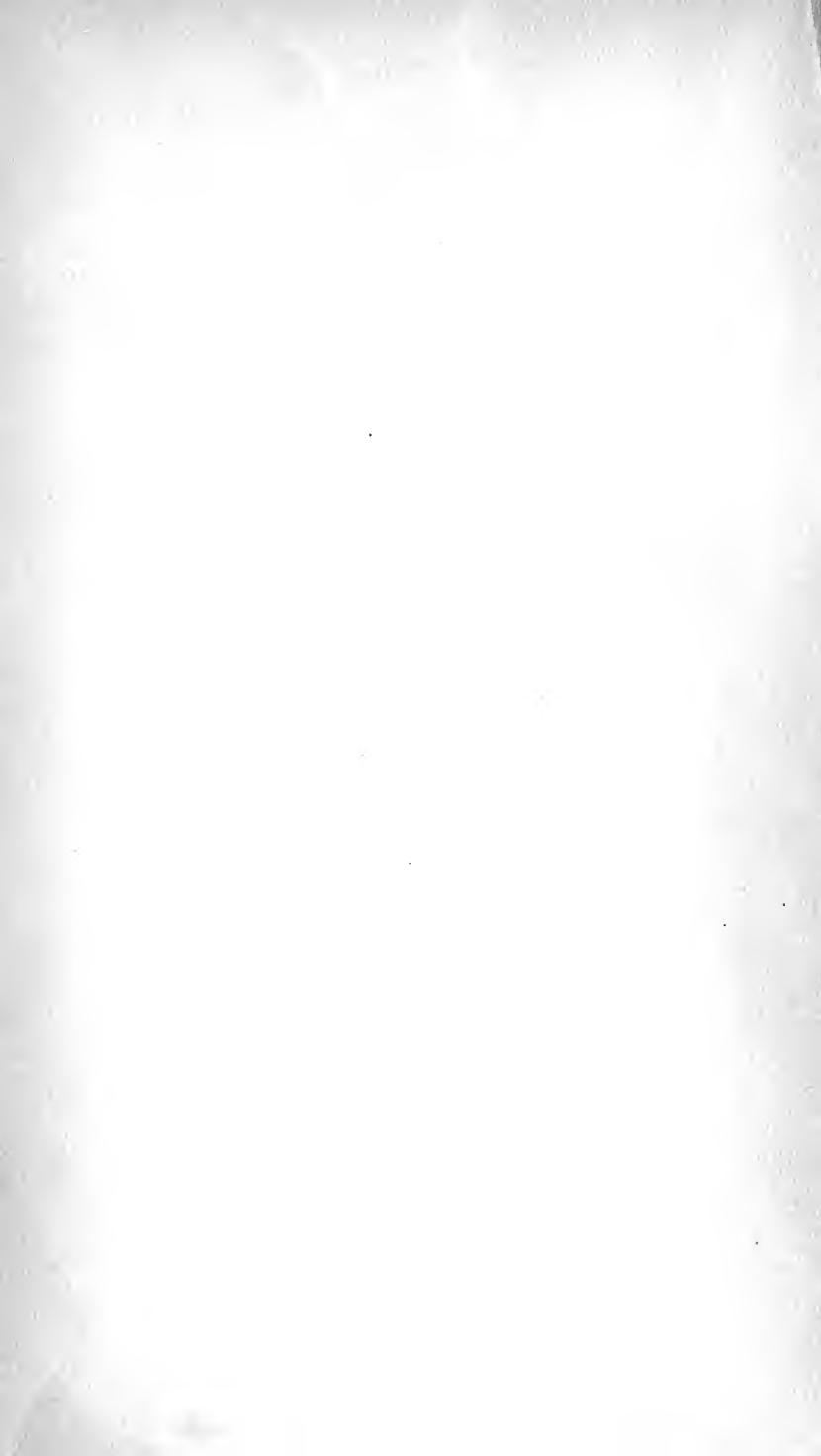








Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



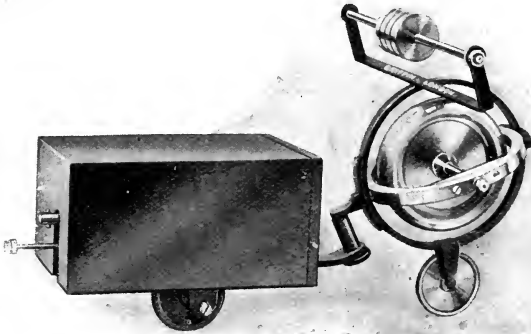
JOHN J. GRIFFIN & SONS, Ltd.,

MAKERS OF Physical Apparatus

TO THE ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, THE INDIA AND COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, AND THE PRINCIPAL UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE OVERSEAS DOMINIONS.

GYROSTATS

built on entirely new principles (Patented). DESIGNED BY DR. JAMES G. GRAY.



Gyrostatic Motor Car with two wheels in tandem. The car can be set to run in a straight path, or in a circular path in either direction.

PRICES AND PARTICULARS OF OTHER GYROSTATIC MODELS IN DR. GRAY'S SERIES WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION.

SCIENTIFIC HANDICRAFT

Parts I., II., III., complete in One
Volume with 25 pages of Physical
Tables ... 3/- Post Free.

Part I.—Balances and Weights, Measuring Apparatus,
Mechanics, Tools, Drawing Instruments, Pneu-
matics, Hydrostatics, Practical Geography,
Physiography 1/- Post Free.

Part II.—Sound, Heat, and Light ... 1/- Post Free.

Part III.—Magnetism and Electricity ... 1/- Post Free.

FREE TO SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

THE RAINBOW CUP

DESIGNED BY PROF. C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.
FOR STUDYING THE COLOURS OF LIQUID
FILMS.

SCIENTIFIC MODEL, 25/-. Packing and Carriage in
United Kingdom, 1/-.

SMALLER CHEAP MODEL, 2/6. Postage 4d.

Showrooms and Offices:

Telephone: GERRARD 2621.

**Kemble Street,
KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.**

NOW READY.

70th ANNUAL ISSUE.

15s. net.

THE MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1914.

With Biographies of British Practitioners,
and much other medical information.

A Text-Book of Physics. By A. W. DUFF, D.Sc. Third Edition. 595 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

The Microtomist's Vade-Mecum. By ARTHUR BOLLES LEE. Seventh Edition. 15s. net.

The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies. By J. C. THRESH, M.D., D.Sc., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health for the County of Essex. Second Edition. 53 Illustrations. 18s. net.

Principles of Human Physiology. By E. H. STARLING, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London. 1,436 Royal 8vo Pages. 645 Illustrations. 21s. net.

"We offer the author our thanks for the concise and masterly survey he gives."—*Lancet*.

Microbiology for Agricultural and Domestic Science Students. By Various Contributors. Edited by C. E. MARSHALL, Professor of Bacteriology, Michigan Agricultural College. With 128 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

"No such comprehensive text-book on non-medical microbiology and its applications has hitherto appeared in English."—*Edinburgh Medical Journal*.

The Evolution of the Vertebrates and their Kin. By WILLIAM PATTEN, Ph.D., Professor of Zoology in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. With 309 Illustrations. 21s. net.

Text-Book of Embryology. Second Edition. By F. R. BAILEY, A.M., M.D., and A. M. MILLER, A.M. With 515 Illustrations. 21s. net.

Digestion and Metabolism. The Physiological and Pathological Chemistry of Nutrition. By ALONZO E. TAYLOR, M.D., Rush Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania. 18s. net.

A Manual of Structural Botany. By HENRY H. RUSBY, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, College of Pharmacy, New York. 599 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

On Alcoholism: Its Clinical Aspects and Treatment. By FRANCIS HARE, M.D., Medical Superintendent Norwood Sanatorium, Beckenham. 5s. net.

The People's Medical Guide. Points for the Patient; Notes for the Nurse; Matter for the Medical Adviser; Succour for the Sufferer; Precepts for the Public. By JOHN GRIMSHAW, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.). With 112 Illustrations. 8s. 6d. net.

Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. New Edition (4th), by Specialists. Edited by W. A. DAVIS, B.Sc., H. LEFFMANN, M.D., and S. S. SADTLER, S.B. Vols. I. to VII. ready, price 21s. net each. (*Detailed prospectus upon application*.)

Volumetric Analysis. By FRANCIS SUTTON. Tenth Edition. Revised by W. LINCOLNE SUTTON, F.I.C., and A. E. JOHNSON, B.Sc. 21s. net.

Annual Tables of Constants and Numerical Data, Chemical, Physical and Technological. Vol. I. (for the year 1910). 748 pp. Cloth, 24s. net. Paper, 21s. 6d. net. Vol. II. (for the year 1911). Cloth, 28s. 6d. net. Paper, 25s. 6d. net.

The Healthy Marriage. By G. T. WRENCH, M.D., B.S. (Lond.). 3s. 6d. net.

Westminster Hospital Medical School,

CAXTON STREET, S.W.
(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.)

The **SECOND WINTER TERM** begins on **January 8th**, and the **SUMMER SESSION** on **April 30th**.

Courses of Study.

Full Curriculum for the Preliminary, Intermediate, and Final Examinations of the University of London and of the Conjoint Examining Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons.

Fees.

Annual Composition Fee, **25 Guineas**, which includes the subscription to the Football, Cricket, and various other Clubs and Societies included in the Clubs' Union.
Special terms are given to the sons of medical men.

Entrance Scholarships.

The following Scholarships may be competed for during the year :

One, of £40, in Chemistry and Physics	... ..	in April.
Two, of £50 each, in Anatomy and Physiology	... ..	in July.
One in Arts, of the value of £60	... ..	in July.
Two in Science (£60 and £30)	... ..	in July.
Two, of £50 each, in Anatomy and Physiology	... ..	in September.

The April Scholarships are open to students entering for the Summer session, and the others to those prepared to enter in October. Those in Anatomy and Physiology are open to students of any University in the United Kingdom or British dominions.

Hospital Appointments.

All Students are provided with Clerkships and Dresserships, and are at once eligible, when they have passed the Final Examination, for the posts of House Physician, House Surgeon, and Resident Obstetric Assistant. Unrivalled opportunities are afforded for holding these appointments.

For further particulars apply to :

D. W. CARMALT JONES, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.Oxon., M.R.C.P., *Dean*.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN, FACULTIES OF MEDICINE AND OF SCIENCE. Winter Session—Lectures commence October 20.

PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS.

Anatomy .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Edward Patrick McLoughlin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Dean of Faculty of
Physiology .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Bertram James Collingwood, B.A., M.D. [Medicine.
Zoology .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—George Sigerson, M.D.
Botany .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—J. Bayley Butler, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.
Chemistry .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Hugh Ryan, M.A., D.Sc.
Physics .. .. .	.. .. .	{ Professor—John A. McClelland, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. Dean of the Faculty of Science. Lecturer—John J. Dowling, M.A.
Pathology and Bacteriology .. .. .	.. .. .	{ Professor—Edmund J. McWeeney, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.I. Lecturer in Special Pathology—W. M. Crofton, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.
Medicine .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Sir Christopher J. Nixon, Bart., M.D., L.L.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Surgery .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—John S. McArdle, M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.
Midwifery and Gynaecology .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Alfred J. Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Martin Dempsey, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Ophthalmology .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Louis Werner, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
Hygiene and Medical Jurisprudence .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—J. N. Meenan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H.
Dental Surgery .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—E. Sheridan, F.R.C.S.I., L.D.S.
Dental Mechanics .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—J. I. Potter, L.D.S.
Mathematics .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Henry C. McWeeney, M.A. Lecturer—Rev. M. F. Egan.
Mathematical Physics .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Arthur W. Conway, M.A., D.Sc.
Geology .. .. .	.. .. .	Professor—Henry J. Seymour, B.A., F.G.S.

The Professors are assisted in the principal departments by a staff of Demonstrators, Sixteen Entrance Scholarships, tenable for one year, particulars of which may be obtained on application. Candidates must have matriculated in the National University of Ireland.

Other Scholarships and Exhibitions, published in College Regulations, are open to Students who attended the College in 1912-13. The Entrance Scholarship Examinations will be held on October 8, Scholarship Examinations of the second, third, and fourth year on October 13.

Regulations for Courses of Study for Degrees, General Regulations containing information as to Fees, Scholarships, etc., may be obtained from the REGISTRAR, University College, Dublin.

London School of Dermatology

CONDUCTED BY THE MEDICAL STAFF OF ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL.
49, LEICESTER SQUARE, W.G.

The new Laboratory is now open, and Reports on specimens of Hairs, Scrapings, &c., can be obtained for a small fee.

Those desirous of acquiring a practical knowledge of the Histo-Pathology and Bacteriology of the Skin can make arrangements for instruction, either alone or in class, by applying by letter to the Secretary to the School at the above address.

Advanced courses and research work can be arranged for. Those studying in the Laboratory have the privilege of attending the practice of the Hospital. Microscopes are provided and Students may take away the specimens mounted.

GEO. A. ARNAUDIN, *Secretary*.

WATKINS & DONCASTER,

NATURALISTS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

CABINETS AND APPARATUS

FOR COLLECTORS OF INSECTS, BIRDS' EGGS AND
SKINS, MINERALS, PLANTS, Etc.

Birds, Mammals, etc., Preserved and Mounted by First-class Workmen true to Nature.

All Books and Publications on Natural History supplied.

36, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. (Five Doors from Charing Cross.)
NEW CATALOGUE POST FREE.

FOREIGN BOOKS

supplied quickly and cheaply.

Catalogue of standard and recent works, and list of foreign
periodicals post free.

ENGLISH BOOKS SENT TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

W. MULLER, 69a, Great Queen St., Kingsway,
LONDON, W.C.

References in principal towns at home and abroad.

Write for Departmental Catalogues as under, stating which is desired :—

FLATTERS & GARNETT, LTD.,

Makers of Microscope and

Lantern Slides,

309, Oxford Rd. (Opposite the University),

MANCHESTER.

- "A"—Microscope Slides.
- "B"—Microscopes and Accessories.
- "C"—Collecting Apparatus.
- "D"—Specimens, Models, Diagrams.
- "E"—Scientific Lantern Slides.
- "F"—Optical Lanterns.

Each Number, PRICE 6d. NET.

Annual Subscription in the British Isles, 6s. Abroad, 8s.

The Chemical World

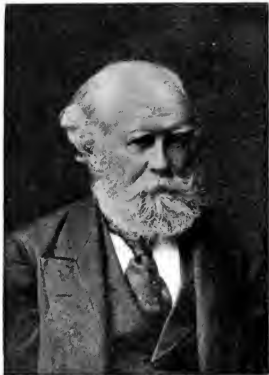
**A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY AND
CHEMICAL ENGINEERING.**

Edited by **W. P. DREAPER, F.I.C.**

The opinion of "Nature."—The July issue of the *The Chemical World* fully maintains the high standard of the preceding numbers. The editor has produced an attractive blend of modern technical and analytical practice with advanced scientific research. The journal is performing a very real service in presenting in popular form a review of some of the most striking developments in the science and practice of chemistry.

*** **A Specimen Copy will be sent upon application.**

J. & A. CHURCHILL, 7, Great Marlborough Street, London.



AVEBURY.
Parker.

G. H. DARWIN.
Elliott & Fry.

ZIRKEL.
Bellach.

A. M. PICARD.

H. B. 005
W

(Ref)
WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE
INTERNATIONAL

3rd 1914

EDITED BY
H. H. STEPHENSON



166401
21/10/21

London
J. & A. CHURCHILL
7 Great Marlborough Street

5110000

PREFACE

THE third annual issue of this publication contains biographies and classified index of over 9,000 scientists. The international character of the book is shown by the fact that the British element constitutes less than a quarter of the whole. Additional information is also given in the sections on the world's Universities and Societies. The aim of this work is to represent every science in every country, and we are entitled to say that no other publication, official or otherwise, attempts all these various sections even for any one country.

The frontispiece, representing eminent scientists recently deceased, consists this year of portraits of Lord Avebury, Sir G. H. Darwin, A. M. Picard and Ferdinand Zirkel. Russell Wallace's regrettable death occurred while the book was in the press.

With regard to language, everything except the names of Journals, and of Societies (in that section), has been translated into its English equivalent. The reader should bear in mind, therefore, that publications of scientists in foreign countries are not available in English unless a translation is specifically mentioned.

A similar policy has prevailed with regard to indexing. No notice has been taken of signs such as the Slav Č or Š, in so far as alphabetical placing is concerned. They will be found amongst C, S, or whatever letter may be the nearest English equivalent. The only exceptions to this are the German *umlaut* and the Scandinavian Å and Ø, which correspond to *e* placed after the vowel.

Scientists are requested to keep us informed of changes as soon as conveniently possible. The exigencies of the post, especially to far countries, make serious inroads on the time, necessarily short, accorded to us in compiling an up-to-date book of reference, and a few omissions or scanty references are inevitable. We hope that

PREFACE

readers who use the recommendation forms will not omit to add biographical details of the person suggested.

Registrars and Secretaries of Universities and Societies are particularly asked to fill in the forms we send. They have not the personal sentiment which a scientist may feel in relation to his biography, and we are accordingly indebted to those who supply us with information. We acknowledge with thanks the efficient co-operation of our official foreign correspondents.

It is interesting to note that our inclusion of Psychology has been endorsed by the formation of a new section in the British Association.

H. H. S.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
FRONTISPIECE	<i>Facing Title</i>
PREFACE	xi
ABBREVIATIONS	xiv
OBITUARY, 1913	xvii
THE WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES	1
THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES	53
BIOGRAPHIES	119
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST	619
CLASSIFIED INDEX	622
RECOMMENDATION FORMS	663

ABBREVIATIONS

A.B.	Bachelor of Arts.	Counc.	Council.
Abh.	<i>Abhandlungen.</i>	Crypt.	Cryptogamic.
(Aber.)	Aberdeen University.	C.S.I.	Companion Order of the Star of India.
Acad.	Academy.	C.V.O.	Commander Royal Victorian Order.
Adv.	Advancement.	(Dart.)	Dartmouth University.
Agric.	Agriculture, Agricultural.	D.C.	District of Columbia.
Agron.	Agronomy.	D.C.L.	Doctor of Civil Law.
(Alleg.)	Alleghany University.	D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.
A.M.	Master of Arts.	Dec.	Decorations.
A.M.C.	Army Medical Corps.	Del.	Delaware.
Amer.	American.	Deleg.	Delegate.
(Amh.)	Amherst University.	Dem.	Demonstrator.
A.M.S.	Army Medical Staff.	(Den.)	Denver University.
Anal.	Analyst, Analysis, Analytical.	Descrip.	Descriptive.
Anat.	Anatomy.	Determ.	Determination.
Anthrop.	Anthropology.	D.Eng.	Doctor of Engineering.
App.	Applied.	Dipl.	Diploma.
Art.	Article.	Direc.	Directory, Director.
Assoc.	Associate, Association.	Disc.	Discovered.
Astron.	Astronomy, Astronomical.	D.M.L.	Doctor of Dental Medicine.
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts.	Doz.	Dozent.
Bact.	Bacteriology, Bacteriological.	D.P.H.	Diplomate in Public Health.
B.C., B.Ch.	Bachelor of Surgery.	(Dres.)	Dresden University.
Ber.	<i>Berichte.</i>	D.Sc.	Doctor of Science.
(Ber.)	Berlin University.	D.S.O.	Companion Distinguished Service Order.
(Birm.)	Birmingham University.	D.T.M.	Diploma in Tropical Medicine.
B.M.A.	British Medical Association.	(Dub.)	Dublin University.
Bot.	Botany, Botanical.	(Dun.)	Durham University (Dunelm).
(Bres.)	Breslau University.	Ed.	Editor.
Brit.	British.	(Edin.)	Edinburgh University.
B.S.	Bachelor of Science (American).	Edn.	Edition.
B.Sc.	Bachelor of Science.	Educ.	Education, Educated.
Bt.	Baronet.	Encyc.	Encyclopaedia.
Calif.	California.	Eng.	England, English.
Can.	Canada.	Engnr.	Engineer.
Cand.	Candidate.	Engnrg.	Engineering.
(Cantab.)	Cambridge University.	Estim.	Estimation.
C.B.	Companion of the Bath.	Exper.	Experimental.
C.G.L.I.	City and Guilds of London Institute.	Expts.	Experiments.
Chem.	Chemistry, Chemical, Chemist.	F.A.A.	Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.
(Chic.)	Chicago University.	F.C.S.	Fellow Chemical Society.
Chir.	Chirurgy, Chirurgical.	Fed.	Federal, Federation.
C.I.E.	Companion Order of the Indian Empire.	Fell.	Fellow.
C.M.	Corresponding Member.	F.E.S.	Fellow Entomological Society.
C.M.G.	Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George.	F.G.S.	Fellow Geological Society.
Co.	Company, County.	F.I.C.	Fellow Institute of Chemistry.
(Colg.)	Colgate University.	F.L.S.	Fellow Linnean Society.
Coll.	College.	F.M.R.S.	Foreign Member Royal Society.
Colo.	Colorado.	Fr.	France, French.
(Colum.)	Columbia University.	(Frei.)	Freiburg University.
Comm.	Committee, Commission, Commander.	F.R.A.S.	Fellow Royal Astronomical Society.
Comp.	Comparative.	F.R.C.P.	Fellow Royal College of Physicians.
Conn.	Connecticut.	F.R.C.S.	Fellow Royal College of Surgeons.
Contrib.	Contribution.		
(Copen.)	Copenhagen University.		
Cornell	Cornell University.		

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—ABBREVIATIONS

F.R.G.S.	Fellow Royal Geographical Society.	Laryng.	Laryngology, Laryngological.
F.R.H.S.	Fellow Royal Horticultural Society.	L.C.C.	London County Council.
F.R.M.S.	Fellow Royal Microscopical Society.	L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
F.R.S.	Fellow Royal Society.	Lect.	Lecture, Lecturer.
F.R.S.C.	Fellow Royal Society Canada.	Leg. Hon. Fr.	Legion of Honour, France.
F.R.S.E.	Fellow Royal Society Edinburgh.	(Leip.)	Leipzig University.
F.S.A.	Fellow Society of Antiquaries.	(Ley.)	Leyden University.
F.Z.S.	Fellow Zoological Society.	(Liv.)	Liverpool University.
G.B. and I.	Great Britain and Ireland.	LL.D.	Doctor of Civil and Canon Law.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Cross Order of the Indian Empire.	M.	Member.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M.A.	Master of Arts.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Cross Order of Star of India.	(Mad.)	Madrid University.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross Royal Victorian Order.	Mag.	Magazine.
Geh.	Geheimer.	(Manc.)	Manchester.
Gen.	General.	Mass.	Massachusetts.
(Gen.)	Geneva University.	Maths.	Mathematics.
Geod.	Geodasy, Geodatic.	M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.
Geol.	Geology, Geological.	M.C., M.Ch.	Master of Surgery.
Geom.	Geometry.	M.D.	Doctor of Medicine.
Ger.	German, Germany.	Md.	Maryland.
Glasg.	Glasgow.	Me.	Maine.
(Gött.)	Göttingen.	Mech.	Mechanics.
Gynaec.	Gynaecology.	Med.	Medicine, Medical.
(Hart.)	Hartford University.	(Mel.)	Melbourne University.
(Heid.)	Heidelberg University.	Mem.	Member.
Hist.	History.	Met., Meteorol.	Meteorology, Meteorological.
Histol.	Histology.	Metall.	Metallurgy, Metallurgical.
Homoeop.	Homoeopathy, Homoeopathic.	Metrop.	Metropolitan.
Hon.	Honourable, Honorary, <i>Honoris causa</i> .	Mich.	Michigan.
Hort.	Horticulture, Horticultural.	Micr.	Microscopy, Microscopical.
Hosp.	Hospital.	Min.	Mining.
Ia.	Iowa.	Miner.	Mineralogy, Mineralogical.
Ill.	Illinois.	Minn.	Minnesota.
I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service.	M.Inst. C.E.	Member Institute Civil Engineers.
I.N.A.	Institute of Naval Architects.	M.I.E.E.	Member Institute Electrical Engineers.
Ind.	Indiana, Industry, Industrial.	M.I.Mech.E.	Member Institute Mechanical Engineers.
Inorg.	Inorganic.	M.I.M.M.	Member Institute Mining and Metallurgy.
Inst.	Institute.	Miss.	Mississippi.
Internat.	International.	M.I.T.	Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.
Inv.	Invented.	M.M.	Mining and Metallurgy.
Inverteb.	Invertebrate.	Mo.	Missouri.
Investig.	Investigation, Investigated.	M.O.H.	Medical Officer of Health.
I.S.O.	Imperial Service Order.	M.R.C.P.	Member Royal College of Physicians.
Ital.	Italy, Italian.	M.R.C.S.	Member Royal College of Surgeons.
I.Y.	Imperial Yeomanry.	M.R.I.A.	Member Royal Irish Academy.
J.	Journal.	M.V.O.	Member Royal Victorian Order.
Jap.	Japanese.	Nat.	Natural, National, Naturalist.
Jkh.	Jonkheer.	N.B.	New Brunswick.
J.P.	Justice of the Peace.	N.C.	North Carolina.
Jtly.	Jointly.	N.D.	North Dakota.
Kans.	Kansas.	Neb.	Nebraska.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.	N.H.	New Hampshire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander Order of the Indian Empire.	N.J.	New Jersey.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander Order of St. Michael and St. George.	Norweg.	Norwegian.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander Order of the Star of India.	N.S.	Nova Scotia.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander Royal Victorian Order.	N.U.I.	National University of Ireland.
Kt.	Knight.	N.Y.	New York.
Kt. Bach.	Knight Bachelor.	N.Z.	New Zealand.
La.	Louisiana.	O.	Ohio.
Lab.	Laboratory.	Obstet.	Obstetries, Obstetrical.
		O.M.	Order of Merit.
		Ont.	Ontario.
		Ophthalm.	Ophthalmology, Ophthalmic.
		Org.	Organic.
		Otol.	Otology.
		(Oxon.)	Oxford University.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—ABBREVIATIONS

Pa., Penna.	. . . Pennsylvania.	S.P.E.E.	. . . Society for Promotion of Engineering Education.
(Pal.)	. . . Palermo University.	S.P.R.	. . . Society for Psychical Research.
Paleont.	. . . Paleontology.	(Stan.)	. . . Stanford University.
Pat.	. . . Patent.	(St. And.)	. . . St. Andrews.
Path.	. . . Pathology, Pathological.	(Strass.)	. . . Strassburg University.
Pharm.	. . . Pharmacy, Pharmaceutical.	Surg.	. . . Surgery, Surgical, Surgeon.
Pharmacol.	. . . Pharmacology.	Swed.	. . . Swedish.
Ph.D.	. . . Doctor of Philosophy.	(Syr.)	. . . Syracuse University.
Phila.	. . . Philadelphia.	T.C.D.	. . . Trinity College, Dublin.
Phys.	. . . Physics, Physical.	Tech.	. . . Technical.
Physiol.	. . . Physiology, Physiological.	Technol.	. . . Technology.
Polytech.	. . . Polytechnic.	Tenn.	. . . Tennessee.
P.P.	. . . Past President.	Theor.	. . . Theoretical.
(Prince.)	. . . Princetown University.	(Tor.)	. . . Toronto University.
Priv. Doz.	. . . Privat Dozent.	(Tüb.)	. . . Tübingen.
Prof.	. . . Professor.	U.K.	. . . United Kingdom.
P.V.-P.	. . . Past Vice-President.	U.S.A.	. . . United States of America.
Q.	. . . Quarterly.	Va.	. . . Virginia.
Qual.	. . . Qualitative.	V.C.	. . . Victoria Cross.
Quant.	. . . Quantitative.	V.D.	. . . Volunteer Decoration.
R.A.M.C.	. . . Royal Army Medical Corps.	Veg.	. . . Vegetable.
Reg.	. . . Regierung.	Verteb.	. . . Vertebrate.
Rhinol.	. . . Rhinology.	(Vict.)	. . . Victoria University, Manchester.
R.I.	. . . Rhode Island.	V.-P.	. . . Vice-President.
R.N.	. . . Royal Navy.	Vt.	. . . Vermont.
Roy.	. . . Royal.	(Wash.)	. . . Washington.
R.U.I.	. . . Royal University of Ireland.	(Wesl.)	. . . Wesleyan University.
Russ.	. . . Russian.	Wis.	. . . Wisconsin.
Ry.	. . . Railway.	(Würz.)	. . . Würzburg University.
S.A.	. . . South Africa or South America (as context).	Z.	. . . Zeitung.
San.	. . . Sanitary.	Zschr.	. . . Zeitschrift.
Sc.D.	. . . Doctor of Science.	Zool.	. . . Zoology, Zoological.
Sci.	. . . Science, Scientific.	(Zur.)	. . . Zurich University.
Scotl.	. . . Scotland.		
(Sheff.)	. . . Sheffield University.		
Span.	. . . Spanish.		

OBITUARY, 1913

- ADAMS, MATTHEW ALGERNON**, F.R.C.S.; Pub. Anal. for Kent, Maidstone and Rochester; P.P. Soc. Pub. Anal.; F.I.C. (Counc.). (April 29, aged 76.)
- ALCOCK, NATHANIEL HENRY**, Prof. of Physiol., McGill Univ. Can. (June, aged 42.)
- ARROL, Sir WILLIAM**, Engrn., G.B. (Feb. 20, aged 73.)
- ARZELA, CESARE**, Ord. Prof. of Math., Roy. Univ. Bologna, Italy; Corresp. Acad. Lincei.
- ASCHERSON, PAUL F. A.**, Extraord. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Berlin, Ger. (April, aged 78.)
- AVEBURY, Rt. Hon. (Sir JOHN LUBBOCK)** Lord, F.R.S.; Biologist. (May 28, aged 79.)
- BAATH, A. U.**, Chief, Ethnog. Dept., Mus., Gothenburg, Sweden.
- BAELZ, ERWIN v.**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Med., Stuttgart, Ger. (Sept. 1, aged 64.)
- BAILEY, F.**, Col. R.E. (ret.); Hon. Ed. of Publications and P.P., Roy. Scott. Arboric. Soc., Edinburgh. (Dec. 21, 1912, aged 73.)
- BASTIAN, Dr.**, Lect., Med. Fac., Univ. Geneva, Switz. (May.)
- BAUER, JOSEF Ritter v.**, Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Intern. Med. and Direc. of Med. Clin., Univ. Munich, Ger.
- BAUMANN, ANTON**, Hon. Prof. of Moor Culture, Tech. H. Sch., Munich, Ger.
- BECKER, ERNST E. H.**, Emer. Prof. of Astron., Univ. Strassburg, Ger. (Aged 70.)
- BELL, JOS. CARTER**, Chem., Manchester, Eng. (July 3, aged 74.)
- BEZJIAN, H. ALEXANDER**, Teacher of Phys. Sci., Central Turkey Coll., Aintab, Turkey-in-Asia. (April, aged 76.)
- BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW**, Col.; Direc. of N.Y. Pub. Library, U.S.A. (March 11, aged 76.)
- BINZ, KARL**, Prof. of Pharmacol. and Toxicol., Univ. Bonn, Ger. (Aged 81.)
- BLASIUS, WILHELM**, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Zool. and Bot., Tech. Hochsch., Braunschweig, Ger. (Aged 68.)
- BOCHENEK, ADAM**, Prof. of Descrip. Anat., Univ. Cracow, Austria. (June.)
- BOURLET, CARLO**, Prof. of Mech., Conserv. des Arts et Métiers, Paris. (Aug., aged 47.)
- BRAMANN, FRIEDRICH**, Prof. of Surg., Halle, Ger. (April 28, aged 58.)
- BRIGHT, E. B.**, Mem. Counc., Inst. E.E.; Telegraph Engrn. (April 14, aged 82.)
- BRISTOW, ALGERNON T.**, Clin. Prof. of Surg., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A. (April.)
- BROWN, W. CARNEGIE**, Joint Sec., Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London. (Oct., aged 54.)
- BÜRKNER, KURD**, Geh. Med. Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Laryngol., Univ. Göttingen, Ger. (Sept., aged 60.)
- CAILLETET, LOUIS PAUL**, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Physicist, Fr. (Jan. 5, aged 80.)
- CALLEJA, JULIAN Count de**, Dean of Med. Fac., Univ. Madrid, Spain. (May.)
- CANDY, Sir EDWARD T.**, late Vice-Chanc., Univ. Bombay, and Chairman of Provis. Comm., Indian Research Inst., Bangalore. (April 13, aged 68.)
- CARTER, WILLIAM**, Emer. Prof. of Therap., Univ. Liverpool. (Feb. 2, aged 76.)
- CHAVASSE, Sir THOMAS FREDERICK**, Cons. Surg., General Hosp., Birmingham, Eng. (March 1, aged 59.)
- CLARK, ANDREW**, Lect. on Surg., Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch., London. (Aged 66.)
- CLAUDET, ARTHUR C.**, Treas. and P.P., Inst. Min. and Metall., London. (Jan. 17, aged 57.)
- CLERK, HENRY**, Major-General, F.R.S. (Feb. 28, aged 91.)
- CODY, S. F.**, Aerial Engrn., England. (Aug. 7, aged 47.)
- COLLETT, ROBERT**, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Christiania, Norway. (Jan., aged 70.)
- CONKLIN, W. A.**, late Direc. of Zool. Dept., Central Park, N.Y., U.S.A. (June, aged 76.)
- COOPER, Sir RICHARD POWELL**, Bt.; Chem. Manuf. and Agric., Eng. (July 30, aged 66.)
- CRAWFORD, JAMES LUDOVIC**, Earl of, K.T., F.R.S.; P.P. Roy. Astron. Soc. (Jan. 31, aged 65.)
- CREDNER, HERMANN**, Prof. of Hist. Geol. and Palæont., Direc. of Geol. Inst., Univ. Leipzig, Ger. (Aged 72.)
- CURTIN, ROWLAND G.**, late Lect. on Phys. Methods of Diagnosis, Univ. Penna., Philadelphia. (April.)
- DARICARRÈRE, Dr.**, formerly Inspect. Med. Off., French Milit. Med. Service. (Sept.)
- DE SADOW-PITTARD, HAROLD ARTHUR PENRHYN**, Prof. of Math., Sibpur, India. (Aged 32.)
- DICKINSON, W. H.**, P.P., Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc. and Path. Soc., London. (Jan., aged 80.)
- DIESEL, RUDOLF**, Inv. of internal combustion engine. (Sept. 29, aged 55.)
- DUPUIS, JEAN**, Fr. Explorer of Indo-China. (Nov. 28, 1912, aged 84.)
- DWELSHAUVERS-DEERY**, Corresp. Paris Acad. Sci. (Mech. Sect.) (April, aged 78.)
- EASTMAN, JOHN ROBIE**, Rear-Admiral; formerly Prof. of Math. and Astron., U.S. Navy. (Oct. 12, aged 77.)
- EGGER, J. G.**, Ober-Med. Rat; Geol. and Palæont., Munich, Ger. (April, aged 89.)
- ELLIOTT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Coll. S. Wales; Pres., Inst. of Loco. Engrns. (April, aged 52.)
- FAGES Y VIRGIL, JUAN**, Fell. Span. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem. Anal., Univ. Madrid, Spain.
- FERGUSON, R. M.**, Chem. and Physicist, Edinburgh, Scot. (Jan., aged 83.)
- FOVILLE, ALFRED de**, Permanent Sec., Acad. Sci. Morales et Polit., Paris. (May, aged 71.)
- FONTAINE, WILLIAM MORRIS**, Prof. of Geol. and Nat. Hist., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A. (May, aged 78.)

- FRÄNKEL, BERNHARD**, Geh. Med. Rat; Hon. Prof. of Laryngol. and Rhinol., Univ. Berlin, Ger.
- GAUJOT**, late Inspect. Med. Off., French Army Med. Dept. (June.)
- GEMMELL, SAMSON**, Prof. of Med., Univ. Glasgow, Scot. (Aged 65.)
- GENZMER, ALFRED**, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Halle, Ger. (April, aged 62.)
- GIBSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER**, Prof. of Med., Sch. of Med. of the Roy. Colls., Edinburgh. (Jan., aged 59.)
- GOLDMAN, EDWIN**, Prof. of Surg., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger. (Aug. 12, aged 51.)
- GORDAN, PAUL**, Prof. of Math., Erlangen, Ger. (Dec. 21, 1912, aged 75.)
- GOTCH, FRANCIS, F.R.S.**; Waynflete Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Oxford, Eng. (July 15, aged 60.)
- GRAHAM, Sir JAMES**, Lect. in Midwif., Sydney Univ. (May 17, aged 57.)
- GREAVES, JOHN**, Bursar and Senr. Math. Lect., Christ's Coll. Cambridge, Eng. (Sept. 19.)
- HAACKE, J. W.**, late Chief Lect. on Zool., Real Sch., Otterndorf, Ger.
- HÄLLSTÉN, CONRAD GABRIEL**, late Prof. of Anat. and Physiol., Univ. Helsingfors, Finland. (June, aged 80.)
- HAGENBECK, KARL**, Zool., Stellingen, Hamburg, Ger. (April 14, aged 69.)
- HALLOCK, WILLIAM**, Prof. of Phys., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A. (May, aged 55.)
- HAMPEL, J.**, Archæol., Budapest, Hungary. (March 25.)
- HARTLEY, Sir WALTER NOEL**, F.R.S.; formerly Prof. of Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci. Dublin. (Sept. 11, aged 67.)
- HELLER, ARNOLD**, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path., Univ. Kiel, Ger. (April, aged 73.)
- HENRY, LOUIS**, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Louvain, Belgium. (March 9.)
- HERON, JOHN**, P.P. Inst. Brewing; V.-P. Soc. Chem. Ind.; F.I.C. (March 29, aged 63.)
- HILL, Sir CLEMENT LLOYD**, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S.; formerly Supt. of African Protectorates. (March, aged 68.)
- HISS, PHILIP HANSON, Jr.**, Prof. of Bact., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A. (March, aged 44.)
- HOERNES, RUDOLF**, Prof. of Geol. and Palæont., Univ. Graz, Austria. (Aged 63.)
- HOLZAPFEL, EDUARD**, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palæont., Univ. Strassburg, Ger. (Aged 60.)
- HUNTER, JOHN**, Pub. Anal. for County of Edinburgh, Scot. (April 10.)
- HUNTING, WILLIAM**, formerly Chief Vet. Inspec., L.C.C., London. (Oct. 24, aged 69.)
- HUTCHINSON, Sir JONATHAN**, F.R.S.; Cons. Surg., London Hosp., etc. (June, aged 85.)
- ILKESTON, (Sir B. W. FOSTER)** Lord, Emer. Prof. of Med., Queen's Coll., Birmingham, Eng. (Jan. 31, aged 72.)
- JACCOUD, FRANÇOIS**, Permanent Sec., Acad. Med., Paris. (May, aged 83.)
- JENTINK, FREDERICUS ANNA**, Dirca. of State Mus. of Nat. Hist., Leyden, Holland. (Nov. 4, aged 69.)
- JOHANSEN, HJALMAR**, Arctic Explorer, Christiania, Norway. (Jan. 3, aged 45.)
- KASSOWITZ, MAX**, Extraord. Prof. of Childr. Dis., Univ. Vienna, Austria. (July, aged 70.)
- KATTER, F. C. A.**, Zool., Roy. Gymn., Putbus auf Rügen, Ger.
- KITTL, ERNST**, Dirca. of Geol. and Palæont. Sect., Imper. Mus. Nat. Hist., Vienna, Austria. (May, aged 59.)
- KOENIG, GEORG AUGUST**, Prof. of Chem., Michigan Coll. Mines, Houghton, U.S.A. (Jan., aged 68.)
- KOHTS, W. E. K. OSWALD**, Emer. Prof. and Dirca. of Med. Polyclin. and Childr. Clin., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.
- KOLTHOFF, GUSTAF ISAK**, Curator, Zool. Mus., Univ. Upsala, Sweden. (Oct. 26, aged 67.)
- KORKKAUNOFF, A. P.**, late Prof. of Therap., Univ. Tomsk, Siberia. (May.)
- KUTNER, ROBERT**, Prof.; Dirca. of Empress Frederick House for Med. Study, Univ. Berlin. (Oct. 5.)
- KYGER, JOHN W.**, Prof. of Childr. Dis., Univ. Kansas, U.S.A. (June.)
- LATTIMORE, SAMUEL ALLEN**, Emer. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. (March, aged 84.)
- LAVAL, G. de**, Engrn., Stockholm, Sweden. (Feb., aged 67.)
- LEMEN, JOSEPHUS R.**, late Prof. of Respiratory Dis., Univ. St. Louis, U.S.A. (April.)
- LENDLMAYR v. LENDENFELD, ROBERT**, Prof. of Zool. and Rector, Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia. (July 3, aged 55.)
- LENZ, HEINRICH W. C.**, Dirca. of Nat. Hist. Mus. and Lect., Realsch., Lübeck, Ger. (Aged 67.)
- LÉON, LUIS G.**, Gen. Sec., Astron. Soc. of Mexico. (April 23.)
- LEWKOWITZSCH, JULIUS**, Chem. and Chem. Engrn.; For. Sec., Soc. Chem. Ind., London. (Sept. 16, aged 56.)
- LLOYD, JORDAN, J.P.**; Prof. of Surg., Univ. Birmingham, Eng. (Aged 59.)
- LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIERE, JUST MARIE MARCELLIN**, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Surg. to Hôtel Dieu, Paris. (Oct., aged 70.)
- McBURNIE, CHARLES**, Surg., New York; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin. (Nov. 7, aged 68.)
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE**, Prof. of Anat., Jefferson Coll., Philadelphia, U.S.A. (May.)
- MacFARLANE, ALEXANDER**, Phys., Chatham, Ont., Can. (Aged 62.)
- MacGREGOR, JAMES GORDON**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Nat. Phil., Univ. Edinburgh, Scot. (May 21, aged 61.)
- MacHARDY, MALCOLM MacDONALD**, Prof. of Ophthalm., King's Coll., London. (Feb. 8, aged 60.)
- MARRO, ANTONIO**, Priv. Doz. of Psychiat., Univ. Turin, Italy. (June.)
- MARSHALL, HUGH, F.R.S.**; Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll. Dundee. (Sept. 6, aged 45.)
- MARVIN, JOSEPH BENSON**, Prof. of Med. and Neurol., Univ. Louisville, U.S.A. (Aged 61.)
- MATHEY, GEORGE, F.R.S.**; P.V.-P., Roy. Inst. G.B.; Platinum worker. (Feb. 14, aged 87.)
- MEHLHAUSEN, GUSTAV WILHELM**, Surg. Gen.; late Dirca. of Charité Hosp., Berlin, Ger. (July, aged 89.)
- MERTZ, Dr.**, Swiss Antarctic Explorer.
- MILNE, JOHN, F.R.S.**; Seismol., Eng. (July 31, aged 63.)
- MITTWEK, K.**, Geh. Med. Rat, Trier, Ger. (June.)

MORET, TEOFILO E., Extraord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. of Buenos Aires, S. Amer. (April.)

MORRIS, E. L., Curator of Nat. Sci. Mus., Brooklyn Inst.; Plant Expert, U.S. Dept. Agric. (Sept., aged 42.)

MORROW, PRINCE A., late Prof. of Genito-Urinary Dis., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., N.Y., U.S.A. (April.)

MOSENTHAL, HENRY de, Tech. Sec., Dynamite Trust Co., Eng. (Dec. 18, 1912.)

NETTLESHIP, EDWARD, F.R.S.; late Ophthalmic Surg., St. Thomas's Hosp., London. (Oct. 30, aged 68.)

NORTH, Rt. Hon. Sir FORD, P.C., F.R.S.; formerly Judge of Chanc. Div., High Court of Justice, Eng. (Oct. 15, aged 83.)

OBBER, F. A., Ornith., U.S.A. (June, aged 64.)

O'FARRELL, Sir GEORGE PLUNKETT, late Comm. of Control and Inspec. of Lunatic Asyl., Ireland.

OGIER, JULES, Direc. of Toxicol., Prefecture of Police, Paris. (Sept., aged 60.)

PARSONS, HENRY FRANKLIN, formerly Asst. M.O., H.M. Local Govt. Bd., London. (Nov., aged 67.)

PERTIK, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Budapest, Hungary.

PERVINQUIERE, LEON, Lect. on Palæont., Univ. Paris. (May, aged 40.)

PICARD, ALFRED MAURICE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; V.-P. Counc. of State, Fr.; Hon. Mem. Inst. C.E. (March, aged 69.)

PONCET, ANTONIN, Mem. Acad. Med. Fr.; Prof. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Lyons. (Sept., aged 67.)

POWERS, GEORGE H., late Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. California, Cal., U.S.A. (June.)

PREECE, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Engineer. (Nov. 6, aged 79.)

RAINER, Archduke, Curator, Vienna Acad. Sci. (Jan. 27, aged 85.)

RAVENSTEIN, ERNEST GEORGE, F.R.G.S.; Cartographer, London. (March 13, aged 79.)

REDFERN, PETER, formerly Regius Prof. of Anat. and Physiol., Queen's Coll., Belfast, Irel. (Dec. 1912, aged 91.)

REUTER, ODO MORANNAL, Emer. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Helsingfors, Finland. (Sept. 2, aged 63.)

REYNOLDS, C. LESLIE, Supt., Natl. Bot. Gardens, Washington, U.S.A. (Sept., aged 56.)

RIEDER-PASCHA, ROBERT, Geh. Med. Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Surg., Bonn, Ger. (Aug. 25, aged 51.)

RIEFLER, SIGMUND, Math. Instrument Maker, Munich, Ger. (Aged 66.)

ROBERTS, SAMUEL, F.R.S.; P.P. London Math. Soc. (Sept. 18, aged 85.)

ROCKWOOD, CHARLES GREEN, late Prof. of Math., Princeton Univ., U.S.A. (July, aged 70.)

SAEMISCH, E. T., Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. of Ophthalm. and Direc. of Eye Clin., Univ. Bonn, Ger.

SCHAER, EDWARD, Prof. of Pharm., Univ. Strassburg, Ger. (Oct., aged 70.)

SCHINELKA, HUGO, Hofrat; Prof., K.K. Vet. H. Sch., Vienna, Austria. (May.)

SCHOUTE, P. H., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math., Groningen Univ., Holland.

SLATER, PHILIP LUTLEY, F.R.S.; formerly Sec. to Zool. Soc. of London. (June 27, aged 84.)

SCOTT, ROBERT FALCON, Capt., R.N., C.V.O.; Antarctic Explorer (S. Pole, Jan. 17, 1912). (March 27, 1912, aged 44.)

SEDGWICK, ADAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London. (Feb. 27, aged 58.)

SEEGER, A. v., Surgeon-General, Leipzig, Ger. (Oct.)

SEGOND, PAUL FERDINAND, Prof. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Paris, Fr. (Aged 62.)

SEIDEL, MORITZ, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Jena, Ger.

SHELDON, J. R., late Prof. of Agric., Cirencester, Eng. (Sept., aged 73.)

SHIMOYAMA, JUN-ICHIRO, Prof. of Pharm., Imper. Univ. Tokyo, Japan. (Feb., aged 50.)

SLABY, ADOLF C. H., Prof. of Theor. Machine Constr. and Electrotech., Tech. H. Sch. Berlin, Ger. (Aged 64.)

SLATER, HERBERT KELSALL, Geol. to Mysore Govt., India. (May, aged 37.)

SMART, F. G., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. (April 7, aged 69.)

SMITH, B. LEIGH, Arctic Explorer. (Jan. 4, aged 85.)

SMITH, H. HERBERT, formerly Gilbey Lect. on Hist. and Econ. of Agric., Univ. Cambridge, Eng. (Oct., aged 62.)

SPENCER, PERCIVAL, Aeronaut, Eng. (April, aged 48.)

SPEZIA, GIORGIO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Miner., Univ. Turin, Italy. (Aged 71.)

STEENSTRUP, K. I. V., Geol. Copenhagen, Denmark. (May 13.)

STORM, VILHELM F. J., late Conserv. of Zool., Roy. Norweg. Acad. Sci., Trondhjem. (May 19, aged 78.)

STUART, Rt. Hon. JAMES, P.C.; Fell. Trin. Coll. Cambridge; A.M. Inst. C.E. (Oct. 12, aged 70.)

SWANZY, Sir HENRY R., P.P. Roy. Coll. Surg. Irel.; Ophthalmist. (April 26, aged 70.)

SWEETING, RICHARD DEANE, Senr. Med. Inspec., Local Govt. Bd., London. (Nov. 10, aged 57.)

SWIFT, LEWIS, Astron., U.S.A. (Jan., aged 82.)

SYKES, JOHN FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.O.H., St. Paneras, London. (Feb., aged 59.)

TATE, W., Prof. of Chem. and Metall., Civ. Engrng. Coll., Sibpur, India. (Feb. 19.)

TEISSERENC de BORT, LÉON PHILIPPE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Meteorol., Fr. (Jan., aged 57.)

TELLER, FRIEDRICH, Chief Geol., Roy. Geol. Survey, Vienna; Mem. Vienna Acad. Sci. (Jan. 10, aged 61.)

TELLIER, CHARLES, Inv. of cold storage system, Paris, Fr. (Oct. 20, aged 86.)

THIRIAR, JULES, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Brussels, Belgium. (July.)

THOMPSON, JAMES L., late Prof. of Ophthalm. and Otol., Ind. Univ. Sch. Med., Indianapolis, U.S.A. (April.)

TSUBOI, SHOGORO, Prof. of Anthropol., Imper. Univ. Tokyo, Japan. (May 27, aged 51.)

TUKE, Sir JOHN BATTY, F.R.S.E.; Morison Lect. on Insanity, R.C.P. Edin., and on Mental Dis., R.C.S. Edin. (Oct. 12, aged 78.)

TYLER, Sir JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E.; formerly Inspec. Gen. of Prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, India. (May, aged 74.)

UHLER, PHILIP REESE, LL.D., Entom. and Geol.; Provost and Librarian, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, U.S.A. (Nov., aged 78.)

- UPSON, HENRY S.**, Prof. of Neurol., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, U.S.A. (June.)
- USSING, NIELS V.**, Fell. Dan. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Miner., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.
- VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS**, Geog. and Orientalist, Budapest. (Sept. 14, aged 81.)
- VERGELY, P.**, late Prof. of Gen. Path. and Therap., Univ. Bordeaux, Fr. (June.)
- VOGL, ANTON v.**, Surg.-Gen., Munich, Ger. (July, aged 79.)
- WAIT, LUCIEN**, late Prof. and Head of Dept. of Maths., Cornell Univ., U.S.A. (Sept., aged 68.)
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL**, O.M., F.R.S.: Biologist. (Nov. 7, aged 90.)
- WARD, J. ROWLAND**, Taxidermist, Eng. (Dec. 28, 1912.)
- WARD, LESTER FRANK**, Prof. of Sociol., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A. (April 18, aged 71.)
- WEBER, HEINRICH**, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ., Strassburg, Ger. (May 17, aged 71.)
- WEYL, THEODOR**, Lect. on Hyg., Charlottenburg Tech. Sch., Ger. (June, aged 62.)
- WHITE, Sir WILLIAM HENRY**, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Naval Architect, Eng. (Feb. 27, aged 68.)
- WHITEHEAD, WALTER**, P.P. Brit. Med. Assoc.; late Prof. of Clin. Surg., Vict. Univ. Manchester, Eng. (Sept., aged 71.)
- WILDE, EDUARDO**, Argentine Minister to Span. Govt.; late Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Buenos Aires. (October.)
- WILLIAMS, OWEN THOMAS**, Lect. on Pharmacol. and Dem. of Biochem., Univ. Liverpool, Eng. (Jan., aged 35.)
- WILSON, EDWARD ADRIAN**, Chief of Sci. Staff, Scott Antarctic Exped. (S. Pole, Jan. 17, 1912.) (March 26, 1912, aged 40.)
- WINSLOW, L. S. FORBES**, Med. Direc., Brit. Hosp. of Ment. Dis., London. (June 8, aged 68.)
- WITKOWSKI, AUGUSTUS VICTOR**, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Cracow, Austria. (Jan. 21, aged 58.)
- WOLFBAUER, JOHANN**, Agric. Chem., Vienna, Austria. (Jan. 28, aged 75.)
- YVON, PAUL**, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Co-founder of *Arch. de Neurol.* and *Progrès Medical*, Fr. (May, aged 65.)

THE WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES.

Principal = President, Rector, or Vice-Chancellor.

UNIVERSITY.	AACHEN.	ABERDEEN.	ADELAIDE.
<i>SITE</i>	Aachen, Ger.	Aberdeen, Scot.	Adelaide, S. Australia.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1870.	1494.	1874.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	Prof. Hirsch.	Very Rev. G. A. Smith.	Sir S. J. Way (Chanc.).
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	—	D. R. Thom (Sec.).	C. R. Hodge.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i>	{ J. Bredt (Org.). A. Classen (Inorg.).	F. R. Japp.	E. H. Rennie.
<i>Physics</i>	J. Stark.	C. Niven.	K. Grant.
<i>Mathematics</i>	{ O. Blumenthal. G. Hamel.	H. M. Macdonald.	R. W. Chapman.
<i>Astronomy</i>	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i>	—	—	{ H. W. Gartrell (Min.). E. V. Clark (Elec.).
<i>Geology</i>	A. Dannenberg.	A. W. Gibb (Lect.).	W. Howchin (Lect.).
<i>Mineralogy</i>	F. Klockmann.	—	D. Mawson (Lect.).
<i>Geography</i>	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i>	—	J. Hendrick.	—
<i>Botany</i>	<i>Ry. Constr.</i>	J. W. H. Trail.	T. G. B. Osborn.
<i>Zoology</i>	A. Hertwig.	J. A. Thomson.	—
<i>Anthropology</i>	<i>Machine Constr.</i>	R. W. Reid.	—
<i>Anatomy</i>	O. Köchy.	”	A. Watson.
<i>Physiology</i>	<i>Electrotech.</i>	J. A. MacWilliam.	E. C. Stirling.
<i>Pharmacology</i>	G. Rasch.	J. T. Cash.	—
<i>Medicine</i>	<i>Mining.</i>	A. W. Mackintosh.	J. C. Verco (Lect.).
<i>Surgery</i>	F. Herbst.	J. Marnoch.	B. Poulton (Lect.).
<i>Pathology</i>	<i>Chem. Tech.</i>	G. Dean.	Cavenagh - Mainwaring (Lect.).
	O. Rau.	”	T. Borthwick (Lect.).
	<i>Mech.</i>	J. L. McIntyre (Lect.).	W. Mitchell.
	H. Rcissner.		
<i>Bacteriology</i>	—		
<i>Psychology</i>	—		

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	AGRAM.	AIX-MARSEILLES.	ALABAMA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Agram, Croatia.	Marseilles, France.	University, Ala., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1776.	1409.	1831.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. Pazman.	J. Payot.	G. H. Denny.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. Pevalek.	G. Bouat.	S. C. Houser.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. Janeček.	{ L. Perdrix. { Rivals (Industr. Chem.).	S. J. Lloyd.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	S. Hondl.	{ L. Houlléviqne. { C. Fabry (Industr.).	G. Wittig.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	V. Varićak.	L. Sauvage.	H. A. Sayre.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	H. Bourget.	G. Wittig.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	L. Charve (Mech.).	G. J. Davis, Jr.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	D. Gorjanović-Kram- berger.	G. Vasseur.	E. A. Smith.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	M. Klšpatić.	—	W. F. Prouty.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	H. v. Hranilović.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	H. Jumelle.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. Heinz.	H. J. Cotte.	J. Y. Graham.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Langhoffer.	{ G. Darboux. { A. Vayssière (Agric. Zool.).	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Lazar Car (Comp.).	L. Magon.	W. F. R. Phillips.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	C. Livon.	A. H. Ryan.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	J. Domac.	A. Domergue.	H. A. Moody.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	{ O. Caillol de Poncy. { E. Laget.	C. A. Mohr.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	{ L. Imbert. { E. Delanglade.	W. R. Jackson.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	J. Silhol.	A. E. Thayer.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	L. Simond.	F. L. Haley.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	T. C. McCorvey.

UNIVERSITY.	ALBERTA.	ALGIERS.	ALLAHABAD.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Edmonton, Can.	Algiers, Africa.	Allahabad, India.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1913.	1879.	1887.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	Ardaillon.	Hon. Sir J. S. Meston.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	Duc.	M. G. V. Cole.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	—	{ Malosse. { Muller.	
<i>Physics</i> . . .	—	{ Thomas. { Guillemin.	
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	—	Carrus.	
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	Gonnessiat.	
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	Ficheur.	
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	Brives.	Examining University.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	{ Gautier.	Affiliated Colleges:—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	{ Yver.	Muir Central;
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	Pouget (Chem.).	Agra;
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	{ Maire.	Aligarh;
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	{ Trabut.	Benares;
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	{ Viguier.	Lucknow.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	{ Bounhiol.	
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	Weber.	
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	Rey.	
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	Battandier.	
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	Ardin-Delteil.	
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	Curtillet.	
		Raynaud.	
		Soulié.	
		Gauthier.	

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	AMHERST.	AMSTERDAM.	ARIZONA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.	Amsterdam, Holland.	Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1821.	—	
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Meiklejohn (Pres.).	Jhr. H. Röell.	
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. S. Goodale.	S. Van Brakel.	
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	A. J. Hopkins.	A. F. Holleman.	
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. L. Kimball.	R. Sissingh.	
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	G. D. Olds.	D. J. Korteweg.	
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	D. Todd.	"	
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Geology</i> . . .	B. K. Emerson.	E. Dubois.	Details not to hand.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	"	
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	"	
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. Goodale.	Hugo de Vries.	
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	C. P. Sluiter.	
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	S. R. Steinmetz.	
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	L. Bolk.	
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	G. Van Rijnberk.	
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	P. Ruitinga.	
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	P. K. Pel.	
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	J. Rotgans.	
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	W. M. de Vries.	
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	R. H. Saltet.	
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	

UNIVERSITY.	ARKANSAS.	ATHENS.	ATHENS, PANTECH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Fayetteville, Ark., U.S.A.	Athens, Greece.	Athens, Greece.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1871.	1835, 1837.	1837.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	T. Zaïmis.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	W. H. Cravens (Sec.).	K. Palamas.	G. Oekonomos.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	C. G. Carroll.	{ K. Zengelli. G. Matthäopoulos (Org.). D. Chondros. G. Athanasiadis (Exper.). J. N. Hatzidakis. K. Stephanos. D. Eginitis.	A. Vurnasos (Technol. and Exper.). —
<i>Physics</i> . . .	G. E. Ripley.	—	—
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	G. W. Droke.	—	{ N. Karakatzanidis. K. Stephanos.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	"	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	W. N. Gladson.	—	{ A. Kussidis (Mech.). A. Ginis (Hydraul.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. A. Steel.	T. Skuphos.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	K. Ktenas.	T. Skuphos.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	A. A. Steel.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	C. F. Adams.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. W. Pickel.	S. Miliarakis.	<i>Electrotech.</i> G. Sarropulos.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	"	N. Apostolidis.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	J. H. Lenow.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. L. Dibrell.	{ E. Kalliontzis. G. Sklavunos.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. M. Pemberton.	R. J. Nikolaidis.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	N. Kallikunis.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	E. R. Dibrell.	{ P. Livieratos. J. Georgiadis.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. P. Runyan.	{ T. Zaimis. G. Phokas.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	{ A. Christomanos. W. Bensis.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	K. Sawas.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	W. S. Johnson.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	BARCELONA.	BASEL.	BELFAST (Queen's Univ.).
	<i>SITE</i>	Barcelona, Spain.	Basel, Switz.	Belfast, Ireland.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1450.	1460.	1908. [(Vice-Ch.)]
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	J. Bonet y Amigó.	R. Metzner.	Rev. T. Hamilton
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	C. Calleja y Borja-Tarrius.	J. Wendland.	J. M. Finnigan (Sec.).
Senior Professors:	S. Vila y Vendrell.		
<i>Chemistry</i>	{ E. Mascareñas y Hernandez (Inorg.). M. Bonet y Amigó (Org.).	{ H. Rupe. F. Fichter.	E. A. Letts.
<i>Physics</i>	E. Alcobé y Arenas.	A. Hagenbach.	W. B. Morton.
<i>Mathematics</i>	A. Berenguer y Ballester.	H. Kinkelin.	A. C. Dixon.
<i>Astronomy</i>	E. Hernandez y Perez.	A. Riggenbach.	—
<i>Engineering</i>	—	—	F. H. Hummel.
<i>Geology</i>	—	C. Schmidt.	A. E. Derryhouse (Lect.)
<i>Mineralogy</i>	A. Vila Nadal.	" —	"
<i>Geography</i>	M. San Miguel de la Camara.	—	"
<i>Agriculture</i>	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i>	A. Vila Nadal.	G. Senn.	D. T. Gwynne-Vaughan.
<i>Zoology</i>	—	F. Zchokke.	Gregg Wilson.
<i>Anthropology</i>	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i>	A. Planellas y Llanos.	J. Kollmann.	J. Symington.
<i>Physiology</i>	R. Coll y Pujol.	R. Metzner.	J. Milroy.
<i>Pharmacology</i>	E. S. Batlle.	A. Jaquet.	Sir W. Whitla.
<i>Medicine</i>	I. Valenti y Vivo.	{ A. Bueckhardt. D. Gerhardt.	J. A. Lindsay.
<i>Surgery</i>	J. M. B. Tomas.	F. de Quervain.	T. Sinclair.
<i>Pathology</i>	E. Oliver y Aznar.	E. Hedinger.	W. St. Clair Symmers.
<i>Bacteriology</i>	—	—	"
<i>Psychology</i>	C. Calleja.	—	W. J. Wilson (Lect.).

UNIVERSITY.	BELGRADE.	BERLIN.	
		UNIV.	TECH. H. SCH.
<i>SITE</i>	Belgrade, Servia.	Berlin, Ger.	Berlin-Charlottenburg.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1905.	1809.	1879.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	B. Gavrilović.	Baudissin.	Prof. Josse.
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	D. Novaković.	Wetzell.	Dr. Daude.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i>	S. Losanić.	{ E. Fischer. W. Nernst (Phys.).	{ Hofmann (Inorg.). Liebermann (Inorg.).
<i>Physics</i>	G. Stanojević.	H. Rubens.	{ Dolezalek. Grunmach.
<i>Mathematics</i>	M. Petrović.	H. A. Scharz.	{ Hattner. Jolles.
<i>Astronomy</i>	B. Gavrilović.	W. Foerster.	—
<i>Engineering</i>	M. Nedeljković.	—	{ Weihe. Boost.
<i>Geology</i>	{ J. Stefanović. S. Marković.	W. Branca.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i>	S. Radovanović.	T. Liebisch.	<i>Photochem.</i>
<i>Geography</i>	S. Uroschević.	A. Penck.	Miethe.
<i>Agriculture</i>	J. Cvijić.	—	<i>Ry. Constr.</i>
<i>Botany</i>	—	A. Engler.	Obergethmann.
<i>Zoology</i>	—	F. E. Schulze.	<i>Nav. Machine Constr.</i>
<i>Anthropology</i>	Z. Gjorgjević.	F. v. Luschan.	Krainer.
<i>Anatomy</i>	—	W. Waldeyer.	<i>Electrochem.</i>
<i>Physiology</i>	<i>Hydraul.</i>	M. Rubner.	F. Fischer.
<i>Pharmacology</i>	V. Mitrović.	A. Heffer.	<i>Metall.</i>
<i>Medicine</i>	—	F. Kraus.	Hanemann.
<i>Surgery</i>	—	A. Bier.	—
<i>Pathology</i>	—	J. Orth.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i>	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i>	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	BERNE.	BESANÇON.	BEYROUTH (Catholic).
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Berne, Switz.	Besançon, France.	Beyrouth, Syria.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1834.	1422, 1691.	1875.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	M. Gmür.	M. Padé.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	G. Tobler.	M. Suffren.	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ V. Kohlschütter. J. Tambor.	{ L. Boutroux. L. Tissier.	Desribes.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. Forster.	E. Perreau.	Colangettes.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ J. H. Graf. E. Ott.	{ Traynard. J. Andrade.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	G. Huber.	A. Lebeuf.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. Baltzer.	E. Fournier.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	"	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	H. Walser.	{ J. Guiraud. Mathiez.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	E. Fischer.	{ A. Magnin. P. Parmentier (Agric.).	Bouloumoy.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	T. Studer.	L. Charbonnel-Salle.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	H. Strasser.	Mandereau.	Nègre.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	H. Kronecker.	Bolot.	Dauber.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	{ E. Bürgi. A. Tschirch.	F. M. Thouvenin.	Guigues.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	H. Sahli.	E. Gauderon.	Calmette.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	T. Kocher.	Chapoy.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	{ Roland. Heitz.	de Brun.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	W. Kolle.	—	de Vrégille.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	E. Dürr.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	BIRMINGHAM.	BOLOGNA.	BOMBAY.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	Bologna, Italy.	Bombay and Poona, India.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1900.	1188.	1857.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Sir O. Lodge.	L. Pesci.	Sir N. G. Chandavarka (Vice-Chanc.).
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	R. S. Heath.	U. Bassini.	F. M. Dastur.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	P. F. Frankland.	{ G. Ciamician. L. Pesci (Pharm.).	A. R. Normand.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. H. Poynting.	A. Righi (Exper.).	Rev. D. Mackichan.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	R. S. Heath.	{ S. Pincherle. F. Enriques.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	M. Rajna.	K. D. Naegamvala.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ F. W. Burstall (Mech.). G. Kapp (Elec.).	{ S. Canevazzi (Direc.). F. Masi.	R. S. C. Brown.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	C. Lapworth.	G. Capellini.	N. D. Daru.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	G. Boeris.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	C. Lapworth.	C. Bertacchi.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	G. S. West.	F. Morini.	A. Powell.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	F. W. Gamble.	{ C. Emery. E. Giacomini (Comp. Anat.).	H. M. Chibber.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	P. Thompson.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	"	G. Valenti.	Major A. Street.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. W. Carlier.	P. Albertoni (Exper.).	Capt. L. T. R. Hutchinson.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	I. Novi (Exper.).	Capt. A. W. Tuke.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	R. Saundby.	A. Murri.	Lt.-Col. L. F. Child.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	G. Barling.	G. Ruggi.	Major A. Street.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	R. F. C. Leith.	{ G. Tizzoni. F. Brazzola.	Lt.-Col. C. H. L. Meyer.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	—	N. F. Surveyor.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	J. H. Muirhead.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	BONN.	BORDEAUX.	BOSTON.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Bonn, Ger.	Bordeaux, France.	Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1818.	—	1869.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	K. Sell.	R. Thamin.	L. H. Morlin
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Riefenstahl.	Dubroca.	E. W. Lord.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	R. Anschütz.	{ Gayon. { Vèzes (Mineral).	L. C. Newell.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	H. Kayser.	{ Duhem. { Marchis.	N. A. Kent.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	F. London.	Cousin.	J. B. Coit.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	K. F. Küstner.	Picart.	"
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	G. Steinmann.	Fallot.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	H. Laspeyres.	"	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	J. J. Rein.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	Dubourg (Maitre d. Conf.).	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. Fitting.	Sauvageau.	A. W. Weyssé (Biol.).
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	H. Ludwig.	Boutan (Chargé).	"
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	P. Schiefferdecker.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	R. Bonnet.	Gentes.	J. P. Sutherland.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	M. Verworn.	Jolyet.	A. W. Weyssé.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	H. Leo.	Layet.	F. B. Percy.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	F. Schultze.	Arnozan.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	K. Garré.	Denucé.	H. Packard.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	H. Ribbert.	Le Dantée (Trop.).	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	H. Reichenbach (Extr.).	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	W. M. Warren.

UNIVERSITY.	BOWDOIN COLL.	BRAUNSCHWEIG TECH. SCH.	BRESLAU.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.	Braunschweig, Ger.	Breslau, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1794.	1745.	1506, 1702, 1811.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	W. deWitt Hyde (Pres.).	H. Beckurts.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	K. C. M. Sills (Dean).	Wilkens (Sec.).	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	M. P. Cram.	{ H. Beckurts. { R. Meyer. { O. Reinke (Technol.).	{ T. Pfeiffer (Agric.). { H. Biltz.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	C. C. Hutchins.	{ H. Diesselhorst. { H. Weber (Theor.).	{ O. Lummer (Exper.). { E. Pringsheim (Theor.).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	W. A. Moody.	{ R. Dedekind. { R. Fricke.	{ J. Rosanes. { R. Sturm.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	H. B. Alvord.	H. Timerding.	J. Franz.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	"	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	M. P. Cram.	{ O. Denecke. { K. Friedmann. { E. Giese (Railway).	F. Frech.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	E. Stolley.	C. Hintze.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	"	A. Supan.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	H. Schultze (Chem.).	F. Holdefeiss.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	M. Copeland.	—	{ O. Brefeld.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	"	—	{ F. Pax.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	"	—	W. Küenthal.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	W. E. Tobie.	<i>Mech. Technol.</i>	C. Hasse.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	C. D. Smith.	A. Lüdicke.	C. Hürthle.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	C. H. Hunt.	<i>Machine Constr.</i>	{ W. Filehne.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	A. S. Thayer.	Pfe'derer.	{ J. Pohl.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	A. King.	<i>Tech. Mech.</i>	O. Minkowski.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	F. N. Whittier.	R. Schöttler.	H. Küttner.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	—	F. Henke.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	C. T. Burnett.	W. H. Schultze (Extraord.).	—
		—	W. Stern (Extraord.).

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	BRISTOL.	BROWN.	BRÜNN. GER. TECH. SCH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Bristol, Eng.	Providence, R.I., U.S.A.	Brünn, Austria.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1909.	1764.	1850.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Sir I. Owen (Vice-Chanc.).	Rev. W. H. P. Faunce.	G. Jaumann.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	J. Rafter.	F. T. Guild.	W. Jaumann.
<i>Senior Professors:</i>	{ F. Francis.	J. H. Appleton.	{ J. Habermann.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ J. Wertheimer (App.).	C. Barns.	{ E. Donath (Tech.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	(Vac.)	N. F. Davis.	G. Jaumann.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ F. R. Barrell.	W. Upton.	E. Waelsch.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	{ E. S. Boulton (App.).	J. E. Hill.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	C. W. Brown (Assist.).	{ A. Musil (Machine).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	{ R. M. Ferrier (Civ.).	—	{ P. Kresnik (Hydraul.).
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	{ J. Munro (Mech.).	—	{ K. Zickler (Elect.).
<i>Geography</i> . . .	{ D. Robertson (Elec.).	—	A. Rzehak.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	S. H. Reynolds.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ J. M. Clarke.	—	Mech. Tech.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	{ F. H. Edgeworth.	—	A. Haussner.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ C. A. Morton.	—	Bridge Construc.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	{ J. Swain.	—	A. Walzel.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	I. W. Hall.	—	—
	—	—	—
	C. L. Morgan.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	BRÜNN. BOHEM. TECH. SCH.	BRUSSELS.	BRYN MAWR.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Brünn, Austria.	Brussels, Belgium.	Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1899.	—	1885.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	J. Demoor.	M. Carey Thomas.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. J. Pavelka.	A. Lavachery.	Isabel Maddison.
<i>Senior Professors:</i>			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	B. Kužma (Inorg.).	A. Van Engelen.	E. P. Kohler.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	V. Novák.	Verschaffelt (Assist.).	W. B. Huff.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ K. Zahradnik.	Brand.	Charlotte A. Scott.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	{ M. Lerch.	Stroobant.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	de Keyser.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	{ Z. Elger v. Elgenfeld.	Leriche (Assist.).	Florence Bascom.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	{ L. Grimm.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	J. I. Jahn.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	{ Bommer.	Harriet Randolph.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	{ Massart.	D. H. Tennent.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	A. Lameere.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	Houzé.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	Brachet.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	J. de Moor.	J. W. Warren.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	Jacques.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	Stiénon.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	Thiriart.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	Spehl.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	Gengou.	—
	—	H. Denis.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	BUCHAREST.	BUDAPEST.	
		UNIV.	POLYTECH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Bucharest, Roumania.	Budapest, Hungary.	Budapest, Hungary.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1864.	1635; 1777; 1873.	1856.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	T. Jonescu.	—	G. Rados.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	G. Chelaru.	—	S. Csorba.
Senior Professors:	{ C. I. Istrati (Org.).	{ B. v. Lengyel.	L. Ilosvay.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ G. G. Longinescu (Inorg.).	{ L. Winkler.	
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ D. Bungetianu.	{ I. Fröhlich.	{ A. Schuller (Exper.).
	{ C. Miculescu.	{ Baron R. Eötvös.	{ F. Wittmann (Tech.).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ A. Davidoglu.	{ E. Beke.	{ B. Tötössy.
	{ E. A. Pangrati.	{ L. Fejér.	{ G. Rados.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	N. Coculescu.	—	D. Nagy.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	O. Jonas.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	S. Athanasiu.	A. Koch.	F. Schafarzki.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	L. Mrazec.	J. Krenner.	"
<i>Geography</i> . . .	S. Mehedint̄.	G. Czirbusz.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	P. Lazar (Machine Constr.).
<i>Botany</i> . . .	{ E. Theodorescu.	A. Mágócsy-Dietz.	G. Klein.
	{ M. Vlădescu.	G. Entz.	J. Daday.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	D. N. Voinov.	A. Török.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	{ M. v. Lenhossék.	<i>Electrotech.</i>
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ V. Babes.	{ K. Tellyesniczky.	K. Zipernowsky.
	{ P. Petrini.	L. v. Udránszky.	S. Söpke.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	{ I. Athanasiu.	A. Bókay v. Bóka.	<i>Machine Constr.</i>
	{ N. Paulescu.	{ A. K. v. Ajtay.	E. Schimanek.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	N. Măldărescu.	{ K. Kétly v. Csurgó.	<i>Railway Constr.</i>
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ C. Angelescu.	{ E. Réczey.	S. Zielinski.
	{ C. S. Buciu.	{ J. Dollinger.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	P. Herescu.	{ F. Tangl (Exper.).	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	G. Proca.	H. Preisz.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	V. Babes.	M. Kármán.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	BUFFALO.	CAEN.	CAGLIARI.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Buffalo, N. Y., U.S.A.	Caen, France.	Cagliari, Sardinia, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1845.	1432.	1603.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	C. P. Norton (Chanc.).	R. Moniez.	C. Sacerdotti.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. M. Hollister.	J. Gallou.	E. Loy-Peluffo.
Senior Professors:	A. P. Sy.	(Vac.)	L. Francesconi.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	—	Maurain.	G. Guglielmo.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	—	C. Riquieux.	A. Fais.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	Zoretti (Mech.).	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	A. Bigot.	D. Lovisato.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	—	"
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	A. Rainaud.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	O. Lignier.	L. Nicotra.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	J. Joyeux-Laffaie.	G. Sterzi (Lect.).
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	A. Gidon.	G. Sterzi.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. A. Gibson.	U. Gosselin.	G. Fasola.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	F. C. Busch.	E. Danjou.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	E. J. Kiepe (Adjunct.).	Osmont.	I. Fenoglio.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ C. G. Stockton.	—	R. Binaghi.
	{ E. H. Long.	A. G. Montier.	C. Sacerdotti.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	R. Park.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	H. U. Williams.	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	CALIFORNIA.	CAMBRIDGE.	CAMERINO.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.	Cambridge, Eng.	Camerino, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . .	1868.	1209.	1727.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . .	B. I. Wheeler (Pres.).	Lord Rayleigh (Chanc.).	A. Checchini.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . .	J. Sutton.	J. N. Keynes.	M. Orazi.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . .	G. N. Lewis (Phys.).	{ Sir J. Dewar. W. J. Pope.	A. Fabrini.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	F. Slate.	Sir J. J. Thomson.	G. Gallerani.
<i>Mathematics</i> .	M. W. Haskell.	{ Sir J. Larmor. E. W. Hobson.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . .	A. O. Leuschner.	{ Sir R. S. Ball (Geom.). H. F. Newall (Phys.).	—
<i>Engineering</i> . .	{ C. L. Cory (Elec.). C. Derleth, jr. (Civ.). S. B. Christy (Min.).	B. Hopkinson.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. C. Lawson.	T. McK. Hughes.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . .		W. J. Lewis.	—
<i>Geography</i> . .	R. S. Holway.	H. Y. Oldham.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . .	T. F. Hunt.	{ R. H. Biffen. T. B. Wood.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	W. A. Setchell.	A. C. Seward.	D. Filippi (Extraord.).
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	C. A. Kofoid.	{ J. S. Gardiner. G. H. F. Nuttall (Biol.).	A. Arcangeli (Lect.).
<i>Anthropology</i> .	A. L. Kroeber.	A. C. Haddon (Reader).	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	R. O. Moody.	A. Macalister.	{ G. Kazzander. G. Pacinotti.
<i>Physiology</i> . .	S. S. Maxwell.	J. N. Langley.	G. Gallerani.
<i>Pharmacology</i> .	F. T. Green.	W. E. Dixon (Lect.).	R. Luzzatto.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	H. C. Moffit (Dean).	{ Sir T. C. Allbutt. J. B. Bradbury.	A. Ferrannini (Extraord.)
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	W. I. Terry.	F. H. Marsh.	G. Razzaboni (Lect.).
<i>Pathology</i> . .	F. P. Gay.	G. S. Woodhead.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> .	K. F. Meyer.	"	—
<i>Psychology</i> . .	G. M. Stratton.	C. S. Myers.	—

UNIVERSITY.	CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.		
<i>SITE</i> . . .	S. African Coll., Cape Town.	Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown.	S. African Sch. Mincs and Technol., Johannesburg.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1829.	1904.	1903.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . .	—	Justice Kotzee.	G. S. Corstorphine.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . .	A. D. R. Tugwell.	Lt.-Col. H. Greener.	W. E. Cursons (Sec.).
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . .	P. D. Hahn.	G. E. Cory.	J. A. Wilkinson.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. C. Beattie.	A. Ogg.	R. A. Lehfeldt.
<i>Mathematics</i> .	{ L. Crawford. T. P. Kent.	D. Williams.	H. G. Breijer.
<i>Astronomy</i> . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . .	{ A. E. Snape. H. Bohle.	—	{ J. Orr (Mech.). R. H. Charters (Civ.). W. Buchanan (Elec.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. Young.	E. H. L. Schwarz.	R. B. Young.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . .	"	—	G. H. Stanley.
<i>Geography</i> . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	H. H. W. Pearson.	S. Schönland.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. D. F. Gilchrist.	J. E. Duerden.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> .	—	—	<i>Mining.</i>
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	R. B. Thomson.	—	J. Cellier.
<i>Physiology</i> . .	W. A. Jolly.	—	<i>Surveying.</i>
<i>Pharmacology</i> .	—	—	T. E. Robertson.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . .	—	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . .	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	CATANIA.	CATHOLIC OF AMERICA.	CHICAGO.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Catania, Sicily, Italy.	Washington, D.C., U.S.A.	Chicago, U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1445.	1889.	1892.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	G. Majorana.	Right Rev. T. J. Shahan.	H. P. Judson.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	N. Landolfi.	C. I. Borden.	A. K. Parker.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. Grassi-Cristaldi.	Rev. J. J. Griffin.	J. U. Nef.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	G. P. Grimaldi.	D. W. Shea.	A. A. Michelson.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ G. Pennacchietti. G. Lauricella.	A. E. Landry.	E. H. Moore.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	A. Ricco.	—	{ G. E. Hale. S. W. Burnham.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ T. J. Thompson. G. F. Harbin (Elec- trotech.).	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	—	T. C. Chamberlin.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	L. Bucca.	—	A. Johansen.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	F. S. Giardina.	—	R. D. Salisbury.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	L. Buscalioni.	<i>Biology.</i>	J. M. Coulter.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Russo (Comp. Anat.).	J. B. Parker. <i>Mech. Engrng.</i>	C. O. Whitman.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	L. H. Crook.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ A. Petrone. R. Staderini.	—	R. B. Bensley.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	A. Capparelli.	—	A. P. Mathews.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	F. A. Fodera.	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	R. Feletti.	—	F. Billings.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	G. Clementi.	—	A. D. Bevan.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	G. B. Ughetti.	—	L. Hektoen.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	E. Di Mattei (Lect.).	—	E. O. Jordan.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	{ Rev. T. E. Shields. T. V. Moore.	J. R. Angell.

UNIVERSITY.	CHRISTIANIA.	CINCINNATI.	CLARK.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Christiania, Norway.	Cincinnati, U.S.A.	Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1811.	1871.	1887.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	B. H. v. Munthe af Morgenstjerne.	C. W. Dabney.	G. Stanley Hall.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	C. A. Orland.	Miss L. A. Garvin.	Florence Chandler.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Th. Hiortdahl.	L. W. Jones.	M. A. Rosanoff.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	O. E. Schiötz.	L. T. More.	A. G. Webster.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	L. Sylow.	H. Hancock.	W. E. Story.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	H. Geelmuyden.	J. G. Porter.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	A. Thüe.	{ H. Schneider (Civil). J. T. Faig (Mech.).	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. Helland.	N. M. Fenneman.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	W. C. Brögger.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	{ F. Nansen (Oceanog.). H. Mohn (Meteorol.).	N. M. Fenneman.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	N. Wille.	H. M. Benedict.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	G. O. Sars.	H. L. Wieman.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	K. E. Schreiner.	—	A. F. Chamberlain.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	H. M. Knower.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	S. Torup.	M. H. Fischer.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	E. Poulsson.	J. H. Eichberg.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	S. Laache.	F. Forchheimer.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. Nicolaysen.	J. Ransohoff.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ P. F. Holst (Med.). F. Harbitz (Surg.).	P. G. Woolley.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	A. Holst.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	A. Löchen.	B. B. Breese.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	CLERMONT.	CÖTHEN POLYTECH.	COIMBRA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.	Cöthen, Anhalt, Ger.	Coimbra, Portugal.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1891.	1288.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Coville.	C. F. Foehr.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Laborde.	Harms.	M. da Silva Gayo.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ Chavastelon. Huguet.	{ Dupré. Hinz (Technol.).	Alvaro Basto.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	E. Mathias.	K. v. Bardeleben.	Antonio S. Viégas.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Pellet.	Gillmer.	L. da Costa e Almeida.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Haag.	C. Hänig.	J. J. D. Souto Rodrigues.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ Michel. Groshcim.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Glangeaud.	Foehr.	A. Gonçalves Guimarães.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	L. Bréhier.	Blum.	A. Ferraz de Carvalho.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	Kayser.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	Dubard.	Bensemann.	J. Henriques.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Calvet.	—	B. Ayres.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	J. Buy.	<i>Metalurgy.</i>	E. Tamagnini.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Billard.	Bräutigam.	B. Freire.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Rocher.	<i>Mechanics.</i>	F. da Camara.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Maurin.	Galka.	M. Fernandez Costa.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Bousquet.	<i>Ceramics.</i>	F. da Camara.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	Kraze.	D. de Mattos.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ Lepetit. Mornac.	<i>Electrotech.</i>	A. Vieira de Campos.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	Zipp.	L. Pereira da Costa.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	Pfeiffer.	A. J. Alves des Santos.

UNIVERSITY.	COLORADO.	COLUMBIA.	COPENHAGEN.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.	New York, U.S.A.	Copenhagen, Denmark.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1877.	1754.	1479.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. H. Baker (Pres.).	N. M. Butler.	H. F. E. Jungersen.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. E. Hagen.	W. A. Hervey.	P. Foss.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. B. Ekeley.	M. T. Bogert.	{ E. Biilmann. J. Petersen.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	O. C. Lester.	W. Hallock.	{ J. N. Brönsted. C. Christiansen.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	I. M. De Long.	T. S. Fiske.	{ N. Nielsen. P. Heegaard.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	H. Jacoby.	E. Stromgren.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	M. S. Ketchum.	{ W. H. Burr. F. B. Crocker (Elec.).	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	R. D. George.	J. F. Kemp.	O. B. Böggild.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	A. J. Moses.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	R. E. Dodge.	H. P. Steensby.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. Ramaley.	N. L. Britton.	{ C. Raunkjær. W. Johannsen.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	T. D. A. Cockerell.	H. F. Osborn.	H. F. E. Jungersen.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	F. Boaz.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	C. Gillaspie.	G. S. Huntington.	F. C. C. Hansen.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. B. Queal.	F. S. Lee.	V. Henriques.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	T. R. Love.	C. A. Herter.	J. C. Boch.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	G. H. Cattermole.	F. P. Kinnicutt.	K. Faber.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	L. M. Giffin.	F. Hartley.	{ O. Bloch. T. Rovsing.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	R. C. Whitman.	F. C. Wood.	C. Gram.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	C. T. Burnett.	H. Zinsser.	C. J. Salomonsen.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	L. W. Cole.	J. M. Cattell.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	COPENHAGEN POLYTECH.	CORNELL.	CRACOW.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Copenhagen, Denmark.	Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.	Cracow, Austrian Poland.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1829.	1865.	1400.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	H. I. Hannover.	J. G. Schurman.	F. Zoll.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	M. C. Harding.	D. F. Hoy.	W. Ottmann.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ E. Biilmann. J. Petersen.	L. M. Dennis.	K. Olszewski.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ C. Christiansen. K. Prytz.	E. L. Nichols.	M. Smoluchowski.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ P. C. V. Hansen. C. Juel.	J. H. Tanner.	K. Zorawski.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	{ J. Hjelmslev.	—	M. Rudzki.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ S. C. Borch (Mech.). H. Bache (Mech.). A. Lütken (Civ.).	{ A. W. Smith. E. E. Haskell.	T. Sikorski.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	{ H. S. Williams. H. Ries. G. D. Harris.	W. Szajnocha
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	O. B. Böggild.	A. C. Gill.	J. Morozewicz.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	R. S. Tarr.	F. Szwarcenberg-Czerny.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	O. D. v. Englin.	K. Rogoyski.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	<i>Mech. Technol.</i>	G. F. Atkinson.	M. Raciborski.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	H. I. Hannover.	H. D. Reed.	M. Siedlecki.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	<i>Shipbuilding.</i>	F. W. Kemmerrer.	J. Talko-Hryncewicz.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	C. Hansen.	A. T. Kerr.	{ H. Hoyer. K. Kostanecki.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	<i>Phys. Chem.</i>	S. Simpson.	N. Cybulski.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	J. N. Brönsted.	P. A. Fish.	J. Lazarski.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	<i>App. Chem.</i>	D. H. Udall.	W. Jaworski.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	N. Steenberg.	W. W. Williams.	B. Kader.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	O. Jensen.	O. A. Moore.	K. Klecki.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	<i>Geodasy.</i>	E. B. Titchener.	O. Bujwid.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	P. Thygesen.		W. Heinrich.
	—		

UNIVERSITY.	CREIGHTON.	CZERNOWITZ.	DALHOUSIE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.	Czernowitz, Austria.	Halifax, N.S., Can.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1878.	1875.	1818.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	E. Magevney.	M. Friedwagner.	A. S. Mackenzie.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. McMenamy.	A. Norst.	M. Macneill.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	D. Hickey.	C. Pomeranz.	E. Mackay.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	W. F. Rigge.	J. Geitler R. v. Armingen.	H. P. Bronson.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	W. P. Quinlan.	J. Plemelj.	M. Macneill.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	W. F. Rigge.	M. Radovic.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	C. D. Howe.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	A. Böhm E. v. Böhmer- sheim.	D. S. Macintosh.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. C. Arledge.	K. Linsbauer (Assist.).	C. L. Moore.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	C. Zelinka.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	H. Wightman.	—	A. W. H. Lindsay.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	A. L. Muirhead.	—	D. F. Harris.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	H. F. Gerald.	—	A. F. Buckley.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	A. D. Dunn.	—	L. M. Silver.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	C. C. Allison.	—	E. V. Hogan.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	J. S. Foote.	—	M. A. Lindsay.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	M. Langfeld.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	F. Meyer.	—	J. Laird.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	DANZIG TECH. H. SCH.	DARMSTADT TECH. H. SCH.	DARTMOUTH COLL.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Danzig, Ger.	Darmstadt, Ger.	Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1836.	1769.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Prof. Wagener.	Geh. Baurat Wickop.	E. F. Nichols.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	J. Petry.	H. M. Tibbetts.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ O. Ruff, A. Wohl.	H. Finger (Org.).	E. J. Bartlett.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. Zenneck.	K. Schering.	G. F. Hull.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ H. v. Mangoldt, F. Schilling.	Henneberg.	J. W. Young.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	A. v. Brunn (Priv. Doz.).	—	J. M. Poor.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ H. Kayser. A. Koch. E. Schmitt. R. Lepsius.	J. V. Hazen.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	F. v. Wolff.	"	J. W. Goldthwait.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	Grein.	J. W. Merritt.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	Klaas.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	H. Schenck.	G. R. Lyman.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	List.	W. Patten.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	—	C. H. Hawes.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	F. P. Lord.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	C. C. Stewart.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	Heyl.	G. B. Frost.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	J. M. Gile.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	H. N. Kingsford.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	G. S. Graham.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	{ Heyl. Schenck.	W. V. Bingham.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	

UNIVERSITY.	DELFT TECH. H. SCH.	DENISON.	DENVER.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Delft, Holland.	Granville, O., U.S.A.	Denver, Colo., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1831.	1864, 1880.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. Cardinaal.	E. W. Hunt.	H. A. Buechel.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	M. de Haas.	R. S. Colwell (Dean).	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ J. Böescken. H. ter Meulen.	A. M. Brumback.	W. D. Engle.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ M. de Haas. L. H. Siertsema.	E. E. Lawton.	R. E. Nyswander.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ J. A. Barrau. J. Cardinaal.	F. B. Wiley.	H. E. Russell.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	P. Biefeld.	H. A. Howe.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ W. K. Behrens. G. H. de Vries Broek- man.	T. S. Johnson.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	{ H. G. Jonker. G. A. F. Molengraaff.	F. Carney.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	J. A. Grutterink.	"	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	M. Stieckney.	<i>Biology.</i>
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	G. E. Coghill.	I. E. Cutler.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ M. W. Beyerinck. G. van Iterson, jr.	—	A. G. Staunton.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	—	G. C. Wallace.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	<i>Machine Constr.</i>	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	G. Brouwer.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	J. F. Morning.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	R. W. Arndt.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	DIJON.	DORPAT.	DRAKE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Dijon, Fr.	Dorpat, Russia.	Des Moines Ia., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1722.	1802.	1881.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	M. Boirac.	V. G. Alexéjev.	H. M. Bell.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	M. Battut.	V. G. Vosnesenski.	C. F. Hanna.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Pigeon.	A. D. Bogojavlensky.	C. N. Kinney.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ Hurion. Pionchon.	A. I. Sadovsky.	D. W. Morehouse.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Baire.	V. G. Alexéjev.	I. F. Neff.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Duport.	C. D. Pokrovski.	D. W. Morehouse.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	L. Collot.	(Vac.)	R. E. Conklin.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	V. J. Tarasenko.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	H. Hauser.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	S. K. Boguševski.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	Quéva.	N. I. Kuznetzov.	R. E. Conklin.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Topsent.	J. v. Kennel.	L. S. Ross.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Zipfel.	H. Adolfi.	S. W. Hobbs.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Michaut.	V. P. Kurčinsky.	"
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Vincent.	D. M. Lavrov.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Deroye.	K. Dehio.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Parizot.	W. Zoega v. Manteuffel.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ Petitjean. Broussolle.	V. A. Afanasjev.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	V. F. Čiž.	Florence Richardson.

UNIVERSITY.	DRESDEN TECH. H. SCH.	DUBLIN.	DURHAM.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Dresden, Ger.	Dublin, Ireland.	Newcastle, Eng.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1828.	1591.	1832 (Med.); 1871 (Arm- strong).
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	H. Weisst.	A. Traill (Provost).	{ Sir G. H. Philipson (Med.) W. H. Hadow (Arm- strong). F. Page.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	R. Y. Tyrrell.	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ R. Dietz. F. Förster (Inorg.) W. Hallwachs.	S. Young.	P. P. Bedson.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ M. Toepler. R. Heger. G. Helm.	W. E. Thrift.	H. Stroud.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	—	W. S. Burnside.	C. M. Jessop.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	E. T. Whittaker.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ H. Engels (Hydr.) M. Buhle.	T. Alexander.	R. L. Weighton.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	E. Kalkowsky.	J. Joly.	G. A. Lebour.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	"	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	H. Gravelius.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	O. Drude.	H. Dixon.	M. C. Potter.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Jacobi.	W. H. Mackintosh.	A. Meek.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Org. Chem.	A. F. Dixon.	R. Howden.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. v. Meyer.	—	F. A. Bainbridge.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Ry. Constr.	W. G. Smith.	W. E. Hume.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	G. Lucas.	J. Little.	{ Sir G. H. Philipson Sir T. Oliver.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Elec. Machine Constr.	Sir C. Ball.	J. R. Morison.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	W. Kübler.	A. C. O'Sullivan.	S. McDonald.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	H. J. Hutchens.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	T. W. McDowall.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	EDINBURGH.		ERLANGEN.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Edinburgh, Scotland.	Sch. Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.	Erlangen, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1583.	1505.	1743.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Sir W. Turner.	Major D. G. Marshall.	Geiger.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Sir L. J. Grant, Bt. (Sec.).	A. S. Taylor (Clerk).	H. Rhombert.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. Walker.	Drinkwater.	O. Fischer.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	C. G. Barkla.	D. Turner.	E. Wiedemann.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	E. T. Whittaker.	—	M. Noether.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	R. A. Sampson.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	T. Hudson Beare.	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. Geikie.	—	H. Lenk.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	G. C. Chisholm (Lect.).	—	W. Volz.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	R. Wallace.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	I. B. Balfour.	—	H. Solereder.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. C. Ewart.	M. Laurie.	A. Fleischmann.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	A. Robison.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	J. R. Whitaker.	L. Gerlach.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. A. Schäfer.	A. Goodall.	F. Rosenthal.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Sir T. R. Fraser.	W. Craig.	R. Heinz.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	J. Wyllie.	G. L. Gulland.	F. Penzoldt.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	A. Thomson.	H. Wade.	E. Graser.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	J. Lorrain Smith.	T. Shennan.	G. Hauser.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	W. E. C. Dickson (Lect.).	—	L. Heim.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	W. G. Smith (Lect.).	—	G. Spechts.

UNIVERSITY.	FERRARA.	FLORENCE.	FORDHAM (Jesuit).
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Ferrara, Italy.	Florence, Italy.	New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1391.	1859.	1841.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	P. Sitta.	—	Rev. T. J. McCluskey.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. E. Bassani.	—	J. Matthews.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. Barbieri.	U. Schiff.	C. E. Shaffrey.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	G. Bongiovanni.	A. Roiti.	F. D. O'Laughlin.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ F. Rimondini. F. D'Arcais.	U. Grassi.	J. I. Fink.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	A. Abetti.	H. A. Judge.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	C. De Stefani.	C. R. H. Risacher.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	F. Millosevich.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	O. Marinelli.	A. H. Raines (Phys.).
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	C. Massalongo.	P. Baccarini.	R. C. Benedict.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Ghigi.	D. Rosa.	A. J. Goldforb (Lect.).
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	A. Mochi.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	L. Giannelli.	G. Chiarugi.	T. D. Merrigan.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. Cavazzani.	G. Fano.	R. H. Nicholl.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	G. Bufalini.	T. J. Dunn.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	P. Grocco.	J. H. Coughlin.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	E. Burci.	J. A. Bodine.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	N. Tiberti.	F. Schüpfer.	V. E. Sorapure.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	A. Lustig.	C. Z. Garside.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	F. De Sarlo.	J. J. Walsh.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	FREIBURG.	FRIBOURG.	GENEVA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Freiburg i. Br., Ger.	Fribourg, Switz.	Geneva, Switz.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1457.	1889.	1559.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	L. Michel.	{ W. Rosier.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	N. Weyrich.	{ E. Montet.
Senior Professors:			{ A. Roussy.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ H. Kiliani.	{ A. Bistrzycki.	{ A. Pictet.
	{ L. Gattermann.	{ T. v. Estreicher.	{ P. A. Guye (Tech.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	F. Himstedt.	J. de Kowalski.	C. E. Guye (Dean).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ L. Stichelberger.	F. Daniels.	C. Cailler.
	{ L. Heffter.	A. Gockel.	R. Gautier.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	W. Deecke.	R. Girard.	C. Sarasin.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	A. Osann.	H. Baumhauer.	L. Duparc.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	L. Neumann.	P. Girardin.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. Oltmanns.	A. Ursprung.	R. Chodat.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	F. Doflein.	L. Kathariner.	E. Yung.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	H. Breuil.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	R. Wiedersheim.	—	S. Laskowski (Dean).
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	J. v. Kries.	C. Dhéré.	F. Batelli.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	W. Straub.	—	L. Chavanne.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	L. Bard.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	P. Kraske.	—	C. Girard.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ L. Aschoff.	—	M. Askanazy.
	{ O. de la Camp.	—	H. Cristiani.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	T. Flournoy.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	M. de Munnynck.	—

UNIVERSITY.	GENOA.	GEORGETOWN.	GEORGE WASHINGTON.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Genoa, Italy.	Washington, D.C., U.S.A.	Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1789.	1821.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	E. Maragliano.	J. J. Hommel.	C. H. Stockton.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	T. Mozzani.	J. B. Creeden.	R. Cobb.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. Pellizzari.	R. A. Martin.	C. E. Munroe.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ O. Tedone.	T. H. Miley.	H. L. Hodgkins.
	{ A. Garbasso.	—	—
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ G. Loria.	J. T. Hedrick.	—
	{ G. Garbieri.	—	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	F. Porro.	—	A. Hall, jr.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	O. A. Mechlin.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. Issel.	J. A. Brosnan.	G. P. Merrill.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. B. Negri.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	J. A. Dolan.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	O. Penzig.	—	A. Mann.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	{ C. Parona.	—	P. Bartsch.
	{ G. Cattaneo (Comp.	—	—
	{ Anat.).	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	P. Lachi.	—	W. C. Moore.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	V. Grandis.	F. A. Tondorf.	S. I. Franz.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. Benedicenti.	J. R. Devereux.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	E. Maragliano.	S. S. Adams.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	G. F. Novaro.	G. T. Vaughan.	S. Ruffin.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	L. Griffini.	R. A. Hamilton.	W. C. Borden.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	A. W. Macnamee.	F. F. Russell.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	E. Morselli.	J. A. Conway.	W. C. Ruediger.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	GEORGIA.	GHENT.	GIESSEN.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Athens, Ga., U.S.A.	Ghent, Belgium.	Giessen, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1785.	1816.	1607.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	D. C. Barrow.	M. H. Schoentjes.	A. Körte.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	L. Hombrecht.	Erle.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	H. C. White.	{ F. Swarts. M. Delacre.	{ A. Naumann. C. Elbs (Phys.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	L. L. Hendren.	H. Schoentjes.	W. König.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	C. M. Snelling.	{ J. Van Rysselberghe. C. Servais.	{ L. Schlesinger. Engel.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	L. L. Hendren.	—	K. Fromme.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ C. M. Strahan. U. H. Davenport.	J. Boulvin.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	X. Stainier.	E. Kaiser.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	F. Van Ortrov.	W. Sievers.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	J. P. Campbell.	—	P. Gisevius.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. M. Reade.	J. MacLeod.	A. Hansen.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. P. Campbell (Biol.).	C. de Brune.	J. W. Spengel.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	H. Leboucq.	H. Strahl.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	E. Lahousse.	S. Garten.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	S. C. Benedict.	J. F. Heymans.	J. Geppert.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	E. Eeman.	F. Voit.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	A. de Cock.	P. Poppert.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	C. Verstraeten.	E. Bostroem.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	E. van Ermengem.	R. O. Neumann.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	J. J. Van Biervliet.	R. Sommer.

UNIVERSITY.	GLASGOW.		GÖTTINGEN
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Glasgow, Scot.	Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow.	Göttingen, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1451.	1796; 1886.	1737.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Sir D. MacAlister.	H. F. Stockdale.	Wackernagel.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. Morrison.	—	L. Gossmann.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. Ferguson.	{ G. G. Henderson. T. Gray (Tech.). Metallurgy.	O. Wallach.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. Gray.	A. Campion.	{ E. Riecke. W. Voigt.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	G. A. Gibson.	J. Miller.	{ F. Klein. D. Hilbert.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	L. Becker.	—	{ J. Hartmann. L. Ambronn.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ A. Barr. C. Latham (Mining). J. H. Biles (Naval). J. W. Gregory.	{ M. Maclean. G. Moncur (Civ.).	L. Prandtl.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	D. Burns.	Stille.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	O. Mügge.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	J. D. Falconer.	—	H. Wagner.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	{ C. v. Seelhorst. W. Fleischmann.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. O. Bower.	D. Ellis.	{ A. Peter. G. Berthold.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. G. Kerr.	—	E. Ehlers.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	F. Merkel.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	T. H. Bryce.	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	D. N. Paton.	—	P. Jensen.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	R. Stockman.	—	C. Mannich.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	W. K. Hunter.	—	K. Hirsch.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Sir W. MacEwen.	—	H. Reichenbach.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	R. Muir.	—	E. Kaufmann.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	W. B. M. Martin.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	H. J. Watt.	—	E. Schultze.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	GOUCHER COLL.	GRANADA.	GRAZ UNIV.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.	Granada, Spain.	Graz, Austria.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1885.	1530.	1585.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. B. Van Meter.	F. Gutiérrez y Jiménez.	O. Zoth.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Carrie M. Probst.	J. J. Gallego Ruiz.	—
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	C. C. Blackshear.	J. Alonso y Fernández.	K. B. Hofmann.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	S. N. Taylor.	A. Aparico Soriano.	H. Bendorf.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	C. L. Bacon (Assoc. Prof.).	{ J. A. Tercedor y Diaz. F. Atroyo Rojas. 1888.	A. Wassmuth.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	K. Hillebrand.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	P. Nacher y Vilar.	R. Scharizer.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	R. Sieger.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	P. Nacher y Vilar.	K. Fritsch.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	<i>Biology.</i>	—	L. Graff v. Pancsova.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	W. E. Kellicott.	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	{ F. Oloriz y Ortega. F. Porpeta y Llorente. F. Gutiérrez y Jiménez.	M. Holl.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	L. Welsh.	E. Esteve y Fernandez.	{ O. Zoth. O. Loewi. H. Lorenz.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	"	A. V. de Castro y Fossati.	V. R. v. Hacker.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	F. G. Quintana.	R. Klemensiewicz.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	A. Amor y Rico.	W. Prausnitz.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	A. Meinong R. v. Hand- schuchsheim.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	

UNIVERSITY.	GRAZ TECH. SCH.	GREIFSWALD.	GRENOBLE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Graz, Austria.	Greifswald, Ger.	Grenoble, Fr.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1888.	1456.	1340.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	K. Oldenberg.	C. Petit-Dutaillis.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	J. Piswanger.	B. Bohn.	Pascal.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ R. Andreasch. F. Emich.	K. v. Auwers.	A. Recoura.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ A. v. Ettingshausen. F. Streintz.	G. Mie.	E. Pionchon.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ F. Hočevár. O. Peithner.	{ F. Engel. T. Vahlen.	{ J. Collet. E. Colton.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	J. Collet (Doz.).
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ P. Forchheimer. J. Bartl.	—	L. Barbillion.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	O. Jaekel.	W. Kilian.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	L. Milch.	R. "Blanchard (Adj. Prof.).
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	M. Friederichsen.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	M. Mirande.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. Reinitzer.	F. Schütt.	L. Léger.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. R. v. Heider (Extra- ord. Prof.).	W. Müller.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	<i>Machine Constr.</i>	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	E. Bendl.	E. Kallius.	J. Salva.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	M. Bleibtreu.	J. Termier.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	H. Schulz.	J. Verne.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	{ P. Strübing. A. Steyrer.	"
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	F. Pels-Leusden.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	P. Grawitz.	{ M. Perriol. C. Jacquemet.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	J. Berlioz.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	GRONINGEN.	HALLE.	HAMILTON COLL.
<i>SITE</i>	Groningen, Holland.	Halle, Ger.	Clinton, N. Y., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1614.	1502; 1694; 1815.	1812.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	J. H. Kern.	P. Strauch.	M. W. Stryker.
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	W. J. Hamburger.	—	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i>	{ J. F. Eykman (Org.) F. M. Jaeger (Inorg.).	D. Vörländer.	A. P. Saunders.
<i>Physics</i>	H. Haga.	E. Dorn.	S. J. Saunders.
<i>Mathematics</i>	F. Schuh.	G. Cantor.	H. S. Brown (Assist. Prof.).
<i>Astronomy</i>	J. C. Kapteyn.	A. Wangerin.	S. J. Saunders.
<i>Engineering</i>	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i>	J. H. Bonnema.	J. Walther.	W. J. Miller.
<i>Mineralogy</i>	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i>	—	O. Schlüter.	—
<i>Agriculture</i>	—	F. Wohltmann.	—
<i>Botany</i>	J. W. Moll.	G. Karsten.	<i>Biology.</i>
<i>Zoology</i>	J. F. van Bemmelen.	V. Haecker.	A. D. Morrill.
<i>Anthropology</i>	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i>	J. W. van Wijhe.	W. Roux.	—
<i>Physiology</i>	H. J. Hamburger.	E. Abderhalden.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i>	A. Klein.	E. Harnack.	—
<i>Medicine</i>	A. F. Hijmans van den Berg.	A. Schmidt.	—
<i>Surgery</i>	C. F. A. Koch.	F. Sauerbruch.	—
<i>Pathology</i>	—	R. Beneke.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i>	A. Klein.	K. Fränkel.	—
<i>Psychology</i>	E. Wiersma.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	HANNOVER TECH. H. SCH.	HARVARD.	HAVANA.
<i>SITE</i>	Hannover, Ger.	Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.	Havana, Cuba.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1857.	1636.	—
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	Prof. Mohrmann.	A. L. Lowell.	L. Berriel.
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	—	C. C. Little.	J. Gomez de la Maza (Sec.).
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i>	{ K. Seubert (Inorg.) R. Behrend (Org.).	{ C. L. Jackson. T. W. Richards.	C. Theye.
<i>Physics</i>	{ J. Precht. G. Leithäuser.	E. H. Hall.	P. Biosca.
<i>Mathematics</i>	{ L. Kiepert. K. Rodenberg.	W. E. Byerly.	{ J. R. Villalón. Claudio Mimo.
<i>Astronomy</i>	—	E. C. Pickering.	V. Trelles.
<i>Engineering</i>	{ W. Launhardt. H. Arnold Lang.	{ G. F. Swain (Civ.) I. N. Hollis.	L. Arozarena.
<i>Geology</i>	H. Stille.	R. A. Daly.	S. de la Huerta.
<i>Mineralogy</i>	—	J. E. Wolff.	—
<i>Geography</i>	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i>	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i>	W. Hess.	W. G. Farlow.	J. Cadenas.
<i>Zoology</i>	<i>Electrotech.</i>	E. L. Mark.	M. Gomez de la Maza.
<i>Anthropology</i>	W. Kohlrausch.	R. B. Dixon (Assist.).	C. de la Torre.
<i>Anatomy</i>	<i>Tech. Chem.</i>	T. Dwight.	L. Montané.
<i>Physiology</i>	H. Ost.	W. B. Cannon.	J. V. Zequiera.
<i>Pharmacology</i>	—	F. Pfaff.	M. Sanchez.
<i>Medicine</i>	—	D. L. Edsall.	A. Perez Miró.
<i>Surgery</i>	—	M. H. Richardson.	E. Saladrigas.
<i>Pathology</i>	—	W. T. Councilman.	R. G. Menocal.
<i>Bacteriology</i>	R. Otto (Tit.-Prof.).	H. C. Ernst.	{ J. Guiteras. G. Casuso.
<i>Psychology</i>	—	H. Münsterberg.	A. Agramonte. E. J. Varona.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	HEIDELBERG.	HELSINGFORS.	
		UNIV.	TECH. SCH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Heidelberg, Ger.	Helsingfors, Finland.	Helsingfors, Finland.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1386.	1640.	—
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Gottlieb.	A. S. Donner.	A. U. Albrecht.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Kuhn.	A. Wiskman.	H. Snellman.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	T. Curtius.	A. O. Aschan.	G. Komppa.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	P. Lenard.	H. Tallqvist.	K. F. Slotte.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ L. Koenigsberger.	E. L. Lindelöf.	R. H. Mellin.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	{ P. G. Stäckel.	K. F. Sundman.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	M. Wolf.	V. T. Homén.	{ M. Strukel.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	W. Ramsay.	{ C. E. Holmberg.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	W. Salomon.		G. B. Frosterus (Priv. Doz.).
<i>Geography</i> . . .	E. A. Wülfing	J. E. Rosberg.	"
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	A. Hettner.	{ A. Rindell (Chem.).	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	{ K. G. J. Grotenfelt.	K. Enckell (Priv. Doz.).
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	G. Klebs.	F. E. W. Elfving.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	O. Buetschli.	{ E. R. Reuter.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	{ K. M. Levander.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	A. Kossel.	E. A. Westermarck.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	R. Gottlieb.	G. H. Grönroos.	<i>Mech. Technology.</i>
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	L. Krehl.	R. A. A. Tigerstedt.	A. U. Albrecht.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	G. Port.	E. E. Sundvik.	A. W. Gardberg.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	P. Ernst.	T. W. Tallqvist.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	H. Kossel.	F. A. B. Krogius.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	E. A. Homén.	—
		W. O. Streng.	—
		A. Grotenfelt.	—

UNIVERSITY.	HONG KONG.	HOWARD (Negro).	IDAHO.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Hong Kong, China.	Washington, D.C., U.S.A.	Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1911.	1867.	1889.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	H.E. Sir F. H. May.	W. P. Thirkield.	W. L. Carlyle (Acting).
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. C. Franklin.	E. L. Parks.	F. Jenkins.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	A. C. Franklin (Lect.).	H. C. Scurlock.	C. L. v. Ende.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	T. H. Matthewman (Lect.).	P. B. Perkins.	L. E. Gurney.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	H. W. Turnbull (Lect.).	K. Miller.	W. S. Morley.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	C. A. M. Smith (Dean).	F. W. Frederick.	C. N. Little.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	R. E. Schuh.	C. A. Stewart.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	G. W. Cook.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	R. E. Schuh.	W. L. Carlyle.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	E. E. Just.	C. E. Temple.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	J. M. Aldrich.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	K. H. Digby.	D. S. Lamb.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	G. E. Malcolmson.	(Vac.)	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	J. H. Purdy.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	G. P. Jordan (Lect.).	H. P. Parker.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	W. V. M. Koch (Lect.).	E. A. Balloch.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	C. Marshall.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	M. W. Lyon.	J. F. Nicholson.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	L. B. Moore.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	ILLINOIS.	INDIANA.	INNSBRUCK.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.	Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.	Innsbruck, Austria.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1868.	1820.	1673.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	E. J. James.	W. L. Bryan.	P. Kretschmar.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	C. M. McConn.	J. W. Cravens.	W. Stricker.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	W. A. Noyes.	R. E. Lyons.	K. Brunner.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. P. Carman.	A. L. Foley.	E. Ritter v. Schweidler.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	E. J. Townsend.	{ D. A. Rothrock.	K. Zindler.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	J. Stebbins.	{ S. C. Davison.	A. Prey.
	{ W. F. M. Goss (Dean).	W. A. Cogshall.	
	{ I. O. Baker (Civ.).		
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ E. J. Berg (Elec.).	—	—
	{ H. H. Stoeck (Mech.).		
	{ A. N. Talbot (Mun.).		
<i>Geology</i> . . .	C. W. Rolfe.	E. R. Cumings.	J. Blaas.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	"	A. Cathrein.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	F. R. v. Wieser.
	{ E. Davenport (Dean).		
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	{ F. H. Rankin.	—	—
	{ C. G. Hopkins.		
<i>Botany</i> . . .	W. Trelease.	D. M. Mottier.	E. Heinricher.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	H. B. Ward.	C. H. Eigenmann.	K. Heider.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	L. C. Borland.	B. D. Myers.	R. Fick.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	G. P. Dreyer.	W. J. Moenkhaus.	F. Hofmann.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	B. Fantus.	(Vac.)	J. Nevinny.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	W. E. Quine.	C. P. Emerson.	N. Ortner.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	D. A. K. Steele.	—	H. Schloffer.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	C. C. O'Byrne.	(Vac.)	G. Pommer.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	J. M. Bentley.	E. H. Lindley.	—

UNIVERSITY.	IOWA.	IRELAND	
		(NATIONAL UNIV.), 1909.	
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Iowa, U.S.A.	Cork.	Dublin Univ. Coll.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1847.	1845.	1908.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	Sir B. C. A. Windle	D. J. Coffey.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. C. Ensign.	J. P. Molohan.	A. W. Conway.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	E. W. Rockwood.	A. E. Dixon.	H. Ryan.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	G. W. Stewart.	W. Bergin.	{ J. A. McClelland.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. G. Smith.	M. J. Conran.	{ A. W. Conway (Math.)
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	H. C. McWeeney.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	W. G. Raymond.	C. W. L. Alexander.	P. F. Purcell.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	G. F. Kay.	I. Swain.	H. J. Seymour.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	M. T. Hayden.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	H. A. Cummins.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	B. Shimek.	"	J. B. Butler.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	C. C. Nutting.	M. Hartog.	G. Sigerson.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	D. P. FitzGerald.	E. P. McLoughlin.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	H. J. Prentiss.	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	J. T. McClintock.	D. T. Barry.	B. J. Collingwood.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	W. J. Teeters.	J. Dundon.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	C. P. Howard.	W. A. Cummins.	Sir C. J. Nixon, Bt.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	W. Jepson.	C. Y. Pearson.	J. S. McArdie.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	H. Albert.	A. E. Moore.	E. J. McWeeney.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	C. E. Seashore.	{ G. L. Stokes.	"
		{ Rev. T. E. FitzGibbon.	Rev. J. Shine.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	IRELAND [NATIONAL UNIV.].	JASSY.	JENA.
SITE . . .	Galway.	Jassy, Roumania.	Jena, Ger.
FOUNDED . . .	1845.	1860.	1558.
PRINCIPAL . . .	A. Anderson.	G. Bogdan.	Geh.-Hofrat Linck.
REGISTRAR . . .	J. P. Pye.	—	—
Senior Professors :			
Chemistry . . .	A. Senier.	{ N. Costăchescu (Inorg.). A. Obregia (Org.).	L. Knorr.
Physics . . .	—	D. Hurmuzescu.	M. Wien.
Mathematics . . .	M. Power.	{ A. Myller. A. Mănescu.	J. Thomae.
Astronomy . . .	—	C. Popovici (Lect.).	O. Knopf.
Engineering . . .	F. S. Rishworth.	—	K. Vollmer.
Geology . . .	R. J. Anderson.	J. Simionescu.	G. E. Linck.
Mineralogy . . .	"	"	"
Geography . . .	—	—	G. W. v. Zahn.
Agriculture . . .	—	—	W. Edler.
Botany . . .	—	A. Popovici.	E. Stahl.
Zoology . . .	—	J. Barcea.	L. Plate.
Anthropology . . .	—	—	—
Anatomy . . .	J. P. Pye.	{ V. Negel. E. Juvara.	Maurer.
Physiology . . .	"	G. Socor.	W. Biedermann.
Pharmacology . . .	N. W. Colahan.	D. Jonescu.	H. Kionka.
Medicine . . .	J. I. Lynham.	C. Bacaloglu.	R. Stintzing.
Surgery . . .	W. B. Brereton.	J. Bălăcescu.	E. Lexer.
Pathology . . .	T. Walsh.	C. Thiron.	{ O. Binswanger. R. Rössle.
Bacteriology . . .	—	A. Slatineanu.	A. Gärtner.
Psychology . . .	—	J. Gavănescul.	B. Bauch.

UNIVERSITY.	JOHNS HOPKINS.	KANSAS.	KARLSRUHE TECH. SCH.
SITE . . .	Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.	Lawrence, Kans., U.S.A.	Karlsruhe, Ger.
FOUNDED . . .	1876.	1866.	1825.
PRINCIPAL . . .	—	F. Strong.	Zwiedeneck v.Südenhorst
REGISTRAR . . .	T. R. Ball.	G. O. Foster.	—
Senior Professors :			
Chemistry . . .	H. N. Morse.	{ E. H. S. Bailey. R. K. Duncan (Ind.).	{ C. Engler. H. Bunte. G. Bredig. O. Lehmann. M. Disteli. A. Krazer. K. Heun. M. Haid.
Physics . . .	J. S. Ames.	F. E. Kester.	—
Mathematics . . .	F. Morley.	C. H. Ashton.	{ R. Baumeister. F. Engesser. Th. Rehbock. W. Paulcke.
Astronomy . . .	J. N. Anderson. (C. J. Tilden (Civ.).	M. E. Rice.	—
Engineering . . .	J. B. Whitehead (Elec.). C. C. Thomas (Mech.).	F. O. Marvin.	{ Cronberger. L. Klein. H. Hausratz (Forestry).
Geology . . .	W. B. Clark.	E. Haworth.	O. Nüsslin.
Mineralogy . . .	E. B. Mathews.	"	—
Geography . . .	—	—	—
Agriculture . . .	—	—	—
Botany . . .	D. S. Johnson.	W. C. Stevens.	Dieckhoff.
Zoology . . .	H. S. Jennings.	C. E. McClung.	{ L. Klein. H. Hausratz (Forestry).
Anthropology . . .	—	F. W. Blackmor.	O. Nüsslin.
Anatomy . . .	F. P. Mall.	—	—
Physiology . . .	W. H. Howell.	Ida H. Hyde.	—
Pharmacology . . .	J. J. Abel.	L. E. Sayre.	—
Medicine . . .	L. F. Barker.	F. E. Murphy.	Machinery.
Surgery . . .	W. S. Halsted.	M. T. Sudler.	G. Benoit.
Pathology . . .	W. H. Welch.	M. A. Barber.	H. Bonte.
Bacteriology . . .	"	F. H. Billings.	E. Brauer.
Psychology . . .	J. B. Watson.	O. Templin.	K. Grassmann. Electrotech. A. Schleiermacher.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	KENTUCKY.	KIEL.	KING'S COLL. UNIV.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Danville, Ky., U.S.A.	Kiel, Ger.	Windsor, N.S., Canada.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1819.	1665.	1790.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	F. W. Hinitt.	S. Sudhaus.	Rev. J. W. Powell.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	C. G. Crooks.	—	Rev. F. W. Vroom.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	F. E. Clark.	C. Harries.	J. B. McCarthy.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	N. F. Smith.	{ K. Dieterici.	E. Howarth.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	C. G. Crooks.	{ L. Weber.	H. W. A. Wadley.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	L. Pochhammer.	J. B. McCarthy.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	P. Harzer.	E. Howarth.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	A. Johnsen.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	L. Schultz.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	H. Rodewald.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	J. Reinke.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	F. L. Rainey.	K. Brandt.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	F. Graf v. Spee.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	{ V. Hensen.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	{ A. Bethe.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	L. Rügheimer.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	H. Lüthje.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	F. W. Hinitt.	A. Heller.	—
		B. Fischer.	—
		G. Martius.	—

UNIVERSITY.	KIUSHU.	KNOX.	KÖNIGSBERG.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Fukuoka, Japan.	Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.	Königsberg, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1911.	1837.	1544.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Bunji Mano.	T. McClelland.	Prof. Dr. Winter.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	T. Sakane.	Mary Scott.	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ T. Nishikawa (App.).	H. E. Griffith.	H. Klinger.
	{ K. Usami.		{ P. Volkmann (Theor.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ B. Arakawa.	A. C. Longden.	{ W. Kaufmann (Exper.)
	{ Y. Furuya.		{ F. Meyer.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. Kuwaki (Lect.).	G. T. Sellew.	{ G. Faber.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	H. Battermann.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ S. Hattori (Civ.).	—	—
	{ J. Nakahara (Mech.).	—	—
	{ B. Arakawa (Elec.).	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	—	A. Tornquist.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	A. Bergeat.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	F. Hahn.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	{ A. Mitscherlich.
		<i>Biology.</i>	{ J. Hansen.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	H. V. Neal.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	—	M. Braun.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ Ryotoku Oyama.	—	L. Stieda.
	{ T. Sakurai.	—	F. B. Hofmann.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	M. Ishihara.	—	A. Ellinger.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	T. Ishizaka.	—	A. Schittenhelm.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ R. Inada.	—	P. Friedrich.
	{ H. Takeya.	—	C. Kaiserling.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Hayashi Miyake.	—	A. Stutzer.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	H. Nakayama.	—	E. Meyer.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	KYOTO.	LAFAYETTE COLL.	LAUSANNE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Kyoto, Japan.	Easton, Pa., U.S.A.	Lausanne, Switz.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1897.	1832.	1890.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	M. Sawayanagi.	E. D. Warfield.	E. Rossier.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	H. Ishikawa.	C. B. Green.	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Mitsuru Kuhara (Org.).	E. Hart.	F. Kehrman (Org.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	Han-Ichi Muraoka.	C. McC. Gordon.	A. Perrier.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Kwan-Ichiro Miwa.	W. S. Hall.	{ H. Amstein.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	J. J. Hardy.	{ B. Mayor.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ K. Futami (Civ.).	{ J. M. Porter.	L. Maillard.
	{ K. Otsuka (Mech.).	{ W. T. Lyle.	A. Dommer.
	{ M. Namba (Elec.).	{ J. A. Ross.	M. Lugeon.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	F. B. Peck.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	"	C. Biermann (Lect.).
<i>Geography</i> . . .	Takuji Ogawa.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	E. Wilezek.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	<i>Biology.</i>	H. Blanc.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	A. Davison.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	Buntaro Adachi.	<i>Metallurgy.</i>	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Buntaro Suzuki.	H. Wysor.	A. Roud (Extraord.).
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Semmatsu Amaya.	—	M. Arthus.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Kurata Morishima.	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	K. Nakanishi.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Shikanosuke Inoko.	—	C. Roux.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	Akira Fujinami.	—	L. Bourget.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	T. Matsushita.	A. Davison.	B. Galli-Valerio.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	Matataro Matsumoto.	J. M. Mecklin.	—

UNIVERSITY.	LEEDS.	LEHIGH.	LEIPZIG.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Leeds, England.	S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.	Leipzig, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1904.	1866.	1409.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	M. E. Sadler (Vice-Ch.).	H. S. Drinker.	H. Bruns.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	(Vac.)	R. W. Walters.	J. B. Flade.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ A. Smithells.	H. M. Ullmann.	A. Hantzsch.
	{ A. G. Green (Tinct.).	W. S. Franklin.	O. Wiener.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ J. B. Cohen (Org.).	C. L. Thornburg.	O. Hölder.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	W. H. Bragg.	—	H. Bruns.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	L. J. Rogers.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	J. Goodman.	{ J. F. Klein (Mech.).	—
		{ W. Esty (Elec.).	—
		{ J. W. Richards (Metall.).	—
		{ H. Eckfeldt (Min.).	—
		{ F. P. McKibben	—
		{ (Civ.).	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	P. F. Kendall.	B. L. Miller.	H. Stille.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	F. Rinne.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	"	J. Partsch.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	R. S. Seton.	—	W. Kirchner.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. H. Priestley.	R. W. Hall.	W. Pfeffer.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	W. Garstang.	"	K. Chun.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. K. Jamieson.	—	K. Rabl.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	De B. Birch.	R. W. Hall.	E. Hering.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	H. J. Campbell.	—	R. Boehm.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	T. W. Griffith.	—	A. v. Strümpell.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	R. L. Knaggs.	—	E. Payr.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	A. S. Grünbaum.	—	F. Marchand.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	R. W. Hall.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	P. Hughes.	W. Wundt.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	LEMBERG.	LEMBERG TECH. HOCHSCH.	LEYDEN.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Lemberg, Austria.	Lemberg, Austria.	Leyden, Holland.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1661.	1873.	1575.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Beck.	E. Hauswald.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	J. Jordan.	Rosinkiewicz.	G. Jelgersma.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	S. Tolloczko.	{ Niementowski. { Pawlewski.	{ A. P. N. Franchimont { (Org.). { F. A. H. Schreine- makers.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	I. Zakrzewski.	{ Olearski. { Godlewski.	{ H. A. Lorentz. { H. Kamerlingh Onnes.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	J. Puzyna.	Dziwinski.	J. C. Kluyver.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	M. Ernst.	Grabowski.	W. de Sitter.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ B. Maryniak. { K. Skibinski. Wisniowski.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	R. Zuber.	—	K. Martin.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	E. Dunikowski.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	E. Romer.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	A. Karpinski.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	T. Ciesielski.	A. Maurizio.	J. M. Janse.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. Nusbaum.	—	G. C. J. Vosmaer.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	H. Hadaczek.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	H. Kadyi.	—	J. Boeke.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	A. Beck.	—	W. Einthoven.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	L. Popielski.	—	E. C. van Leersum.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	A. Gluzinski.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	L. Rydygier.	—	J. A. Korteweg.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ Z. Dmochowski. { J. Prus.	—	{ W. Nolen. { N. P. Tendeloo.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	P. Kučera.	—	R. P. van Calcar.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	K. Twardowski.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	LIÈGE.	LILLE.	LILLE (Catholic).
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Liège, Belgium.	Lille, Fr.	Lyons, Fr.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1817.	—	1877.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Swaen.	G. Lyon.	A. Margerin.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. Lemaire (Sec.).	Peltier.	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	L. L. de Koninck.	{ A. Buisine. { P. Lemoult.	{ E. Lenoble. { Monnet.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	P. de Heen (Exper.).	{ B. Damien. { R. Swyngedauw.	{ A. Witz. { J. Delemer.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ C. le Paige. { J. Deruyts.	{ L. Demartres. { J. Clairin.	{ R. d'Adhémar. { de Salvart. E. Stoffaës.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	C. le Paige.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	H. Dechamps.	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	M. Lohest.	C. Barrois.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. Cesaro.	—	Delépine.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	J. Halkin.	—	Guillaume.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. Gravis.	C. E. Bertrand.	Carpentier.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	D. Damas (Chargé).	A. Malaquin.	Van-Oye.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	A. Swaen.	C. Debierre.	Maurice.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	L. Fredericq.	E. Wertheimer.	Baltus.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. Gilkinet.	E. Gérard.	Willot.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	F. Putzeys.	{ H. Fockeu. { J. Patoir.	A. Besson.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	A. v. Winiwarter.	{ H. Gaudier. { Lambert.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	F. Fraipont.	{ H. Surmont. { V. Carlier.	{ Rédier. { Lavrand.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	X. Francotte.	A. Calmette.	Lemière.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	E. Malvoz.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	LISBON.	LIVERPOOL.	LONDON.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Lisbon, Portugal.	Liverpool, Eng.	S. Kensington, London.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1911.	1903.	1836; Reorg. 1900.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. Mattos.	Sir A. Dale.	Sir H. Miers.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. Pereira Machado.	P. Hebblethwaite.	P. J. Hartog.
Senior Professors:			{ J. M. Thomson.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ E. Burnay.	{ E. C. C. Baly (Inorg.)	{ J. Norman Collie (Org.).
	{ A. Machado.	{ B. Moore (Bio.).	{ H. Jackson (Org.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ A. Lima.	L. Wilberforce.	{ C. H. Lees.
	{ A. de Pina Vidal.		{ F. T. Trouton.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. Lucas.	F. S. Carey.	{ M. J. M. Hill.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	P. Cunha.		{ S. A. F. White.
			{ L. N. G. Filon.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ W. H. Watkinson.	{ J. A. Fleming (Elec.).
		{ E. W. Marchant (Elec.).	{ E. Wilson.
		{ S. W. Perrott (Civ.).	{ D. S. Capper.
		{ W. S. Abell (Nav. Arch.).	{ W. E. Dalby.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. Freire d'Andrade.	—	{ J. D. Cormack (Mech.).
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	F. Roquette.	—	E. J. Garwood.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	F. Silva Pelles.	—	F. V. Theobald.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. Pereira Coutinho.	R. J. Harvey Gibson.	H. J. Mackinder.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	{ B. Osorio.	W. A. Herdman.	{ W. B. Bottomley.
	{ F. Mattozo.		{ F. W. Oliver.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	A. Costa Ferreira.	—	{ A. Dendy.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Bello Moraes.	A. M. Paterson.	{ J. P. Hill.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	M. Athias.	C. S. Sherrington.	{ K. Pearson.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Silvio Alves.	—	{ F. G. Parsons.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Azevedo Neves.	T. R. Glynn.	{ G. D. Thane.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	M. Moreira, jr.	R. Parker.	{ D. Waterston.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	Bettencourt Raposo.	E. E. Glynn.	{ W. D. Halliburton.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	A. Bettencourt.	J. M. Beattie.	{ E. H. Starling.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	J. de Mattos.	—	{ A. R. Cushny.
			{ Sir A. E. Wright.
			{ W. Bulloch.
			{ R. T. Hewlett.

UNIVERSITY.	LONDON.		
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Univ. Coll. and Hosp.	King's Coll. and Hosp.	CONSTITUENT MED. SCHS.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1862; 1828 (Hosp.).	1829; 1832 (Hosp.).	
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	{ T. G. Foster (Coll.).	{ R. M. Burrows (Coll.).	
	{ G. F. Blacker (Hosp.).	{ H. W. Lyle (Hosp.).	
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	{ W. W. Seton (Coll.).	{ W. Smith (Coll.).	St. Bartholomew's.
Senior Professors:	{ L. R. Thomas (Hosp.).	{ C. Kelway (Hosp.).	Charing Cross.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ J. Norman Collie.	{ J. M. Thomson.	St. George's.
	{ F. G. Donnan.	{ H. Jackson (Org.).	Guy's.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ F. T. Trouton.	{ (Vac.)	King's College Hosp.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ M. J. M. Hill (Pure).	S. A. F. White.	London.
	{ L. N. G. Filon (App.).	J. B. Dale.	St. Mary's.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	L. N. G. Filon.	{ D. S. Capper (Mech.).	Middlesex.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ J. A. Fleming (Elec.).	{ H. M. Waynforth (Civ.).	St. Thomas's.
	{ E. J. D. Cormack (Mech.).	T. F. Sibly.	Univ. College Hosp.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	E. J. Garwood.	—	Westminster.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	L. W. Lyde.	W. B. Bottomley.	London (Roy. Free
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. W. Oliver.	A. Dendy.	Hosp.) Sch. Med. for
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. P. Hill.	D. Waterston.	Women.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	G. D. Thane.	W. D. Halliburton.	Lister Inst. of Prev.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. H. Starling.	W. E. Dixon.	Med.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. R. Cushny.	N. Tirard.	London Sch. Trop.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	S. H. C. Martin.	Sir W. W. Cheyne, Bt.	Med.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	A. E. J. Barker.	W. d'Este Emery.	Roy. Army Med. Coll.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	C. Bolton.	R. T. Hewlett.	Roy. Naval Med.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	F. H. Thiele.	—	School.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	{ C. Spearman.	R. H. Steen.	Roy. Dental Hosp.
	{ B. Hart.		

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	LONDON.	LOUISIANA STATE.	LOUVAIN (Catholic).
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Imp. Coll. Sci. and Technol.	Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.	Louvain, Belgium.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1860.	1426 ; 1797.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Sir A. Keogh.	T. D. Boyd.	P. Ladeuze.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. Gow.	J. L. Westbrook.	—
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ H. E. Armstrong. H. B. Baker.	C. E. Coates.	{ P. Henry. P. Bruylants.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ H. L. Callendar. Hon. R. J. Strutt.	T. W. Atkinson.	S. Demanet.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ A. R. Forsyth. J. Perry.	J. W. Nicholson.	J. C. de la Vallée Poussin.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	D. W. Guthrie.	Pasquier.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ W. E. Dalby (Civ.). T. Mather (Elec.).	E. W. Kerr.	{ Ponthière. A. Dumont.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	W. W. Watts.	—	H. de Dorlodot.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	F. Kaisin.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	J. van Battel.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	W. R. Dodson.	A. Theunis.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. B. Farmer.	A. T. Bell.	V. Grégoire.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Sedgwick.	W. H. Gates.	G. Gilson.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	Entom.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	H. M. Lefroy.	W. H. Dalrymple.	A. Salée.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Mining.	—	E. Masoin.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	S. H. Cox.	—	F. Ranwez.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Metallurgy.	—	A. Lemaire.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	W. A. Carlyle.	—	T. Debaisieux.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	Fuels.	—	J. Denys.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	W. A. Bone.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	A. B. Coffey.	A. Thiery.

UNIVERSITY.	LUND.	LYONS.	LYONS (Catholic).
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Lund, Sweden.	Lyons, Fr.	Lyons.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1666.	1808.	1875.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Kock.	P. Joubin.	Mgr. F. Lavallée.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	O. Ernberg (Sec.).	E. Bayle.	L. Bernard.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. M. Lovén.	{ L. Vignon. P. Barbier.	G. Lupercq.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ J. R. Rydberg. V. W. Ekman.	G. Gouy.	A. Chassy.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	T. Brodén.	{ Dulac. J. B. Flamme.	{ R. Alezais (Pure). C. Guillon.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	C. V. L. Charlier.	—	G. Onofrio.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	M. de Sparre.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. C. Moberg.	C. Depéret.	C. Roux.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	A. Offret.	A. Collet.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	H. H. v. Schwerin.	E. de Martonne.	C. Roux (Phys.).
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	{ S. S. Murbeck. B. Lidfors.	R. Gérard.	C. Roux.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	H. T. S. Wallengren.	R. Koehler.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ C. M. Fürst. I. Broman.	J. Renaut.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	T. L. Thunberg.	{ P. Morat. R. Dubois.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	C. E. Overton.	A. Florence.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ K. A. Petré. C. H. Hildebrand.	A. Roque.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. L. Borelius.	M. Jaboulay.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	M. J. K. A. Forssman.	C. Lesieur.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	H. Bendz.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	P. A. S. Herrlin.	—	E. Blanc (Phil.).

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	MCGILL.		MADRAS.*
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Montreal, Canada.	Vancouver and Victoria, B.C., Can.	Madras, India.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1821.	1906.	1857.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	W. Peterson.	Geo. E. Robinson.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	J. A. Nicholson.	Geo. R. Kendall.	F. Dewsbury.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	R. F. Ruttan.	G. R. Kendall (Lect.).	{ Lt.-Col. van Geysel. W. E. Smith.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	H. T. Barnes.	J. G. Davidson.	R. L. Jones.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	J. Harkness.	{ G. E. Robinson. E. H. Russell (at Vict.).	R. Littlehales.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ H. M. MacKay (Civ.). L. A. Herdt (Elec.). J. B. Porter (Min.). R. J. Durley (Mech.).	{ H. K. Dutcher (Civ.). D. W. Munn (Mech.).	W. H. James.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	F. D. Adams.	—	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	F. C. Harrison.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. E. Lloyd.	—	P. F. Fyson.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Willey.	—	Capt. T. H. Symons (Biol.).
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	(Vac.)	—	Major W. J. Niblock.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	N. H. Alcock.	—	Major C. Donovan.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. D. Blackader.	—	Capt. E. W. Browne.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	F. G. Finley.	—	Lt.-Col. R. Robertson.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	G. E. Armstrong.	—	Major P. C. Gabbett.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	J. G. Adami.	—	Major H. Kirkpatrick.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	F. C. Harrison.	—	Capt. E. A. Roberts.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	W. Caldwell.	J. Henderson.	—

* Examining Univ. Names given are of Presidency and Medical Colleges.

UNIVERSITY.	MADRID.	MAINE.	MALTA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Madrid, Spain.	Orono, Me., U.S.A.	Valetta, Malta.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1509-1836.	1865.	1769.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	R. Conde y Luque.	R. J. Aley.	Hon. E. Magro.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	M. Carrasco é Hídalgo.	J. A. Gannett.	J. Reynolds.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ E. Piñerua y Alvarez. J. Muñoz del Castillo.	R. H. McKee.	T. Zamonit.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	I. González y Marti.	J. S. Stevens.	T. Agius.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta. C. Jimenez Rueda.	J. N. Hart.	W. F. Nixon.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	F. Iñiguez é Iñiguez.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ H. S. Boardman (Civ.). W. E. Barrows (Elec.). A. C. Jewett (Mech.).	G. L. Gatt.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	E. Herández Pacheco.	L. H. Merrill.	F. Debono.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	O de Buen y del Cos.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	F. Vidal y Careta.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	L. S. Merrill.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	O. de Buen y del Cos.	M. A. Chrysler.	F. Debono.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Segovia y Corrales.	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	M. Anton y Ferrándiz.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. Calleja y Sánchez.	—	C. Samut.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	J. Gómez Ocaña.	—	R. Samut.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	W. F. Jackman.	I. Cassar.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	I. Rodriguez y Fernández.	—	C. Mifsud.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. Ribera y Sans.	—	S. Cassar.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	A. G. Cabañas.	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	F. L. Russell.	C. Samut.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	L. Simarro y Lacabra.	W. Craig.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	MANCHESTER.	MANILA.	MANITOBA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Manchester, Eng.	Manila, Philippine Islands.	Winnipeg, Canada.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1880; 1903.	1611.	1877.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	F. E. Weiss.	Rev. R. Velásquez.	J. A. Maclean.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	E. Fiddes.	B. C. Alcuz.	W. J. Spence.
Senior Professors:	{ H. B. Dixon (Inorg.).	{ M. Oirola.	M. A. Parker.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ A. Lapworth (Org.).	{ J. Garrido (Anal.).	F. Allen.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ E. Knecht (Tech.).	P. Rosa.	N. B. MacLean.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	E. Rutherford.	A. Alfageme.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	H. Lamb.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	J. E. Petavel.	F. Reynolds.	{ E. E. Brydone-Jack (Civ.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Sir T. H. Holland.	F. Llanos.	{ E. P. Fetherstonhaugh (Elec.).
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	R. C. Wallace.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	J. McFarlane (Lect.).	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	T. J. Young (Lect.).	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	{ F. E. Weiss.	L. Guerrero.	A. H. R. Buller.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	{ W. H. Lang (Cryptog.).	F. Llanos.	C. J. Triggerson.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	S. J. Hickson.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	M. Martin.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	G. Elliot Smith.	F. Masip.	S. Vincent.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	W. Stirling.	F. Osés.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	R. B. Wild.	G. de Ocampo.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	G. R. Murray (Syst.).	J. Miciano.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ J. W. Smith (Syst.).	I. Ortigas.	G. Bell.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	{ W. Thorburn (Clin.).	L. Guerrero.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	A. E. Boycott.	—	—
	A. S. Delépine.		
	T. H. Pear (Lect.).		

UNIVERSITY.	MARBURG.	MASSACHUSETTS INST. TECHNOL.	MELBOURNE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Marburg, Ger.	Boston, Mass., U.S.A.	Melbourne, Australia.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1527.	1861.	1853.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	W. Troeltsch.	R. C. Maclaurin (Pres.).	Sir J. Madden (Chanc.).
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	W. Humphreys.	J. P. Bainbridge.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ T. Zincke.	H. P. Talbot.	D. O. Masson.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ E. Schmidt.	C. R. Cross.	T. R. Lyle.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	F. Richarz.	H. W. Tyler.	E. J. Nanson.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	C. Hensel.	—	T. R. Lyle.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ R. H. Richards (Min.).	H. Payne.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	E. Kayser.	{ D. C. Jackson (Elec.).	E. W. Skeats.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	M. Bauer.	{ C. M. Spofford (Civ.).	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	Schultze.	{ E. F. Miller (Mech.).	T. Cherry.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	W. Lundgren.	A. J. Ewart.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. Meyer.	C. H. Warren.	W. B. Spencer.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	E. Korschelt.	—	R. J. A. Berry.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	<i>Biology.</i>	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	E. Gasser.	W. T. Sedgwick.	W. A. Osborne.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	F. Schenck.	—	A. C. H. Rothera (Lect.).
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. Gürber.	—	H. Maudsley (Lect.).
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	M. Matthes.	—	F. D. Bird (Lect.).
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	F. Koenig.	—	H. B. Allen.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	M. Matthes.	—	R. J. Bull (Lect.).
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	E. v. Behring.	S. C. Prescott.	W. R. B. Gibson.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	P. Natorp.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	MESSINA.	MICHIGAN.	MILAN POLYTECH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Messina, Italy.	Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.	Milan, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1548, 1838.	1837.	1863.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	G. B. Rizzo.	H. B. Hutchins (Pres.).	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	N. Mangano	A. G. Hall.	—
Senior Professors:		{ E. D. Campbell (Anal.)	{ G. Koerner.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	C. U. Zanetti.	{ M. Gomberg (Org.)	{ L. Gabba.
		{ S. L. Bigelow (Gen.)	{ R. Arno.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	O. M. Corbino.	{ J. O. Reed.	{ O. Murani.
		{ K. E. Guthe.	{ M. Abraham.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	V. Martinetti.	{ W. W. Beman.	{ M. Cisotti.
		{ A. Ziwet (App.)	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	W. J. Hussey.	—
		{ M. E. Cooley (Mech.)	{ U. Ancona.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	{ H. C. Sadler (Marine).	{ E. Paladini.
		{ G. W. Patterson (Elec.)	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	{ H. E. Riggs (Civ.)	E. Mariani.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. La Valle.	W. H. Hobbs.	E. Artini.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	G. Battista Rizzo.	E. H. Kraus.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	F. Roth (Forestry).	—
			{ V. Alpe.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	F. C. Newcombe.	{ A. Serpieri.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	J. E. Reighard.	<i>Machine Constr.</i>
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	F. Giordano.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	P. Ferraro.	G. L. Streeter.	G. Belluzzo.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	W. P. Lombard.	<i>Ind. Mech.</i>
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	A. B. Stevens.	G. Colombo.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	U. Gabbi.	W. B. Hinsdale.	M. Baroni.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	C. B. G. de Nancrede.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	G. Weiss.	A. S. Warthin.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	F. G. Novy.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	W. B. Pillsbury.	—

UNIVERSITY.	MINNESOTA.	MISSOURI.	MODENA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Minneapolis, U.S.A.	Columbia and Rolla, Mo., U.S.A.	Modena, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1868.	1839.	1683.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	G. E. Vincent.	A. R. Hill.	G. Triani.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	E. B. Pierce.	I. Switzler.	M. Castellotto.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. B. Frankforter.	{ S. Calvert.	G. Magnanini.
		{ W. G. Brown.	
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. Zeleny.	{ A. L. McRae.	D. Mazotto (Exper.).
		{ O. M. Stewart.	
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	J. F. Downey.	{ G. R. Dean.	{ E. Bortolotti.
		{ E. R. Hedrick.	{ U. Amaldi.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	F. P. Leavenworth.	R. H. Baker.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	F. C. Shenhon.	{ E. G. Harris.	{ U. Amaldi.
		{ F. P. Spalding.	{ E. Bortolotti.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	W. H. Emmons.	E. B. Branson.	D. Pantanelli.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	C. F. Marbut.	"
<i>Geography</i> . . .	"	"	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	A. F. Woods.	{ F. B. Mumford.	—
		{ M. F. Miller.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. E. Clements.	G. M. Reid.	G. Battista De Toni.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	H. F. Nachtrieb.	{ W. C. Curtis.	A. Coggi.
		{ G. Lefevre.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	S. G. Smith.	T. B. Veblen.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	T. G. Lee.	C. M. Jackson.	G. Sperino.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	R. O. Beard.	C. W. Greene.	E. Cavazzani.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	"	W. "	G. Cesari.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	C. L. Greene.	—	G. Zagari.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. E. Moore.	D. H. Dolley.	V. Remedi.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	F. F. Wesbrook.	M. "	G. Tarozzi.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	M. W. Meyer.	G. L. Valenti.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	N. Wilde.		U. Pizzoli.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	MONTPELLIER.	MOSCOW.	MOUNT ALLISON.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Montpellier, Fr.	Moscow, Russia.	Sackville, New Brunswick, Can.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1289.	1755.	1862.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Benoist.	M. K. Lubavsky.	Rev. B. C. Borden.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Izard.	S. T. Preobrajensky.	W. M. Tweedie.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	de Forerand.	T. A. Kablukow.	H. E. Bigelow.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	Meslin.	{ N. A. Umow. B. Stankewitch.	F. E. Whetlock.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Fabry.	{ K. A. Andreev. A. P. Sokolow.	S. W. Hunton.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Denjoy.	V. K. Zerassky.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	Dautheville.	N. E. Zukowsky.	{ L. Killam. J. W. Crowell.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Delage.	A. P. Pavlow.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	Curic.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	E. J. Leist.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	A. N. Sabinin	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	Flahault.	M. T. Golenkin.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Duboscq.	{ G. A. Kojevnikov. A. N. Sewerzow.	} To be appointed.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	Joubin (Archæol.).	D. N. Anutchin.	
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Gilis.	{ D. N. Zernow. P. I. Karusin.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Hédon.	{ P. G. Statkewitch. L. S. Morochowetz.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	{ Ville. Hamelin.	S. T. Tchirwinsky.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Carrieu.	{ N. A. Saveliew. P. M. Popow.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Tédenat.	{ T. K. Spijarny. A. V. Martinow.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	Grasset.	{ N. A. Mitropolsky. S. E. Beresowsky (Surg.)	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	Bosc.	V. T. Kedrowsky.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	{ L. M. Lopatin. G. I. Tchelpanow.	C. A. S. Dwight.

UNIVERSITY.	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLL.	MÜNSTER.	MUNICH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	S. Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.	Münster, i/W. Ger.	Munich, Bavaria.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1837.	1773.	1472.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Mary E. Woolley.	P. Krückmann.	K. Galreis.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Caroline B. Greene.	L. Meyer.	E. Einhauser.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Mary E. Holmes.	H. Salkowski.	A. Ritter v. Baeyer.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	Elizabeth R. Laird.	G. Schmidt.	W. C. Röntgen.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Sarah E. Smith.	W. Killing.	F. Lindemann.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Anne S. Young.	P. Plassmann (Lect.).	H. Ritter v. Seeliger.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Mignon Talbot.	K. Busz.	A. Rothpletz (Dean).
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	P. H. Ritter v. Groth.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	W. Meinardus.	E. v. Drygalski.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	Alma G. Stokey.	K. Correns.	L. Radlkofer.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Cornelia M. Clapp.	W. Stempell.	R. Ritter v. Hertwig.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	J. Ranke.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	E. Ballowitz.	{ J. Rückert. S. Mollier.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Abby H. Turner.	R. Rosemann.	O. Frank.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	H. v. Tappeiner.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	F. Ritter v. Müller.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	O. Ritter v. Angerer.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	M. Borst.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	M. Ritter v. Gruber.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	E. B. Talbot.	Becker.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	MUNICH TECH. SCH.	NANCY.	NAPLES.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Munich, Bavaria.	Nancy, Fr.	Naples, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1573.	1226.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	S. Günther.	C. Adam.	L. Bianchi.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	H. Olivier.	G. Tartufari.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ G. Schultz (Tech.) K. Lintner. A. Lipp (Org.)	{ A. Guntz. P. T. Muller. J. Minguin.	A. Oglialoro-Todara.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ E. Voit. O. Knoblauch.	{ C. Gutton. E. Rothé.	M. Cantone.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ L. Burmester. W. v. Dyck.	{ H. Vogt. Husson.	{ G. Torelli. F. Contarino.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ K. Hager. F. Loewe. F. Kreuter. W. Dietz.	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	K. Oebbek.	R. Nicklès.	F. Bassani.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	J. Thoulet.	E. Scacchi.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	G. De Lorenzo (Phys.).
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	{ F. v. Soxhlet (Chem.) K. Kraus.	B. Auerbach.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	—	F. Cavara.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	L. Cuénot.	F. S. Monticelli.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	<i>Machinery.</i>	—	V. Giuffrida-Ruggeri.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	E. v. Hoyer.	P. Ancel.	G. Antonelli.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	M. Schröter.	E. Meyer.	F. Bottazzi (Exper.).
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. Föppl.	—	P. Marfori.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	W. Lynen.	P. Spillmann.	A. Cardarelli.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	P. v. Lossow.	{ F. Gross. T. Weiss.	A. D'Antona.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	K. Heinke.	A. Vautrin.	{ P. Castellino. D. Morisani.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	J. Ossanna.	—	N. Pane.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	R. Camerer.	—	C. Corlucci (Extraord.).
	R. Krell.	—	
	L. Kadrnocka.	—	

UNIVERSITY.	NAPLES POLYTECH.	NATAL UNIV. COLL.	NEBRASKA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Naples, Italy.	Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa.	Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1863.	1910.	1869.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	U. Masoni.	—	S. Avery.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	D. Cicotti.	D. Robb.	E. M. Rutledge.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	O. Rebuffat.	R. B. Denison.	B. Dales.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	L. Lombardi.	P. Mesham.	C. A. Skinner.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	R. Nicodemi.	W. N. Roseveare.	E. W. Davis.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	G. D. L. Swezey.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ U. Masoni. L. Ferrara.	—	{ O. V. P. Stout (Civ.) G. H. Morse (Elec.) C. R. Richards (Mech.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	L. Dell'Erba.	J. W. Bewe.	E. H. Barbour.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	G. E. Condra.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	E. A. Burnett.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	J. W. Bewe.	C. E. Bessey.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	E. Warren.	R. H. Wolcott.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	C. W. McC. Poynter.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	—	A. E. Guenther.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	R. A. Lyman.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	W. O. Bridges.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	A. F. Jonas.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	A. B. Somers.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	H. H. Waite.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	H. K. Wolfe.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	NEUCHÂTEL.	NEVADA.	NEW YORK.
SITE . . .	Neuchâtel, Switz.	Reno, Nevada, U.S.A.	New York, U.S.A.
FOUNDED . . .	1838, 1909.	1873, 1886.	1831.
PRINCIPAL . . .	A. Châtelain.	J. E. Stubbs.	E. E. Brown.
REGISTRAR . . .	A. Dubied.	Louise M. Sissa.	G. C. Sprague.
Senior Professors :			
Chemistry . . .	{ O. Billeter. H. Rivier.	M. Adams.	A. E. Hill.
Physics . . .	A. Jaquerod.	L. W. Hartman.	D. W. Hering.
Mathematics . . .	G. Du Pasquier.	C. Haseman.	T. W. Edmondson.
Astronomy . . .	E. Le Grand Roy.	—	"
Engineering . . .	—	H. P. Boardman.	C. W. Bliss.
Geology . . .	H. Schardt.	W. S. T. Smith.	J. E. Woodman.
Mineralogy . . .	—	"	"
Geography . . .	—	—	"
Agriculture . . .	—	G. H. True.	" <i>Biology.</i>
Botany . . .	H. Spinner.	P. B. Kennedy.	C. L. Bristol.
Zoology . . .	O. Fuhrmann.	P. Frandsen (Biol.).	—
Anthropology . . .	—	—	R. Binder.
Anatomy . . .	O. Fuhrmann.	—	H. D. Senior.
Physiology . . .	A. Châtelain.	<i>Mining and Metallurgy.</i>	H. C. Jackson.
Pharmacology . . .	—	G. J. Young.	G. B. Wallace.
Medicine . . .	—	—	E. Le Fevre.
Surgery . . .	—	—	J. D. Bryant.
Pathology . . .	—	—	E. K. Dunham.
Bacteriology . . .	E. Béranek.	W. B. Mack.	W. H. Park.
Psychology . . .	—	—	J. E. Lough.

UNIVERSITY.	NEW YORK STATE.	NEW ZEALAND.	
SITE . . .	Albany, N.Y.	Auckland, N.Z.	Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.
FOUNDED . . .	1784.	—	1874.
PRINCIPAL . . .	St. Clair McKelway.	—	T. G. R. Blunt (Chair- man).
REGISTRAR . . .	O. V. Huffman (Sec., Bd. Examrs.).	C. M. Nelson.	G. H. Mason.
Senior Professors :			
Chemistry . . .		F. D. Brown.	W. P. Evans.
Physics . . .		"	C. C. Farr.
Mathematics . . .		H. W. Segar.	J. P. Gabbatt.
Astronomy . . .		—	—
Engineering . . .		—	R. J. Scott.
Geology . . .		A. W. P. Thomas.	R. Speight (Lect.).
Mineralogy . . .		—	—
Geography . . .	(Composed of all	—	—
Agriculture . . .	Univs. and Schs. in the	—	—
Botany . . .	State of N.Y.; regu-	A. W. P. Thomas (Biol.).	C. Chilton.
Zoology . . .	lates all secular pro-	"	"
Anthropology . . .	fessions.)	—	—
Anatomy . . .		—	—
Physiology . . .		—	—
Pharmacology . . .		—	—
Medicine . . .		—	—
Surgery . . .		T. C. Savage.	—
Pathology . . .		—	—
Bacteriology . . .		—	—
Psychology . . .		—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	NEW ZEALAND.		NORTH CAROLINA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Otago Univ., Dunedin.	Wellington, N.Z.	Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1869.	1870.	1789.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. Allen.	Sir R. Stout (Chanc.).	F. P. Venable.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	H. Chapman.	B. Hector.	T. J. Wilson, jr.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. K. H. Inglis.	{ F. D. Brown. W. P. Evans.	C. H. Hertzy.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. Shand.	T. H. Laby. D. J. Richards.	A. H. Patterson.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	D. J. Richards.	{ H. W. Segar. D. K. Picken.	W. Cain.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	A. H. Patterson.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	R. J. Scott.	M. H. Stacy.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	P. Marshall.	{ P. Marshall. A. P. W. Thomas.	C. Cobb.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	P. Marshall.	"
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	{ W. B. Benham. C. Chilton. H. B. Kirk.	W. C. Coker.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	W. B. Benham.	"	H. V. P. Wilson.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. H. Scott.	J. H. Scott.	C. S. Mangum.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	J. Malcolm.	J. Malcolm.	I. H. Manning.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	W. de B. MacNider.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	D. Colquhoun.	D. Colquhoun.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	L. E. Barnett.	L. E. Barnett.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	W. S. Roberts.	W. S. Roberts.	W. H. Brown (Med.).
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	S. T. Champtaloup.	S. T. Champtaloup.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	{ W. Salmond. T. A. Hunter.	H. W. Chase.

UNIVERSITY.	NORTH DAKOTA.	NORTH WESTERN.	NOTTINGHAM UNIV. COLL.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Grand Forks, N. Dak., U.S.A.	Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.*	Nottingham, Eng.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1883.	—	1881.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	F. L. McVey (Pres.).	A. W. Harris.	W. H. Heaton.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	J. D. Woods.	—	T. P. Black.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. A. Abbott.	A. V. E. Young.	F. S. Kipping.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. H. Taylor.	H. Crew.	E. H. Barton.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	E. F. Chandler.	T. F. Holgate.	W. H. Heaton.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	"	P. Fox.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ C. H. Crouch. E. J. Babcock.	J. F. Hayford.	{ C. H. Bulleid. W. Robinson. W. H. McMillan (Min.). H. H. Swinerton.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. G. Leonard.	U. S. Grant.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	M. A. Brannon.	C. B. Atwell.	J. W. Carr.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	R. T. Young.	W. O. Loey.	"
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	J. M. Gillette.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	H. E. French.	S. W. Ransom.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	G. H. Caldwell.	W. S. Hall.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	"	H. McGurgan.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	A. R. Edwards.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	J. B. Murphy.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	G. F. Ruediger (Med.).	F. R. Zeit.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	I. R. Kendall.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	J. Kennedy.	W. D. Scott.	—

* Medical School at Chicago.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	OBERLIN COLL.	OHIO STATE.	OHIO.
SITE . . .	Oberlin, O., U.S.A.	Columbus, O., U.S.A.	Athens, O., U.S.A.
FOUNDED . . .	1833.	1870.	1804.
PRINCIPAL . . .	H. C. King (Pres.).	W. O. Thompson.	A. Ellis.
REGISTRAR . . .	F. Isabel Wolcott.	Edith D. Cockins.	E. Dunkle.
Senior Professors:			
Chemistry . . .	F. F. Jewett.	W. McPherson.	W. B. Bentley.
Physics . . .	S. R. Williams.	A. D. Cole.	A. A. Atkinson.
Mathematics . . .	F. Anderegg.	R. D. Bohannan.	W. Hoover.
Astronomy . . .	E. J. Moore.	H. C. Lord.	"
Engineering . . .	—	{ H. C. Lord. F. C. Caldwell (Elec.). W. T. Magruder (Mech.). E. Orton, jr. (Ceram.). F. A. Ray (Min.). C. E. Sherman (Civ.).	{ J. L. Addicott. A. A. Atkinson.
Geology . . .	G. D. Hubbard.	C. S. Prosser.	W. F. Mercer.
Mineralogy . . .	—	E. E. Somermier.	—
Geography . . .	—	—	J. J. Richeson
Agriculture . . .	—	H. C. Price.	W. F. Copeland.
Botany . . .	F. O. Grover.	J. H. Schaffner.	W. M. Matheny.
Zoology . . .	M. M. Metcalf.	H. Osborn.	W. F. Mercer.
Anthropology . . .	A. B. Wolfe (Sociol.).	—	—
Anatomy . . .	F. E. Leonard.	A. M. Bleile.	—
Physiology . . .	"	G. B. Kauffman.	W. F. Mercer.
Pharmacology . . .	—	—	—
Medicine . . .	—	—	—
Surgery . . .	—	—	—
Pathology . . .	—	{ D. S. White. J. H. Snook.	—
Bacteriology . . .	—	C. B. Morrey.	—
Psychology . . .	R. H. Stetson.	D. R. Major.	O. Chrisman.

UNIVERSITY.	OHIO WESLEYAN.	OKLAHOMA.	OPORTO POLYTECH.
SITE . . .	Delaware, O., U.S.A.	Norman, Okla., U.S.A.	Oporto, Portugal.
FOUNDED . . .	1844.	1892.	1911.
PRINCIPAL . . .	H. W. Welch (Pres.).	S. D. Brooks.	F. G. Teixeira.
REGISTRAR . . .	W. E. Smyser.	E. Newby.	—
Senior Professors:			
Chemistry . . .	G. O. Higley.	E. De Barr.	{ A. J. Ferreira da Silva. J. D. Arroyo.
Physics . . .	W. G. Hormell.	W. P. Haseman.	{ A. A. de Souza Pinto. F. de Paula Azevedo.
Mathematics . . .	C. B. Austin.	S. W. Reaves.	{ F. G. Teixeira. L. I. Woodhouse.
Astronomy . . .	"	—	—
Engineering . . .	C. W. Edwards.	J. H. Felgar.	{ R. R. Mendes. M. Rodrigues de Miranda, jr.
Geology . . .	L. G. Westgate.	C. H. Taylor.	—
Mineralogy . . .	"	—	—
Geography . . .	"	—	—
Agriculture . . .	—	—	—
Botany . . .	E. L. Rice.	A. H. Van Vleet.	M. Amandio Gonçalves.
Zoology . . .	"	H. H. Lane.	A. Ferreira de Lacerda.
Anthropology . . .	—	—	—
Anatomy . . .	—	W. L. Capshaw.	{ L. de Freitas Viegas. J. A. Pires de Lima.
Physiology . . .	—	A. C. Hirshfield.	A. Placido da Costa.
Pharmacology . . .	—	—	J. A. Mendes de Magalhães.
Medicine . . .	—	R. F. Williams.	T. A. de Almeida.
Surgery . . .	—	W. J. Jolly.	R. B. do Rosario Frias.
Pathology . . .	—	{ L. A. Turley (Med.). M. Smith (Surg.).	A. Pereira Pinto d'Aguar.
Bacteriology . . .	—	L. A. Turley.	—
Psychology . . .	T. G. Duvall.	W. C. Erwin.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	OREGON.	OVIEDO.	OXFORD.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Eugene, Oregon, U.S.A.	Oviedo, Spain.	Oxford, Eng.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1872.	—	1167.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	P. L. Campbell (Pres.).	F. Canella y Secades.	Earl Curzon (Chanc.).
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. R. Tiffany.	F. Pedrosa y Solares.	C. Leudesdorf.
Senior Professors:			{ W. Odling.
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	O. F. Stafford.	E. Urios y Gras.	{ A. E. H. Love (Nat. Phil.).
<i>Physics</i> . . .	W. P. Boynton.	D. Espurz Campodarbc.	{ W. H. Perkin (Org.).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	E. E. De Cou.	{ J. Rey Pastor.	J. S. E. Townsend.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	{ J. Mur y Ainsa.	E. B. Elliott.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	E. H. McAlister (Dean).	—	H. H. Turner.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. J. Collier.	—	C. F. Jenkin.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	(Vac.)
<i>Geography</i> . . .	F. L. Barker.	—	H. L. Bowman.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	A. J. Herbertson.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. R. Sweetser.	—	W. Somerville.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. F. Bovard.	—	S. H. Vines.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	{ G. C. Bourne (Comp. Anat.).
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ E. J. Labbe.	—	{ E. B. Poulton.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	{ J. D. MacLaren.	—	Sir A. J. Evans.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	{ G. B. Story.	—	A. Thomson.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	F. Gotch.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. F. Bell.	—	J. A. Gunn (Reader).
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	K. A. J. Mackenzie.	—	Sir W. Osler, Bt.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	R. C. Yenney.	—	G. Dreyer.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	E. L. Conklin.	—	—
			W. McDougall.

UNIVERSITY.	PADUA.	PALERMO.	PANJAB.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Padua, Italy.	Palermo, Italy.	Lahore, India.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1221.	1779.	1882.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	V. Rossi.	F. Raffaele.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Carv. R. G. Sarpi.	C. Sassi.	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	G. Bruni.	G. Errera.	B. M. Jones.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	G. Vicentini.	D. Macaluso.	A. S. Hemmy.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ F. D'Arcais.	{ F. Caldarera.	B. Gopal Singh Chawla.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	{ T. Levi-Civita (App.).	{ G. Maisano.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	G. Lorenzoni.	F. Angelitti.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	F. Lori (Elec.).	{ G. Salemi-Pace.	P. C. Lall.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. Dal Piaz.	{ E. Ovazza.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	G. Dal Piaz.	G. Di Stefano.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	R. Panebianco.	F. Zambonini (Extraord. Prof.).	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	L. De Marchi (Phys.).	G. B. Siragusa (Lect.).	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	P. Saccardo.	A. Borzi.	J. Stephenson (Biol.).
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	D. Carazzi.	F. Raffaele.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. Tedeschi.	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	D. Bertelli.	{ R. Versari.	Capt. H. H. Broome.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	A. Stefani.	{ A. Dionisi.	C. C. Caleb.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	L. Sabbatani.	F. Spallitta.	Major H. G. Melville.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	A. De Giovanni.	V. Cervello.	Major D. W. Sutherland.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	E. Bassani.	V. Giuffrè.	Major E. V. Hugo.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	I. Salvioli.	E. Tricomi.	Capt. W. C. H. Forster.
	A. Bonome.	A. Trambusti.	—
	E. Belmondo.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	PARIS.		
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Paris, France.	École Supérieure de Pharmacie.	Nat. Hist. Mus., 57, Rue Cuvier, Paris.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1140.	1911.	—
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	L. Liard.	H. Gautier.	E. Perrier (Dircc.).
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	E. Musson.	M. Fortemps.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ H. Le Chatelier. { Urbain.	{ A. Villiers (Anal). { A. Béhal (Org.).	Arnaud.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ G. Lippmann. { E. M. L. Bouty. { E. Picard.	D. Berthelot.	{ J. Becquerel (App). { L. Maquenne.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ G. Darboux. { H. Andoyer.	—	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	E. Haug.	—	S. Meunier.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. Boucharlat.	M. Delépine.	{ Lacroix. { M. Boule (Paleont.).
<i>Geography</i> . . .	P. Vidal de la Blache.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	J. Constantin.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	G. Bonnier.	E. Guignard.	{ L. Mangin. { P. H. Lecomte. { P. van Tieghem. { L. Trouessart. { L. Roule. { L. Joubin. { E. Bouvier.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Y. Delage.	H. Coutière.	Verneau.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	E. Perrier (Comp.).
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Nicolas.	—	L. Lapicque.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	C. Richet.	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Pouchet.	P. Lebeau.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Debove.	E. Perrot.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	P. Segond.	<i>Biol. Chem.</i>	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	Achard.	L. Grimbert.	A. Chaveau (Comp.).
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	Delbos.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	PARIS.	PARMA.	PAVIA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	École Polytechnique, Rue Descartes.	Parma, Italy.	Pavia, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1795.	1025.	1361.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	M. Carvallo.	L. Tartufari.	L. Berzolari.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	G. Bartolini.	C. Bernucci.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ A. Colson. { G. Darzens.	G. Plancher.	G. Oddo.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ A. Pérot. { L. Lafay.	P. Cardani.	E. Salvioni (Exper.).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	M. d Ocagne.	{ M. Pieri. { B. Levi.	{ C. Formenti. { G. Formenti.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Gen. R. Bourgeois.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	{ C. Formenti. { A. Viterbi.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	<i>Analysis.</i>	P. Vinassa de Regny.	T. Taramelli.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. Humbert.	C. Viola.	L. Brugnatelli.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	J. Hadamard.	—	M. Baratta (Extraord. Prof.).
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	<i>Mechanics.</i>	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	P. Painlevé.	C. Avetta.	G. Briosi.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	L. Lecornu.	A. Andres.	G. Mazzarelli.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	G. Salvi.	{ L. Sala. { A. Monti.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	A. Corona.	A. Marzacci.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	G. Coronedi.	E. Rimini.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	A. Riva.	C. Forlanini.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	{ A. Ceccherelli. { A. Ferrari.	I. Tansini.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	G. Rattone.	C. Golgi.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	PENNSYLVANIA.	PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLL.	PERUGIA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.	State College, Pa., U.S.A.	Perugia, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1740.	1855.	1266.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	E. F. Smith.	E. E. Sparks.	O. Scalvanti.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	W. O. Miller.	A. H. Espenshade.	V. Marini.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	E. F. Smith.	G. G. Pond.	G. Bellucci.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ A. W. Goodspeed. H. C. Richards.	W. R. Ham.	B. Dessau (Extraord. Prof.).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ E. S. Crawley. G. E. Fisher.	J. M. Willard.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	C. L. Doolittle.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ H. M. Spangler. E. Marburg.	{ J. P. Jackson (Elec.). W. R. Crane (Mining). E. D. Walker (Hydraulic and San.). H. Diemer (Industr.). L. A. Harding (Mech.). E. S. Moore.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. P. Brown.	—	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	R. L. Watts.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. M. Macfarlane.	C. R. Orton.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	T. H. Montgomery.	M. W. Eddy.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	G. B. Gordon.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	G. A. Piersol.	—	U. Rossi.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. T. Reichert.	—	D. Axenfeld.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. N. Richards.	—	C. Ruata.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	D. L. Edsall.	—	R. Silvestrini.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	E. Martin.	—	E. De Paoli.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	R. M. Pearce.	—	G. Pisenti.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	A. C. Abbott.	W. E. Tripp.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	L. Witmer.	E. W. Runkle.	—

UNIVERSITY.	PISA.	PITTSBURG.	POITIERS.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Pisa, Italy.	Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.	Poitiers, Fr.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1342.	1787.	1437.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	D. Supino.	S. B. McCormick (Chanc.).	J. Cavalier.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Cav. A. G. Rossetti.	A. E. Frost.	J. Valcgeas.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ R. Nasini. R. Schiff.	F. C. Phillips.	L. Roux.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. Battelli.	F. L. Bishop.	A. Turpain.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ U. Dini. E. Bertini.	A. E. Frost.	P. Boutroux.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	F. Schlesinger.	M. Fréchet.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	R. T. Stewart.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	M. Canavari.	M. E. Wadsworth.	J. Welsch.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	G. D'Achiardi.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	C. Errera.	—	H. Carré.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	G. Caruso.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	G. Arcangeli.	J. C. Fettermann.	P. Maige.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	E. Ficalbi.	"	A. Schneider.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	G. Romiti.	R. E. Sheldon.	M. Buffet-Delmas.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	V. Adneco.	C. C. Guthrie.	H. Delaunay.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	D. Baldi.	J. A. Koch.	J. Jouteau.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	G. B. Qucirolo.	J. D. Heard.	Faivre.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	A. Ceci.	J. J. Buchanan.	Chrétien.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	G. Guarnieri.	O. Klotz.	Morichau-Beauchant.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	M. Léger.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	J. H. White.	Rivaud.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	PRAGUE.		
	GER. UNIV.	BOHEM. UNIV.	GER. TECH. SCH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Prague, Bohemia.	Prague, Bohemia.	Prague, Bohemia.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1348.	1348.	1807.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	F. Vejdovský.	W. Rippl.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	J. Čech.	J. Gaudl.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	L. Meyer.	B. Brauner.	{ L. Storch. { P. Rabe.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ R. Spitaler. { A. Lampa.	{ V. Strouhal. { F. Kolářek.	J. Tuma.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	G. Pick.	{ J. Sobotka. { K. Petr.	E. Janisch.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	L. Weinek.	G. Gruss.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	{ W. Rippl. { R. Doerfel.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	F. Wähner.	F. Počta.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	K. Vrba.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	A. Grund.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	J. Pichl.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	G. Ritter Beck v. Mannagetta.	{ J. Velenovský. { B. Nemeč.	F. Krasser.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	(Vac.)	F. Vejdovsky.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	L. Niederle.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	J. Janošik.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	A. v. Tschermak.	F. Mareš.	<i>Mech. Technol.</i>
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	W. Wiechowski.	K. Chodounsky.	K. Mikolaschek.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	P. Dittrich.	{ E. Maixner. { F. Thomayer.	<i>Electrotech.</i>
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	H. Schloffer.	O. Kukula.	J. Puling.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	R. Jaksch.	A. Spina.	<i>Bridge Bldg.</i>
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	J. Hlava.	J. Melan.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	A. Pick.	F. Čáda.	<i>Ry. Construc.</i>
			A. Birk.

UNIVERSITY.	PRAGUE. BOHEM. TECH. SCH.	PRINCETON.	PURDUE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Prague, Bohemia.	Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.	Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .		1747.	1869.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .		J. G. Hibben.	W. E. Stone.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .		C. H. Jones.	E. H. Davis.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .		F. Neher.	P. N. Evans.
<i>Physics</i> . . .		W. F. Magie.	E. S. Ferry.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .		H. B. Fine.	A. M. Kenyon.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Details not to hand.	H. N. Russell.	W. K. Hatt.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .		C. McMillan.	{ C. H. Benjamin. { G. A. Young (Mech.). { C. F. Harding (Elec.). { W. K. Hatt (Civ.). { H. C. Peffer (Chem.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .		W. B. Scott.	S. Coulter.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .		A. H. Phillips.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .		W. Libbey.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	<i>See Supplement.</i>	—	J. H. Skinner (Dean).
<i>Botany</i> . . .		W. M. Rankin.	S. Coulter.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .		E. G. Conklin.	"
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .		—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .		E. G. Conklin.	S. Coulter.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .		"	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .		—	C. B. Jordan.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .		—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .		—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .		—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .		—	S. Coulter.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .		N. K. Smith.	O. L. Roberts.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	QUEEN'S.	QUEENSLAND.	READING UNIV. COLL.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Kingston, Ont., Canada.	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.	Reading, Eng.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1841.	1910.	1892.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Very Rev. D. M. Gordon.	H. E. Sir W. MacGregor (Chanc.).	W. M. Childs.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	G. Y. Chown.	F. W. S. Cumbera-Stewart.	F. H. Wright.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	W. L. Goodwin.	B. D. Steele.	H. Bassett.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	A. L. Clark.	H. J. Priestley.	W. G. Duffield.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	N. F. Dupuis (Dean).	"	A. L. Bowley.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	S. B. McLaren.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ L. W. Gill (Elec.). J. C. Gwillim (Mining). A. MacPhail (Gen.). F. O. Willhofft (Mech.).	A. J. Gibson.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	M. B. Baker.	H. C. Richards (Lect.).	H. L. Hawkins.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	W. Nicol.	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	H. N. Dickson.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	R. V. O. Hart-Synnot.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	W. T. MacClement.	<i>Biology.</i>	F. Keeble.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. P. Knight.	T. H. Johnston (Lect.).	F. J. Cole.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	E. Ryan.	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	A. P. Knight.	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	W. C. Barber (Assist.).	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	J. Third.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	D. E. Mundell.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	W. T. Connell.	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	G. E. Mayo.	—

UNIVERSITY.	RENNES.	RENSSELAER POLYTECH.	RIGA POLYTECH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Rennes, Fr.	Troy, N. Y., U. S. A.	Riga, Russia.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1807.	1824.	1862.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	M. Gérard-Varet.	P. C. Ricketts.	W. v. Knieriem.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	M. Planchar.	M. J. Cunningham.	B. v. Wodzinski.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Bouzat.	{ W. P. Mason. E. Touceda (Metall.).	{ P. Walden. M. Glasenapp.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	Moreau.	W. L. Robb (and Elec. Engng.).	R. Meyer.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Lacour.	C. W. Crockett.	{ P. Bohl. K. Kupffer.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	"	V. Ehrenfeuch (Adj. Prof.).
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	A. M. Green (Mech.).	{ B. Wodzinski. A. Jensch.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Seunes.	J. M. Clarke.	B. Doss.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	"	—	A. v. Hedenstroem.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	W. v. Knieriem.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	T. Bucholtz.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	{ Crié. Daniel.	—	G. Schneider (Adj.).
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Guitel.	—	<i>Chem. Technol.</i>
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	M. Wittlich.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Lautier.	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Lefeuve, jr.	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	Lenormand.	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	Millardet.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	Dayot.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	Bodin.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

WHOS WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	ROCHESTER (Baptist).	ROME.	ROSTOCK.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Rochester, N. Y., U.S.A.	Rome, Italy.	Rostock, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1851.	1304.	1419.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	R. Rhees.	A. Tonelli.	O. Koerner.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	C. Hoeing.	E. Angeletti.	O. Schröder.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	V. J. Chambers.	E. Paterno di Sessa.	A. Michaelis.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	H. E. Lawrence.	P. Blaserna.	A. Heydweiller.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. S. Gale.	A. Tonelli.	O. Staude.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	H. D. Minchin (Assist.).	A. Di Legge.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	M. C. Ernsberger.	C. Ceradini.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	H. L. Fairchild.	A. Portis.	E. Geinitz.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	G. Strüver.	”
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	W. Ule.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	V. Volterra.	F. Honcamp.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	C. W. Dodge (Biol.).	R. Pirotta.	P. Falkenberg.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	”	A. Carruccio.	H. Spemann.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	G. Sergi.	D. Barfurth.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	F. Todaro.	”
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	L. Luciani.	H. Winterstein.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	G. Gaglio.	R. Kobert.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	G. Baccolli.	F. Martius.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	F. Durante.	W. Müller.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	E. Rossoni.	E. Schwalbe.
		(R. Alessandri.	
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	A. Bignani.	L. Pfeiffer.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	S. de Sanctis.	F. Erhardt.

UNIVERSITY.	RUTGERS COLL.	ST. ANDREWS.	
<i>SITE</i> . . .	New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.	St. Andrews, Scot.	Dundee, Scot.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1765.	1411.	1881.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	W. H. S. Demarest.	Sir J. Donaldson.	J. Y. Mackay.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	I. S. Upson.	A. Bennett.	W. A. Watterston.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	R. G. Wright.	J. C. Irvine.	H. Marshall.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	F. C. Van Dyck.	A. S. Butler.	W. Peddie.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. A. Tittsworth.	P. R. S. Lang.	J. E. A. Steggall.
	R. Morris.	—	(Vac.)
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	R. W. Prentiss.	—	A. H. Gibson.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	T. J. Jehu (Lect.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. V. Lewis.	T. J. Jehu (Lect.).	(Vac.)
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	”	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	J. G. Lipman.	J. H. Wilson (Lect.).	(Vac.)
<i>Botany</i> . . .	B. D. Halsted.	R. A. Robertson (Lect.)	P. Geddes.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. Nelson (Biol.).	W. C. McIntosh.	D. W. Thompson.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	J. Musgrave (Dean).	J. Y. Mackay.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	”
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	P. T. Herring.	E. W. Reid.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	C. R. Marshall.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	A. M. Stalker.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	D. McEwan.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	L. R. Sutherland.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	”
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	G. F. Stout.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	ST. LOUIS (Jesuit)	ST. PETERSBURG.	
		UNIV.	ACAD. OF SCI.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.	St. Petersburg, Russia.	St. Petersburg, Russia.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1818.	—	1725.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Very Rev. B. J. Otting.	D. Grimm.	K. Konstantinovič.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	L. Kenny.	—	S. T. Oldenburg.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. P. Cooney.	{ A. E. Favorski. L. A. Čujajev. I. E. Borgmann. O. D. Chvolson.	P. I. Validen.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. I. Shannon.		{ M. A. Rikacev. B. B. Goličín. A. A. Markov. N. J. Sonin.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	H. de Laak.	V. A. Steklov.	{ A. M. Liapunov (App). A. V. Steklov. O. A. Backlund. A. A. Bielopolski.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	C. Borgmeyer.	S. P. v. Glasenapp.	{ A. P. Karpinski. Th. N. Černušev. V. I. Vernadski.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	D. K. Bobylev (Meeh.).	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. B. Macelwane.	A. A. Inostrancev.	{ A. S. Faminčín. I. P. Borodín. V. V. Zalenski. N. V. Nasonov.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	J. Joliat.	P. A. Zemjačenski.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	A. I. Vojejkov (Phys.).	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	(Vac.)	V. I. Palladin.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. M. Brown.	V. M. Simkevič.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	H. Gruender.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	A. C. Eycleshmyer.	A. S. Dogiel (Emer.).	I. P. Pavlov.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	E. P. Lyon.	N. E. Vedenski.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	L. S. Shackell.	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	C. H. Neilson.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. Y. Brown.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ R. L. Thompson (Med.). C. Smith (Surg.).	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	G. Ives.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	M. McMenemy.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	ST. PETERSBURG. TECH. INST.	SALAMANCA.	SANTIAGO.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	St. Petersburg, Rus-ia.	Salamanca, Spain.	Santiago, Spain.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1825.	1244.	1505.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	G. Doepp (Direc.).	M. Unamuno y Jugo.	C. Troncoso y Pequeño.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	D. S. Zernoff.	—	—
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	A. A. Jakovkin.	{ M. González y Calzada. M. Sesé y Villanueva. E. No y Garcia.	R. Lobo y Gómez.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	N. A. Heschus.	{ G. C. Sáez y Muñoz. E. Román y Retuerto.	R. Gil y Villanueva.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	B. A. Kojalovič.	—	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ D. S. Zernoff. N. A. Bikoff.	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	Machine Constr.	—	A. Garcia y Varela.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	G. Doepp.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. M. Samus.	—	A. Garcia y Varela.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Electrotech.	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	A. A. Woronov.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	Mech. Technol. A. D. Gatzuk.	{ I. de Segovia y Corrales. P. López y Martin.	{ F. Romero y Blanco. J. Barcia y Caballero.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	Chem. Technol. A. A. Rusanov.	G. Hernández Sanz.	R. Varela y de la Iglesia. A. N. Campelo.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	I. Barahona y Holgado.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	V. Garcia Ferreiro.	{ F. Piñeiro y Pérez. M. Piñeiro y Hervá. M. Fernández é Iñiguez.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	SARATOV.	SASKATCHEWAN.	SASSARI.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Saratov, Russia.	Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Can.	Sassari, Sardinia, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1907.	1558.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	V. I. Razvmovsky.	W. C. Murray.	A. Roth.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	S. I. Kupcov.	A. R. Weir.	M. Pinnaferà.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	A. V. W. Worms (Med.).	R. D. Maclaurin.	L. Valente.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	V. D. Zernov (Extraord. Prof.).	J. L. Hogg.	A. Pochettino.]
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	—	G. H. Ling.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	A. R. Greig.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	W. J. Rutherford.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. J. Gordjagin.	T. N. Willing.	A. Terracciano.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	B. J. Birukov (Extraord. Prof.).	—	R. Monti.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	A. G. Morice.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	A. G. Stadnickij.	—	A. Conti.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	I. A. Čuevsky.	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	B. I. Slovcov.	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	R. Magnanini.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	A. Roth.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	A. A. Bogomolec (Extraord. Prof.).	—	L. Vincenzi.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	I. A. Mackay.	—

UNIVERSITY.	SEVILLE.	SHEFFIELD.	SIENA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Seville, Spain.	Sheffield, Eng.	Siena, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1909.	1905.	XIIth Century.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	Sir C. Eliot (Vice-Ch.).	P. Rossi.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. Paloma.	W. M. Gibbons.	G. Fornari
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	F. Relimpio.	{ W. P. Wynne.	P. Gucci.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	L. Abaurrea.	{ L. T. O'Shea (App.).	S. Lussana.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	M. Lopez y Dominguez.	W. M. Hicks.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	L. Abaurrea.	A. H. Leahy.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	E. Ruiz y Diaz.	W. Ripper.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	W. G. Fearnside.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	G. Latorre.	R. N. R. Brown.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. Doblado.	—	B. Longo.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	"	A. Denny.	V. Diamare.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	C. J. Patten.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ M. Medina.	"	S. Bianchi.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	{ F. R. Porrúa.	J. S. Macdonald.	B. Bocci.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	C. Torremaella.	"	C. Raimondi.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	D. Burgess.	V. Patella.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. Peset.	S. White.	D. Biondi.
	{ E. Tello.	H. R. Dean.	E. Centanni.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	{ M. Bonafonte.	—	—
	{ E. Romero.	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	{ G. Lupiáñez.	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	M. Dominguez.	"	—
	J. de Castro.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	SMITH COLL.	SOFIA.	SOUTH CALIFORNIA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.	Sofia, Bulgaria.	Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1871.	1888.	1880.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Marion LeR. Burton.	St. Jouriniteh.	G. F. Bovard.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Mary Eastman.	B. B. Bijov.	R. E. Schulz.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. T. Stoddard.	(P. N. Raikov. G. N. Kolouschki.	L. J. Stabler.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	F. A. Waterman.	A. Christov.	A. W. Nye.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Eleanor Cushing.	A. V. Sourek.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Harriet W. Bigelow.	M. Batchevarov.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	L. Vankov.	{ C. W. Lawrence (Civ.).
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	G. Bontchev.	{ A. W. Nye (Elec.).
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	G. E. Bailey.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	W. F. Ganong.	St. Petkov.	A. B. Ulrey.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	H. W. Wilder.	St. Jouriniteh.	" —
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	St. Gheorghiev.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	H. O. White.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	—	L. B. Stookey.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	T. B. Wright.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	O. O. Witherbee.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	H. N. Gardiner.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	STANFORD.	STOCKHOLM.	STRASSBURG.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.	Stockholm, Sweden.	Strassburg, Ger.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1891.	1878.	1570.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	D. S. Jordan.	Prof. Bendixson.	Walthershausen.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	O. L. Elliott.	H. Heyman.	Hausmann.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	J. M. Stillman.	H. v. Euler-Chelpin.	J. Thiele.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	F. Sanford.	C. A. F. Benedicks.	F. Braun.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	R. E. Allardie.	I. O. Bendixson.	{ H. Weber.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	S. D. Townley.	—	{ F. Schur.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ C. D. Marx (Civ.). W. F. Durand (Mech.). H. J. Ryan (Elec.).	—	J. Bauschinger.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. C. Branner.	G. de Geer.	E. Holzapfel.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	A. F. Rogers.	H. M. Bäckström.	H. Bücking.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	G. Gerland.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	D. H. Campbell.	G. Lagerheim.	L. Jost.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	C. H. Gilbert.	W. Leche.	A. Goette.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	A. W. Meyer.	—	G. A. Schwalbe.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	O. P. Jenkins.	—	J. R. Ewald.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	A. C. Crawford.	—	O. Schmiedeberg.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	R. L. Wilbur.	—	F. Wenkebach.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	S. Stillman.	—	O. W. Madelung.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	W. Ophüls.	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	P. Uhlenhuth.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	F. Angell.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	STUTT GART TECH. SCH.	SYDNEY.	SYRACUSE.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Stuttgart, Ger.	Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.	Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . .	1829.	1850.	1871.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> .	A. Bantlin.	Sir N. MacLaurin (Chanc.)	J. R. Day (Chanc.)
<i>REGISTRAR</i> .	—	H. E. Barff.	C. C. Wilbor.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> .	{ C. v. Hell. A. Gutbier.	C. E. Fawsitt.	E. N. Pattee.
<i>Physics</i> . .	{ K. R. Koch. R. Mehmke.	J. A. Pollock.	F. A. Saunders.
<i>Mathematics</i> .	{ W. Kutta. E. v. Hammer.	H. S. Carslaw.	W. H. Metzler.
<i>Astronomy</i> .	{ J. J. v. Weyrauch. K. Schwend.	W. E. Cooke.	H. A. Peck.
<i>Engineering</i> .	{ E. Mörike. H. Kübler.	W. H. Warren.	{ W. P. Graham (Dean). P. C. Nugent (Civ.)
<i>Geology</i> . .	A. Sauer.	T. W. E. David.	T. C. Hopkins.
<i>Mineralogy</i> .	"	"	C. H. Richardson.
<i>Geography</i> .	—	R. D. Watt.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> .	—	A. A. Lawson.	F. W. Howe.
<i>Botany</i> . .	M. Fünfstück.	W. A. Haswell.	W. L. Bray.
<i>Zoology</i> . .	E. Ziegler.	—	C. W. Hargitt.
<i>Anthropology</i> .	—	J. T. Wilson.	H. W. Stiles.
<i>Anatomy</i> . .	—	T. P. A. Stuart.	F. P. Knowlton.
<i>Physiology</i> .	<i>Machinery.</i>	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> .	C. v. Bach.	A. E. Mills (Lect.).	J. L. Heffron (Dean).
<i>Medicine</i> . .	A. Bantlin.	Sir A. MacCormick (Lect.).	D. M. Totman.
<i>Surgery</i> . .	R. Thomann. A. Widmaier.	D. A. Welsh.	H. S. Steensland.
<i>Pathology</i> .	H. Berg.	—	H. C. Ward.
<i>Bacteriology</i> .	<i>Elec. Engnrg.</i>	F. Anderson.	W. P. Coddington.
<i>Psychology</i> .	E. Veesenmeyer.		

UNIVERSITY.	SYRIAN PROTESTANT COLL.	TASMANIA.	TEXAS.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Beirut, Syria.	Hobart, Tasmania.	Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . .	1866.	1890.	1885.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> .	H. S. Bliss.	T. Gant (Vice-Chanc.)	S. E. Mezes.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> .	—	J. H. R. Cruickshank.	E. J. Mathews.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> .	J. A. Patch.	J. P. MacLeod (Lect.).	{ H. W. Harper. J. R. Bailey.
<i>Physics</i> . .	J. A. Brown.	J. L. Glasson (Lect.).	{ W. T. Mather. J. M. Kuehne.
<i>Mathematics</i> .	M. H. Jurdak.	A. Macaulay.	{ H. Y. Benedict. M. B. Porter.
<i>Astronomy</i> .	A. H. Joy.	—	{ H. Y. Benedict. T. U. Taylor.
<i>Engineering</i> .	—	J. H. Mackay.	{ E. C. H. Bantel. F. W. Simonds.
<i>Geology</i> . .	A. E. Day.	J. P. MacLeod (Lect.).	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> .	—	<i>Biology.</i>	—
<i>Botany</i> . .	A. E. Day.	T. T. Flynn.	F. D. Heald.
<i>Zoology</i> . .	"	—	{ J. T. Patterson. D. B. Casteel.
<i>Anthropology</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . .	C. A. Webster.	—	—
<i>Physiology</i> .	H. G. Dorman.	—	<i>Mining.</i>
<i>Pharmacology</i> .	T. C. Ladakis.	—	C. E. Rowe.
<i>Medicine</i> . .	H. Graham.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . .	E. St. J. Ward.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> .	—	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	TOHOKU.	TOKYO.	TOMSK TECH. INST.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Sendai, Japan.	Tokyo, Japan.	Tomsk, W. Siberia.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1907.	1886.	1838.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Tokiyuki Hojo.	Baron A. Hamao.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Kenichiro Kuroda.	M. Nagoya.	—
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Masataka Ogawa.	J. Sakurai.	{ N. M. Kižner.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	Keichi Aichi.	A. Tanakadate.	{ D. P. Turbaba.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	Tsuruichi Hayashi.	R. Fujisawa.	{ B. P. Weinberg.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	H. Terao.	{ V. L. Nekrasov.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	W. Watanabe.	{ I. I. Bobarykov.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Hisakatsu Yabe.	B. Koto.	{ N. I. Kartashev.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	M. Yokovama.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	N. Yamazaki.	A. V. Lawrski.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	Shosuke Sato.	Y. Kozai.	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	J. Matsumura.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	I. Ijima.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	(Vac.)	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	Y. Koganci.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	K. Osawa.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	J. Takahashi.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	T. Aoyama.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	S. Sato.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	M. Miura.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	K. Yamagiwa.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	Y. Matora.	—

UNIVERSITY.	TORONTO.	TOULOUSE.	TRANSVAAL UNIV. COLL.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Toronto, Canada.	Toulouse, France.	Pretoria, S. Africa.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1827.	1233.	1910.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	R. A. Falconer.	Lapic.	—
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. Primrose.	Lécirvain.	D. J. Hafner (Sec.).
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	W. R. Lang.	{ Giran.	de T. Malherbe.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. C. McLennan.	{ P. Sabatier.	
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	W. J. Loudon (App.).	{ C. Fabre (Anal.)	P. G. Gundry.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	C. A. Chant.	{ H. Bouasse.	A. E. du Toit.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	J. Galbraith.	{ Lamotte.	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	A. P. Coleman.	{ J. Drach.	L. de Villiers.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	{ A. Buhl.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	{ E. Cossrat.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	{ C. Camichel (Elcc.)	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	J. H. Faull.	{ M. Lattès (Mech.)	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	R. R. Wright.	{ M. Jacob.	H. Wager.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	G. M. Wrong.	{ J. Caralp.	"
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. P. McMurrich.	{ P. Dognon.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	T. G. Brodie.	{ C. Fabre (Chem.)	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	V. E. Henderson.	{ M. Leclere du Sablon.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	A. McPhedran.	{ G. Moquin-Tandon.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	I. H. Cameron.	{ Soulié.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	J. J. Mackenzie.	{ E. Abelous.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	{ M. Ribaut.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	{ A. Rémond.	—
		{ A. Mossé.	—
		{ F. Jeannel.	—
		{ E. Cestan.	—
		{ G. Herrmann.	—
		{ A. Rispal.	—
		{ E. Thouverez (Phil.)	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	TRONDHEIM TECH. SCH.	TÜBINGEN.	TUFTS COLL.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Trondheim, Norway.	Tübingen, Ger.	Mass., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1910.	1477.	1852.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	S. Sæland.	Koch.	W. L. Hooper.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	(Vac.)	Rienhardt.	C. W. Hyland.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ P. Farup (Inorg.). C. N. Riiber (Org.).	W. Wislicenus.	F. W. Durkee.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	S. Sæland.	F. Paschen.	H. H. Marvin.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	R. Birkeland.	A. v. Brill.	F. G. Wren.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	(Vac.)	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ O. Bragstad (Electro- tech.). J. E. Gunstensen. K. Heje.	—	G. C. Anthony.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. H. L. Vogt.	Pompeckj.	A. C. Lane.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	<i>Tech. Inorg. Chem.</i>	K. Uhlig.	" —
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	B. F. Halvorsen.	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	<i>Mech. Tech.</i>	H. v. Vöchting.	H. V. Neal.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. Gjessing.	F. Blochmann.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	A. Watzinger.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	R. Lutz.	A. v. Froriep.	H. H. Germain.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	P. v. Grützner.	G. V. N. Dearborn.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	K. Jacobj.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	O. Müller.	H. Williams.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	G. Perthes.	F. M. Briggs.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	P. v. Baumgarten.	T. Leary (Med.).
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	Olga Cushing-Leary.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	Gaüpp.	K. Schmidt.

UNIVERSITY.	TULANE.	TURIN.	
		UNIV.	POLYTECH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	Turin, Italy.	Turin, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1834.	1404.	—
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	E. B. Craighead.	F. Ruffini.	P. Boselli.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	B. Crump.	A. G. Gorrini.	U. Martin-Wedard.
Senior Professors :			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ A. L. Metz. L. W. Washington (Ind.).	M. Fileti.	{ L. Balbiano. F. Garelli.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	S. J. Barnett.	{ A. Naccari. C. Somigliana.	G. Grassi.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. B. Diniwiddie.	{ E. D'Ovidio. C. Segre.	G. Fubini.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	G. Battista Boccardi.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ W. H. Creighton (Mech.). D. S. Anderson (Elec.). W. B. Gregory (Exper.).	—	{ V. Baggi. C. Guidi.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	C. F. Parona.	F. Sacco.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	C. Bertacchi.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	R. S. Cocks.	O. Mattirolò.	<i>Mining.</i>
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	L. Camerano (Comp. Anat.).	A. Stella.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	I. Hardesty.	{ Pio Foà. R. Fusari.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	G. Mann.	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	J. T. Halsey.	P. Giacosa.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	J. B. Elliott, jr.	C. Bozzolo.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	R. Matas.	A. Carle.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	C. W. Duval.	B. Morpurgo.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	F. Kiesow.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	UNION.	UPSALA.	URBINO.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Schenectady - Albany, N. Y., U.S.A.	Upsala, Sweden.	Urbino, Italy.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1796.	1477.	1670.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	C. A. Richmond.	Schüek.	A. Vanni.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	F. C. Barnes.	v. Bahr.	C. Bardovagni.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	E. Ellery.	O Widman.	A. Agrestini.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	H. Opdyke.	{ G. D. Granqvist. C. W. Oseen (Math.).	G. Crestani (Lect.).
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	C. F. F. Garis.	A. Wiman.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	B. Boss.	C. Ö. E. Bergstrand.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	O. H. Landreth.	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	J. H. Stoller.	A. G. Högbom.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	”	F. Mici.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	A. Hamberg.	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. B. Husteded.	H. O. Juel.	—
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	J. H. Stoller (Biol.).	A. Wirén.	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	J. D. Craig.	J. V. Hultkrantz.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	H. C. Gordinier.	H. A. Ohrvall.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	M. Elfstrand.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	S. B. Ward.	S. G. Hedin.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	S. R. Morrow.	J. G. Ekehorn.	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	T. Ordway.	J. U. T. Quensel.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	”	A. E. Vestberg (Assist.).	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	UTRECHT.	VALENCIA.	VALLADOLID.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Utrecht, Holland.	Valencia, Spain.	Valladolid, Spain.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1636.	15th Century.	1348.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. A. Nijland.	J. M. Machi y Burguete.	N. de la Fuente Arrimadas.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	C. Eijkman.	P. M. Romualdo.	J. Peinador y Ramos.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	P. van Romburgh.	{ L. Bermejo y Vida. F. Castell y Miralles.	R. Luna Nogueras.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	W. H. Julius.	C. Pastor y Mompié.	L. González Frades.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	W. Kapteyn.	J. Codoñer y Blat.	—
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	A. A. Nijland.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	C. E. A. Wichmann.	—	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	”	E. Boscá y Casanoves.	E. Rodriguez y Risueño.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	K. Oestreich.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	F. A. F. C. Went.	E. Boscá y Casanoves.	E. Rodriguez y Risueno.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	{ A. W. Hubrecht. H. F. Nierstrasz.	”	”
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	J. F. Niermeyer.	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	A. J. P. van den Broek.	{ P. Casanova y Ciurana. J. Bartrina y Capella.	S. Sierra y Val.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	C. A. Pekelharing.	A. Gil y Morte.	L. Clemente y Guerra.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	R. Magnus.	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	A. S. Talma.	F. Orts y Orts.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	H. J. Laméris.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	C. H. H. Spronck.	E. Sloker y de la Pola.	L. Corral y Maestre.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	P. H. Ritter.	—	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	VANDERBILT.	VASSAR COLL.	VERMONT.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1873.	1861.	1791.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	J. H. Kirkland.	J. M. Taylor.	G. P. Benton.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	W. R. Cole.	Ella McCaleb (Dean).	M. W. Andrews.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ W. L. Dudley. J. T. McGill (Org.).	C. W. Moulton.	N. F. Merrill.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	J. Daniel.	C. W. Chamberlain.	A. W. Slocum.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	W. J. Vaughn.	H. S. White.	A. L. Daniels.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	" "	Caroline E. Furness.	" "
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ W. H. Schuerman (Civ.). C. S. Brown (Mech.).	—	J. W. Votey.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	L. C. Glenn.	G. W. Shattuck.	G. H. Perkins.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	E. C. Jacobs.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	J. L. Hills.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	G. W. Martin.	A. L. Treadwell.	G. P. Burns.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	" "	" "	H. F. Perkins.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	G. H. Perkins.
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ S. S. Briggs. A. N. Hollabaugh.	Elizabeth B. Thelberg.	T. S. Brown.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	B. F. Hambleton.	" "	F. K. Jackson.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	W. H. Witt.	—	D. Marvin.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ J. A. Witherspoon. McP. Glasgow.	—	C. H. Beecher.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	{ D. Eve. R. A. Barr.	—	J. B. Wheeler.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	W. Litterer, jr.	—	B. H. Stone.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	" "	A. L. Treadwell.	A. R. Gifford.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	H. C. Sanborn (Phil.).	Margaret F. Washburn.	

UNIVERSITY.	VIENNA.	VIENNA TECH. H. SCH.	VIRGINIA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Vienna, Austria.	Vienna, Austria.	Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1365.	1815.	1819.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. Weichselbaum.	—	E. A. Alderman.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	—	—	H. Winston.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ R. Wegscheider. G. Goldschmiedt.	{ G. Vortmann. M. Bamberger.	{ F. P. Dunnington. R. M. Bird.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ E. Lecher. F. Exner.	{ G. Jäger. H. Mache.	L. G. Hoxton.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ G. Ritter v. Escherich. W. Wirtinger.	{ E. Czuber. E. Doležal.	W. H. Echols.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	J. v. Hepperger.	—	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	W. M. Thornton.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	C. Doelter.	F. Toula.	T. L. Watson.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	{ F. Becke. F. Berwerth.	" "	J. S. Grasty.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	{ E. Oberhammer. E. Brückner (Phys.).	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	{ R. Ritter v. Wettstein. H. Molisch.	F. R. v. Höhnel.	A. H. Tuttle.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	K. Grobben.	<i>Electrotech.</i>	W. A. Kepner.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	R. Pöch (Priv.-Doz.).	K. Hochenegg.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ J. Tandler. F. Hochstetter.	<i>Chem. Technol.</i>	R. H. Whitehead.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	{ S. Exner. A. Kreidl.	H. Fr. Jüptner v. Jonstorff.	T. Hough.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	E. Ludwig.	—	J. A. Waddell.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	J. S. Davis.
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	{ A. Frhr. v. Eiselsberg. J. Hochenegg.	—	S. H. Watts.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	R. Paltauf.	—	H. T. Marshall.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	A. Weichselbaum.	—	" "
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	H. Swoboda (Priv.-Doz.).	—	A. Lefevre.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	WALES.		
<i>SITE</i>	Aberystwyth.	Bangor, N. Wales.	Cardiff.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1872.	1884.	1883.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	T. F. Roberts.	Sir H. R. Reichel.	E. H. Griffiths.
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	J. H. Davies.	J. E. Lloyd.	J. M. Angus.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i>	A. Findlay.	K. J. P. Orton.	C. M. Thompson.
<i>Physics</i>	D. M. Lewis.	E. T. Jones.	A. L. Selby.
<i>Mathematics</i>	{ R. W. Gencse. G. B. Schott.	G. H. Bryan.	R. H. Pinkerton.
<i>Astronomy</i>	—	—	—
<i>Engineering</i>	—	<i>Forestry.</i>	(Vac.)
<i>Geology</i>	O. T. Jones.	F. Story.	W. S. Boulton.
<i>Mineralogy</i>	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i>	H. J. Fleure.	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i>	C. B. Jones.	R. G. White.	—
<i>Botany</i>	R. H. Yapp.	R. W. Phillips.	A. H. Trow.
<i>Zoology</i>	H. J. Fleure.	P. J. White.	W. N. Parker.
<i>Anthropology</i>	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i>	—	—	D. Hepburn.
<i>Physiology</i>	—	—	J. B. Haycraft.
<i>Pharmacology</i>	—	—	—
<i>Medicine</i>	—	—	—
<i>Surgery</i>	—	—	—
<i>Pathology</i>	—	—	E. Emrys-Roberts.
<i>Bacteriology</i>	—	—	"
<i>Psychology</i>	W. J. Jones.	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	WASHINGTON.	WASHINGTON STATE.	
<i>SITE</i>	St. Louis, U.S.A.	Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.	Pullman, Wash., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i>	1853.	1861.	1890.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i>	D. F. Houston.	T. F. Kane.	E. A. Bryan.
<i>REGISTRAR</i>	—	E. N. Stone.	F. T. Barnard.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i>	{ Le R. McMaster. P. A. Shaffer (Bio-chem.)	H. G. Byers.	E. Pulmer.
<i>Physics</i>	F. E. Nipher.	F. A. Osborn.	B. L. Steele.
<i>Mathematics</i>	C. A. Waldo.	R. E. Moritz.	C. A. Isaac.
<i>Astronomy</i>	G. O. James.	S. L. Boothroyd.	—
<i>Engineering</i>	{ J. L. Van Ornum (Civ.). E. L. Ohle (Mech.). A. S. Langsdorf (Elec.).	{ A. H. Fuller (Civ.). E. O. Eastwood (Mech.).	{ O. L. Waller (Civ.). H. V. Carpenter (Elec. and Mech.). F. A. Thomson (Min.).
<i>Geology</i>	W. E. McCourt.	H. Landes.	S. Shedd.
<i>Mineralogy</i>	"	"	—
<i>Geography</i>	"	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i>	—	—	R. W. Thatcher.
<i>Botany</i>	G. T. Moore.	T. C. Frye.	A. K. Beattie.
<i>Zoology</i>	J. F. Abbott.	T. Kincaid.	A. L. Melander.
<i>Anthropology</i>	—	"	—
<i>Anatomy</i>	R. J. Terry.	"	O. Menig.
<i>Physiology</i>	J. Erlanger.	"	W. E. Ralston.
<i>Pharmacology</i>	D. E. Jackson.	C. W. Johnson.	G. W. Watt.
<i>Medicine</i>	G. Dock.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i>	F. T. Murphy.	—	E. E. Wegener.
<i>Pathology</i>	E. L. Opie.	—	J. W. Kalkus.
<i>Bacteriology</i>	E. F. Tiedemann.	J. Weinzirl.	H. B. Humphrey.
<i>Psychology</i>	E. J. Swift.	W. Savery.	A. A. Cleveland.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	WELLESLEY COLL.	WESLEYAN.	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A.	Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.	Perth, W. Australia.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1875.	1831.	1912.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	Ellen F. Pendleton.	W. A. Shanklin.	Sir J. W. Hackett.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Edith S. Tufts.	F. W. Nicolson (Sec.).	H. Gunn.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	Charlotte F. Roberts.	W. P. Bradley.	N. T. M. Wilmore.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	Sarah F. Whiting.	M. B. Crawford.	A. D. Ross.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ Ellen L. Burrell (Pure). { Ellen Hayes (App.).	L. A. Howland (Assoc.).	"
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	Sarah F. Whiting.	B. H. Camp (Assoc.).	H. E. Whitfield.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	W. G. Woolnough.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	Elizabeth F. Fisher.	W. N. Rice.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	Elizabeth F. Fisher.	—	J. W. Paterson.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	W. J. Dakin,
<i>Botany</i> . . .	Margaret C. Ferguson.	H. W. Conn.	"
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	Alice Robertson.	D. D. Whitney (Assoc.).	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	<i>Biology.</i>
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	—	A. Willey.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	Mary W. Calkins.	R. Dodge.	—

UNIVERSITY.	WESTERN RESERVE.	WILLIAMS COLL.	WISCONSIN.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Cleveland, O., U.S.A.	Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.	Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	—	1793.	1848.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	C. F. Thwing.	H. A. Garfield.	C. R. Van Hise.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	J. Dickerman.	E. A. Green (Sec.)	W. D. Hiestand.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ O. F. Tower. { H. Gruener.	L. Mears.	L. Kahlenberg.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	F. P. Whitman.	W. E. McElfresh.	B. W. Snow.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	{ C. J. Smith. { A. H. Palmié.	F. C. Ferry.	{ E. B. Van Vleck. { C. S. Slichter (App.).
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	F. P. Whitman.	W. I. Milham.	G. C. Comstock.
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	—	—	{ F. E. Turneure. { C. F. Burgess (Chem.). { D. W. Mead (Civ.). { M. C. Beebe (Elec.).
<i>Geology</i> . . .	H. P. Cushing.	H. F. Cleland.	C. K. Leith.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	—	A. N. Winchell.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Botany</i> . . .	<i>Biology.</i> F. H. Herrick.	—	{ C. E. Allen. { J. B. Overton.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	S. F. Clarke.	M. F. Guyer.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ R. W. Elliott. { C. A. Hamann.	—	C. R. Bardeen.
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	{ J. J. R. Macleod. { W. H. Weir.	F. H. Howard.	J. A. E. Eyster.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	T. Sollmann.	—	A. S. Loevenhart.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	{ C. F. Hoover. { J. H. Lowman.	—	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	{ D. P. Allen. { G. W. Crile.	—	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	W. T. Howard.	—	C. H. Bunting.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	"	—	M. P. Ravenel.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	J. E. Russell.	—

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—WORLD'S UNIVERSITIES SECTION.

UNIVERSITY.	WORCESTER POLYTECH. INST.	WÜRZBURG.	WYOMING.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.	Würzburg, Ger.	Laramie, Wyom., U.S.A.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1865.	1852.	1886.
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	—	J. Hehn.	C. O. Merica.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	Z. W. Coombs.	L. Breunig.	E. D. Hunton.
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	W. L. Jennings.	E. Buchner.	F. W. Heyl.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	{ A. W. Duff. A. W. Ewell.	W. Wien.	A. E. Bellis.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	A. D. Butterfield.	{ G. Rost. E. v. Weber.	C. B. Ridgaway.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	G. Rost.	—
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ A. W. French (Civ.). C. M. Allen (Hydraul.).	—	{ A. C. Boyle, jr. (Min.). J. C. Fittlerer (Civ.). E. G. Hoefir (Mech.). A. C. Boyle.
<i>Geology</i> . . .	—	J. Beckenkamp.	—
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	F. Regel.	—
<i>Geography</i> . . .	—	—	H. G. Knight.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	G. Kraus.	A. Nelson.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	—	T. Boveri.	B. H. Grave.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	—	—	—
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	—	O. Schultze.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	—	M. v. Frey.	—
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	—	E. S. Faust.	A. Nelson.
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	—	D. Gerhardt.	—
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	—	E. Enderlen.	—
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	—	M. B. Schmidt.	O. L. Prien.
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	—	K. N. Lehmann.	—
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	—	K. Marbe.	—
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	—	—	—

UNIVERSITY.	YALE.	ZÜRICH.	ZÜRICH FEDERAL TECH. SCH.
<i>SITE</i> . . .	New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.	Zürich, Switz.	Zürich.
<i>FOUNDED</i> . . .	1701.	1834.	—
<i>PRINCIPAL</i> . . .	A. T. Hadley.	A. Egger.	Th. Vetter.
<i>REGISTRAR</i> . . .	A. P. Stokes.	—	E. O. Müller
Senior Professors:			
<i>Chemistry</i> . . .	{ F. A. Gooch. B. B. Boltwood (Radio).	{ A. Werner. H. Abeljanz.	{ M. Cerésolle (Org.). E. Bosshard (Tech.). E. Baur (Phys.). A. Einstein. P. Weiss.
<i>Physics</i> . . .	H. A. Bumstead.	A. Kleiner.	J. Francl.
<i>Mathematics</i> . . .	E. W. Brown.	E. Zermelo.	A. Wolfer.
<i>Astronomy</i> . . .	—	A. Wolfer.	{ F. Prásil (Hydraul.). B. Recordon (Civil). W. Wyssling (Elec.).
<i>Engineering</i> . . .	{ L. P. Breckenridge (Mech.). A. J. Du Bois (Civ.). C. Schuchert.	—	—
<i>Geology</i> . . .	H. E. Gregory.	H. Schardt.	H. Schardt.
<i>Mineralogy</i> . . .	—	U. Grubenmann.	U. Grubenmann.
<i>Geography</i> . . .	I. Bowman.	H. Wehrli.	F. Becker.
<i>Agriculture</i> . . .	—	—	H. C. Schellenberg.
<i>Botany</i> . . .	A. W. Evans.	{ H. Schinz. A. Ernst.	P. Jaccard.
<i>Zoology</i> . . .	A. E. Verrill.	A. Lang.	C. Keller.
<i>Anthropology</i> . . .	A. G. Keller.	O. Schlaginhaufin.	—
<i>Anatomy</i> . . .	{ H. B. Ferris. R. G. Harrison (Comp.)	G. Ruge.	A. Lang (Comp.).
<i>Physiology</i> . . .	R. H. Chittenden.	J. Gaule.	—
<i>Pharmacology</i> . . .	O. T. Osborne.	M. Cloetta.	C. Hartwich.
<i>Medicine</i> . . .	G. Blumer (Dean).	H. Eichhorst.	O. Roth (Hyg.).
<i>Surgery</i> . . .	J. M. Flint.	(Vac.)	—
<i>Pathology</i> . . .	C. J. Bartlett.	O. Busse.	Anal. Chem.
<i>Bacteriology</i> . . .	L. F. Rettger.	W. Silberschmidt.	F. P. Treadwell.
<i>Psychology</i> . . .	R. P. Angier.	G. Lipps.	—

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES.

Abbreviations—A = Annually.

2A = Biennially.

A/2 = Twice Annually.

Q = Quarterly.

M = Monthly.

Occas. = Occasionally.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATIONAL ACADEMIES.							
<i>Argentina.</i>							
Acad. Argentina	Buenos Aires ..	V. G. Quesada ..	C. Oyuela ..				
<i>Austria-Hungary.</i>							
Vienna Acad. of Sci. ..	Universitätsplatz 2, Vienna.	E. v. Böhm-Bawirk (Ph.-hist. cl.) V. v. Lang (V.-P.) (Math.-nat. cl.).	F. Becke ..	1847	60 80 corresp. 80 for. corresp.	—	<i>Denkschr.; Sitzungs- ber. (A/10); Mon- atsh. f. Chem.; Mitt. d. Erdbeben- Komm. (occas.); Anzeiger (A/27).</i>
<i>Hungarian Acad. Sci.</i>							
S. Slav. Acad. Sci. and Art	Budapest ..	A. Berzevicy ..	G. Heinrich ..	1825			
Cracow Imper. Acad. Sci.	Agram ..	T. Smičkikas ..	A. Musié ..	1866			
Roy. Bohem. Soc. of Sci. . .	Cracow ..	Count S. Tarnowski	B. Ulanowski..	1873	168	—	<i>Bull. Internat. (M).</i>
	Prague ..	C. Vrba ..	J. Zubaty ..	1784	250	—	<i>Sitz.-ber. (2 classes); Jahresber.</i>
Bohem. Kaiser Franz-Joseph Acad.	Prague ..	A. Chev. Randa..	C. Vrba ..	1890	238	—	<i>Rozprawy; Bull. In- ternat.; Sběrka prámenů, etc.</i>
<i>Belgium.</i>							
Acad. Roy. de Belg. ..	Brussels ..	C. Francotte ..	E. Marchal ..	1772			
<i>Bulgaria.</i>							
Acad. of Bulg.	Sophia ..	I. E. Guéscow ..	I. Péev ..	1869	—	None.	<i>Lietovpis (A); Sbornik.</i>
<i>Chili.</i>							
Acad. Chilena	Santiago ..	—	Z. Rodriguez Roses.				

Subscriptions refer to Ordinary Members.

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATIONAL ACADEMIES—Contd.							
Colombia.							
Acad. Colombiana	Santa Fé de Bogota	R. M. Carrasquilla	D. R. de Guzmán.				
Denmark.							
Roy. Dan. Soc. Sci.	Copenhagen ..	V. Thomsen ..	H. G. Zeuthen ..	1742	171	—	<i>Bull. (A); Skrifter</i> (2 sections, A/1-2).
Ecuador.							
Acad. Ecuatoriana	Quito	C. R. Tobar ..	R. Espinosa ..			—	<i>Bull.; Mem.</i>
Egypt.							
Inst. Egyptien	Cairo	S. E. Yacoub Artin Pascha.	Dr. Bay ..	1859	c. 50 hon. c. 50 ord.	—	
Finland.							
Finn. Soc. of Sci.	Helsingfors ..	—	A. S. Donner ..	1838		—	
France.							
Acad. des Sci. (Inst. de Fr.) ..	Paris	P. Appell ..	G. Darboux .. P. Van Tieghem	1660	84	—	<i>Comptes Rendus;</i> <i>Mém.; etc.</i>
Germany.							
Kais. Akad. d. Wiss.	Berlin	—	A. Auwers .. W. Waldeyer.	1700		—	
Kais. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. ..	Munich	K. T. Ritter v. Heigel.	K. Mayr ..	1759	290	—	<i>Abhandl., Sitzungsber.</i>
Roy. Sachs. Ges. d. Wiss. ..	Leipzig	—	—	1846		—	<i>Novae Acta (A/1-2);</i>
Leopold-Carol. Akad.	Halle	A. Wangerin ..	—	1652	700	—	<i>Leopoldina (A).</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Foundation.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscription.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATIONAL ACADEMIES—Contd.							
Great Britain and Empire.							
Royal Society of London ..	Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.	Sir A. Geikie ..	J. R. Bradford A. Schuster D. H. Scott (For. Sec.) C. G. Knott ..	1661	c. 450	—	<i>Phil. Trans.</i> ; <i>Proc.</i>
Royal Society of Edinburgh ..	22-24, George Street, Edinburgh	—	J. A. McClelland	1783	630	Res. £3 3s ⁹	<i>Trans. Proc.</i> (A1-2); <i>Proc.</i>
Royal Irish Acad. ..	Dublin, 19, Dawson Street.	Rev. J. P. Mahaffy	R. J. Moss ..	1786	302	£2 2s.	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Dublin Soc. ..	Leinster House, Kildare Street, Dublin	Lord Ardilaun ..	D. C. Scott .. J. H. Maiden .. J. A. Pollock.	1731	3,445	£2 2s.	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of Canada ..	Ottawa ..	F. D. Adams ..	F. Bennett ..	1882	131	—	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of New South Wales ..	5, Elizabeth Street, Sydney.	R. H. Cambago ..	J. C. Beattie .. W. Rutt ..	1821	360	£2 2s.	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of Queensland ..	Brisbane ..	P. L. Weston ..	E. L. Piesse ..	—	109	—	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of S. Africa ..	Cape Town ..	L. Péringuey ..	T. S. Hall ..	1908	240	£2	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of S. Australia ..	Adelaide ..	J. C. Verco ..		1853	c. 100	£11s.	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of Tasmania ..	Hobart ..	H. E. Gov. of Tasmania.		1843	166	£1	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Royal Soc. of Victoria ..	Victoria Street, Melbourne.	J. Shephard ..		1854	—	£2 2s.	<i>Sci. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Econ. Proc.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc. and Trans.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> , vol. XLV., 1911 (A and A13-4). <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Monthly Notices.</i>
Guatemala.							
Acad. Guatemalteca ..	Guatemala ..	A. Batres Jauregui.					
Holland.							
Koninkl. Acad. van Wetenschapen.	Trippenhuis, Amsterdam.	H. A. Lorentz ..	P. Zeeman ..	1851	50 Sci.	None.	<i>Verhandeling Afh. Naturk.</i> (1st Sect., Math.-Phys.; 2nd, Biol.); <i>Verelag.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATIONAL ACADEMIES—Contd.							
Honduras.							
Acad. Cient. Lit.	—	A. A. R. Fernandez Ponchea.	R. Alvarado Guerrero.		210 Sci. 40 M. 40 Assoc.	— None.	<i>Rendiconti; Mem. Atti (M); Memori (A).</i>
International.							
Internat. Assoc. of Academics ..	St. Petersburg ..						
Italy.							
R. Accad. dei Lincei ..	Rome ..	P. Blaserna ..	E. Millosevich ..	1603			
R. Ist. Veneto di Sci., Lett., e Arte ..	Venice ..	Nic. Papadopoli ..	Gugl. di Berchet ..	1840			
Mexico.							
Acad. Mexicana de Ciencias ..	Mexico City ..	J. D. Casasús ..	E. Fernandez Granadoz.	1894	—	—	<i>Anales.</i>
Norway.							
Kgl. Norske Vidensk. Selskab ..	Trondheim ..	B. Lysholm ..	T. Richter ..	1760	250	—	<i>Skr. (A).</i>
Videnskabs Selskabet ..	Christiania ..	E. C. H. Hertzberg ..	A. Johannessen.	1857	c. 200 Sci.	—	<i>Forchandl.; Skr.</i>
Peru.							
Acad. Peruana ..	Lima ..						
Portugal.							
Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa ..	Lisbon ..	Silva Amado ..	A. A. de Pina Vidal.	1779			
Inst. de Coimbra ..	Coimbra ..	Philomeno da Ca- mara.	J. A. Reiss .. L. S. Viégas.	1852	—	400 Reís	<i>O. Instituto.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATIONAL ACADEMIES—Contd.							
Roumania.							
Acad. Română	Bucharest	J. C. Negruzzi ..	D. Sturdza ..	1866	81	—	Analele and various.
Russia.							
Imper. Akad. Nauk	St. Petersburg ..	H. I. H. Grand-Duke Konstantin.	S. d'Oldenburg	1725	38	—	Bulletin, A 18; Mém. Phys.-Math. Cl.; "Zool. Ann."
S. Salvador.							
Acad. Salvadoreña	S. Salvador	J. J. Cañas ..					
Servia.							
Srpska Krajevska Akad. . . .	Belgrade	S. Novaković ..	L. Kovačević ..	1886	83	—	Glas.; Spomenik; Srpski; Etnog. Zbornic, etc.
Spain.							
R. Acad. Española	Madrid	A. Pidal y Mon ..	M. Catalina ..	1713	36 Ord. 24		
R. Acad. de Ciencias Exactas ..	Madrid, Valverde 26	J. Echegaray ..	F. de P. Arrilaga.	1847	Corresp. c. 100.		
Sweden.							
Svenska Vetenskapsakad. . . .	Stockholm	T. Nordström ..	C. Aurivillius ..	1739	100 Swed. 100 For.	—	K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl.; Archiv f. Mat., Astron. a. Phys.; Archiv f. Kemt., Miner. a. Geol.; etc.
U.S.A.							
Nat. Acad. of Sci.	Washington ..	Wm. H. Welch (1913-1919).	G. E. Hale (For. Sec.)	1863	132	\$5	Mem.; Repts. (A); Biog. Memoirs.
Venezuela.							
Acad. Venezolana	Caracas	—	J. Calcaño ..				

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL.							
Africa.							
Cairo Sci. Soc.	Giza, Egypt	Prof. W. H. Wilson	H. E. Hurst	—	c. 120	5s.	<i>Repts. and Proc. in Cairo Sci. J. (M). Annual Repts. Catalogue.</i>
Natal Soc.	Pietermaritzburg	L. Line	F. H. Birdsey	1846	650	£1 ls.	<i>Les Arch. Marocaines; Rev. du Monde Musulman.</i>
Tangiers Mission Sci. Fr.	Tangiers, Morocco	A. Le Chatelier	—	1903	—	—	<i>Anales.</i>
America, S. and Central.							
Argentina, Soc. Sci.	Buenos Ayres	V. Castro	A. Sánchez Diaz	1872	e. 640	—	<i>Timehri J.</i>
Antonio Alzate	Mexico	J. J. Numan	J. Cunningham	1844	504	\$10	<i>Revista.</i>
British Guiana, Roy. Agric. and Commerc. Soc.	Georgetown, Brit. Guiana	—	—	1901	c. 400	—	<i>Revista.</i>
Campinas, Centro de Sci. de Ceara, Acad.	Campinas, Brazil	T. Pompeu de Sousa	Barao de Studart	1894	c. 55	\$4	<i>La Revista, Ateneo.</i>
Guatemala, Acad.	Guatemala	A. Batres Jáuregui	V. Rodriguez	1888	18	24 piás.	<i>Anales (M).</i>
Guatemala, Ateneo de	Guatemala	F. Contreras	—	1903	c. 328	—	<i>Memorias; Revista.</i>
Habana, Acad. de Ciencias	Cuba 84a, Havana, Cuba	J. Santos Fernan- dez	J. Le-Roy y Cassi	1861	50	\$12	1913. <i>Miner. Resources of J. Revista.</i>
Habana, Soc. Econ. de Amicos de' Pais	Havana, Cuba	R. Cabrera	M. Valdés Rod- riguez	1792	—	—	
Jamaica, Inst. of	Kingston, Jamaica	Archdeacon Simms	F. Cundall	1879	903	5s.	
Paraguay, Inst.	Asuncion, Paraguay	—	—	1895	—	—	
Toluca, Inst. Porfirio Diaz	Toluca, Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	
Australasia.							
Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.	5, Elizabeth Street, Sydney, N.S.W.	T. W. Edgeworth- David	J. H. Meiden	1887	800	£1 per meeting.	<i>Rept. (2A).</i>
New Zealand Inst.	Box 40, Wellington, N.Z.	C. Chilton	B. C. Aston	1867	1,500	£1 ls.	<i>Trans. (A); Proc. (A/3); Bull. (occas.).</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Austria-Hungary.							
Roy. Hung. Soc. Sci.	Budapest	Béla v. Langyel	L. v. Ilosvay ..	1841	9,780	8 kr. 10 kr.	<i>Termeszetudományi Közlelőny; Pofjűzetek</i> ; and various.
Prague, Ges. z. Förd. deut. Wiss. in Böhmen.	Hugasse 29, Prague	G. C. Laube ..	G. Peters ..	1891	469	6 kr.	<i>Lotos Naturwissenschaften</i> .
Prague, Deut. Naturwiss.-med. Vet.	"Lotos," Prague ..	R. Spitaler ..	J. v. Sterneek..	1849	300	5 k.	<i>Sbornik (A).</i>
Prague, Klub Prirodovědecký ..	Karlovo nám. 21, Prague.	J. Wilhelm ..	Boh. Yežek ..	1870	1,211	200 c.	<i>Archivum naukowe, I. & II.; Zabytki piemiennictwa polskiego; Studya nad historya prawa polskiego, etc.</i>
Polish Assoc. Adv. Sci.	Lemberg	A. Malecki ..	P. Dabkowski..	1900	405	24 c.	<i>Kosmos (M — in Polish, also contains abstracts in Ger., Fr., Eng., etc.); Priroda (Q).</i>
Polish Assoc. Kopernikus	Dlugosza 6, Lemberg	St. Toloczko ..	St. Opolski ..	1874	242	12 kr.	<i>Glasnik (Q); Priroda (Q).</i>
Kroat. Nat. Sci. Soc.	Agram	Lazar Car ..	Ivan Krmptotic	1885	c. 244	15 fr.	<i>Rev.; Tableaux, etc.</i>
Agiate, I.R. Accad. di Sci... ..	Rovereto, Tyrol ..	G. de Probizer ..	C. T. Postinger	1750	50	15 fr.	<i>Mém. et Publ.; Catalogue.</i>
Belgium.							
Bruxelles, Soc. Sci. de	Brussels	E. van der Smissen	P. Mansion ..	1875	20 ord.	—	<i>Mém. et Publ.; Catalogue.</i>
Hainaut, Soc. des Sci.	Mons	A. Houzeau de Lehaie.	E. Hublard ..	1833	—	—	<i>Mém. et Publ.; Catalogue.</i>
Liège, Soc. Roy. des Sci.	Liège	J. Beaupain ..	C. le Paige ..	1810	—	—	<i>Mém.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Canada.							
Canadian Inst.	Toronto	J. R. Tyrrell	Patterson	1849	250	\$5	<i>Trans. and Proc. J. and Proc. Proc. and Trans. (A).</i>
Hamilton Assoc.	Hamilton	W. H. Child	J. Gadsby	1854	c. 250	—	
Nova Scotian Inst. of Sci.	Halifax	D. M. Fergusson	H. Piers	1862	98	\$2	
Denmark.							
Copenhagen, Soc. Icelandic Sci. in France.	153, Amagerbrogade	B. T. Melsted	S. Blöndal	1912	12	—	<i>Mém.; Bull.</i>
Abbeville, Soc. d'Émulation Agen, Soc. des Sci. et Arts	Abbeville Agen	— —	— P. Lanzun	1831 1776	25 Ord. 36 Res. 50 Corresp.	25 fr. 12 fr.	<i>Mém.; Bull.</i>
Aix-en-Provence, Acad. d'Aix Amiens, Acad.	Aix Amiens	E. Aude Garot (Direc.)	Guillibert Lenel	1777 1750	125 36 Tit.	10 fr. 40 fr.	<i>Séances; Mém.</i>
Angers, Soc. Études Sci. Angers, Soc. d'Agric., Sci. et Arts	Angers Angers	Préaubert Bodhier	Humbert C. Urseau	1871 1799	160 80 Tit.	10 fr. 15 fr.	<i>Mém. (A).</i>
Anneey, Soc. Florimontane Anneey, Acad. Salésienne	Anneey Anneey	— J. M. Layrol	M. Le Roux Despois	1851 1878	120 175	12 fr. 6 fr.	<i>Rev. (A).</i>
Arras, Acad.	Arras	G. Actemant	A. Cavois de Saternault	1737	100	—	<i>Mém. (A).</i>
Autun, Soc. Édienne	Autun	A. de Charmasse	Beoll; Gillot	1836	350	15 fr.	<i>Mém. (A).</i>
Bar-le-Duc, Soc. des Lettres, Sci. Bastia, Soc. des Sci. hist. et nat.	Bar-le-Duc Bastia, Corsica	— L. Letteron	Dannreuther A. Ambrosi	1870 1880	265 191	20 fr. 10 fr.	<i>Bull. (M); Mém. Bull.</i>
Bayeux, Soc. des Sci., Arts Bayonne, Soc. des Sci. et Arts	Bayeux Bayonne	Joret-Desclosières —	C. Garnier —	1841 1874	124 —	5 fr. —	<i>Mém. Bull.</i>
Belfort, Soc. d'Émulation Besançon, Acad.	Belfort Besançon	P. Berger L. Pingaud	F. Scheurer A. de Truchis de Varennes	1872 1752	352 40	5 fr. 20 fr.	<i>Bull. (A).</i>
Blois, Soc. des Sci. et Let. Borda, Soc. de	Blois Dax	— F. Abbadie	— C. Lahargou	— 1876	— c. 180	— 12 fr.	<i>Mém. Bull.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
France—Contd.							
Bordeaux, Acad. Nat.	Athénée, Rue Poste Déjeaux 53, Bor- deaux.	P. Courteault ..	L. de Bordès de Fortage.	1712	40	—	<i>Actes</i> (A).
Bordeaux, Soc. Philomathique ..	Bordeaux ..	—	S. Maxwell ..	1808	696	40 fr.	<i>Rev.</i>
Boulogne, Soc. acad.	Boulogne ..	E. Dutoitre ..	E. Sauvage ..	1864	70	25 fr.	<i>Mém.</i> ; <i>Bull.</i>
Bourg, Soc. d'Emulation ..	Bourg ..	Passerat ..	F. Sommier ..	1755	176	5 fr.	<i>J.</i> ; <i>Annales.</i>
Brest, Soc. acad.	Brest ..	Hébert ..	L. Delourmel ..	1858	150	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Caen, Acad.	Caen ..	P. de Longuemare ..	Prentout ..	1652	45	20 fr.	<i>Mém.</i> ; <i>Tables.</i>
Caen, Assoc. Normande ..	Caen ..	" ..	Pochon ..	1832	1,100	5 fr.	<i>Annuaire.</i>
Cahors, Soc. Études lit., Sci. . .	Cahors ..	Bergounieux ..	A. Crudy ..	1872	180	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (Q).
Cambrai, Soc. d'Emulation ..	Cambrai ..	L. Morand ..	G. Daillez ..	1804	42	15 fr.	<i>Séances et Mém.</i>
Carcassonne, Soc. Études sci. de l'Aude.	Carcassonne ..	J. Sempé ..	L. Gavoy ..	1889	235	6 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (A).
Carcassonne, Soc. des Arts et Sci. .	Carcassonne ..	—	L. Corbière ..	1836	30	24 fr.	<i>Mém.</i>
Cherbourg, Soc. nat. des Sci. nat. et math.	Cherbourg ..	Capt. Le Cannellier ..	—	1851	60	16 fr.	<i>Mém.</i> —38 vols.
Corrèze, Soc. Sci. Hist. and Archéol.	Brive ..	P. Lalande ..	E. Gaillot ..	1879	120	15 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (Q).
Corsica, Soc. des Sci. hist. et nat.	18, Boulevard de Cardo, Bastia.	M. l'Abbé Letteron ..	M. A. Ambrosi ..	1881	198	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Creuse, Soc. des Sci. nat. et Archéol. de la.	Guéret ..	M. Delannoy ..	M. Laroche ..	1832	97	10 fr.	<i>Mem.</i> (A).
Dijon, Acad. de	Dijon, Hotel de Ville Douai ..	Collot ..	E. Picard ..	1740	36	—	<i>Mém.</i>
Douai, Soc. d'Agric., Sci. et Arts du Nord.	Douai ..	Baron de Waren- ghen.	J. Toussaint ..	1799	60	36 fr.	<i>Mém.</i>
Doubs, Soc. d'Emul.	Besançon ..	F. Gougeon ..	G. Gazier ..	1840	210	10 fr.	<i>Mém.</i>
Dunkerque, Soc. des Sci., etc. . .	Dunkerque ..	—	L. Simon ..	1851	350	24 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> ; <i>Mém.</i>
Eure, Soc. d'Agric., Sci., etc., de l'.	Evreux ..	—	—	1798	200	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> ; <i>J.</i> ; <i>Recueil.</i>
Foix, Soc. Ariégeoise des Sci. . .	Foix ..	Dresch ..	Pasquier ..	1882	155	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Grenoble, Acad. Delphinale ..	Grenoble ..	G. Duménil ..	A. Prudhomme ..	1772	260	20 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
France—Contd.							
Iaère, Soc. de Statistique des Sci. nat. de l.	Grenoble	H. Ferrand ..	J. Ofner ..	1838	94	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (37 vols.).
Laon, Soc. acad.	Laon	L. Broche ..	C. Westercamp ..	1850	e. 150	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
La Roche, Soc. d'Emul.	La Roche-sur-Yon ..	Mignen ..	P. Lanco ..	1854	150	5 fr.	<i>Annuaire.</i>
Le Havre, Soc. Havr. d'Études ..	Le Havre ..	—	—	1833	136	20 fr.	<i>Recueil; etc.</i>
Le Mans, Soc. d'Agric., Sci., et Art	Le Mans ..	—	—	1761	116	10 fr.	<i>Bull.; etc.</i>
Lille, Soc. des Sci., Agric.	Lille ..	—	—	1817	80	10 fr.	<i>Travaux; Mém.</i>
Lons, Soc. d'Emul.	Lons-le-Saunier ..	L. Guillemant ..	Jeauton ..	1911	200	—	<i>Comptes Rendus; Mém.</i>
Louhans, Soc. des Amis des Arts et Sol.	Louhans ..	—	—	1724	52	—	<i>Annales (Q).</i>
Lyon, Acad. de	Lyons ..	Cote ..	Vanderpol ..	1761	300	10 fr.	<i>Comptes Rendus; Annales.</i>
Lyon, Soc. d'Agric., Sci. et Ind. . .	30, Quai St. Antoine, Lyons.	Baron du Zeil ..	A. Duréault ..	1805	e. 400	25 fr.	<i>Comptes Rendus; Annales.</i>
Mâcon, Acad.	Mâcon ..	A. Guillemot ..	J. Berland ..	1750	—	10 fr.	<i>Comptes Rendus; Mém.; Tables.</i>
Marne, Soc. d'Agric., Sci., etc. . . .	Chalons-sur-Marne ..	—	—	1726	40	—	<i>Recueil; Mém.; etc.</i>
Marseille, Acad. de	Marseilles ..	—	—	1730	40	20 fr.	<i>Recueil; Séances.</i>
Montauban, Acad. des Sci.	Montauban ..	M. Planchon ..	M. Charmont ..	1706	90	—	<i>Mém.—3 series (M); Bull. (M).</i>
Montpellier, Acad. des Sci. de .. .	Montpellier ..	G. Pariset ..	G. Thomas ..	1750	30 Ord.	—	<i>Mém.</i>
Nancy, Acad. de Stanislas	Nancy ..	L. Fortineau ..	P. Grélot ..	1828	113	20 fr.	<i>Mém.; Bull.</i>
Nancy, Soc. des Sci.	Nancy ..	M. Combet ..	Baron G. de Wismes.	1798	134	25 fr.	<i>Annales.</i>
Nantes, Soc. acad.	Nantes, Rue Suffren, 1.	—	H. Moris ..	1862	110	20 fr.	<i>Annales.</i>
Nice, Soc. des Lett., Sci.	Nice, 15, Avenue de la Gare.	L. Nicolle ..	A. Wallon ..	1682	60 Ord.	30 fr. (Res.)	<i>Notices et Mém; Bull.</i>
Nîmes, Acad.	Nîmes ..	—	—	1873	600	50 fr.	<i>Bull. (M).</i>
Nord, Soc. Indust. du	116, Rue de l'Hôpital Militaire, Lille.	—	—	—	—	—	—

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
France—Contd.							
Oise, Soc. acad. de l'	Beauvais	Leblond	C. Pihan	1847	230	10 fr.	<i>Comptes Rendus, Mém.</i>
Orléans, Soc. d'Agric., Sci., etc. ..	5, Rue Antoine-Petit, Orléans.	Dr. Rocher	Dr. Fauchon	1809	60	25 fr.	<i>Mém. (A).</i>
Paris, Alliance Sci. Universelle ..	28, Rue Serpente ..	Calmette	M. Desgrez	1872	3,000	20 fr.	<i>Compte-rendus (A).</i>
Paris, Assoc. fr. Av. Sci. ..	Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris	C. Richet	Carvallo	1898	37	20 fr.	<i>Travaux (3A).</i>
Paris, Assoc. de l'Inst. Marey ..	Parc des Princes, Boulogne.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pau, Soc. des Sci., Lett.	Pau	—	—	1841	150	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Perpignan, Soc. Agric., Sci., ..	Perpignan	A. Donnezan	L. Campanaud	1833	340	10 fr.	—
Poitiers, Soc. acad. d'Agric., Sci., etc. ..	Poitiers	A. de la Ménar- dière.	V. Beau	1789	188	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Reims, Acad. de	Reims, Rue Ceres, 30	E. Kalas	H. Jadart	1841	45 Tit.	65 fr.	<i>Travaux.</i>
Rouen, Acad. des Sci., etc. ..	Rouen	E. Montier	A. Gascard	1744	50 (Res.)	50 fr.	<i>Précis anal.</i>
Saint-Brieux, Assoc. Bretonne ..	St. Brieux	Comte Laujuinais ..	F. Le Bilhan	1843	250	15 fr.	<i>Bull. archéol.</i>
Saint-Dizier, Soc. des Lettres, Sci., etc. ..	Saint-Dizier	E. Humblot	O. Jacob	1880	86	10 fr.	<i>Mém.</i>
Saint-Etienne, Soc. d'Agric., etc. ..	Saint-Etienne	—	—	1822	300	12 fr.	<i>Annales.</i>
Saint-Lô, Soc. d'Agric., Archæol., etc. ..	Saint-Lô	Guillot	Gambillon	1833	103	10 fr.	<i>Notices, Mém.; Documents.</i>
Saint-Quentin, Soc. acad. des Sci., etc. ..	Saint-Quentin	Robert	T. Eck	1825	130	40 fr.	<i>Mém.; Publ. agric.</i>
Savoie, Acad. de	Chambéry	—	—	1819	c. 200	—	<i>Mém.; Rev.; etc.</i>
Seine-et-Oise, Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Med. ..	Versailles	M. de Larroche	Duhaut	1831	50	10 fr.	<i>Mém.</i>
Tarbes, Soc. acad.	Tarbes	Comte de Roquette- Eriusson.	P. Labrousche	1853	c. 150	6 fr.	<i>Bull.; Folklore.</i>
Tarn, Soc. des Sci.	Albi	Col. Teyssier	J. Jolibois	1877	115	10 fr.	<i>Rev. hist.; Arch.; Bibl. tarnaise.</i>
Thonon, Acad. Chablais	Thonon	A. Duplan	L. Quiblier	1886	92	10 fr.	<i>Mém.</i>
Toulouse, Acad. des Sci.	Toulouse	—	H. Duméril	1640	50 Ord.	20 fr.	<i>Rec. Mém.; Bull.; Ann.</i>
Toulouse, Acad. des Jeux-Floraux	Toulouse	—	M. de Softren	1323	40	None.	<i>Recueil.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
France—Contd.							
Tournus, Soc. des Amis des Art et des Sci.	Tournus	Chanay	Bernard	1876	100	40 fr.	<i>J.</i> ; <i>Mém.</i> ; <i>Annuaire</i> , <i>Bull.</i>
Troyes, Soc. acad. d'Agri., Sci., etc.	Troyes	H. Renaud-Lutel.	C. Nioré	1798	36 (Res.)	—	<i>Procès</i> ; <i>Bull.</i>
Tulle, Soc. des Lett., Sci., ..	Tulle	—	—	1826	c. 126	20 fr.	<i>Mém.</i> ; <i>Documents</i> ;
Vannes, Soc. polymat. du Morbihan	Vannes	A. Mouzin	J. Girard	1801	c. 324	12 fr.	<i>Bibliog. Vauctus</i> (A).
Vaucluse, Acad. de	Avignon	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Mém.</i>
Vitry-le-François, Soc. des Sci. et Arts.	Vitry	E. Jovy	A. Vast	1861	110	15 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Vosges, Soc. Philomath	Saint-Dié	—	—	1875	380	5 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Yonne, Soc. des Sci. hist. et nat. de l'.	Musée Départemental, Auxerre.	G. Lemoine	O. Derouges	1847	320	—	<i>Bull.</i> (A/2).
Germany.							
Berlin, Kais. Willh. Ges. z. Förderung d. Wiss.	Kgl. Bibliothek, N.W. 7.	A. Harnack	F. Trendelenburg.	1911	197	—	<i>Sitzungsber.</i> , A10; <i>Arch.</i> , <i>f. Biol.</i> , (occas.), <i>Monatsschrift.</i>
Berlin, Naturforsch. Freunde	Invalidenstr. 43	P. Mateschic	K. Grünberg	1773	250	—	<i>Verhandl.</i>
Berlin, Comenius Ges.	Berlinerstr. 22, Charlottenburg.	L. Keller	E. Joël	1892	1,100	10 M.	<i>Mitteil.</i>
Berlin, Ges. f. Geschichte d. Naturwiss. u. Med.	Leibnizstr. 104, Charlottenburg.	K. v. Buchka	I. Bloch	1906	c. 150	3 M.	—
Altenburg, Naturf. Ges.	—	J. Page, Kruschwitz	F. Beuter	1817	90	8 M.	—
—	—	F. Köhler.	—	—	200	4 M.	—
Ansbach, Naturwiss. Ver.	—	L. Gerstlaner	Wiedemann	1846	350	5 M.	—
Augsburg, Naturwiss. Ver. f. Schwaben u. Neuburg.	—	E. Hartwig	J. Schneider	1834	105	4 M.	<i>Ber.</i>
Bamberg, Naturforsch.-Ges.	—	Messner	A. Hiendlmayr.	1889	200	4 M.	<i>Ber.</i> (A/2).
Bayreuth, Naturwiss. Ges.	—	Zickgraf	Naus	1908	c. 400	3 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Bielefeld, Naturwiss. Ver.	—	O. Rieck	G. Minde-Pouet.	1902	1,100	8 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i> ; <i>Gesam-</i>
Bromberg, Deut. Ges. f. Kunst u. Wiss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>mitte Vertr.</i> ; <i>etc.</i>

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd. Germany—Contd.							
Dessau, Ver. f. Landesk. u. Naturwiss.	Herzogl. Hofbiblio- thek.	E. Weyhe	G. Partheis ..	1890	75	—	<i>Flora v. Anhalt.</i>
Erfurt, Akad. gemeinnütz. Wiss.	—	H. R. H. Prince Friedr. Wilh. of Prussia.	E. Stange ..	—	c. 220	—	<i>Acta; Abhandl.; Jahrb.</i>
Freiburg, Wiss. Ges. ..	Freiburg i. Br. ..	—	E. Ehlers ..	1911	—	—	<i>Abhandl.; Nachr.; Göt. Gelehrte Anz.</i>
Göttingen, Kgl. Ges. d. Wiss. ..	—	—	W. Windelband, L. Koenigsberger	1751	—	—	<i>Sitz.-ber.; Abh.</i>
Heidelberg, Akad. d. Wiss. ..	—	H. Lipsius ..	K. Bücher ..	1909	70	—	
Leipzig, Fürstl. Jablon. Ges. d. Wiss.	—	E. Fraas (Stutt- gart).	B. Raasow ..	1768	3,000	11 M.	<i>Tagebl.; Verhandl.; Ber. d. Vorstandb.</i>
Leipzig, Ges. Deutscher Naturf. u. Ärzte.	Stephanstr. 8 ..	E. Korscholt ..	Fr. Kutscher ..	1822	30 Ord. 120 others.	—	<i>Sitz.-ber.; Schriften.</i>
Marburg, Ges. z. Beförd. d. gesamt. Naturwiss.	Marburg	T. Schlumberger.	A. Webrlin ..	1816	825	50 fr.	<i>Bull (M).</i>
Mülhausen, Soc. Indus. de Nédrerrhein, Hist. of Nat. Sci. and Med.	Rue de la Bourse 8 Bonn	O. Vogel (Düssel- dorf).	P. Diegart ..	1826 1912	100	—	<i>Verhandl. in Mitt. Med. Naturw.</i>
Oberlausitz, Ges. d. Wiss. ..	Görlitz, Neissestr. 30	v. Wiedebach ..	R. Jecht ..	1779	280	10 M.	<i>Neues Lausitz. Mag.; etc.</i>
Posen, Deut. Ges. f. Kunst u. Wiss. (Sci. Sect.)	—	Könnemann ..	Wollmann ..	1837	310	10 M.	
Rhein. Ges. f. Wiss. Forsch. ..	Rüssallee, 2, Bonn.	Steinmann ..	A. Pfinger ..	1911	180	20 M.	<i>Ber</i>
Strassburg, Wiss. Ges.	—	Bresslau ..	—	1906	c. 108	—	<i>Schriften.</i>
Strassburg, Med.-Naturwiss. Ver.	Zool. Inst. Univ. Strassburg.	Wollenberg ..	W. v. Seidlitz.	1873	157	3 M.	
Stuttgart, Ver. f. Väterl. Naturk. in Württemberg.	—	E. Fraas ..	F. Eirhler ..	1844	860	5 M.	<i>Jahreshefte (A—67 vols. since 1845).</i>
Thorn, Copernicus Ver. ..	—	K. Boethke ..	A. Semran ..	1854	100	10 M.	<i>Mittelt.</i>
Trier, Ges. f. nütz. Forsch. ..	Trier	—	E. Krüger ..	1801	c. 524	3 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Ulm, Ver. f. Math. u. Naturwiss. ..	—	E. Neuffer ..	F. Claus ..	1865	77	M. 6.40	<i>Mittelt.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Great Britain and Ireland. London, Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. .. [1914 meetings in Australia].	Burlington House ..	Sir O. J. Lodge ..	Maj. P. A. Mac- Mahon. Prof. W. A. Herd- man.	1831	3,500	£1	<i>Rept.</i> (A).
London, African Soc.	64, Victoria Street, S.W.	Sir C. L. Hill ..	H. d'Egville ..	1901	—	£1 1s.	<i>J.</i> (Q).
London, Roy. Asiatic Soc. G.B. ..	22, Albemarle Street, W.	Lord Reay ..	Miss Hughes ..	1823	630	Res. £3 3s. Non-Res. 30s.	<i>J.</i> (Q).
London, Roy. Colonial Inst. ..	Northumberland Avenue.	Earl Grey ..	J. R. Boosé ..	1868	7,570	Res. £2. Non-Res. £1 1s. £5 5s.	<i>United Empire (M); Year B.</i> (A). <i>Proc.</i>
London, Roy. Inst. G.B.	21, Albemarle Street W.	The Duke of North- umberland.	A. Siemens ..	1800	—	£2 2s.	<i>J.</i> (W); Reprints of <i>Lects.</i> <i>Rept.</i> (Q), for members only. <i>Trans.</i> (A).
London, Roy. Soc. of Arts, etc. . .	John Street, Adelphi, W.C.	Duke of Connaught	Sir H. T. Wood.	1754	3,500	5s.	
London, Research Defence Soc. . .	21, Ladbroke Sq., W.	Sir D. Gill ..	S. Paget ..	1908	c. 5,000	£2 2s.	
London, Victoria Inst., or Phil. Soc. G.B.	1, Adelphi Terrace House, Charing Cross.	Earl of Halsbury	F. S. Bishop ..	1865	616	7s. 6d.	<i>Tech. J.</i> (Q).
London, Assoc. of Teachers in Tech. Insts.	55, Fife Avenue, Upper Clapton, N.E.	P. Abbott ..	J. P. Yorke ..	1904	1,200	5s.	<i>Ann. Rept.</i> ; <i>Proc.</i>
London, Hampstead Sci. Soc. ..	Stanfield House, Prince Arthur Rd.	W. M. Flinders Petrie.	C. O. Bartrum R. W. Wylie ..	1899	344	12s. 6d.	<i>Proc.</i>
Edinburgh, Roy. Phys. Soc.	Synod Hall, Castle Terrace.	J. A. Thomson ..	O. C. Bradley ..	1771	130	£1 1s. £1 1s. 5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A). <i>Proc.</i> <i>S. E. Nat.</i> (A).
Edinburgh, Roy. Scott. Soc. Arts Dublin Univ. Phil. Soc.	117, George Street .. Trinity College	W. Graham-Yooll. R. C. Merdith ..	R. Stanfield .. H. W. Lemon ..	1821 1853	183 350		
South Eastern Union of Sci. Soces. Temple, E.C.	Sec., 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.	Sir H. Read ..	W. Martin ..	1896	1,100		

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS
GENERAL—Contd.							
Great Britain and Ireland—Contd.							
<i>Country:</i>							
Aberdeen Phil. Soc.	17, King's Gate	T. Milne	A. Mackie	1840	180	10s. 6d.	<i>Trans.</i> (pub. every decade for mem- bers only). <i>J. (A).</i>
Bath and W. and South. Counties Soc.	3, Pierrepont Street, Bath.	Sir J. T. W. Llewelyn	T. F. Plowman	1777	1,120	£1	
Bath Roy. Lit. and Sci. Inst.	Terrace Walk, Bath.	—	—	1825	—	£2 2s.	
Bath Lit. and Phil. Assoc.	Terrace Walk	M. H. Scott	M. A. Green	1824	52	10s. 6d.	
Belfast Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.	Museum, College Sq., North.	Sir J. W. Byers	R. M. Young	1821	200	£1 1s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Birmingham and Midland Inst. Soc.	Paradise Street, Bir- mingham.	J. F. Liverseege	A. Cresswell	1873	133	5s.	<i>Records of Meteorol.</i> <i>Observ. (A).</i>
Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.	55, Newhall Street, Birmingham.	G. S. West	W. H. Foxall	1858	210	£1 1s.	<i>Trans.; Rept. and Proc. (A).</i>
Bradford Phil. Soc.	Church Inst., Brad- ford.	J. E. Wilson	E. C. Jeffery	1865	222	10s. 6d.	
Bradford Sci. Assoc.	Mechanics' Inst., Bradford.	—	—	1875	200	5s.	<i>Sci. J.</i>
Brighton and Hove Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.	9, Marlborough Place, Brighton.	F. R. Hora	J. C. Clark	1856	160	10s.	<i>Ann. Rept.; Proc.</i>
Burton Nat. Hist. and Archæol. Soc.	Friars Walk, Burton- on-Trent.	F. Thompson	G. S. Hollister	1876	250	5s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Cambridge Phil. Soc.	The Museums, Cam- bridge.	Dr. Shipleby	A. Wood (Phys.), F. A. Potts (Biol.).	1819	400	£1 1s.	<i>Trans. (occas.); Proc. (A)(3).</i>
Chester Soc. Nat. Sci., Lit. and Art.	Grosvenor Museum, Chester.	G. P. Miln	F. Simpson	1871	1,020	5s.	<i>Ann. Rept.; Proc.</i>
Roy. Cornwall Polytech. Soc.	Church Street, Fal- mouth.	T. Hodgkin	E. W. Newton	—	—	10s.	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Great Britain and Ireland—Contd.							
Derbysh. Archæol. and Nat. Hist. Soc.	3, Market Place, Derby.	Duke of Devonshire.	P. H. Currey ..	1878	320	10s. 6d.	<i>J.</i> (A).
Devonshire Assoc. Adv. Sci. ..	c/o Messrs. W. Brendon, Plymouth.	J. D. Enys ..	M. Adams ..	1862	602	10s. 6d.	<i>Rept. and Trans.</i>
Dorset Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Field Club.	Milton Abbey, Vicarage, Dorset.	N. M. Richardson.	Rev. H. Pentin.	1875	—	10s.	<i>Proc.</i>
Glasgow Roy. Phil. Soc. ..	207, Bath Street ..	G. Neilson ..	P. Bennett ..	1802	1,000	£1 1s.	<i>Proc.</i> (A).
Glasgow : Sci. Soc. of Roy. Tech. Colls.	—	J. W. Moyes ..	J. W. Campbell	1892	300	5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (8 per session).
Greenock Phil. Soc. ..	Watt Inst. Kelly Street.	Rev. C. Allan ..	W. D. Boyd ..	—	—	10s. 6d.	
Hertfordsh. Nat. Hist. Soc. ..	Upton House, Watford.	G. W. Lamplugh	C. Oldham ..	1875	—	10s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Hull Sci. and Field Nat. Club ..	Shakespeare Hall, Story Street.	H. M. Foster ..	T. Stainforth ..	—	—	5s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. ...	Philosophical Hall ..	—	—	—	—	£1 1s.	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Leicester Lit. and Phil. Soc. ..	Museum Building ..	F. B. Lott ..	C. H. Spencer..	1835	c. 300	£1 1s.	<i>Rept. and Proc.</i>
Leeds, Pricstley Club ..	University ..	C. T. Whitwell ..	H. M. Dawson .	1875	105	5s.	None.
Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. ..	36, George Street ..	F. Nicholson ..	R. L. Taylor ..	1781	155	£2 2s.	<i>Proc. and Mem.</i> (A3).
Museums Assoc. ..	Museum and Art Gallery, Leicester.	E. Howarth ..	E. E. Lowe ..	1890	256	10s. 6d.	<i>Museums J.</i> (M).
Newcastle Lit. and Phil. Soc. ..	—	Sir J. W. Swan ..	A. Holmes ..	1793	3,000	£1 1s.	
North British Acad. Arts, Sci. and Lit.	7, Claremont Bldgs, Newcastle.	Duke of Rutland	F. Emley.	1908	1,000	£1 1s.	<i>Trans.</i> (Q).
Oxfordsh., Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc. of	Oxford, Univ. Museum.	P. Elford..	Miss A. L. Stone	1828	300	5s.	
Paisley Phil. Inst. ..	3, County Place ..	J. Ferguson ..	J. Gardner ..	1808	520	5s.	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Pertshire Soc. of Nat. Sci. ..	Tay St., Perth ..	W. Barclay ..	S. T. Ellison ..	1867	396	5s. 6d.	<i>Trans. and Proc.</i> (A).
Preston Sci. Soc. ..	119a, Fishergate ..	Rev. A. L. Cortie.	F. Chadderton.	1893	420	5s.	
Rochdale Lit. and Sci. Soc. ..	—	W. H. Sutcliffe ..	J. R. Ashworth	1878	243	6s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A2).

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Great Britain and Ireland—Contd.							
Scarborough Phil. and Archæol. Soc.	The Museum ..	Lt.-Col. C. W. Tatham.	E. A. Wallis ..	—	—	£1	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Sheffield Lit. and Phil. Soc.	St. James' Chambers, Church St. Smith Inst. ..	W. M. Hicks ..	T. S. Cole .. T. P. Lockwood .. R. Kidston ..	—	—	£2 2s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Stirling Nat. Hist. and Archæol. Soc.	14, Cross Street, Manchester.	Lord Rotherham	G. Moores ..	1878	112	5s.	<i>J.</i> (A/2).
Textile Inst.	The Museum, War- wick.	W. B. Gibbins ..	J. M. Mello .. W. Shephard.	1836	—	£1 1s.	<i>Naturalist</i> (M).
Warwicksh. Nat. Hist. and Archæol. Soc.	Municipal Museum, Hull.	A. C. Seward ..	T. Sheppard ..	—	—	10s. 6d.	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Yorkshire Naturalists' Union ..	Museum, York ..	T. Anderson ..	T. Anderson .. C. E. Elmhirst.	1822	—	£2	
Yorksire Phil. Soc.							
Greece.							
Epistemonike Hetaireia	Strophastr. 10, Athens.	Joh. N. Hatzidakis	Geo. N. Hatzidakis.	1888	200	15 fr.	<i>J.</i> (Q).
Parnassos	Athens	S. Sakellariopoulos	S. A. Papafrangos	1865	500	30 fr.	
Holland.							
Batavian Soc. for Prom. of Exper. Phil.	Beursteege 8, Rotterdam.	Z. Zimmerman ..	R. H. van Dorsten:	1769	300	None.	<i>Verhandel.</i>
Holl. Maatsch. d. Wetensch. ..	Haarlem, Spaarne 17	G. van Tienhoven	J. P. Lotsy ..	1752	90	—	<i>Natuurk. Verhandel.</i> ; <i>Archives</i> ; etc.
N. Brabant: Prov. Gen. v. Kun- sten en Wetensch.	's Hertogenbosch ..	L. J. W. Smit ..	F. van Rycke- vorsel.	1837	—	—	
Nederl. Kolonien Maatsch. t. Bevord. v. h. Natuurk.	Amsterdam (with branch in Batavia).	J. B. van Hentz	H. F. Nierstrasz	1890	122	50 fl.	<i>Not. v. d. algem. ver- gadi.</i> ; <i>Bull.</i> ; etc.
Utrecht: Provincial Soc. Arts and Sci.	—	W. Caland ..	J. L. Hoorweg.	1773	747	8s.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
India.							
Royal Asiatic Soc.	Bombay, Town Hall	Sir N. G. Chanda- varkar.	P. B. Haigh . .	1804	455	50 Rs.	<i>J.</i>
" "	Colombo	Sir H. Clifford . .	H. C. P. Bell . . J. Harward.	1845	225	Rs. 10, 50	<i>J.</i>
" Asiatic Soc. of Bengal	Singapore Calcutta, 1, Park Street.	Col. G. F. A. Harris.	H. N. Ridley . . G. H. Tipper . .	1877 1784	150 508	— 24 Rs.	<i>J.</i> ; <i>J.</i> ; <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Bibl. In- dica</i> ; <i>Mem.</i>
Italy.							
Rome, Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci.	Via del Collegio Ro- mano, 26.	V. Soialoja . .	V. Reina . .	1907	1,500	10 Lire.	<i>Atti.</i>
Rome, Soc. Ital. d. Sci.	—	V. Dini	E. Paterno . .	1782	52	—	<i>Mem.</i>
Accad. Etrusca	Cortona	—	—	1726	—	—	<i>Disertazioni.</i>
Bergamo, R. Ateneo di Sci., etc.	Via Donizetti	E. Fornoni	G. Mantorani . .	—	c. 300	—	<i>Atti.</i>
Pologne, R. Accad. d. Sci. dell. Istituto.	—	P. Albertoni	E. Costa	1714	c. 150 Sci.	—	<i>Commentari.</i>
Brescia, Ateneo Patrio	—	B. Castiglioni	F. Giassenti . .	1802	80	—	<i>Atti</i> ; <i>Bol.</i>
Catania, Accad. Gisenia di Sci. nat.	Sicily	A. Ricco	A. Russo	1824	80	—	<i>Atti</i> (A); <i>Mem.</i>
Florence, Accad. d. Crusca	—	G. Tortoli	G. Mazzoni	—	210	20 Lire.	(occas.); <i>Natura</i> (M).
Ital. Soc. di Sci. Nat.	Palazzo del Museo Civico, Milan.	M. de Marobi	B. Parisi	1856	—	—	<i>Atti</i> and <i>Mem.</i>
Lucca, Accad. di Sci.	—	H. M. King of Italy.	S. Rindi	1584	150	—	<i>Atti</i> and <i>Mem.</i>
Mantua, Roy. Accad. Virgiliana	Palazzo accademico	—	C. Caneti F. A. Dell'Acqua . .	1768	—	—	<i>Atti</i>
Milan, Ist. Lombardo di Sci. e Lett.	—	G. Celoria	L. Gabba	—	—	—	<i>Rend. Conti</i> ; <i>Atti.</i>
Naples, Soc. R.	—	I. Petrone	F. Masci	1808	—	—	<i>Rend. Conti</i> ; <i>Atti.</i>
Naples, R. Ist. d'Incoraggiamento	—	E. Cocchia	M. Kerbaker	1732	—	—	<i>Rend. Conti</i> ; <i>Atti.</i>
Naples, Accad. di Sci. Fis. e Mat.	—	A. della Valle	G. de Lorenzo	1808	—	—	<i>Rend. Conti</i> ; <i>Atti.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Italy—Contd.							
Padua, R. Accad. di Sci.	—	V. Crescini ..	G. Vicentini ..	1779	80	—	—
Palermo, R. Accad. di Sci.	Palazzo municipale	G. Pitre ..	A. Sansone ..	1722	40	—	<i>Atti; Mem.</i>
Turin, R. Accad. di Sci.	Via Maria Vittoria, 3	S. E. P. Boselli ..	De Sanctis Segre ..	1757	c. 150	10 L.	<i>Atti; etc.</i>
Udine, R. Accad. di Sci.	—	A. Battistella ..	P. Biasutti ..	1756	100	—	<i>L'Ateneo Veneto.</i>
Venice, Ateneo Veneto ..	—	F. N. Mocenigo ..	G. Favanello.	1810	—	—	—
Japan.							
Japan, Asiatic Soc. of ..	Kyobunkwan, Ginza	Sir C. MacDonald,	Rev. G. F.	1872	406	5 Yen.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Tokio, Deutsche Ges. f. Natur-u.	Shichome, Tokyo.	K.C.B.	Sweet.	—	430	12 Yen.	<i>Mitsui. (A/3).</i>
Voelk. Ostasiens.	Imagawakoji	R. Lehmann ..	H. Wänig ..	1873	—	—	—
Java.							
Batav. Genoots. v. Kunsten en	Batavia ..	A. J. Baron Quarles	B. A. J. van	1778	c. 350	40 fl.	<i>Verh.; etc.</i>
Wetensch.	—	—	Wetttum.	—	—	—	—
K. Naturk. Veren. in Nederl. Ind.	Batavia ..	J. de Haan ..	H. J. van	1850	c. 270	12 fl.	<i>Natuurk. Tijds.;</i>
—	—	—	Lunmel.	—	—	—	<i>Acta.</i>
Portugal.							
Lisbon, Soc. Portug. des Sci. Nat.	Inst. Bacteriologico	J. M. de Almeida	D. M. Athias ..	1907	86	6,000 reis.	<i>Bull. (A).</i>
—	Camara Pestand.	Lima.	C. da Costa.	—	—	—	—
Roumania.							
Bucharest, Soc. de Stiinte	—	P. Poni ..	C. I. Istrati ..	1890	29 Ord.	—	<i>Bulet.</i>
Jassy, Soc. de Stiinte ..	Lab. d'Electricité,	P. Poni ..	Dr. Hurmuzescu	1900	85	10 f.	<i>Annales Sci. de</i>
—	Univ.	—	—	—	—	—	<i>F'Univ. de Jassy.</i>
Jassy, Soc. Stiint. si Lit. ..	—	T. T. Burada ..	A. D. Atanasiu	1889	—	—	<i>Arhiva (A/10).</i>
Russia and Siberia.							
Charkow Nat. Sci. Soc. ..	—	—	M. A. Alexenko	1869	135	None.	<i>Trudy.</i>
Dorpat Nat. Sci. Soc. ..	—	—	N. V. Kultaşer	1853	c. 190	5 rub.	<i>Trudy; etc.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Russia and Siberia—Contd.							
Kasan, Soc. Archeol., Hist. and Ethnol.	Imper. Univ. ..	N. F. Katanoff ..	M. I. Benemansky.	1878	121	5 rub.	<i>Izvestiya</i> (A.6).
Kasan Nat. Sci. Soc.	—	—	M. M. Noiniskij	1869	175	6 rub.	<i>Pril.</i> ; <i>Trudy</i> .
Kiev Nat. Sci. Soc.	Universitat..	S. Nawaschin ..	N. G. Cholodny	1869	130	3 rub.	<i>Zapiski</i> ; <i>Protokoly</i> .
Moscow Nat. Sci., Anthropol. and Ethnol.	—	—	V. V. Bogdanov	1863			
Odessa Nat. Sci. Soc.	—	—	P. S. Sesterikov	1869	300	3 rub.	<i>Zapiski</i> .
Saratov Nat. Sci. Soc.	—	—	B. T. Dixon ..	1895	—	5 rub.	<i>Trudy</i> .
Warsaw Soc. Sci.	Krakowskie Praed- mieście, 7.	A. v. Jablonowski	F. Pulaski ..	1908	c. 100	—	<i>Sprawyozdania</i> ; <i>etc.</i>
Tomsk Soc. of Nat. Sci. and Med.	—	V. Sapožnikov ..	N. Beresnegovsky	1889	100	—	<i>Protokol</i> .
Spain.							
Barcelona, R. Acad. de Ci. y Artes	—	J. Domenech Estapa	A. Bofill y Poch.	1764	60 Res.	—	<i>Bol.</i> ; <i>Mem.</i> ; <i>Nomina</i> (A).
Barcelona, Inst. d'Estud. Catalans	Palau de la Diputació	M. A. M. Alcover.	E. d'Ors ..	1907	21	—	<i>Arxius</i> ; <i>Anuari</i> .
Sweden.							
Gothenburg, K. Vetensk. och Vitterhets-Samh.	—	R. Röding ..	O. Nordenskjöld	1778	100	None.	<i>Handl.</i> (A).
Lund, K. Fysiol. Sällsk.	Lund ..	E. Tegner ..	C. M. Fürst ..	1772	100 Swed. 100 F.M.	None.	<i>Handl.</i> (A), 23rd vol.
Nobel Foundation	Stockholm ..	Count F. Wacht- meister.	Baron C. v. Otter.	1900	—	—	<i>Les prix Nobel</i> (A).
Upsala, K. Vetensk. Soc. ..	—	A. Wiman ..	N. C. Duner ..	1710	50 Swed. 100 F.M.	—	<i>Nova Acta</i> (3 A).
Switzerland.							
Berne, Soc. Hérvét des Sci. Nat. ..	—	E. Sarasin ..	P. Guye ..	1815	c. 2,000	5 fr.	<i>Actes</i> ; <i>Mém.</i>
Berne, Naturforsch. Ges.	—	R. Huber ..	H. Rothenbühler	1786	c. 175	8 fr.	<i>Mitteil.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
Switzerland—Contd.							
Aarau Naturforsch. Ges.	—	F. Mühlerberg	A. Hartmann	1811	c. 230	8 fr.	<i>Mittel.</i>
Basel Naturforsch. Ges.	—	H. Vellou	A. Hagenbach	1817	340	—	<i>Verhandl.</i> , 23 ann. vols.
Fribourg, Soc. Fribourg des Sci. Nat.	—	P. Joye	C. Garnier	1871	150	5 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (A); <i>Mem.</i> (A).
Geneva, Inst. Nat.	University, Geneva	H. Fazy	J. Briquet	1858	500	10 fr.	<i>Mem.</i> and <i>Bull.</i>
U.S.A.							
Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.	Smithsonian Inst., Washington	E. B. Wilson	L. O. Howard	1847	8,000	\$3	<i>Proc.</i> (A); <i>Sci.</i> (W); <i>Pop. Sci. Monthly.</i>
Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.	Boston, 28, Newbury Street.	J. Trowbridge	E. H. Hall	1780	c. 600	\$10	<i>Mem.</i> ; <i>Proc.</i> ; etc.
Amer. Inst. Sci. Research	New York	—	J. H. Hyslop	1904	800	\$10	<i>Proc.</i> ; <i>J.</i>
Amer. Phil. Soc.	104, S. 5th Street, Philadelphia	W. W. Keen	I. M. Hayes	1743	520	—	<i>Trans.</i> (occas.); <i>Proc.</i> (occas.).
Alpha Omega Alpha	4306, Sansom St., Philadelphia	—	A. W. Goodspeed.				
Boston Soc.	Memorial Hall, Old State House.	G. H. Norcross	W. W. Rost	1881	c. 1,120	\$5	<i>Ann. Proc.</i> ; <i>Bost. Soc. Proc.</i>
Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sci.	Lafayette Avenue	F. W. Hooper (Direc.), L. H. Smith	—	1824			
Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.	—	D. S. Jordan	C. E. Cummings	1861	600	\$5	<i>Bull.</i> (c. A/2), <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Mem.</i> ; <i>Occas. Papers.</i>
Calif. Acad. Sci.	San Francisco	—	—	1853	200	\$6	<i>Trans.</i> ; <i>Bull.</i> ; <i>Bull. Nat. Hist. Survey.</i>
Chicago Acad. Sci.	Lincoln Park	T. C. Chamberlin	W. A. Atwood	1857	350	\$5	<i>Proc.</i>
Colo. Sci. Soc.	Denver, 1510, Court Place.	C. W. Comstock	W. A. Johnston	1882	246	\$10	<i>Trans.</i> (occas.); <i>Mem.</i> (occas.).
Conn. Acad. Arts and Sci.	New Haven	Hon. S. E. Baldwin	G. F. Eaton	1799	190	\$5	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
U.S.A.—Contd.							
Davenport Acad. Sci.	704, Brady Street ..	E. K. Putnam ..	J. H. Paarmann	1867	382	\$3	<i>Proc.</i>
Franklin Inst.	13, 15, 17, S. 7th Street, Pennsylv- vania.	W. Clark ..	R. B. Owens ..	1824	1,200	Res. \$15 Non-Res. \$5	<i>J. (M).</i>
Indiana Acad. Sci.	Indianapolis ..	D. Bodine ..	A. J. Bigney ..	1885	300	\$1	<i>Proc. (A).</i>
Iowa Acad. Sci.	Des Moines ..	C. N. Kinney ..	L. S. Ross ..	1887	c. 260	\$1	<i>Proc. (A).</i>
Kansas Acad. Sci.	Topeka, Capitol Building.	J. M. McWharf ..	J. T. Lovewell ..	1865	200	\$1	<i>Trans.</i>
Maryland Acad. Sci.	Baltimore, 105, W. Franklin Street.	P. R. Uhler ..	E. Stabler, Jr. ..	1859	210	—	<i>Trans.</i>
Michigan Acad. Sci.	Ann Arbor ..	W. E. Praeger ..	G. D. Shafer ..	1894	c. 170	\$3	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Minnesota Acad. Sci.	Minneapolis ..	T. B. Walker ..	H. Gale ..	1873	150	\$3	<i>Bull. (Occas.).</i>
Nebraska Acad. Sci.	Lincoln ..	G. E. Condra ..	O. W. Oestlund ..	1891	c. 110	\$1	<i>Publ.</i>
N.Y. Acad. Sci.	c/o Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York.	E. McMillin ..	F. D. Barker ..	1817	500	\$10	<i>Annals (A); Mem.</i> <i>(occas.); Bull.</i> <i>(W. Oct.—May).</i>
N. Carolina Acad. Sci.	Raleigh ..	—	—	1902	c. 50	—	<i>Ohio Naturalist (M);</i>
Ohio State Acad. Sci.	Columbus ..	B. Fink ..	L. B. Walton ..	1891	250	\$1.50	<i>Proc. (A); Special</i> <i>Papers (occas.).</i>
Philadelphia, Acad. Nat. Sci.	Logan Square, Phila- delphia	Hon. S. G. Dixon	E. J. Nolan ..	1812	480	\$10	<i>Proc. (3 pts. A); J.</i> <i>(Occas.).</i>
St. Louis, Acad. Sci.	3817, Olive Street ..	W. Trelease ..	J. P. Moore.	1856	c. 430	\$6	<i>Trans.; Mem.; etc.</i>
Sigma Xi ..	Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.	—	W. E. McCourt	—	—	—	—
Sioux City Acad. Sci. and Lett.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Cal. Acad. Sci.	Los Angeles, Cal. ..	W. A. Spalding ..	H. O. Collins ..	1891	300	\$3	<i>Bull. (Q).</i>
Staten-Island Assoc. Arts and Sci.	New Brighton ..	Hon. H. R. Bayne	A. Hollick ..	1881	350	\$3	<i>Proc. S. I. Assoc. (Q);</i> <i>Mus. Bull. (M).</i>
Texas Acad. Sci.	Austin, Univ. of Texas.	H. Y. Benedict ..	J. T. Patterson	1892	154	\$1	<i>Trans.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GENERAL—Contd.							
U.S.A.—Contd.							
Warren Acad. Sci.	Warren	F. A. Dubois	E. Lindsey	1903	o. 100	\$1	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Wash. Acad. Sci.	—	O. H. Tittmann	G. K. Burgess	1898	365	\$5	<i>J.</i> (Bi-monthly).
Wash., Phil. Soc. of	Cosmos Club	E. B. Rosa	R. L. Paris	1871	150	\$3	<i>Bulls.</i> in <i>J. Wash. Acad. Sci.</i> (Fort-nightly).
Wisc. Acad. Sci., Arts. and Lett. . . .	Madison	D. C. Manro	W. J. Humphreys. A. Beatty	1870	250	\$1	<i>Trans.</i> 1 vol. every 2 yrs., in ann. pts., 6 numbers in each pt.
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, ETC.							
(See also General, especially for France.)							
11th Internat. Cong. of Agric.	—	H. S. Hartnoll	Capt. W. H. Allen.	1864	300	20 Rs.	<i>J.</i>
Burma, Agri. Hortic. Soc. of	Rangoon	—	T. McRoe	1838	10,200	£1	
England, Roy. Agric. Soc.	London, 16, Bedford Square.	Sir W. Seehlich	E. Davidson	1882	1,300	4s.; 7s. 6d.; £1 ls.	<i>J. of Forestry</i> (Q); <i>J. Trans.</i> (A).
Roy. English Arboric. Soc.	Haydon Bridge, Northumberland.	Lord Castletown	E. Knowlton	1900	150	10s. 6d.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Irish Forestry Soc.	5, Molesworth St., Dublin.	Peters	H. Barford	1890	3,200	3 M.	<i>Die Heimat.</i>
Kiel Ver. z. Pflege d. Nat. u. Landesk.	Hamburger Chaussee 110.	R. A. Pearson	E. H. Chapman	1832	1,350	4 M.	
N.Y. State Agric. Soc.	Albany, Geological Hall.	Knoke	Brunk	1848	392	4 M.	<i>Mitteil.</i>
Osnabrück, Ver. f. Geschichte u. Landesk.	Ger.						

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
AGRICULTURE, etc.—Contd.							
Rio de Janeiro, Soc. de Agric. ..	Georgetown, Brit. ..	Moura Brazil ..	J. Cunningham ..	1844	500	\$10	<i>Timchri</i> (A/2).
Roy. Agric. and Commerce Soc.	Gutana, ..	J. B. Laing ..					
Roy. Scott. Arboric. Soc. ..	19, Castle Street, Edinburgh.	Capt. A. Stirling ..	R. Galloway ..	1854	1,430	£1 1s.; 10s. 6d.; 6s.; 4s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A/2).
Scotland, Highland and Agric. Soc. of.	3, George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.	Duke of Argyll ..	J. Stirton ..	1787	6,815	£1 3s. 6d.; 10s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
ANATOMY.							
<i>(See also Medicine.)</i>							
Bordeaux, Soc. anat. clin. ..	—	Anglade ..	Philip ..	1880	120	20 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Brussels, Soc. d'Anat.-pathol. ..	Parc Leopold, Brus- sels.	L. Sténon ..	Sand ..	1846	160	5 fr.	<i>Comptes Rendus.</i>
Lille, Soc. anat.-clin. ..	56, Rue du Port, Lille	Augier ..	J. Steinhaus.	1885	—	—	<i>Bull.</i>
G. B. and I.: Anat. Soc. of ..	(Sec.) 2, Harley Place London, N.W.	R. W. Reid ..	A. Besson ..	1887	159	10s. 6d.	<i>Trans.</i> (A); <i>J. Anat. and Physiol.</i> (Q).
Nantes, Soc. anat. ..	—	A. Malherbe ..	A. Macphail ..				<i>Bull.</i>
Paris, Soc. anat. ..	7, Rue Pierre-Nicole prolongée.	Prof. Perrin de la Touche.	Castagnary ..	1871	40	5 fr.	<i>Comptes-rendus.</i>
St. Petersburg, Soc. of Anat. and Anthrop. of Milit.-Med. Acad.	37, Nijegorodskais, St. Petersburg.	J. Shawlowsky ..	A. Nicolas ..	1899	324	5 fr.	<i>Trudy.</i>
Amer. Anthrop. Assoc. ..	Washington ..	R. B. Dixon ..	K. Jazuta ..	1893	76	3 roubles.	
Amer. Inst. of Anthrop. ..	Cleveland ..	General J. G. Wilson.	G. G. MacCurdy ..	1902	400	\$6	<i>Amer. Anthrop. (Q); Memoirs</i> (period.)
Amer. Ethnol. Soc. ..	Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., New York.		M. Zéligzon ..	1890	c. 196	\$5	<i>J.</i>
			R. H. Lowie ..	1842	100	\$10	<i>Pub. Amer. Ethnol. Soc.</i> (A).

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ANTHROPOLOGY—Contd.							
Berlin, Ges. f. Anthrop. Ethnol. . .	Königgrätzerstr. 120	H. Virchow . .	P. Traeger . .	1869	950	20 M.	<i>Zeitsch. f. Ethnol.</i> (A 6); <i>Præhist. Zeitsch.</i> (Q). <i>J.</i> (A 3—4).
Bombay, Anthropol. Soc.	Town Hall, Bombay <small>11, 12, 13, 14</small>	Lt.-Col. K. R. Kertikar.	J. J. Modi . .	1886	101	10s.	
Brussels, Soc. d'Anthrop.	9, Rue des Sablons . .	E. Houzé . .	L. Dekeyser . .	1882	200	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> ; <i>Mem.</i>
Germany, Deutsche Ges. f. Anthrop., etc.	Binderstr. 14, Hamburg.	Beltz	G. Thilenius . .	1870	c. 2,000	5 M.	<i>Archiv.</i> (A/2); <i>Præhist. Zeits.</i> ; <i>Korrespondenzbl.</i> (M). <i>Mannus</i> (Q).
Ger. Prehist. Soc.	c/o Dr. Kossinna, Berlin-Lichtfelde.	G. Kossinna . .	—	1909	440	12 M.	
Göttingen, Anthropol. Ver.	—	F. Merkel . .	Trenkel . .	1873	109	M. 2.50	<i>J.</i> (A/2); <i>Man.</i> (M); <i>Anthropol. Notes.</i>
G. B. and L., Roy. Anthropol. Inst.	London, 50, Great Russell Street, W.C.	A. Keith . .	T. C. Hodson . .	1871	c. 500	£2 2s.	<i>Research and Rev.</i> ; <i>Trans.</i>
Indian Research Soc.	Calcutta, 78, Serpentine Lane.	A. C. Sen . .	S. Chandra Das	1907	400	10 Rs.	<i>Bull.</i>
Grenoble, Soc. Dauphin d'Ethnol. et d'Anthrop.	Sch. of Med. . . .	Dr. Hermite . .	Dr. Léger . .	1894	250	10 fr.	
Internat. Cong. f. Kriminal. Anthrop.	Cologne	Prof. Flandrin . .	—	1885	300	20 M.	<i>Congressber.</i> (about every 3 years).
Italy, Soc. Ital. di Antrop., Etnol. e Psic. Comp.	Florence, Via Gino Capponi 3.	Prof. v. Balogh. C. De Stefani . .	R. Biasutti . .	1870	187	20 fr.	<i>Archivio</i> (Q).
Köln Anthropol. Ges.	Cologne	C. Rademacher . .	O. Prose . .	1903	c. 110	10 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i> , etc.
Hungarian Ethnol. Soc.	Budapest	E. v. Szalay . .	A. Solyomossy . .	1890	1,063	10 K.	<i>Ethnol.</i> ; <i>Ertasio</i> (A).
Lyon, Soc. d'Anthrop.	Lyon	Morat	E. Chantre . .	1881	160	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Internat. Soc. of Ethnol.	44, Jan van Goyenkade, Leyden, Holland.	C. Snonck Hurgronje.	A. W. Nienwenhuis	1893	—	£1	<i>Internat. Arch.</i> f. <i>Ethnol.</i> (2 M).
Munich, Ges. f. Anthrop., etc. . .	Munich, Neuhauserstr. 51.	J. Ranke . .	F. Birkner . .	1870	260	6 M.	<i>Beiträge.</i>
Munich, Die Brücke	17, Schwindstr. . .	L. Scherman. W. Ostwald . .	K. W. Bährer.				

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ANTHROPOLOGY—Contd.							
Holland, Nederl. Anthrop. Ver. . .	Mus. of Archæol., Leyden.	A. W. Nieuwenhuis	H. J. Holwerda	1898	89	4s. 2d.	
Niederlausitzer Ges. f. Anthrop. u. Alt.	Guben	H. Jentsch	—	1884	450	3 M.	<i>Mittel.</i>
Oberlausitz, Ges. f. Anthrop. u. Urgesch.	Görlitz	L. Feyerabend	Zernik	1893	300	—	<i>Jahreshefte (A/3).</i>
Oberlausitz, Ges. f. Anthrop. u. Urgesch.	Bautzen, Saxony . .	H. Naumann	Needon	1901	190	—	<i>Geschichte Bl.; Jahreshefte (July, with Görlitz).</i>
Paris, Assoc. pour l'Enseign. des Sci. Anthrop.	Rue de l'École de Médecine, 15.	—	—	1875	300	30 fr.	<i>Bull.; Mém.; Bull. et Mém.</i>
Paris, Soc. d'Anthrop.	"	Paul-Boncour	L. Manouvrier	1859	100	—	Publ. by Ecole d'Anthrop. and Soc. d'Anthrop.
Paris, Soc. d'Autopsie (for autopsy of skulls of eminent men).	"	Thulié	G. Papillault	1876	692	36 K.	<i>Národopisný Vestník Československý.</i>
Prague, Soc. of Czech Anthrop. Museums.	Guichor 98, Prague	L. Niederle	Aug. Zalud	1893	250	12 L.	<i>Revista; Atti.</i>
Rome, Soc. di Antrop.	Via Collega Romano 26.	L. Moschen	S. Sergi	1893	75	8 M.	<i>Mittel.</i>
Schleswig-Holstein, Anthrop. Ver.	Kattenstr. 3, Kiel . .	(Vac.)	F. Knorr	1878	150	5 Rubel	<i>Protokoly; Érsepednik.</i>
St. Petersburg, Anthrop. Soc. . .	(See Anatomy.)	T. Volkoff	S. Rudenko	1888	1,200	10 kr.	<i>Tráskrift; etc.</i>
Russian Anthrop. Soc.	St. Petersburg . . .	—	G. Anderson	1873	626	7 fr.	<i>Schweiz. Archiv f. Volkekunde (Q); Schweiz.-Volkekunde (M); Schriften.</i>
Stockholm, Anthrop.-Geog. Soc. . .	—	E. Boyet (Vice- Pres.)	E. Hoffmann- Krayser.	1896	450	20 kr. 10 kr.	<i>Mittel.</i> (A/6).
Swiss Folk-lore Soc.	Augustinergasse, 8, Basel.	—	—	—	183	\$5	<i>Trans.; Abstr. of Trans.</i>
Vienna, Anthrop. Ges.	Bürging 7, Vienna, I.	C. Toldt	R. Mueh L. Bouchal	1870	250	6 M.	<i>Fandber. aus Schwaben (A); 19 vols.</i>
Washington, Anthrop. Soc. . . .	—	F. W. Hodge	T. Michelson	1879	—	—	—
Württemberg, Anthrop. Ver. Kgl. Nat.-Sammlung.	Stuttgart	Prof. Dr. Fraas	Prof. Dr. Goessler.	1872	—	—	—

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ASTRONOMY.							
America, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of	Ann Arbor ..	E. C. Pickering ..	P. Fox ..	1899	300	\$5	<i>Abstracts.</i>
Antwerp, Soc. d'Astron. ..	Thiisusstrat 23 ..	Gen. J. Linscen ..	F. de Roy ..	1905	254	5 fr.	<i>Rapport (A); Gaz. Astron. (M); Mem.; etc.</i>
Bagnères de Bigorre, Soc. Ramond	—	Sansot ..	Dort ..	1865	100	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Barcelona, Soc. Astron. de ..	Gran-Via Diagonal, 462II, Barcelona.	E. Fontseré ..	Salvador Raurich	1910	350	—	<i>Bol.</i>
Berlin, Ver. v. Freunden d. Astron. u. Kosm. Phys.	—	W. Foerster ..	J. Plassmann ..	1891	250	5 M.	<i>Monat. Mitteil.; Sternkarten; etc.</i>
British Astron. Assoc. ..	Sion Coll., Victoria Embankment, London, E.C.	Col. E. E. Markwick.	Major F. L. Grant.	1890	c. 1,000	10s. 6d.	<i>J. (M); Mem.</i>
British Astron. Assoc. (W. of Scotl. branch).	Glasgow ..	E. A. Campbell ..	J. J. Ross (7, Queen's Terrace)	1894			
British Astron. Assoc. (N. S. Wales branch).	Sydney ..	J. Nangle ..	E. H. Beattie..	1894			
Brussels, Soc. Belg. d'Astron., Met. Phys. du Globe.	16, Avenue des Saisons.	F. Jacobs ..	A. Dessy ..	1893	1,200	10 fr.	<i>Bull. (M); Annuaire; etc.</i>
Canada, Roy. Astron. Soc. ..	198, College Street, Toronto.	Prof. L. B. Stewart	J. R. Collins ..	1892	546	\$2	<i>J. (Bi-monthly).</i>
France, Soc. Astron. ..	Paris, 8, Rue Dan- ton.	Comte de la Baume- Pluvinel.	C. Flammarion	1887	6,242	10 fr.	<i>Bull.; Rev. (M).</i>
Italy, Soc. Astron. ..	Turin ..	P. C. Melzi d'Eril	G. Horn ..	1906	c. 300	12 fr.	<i>Revisita.</i>
Leeds Astron. Soc. ..	23, Bond Street, Leeds	H. v. Seeliger ..	R. Lehmann- Filhès.	1859	—	5s.	<i>J.</i>
Leipzig Astron. Ges. ..	—			1863	c. 370	15 M.	<i>Vierteiljahrschrift.</i>
London, Roy. Astron. Soc. ..	Burlington House, W.	Maj. E. H. Hills..	A. S. Eddington	1820	771	£2 2s.	<i>Monthly Notices; Memoirs (occas.); Syllabus (A).</i>
Manchester Astron. Soc. ..	Godlee Observ. ..	Rev. A. L. Cortie	A. Fowler.	1903	136	5s.	
Meteor. Central Bureau ..	Holstenwall, Ham- burg.	C. Birkenstock (Direc.)	W. C. Jenkins				
Mexico, Soc. Astron. ..	1a Calle de Cocheras, 7, Mexico City.	Rev. Father M. Fulcheri.	L. G. Léon ..	1902	1,600	\$2	<i>Bull. (M-illus.).</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ASTRONOMY—Contd.							
Münster, Ver. v. Freunden d. Astron. u. Kosm. Phys.	47, Nordstr. ..	W. Foerster ..	T. Plassmann ..	1891	250	7 M.	<i>Mitteil.</i> (M).
Pacific, Astron. Soc. of ..	Room 748, Phelan Bldg., San Francisco	H. D. Curtis ..	D. S. Richard-son.	1889	340	\$5	<i>Publ.</i> (Bi-monthly).
St. Petersburg Astron. Soc.	—	A. Tranoff ..	V. Akhmatov ..	1891	300	5 Rub.	<i>Izvestia.</i>
Treptow Observ., Friends of	Berlin-Treptow, Ger.	F. S. Archenhold	—	1900	500	12 M.	<i>Das Weltall.</i>
Wanganui Astron. Soc. ..	Wanganui, N.Z. ..	C. W. Babbage ..	C. W. Babbage	1903	60	£1 1s.	<i>Rept.</i> (A); <i>Rept.</i> by Hon. Direc. (A).
BACTERIOLOGY.							
Amer. Bacteriologists, Soc. of	East Lansing, Mich.	W. H. Park ..	C. E. Marshall ..	1899	284	\$1	
Brit. Med. Assoc. (Sect. Bact.)	(See Medicine.)						
BIOLOGY.							
(See also Physiology, Zoology, Natural History, etc.)							
Berlin, Microbiol. Soc. ..	Dorotheenstr. 28 ..	Prof. Dr. Abel ..	E. Friedberger Sobernheim.	1911	112	—	<i>Verhandl.</i> in <i>Berl. Klin. Wochenschr.</i>
Christiania Biol. Soc. ..	—	S. Torup ..	S. Schmidt-Niel- sen.	1894	—	—	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Dublin Univ. Biol. Assoc. ..	Memorial Buildings, Trinity Coll. Lab. de Zool., Univ.	W. I. Wheeler ..	H. G. Trayer ..	1873	—	5s.	
Grenoble, Soc. Dauphinoise d'Études biol.	—	J. Offner ..	V. Piraud ..	1906	158	6 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (Q).
Helsingfors, Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica.	—	B. J. A. Palmén ..	H. Federley ..	1821	—	—	<i>Rapports et Procès- verbaux</i> (A); <i>Publ.</i>
Internat. Council for Explorn. of Sea	Jens Kofodsgade 2, Copenhagen.	W. E. Archer ..	Commr. C. F. Drechsel.	1902	2 each from 8 countries	—	<i>Bull.</i> (Q); <i>Publ.</i> (occas.); <i>Bull. Statistiques</i> (4 vols.) <i>Verzeichniss.</i>
Leipzig, Biol. Ges. ..	—	v. Brütcke ..	Riecke ..	1891	150	4 M.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
BIOLOGY—Contd.							
Liverpool Biol. Soc.	—	J. H. O'Connell ..	J. A. Clubb ..	1886	c. 120	£1 ls.	<i>Proc. and Trans.</i>
Paris, Soc. de Biol.	7, Rue de l'École de Médecine.	Dr. Dastre ..	A. Pettit ..	1849	50 Tit.	20 fr.	<i>Comptes-rendus (W); Mém.</i>
Scotland, Marine Biol. Assoc. of	Keppel Pier, Mill- port, N.B.	—	G. Middleton ..	1900	130	£1 ls.	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
W. of Kingdom, Marine Biol. Assoc. of.	Citadel Hill, Ply- mouth.	Sir Ray Lankester, K.C.B.	E. J. Allen ..	1884	236	£1 ls.	<i>J. (A/2).</i>
Washington, Biol. Soc. of ..	Cosmos Club ..	E. W. Nelson ..	D. E. Lantz ..	1880	c. 600	\$3	<i>Proc.</i> —vol. 25.
BOTANY.							
Amer., Bot. Soc. of ..	St. Louis ..	W. G. Farlow ..	G. T. Moore ..	1894	162	\$5	<i>Publ.</i>
Bavarian Bot. Ges. d. heim. Flora	Munich ..	F. Vollmann ..	Schinnerl ..	1890	350	5 M.	<i>Ber.; Mitteil.</i>
Belg., Soc. Roy. de Bot. ..	Rue Royale, Brussels	A. Coguiaux ..	E. De Wildeman	1862	160	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Birmingham, Bot. and Hort. Soc.	Botanical Gardens, Edgbaston.	—	—	1829	—	£1 5s.	
British Mycol. Soc. ..	34, Foregate Street, Worcester.	A. D. Cotton ..	C. Rea ..	1896	108	10s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
British Pteridol. Soc. ..	Kendal, Eng. ..	A. Cowan ..	C. T. Drucry ..	1891	150	5s.	<i>Bri. Fern Gaz. (Q).</i>
Brussels, Soc. Roy. de Flore ..	Jardin Botanique de l'État.	V. DuPré ..	L. Gentil ..	1660	200	8s.; 4s.	<i>La Tribune Horticole (W); La Tribune des Soc. Horticole (Fortnightly).</i>
Coimbra, Soc. Broteriana ..	—	J. A. Henriques ..	—	1880	—	—	<i>Bol.</i>
Dresden, Flora (Roy. Saxon Soc. of Bot. and Hort.) ..	—	Bouché ..	B. Haubold ..	1826	270	10 M.	<i>Sitzungsber u. Abhandl.</i>
Edinburgh, Bot. Soc. ..	5, St. Andrew Square	Sir A. Buchan- Hepburn.	W. W. Smith ..	1836	250	15s.	<i>Trans.; Proc. (A).</i>
France, Soc. bot. de ..	84, Rue de Grenelle, Paris.	Chauveaud ..	L. Lutz ..	1854	400	30 fr.	<i>Bull.; Mem.</i>
France, Soc. mycol. de ..	84, Rue de Grenelle, Paris.	—	Maublanc ..	1885	550	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Ghent, Kruidk. Genootsch. Dodo- næa.	—	J. MacLeod ..	C. De Bruyker	1887	260	6 fr.	<i>Bot. Jaarboek; Tijdschr.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
BOTANY—Contd.							
Germany, Deutsche Bot. Ges.	Berlin	E. Wettstein	W. Wächter	1882	570	—	<i>Ber. (A/10).</i>
Internat. Assoc. des Botanistes	Spaarne 17, Haarlem, Holland.	E. Warming	J. P. Lotsy	1901	600	25s.	<i>Bot. Centralb. (W); Progressus Ret Botanica (occas.). Trans. and J. (occas.); Proc. (A).</i>
Linnean Soc. of London	Burlington House, Piccadilly.	E. B. Poulton	E. D. Jackson	1788	750	£3	<i>Proc. (A); Vol.</i>
Linnean Soc. of New South Wales	Sydney, 28, Ithaca Road.	W. W. Froggatt	J. J. Fletcher	1874	—	£1 ls.	<i>Proc.; Macleay Mem.</i>
Linnean Soc. of Brussels	75, Rue du Marché aux Herbes, Brus- sels.	F. Lambeau	N. Seghers	1835	755	5 fr.	<i>Bull.; Mém.</i>
Linnean Soc. of Nord de la France	Amiens, 23, Rue Vasosan.	H. Duchaussoy	F. Choquart	1838	80	10 fr.	<i>Proc's Verbaux, Actes (M), Mém.; Bull. (A).</i>
Linnean Soc. of Bordeaux (also for Geol. and Zool.)	Athènes, 53, Rue des Trois-Coins.	Llaguet	P. Barrère	1818	70	2½ fr.	<i>Proc. (A); Trans. Bot. J. (Q).</i>
Linnean Soc. of Normandy	Caen	Husnot	A. Bigot	1823	130	12 fr.	<i>Archief (A); Recueil. Jahresber.</i>
Liverpool Bot. Soc.	The University	W. T. Haydon	A. A. Dallman	1906	140	5s.	<i>Deutschr.; etc.</i>
London, Roy. Bot. Soc.	The Gardens, Inner Circle, Regent's Pk.	Duke of Teck	J. B. Sowerby	1839	2,100	£3 3s.	<i>Tidskrift.</i>
Nederlandsche Bot. Vereen	Amsterdam	F. A. F. C. Went	E. Verschoffelt	1845	232	6 fl.	<i>Ber. Mitteil.</i>
Prussia, Bot. Ver.	Königsberg	J. Abromett	Vogel	1862	300	3 M.	<i>Bull. (M); Torreya (M); Mem.</i>
West Prussia, Bot. Zool. Ver.	Erabank 3, Danzig.	Lakowitz	Dr. Dahms	1878	1,050	3 M.	
Regensburg, Kgl. Bayet. Bot. Ges.	—	Fürnrohr	A. Mayer	1790	c. 100	None.	
Swedish Acclimatization	Utsädesförening, Svalöf, Sweden.	N. Trolle	E. Ljung	—	c. 1,100	5 Kr.	
Swiss Bot. Soc.	Zurich	C. Schröter	H. Schinz	1889	170	5 fr.	
Thüring. Bot. Verein	Weimar	J. Bornmüller	B. Hergt	1883	184	3 M.	
Torrey Bot. Club	Columbia Univ., N. Y., U.S.A.	E. S. Burgess	B. O. Dodge	1870	230	—	
Washington, Bot. Soc.	—	W. W. Stock- berger.	C. L. Shear	1901	110	\$3	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
CHEMISTRY.							
Internat. Assoc. of Chem. Socs. . .	c/o Chem. Soc., Burlington House, London.	Sir W. Ramsay . .	A. W. Crossley	1911	18,000	—	<i>J. (M)</i> ; <i>J. Ind. and Engng. Chem. (M)</i> ; <i>Chem. Abstr. (semi-M)</i> .
Amer. Chem. Soc.	Easton, Pa. . .	A. D. Little . .	C. L. Parsons . .	1876	6,000	—	
Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs. . . .	—	H. Van Laer . .	J. C. Olsen . . J. Wauters . .	1887	480	10 fr.	<i>Bull. (M)</i> .
Belgium, Soc. chim.	7, Galerie du Travail, Brussels.	E. Fischer . . G. Douglas . .	R. Pasch . . J. B. Atkinson	1908 1884	— 900	1,000 M. £1 ls.	<i>J. (M)</i> .
Berlin Ver. Chem. Reichsanstalt . .	30, Pearl Assurance Buildings.	M. Le Blanc . .	J. Wagner . .	1894	780	25 M.	<i>Zeitschr. f. Elektrochem. u. Angew. phys. Chem. (M/2)</i> ; <i>Abh. (occas.)</i> .
Bradford Soc. Dyers and Colourists.	Mozartstr. 7, Leipzig						<i>Trans. (A)</i> .
Bunsen Ges. (App. Phys. Chem.)							<i>Bull.</i>
English Ceramio Soc.	County Pottery Lab., Stoke-on-Trent.	Sir H. Cunyng- ham.	J. W. Mellor . .	1900	250	15s.	<i>Ber. since 1867, Chem. Zentrabl. since 1897; Literaturregister d. Org. Chem. (2A)</i> .
France, Soc. Chim. de	44, Rue de Rennes, Paris.	—	P. Freundler . .	1857	1,100	36 fr.	<i>Stahl v. Eisen (W)</i> .
Germany, Deutsche Chem. Ges. . .	Sigismundstr. 4, W. 10, Berlin.	W. Wil	B. Lepsius . . H. Jost.	1867	3,352	—	<i>Zeitschr. f. angew. Chem.; Zentrabl. f. tech. Chem. Chem. Weekblad.</i>
Germany, Ver. deutscher Eisenhüttenleute.	Breite Str. 27, Düsseldorf.	F. Springorum . .	E. Schrödter . .	1860	5,630	—	
Germany, Assoc. of Ger. Chemists	Stephanstr. 8 pt., Leipzig.	H. Krey	B. Rassow . .	1887	5,200	20 M.	
Holland, Nederlands, Chem. Ver.	Drift 14, Utrecht . .	E. Cohen	P. A. Meerburg	1900	400	10 Glld.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
CHEMISTRY—Contd.							
Internat. Assoc. for Testing Materials.	50, Nordbahnstr., Vienna II.	H. M. Howe (New York).	— Ernst Reitler	1895	3,000	10 fr.	<i>Proc.</i> (and in Fr. and Ger.)
Internat. Petroleum Comm.	Tech. Hochschule, Karlsruhe, Ger.	L. Ubbelohde ..	L. Ubbelohde	1907	300		
Internat. Rubber Testing Comm.	[Gen. Sec.] J. E. Fol, Delft, Holland.	A. H. Berkhout ..	[Sec. for G.B.] Herbert Wright, 59, Eastcheap, London.	1909			
London, Chem. Soc.	Burlington House, Piccadilly.	W. H. Perkin ..	S. E. Carr (Assist.).	1841	3,200	£2	<i>J.</i> (M); <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Repts. on Progress of Chem.</i> (A). <i>J.</i> (M/2).
London, Soc. of Chem. Ind.	Broadway Chambers, Westminster.	Sir W. Crookes ..	C. G. Cresswell	1881	4,250	£1 5s.	
London, Inst. of Chem.	30, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.	R. Meldola ..	R. B. Pilcher ..	1877	1,420	£1 1s.	<i>Proc.</i> (Q); <i>Leds. (A/4)</i> ; <i>Off. Chem. Appointments</i> (occas.). <i>Analytist</i> (M).
London, Soc. Publ. Anal.	8, Duke Street, Aldgate, E.C.	L. Archbutt ..	A. C. Chapman P. A. E. Richards	1874	400	£1 1s.	
London, Inst. of Brewing	Brewers Hall, Adde St., London, E.C.	P. F. Whitbread ..	Julian L. Baker	1836	1,000	25s.	<i>J.</i> (A/7).
Paris, Soc. de Chim.-Phys.	9, Rue de Ragneux	A. Cotton ..	C. Marie ..	1908	225	5 fr.	<i>Proc.</i> (pub. in <i>J. de Chim. Phys.</i>).
Portugal, Soc. Chim.	141, Lusiadas, Lisbon	A. J. Ferreira ..	H. Mastbaum ..	1911	97	5 Mil.	<i>Revista</i> (M).
S. Africa, Chem., M. and M. Soc. of	9, S. A. Sch. of Mines Bldg., Eloff St., Johannesburg.	C. B. Saner ..	F. Rowland ..	—	—	£2 2s.	<i>J.</i>
Vienna, Chem.-Phys. Ges.	Türkenstr. 3	L. Hastinger ..	E. Krause ..	1874	185	4 kr.	<i>None.</i>
Washington, Chem. Soc.	—	W. W. Skinner ..	H. S. Bailey ..	1884	260	\$10	<i>Bull.</i>
ENGINEERING.							
Aberdeen, Assoc. Civ. Engrs.	Robt. Gordon's Tech. Coll.	G. Gregory, jr. ..	H. R. Barr ..	1900	232	Res. 15s. Non-Res. 10s.	<i>Minutes of Proc.</i> (A).

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ENGINEERING—Contd.							
Aero Club of America	12, E. 42nd St., New York City.	—	T. O'B. Hubbard	1866	—	\$2 2s.	<i>Aeronaut J.</i> (Q).
Aeronaut Soc. of G. B.	11, Adam Street, Adelphi, London.						
Amer. Soc. Civil E.	220, W. 57th St., New York City.						
Amer. Soc. Mech. E.	29, W. 39th St., New York City.						
Amer. Soc. Elec. E.	29, W. 39th St., New York City.						
Amer. Soc. Min. E.	29, W. 38th St., New York City.						
Barrow and District Assoc. of Engnrs.	Tech. Sch., Barrow- in-Furness.	H. R. Burnett ..	J. W. Osborne	1908	186	10s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Berlin, Luftschiffer-Ver. Borussia							
Berliner Ver. f. Luftschiffahrt ..	Bachstr. 9	Prof. Dr. Müller- Breslau.	Weese	1846	1,457	—	<i>Hütte; etc.</i>
Berlin, Akad. Ver. Hütte	Schumannstr. 2 ..	Busley	F. Hochstetter	1899	1,675	—	<i>Jahrb.</i>
Berlin, Schiffbautechnische Ges.	Königgratzerstr. 106	Christiani ..	L. Schüller ..	1879	2,800	20 M.	<i>Electrotech.-Zeitschr.</i> (W).
Berlin Electrotech. Ver.							<i>Proc.</i> (A).
Doncaster Engrng. Soc.	27, Cartwright St.	H. N. Gresley ..	F. H. Eggleshaw A. R. Thomlin- son.	1906	76	7s. 6d.	
France, Soc. des Ing. civils de ..	19, Rue Blanche, Paris.	H. Gall	A. de Dax ..	1848	4,000	36 fr.	<i>Mém. et compte-rendu</i> (M); <i>Résumés</i> (M/2).
France, Assoc. franç. des Ing. de Propriété Indust.	19, Rue Blanche, Paris.						<i>Bull.; Offiz. Ber.; Tech. Teil. Report</i> (A).
Bucharest, Soc. Politech.	—	A. Saligny ..	—	1881	c. 450	36 Lei.	
Internat. Electrotech. Comm. ..	28, Victoria Street, London, S. W.	E. Budde ..	C. le Maistre ..	1906	400	—	
Internat. Electrotech. Congr. 1915	San Francisco ..						

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ENGINEERING—Contd.							
Internat. Cong. Mines and Geol., 1915.	London	Kammerer ..	H. Beck (Direc.)	1908	1,300	25s.	<i>Engng. Abstracts</i> (Monthly pts.—Mech., Elec., Civ., M. and M., Chem., Milit. and Marine).
Internat. Inst. of Tech. Bibliog. ..	Spichernstr. 17, Ber- lin; Eng. Sect., 68, Hampstead Way, London.						
Ireland, Inst. Civil Engrs. of ..	35, Dawson Street, Dublin.	W. Collen ..	P. F. Purcell ..	—	—	—	
Ireland, Engrg. and Sci. Assoc. of	43, Dawson Street, Dublin.	G. E. Shanahan ..	A. E. Porte .. G. Idle	1903	225	15s.	
Germany, Ver. Deutscher Ing. ..	Roy. Inst., Colquitt Street.	F. E. Cooper ..	T. R. Wilton ..	1875	604	£1 1s.	<i>Rept. ; Trans.</i>
Liverpool Engrg. Soc.	Gt. George St. ..	A. G. Lyster ..	J. H. T. Tudsbury	1818	9,120	£4 4s.	<i>Proc. (Q).</i>
London, Inst. Civil Engrs. ..	Storey's Gate, St. James's Park.	Sir H. E. Donaldson	E. Worthington	1847	5,770	£3	<i>Proc. (Q).</i>
London, Inst. Mech. Engrs. ..	Victoria Embank- ment, W.C.	W. Duddell ..	P. F. Rowell ..	1871	7,300	£4 4s.	<i>J. (6 per ann., Feb., Oct.); Sci. Abstracts (M).</i>
London, Inst. Elec. Engrs. ..	58, Romford Road, Stratford, E.	T. L. Devitt ..	J. Adamson ..	1889	1,350	£1 1s.	<i>Trans. (M. and ann. bound vol.).</i>
London, Inst. Marine Engrs. ..	39, Victoria Street, Westminster	W. E. Garforth ..	L. T. O'Shea .. P. Sturzebecki.	1889	3,226	—	<i>Trans. (M).</i>
London, Inst. Mining Engrs. ..	39, Victoria Street, S.W.	—	W. T. Dunn ..	1863	862	£1 1s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
London, Inst. Gas Engrs. ..	304, High Holborn, W.C.	J. E. Hartley ..	W. G. Hollin- worth.	1897	440	£1 1s.	
London, Heating and Ventil. Engrs.	13, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.	J. S. Critchley ..	B. H. Joy ..	1906	750	£3 3s.	<i>Proc. (A).</i>
London, Automobile Engrs. ..	5, Adelphi Terrace..	Marquis of Bristol	R. W. Dana ..	1860	2,093	£2 2s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
London, Inst. Naval Architects ..	Caxton House, West- minster.	Prof. A. K. Hun- tingdon.	G. S. Scott ..	1908	625	£2 2s.	<i>J. (2 per ann.—Price £1 1s. per vol.).</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ENGINEERING—Contd.							
London, Inst. Mining and Metal- lurgy.	Salisbury House, E.C.	B. McNeill ..	C. McDermid ..	1892	2,400	£3 3s.	<i>Bull. (M); Trans. (A).</i>
London, Iron and Steel Inst. ..	28, Victoria Street, Westminster.	A. Cooper ..	G. C. Lloyd ..	1869	2,200	£2 2s.	<i>J. (2 vols. A); Cer- negie Scholarship Memoirs (A).</i>
London, Junior Inst. of Engrs. ..	39, Victoria Street, Westminster.	Sir A. T. Dawson	O. C. Swales ..	1884	1,150	£1 1s.	<i>J. (M).</i>
London, Roy. Engrs. Inst. ..	17, Victoria Street, Westminster.	A. Valon ..	A. S. E. Acker- mann.	1854	586	£1 1s. to £2 2s.	<i>J. (M); Law Relat- ing to Engrng. Proc. (A).</i>
London, Assoc. Munic. and Co. Engrs.	92, Victoria Street, S.W.	J. W. Cockrill ..	T. Cole ..	1873	16	£1 11s. 6d.	<i>Trans., issued to members only (A).</i>
London, Inst. Water Engrs. ..	20, Victoria Street, Westminster.	C. C. Smith ..	P. Griffith ..	1896	401	£1 11s. 6d.	<i>Proc. (A).</i>
London, Cold Storage and Ice Assoc.	3, Oxford Court, Cannon St.	J. T. Milton ..	J. Raymond ..	1900	140	£1 1s.	<i>Trans., issued to members only (A).</i>
London, Permanent Way Inst. ..	74, Faversham Rd., Catford.	G. T. Sibbering ..	S. E. McLewin	1884	c. 1,500	5s.—£1 1s.	<i>Rept. (A/3).</i>
London, Surveyors' Inst. ..	12, Great George St., Westminster.	W. E. Woolley ..	A. Goddard ..	1868	5,100	£3 3s.	<i>Trans. (pub. in Trans. Inst. Min. Engrs., (M).</i>
N. of Eng. Inst. Min. and Mech. Engrs.	Neville Hall, New- castle.	W. C. Blackett ..	L. Austin ..	1852	1,298	£2 2s.	<i>Trans. (A/8).</i>
N.-E. Coast Inst. Engrs. and Ship- builders.	Bolbec Hall, Westgate Road, Newcastle.	Sir C. A. Parsons.	E. W. F. Smith	1884	1,150	£2 2s.	<i>Bull. (M).</i>
Paris, Soc. Internat. des Ellec- triciens.	14, Rue de Staël ..	D. Berthelot ..	de Valbreuze ..	1883	1,722	20 fr.	<i>Bull., Fr. Eng. and Span. edns. (M).</i>
Paris, Assoc. Internat. du Froid ..	9, Avenue Carnot ..	André Lebon ..	E. Gouault ..	1909	1,650	20 fr.	<i>Proc. (M).</i>
Pennsylvania, Engrs. Soc. of W.	2,511, Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh.	—	Elmer K. Hiles.	—	—	\$5	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ENGINEERING—Contd.							
Prague, Verband böhm. Techniker.							
Rio de J., Inst. Polytech. Brasil ..							
Rio de J., Soc. de Engenharia ..							
Rugby Engng. Soc. ..	27, Regent St. ..		A. H. Brett ..	1903	c. 200	5s.	<i>Proc.</i> (A).
Scotland, Inst. of Engngs. and Shipbuilders of.	39, Elmbank Cres- cent, Glasgow.	R. T. Moore ..	E. H. Parker ..	1857	1,700	£2	<i>Trans.</i> (M during Ses- sion, and 1 bound vol. per ann.).
Scotland, Mining Inst. of ..	39, Elmbank Cres- cent, Glasgow.	J. Hamilton ..	J. Barrowman	1878	650	£2 2s. £1 5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (pub. in <i>Trans. Inst. Min. Engngs.</i> .)
Scotland, W. of ; Iron and Steel Inst.	39, Elmbank Cres- cent, Glasgow.	W. Dixon ..	R. G. Jenkins ..	1892	450	£1 ls.	<i>J.</i> (M, Oct.—April).
San Francisco, Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast.			O. v. Geldern ..	1884	130	\$6	<i>Trans.</i> in <i>J. Assoc. Engngg. Soc.</i> (M).
Washington Soc. of Engngs. ..	1330 F. Street, N. W.	F. Sutton ..	J. C. Hoyt ..	1905	365	\$5	<i>Yearbook</i> (A).
Western Soc. of Engngs. ..	1737, Monadnock Block, Chicago					\$3	<i>J.</i> (M, except July and Aug.).
ENTOMOLOGY.							
(See also <i>Natural History, Zoology, etc.</i>)							
Amer. Ent. m. Soc. ..	Logan Square, Phila- delphia.	P. P. Calvert ..	H. Skinner ..	1859	51	None.	<i>Trans.</i> (Q—1 vol. per ann.).
Belgium, Soc. entom. de B. ..	89, Rue de Namur, Brussels.	V. Willem ..	J. A. G. Rehn .. H. Schonfeden	1855	160	16 fr.	<i>Annales</i> (M); <i>Mem.</i> (period.).
Berlin Entom. Ver. ..	Königgratzerstr. 111	F. Wichgraf ..	H. Bischoff ..	1856	c. 175	10 M.	<i>Berlin Entom. Zeitsch.</i> (Q).
Copenhagen Entom. Assoc. ..	Nørre Sögade, 234, Copenhagen.	T. E. Engelhart ..	F. P. Kryger ..	1868	100	5 sh.	<i>Entom. Meddel.</i> (A 3—4).
Egypt, Soc. entom. ..	P.O. Box 430, Cairo	H. E. Nubar Pasha	W. Innes bey ..	1907	60	100 p.	<i>Bull. Mem.</i>
France, Soc. d'Entom. de ..	Paris, 28, Rue Serpente.	C. Allnaud ..	R. Jeannel ..	1832	521	25 fr.	<i>Annales</i> ; <i>Bull.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ENTOMOLOGY—Contd.							
France, Soc. fr. d'Entom. Cambridge Entom. Club ..	Caen .. Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.	—	A. Fauvel ..	1881	280	12 fr.	<i>Revue. Psyché.</i>
Germany, Deut. Entom. Ges. Holland, Nederl. Entom. V ..	Berlin .. Mathenesserlaan, 252, Rotterdam.	—	—	1881 1845	500 133	10 M. 6 G.	<i>Zeitsch. Tijdschr. v. Entom. (A/4); Entom. Ber. (A/6).</i>
Internat. Entom. Soc. ..	Zurich ..	—	M. Rühl ..	1886	2,000	8 Mk.	(F.).
Internat. Entom. Soc. ..	Rheinstr. 25, Frank- furt a. M.	M. Nassauer ..	(Vac.) ..	1885	3,000	6 M.	<i>Entom. Zeits. (W); Fauna exotica (F.) Bull.</i>
Italy, Soc. Entom. Italiana ..	Via Romana 19, Flor- ence.	D. Rosa ..	A. Scnna ..	1869	60	15 L.	
Lancashire and Cheshire Entom. London, Entom. Soc. of ..	Liverpool, Roy. Inst., Colquitt Street, W.	—	O. Whittaker ..	1877	124	5s.	<i>Ann. Rept.; Proc.</i>
London, South, Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc. London, City of, Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc.	11, Chandos Street, Hibernia Chambers, London Bridge, London Inst., Fins- bury Circus, Museum, Owens Coll. c/o American Museum of Nat. Hist.	Rev. F. D. Morice A. E. Tonge .. A. W. Mera ..	Commander J. J. Walker. S. Edwards .. V. E. Shaw .. H. B. Williams .. A. W. Boyd .. C. W. Leng ..	1863 1872 1858	380 180 75	£1 1s. 10s. 7s. 6d.	<i>Trans. and Proc. (5 pts. A). Proc. (A). Trans. (A).</i>
Manchester Entom. Soc. ..	Museum, Owens Coll.	J. H. Watson ..	A. W. Boyd ..	1902	51	5s.	<i>Rept. and Trans. (A).</i>
New York Entom. Soc. ..	c/o American Museum of Nat. Hist.	R. C. Osburn ..	C. W. Leng ..	1892	81	\$4	<i>J. (Q)—20 vols. com- pleted.</i>
Ontario, Entom. Soc. of ..	Guelph, Canada ..	C. J. S. Bethune ..	A. W. Baker ..	1863	544	\$1	<i>Canadian Entom. (M); Rept. to Legislature of Ont. (A). Revue; Trudy.</i>
Russian Entom. Soc. ..	St. Petersburg ..	P. P. Semenov- Tjan-Shansky.	G. G. Jacobson	1860	266	5 Rub.	
Stockholm Entom. Assoc. Swiss Entom. Soc. ..	—	—	Y. Sjøstedt ..	1879	c. 300	6 K.	<i>Entom. Tidakrift.</i>
Washington Entom. Soc. ..	Berne .. U.S. National Museum.	A. Busek ..	S. A. Rohwer ..	1858 1884	130 c. 300	6 fr. \$2	<i>Mittel. Proc. (Q).</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOGRAPHY.							
Amer. Geog. Soc.	New York, 156th Street.	A. M. Huntington	A. D. Russell. W. Libbey .. H. F. Kean ..	1852	1,200	\$10	<i>Bull.</i> (M).
Amer. Nat. Geog. Soc.	Washington	—	O. P. Austin ..	1888	—	\$3	<i>Nat. Geog. Mag.</i>
Amer. Geographers, Assoc. of	Hamilton	H. G. Bryant ..	A. P. Brigham ..	1904	85	\$5	<i>Ann.</i> (A).
Antwerp, Soc. Roy. Geog.	Antwerp, Rue Gérard 9,	—	M. de Cock ..	1876	700	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Algiers and N. Africa, Soc. de Geog.	Algiers, Boulevard Laferrière.	—	V. Demontes ..	1896	1,560	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Algiers and N. Africa, Soc. de Geog. (Morocco Sect.).	Tangier	—	—	1884	—	5 Rub.	<i>Zapiski, Bel.</i>
Amurland, Soc. for Exploration of	Vladivostok	—	—	1879	c. 350	—	<i>Proc.</i> (A).
Argentina, Inst. Geog.	Buenos-Aires	Hon. J. Lewis ..	T. S. Reed ..	1885	225	10s. 6d.	
Australasia, Roy. Geog. Soc. of ..	Institute Buildings, Adelaide.	J. A. Pantton, C.M.G.	E. A. Petherick	1883	120	£1 ls.	<i>J. Roy. Geog. Soc. of Vict.</i> (every 2nd year since 1905).
Australasia, Roy. Geog. Soc. of ..	421, Collins Street, Melbourne.	—	—	1885	260	£1 ls.	<i>Queenstand Geog. J.</i> (A).
Australasia, Roy. Geog. Soc. of ..	Public Library Bldgs., William Str., Brisbane.	Hon. F. T. Brent-nall.	J. P. Thomson	1885	260	£1 ls.	
Austria, Ver. f. Landesg. v. Niederösterreich.	Herrergasse 13, Vienna.	Graf F. Colleredo-Mannfeld.	Max Vancsa ..	1864	925	7 K.	<i>Jahrb.</i> ; <i>Monatbl.</i> ; "Topog. of Lower Austria," <i>Revisia.</i>
Bahia, Inst. Geog. e Hist. de	—	—	J. Torres ..	1894	—	—	<i>Bull.</i>
Baltimore, Geog. Soc. of ..	—	—	—	1902	c. 1,200	—	
Belgium, Soc. Roy. Belge de Geog.	Brussels, 116, Rue de la Limite.	—	M. Rahir ..	1876	1,000	12 fr.	
Berlin Ges. f. Erdkunde	Wilhelmstr. 23	—	—	1828	1,437	30 M.	<i>Monatsher.</i> ; <i>Zeits.</i> ; <i>Verhandl.</i>
Berne Soc. Geog.	—	E. Flückiger ..	E. Bärtschi ..	1873	135	8 fr.	<i>Jahresber.</i> (every two years).
Bordeaux, Soc. de Geog. commerciale.	Rue Rolland, 14	F. Samazeuilp ..	G. Lasserre ..	1873	746	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (M).

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOGRAPHY—Contd.							
Bremen Geog. Ges.	—	H. Melchers	W. Volkenhauer	1876	200	15 M.	<i>Deutsche Geog. Blätter</i> (A/4). <i>Full.</i>
California, Geog. Soc. of	San Francisco	—	P. MacEwen	1891	c. 800	\$1	<i>Full.</i>
Chicago, Geog. Soc. of	P. O. Box 223	—	O. W. Caldwell	1894	600	\$3	<i>Aarbok (A).</i>
Christiania Geog. Soc.	—	A. S. Steen	V. Eugström	1889	1,650	—	<i>Full.; Mém.; etc.</i>
Dijon, Soc. Bourguig. de Geog. et d'Hist.	—	—	Michaud	1881	250	10 fr.	
Douai, Union Geog. du Nord	Musée de Douai	L. Lavoix	J. Lavoix	1881	400	10 fr.	<i>Bull. (Q).</i>
Dresden, Ver. f. Erdkunde	Kleine Brüdergasse 21 ¹¹ .	Pattenhausen	Mahler	1863	c. 700	15 M.	<i>Jahresber.; Mittell.; etc.</i>
Finland, Soc. Exploration of	Helsingfors	—	J. A. Palmén	1888	106	—	
Frankfurt, Ver. f. Geog. u. Statistik	Stadtbibliothek, Schöne, Frankfurt a. M.	B. Hagen	H. Traut	1836	640	15 M.	<i>Jahresber. (74 vols.).</i>
Germany, Deutscher Geogra- phentag.	Berlin	—	—	1881	640	—	<i>Verhandl.</i>
Giessen, Ges. f. Erd- u. Völkerk.	—	Dr. Sievers	O. Kindt	1896	312	4 M.	<i>Geog. Mitt. aus Hessen.—6 vols.</i>
Greifswald Geog. Ges.	—	M. Friederichsen	H. Praesent	1882	c. 700	5 M.	<i>Jahresber. (A/12).</i>
Halle, Sächs.-Thür. Ver. f. Erdk.	—	D. A. Schenck	W. Schatte	1873	312	9 M.	<i>Mitt. (A).</i>
Hamburg, Geog. Ges. in	Mönckeberg Str. 221.	O. Wertphal	L. Friederichsen	1873	775	12 M.	<i>Mitt., 26 vols.</i>
Hanoi, Soc. de Geog. commer- ciale.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hautes-Alpes, Soc. d'Études des.	Gap	—	—	1881	c. 240	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Helsingfors Geog. Assoc.	—	J. E. Rosberg	E. Hägrén	1886	305	—	<i>Tidskrift; etc.</i>
Holland, K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genoots.	Amsterdam	—	J. F. Hoekstra	1873	1,134	5 fl.	<i>Zeitschr.</i>
Holland, Internat. Geod. Assoc.	Leiden	General Bassot	H. G. de S. Bakhuuzen.	1862	22 Govts.	—	<i>Comptes Rendus of Gen. Conferences.</i>
Hungarian Geog. Soc.	Sandorutca 8, Buda- pest.	L. de Loczy	Count P. Teleki	1872	1,560	10 Cr.	<i>Földrajzi Közlem. (M), edns. n Fr., Ger., Eng., Ital.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOGRAPHY—Contd.							
Italian Geog. Soc.	Via del Plebisicito, 102, Rome.	H. E. Marquis R. Cappelli.	Commander J. M. Roncagli.	1868	1,530	20 Lir.	<i>Bull.</i> (M—illus. with maps); <i>Mem.</i> (1 vol. per ann.); Occas. Papers.
Khediv. Geog. Soc.	Cairo, Egypt	—	Bonola Bey ..	1875	c. 400	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> <i>Bol.</i>
Languedoc, Soc. de Geog. La Paz, Soc. Geog. Leipzig, Ges. f. Erdk. ..	Montpellier — Grassimuseum, Königsplatz, Leipzig.	— — H. Meyer ..	Thomas .. A. Fosnanaky .. H. Reishauer ..	1878 1889 1861	— — —	— — —	<i>Jahresber.</i> ; <i>Mitth.</i> (A); <i>Wiss. Veröff.</i> <i>ent.</i> , 27 vols. since 1891. <i>Bull.</i> <i>Bol.</i> ; "El Peru"; "Map of Peru," 32 sheets; "Mono- graphs." <i>Bull.</i> (M).
Lille, Soc. de Geog. Lima, Soc. Geog. de	— Alto de la Biblioteca Nacional.	— J. Balta ..	— C. B. Cisneros ..	1880 1888	2,135 500	15 fr. 8s.	<i>Trans. and Ann. Rept.</i> <i>Geog. J.</i> (M).
Lisbon, Soc. de Geog.	R. Eugenio dos Santos.	A. B. Freire ..	E. de Vascon- cellos.	1875	2,500	6 esc.	
Liverpool Geog. Soc. London, Roy. Geog. Soc.	Kensington Gore, S. W. Map Dept., Brit. Mus., W. C.	— Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon.	E. C. D. Phillips J. Scott Kelbie	1892 1830	550 5,000	£1 1s. £3	
London, Hakluyt Soc.	Map Dept., Brit. Mus., W. C.	—	J. A. J. de Villiers.	1846	500	£1 11s. 6d.	
London, Challenger Soc. ..	Sec., 5, Valley Road, Streatham Common.	—	J. O. Borley ..	1903	42	10s.	<i>Sci. of the Sea</i> , 1912; <i>etc.</i> <i>Mitth.</i>
Lübeck, Geog. Ges. Lund, K. Fysiog. Sällsk. Lyon, Soc. de Geog. Manchester Geog. Soc. ..	— — — 16, St. Mary's Parsonage.	— — — H. Nuttall ..	C. M. Fürst .. — H. Sowerbutts	1882 1873 1884	180 317 688	5 M. 20 fr. £1 1s.	<i>Bull.</i> <i>J.</i>
Marseilles, Soc. de Geog. Metz, Ver. f. Erdk. in ..	Rue Noailles 5	L. Estrine Majet ..	J. Léotard .. Amend ..	1876 1878	650 c. 380	25 fr. 12 M.	<i>Bull.</i> (Q). <i>Jahresber.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOGRAPHY—Contd.							
Mexico, Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadica.	1a, Calle de la Academia, No. 9, Mexico City.	F. Romero ..	F. Belmar ..	1833	800	—	<i>Bull.</i> (M).
Munich, Geog. Ges.	Kaufingerstr. 3v ..	E. V. Drygalski ..	N. Wührer ..	1869	600	10 M.	<i>Mitt.</i> (Q).
Nancy, Soc. de Geog. de l'Est ..	44, Rue de Cronstadt, Nancy.	Prof. B. Auerbach ..	P. Colleson ..	1878	350	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (Q).
Neuchâtel, Soc. de Geog.	—	—	C. Knapp ..	1885	485	5 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Oran, Soc. de Geog. et d'Archéol.	7, Rue Schneider,	F. Doumergue ..	Commandant Béranger	1878	400	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (Q).
Oxford, Geog. Assoc.	40, Broad St.	E. J. Garwood ..	A. J. Herberison	1893	c. 1,000	5s.	<i>Geog. Teacher</i> (A/3).
Paris, Soc. de Geog.	184, Boulevard Saint-Germain.	Prince Roland Bonaparte.	Baron Hulot ..	1821	2,300	36 fr.	<i>La Geographice</i> (M).
Philadelphia, Geog. Soc.	400, Witherspoon Building.	—	P. J. Sartain ..	—	875	\$5.	<i>Bull.</i>
Prague Geog. Ges...	Inst. geog. de l'Univ. tcheque.	F. Poeta ..	V. Švambera ..	1894	400	7 k.	<i>Sbornik Ceske Spolecnosti Zeměvědné</i> (Q).
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Soc. de Geog.	—	Conde de Affonso Celso.	M. Fleituss ..	1838	200	£20	<i>Revista.</i>
Rocheport, Soc. de Geog.	—	—	J. Laferrière ..	1878	c. 230	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Rouen, Soc. Normande de Geog.	40 Bis, Rue St. Lô, Rouen.	E. Anquetil ..	G. Mondrier ..	1879	850	—	<i>Bull.</i> (Q).
Roumanian Geog. Soc.	Bucharest ..	—	S. Stefanescu ..	1875	c. 430	—	<i>Bul.</i> (Q); <i>etc.</i>
Russian Geog. Soc.	St. Petersburg ..	—	A. A. Dostojevskij	1845	c. 1,320	—	<i>Zapiski</i> ; <i>etc.</i>
Russian Geog. Soc., Caucasus Sect.	Tiflis ..	—	D. Pagirev ..	1850	104	—	—
Russian Geog. Soc., E. Siberia Sect.	Irkutsk ..	—	—	1851	c. 220	—	<i>Mém.</i> ; <i>etc.</i>
Russian Geog. Soc., W. Siberia Sect.	Omsk ..	—	—	—	c. 150	—	<i>Sapiski.</i>
Russian Geog. Soc., Orcnburg Sect.	Orenburg ..	—	P. A. Voroncovskij	1868	108	5 Rub.	<i>Zapiski.</i>
Scotland, Roy. Scott. Geog. Soc.	Synod Hall, Castle Terrace, Edin- burgh.	M. M. Eversmann Earl of Stair ..	G. G. Chisholm	1884	1,900	£1 ls.	<i>Scott. Geog. Mag.</i> (M).
Thüringen, Geog. Ges. f. ..	Jena..	—	E. Richter ..	1882	c. 670	4 M.	<i>Mitteil.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOGRAPHY—Contd.							
Toulouse, Soc. de Geog. ..	—	Col. Tamignao ..	S. Guénot ..	1882	600	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Tyneside Geog. Soc. ..	St. Mary's Place, Newcastle	Lord Joicey ..	H. Shaw ..	1887	800	£1 ls.	J. (A).
Vienna*, K.-K. Geog. Ges. ..	Wollzeile, 33	E. Oberhammer ..	E. Gallina ..	1856	c. 2,000	12 K.	<i>Mittteil.</i> (A)10; <i>Abhandl.</i>
GEOLOGY and MINERALOGY.							
Africa, Geol. Soc. of South ..	P. O. Box 1071, Johannesburg.	A. L. Hall ..	G. S. Corstor- phine,	1895	185	£2 2s.	<i>Trans. and Proc.</i> (half-yearly or oftener).
America, Geol. Soc. of ..	c/o Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York.	G. F. Becker ..	E. O. Hovey ..	1838	374	\$10	<i>Bull.</i> (4 pts., 1 vol. per ann.).
Belgium, Soc. Geol., Paleont., Hydrol.	Brussels, 19, Ru- Tasson Shel.	—	Baron L. Graindl	1887	500	15 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> ; etc.
Belgium, Soc. Geol. de ..	7, Place de l'Univer- sité, Liège.	J. Libert ..	P. Tourmarier	—	350	15 fr.	<i>Annales</i> (Q.); <i>Mem.</i>
Cornwall, Roy. Geol. Soc. of ..	Penzance ..	Lord St. Levan ..	J. B. Cornish ..	1814	82	£1 ls.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Edinburgh Geol. Soc. ..	1, India Bldgs., Edin- burgh.	J. S. Flett ..	W. T. Gordon..	1834	250	12s. 6d.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
France, Soc. Geol. de ..	Paris, 28, Rue Serpente	S. Mennier ..	P. H. Tritel .. F. Cannu.	1830	500	30 fr.	<i>Compte Rendu; Bull.</i> ; <i>Mém. de Géol.</i> ; <i>Bull.</i> (M).
France, Soc. de Minér. ..	1, Rue Victor Cousin, Paris.	H. Copaux ..	R. Tronquoy ..	1878	155	20 fr.	<i>Geol. Rundts.</i> (A)8).
Frankfurt, Geol. Ver. ..	Viktoria Allee, 7, Frankfurt a. M.	Geh. Rat. E. Kay- ser.	F. Drevermann	1910	—	10 M.	<i>Zeitschr.</i> (Q); <i>Monats- ber.</i> ; <i>Abhandl.</i>
German Geol. Soc. ..	Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin.	Geh. Bergrat Wahn- schaffe.	Dr. Bärting .. Dr. Fleißel	1848	850	30 M.	<i>Fortschr. d. Miner., Kristallog.-u. Petrog.</i> (A).
German Miner. Soc. ..	Jena ..	F. Becke (Vienna)	G. Linck ..	1908	268	7½ M.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOLOGY, etc.—Contd.							
Glasgow, Geol. Soc. of	207, Bath Street	—	P. Macnair	1858	—	10s.	
Hungarian Geol. Soc.	Stefania ut. 14, Buda- pest.	F. Schafarzik	K. v. Papp	1850	750	10 Kr.	<i>Trans. Foldians. Koziány (M).</i>
Internat. Congr. Agro-Geol., 1914	St. Petersburg.	A. Robin	Ch. Amat	1904	36 Counc.	15 lire.	<i>Bull.</i>
Internat. Cong. of Hydrology, Climatol. and Geol.	18, rue Beaujon, Paris	D. Pantanelli	A. Verri	1881	292	2 M. 10s. 6d. 5s.	<i>Mittell. (A). Proc. (A). Proc.</i>
Italian Geol. Soc.	Via S. Susanna 13, Rome.	R. Wagner	W. A. Whitehead	1909 1859	130 80	—	
Jona, Ges. f. Miner. u. Geol.	Mineralog. Inst.	—	—	—	—	—	
Liverpool Geol. Soc.	Royal Institution	—	—	—	—	—	
Liverpool Geol. Assoc.	Lord Derby Museum, William Brown Street.	—	—	—	—	—	
London, Geol. Soc. of	Burlington House	A. Strahan	A. S. Woodward	1807	1,300	£2 2s.	<i>J. (Q); Geol. Lit. (A); Abstracts of Proc. (Fortnightly). Miner. Mag. and J. Miner. Soc. (twice yearly). Proc. (5 pts. per ann.).</i>
London, Miner. Soc. of	Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kensington.	A. E. H. Tutton	G. T. Prior	1876	140	£1 ls.	
London, Geologists' Assoc. of	University Coll.	J. W. Evans	A. L. Leach	1858	770	10s.	
Luxembourg, Soc. géol. de	Arton, Rue St. Jean, 59.	—	A. Jérôme	1894	c. 60	5 fr.	
Manchester Geol. and Mining Soc.	5, John Dalton Street	—	S. A. Smith	1838	400	£2 2s.	<i>Trans. (M).</i>
Mexican Geol. Soc.	6a, Ciprés 176, Mexico	J. G. Aguilera	P. Waitz	1904	120	\$12 Mex.	<i>Bull. (A/2).</i>
Mexican Geod. Commission	Tacubaya	—	—	1899	—	—	
Oberrheinischer Geol. Ver.	Heidelberg	Sauer (Stuttgart)	W. Salomon Häberle.	1871	460	5 M.	<i>Jahresber.; Mitt</i>
Stockholm Geol. Assoc.	—	—	H. Munthe	1871	c. 450	—	<i>Förhändl.</i>
St. Petersburg, Imp. Miner. Soc.	—	A. P. Karpinsky.	F. N. Tscherny- schew	1817	395	5 Rub.	<i>Trudy; Zapiski; etc.</i>
Vienna, Geol. Ges.	Franzensring 3	F. E. Suess	F. X. Schaffer	1907	342	10 k.	<i>Mitteil.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
GEOLOGY, etc.—Contd.							
Vienna, Miner. Ges.	The University	F. Becke	A. Himmelbauer	1901	152	10 k.	<i>Mitt.</i> (in <i>Tschermak's Miner. u. Petrog. Mitt.</i>). Abstracts pub. in <i>J. Wash. Acad.</i> —bound (A).
Washington, Geol. Soc. of	1330, F. Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.	T. W. Stanton	R. Anderson . . W. R. Richards	1893	245	\$1.50	Abstracts pub. in <i>J. Wash. Acad.</i> —bound (A).
Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc.	Sheffield, Burnside, Pitmoor Road.	—	—	—	—	13s.	<i>Proc.</i>
MATHEMATICS.							
Amer. Math. Soc.	501, W. 116th St., New York.	H. B. Fine	F. N. Cole	1894	668	\$5	<i>Trans.</i> (Q); <i>Bull.</i> (M, except Aug. and Sept.), <i>Sitzungsber.</i> (A/5).
Berlin, Math. Ges.	Enzianstr. 3, Berlin- Lichterfelde.	A. Korn	F. Weiss	1901	271	8 M.	<i>Mém.</i>
Bohemian Mathematicians, Assoc. of.	Prague	—	L. Corbière	1851	c. 60	16 fr.	<i>Časopis pro pěstování math. a. fys.</i> (A/5).
Cherbourg, Soc. nat. des Sci. nat. et math.	—	—	T. Sobotka	1862	1,051	8 K.	<i>Proc.</i> (A, Sept.); <i>Math. Notes</i> (A/3). <i>Bull.</i>
Czech Math. and Phys. Soc.	Krémencová 16, Prague.	V. Stronhal	—	1876	760	—	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Brussels, Cong. des Géomètres	42, Rue de la Pâtisserie, Brussels.	—	—	1883	216	7s. 6d.	
Edinburgh Math. Soc.	Edinburgh Inst., 8, Queen Street.	J. Miller	P. Comrie	1872	286	20 fr.	
France, Soc. math. de	Paris	Cartan, Montel.	—	1891	760	—	
Germany, Deutsche Math. Ver.	Leipzig	—	A. Krazer [57, Westendstr., Karlsruhe].				

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MATHEMATICS—Contd.							
Incorp. Soc. Inspectors of Weights and Measures.	Watford	C. S. Cobb ..	R. Robertson ..	1894	387	16s. 6d.	Rev. (M); etc.
Internat. Comm. de l'Enseignement math.	Florissant 110, Geneva.	F. Klein ..	H. Fehr ..	1908	40	—	L'Enseignement Math., Revue Internat. Bull. (A).
Internat. Assoc. Prom. Study of Quaternions.	904, W. California Ave., Urbana, Ill.	A. Macfarlane ..	J. B. Shaw ..	1899	64	12 fr.	Bull. (A).
Internat. Inst. de Statistique	La Haye, Holland	L. Bodio ..	H. W. Methorst	1885	220	£1	Bull.
Kasan, Phys.-math. Soc.	Imperial University	D. N. Seliger ..	N. N. Parfen- tref.	1880	130	3 Roub.	Bull. (Q).
Kharkoff Math. Soc.	—	—	A. P. Pehéboarskij	1879	160	—	Soobščenijsja, Protokoly.
Kijew, Phys.-Math. Soc.	—	—	A. D. Bilimovic.	1890	c. 300	2 Rnb.	Math. Gaz. (A/B).
London, Math. Assoc.	King's Coll.	Sir G. Greenhill..	C. Pendlebury.	1871	c. 730	10s.	Proc.
London, Math. Soc.	22, Albemarle Street, W.	A. E. H. Love ..	J. H. Grace. ..	1865	307	£1 ls.	—
London, Roy. Econ. Soc.	9, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.	Viscount Haldane	T. J. Bromwich.	1890	600	£1 ls.	Econ. J. (Q).
London, Roy. Statistical Soc.	9, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.	F. Y. Edgeworth.	C. M. Koban ..	1834	c. 850	£2 2s.	J. (M, Dec.—July).
London, Decimal Assoc.	Finsbury Court, Fins- bury Pavement, E.C.	Lord Belhaven ..	G. E. M. John- son.	1889	2,000	Optional.	Reprints of lectures.
Moscow Math. Soc.	—	—	S. A. Caplygin, N. Jaccona Guccia.	1867	110	—	Mat. Sbornik.
Palermo, Circ. mat. di	30, Via Ruggiero Settimo.	M. L. Albergiani	G. La Mensa, S. Petira ..	—	—	12 fr.	—
Prague Math. Assoc.	Kremencova ul. 16. n.	V. Strouhal ..	H. Rothe ..	1862	1,229	—	Casopis pro pestování math. a fys.
Vienna Math. Ges.	The University ..	—	G. M. Duncan ..	1904	72	5 kr.	—
MEDICINE, SURGERY, etc.							
Aberdeen Med.-Chirurg. Soc.	29, King Street	G. Dean ..	G. M. Duncan ..	1789	104	£1 ls.	—
Alpha Omega Alpha	4306, Sansom St., Philadelphia.	W. S. Hall ..	W. W. Root ..	1902	1,200	£2	—

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Amer. Med. Assoc.	535, Dearborn Ave., Chicago.	V. C. Vaughan . .	A. R. Craig . .	1847	70,538	\$5	<i>J. (W); etc.</i>
Amer. Soc. of Trop. Med.	457, Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Strong . .	J. M. Swan . .	1903	171	\$4	<i>Amer. J. Trop. Dis. and Prev. Med. (M).</i>
Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.	755, Boylston Street, Boston.	R. Hering . .	S. M. Gunn . .	1872	1,050	\$3	<i>Amer. J. Pub. Health (M).</i>
Amer. Therap. Soc.	(Sec.) The Cecil, Wash- ington, D. C., U. S. A.	N. P. Barnes . .	L. H. Taylor . .	1900	100 ltd.	\$5	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Antwerp, Soc. de Méd. phys. de	1, Rue des Escri- meurs.	Dr. Froidbise . .	Dr. Gunzburg . .	1902	95	10 fr.	<i>Ann. de Méd. phys. (A/6).</i>
Bahia, Soc. de Med. Belgium, Acad. Roy. de Med.	Palais des Académies, Rue Ducale, Brus- sels.	P. Heger . .	E. Masoin . .	1941	140	—	<i>Bull.; Mem.</i>
Belgium, Soc. Belge de Chirurg. Belgium, Soc. Belge de Dermatol. et Syph. Belgium, Soc. Belge de Gynéc. et d'Obstét. Belgium, Soc. de Med. Mentale de Belgium, Soc. Belge de Neurol. Belgium, Soc. Belge d'Ophthalm. Belgium, Soc. Belge de Physio- thérapie. Bello Horizonte, Soc. de Med., Cir., e Pharm. Berlin, Med. Ges. Berlin, Balneol. Ges. Berlin, Ophthalm. Ges.	Brussels 17, Avenue des Ger- mains, Brussels. 37, Rue Joseph . . 110, Boulevard Dolez, Mons. Brussels Brussels, Place, 17. Maison des Médecins, Brussels. — — 24, Thomasius Street, Berlin. —	— Dr. Bertrand . . Dr. Brouha . . Dr. Massart . . — — R. Verhoogen . . — — Brieger —	Herman Wiener. Dr. Dubois- Havenith M. Cheval . . F. d'Hollander Crocq Van Duyse . . R. Wybaner . . B. Mons v. Hansemann Brock —	1893 1900 1889 1867 1896 1896 1910 — — — 1860 1878 —	132 36 60 — 45 c. 100 27 — — — c. 1,700 420 —	— 10 fr. 10 fr. 10 fr. 10 fr. 20 fr. 15 fr. — — — 20 M. — —	<i>J. de Chirurg.; An- nales. Bull. (Q).</i> <i>Bull. (M, except Aug. and Sept.). Bull. (A/6).</i> <i>Annales; J. de Neurol. Bull.</i> <i>Verhandl. Veröffentl. (A).</i> <i>Verhandl.</i>

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Berlin, Ges. f. Rassenhyg.	Dorotheenstr. 28	Grotjahn	A. Korff-Petersen	1909	120	2-20 M.	<i>Archiv. f. soz. Hyg.</i>
Bohemia, Assoc. Bohem. Physicians (lékři).	Prague	J. Hlava	Libensky	1862	500	8 kr.	<i>Gaz. Arch. Rev. of Biol., and others, all in Czech.</i>
Bohemia, Assoc. Bohem. Surgeons	Prague						
Bordeaux, Soc. de Med. et de Chir.	Roy. Infirmary	Dr. Manknell	F. W. Goyder	1863	133	10s. 6d.	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
Bradford, Med.-Chirurg. Soc.	Rio de Janeiro						
Brazil, Acad. Nacl. de Med.	Rio de Janeiro						
Brazil, Soc. de Psychiat., Neurol. e Med. Legal.	Rio de Janeiro						
Brazil, Assoc. da Imprensa Med.	Rio de Janeiro						
Bristol Med.-Hist. Club	Med. Library, Uni- versity.	P. W. Williams	J. A. Nixon	1910	8	None.	<i>J. (Q).</i>
Bristol Med.-Chir. Soc.	Med. Library, Uni- versity.		A. J. Wright	1874	170	£1 ls.	
British Med. Assoc.	429, Strand, London	W. Ainslie Hollis	G. Eliaston	1872	26,000	25s.	<i>Brit. Med. J. (W).</i>
Brussels, Soc. R. des Sci. med. et nat. de.	69, Rue de la Loi, Brussels.	F. Godart-Dan hieux.	E. Zunz	1822	50	50 fr.	<i>Ann. (1822-42, 1892-1910); Bull., A. since 1843; J. (W) 1842-95).</i>
Caen, Soc. de Med.	—	—	—	1798	—	—	<i>J.</i>
Cairo, Soc. Khediv. de Med.	—	—	—	1898	73	—	<i>Bull.</i>
Cairo, Ver. deutscher Artze in	—	—	—	1909	35	—	
Cambridge Med. Soc.	Addenbrooke's Hosp.	—	A. Wright	1880	112	5s.	<i>Proc.</i>
Cardiff Med. Soc.	Queen Street	—	W. Martin	1870	110	£1 ls.	<i>Norsk Mag.</i>
Christiania Med. Soc.	—	K. Fervell	N. B. Koppang	1833	250	—	
Denver Acad. of Med.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Denver, Med. Soc. of City and Co. of	Metropolitan Build- ing.	W. H. Sharpley	W. M. Wilkinson	1871	350	\$10	<i>Bull. (W).</i>
District of Columbia, Med. Soc. of	Washington	W. P. Carr	H. C. Macatel	1817	590	\$4	<i>Wash. Med. Annals (B-M).</i>
Dresden, Ges. f. Natur-u. Heilk.	Zeughauspt. 3	—	H. Haenel	1819	493	12 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Edinburgh Med.-Chirurg. Soc.	—	—	F. D. Boyd	1821	360	10s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Edinburgh, Roy. Med. Soc. of	7, Melbourne Place	M. Lyon	W. A. Alexander	1737	—	£2 2s.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.	The Hall, Lady Law- son Street, Manchester.	J. H. Ferguson	A. Macdonald	1840	600	5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
England, North of, Obstet. and (Gynæc. Soc.)	Manchester.	—	H. Clifford	1890	254	5s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Erlangen Phys.-med. Ges.	—	—	A. Gotbier	1808	70	10 M.	<i>Sitzungsber.</i>
Florence, Acad. Med.-Fis. Floren- tina.	6, Via Lamarara	F. Schupfer	L. Picchi	—	138	—	<i>Atti; Sperimentalia.</i>
France, Acad. de Med.	Paris, Rue Bona- parte, 16.	—	Jacoud	1820	88 Corresp.	—	—
France, Assoc. Gén. des Médecins de.	5, Rue de Surène, Paris.	—	C. L. Darras	—	35	60 fr.	<i>Bull.; Mém.; Bull. et Mém.</i>
France, Soc. Natl. de Chirurg.	Paris, 12, Rue de Seine.	—	E. Rochard	1843	410	20 fr.	<i>Bull.; Mém.</i>
France, Soc. franç. d'Ophthalm.	Paris, 23, Rue de Madrid.	—	Duboys de Lavi- gère.	1883	400	—	<i>Bull.; Mem.; Ann. Cong., 2nd Mon- day in May.</i>
France, Soc. franç. d'Oto, Rhino- Laryng.	20, Rue Soufflot, Paris.	Gellé fils	Depierris	1882	—	—	<i>Bull.</i>
France, Soc. Centrale de Med. vet.	Paris, 12, Rue de Seine.	Texier (1913-14).	Railliet	1844	—	—	<i>Bull. (M—except Aug. and Sept.).</i>
France, Soc. franç. d'Electro- therap. et de Radiol.	2, Rue de la Bien- faisance, Paris.	Bergonié	L. Delherm	1891	188	15 fr.	<i>Trans. publ. in Deut. Med. Wochenschr.</i>
Freiburg Med. Ges.	Freiburg i. B., Ger.	W. Straub	Fühner	1910	96	10 M.	<i>Verhandl. (A). Verhandl. (A).</i>
Germany, Aerzte-Verein-Bund	Berlin	W. Müller (Rostock)	W. Körte	1872	2,200	20 M.	<i>Ber. (A).</i>
Germany, Deut. Ges. f. Chirurg.	Berlin	Kölliker	Drehmann	1901	530	—	<i>Verhandl. (A).</i>
Germany, Deut. Ges. f. Orthopæd. Chirurg.	Berlin, Langenback- haus.	Prof. Levy	M. Immelmann	1895	687	10 M.	<i>Ber. (A).</i>
Germany, Ges. f. Urologie	Berlin	—	Wosidlo	1906	340	10 M.	<i>Verhandl. (A).</i>
Germany, Ver. deut. Laryng.	Wiede 35, Bremen	G. Spiess	E. Winkler	1894	510	10 M.	<i>Verhandl. (A).</i>
Germany, Deut. Ges. f. Geschichte d. Med. u. d. Naturwiss.	Hamburg	—	—	1901	c. 300	10 M.	<i>Mitteil.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Germany, Ges. deut. Natur- forsch. u. Ärzte.	Leipzig	—	—	1822	c. 2,850	5 M.	<i>Tagebl.; Verhandl.</i>
Ghent, Soc. de Med.	—	—	E. Tytgat ..	1834	300	7 fr.	<i>Annales (M); Fréde- ricq; De Nobels; De Beule.</i>
Glasgow, Med.-Chir. Soc. of	242, St. Vincent Street.	A. E. Maylard ..	A. Young ..	1814	460	5s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Glasgow Obstet. and Gynæc. Soc.	Faculty Hall, St. Vincent Street.	—	W. D. Macfar- lane.	1885	c. 200	5s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Glasgow, Sanitary Assoc.	—	—	G. Middleton ..	—	445	—	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Glasgow and W. of Scotl. Med. Assoc.	Glasgow, 70, Mitchell Street.	A. Young ..	J. Anderson ..	1828	—	£1	<i>Glasgow Med. J. (M).</i>
Heidelberg Naturhist.-med. Ver...	Hauptstr. 52 ..	Dr. Klebs ..	W. Solomon ..	1856	243	4 M.	<i>Verhandl. (Q).</i>
Heidelberg Ophthalm. Ges.	—	T. Leber ..	Häberle.	1863	700	10 M.	<i>Ber.</i>
Helsingfors Soc. of Physicians	—	—	A. Wagenmann	1835	c. 500	20 fr.	<i>Handl.; etc.</i>
Hong Kong Far Eastern Assoc. of Trop. Med.	—	Surg.-Gen. Charac	F. Clark ..	1908	160	10s. 6d.	<i>Trans. A/2.</i>
Innsbruck Naturwiss.-med. Ver. ..	—	—	W. L. R. Montel	—	o. 80	8 K.	<i>Ber.</i>
Internat. Dental Federn.	20, Kettenhofweg, Frankfort a. M.	—	J. Loss ..	1869	—	—	—
Internat. Assoc. for Cancer Re- search.	Magdeburgerstr., 14, Berlin.	—	Schaefferstuckert	—	—	—	—
Internat. Soc. de Med. ..	Cairo	—	G. Meyer ..	1908	1,100	100 M.	<i>Cancer (M).</i>
Internat. Soc. of Eugenicists	Munich, Gundelin- denstr. 5. ..	A. Ploetz ..	E. Rüdín ..	1908	123	20 M.	<i>Archiv. f. Rassen. u. Ges.-Biol. (A/6).</i>
Internat. Med. Congress (18th) 1917	Munich	Prof. Dr. F. von Müller.	—	1905	550	—	—
Internat. League against Epilepsy	Nervierstraat 33, Antwerp.	A. Tamburini ..	A. Claus ..	1909	120	£1	<i>Epilepsia.</i>
Internat. Assoc. des Méd. Mecano- therap.	Rue des Escimeurs 1, Antwerp.	Prof. Guermou- prez.	L. J. J. Muskens Dr. Gunzburg ..	—	—	—	<i>Bulletin (A/6).</i>
Internat. Assoc. de Méd. Phys. ..	26, Rue de Château- dun.	F. de Courmelles	L. de Munter. P. N. Barbatis	1904	150	10 fr.	<i>Arch. Gen. de Thérap. Phys. (M.); L'An- née Elec., Electro- therap. et Radiog. (A).</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Ireland, Roy. Acad. of Med. of ..	Dublin ..	—	—	1882	c. 260	£2 2s.	<i>Trans.</i>
Ireland, Roy. Coll. Physicians of ..	6, Kildare St., Dublin	C. E. Fitzgerald ..	T. P. E. Kirk- patrick.	—	—	—	<i>Janus</i> (M).
Janus (Internat. Soc. of Hist. of Med. and Med. Geog.)	Jan van Goyenkade 44, Leyden.	A. W. Nieuwenhuis	—	1896	—	—	<i>Bul.</i> <i>Zeitschr.</i> ; etc.
Jassy Soc. of Med. and Naturalists	—	—	J. Tănăsescu ..	1833	100	—	<i>Dnevnik.</i>
Jena Med.-naturwiss. Ges. ..	—	—	L. Wolf ..	1854	115	6 M.	<i>Neurot. Vestnik.</i>
Kasan Soc. of Physicians ..	—	—	A. Favorskij ..	—	62	—	<i>Trudy.</i>
Kasan Soc. of Neuropath. and Psychiat.	—	—	V. K. Vorosilov.	1892	—	—	<i>Protokol.</i> <i>Protokol.</i> <i>Protokol.</i>
Kharkoff Soc. of Exper. and Pract. Med.	—	—	A. M. Cerevkov.	—	—	—	<i>Ann. Rept.</i>
Kief, Phys.-med. Soc. ..	—	—	—	1899	—	—	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Kief, Dermatol. Soc. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Bul.</i>
Kief, Gynec. Soc. ..	Bibikowsky Boule- vard, 17.	A. A. Monratoff..	G. Bruno ..	1886	120	5 R.	<i>J. Annals of Trop. Med. and Parasit. (Q).</i>
Kief, Psychiat. Soc. ..	—	—	W. Lozinski ..	1898	40	—	<i>Proc. (M).</i>
Leeds and W. Riding Med.-Chir. Soc.	Leeds ..	T. W. Griffith ..	V. V. Seletzkiij	1873	c. 390	£1 1s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Leipzig, Med. Ges. ..	—	Prof. Marchand..	G. W. Walsin..	—	—	—	<i>W. London Med. J.</i>
Lille, Soc. de Med. du Nord ..	—	—	J. F. Dobson ..	1829	370	—	—
Lisbon, Soc. das Sci. Med. de ..	Rua do Alcazim, 53	—	Dr. Riecke	1843	140	20 fr.	—
Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med. ..	B. 10, Exchange Blds.	Princess Christian	Irgelrans ..	1835	340	30 fr.	—
London, Roy. Soc. of Med. ..	15, Cavendish Square, W.	Sir F. H. Champ- neys.	A. H. Milne ..	1898	—	—	—
London, Med. Soc. of ..	11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square	J. M. Bruce ..	A. Latham ..	1907	c. 3,000	£3 3s.	—
London, West, Med.-Chir. Soc. ..	W. London Hosp., Hammersmith.	Sir W. Cheyne, Bt. (1813—14).	H. S. Pendlebury	1773	700	£1 1s.	—
London, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Soc.	72, Chandos Street, Charing Cross.	—	G. Bethell (Registrar).	—	65	5s.	—
		—	K. V. Smith ..	1895	70	2s. 6d.	—

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
London, Med.-Legal Soc. of ..	11, Chandos Street, W.	—	R. Burrows .. J. H. Evans.	1901	250	10s. 6d.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
London, Ophthalm. Soc. of U.K.	11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Sq.	J. B. Lawford ..	E. F. Buzzard.. E. Brewerton.	1880	500	£1 ls.	<i>Trans.</i> (A/3).
London, Roy. Sanitary Inst. ..	90, Buckingham Palace Road.	Earl of Plymouth	E. W. Wallis ..	1876	4,257	£2 2s.	<i>J.</i> (M).
London, Roy. Inst. Pub. Health	37, Russell Square, W.C.	Lord Beauchamp	J. Cantlie ..	1885	1,550	£2 2s. £1 ls.	<i>J. of State Med.</i> (M).
London, Nat. Assoc. for Prev. of Consumption.	20, Hanover Square, W.	Lord Balfour of Burleigh.	J. J. Perkins ..	1898	850	£1 ls.	<i>Trans. Tuberc. Con- fer.</i> (A).
London Röntgen Soc.	c/o Inst. Elec. Eng'ns., Victoria Embankment.	Sir J. M. Davidson	R. Knox.	1897	200	£1 ls.	<i>J.</i> (Q.).
London, Harveian Soc. of London, Hunterian Soc.	London Inst., Fins- bury Circus.	A. H. Tubby ..	A. C. Jordan .. O. K. Williamson (Nav.) Flect- Surg. E. J. Finch, R.N. (Army) Maj. S L. Cummins, R.A.M.C.	1819	199	10s. 6d.	
London, United Services Med. Soc.	R.A.M.C., Grosvenor Road, S. W.	Fleet - Surg. P. Bassett-Smith.	W. A. Lawton	1907	452	5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (Q.).
London, Soc. Med. Officers of Health.	1, Upper Montague Street, Russell Sq., W.C.	A. K. Chalmers..	Major Green- wood.	1856	1,100	£1 ls.	<i>Public Health</i> (M).
London, Lister Inst. Prev. Med.	Chelsea Bridge Road	Sir J. R. Bradford	Vallas Barjon	1889	—	—	<i>Collected Papers</i> (A).
Lyons, Soc. de Chirurg.	—	—		1897	37 Ord.	30 fr.	<i>Bull. Comptes rendus</i> (pub. in <i>Lyons Méd.</i> and <i>Bull.</i>).
Lyons, Soc. Nat. de Méd..	Hotel Dieu	Dr. Monisset ..		1792	75	30 fr.	
Madrid, R. Acad. de Med. de Manchester Med. Soc.	The University ..	J. J. Cox.. ..	M. Iglesias y Diaz E. B. Leech ..	1732 1834	442	£1 ls.	<i>Rept.</i> (A).

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Manila Med. Soc.	—	—	F. B. Bowman.	—	c. 130	\$1	<i>Bull. (M.).</i>
Milan, R. Soc. d'Igiene	—	D. N. Zernow . .	A. A. Souhow . .	1804	173	5 Rub.	<i>J. (A).</i>
Moscow Phys.-med. Soc.	—	—	H. Mesčerskij . .	1891	62	5 Rub.	<i>Protokoly.</i>
Moscow Chirurg. Soc.	—	—	W. A. Colley . .	1892	125	5 Rub.	<i>Trudy.</i>
Moscow Gynæc. Soc.	—	—	H. A. Loerenthal	—	c. 300	5 Rub.	<i>Trudy.</i>
Moscow Soc. for Children's Dis. . .	—	—	S. Mirabeau . .	1884	75 Ord.	10 M.	<i>Sitzungsber.</i>
Moscow Therap. Soc.	—	—	L. Seneoert . .	1842	90	12 fr.	<i>Comptes Rendus et Mém. Gazette.</i>
Munich Gynæc. Ges.	—	—	—	—	c. 130	20 fr.	—
Nancy, Soc. de Med.	—	—	G. Iappelli . .	—	c. 120	\$1	<i>N. Y. State J. Méd. (M); Med. Direc. (A).</i>
Nantes, Soc. Med. Chir. des Hôpitaux.	—	—	—	1807	c. 7100	\$20	<i>Trans.</i>
Naples, R. Accad. Med.-Chir. . . .	Albany	—	J. H. Huddleston	1847	1200	\$3	—
New York, Med. Soc. of State of . .	New York	—	B. B. Clark . .	1850	c. 600	3 M.	<i>Sitzungsber A12.</i>
New York Acad. of Med.	Albany	—	{ Uhlig (Nat. Sci.), Stursberg (Med.) Gewecke (Chem.) } E. Schroeder . .	1818	58	5 M.	<i>Sitzungsber.</i>
New York, Homœopath. Soc. of State of.	Bonn	{ Brauns (Nat. Sci.), Bonnet (Med.), Anschütz (Chem.) }	—	—	—	—	—
Niederrhein. Ges. f. Natur.-u. Heilk.	—	Prof. Dr. Winter.	—	1902	160	5 M.	—
Nordostdeutsche Ges. f. Gynæc. . . .	Königsberg, Tragheim, Kirchenstr. 24	—	W. E. Hume . .	1848	220	10s.	<i>J.</i>
Northumberland and Durham Med. Soc.	Newcastle	—	R. J. Willan . .	1833	—	—	<i>Ber.</i>
Oberhessische Ges. f. Natur.-u. Heilk.	Giessen	—	—	—	—	—	—
Odessa Med. Soc.	—	—	G. Pitrè . .	1892	163	10 fr.	<i>Bull. Atti.</i>
Onest, Soc. Sci. et Med. de l'	Rennes	—	Jaccond . .	1649	40	—	<i>Bull. and Mém.</i>
Palermo, R. Accad. d. Sci. Med.	—	—	—	1820	110	—	—
Paris, Acad. de Med.	Rue Bonaparte, 16.	Chauveau . .	—	—	—	—	—

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Paris, Soc. de Med. de	69, Boulevard Maesherbes, Rue Bonaparte, 16.	C. de la Carrière	P. Guillon ..	1796	621	—	<i>Bull. and Mémoires</i> (M.2).
Paris, Soc. d'Histoire de la Med.	Rue Bonaparte, 16.	P. Dorveaux ..	E. Wickersheimer.	1902	210	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i> (M); <i>Publications.</i>
Paris, Soc. de Neurol. de	12, Rue de Seine ..	P. Marie ..	H. Meige ..	1899	143	100 fr.	<i>Rev. Neurol.</i> (F).
Paris, Soc. d'Obstet. de	—	—	C. Jeannin ..	1898	c. 200	100 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Paris, Soc. de Therap.	—	—	—	1866	c. 200	30 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Paris, Assoc. de Med. Inspect. ..	10, Boulevard Majenta	Dr. Cayla ..	L. Dufestel ..	1910	800	—	<i>L'Hyg. et la Med. Sc.-laïres Internat.</i> (A).
Paris, Soc. Centr. de Méd. Vet. ..	12, Rue de Seine ..	Prof. Dechambre	Prof. Railliet ..	1844	54	—	<i>Bull. and Mém.</i> (M).
Philadelphia, College of Physicians	19, S. 22nd Street ..	J. C. Wilson ..	T. R. Neilson ..	1787	504	—	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Philippine Is. Med. Assoc.	Manila	—	B. Baptista ..	—	—	—	<i>Bol.</i>
Rio, Soc. Med. dos Hosp. Assoc. do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Bol.</i>
Rio, Soc. de Med. e Cirurg.	Policlínico Umberto I.	—	A. Zeri.. ..	1876	—	—	<i>Boll.</i>
Rome, R. Accad. Medica	—	—	X. da Silveira	—	—	—	
Scotland, Incomp. San. Assoc. ..	—	—	C. Niemeyer ..	—	—	—	
Sao Paolo, Soc. de Med. e Cirurg. de.	—	—	—	1845	—	—	
Spain, Acad. Med. Española	Madrid	—	Severin Jolin ..	1808	c. 1,140	30 K.	<i>Handl.</i> (occas.); <i>Hygtea.</i> (M); <i>etc.</i>
Swedish Medical Assoc.	Stockholm	T. Hellström ..	—	1889	104	—	<i>Protocol.</i>
Tomsk, Soc. of Nat. Sci. and Med.	—	—	N. Beresnegovskij	1801	—	—	<i>Bull.</i> ; <i>Revue.</i>
Toulouse, Soc. de Med., Chirurg. et Pharmacie.	—	—	V. Oliva ..	—	48 Ord.	£1 ls.	<i>Trans.</i>
Turin, R. Accad. di Med.	—	—	E. Brewerton ..	1880	c. 480	—	<i>Förhandl.</i>
United Kingdom, Ophthalm. Soc. of.	London	—	E. F. Buzzard	—	c. 150	\$2.00	<i>Quarterly.</i>
Upsala Medical Assoc.	—	—	O. V. Huffmann	1912	—	—	<i>Verhandl.</i> ; <i>Zeits.</i> ; <i>Wiener Klin. Woch.</i>
U.S.A. Fed. of State Med. Boards	Educ. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	
Vienna, K.-K. Ges. d. Ärzte ..	Frankgasse 8 ..	S. Exner ..	O. Bergmeister. R. Paltanf.	1837	811	50 Kr.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MEDICINE, etc.—Contd.							
Vienna, Ges. f. innere Med. u. Kinderheilk.	—	Choostek	J. Mannaberg	1901	557	10 Kr.	<i>Mittel.</i> (W).
Vienna, Dermatol. Ges.	Alsenstr. 4	—	Kren v. Mucha	1890	c. 300	10 Kr.	<i>Protokolle.</i>
Vienna, Ophthalm. Ges.	Wickenburggasse 14.	F. Dimmer	E. Gazmann	1903	74	4 Kr.	<i>Mittel.</i>
Vienna, Ges. f. Phys. Med.	Lazarettgasse 14	M. Herz	M. Kahane	1907	230	6 Kr.	<i>Jahrb.</i>
Vienna, Ver. f. Psych. u. Neurol.	Lazarettgasse 14	—	E. Raimann	1868	c. 330	10 Kr.	<i>Protokoll.</i>
Vilna, Imper. Med. Soc.	—	—	A. Safarewicz	1805	c. 250	—	<i>Trans.</i>
West Kent Med.-Chirurg. Soc.	Greenwich	—	W. H. Payne	1856	150	10s. 6d.	None.
Wigan Med. Soc.	Bidston House	J. T. Shirlaw	J. Blair	1875	65	5s.	None.
Worcester District Med. Soc.	Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.	—	R. J. Ward	1804	225	\$5	None.
Zurich Med.-Chirurg. Bibl. Ges.	—	M. Cloetta	V. Witz	1780	51	25 fr.	None.
METEOROLOGY.							
Austria, K. K. Osterr. Ges. f. Met.	Hohe Warte, 38, Vienna.	V. v. Lang	W. Trabert	1866	300	10 Kr.	<i>Met. Zeitschr.</i> (M) (Jdy. with German).
France, Soc. met. de	Paris, 28, Rue Serpente	—	C. Goutereau	1852	145	10 fr.	<i>Annuaire.</i>
Germany, Deutsche Met. Ges.	Schinkelplatz 6, Berlin W. 56.	G. Hellmann	C. Kassner	1883	351	10 M. and postage.	<i>Met. Zeitschr.</i> (M).
Italy, Soc. Sismol.	Via Caravita 7, Rome	L. Palazzo	—	1895	96	15 f.	<i>Bull.</i> (M).
London, Roy. Met. Soc.	70, Victoria Street, S. W.	C. J. P. Cave	W. Marriotti.	1850	730	£2	<i>Q. J.</i>
Scottish Met. Soc.	Edinburgh	—	R. T. Omond	1855	—	£1 ls.	<i>J.</i>
MICROSCOPY.							
Amer. Micros. Soc.	Decatur, Illinois	F. Creighton	T. W. Galloway	1878	400	\$2 (for Trans.)	<i>Trans.</i> (Q).
Belgium, Soc. B. de Micros.	Brussels	—	—	1874	—	—	<i>Annales.</i>
Bradford Nat. Hist. and Micros. Soc.	Church Institute, North Parade.	—	F. Jowett	1875	100	4s.	<i>Epitome of Records for District</i> (A).
Dublin Micros. Club	c/o Roy. Dub. Soc., Kildare St.	J. H. Woodworth	Sir F. W. Moore	—	23	10s.	None.

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
MICROSCOPY—Contd.							
Edinburgh Field Nat. and Micros. Soc.	—	—	A. A. Rinkerton.	1869	c. 210	5s.	<i>Trans.</i>
London, Roy. Micros. Soc.	20, Hanover Square, W.	H. G. Plimmer ..	J. W. H. Eyre .. F. S. Seales.	1839	522	£2 2s.	<i>J. (Bi-Monthly).</i>
Manchester Micros. Soc.	Grand Hotel, Aytoun Street, Piccadilly.	F. E. Weiss ..	F. Dishley ..	1880	175	6s.	<i>Rept. & Trans. (A).</i>
Quekett Micros. Soc.	London, 20, Hanover Sq., W.	A. Dendy ..	J. Burton ..	1865	475	10s.	<i>J. (A/2).</i>
Scottish Micros. Soc.	Edinburgh, 4, Queen Street.	—	W. C. Aitchison- Robertson.	1880	100	10s. 6d.	<i>Proc. (A).</i>
MINERALOGY.							
<i>See Geology.</i>							
MINING and METALLURGY.							
<i>(See Engineering and Chemistry.)</i>							
NATURAL HISTORY.							
<i>(See also General, Botany, Zoology, etc.)</i>							
Amer. Soc. of Naturalists	Vassar Coll., Pough- keepsie, N. Y.	R. G. Harrison ..	B. M. Davis ..	1883	342	\$1	None.
Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc.	University Museum, Oxford.	Commander Walker	A. F. Stone ..	1828	296	5s.	<i>Proc. and Rept. (A).</i>
Asia, Deutsche Ges. f. Natur.-v. Völkerk. Ostasiens.	Tokyo	—	Waentig. M. Wolff.	1873	425	12 Yen.	<i>Mittel.</i>
Autin, Soc. d'Hist. nat.	Autun, France ..	—	L. Gillet.	1886	550	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Baar, Ver. f. Gesch. u. Natur- gesch. d.	Donaueschingen ..	—	—	1870	190	2 M.	<i>Schriften.</i>
Bayreuth, Naturwiss. Ges.	—	—	A. Hiendlmayr.	1910	190	4 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATURAL HISTORY—Contd.							
Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.	6, Apollo Street, Bombay.	Lord Willingdon.	W. S. Millard . .	1883	1,650	15s.	J. (Q).
Bonn, Naturhist. Ver. d. pruss. Rheinland u. Westf.	Maarfach, 4	B. Vogel . .	Dr. Voigt . .	1843	557	6 M.	<i>Verhandl.</i> (A/2); <i>Sitzungsber.</i> (A/2).
Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. "Brandenburgia," [Nat. Hist. of Brandenburg].	Berkeley Street . . Märkisches Museum, Berlin.	C. S. Minot . . E. Friedel . .	G. M. Allen . . E. Zache . .	1830 1892	486 300	\$5 —	J.; <i>Proc.</i> ; <i>Mem.</i> ; etc. <i>Monatsbl.</i> ; <i>Arch. f.</i> <i>Heimatk. d. Brand-</i> <i>denburg</i> (occas.). <i>Jahresber.</i>
Braunschweig, Ver. f. Naturwiss. Bremen, Naturwiss. Ver.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol Naturalists' Soc.	Städt. Museum	Dr. Hergt . .	K. Weber . .	1864	349	6 M.	<i>Abhandl.</i> (A).
British Columbia; Nat. Hist. Soc. of Brünn, Naturf. Ver.	The University . . Victoria, B.C.	Miss M. Roper . . Baron S. v. Haupt	O. V. Darbshire — A. Rzehak . .	1863 1890 1862	120 85 300	10s. \$2 6 Kr.	<i>Proc. and Rept.</i> (A). <i>Rept.</i> <i>Verhandl.</i> (A).
Cardiff Naturalists' Soc.	Gresham Chambers, Kingsway.	J. W. Rodger . .	O. L. Rhys . .	1867	510	12s. 6d.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Cheltenham Nat. Sci. Soc.	—	E. T. Wilson . .	H. Tinker . .	1875	73	5s.	<i>Proc.</i> (A).
Chemnitz, Naturwiss. Ges.	—	E. Stecher . .	L. Weinhold . .	1859	139	6 M.	<i>Ber.</i>
Cincinnati Soc. of Nat. Hist.	312, Broadway . .	M. H. Fletcher . .	C. Kroy . .	1870	70	\$5	J.
Colmar, Naturhist. Ges.	Unterlindenkloster.	H. E. de Bary . .	C. Koenig . .	1859	170	8 M.	<i>Mitteil.</i> (A/2).
Copenhagen Nat. Hist. Assoc.	Zool. Mus. . .	H. F. E. Jungersen	T. C. Nielsen . .	1833	200	6 Kr.	<i>Videnskab. Meddel.</i> (A).
Cotteswold Nat. Field Club	10, Oxford Parade, Cheltenham.	Rev. W. Butt . .	L. Richardson	1846	120	15s.	<i>Proc.</i>
Crimean Soc. of Naturalists	Simferopol . .	—	N. Dubrovskij.	1910	—	—	<i>Bull.</i>
Danzig, Naturforsch. Ges.	Frauen-gasse 26	—	Kumm . .	1743	—	12 M.	<i>Schriften.</i>
Dorpat Nat. Soc.	Jurjew, Russia . .	E. Šepilevski . .	N. Kultašev . .	1852	191	5 Roub.	<i>Sitzungsber.</i> ; <i>Schri-</i> <i>ften</i> ; <i>Archiv f.</i> <i>Naturk.</i> (occas.).
Dorset Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Field Club.	Dorchester . .	N. M. Richardson	Rev. H. Pentin	1875	400	10s.	<i>Proc.</i> (A).
Dublin Naturalists' Field Club	Roy. Irish Acad. House, Dawson St.	W. F. Gunn . .	C. M. Selbie; G. R. Humphreys	1885	94	5s.	<i>Proc. pub. in Irish</i> <i>Nat.</i> (M).
Dunfermline Naturalists' Soc.	—	H. Beveridge . .	R. Somerville . .	1902	150	5s.	—

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATURAL HISTORY—Contd.							
Emden, Naturforsch. Ges. ..	—	—	C. Hermann ..	1813	c. 300	9 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Finland, Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Finnica. ..	Helsingfors, Finland	J. A. Palmén ..	H. Federley ..	1821	—	—	<i>Acta; Middeland.</i>
Folkstone Nat. Hist and Gen. Sci. Soc. ..	Tech. Inst. ..	G. C. Walton ..	G. W. Tuck ..	1868	78	5s.	<i>Bull.</i>
France, Soc. nat. d'Acclimat. de ..	Paris, 33, Rue de Buffon. —	—	M. Loyer ..	1854	1,000	25 fr.	<i>Hétoz.</i> (26 vols.); <i>Bericht</i> (Q); <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Bänden</i> (Q). <i>Ber.</i> <i>Annals</i> (occas.).
Frankfurt a. O., Naturwiss. Ver. Frankfurt a. M., Senckenbergische Naturforsch. Ges. ..	Viktoria Allée 7 ..	H. Roedel .. A. Knoblauch ..	Baltzer .. F. W. Winter ..	1883 1817	c. 200 1,249	6 M. 20 M.	<i>Ber.</i> <i>Annals</i> (occas.).
Freiburg, Naturforsch. Ges. ..	—	—	E. Fischer ..	1826	320	M. 3.50	<i>Ber.</i>
Glasgow, Andersonian Nat. Soc. ..	Roy. Tech. Coll. ..	J. R. Jack ..	R. B. Johnstone .. H. G. Cumming	1885	302	2s. 6d.	<i>Glasgow Nat. (Q).</i> <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Jahresber.</i> <i>Mitt.</i> (A, 1 vol.).
Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. of Görlitz, Naturforsch. Ges. ..	207, Bath Street ..	J. R. Lee ..	A. Ross ..	1851	350	7s. 6d.	<i>Glasgow Nat. (Q).</i> <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Jahresber.</i> <i>Mitt.</i> (A, 1 vol.).
Graubünden, Naturf. Ges. ..	—	—	W. Meyer ..	1811	466	12 M.	<i>Glasgow Nat. (Q).</i> <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Jahresber.</i> <i>Mitt.</i> (A, 1 vol.).
Graz, Naturwiss. Ver. ..	Chur, Switz. ..	G. Nussberger .. B. Reinitzer ..	K. Marz .. R. Stummer .. v. Traunfels.	1825 1862	161 435	55 f. 6 K.	<i>Glasgow Nat. (Q).</i> <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Jahresber.</i> <i>Mitt.</i> (A, 1 vol.).
Great Britain and I., Conchol. Soc. of. ..	Manchester, Museum, University. —	—	v. Dolenz. L. J. Shackelford	1874	340	5s.	<i>J. of Conchol. (Q).</i> <i>Mitt.</i>
Greifswald, Naturwiss. Ver. ..	—	—	Eisenlohr ..	1868	72	5 M.	<i>J. of Conchol. (Q).</i> <i>Mitt.</i>
Grisons, Soc. nat. de ..	Coire, Switz. ..	J. C. Kapteyn .. G. Karsten ..	J. Hudig .. H. E. Boeke ..	1899 1779	117 83	—	<i>Mitt.</i> (A); <i>Abb.</i> , new series.
Groningen, Naturk. Genootsch. Halle, Naturforsch. Ges. ..	Domstr. 5, Halle a. d. S. —	A. Voigt ..	O. Steinhaus ..	1837	527	10 M.	<i>Verhandl.</i> (A); <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Acta</i> ; etc. <i>Trans.</i>
Hamburg, Naturwiss. Ver. ..	—	—	H. Federley ..	1821	—	—	<i>Verhandl.</i> (A); <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Acta</i> ; etc.
Helsingfors Nat. Hist. Soc. Hertfordsh. Nat. Hist. Soc. ..	St. Albans, Eng. ..	Sir G. Fordham ..	C. Oldham .. E. J. Salisbury.	1875	c. 180	10s.	<i>Verhandl.</i> (A); <i>Abhandl.</i> <i>Acta</i> ; etc.
Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Club ..	The Museum, Reigate	F. Gayner ..	Miss M. C. Crossfield.	1857	76	10s.; 5s.	<i>Proc.</i> (pub. every 3 or 4 years). <i>Termeset. Füzetek.</i>
Hungary, S., Nat. Sci. Assoc. ..	Temesvár ..	—	S. Steiner ..	1873	268	8 K.	<i>Proc.</i> (pub. every 3 or 4 years). <i>Termeset. Füzetek.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATURAL HISTORY—Contd.							
"Isis"	Dresden ..	—	J. Deichmüller	1835	c. 278	10 M.	<i>Sitzungsber u. Abhandl.</i> (A/2); <i>etc.</i> <i>Atti e Mem.</i>
Italy, Soc. Ital. di Sci. Nat.	Milan ..	—	E. Repossi ..	1856	220	20 L.	<i>Verhandl.</i>
Icelandic Nat. Soc.	Reykjavik ..	—	Schultheles ..	1889	176	1 K.	<i>Trudv; etc.</i>
Karlsruhe, Naturwiss. Ver. in	—	—	M. M. Noiniskij	1869	c. 175	—	<i>Trudy; etc.</i>
Kasan Soc. of Naturalists	University ..	L. Reinhard ..	M. A. Alexenko	1869	123	None.	<i>Zapiski.</i>
Kharkoff Nat. Hist. Soc.	—	—	N. G. Cholodny	1870	150	3 Rub.	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
Kieff Soc. of Naturalists	—	—	N. M. Johnson	1882	121	5s.	<i>Bull. (Q).</i>
Kirkaldy Naturalists' Soc	130, High St.	W. Young ..	Gagnebin ..	1815	280	4 K.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Lausanne, Naturwiss. Ges.	—	P. Dutoit ..	J. Kloiber ..	1869	c. 160	6 K.	<i>Zeitz; Abhandl.; etc.</i>
Linz, Ver. f. Naturk.	—	E. Munganast ..	—	1848	450	5 M.	<i>Abhandl u. Ber.</i>
"Lotus"	Prague ..	—	R. Weidenhagen	1860	300	10s. 6d.	<i>Rept. & Proc. (A).</i>
Magdeburg, Naturwiss. Ver.	Domplatz 5 ..	Sir W. H. Bailey ..	J. Lunt ..	1833	290	—	<i>Gelegentl. Veroffentl.</i>
Manchester Field Nat. and Archæol. Soc.	27, Brazennose St., Manc.	Dr. Peitavij ..	W. Föhner ..	1847	350	M. 3.50	<i>Archiv.</i>
Mannheim, Ver. f. Naturk.	Rostock ..	E. Gemnitz ..	—	—	150	3 M.	<i>La Naturaleza.</i>
Mecklenburg, Ver. d. Freunde d. Naturgesch. in.	—	Overbeck ..	—	1868	50	—	<i>Proc.</i>
Meissen, Naturwiss. Ges.	Mexico City ..	—	J. Baxter ..	—	73	12 L.	<i>Atti.</i>
Mexico, Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat.	Chatham, N. B., Can.	—	G. Bignotti ..	1865	33	\$4	<i>Can. Record of Sci.</i>
Miramichi Nat. Hist. Assoc.	—	—	A. Griffin ..	1827	250	4 Rub.	<i>Mém; Bull.</i>
Modena, Soc. di Nat. e Mat. di	—	—	E. Leyst ..	1806	680	—	<i>Jahrb.</i>
Montreal, Nat. Hist. Soc. of	Univ. Moscow ..	N. Umoff ..	—	—	c. 250	5 M.	<i>Bull; Mém.</i>
Moscow, Soc. Imper. des Natura- listes.	Wiesbaden ..	—	L. Grünhut ..	1829	231	8 fr.	<i>Bull. (A).</i>
Nassau, Ver. f. Naturk. ..	—	A. Jaqueroed ..	P. Konrad ..	1882	660	\$2	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Neuchâtel, Soc. des Sci. nat.	St. John, Can.	Hon. J. V. Ellis ..	W. McIntosh ..	1862	420	£1 1s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
New Brunswick, Nat. Hist. Soc. of	Hancock Mus., New- castle.	Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey.	C. E. Robson ..	1829	140	3 M.	<i>Vereinsber. (1 every 3 years).</i>
Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle, Nat. Hist. Soc. of	Hof ..	Prof. Adami ..	J. A. Richardson	1891	—	—	—
Nordoberfränk. Ver. f. Naturgesch. u. Landesk.	—	—	K. Seiffert ..	—	—	—	—

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATURAL HISTORY—Contd.							
Northamptonsh. Nat. Hist. Soc...	17, St. Matthew's Parade, Northamp- ton.	R. B. Loder ..	H. N. Dixon ..	1878	215	10s.	<i>J. (Q).</i>
Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Soc.	Norwich, The Castle Museum.	—	W. A. Nicholson	1869	290	6s.	<i>Trans. (A).</i>
Nottingham Naturalists' Soc. ..	Univ. Coll. ..	—	J. W. Carr ..	1852	150	5s.	<i>Ann. Rept. & Trans.</i>
Nuremberg. Naturhist. Ges. ..	—	Prof. Dr. Küsspert	Dr. Hess ..	1801	650	10 M.	<i>Abhandl. (A).</i>
Odesa Soc. of Naturalists ..	—	—	P. S. Sesterikov	1869	300	3 Rub.	<i>Zapiski.</i>
Oldenburg, Naturwiss. Ver. ..	Mus. d'Hist., nat., Nantes.	H. v. Buttell-Reepen	—	1861	700	2 M.	—
Ouest de la France : Soc. des Sci. nat. de l'.	—	A. Labbé ..	J. Péneau ..	1891	200	10 fr.	<i>Bull. (Q).</i>
Padua, Soc. Veneto Trentina di Sci. Nat.	—	G. Dal Piaz ..	R. Fabiani ..	1872	142	10 L.	<i>Atti. (1 vol. A).</i>
Polish Nat. Sci. Copernicus Assoc.	Lemberg ..	—	S. Sokolowski..	1873	400	24 K.	<i>Kosmos. Monatschr.</i>
"Pollchia," ..	Dürkheim ..	—	—	1840	210	5 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Prague, Naturwiss. Klub ..	—	—	—	1894	800	—	—
Ray Soc. (for public. of works on Brit. Nat. Hist.)	Weetwood, Watford, Engl.	W. C. McIntosh..	J. Hopkinson ..	1844	300	£1 1s.	1 or 2 vols. annually. (In 1914 "Brit. Freshwater Rhizo- poda," vol. iii.; "Brit. Desmi- diaceæ," vol. v.)
Regensburg, Naturwiss. Ver. ..	—	—	Lagally ..	1847	224	6 M.	<i>Ber.</i>
Rheims, Soc. de l'Étude des Sci. nat.	—	—	A. Guillaumé ..	1890	80	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Rhein. Naturforsch. Ges. ..	Mainz ..	—	Balser ..	1834	c. 175	12 M.	—
Riga Assoc. of Naturalists ..	—	—	R. Meyer ..	1845	425	—	—
Rostock, Naturforsch. Ges. ..	—	—	Will ..	1882	100	6 M.	<i>Sitzungsber. etc.</i>
Rouen, Soc. des Amis des Sci. nat.	—	—	A. Fousser ..	1865	c. 250	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Saône-et-Loire, Soc. des Sci. nat.	Châlon-s.-Saône ..	—	H. Guillemin ..	1875	c. 400	6 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
St. Petersburg, Imper. Soc. of Naturalists.	—	—	F. Jevdokim Tur.	1868	c. 300	6 Rub.	<i>Trudy.</i>
Saratov Soc. of Naturalists ..	—	—	B. L. Dixon ..	1895	—	5 Rub.	<i>Trudy.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
NATURAL HISTORY—Contd.							
Savoie, Soc. d'Hist. nat. de ..	Chambéry ..	—	Saunier ..	1844	80	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Saxony and Thüringen, Naturwiss. Ver. f. ..	Halle ..	Aichel Oels ..	Staudinger ..	1848	350	9 M.	<i>Zeits. f. Naturwiss.</i> (A/6).
Scottish Nat. Hist. Soc. ..	5, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.	J. C. Ewart ..	R. White ..	1881	180	5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (occas.).
Schleswig - Holstein, Naturwiss. Ver. f. ..	Kiel ..	V. Hensen ..	L. Weber ..	1855	220	6 M.	<i>Schriften</i> (c. A.).
Selborne Soc. ..	42, Bloomsbury Sq., London, W.C.	—	H. Lohmann. W. M. Webb ..	1885	3,111	5s. min.	<i>Selborne Mag.</i> (M).
Semur, Soc. des Sci. hist. et nat. de, ..	—	—	Clergier ..	1842	480	10 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Siebenbürg Ver. f. Naturwiss. ..	Hermannstadt ..	—	K. Ungar ..	1849	320	K. 6.80	<i>Verhandl. u. Mitteil.</i> ; <i>etc.</i>
Torquay Nat. Hist. Soc. ..	—	—	Major E. V. Elwes	1844	194	£1 ls.	<i>J.</i>
Toulouse, Soc. d'Hist. nat. ..	—	—	Ribaut ..	1866	c. 60	12 fr.	<i>Bull.</i>
Ural Soc. of Naturalists ..	Ekaterinburg	—	N. Mikheeff ..	1870	456	5 Rub.	<i>Zapiski.</i>
Vienna, Ver. Deutsche Heimat ..	Stiftgasse, 15	E. Stepan ..	—	1905	—	—	<i>Deutsche Heimat.</i>
W. Australia, Nat. Hist. and Sci. Soc. of, ..	W. Australian Cham- bers, Perth.	W. J. Dakin ..	M. A. Browne..	1897	114	10s. 6d.	<i>J.</i> (A).
Wisconsin Nat. Hist. Soc. ..	Milwaukee, Public Museum.	G. P. Barth ..	J. R. Heddle ..	1857	164	\$3	<i>Bull.</i> (Q); <i>Occas.</i> <i>Papers.</i>
Woolhope Nat. Field Club ..	Hereford ..	Rev. S. C. Watkins	T. Hutchinson	1852	220	10s.	<i>Trans.</i> (every 3 years).
Worcestersh. Naturalists' Club ..	Education Offices, Worcester.	Rev. E. R. Dowdeswell.	F. T. Spackman	1847	170	5s.	<i>Trans.</i> (A).
Zürich, Naturforsch. Ges. ..	—	—	E. Schoch ..	1746	c. 384	20 fr.	<i>Vierteljahrsschr.</i> ; <i>etc.</i>
ORNITHOLOGY.							
Amer. Ornithologists' Union ..	Portland, Conn. ..	—	J. H. Sage ..	1883	c. 970	\$5	<i>The Auk</i> (Q); <i>etc.</i>
Australasian Ornithologists' Union ..	Melbourne ..	R. Hall ..	F. E. Wilson ..	1901	250	15s.	<i>Emu</i> (Q).
British Ornithologists' Union ..	c/o Zoological Soc. of London, Regent's Park, London, N.W.	F. D. Godman ..	J. L. Bonhote ..	1858	480	£1 ls.	<i>Ibis</i> (Q).

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Mem- bers.	Annual Sub- scrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
ORNITHOLOGY—Contd.							
Cooper O. Club of Calif. ..	Berkeley (N. Div.) .. Los Angeles (S. Div.) ..	H. W. Carriger .. J. E. Law ..	T. I. Storer .. H. S. Swarth ..	1893	450	\$2	<i>The Condor</i> (Bi.M.); <i>etc.</i>
Germany, Deut. O. Ges. ..	Berlin, Invalidenstr. 43	—	Reichenow ..	1850	c. 160	20 M.	<i>J. f. Ornith.</i> (A/2).
London, Roy. Soc. Protection of Birds.	23, Queen Anne's Gate.	Duchess of Port- land.	F. L. Lemon ..	1889	—	£1 ls.	<i>Bird Notes and News</i> (Q).
Swiss O. Soc. ..	Zurich ..	—	A. Weibel ..				
PALAEONTOLOGY.							
America, Pal. Soc. of ..	U.S. National Museum, Washington.	C. D. Walcott ..	R. S. Bassler ..	1908	152	\$3	<i>Contrib.</i> (Q.—pub. in <i>Bull. Geol. Soc.</i> <i>Amer.</i>).
Amer. Soc. of Verteb. Pal. ..	Chicago, Field Mus. of Nat. Hist.	—	E. S. Riggs ..	1901	c. 50	\$1	
London, Palaeontograph. Soc. ..	c/o Geological Soc., Burlington House, W.	H. Woodward ..	A. S. Woodward	1847	c. 450	£1 ls.	Vol. of instalments of <i>Monog.</i> (A).
PATHOLOGY. (See also <i>Medicine.</i>)							
Chicago Path. Soc. ..	1743, W. Harrison Street.	D. J. Davis ..	G. H. Weaver ..	1878	175	\$3	<i>Trans.</i> (occas., c. Q).
London, Roy. Soc. of Med. (Path. Sect.) ..	15, Cavendish Square, W.	R. T. Hewlett ..	H. R. Dean .. G. W. Goodhart	1907			
Manchester, Path. Soc. of Moscow Neuropath. and Psychiat. Soc.	New York Acad. Med. Philadelphia, Coll. of Physicians.	A. B. Wadsworth "	R. A. Lambert. E. H. Goodman.	1884 1857	201 300	\$5 \$4	<i>Proc.</i> (Q). <i>Trans.</i> ; <i>Proc.</i>
New York Path. Soc. ..							
Philadelphia, Path. Soc. of ..							
PHARMACY.							
Amer. Soc. for Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.	Rockefeller Inst., New York.	F. Sollmann ..	J. Auer ..	1908	69	—	<i>Proc.</i> (A) in <i>J. Phar- macol. and Exper. Therap.</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
PHARMACY—Contd.							
Austria, Österr. Pharmazent. Ges.	Vienna, Währingerstr. 56.	—	H. Heger ..	1873	600	4 K.	<i>Pharm. Post.</i>
Bordeaux, Soc. de Pharmacie de	6, rue Théodore Ducoq.	M. Beille ..	L. Barthe ..	1834	52	—	<i>Bull.</i>
Brussels, Soc. de Pharm. de B.	316, Chaussée d'Ixelles	—	P. Erculisse ..	1845	150	8 fr.	<i>Bull. Pharm. J.</i> (W.—6d.)
Great Britain, Pharmaceut. Soc. of.	17, Bloomsbury Sq., London.	E. White..	W. J. U. Woodcock.	1841	7,400	£1 ls.	<i>Register of Pharm. Chem.</i> (A); <i>Calendar</i> (A); <i>Chem. Ann. and Diary</i> (A), <i>Weekblad.</i>
Holland, Nederlands Maatsch t, bevord. d. Pharm.	2, Voorburgeral, Amsterdam.	J. J. Hofman ..	J. F. Suijver ..	1842	700	f. 10	<i>Bull.</i> (pub. 1st time 1912).
Internat. Féd Pharm. ..	Senkenweg 4, The Hague.	M. L. S. van Ledden Hulsebosch.	J. J. Hofman ..	1910	15,000	100 fr.	<i>Calendar</i> (A.—Jan.).
Ireland, Pharmaceut. Soc. of ..	67, Lower Mount Street, Dublin.	Sir W. J. Baxter..	A. F. Ferrall ..	1875	341	£1 ls.	<i>J. de Pharm. et de Chim.</i> (M/2).
Paris, Soc. de Pharmacie de ..	4, Avenue de l'Observatoire.	M. Preud'homme M. Mourey(1913-14)	M. Bourquelot	1803	240	40 fr.	<i>Proc.</i> (pub. in <i>Phys. Rev.</i>); <i>Horol. J.</i> (M).
PHYSICS.							
Amer. Phys. Soc. ..	Ithaca, New York ..	B. O. Peirce ..	A. D. Cole ..	1899	625	\$6	<i>Proc.</i> (3 per ann.); <i>Proc.</i> (after each meeting).
Brit. Horological Inst. ..	35, Northampton Sq., London, E.C.	W. J. Barnsdale ..	J. Savidge ..	1858	—	£1 ls.	<i>Bull. des Sciences.</i>
Budapest Math. Phys. Soc. ..	Synod Hall..	—	G. Rados	1771	152	12s. 6d.	
Edinburgh, Roy. Phys. Soc. of ..	82, Victoria Street, London, S.W.	R. T. Glazebrook	J. Ritchie .. F. S. Spiers ..	1903	210	£2	
Faraday Soc. ..	London, S.W.	General Bourgeois	M. de Broglie ..	1873	1700	25 fr. (Res.) 20 fr. (Non-Res.)	
France, Soc. fr. de Phys. ..	Paris, 44, Rue de Rennes.						

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
PHYSICS—Contd.							
Frankfurt, Phys. Ver	Kettenhofweg, 136.	L. Gans	O. Reuber	1824	1,100	20 M.	<i>Jahresber.</i>
Geneva, Soc. de Phys. et d'Hist. nat.	c/o Museum	A. de Candolle	F. L. Perrot	1790	141	20 fr.	<i>Mem.</i> ; <i>Compte rendus (A).</i> <i>Verhandl. (F)</i> ; <i>Lit- verzeichnis, Phys.</i> <i>Fortachr. d. Phys.</i> <i>(F)</i> . (Together with Jahresber. Jahresber.)
Germany, Deut Phys. Ges.	Reichstagsufer, 7/8, Berlin, N.W. 7.	H. Rubens	R. Pohl	1845	600	20 M.	<i>Il Nuovo Cimento.</i> <i>Memoria (M).</i>
Italy, Soc. Ital. di Fis.	Univ. Genoa	A. Garbasso	O. M. Corbino	1897	300	18 L.	<i>Trovax; Suppléments.</i> <i>Schryft. (A/3).</i>
Italy, Soc. d. Spettrosc. Ital.	Observatory, Catania	P. Blaserna	A. Ricco	1871	30 Ital. 30 F.M.	—	<i>Proc. (F)</i> , 1 vol. per ann.; <i>Sci. Ab- stracts (M)</i> , in assoc. with Inst. E. E.)
Kharkoff Phys.-chem. Soc.	Université	J. P. Ossipow	G. E. Timoféeff	1872	91	3 Rub.	<i>Mittel.</i>
Königsberg Phys.-ökon. Ges.	—	M. Braun	M. Lühe	1790	379	9 M.	
London, Phys. Soc.	Imperial Coll. of Sci., S. Kensington.	A. Schuster	W. R. Cooper S. W. J. Smith	1874	500	£2 2s.	
London, Optical Soc.	39, Victoria St., S. W	Sir D. Gill	T. Smith	1899	175	£1 1s.	
Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc.	St. Petersburg	—	W. Tschady	1887	c. 100	10 fr.	
Zürich Phys. Soc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
PHYSIOLOGY.							
Amer. Physiol. Soc.	Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.	S. J. Meltzer	A. J. Carlson	1887	200	—	<i>Amer. J. of Physiol.</i> <i>(M).</i>
Berlin, Physiol. Ges.	—	—	E. Grunmach	1875	120	20 M.	<i>Verhandl.</i>
Internat. Physiol. Cong., 1916	Helsingfors	Tigerstedt	—	—	—	—	
London, Physiol. Soc.	Univ. Coll. Gower Street	—	W. M. Bayliss	1876	c. 275	£1 11s. 6d.	<i>Proc.</i>
Munich, Ges. f. Morph. u. Physiol. Vienna, Morphol.-Physiol. Ges.	Physiol. Inst. Währingerstr. 13	O. Frank F. Hochstetter	L. Neumayer C. Schwarz	1876 1900	147 200	7 M. 2 Kr.	<i>Sitzungsber. (A).</i> <i>Ber. in Zentralb. f. Physiol</i>

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Foundation.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscription.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.
PSYCHOLOGY.							
Amer. Psych. Assoc.	Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H.	E. L. Thorndike..	W. Van D. Bingham.	1892	262	\$1	<i>Proc. (A, in Psych. Bull.—Feb.)</i> .
Berlin, Ges. f. exper. Psychol.	—	G. E. Müller ..	F. Schumann ..	1904	c. 177	5 M.	<i>Bericht.</i>
Great Britain and I., Med.-Psych. Assoc. of London, W.	11, Chandos Street, London, W.	J. G. Soutar ..	M. A. Collins ..	1841	743	£1 ls.	<i>J. Mental Sci. (Q.)</i> .
Leipzig, Inst. f. exper. Pädagogik u. Psychol.	Kramerstr. 4 ..	—	P. Schlager ..	1906	250	10 M.	<i>Pädagog.-psychol. Arbeiten.</i>
London, Ethological Soc.	57, Wimpole Street, W.	B. Hollander ..	E. Gardner ..	1904	200	£1 ls.	<i>Ethol. J. (Q.)</i> .
London, Soc. for Psychological Research.	20, Hanover Square, W.	Prof. H. Bergson.	Miss I. Newton	1882	1,250	£2 2s.	<i>Proc. (occas.—about 3 pis. per ann.); J. (M.)</i> .
London, Aristotelian Soc.	22, Albemarle Street, W.	—	H. W. Carr ..	1879	110	£1 ls.	<i>Proc.</i>
London, Child Study Soc.	90, Buckingham Palace Road.	Sir R. B. Martin, Bt.	W. J. D. Muirford	1894	470	10s. 6d.; 5s.	<i>Child Study (Q.)</i> .
London, Sociol. Soc.	21, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C.	Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.	S. K. Ratcliffe	1903	—	£1 ls.	<i>Sociol. Rev. (Q.)</i> .
Moscow, Psychol. Soc.	—	—	N. D. Vinogradov	1885	c. 210	5 Rub.	<i>Bull. (occas.); Mémoires (occas.)</i> .
Paris, Inst. général psychol.	14, Rue de Condé ..	Dr. d'Arsonval ..	Dr. F. Bordas..	1900	500	20 fr.	
St. Petersburg, Soc. Norm. and Path. Psychol.	—	—	K. Siegel ..	1906	20	6 K.	
Vienna, Ges. f. Psychol.	Lederergasse 23 ..	—	J. Herz.				
ZOOLOGY.							
Amer. Soc. of Zoologists	Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.	H. B. Ward ..	C. Grave ..	1890	267	\$1	<i>Ann. Proc. (pub. in Sci.)</i> .
Amsterdam K. Zool. Genoots. "Natura Artis Magistra."	Amsterdam	C. Kerbert (Direc.)	W. C. Curtis ..	1838	3,000	26 guil.	<i>Bydvaagen Lot de Dierk., since 1848.</i>
Antwerp, Soc. Roy. de Zool.	—	—	A. Osterrieth ..	1843	c. 9,000	60 fr.	<i>Rept. Annales (Q.)</i> .
Australia, S., Zool. and Acclim. Soc.	Adelaide	—	M. de Selys-Longchamps.	1879	c. 90	£1 ls.	
Belgium, Soc. Roy. Zool. et malacol. de B.	14, Rue des Sols, Brussels.	A. Frachet ..	—	1863	102	15 fr.	

THE WORLD'S SOCIETIES—continued.

NAME.	ADDRESS.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	Date of Founda- tion.	No. of Members.	Annual Subscrip- tion.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS
ZOOLOGY—Contd.							
France, Soc. zool. de	Rue Serpente, 28, Paris.	L. Roule ..	A. Robert ..	1876	340	20 f.	<i>Bull. (M); Mém. (Q).</i>
Germany, Deut. Malako-Zool. Ges.	Frankfurt-a-M. ..	—	W. Kobelt ..	1868	c. 220	M. 7.50	<i>Nachrichtsbl.</i>
Germany, Deut. Ges. f. Züch- tungsk.	Halberstädterstr. 3, Berlin-Halensee.	F. Hoesch ..	Wilsdorf ..	1906	2,800	—	<i>Jahrb. f. wiss. u. prakt. Tierzucht (A).</i>
Hague, K. Zool.-Bot. Genootsch.	Dillenburgerstraat 13, Utrecht.	P.P.C. Hoek (1910- 16).	J. E. W. Ihle ..	1872	200	6 f.	<i>Tijdschr. (1 vol. in 2 years).</i>
Holland, Nederl. Dierk. Vereenig	Zool. Gardens, Phoe- nix Park, Dublin.	Sir C. B. Ball, Bt.	G. H. Carpenter	1832	1,000	£1	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
Ireland, Roy. Zool. Soc. of ..	Regent's Park, N.W.	H.G. The Duke of Bedford.	P. Chalmers Mitchell	1826	—	£3	<i>Proc. (Q); Trans.</i>
London, Zool. Soc. of	c/o Linnean Soc., Burlington House, London	Rev. A. H. Cooke.	G. K. Gude ..	1893	—	10s. 6d.	<i>Proc. (3 per ann.).</i>
London, Malacol. Soc. of ..	Sydney	Major Spain ..	A. S. Le Souef ..	1879	120	£1 ls.	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
Middlesex Zool. Soc.	—	C. B. Penrose ..	W.B. Cadwalader	1859	1,575	\$5	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
New South Wales, Roy. Zool. Soc. of.	Moscow	—	J. Anderson ..	1909	230	1 0s. 6d	<i>Ann. Repts.</i>
New York Zool. Soc.	Edinburgh, 7, Howe Street.	C. Ryan ..	W. H. D. le Souet (Direc.).	1857	100	£1 ls.	<i>Rept. (A).</i>
Philadelphia Zool. Soc.	Royal Park, Park- ville, Melbourne.	R. Wettstein ..	R. Schrödinger.	1850	660	12 K.	<i>Verhandl. (A/10); Abhandl. (1 vol. A).</i>
Russ. Acclimatis. Soc.	Mechelgasse 2						
Scotland, Zool. Soc. of							
Victoria, Roy. Zool. and Acclim. Soc. of							
Vienna, K.-K., Zool.-bot. Ges. ..							

BIOGRAPHIES

AALL, ANATHON, Ph.D.; Ord. Prof. of Psych., Univ. Christiania.

Drammensveien 82c, Christiania, Norway.

AARS, KR. B.-R., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Lect. on Psych., Univ. Christiania; Ph.D.

Uranienborg Terr. 13, Christiania, Norway.

AASER, P. H., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Lect. in Med., Christiania Univ., Norway.

ABAURREA, LUIS, Prof. of Phys. and Astron., Univ. Seville, Spain.

ABBE, CLEVELAND, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Met., U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Lect. on Met., Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1895.

B. 1838, New York City. *Educ.* Coll. City of N.Y.; Univs. of Michigan and Harvard. A.M. (Coll. City N.Y.) 1860; B.Sc. (Harv.) 1864; LL.D. (Mich.) 1884, (Glas.) 1896. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Wash. Phil.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Met., Amer., Austria, Ger., Fr., Italy; Amer. Assoc.; Brit. Assoc.; F.R.A.S. *Late* Assist., U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv., 1860—66; Assist., U.S. Naval Observ., 1867—68; Direc., Cincinnati Observ., 1860—73; Ed., *Bull. Mount Weather Observ. and U.S. Monthly Weather Rev.*

Books.—"Treatise on Met. Apparatus and Methods"; "Altitude of the Aurora"; "Relations of Climates and Crops"; "Objects of a State Weather Service"; "Mechs. of Earth's Atmos.," 3 vols. *Art.*—"Meteorol." in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—"Parallax of Sirius" (*R.A.S. Monthly Notices*, 1867); "Relation of Nebulae and Milky Way" (*Ib.*, 1868); "Much Extended Nebulae" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1871); "Tail of Cuggia's Comet" (*Astron. Nachr.*, 1874).

Started U.S. Weather Bur., 1869—70, Amer. Soc. E.E., and modern reform and unific. of standard time.

ABBOT, CHARLES GREELEY, Direc. Smithsonian Astrophys. Observatory, Smithsonian Inst., Washington.

2203, K St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1872. M.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1895. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad.; Wash. Phil. (P.V.-P.); F.A.A.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.

Book.—"The Sun," 1911.

Infra-red solar spectrum; variability of radiation of sun.

ABBOTT, ALEXANDER CREVER, Prof. of Hyg., and Direc. of Lab. of Hyg., Penna. Univ. since 1897.

4229, Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

B. 1860, Baltimore. *Educ.* Baltimore City Coll.; Univs. Johns Hopkins, Munich, Berlin. M.D. (Md.) 1884; Hon. Sc.D. *Soc.*—Fell. Coll. Physicians, Phila.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Med.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Pub. Health; Amer. Bact.; F.A.A.A.S.; Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late* Chief Bur. of Health, and Pres., Phila. Board of Health, 1903—09.

ABBOTT, GEORGE A., Prof. and Head of Chem. Dept., N. Dakota Univ., Grand Forks, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Alma, Ill. *Educ.* De Pauw Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technol. B.Sc. 1895; A.M. 1896

(De Pauw); Ph.D. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1908. *Soc.*—Ind. Acad. Sci.; N. Dakota Acad. Sci. (Sec.); Amer. Chem. *Late* Official Repres., N. Dakota, at Internat. Cong. of App. Chem., 1912.

Contrib.—"Dissociation relations of Ortho and Pyro Phosphoric Acids" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909); "Rate of Hydrolysis of Pyrophosphoric Acid."

ABBOTT, JAMES FRANCIS, Prof. of Zool., Washington Univ., St. Louis.

B. 1876, Greeley, Col., U.S.A. *Educ.* Leland Stanford Univ.; Univ. of Chicago. M.A. (Stanford) 1903; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1906. *Late* Prof. of English, Imp. Jap. Nav. Coll., 1901—03; Fell. Zool., Univ. Chicago, 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Naturalists; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Entomol.; Zool., Tokyo.

Contrib.—"Morphology Coeloplana" (Spengel's *Year Book*, 1907); "Galvanotropism in Bacteria" (*Amer. J. Phys.* 1909); "Marine Fishes of Peru" (*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil.* 1899); "Fishes of Pei-ho River" (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* 1900).

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL, Prof. of Physiol., Halle Univ.

Kaiserplatz 5, Halle a/S. Ger.

B. 1877, Ober-uzwyl, Switz. *Educ.* Basel. M.D. 1902. *Soc.*—Med. of Paris, and of Hungary; Basle Nat. *Late* Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Berlin.

Books.—"Bibliog. of Alcoholism"; "Physiol. Chem.," "Biochem. Practice"; "Progress of Nat. Sci.," "Biochem. Handlex.," "Protective Ferments in Animal Organisms"; "New Results in Albuminoid Chem." *Contrib.*—100 on physiol. chem., immunity, ferments, etc.

ABEL, JOHN JACOB, Prof. of Pharmacol., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Baltimore, U.S.A.; Ed. *J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therapeutics.*

B. 1857, Cleveland. Ph.B. 1883; A.M. (Mich.) 1903; M.D. (Strass.) 1888. *Soc.*—F.A.A.A.S.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Physicians; Exper. Biol.; Pharmacol. *Late* Lect. and Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therapeutics, Michigan Univ., 1889—93.

Contrib. on isolation of pigment of negro's skin; aethyl sulphide from urine of dogs; carbamic acid from blood of horse and urine of child; active principle of suprarenal glands in form of monobenzoyl derivs., etc.

ABELJANZ, H., Prof. of Chem., Zurich Univ., Switz.

ABELL, WESTCOTTSTILE, Prof. of Nav. Archit., Univ. Liverpool, Eng.; M.I.N.A.

ABELOUS, EMILE, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Toulouse.

Allée des Demoiselles 4 bis, Toulouse, Fr.

ABETTI, ANTONIO, Mem. Acad. Lincei, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Arcetri Observ., Florence, Italy.

B. 1846, Gorizia. *Educ.* Padua; D.Sc. (Padua), 1867. *Late* Prof. in Observ., Padua. Mem. Roy. Geodet. Commiss.; Acad. Padua; Inst. Venice; Colomb., Florence; Spectro., Catania.

Books.—"Construc. of Sun-dial in Vertical

Plane," 1876; *Ital. Meteorol. Ann.*, 1887; "Diff. in Long. between Rome, Padua and Arcetri," 1891; "Annals of Arcetri Observ., 1896—1911. *Contrib. to Astron. Nachricht.*; *Atti Ist. Veneto; Mem. Spettroscop. Ital.; Rend. Accad. Lincei.*

ABNEY, Sir WILLIAM DE WIVELESIE, K.C.B., F.R.S., Adviser in Science to Bd. of Educ., Mem. of Roy. Com. for the Ital. Exhibn. Measham Hall, Atherstone, Eng.

B. 1843, Derby. *Educ. Rossall Sch.*, Private and Roy. Mil. Acad. D.C.L. (Dun.); D.Sc. (Vic.); Sc.D. (Dubl.). *Late Direc. for Science in the Science and Art Dept.*; Prine. Assist. Sec. *Educ. Dept.*; Capt. R.E. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.I.C.; F.R.A.S.; F.R.P.S.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.

Books.—"Photography"; "Photography" (*Encyc. Brit.*); "Colour Vision"; "Colour Measurement and Mixture." *Contrib.*—"Infrared spectrum" (*Phil. Trans.*); "Influence of Molec. Grouping" (*Phil. Trans.*); "Colour Photometry," 3 parts (*Phil. Trans.*); "Sensitiveness of Eye to Light and Colour" (*Phil. Trans.*).

Abney Level. A one-exposure three-colour camera.

ABRAHAM, HENRI, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Paris.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

47, Rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, Fr.

ABRAHAM, MAX, Extraord. Prof. since 1909, of Rat. Mech., Polytech. Inst., Milan, Italy.

Via Bocaccio 4, Milan, Italy.

B. 1875. *Educ.*—Freiburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1897. *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Lombard. Inst.; *Ital. Phys.*; *Ital. Progress of Sci.*; *Ger. Phys.*; *Ger. Math.*; Berlin Math.; Math. Palermo, etc. *Late Priv. Doz. Univ. Göttingen*, 1900—09.

ABRAHAM, PHINEAS SIMON, Dermatol., W. London Hosp.; Lect. W. London Post-Grad. Coll.

66, Harley St., London, W.

B. Falmouth, Jamaica. *Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch. and Coll. Lond.*; Trin Coll. and Roy. Coll. Sci. Dublin; Clausthal; Paris; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. London. Hon. M.A., M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dublin); B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.S.I. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; W. L. Med.-Chr. (P.P.); Brit. Med. (P.P. Derm. Sect.) New Lond. Dermatol. (Pres.); Trop. Med. *Late Curator of Museums and Examr. Roy. Coll. Surg.*, Dublin; Lect. on Physiol. and Histol., Westminster Hosp.

Arts.—"Leprosy," etc., in Allbutt's "System of Med."; "Affections of Skin," in Oxford System of Syph. *Contrib.*—"Notes on the Geol. of the Hartz" (*J. Roy. Geol. Soc.*, 1872); Revision Anthobranch. Medibranch. Mollusca" (*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1877); and on Pathol. and Dermatol. since 1880.

ABRAMS, LE ROY, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Sheffield, Ia. *Educ. Univs. Stanford and Columbia.* A.M. (Stanf.); Ph.D. (Colum.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Pacific Coast Biol. *Late Assist. Curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium*, 1905—06.

Books.—"Flora of Los Angeles," 1904, supplement, edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—"Studies on Flora of S. Calif." (*Bulls. Torrey Bot. Club*, 1905 and 1910); "Phytogeog. and Taxonom. study of S. Calif. Trees and Shrubs" (*Bull. N.Y. Bot. Garden*, 1910).

ABROMEIT, JOHANNES, Prof. of Bot., Univ., Pres. of Pruss. Bot. Soc., Königsberg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Tragheimer Kirchenstr. 30, Königsberg, Ger.

ABRUZZI, Prince LUIGI A. G. M. F. F., Duke of, Capt. in Ital. Navy; Explorer. Quirinal, Rome, Italy.

B. 1873, Madrid. *Late Ascended Mt. Elias, Alaska*, 1896; Exped. to Franz-Joseph-Land, 1900; Chief, Exped. to Mt. Ruwenzori, 1906.

Books.—"Ascent of Mt. Elias," 1900; "Ruwenzori," 1908.

ACHARD, EMILE CHARLES, Prof. of Path and Therap., Paris Univ.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Physic., Hosp. Necker.

B. 1860, Paris. M.D.

Books.—"Hysterical Apoplexy"; "Man. of Med."; "Rôle of Salt in Path. and Therap."; "Dis. of Digestion."

ACHESON, EDWARD GOODRICH, Pres., Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y.; Pres., Acheson Oildag Co. Port Huron, Mich., U.S.A.; Pres., E. G. Acheson, Ltd., London, Eng.

5, Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

B. 1856, Washington, Pa. *Educ. Bellefonte Acad. Hon. Sc.D. (Pitts.)* 1909; Rumford medal, Amer. Acad., 1908; Perkin medal, 1910; Order St. Anne, 2nd cl., 1913. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Franklin Inst.; Amer. Electrochem. (P.P.); Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (P.V.-P.); F.A.A.; Hon. Mem., Russ. Imper. Tech. *Late Assist. to Edison*, 1880.

Disc. Carborundum; deflocc. of solid matter. *Inv. Acheson-graphite, aquadag, oildag, siloxicon, gredag, Egyptianised clay.*

ACKER, GEORGE N., Prof. of Childr. Dis. and Clin. Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

ACKERMANN-TEUBNER, BENEDICTUS GUSTAV ALFRED, Math.; Propr. of B. G. Teubner, Publisher, Leipzig.

Poststr. 3, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1857, Leipzig. *Educ. Leipzig. Hon. Ph.D. (Greifs.)* 1906; Hon. Dr. Ing. (Darmstadt), 1911. *Soc.*—Berlin Math.; Fr. Math.; London Math.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Math. Amer.; Ger. Astron.; Gen. Phys. and Math. Göttingen; Ger. Engrs.; Ger. Nat. Sci. and Med.; Ital. Adv. Sci.

ACKERY, H. MELVILLE, Elec. Engr., Dept. Direc. Naval Constr., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

ACREE, SOLOMON FARLEY, Ph.D., F.A.A., Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

ADACHI, BUNTARO, Prof. of Anat., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1865, Shizuoka-ken. *Educ. Tokyo*, Strassburg.

Contrib.—"Skin Pigment in Men and Apes" (*Schwalbe's Zeitschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop.*, 1903; "Anat. of Japs" (*Ib.*, and in other *J.*, since 1896).

ADAMETZ, L., Hofrat; Prof. of Animal Physiol., Roy. Sch. for Soil Culture, Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Hasenauerstr. 42, Vienna, XIX., Austria.

ADAMI, FRANZ, Pres. and Prof. since 1896, Gynn., Hof, Bavaria, Ger.

B. 1854, Lindau. *Educ. Munich*; Weiden; Traunstein; Ansbach; Bayreuth.

Books.—"Nat. Sci.," 2 vols.

ADAMI, J(OHN) GEORGE, F.R.S., Prof. of Pathol. and Bacteriol., McGill Univ.; Pres., Canadian Assoc. Prev. of Tuberculosis.

Medical Coll., McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada. B. 1862, Manchester, Eng. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Cambridge, Breslau, Paris. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); M.A., M.D. (McGill); LL.D. (New Brun.); M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.). *Late* Fell. Jesus Coll. Cambridge; Demonstr. in Pathol., Cambridge. *Soc.*—F.R.S., Lond., Edin., Can.; Roy. Med. London; Assoc. Amer. Physic. (P.P.); Hon. Mem. Amer. Veter. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Soc. Méd. de Lyons; Mem. Ger. Path.; Physiol. G.B.; Path. G.B.

Books.—"Inflammation, an Intro. to Study of Pathol."; "Principles of Pathol." 2 vols.; "Inflammation" in Allbutt's "System of Medicine"; "Inheritance and Disease" in Osler and McCrae's "System of Medicine"; "Cirrhosis of Liver" in *Sajous's Cyc.* *Contrib.* on Physico-chemical concept of hered., classification of tumours, nature of inflammation process, subinfection, lipid degeneration, etc.

ADAMS, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, Assoc. in Animal Ecol., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Clinton, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Illinois Wesleyan, Harvard, Chicago. B.S. (Ill. Wesl.) 1895; M.S. (Harv.) 1898; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geog.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Museums; Amer. Zool.

Contrib.—"Variation in Io." (*Proc. Amer. Assoc.*, 1900); "Base Levelling and its Faunal Significance" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1901); "Postglacial Dispersal of N. Amer. Biota" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1905); "Ecol. Succession of Birds" (*Ann. Repts. Mich. Geol. Survey*, 1908, 1909).

ADAMS, COMFORT AVERY, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Harvard Univ.; Consult. Engr. to Amer. Tool and Mach. Co., Boston, Warner Sugar Refining Co., N.Y., and to Ford Bacon and Davis, N.Y.; Sec., Standards Comm.; Mem. Edison Medal Com. and of Indust. Power Com. Amer. Inst. E.E.

13, Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Cleveland, O. *Educ.* Cleveland Pub. Sch.; Case Sch. of App. Sci., Cleveland. S.B. (Case) 1890; E.E. 1905. *Late* Mem. Jury of Awards Louisiana Purchase Expos., St. Louis, 1904; Cons. Engr. Brooklyn Gas and Elec. Lt. Co. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Assoc.; M.I.E.E.; Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrns.; Am. Electrochem.; Illum. Engrng.; Nat. Elect. Light Assoc.

Books.—"Dynamo Design Schedules"; "Alternator Regulation"; "Synchronous Motors"; "Induction Motor." *Contrib.*—"Study in Design of Induction Motors" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.* 1905); "The Split Pole Converter" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.* 1908); "E.M.F. Wave Shape of Alternators" (*Id.*, 1909); "Pole Face Losses in Dynamos" (*Id.*).

Development of large-size electrically direct-driven centrifugal machinery for Sugar Refining, Textile Industry and Smokeless Powder Manuf.

ADAMS, EDWIN PLIMPTON, Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. Ph.D. (Harvard) 1904. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.

ADAMS, FRANK DAWSON, F.R.S., Logan Prof. of Geol., and Dean of Fac. of Applied Sci., McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada.

B. 1859, Montreal. *Educ.* High Sch., Mon-

triel; Univs. McGill, Yale, Heidelberg. D.Sc. (McGill); Ph.D. (Heidel.); D.C.L. (Bishop's Coll.); Lyell Medal, Geol. Soc. Lond. *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; F.G.S.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Geol. Amer.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Geol. Stockholm; Pres. 12th Internat. Geol. Congress; Hon. Mem. Inst. Min. and Metall. *Late* Petrographer, Geol. Survey, Canada.

Contrib.—Repts. issued by Geol. Survey of Canada, Carnegie Inst. Washington, etc.; Papers on Exper. Geol., Geol. of ancient Crystalline Rocks of Canada, etc., in *Trans. Roy. Soc. Amer. J. Sci.*, *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, *Amer. Geol.*, etc.

ADAMS, G. F., Chief Inspec. of Minesto Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

ADAMS, WILLIAM GRYLLE, F.R.S.; Emeritus Prof. of Nat. Phil. and Astron., King's Coll., London.

Heathfield, Broadstone, Dorset, Eng.

B. 1836. *Educ.* Univ. Cambridge. M.A.; D.Sc.; F.G.S.; F.C.P.S.; V.-P. Phys. Soc.; P.P.Inst. E.E.

Contrib. on Action of Light on Se; etc.

ADAMSON, A., A.R.C.S., Assist. Lect. in Phys. and Lect. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

ADDICOTT, LEWIS JAMES, Prof. Civ. Engrng., Ohio Univ., Athens, O. Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Orwell, O. *Educ.* So. New Lyme Inst.; Case Sch. App. Sci., Cleveland, O.; B.S. Case Sch. (1904); C.E. Case Sch. (1909). *Late* Supt. Pub. Sch., Orwell, O., 1893—1900. *Soc.*—Ohio Engrng.; Nat. Geog.

Effect of freezing on concrete.

ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER, M.P.; *late* Lect. on Anat., St. Bartholomew's Hosp. London; Mem. Board Human Anat. and Morphol., London Univ.

14, Briardale Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

M.D. 1893; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1891 (Lond.) *Late* Examr. in Anat., Roy. Coll. Surg.; Prof. of Anat., Univ. Coll., Sheffield; Hunt Prof., Roy. Coll. Surg., 1901.

Books.—"On Pancreas and Adjoining Viscera"; Ed. "Ellis's Demonstrations of Anat." 1905. *Contrib.*—"Topog. Anat. of Abdom. Viscera, esp. Gastro-Intestinal Canal in Man" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, Vol. 64, and *J. Anat. and Physiol.*, Vols. 33, 35, etc.); "On abdominal surface markings" (*Proc. Anat. Soc.*, *J. Anat. and Physiol.*, *Brit. Med. J.*, 1904); Ed. *Q. Med. J.*

ADENEY, WALTER ERNEST, Chemist.

Burnham, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland. B. 1857, London. *Educ.* City Lond. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin. Hon. D.Sc., R.U.I. 1897; A.R.C.Sc.I. 1880. *Late* Assist. Chem. Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin, 1880—87; Cur. and Examr. in Chem., Roy. Univ. Ireland, 1888—1909; Mem. Roy. Com. on Whisky and other Potable Spirits, 1908—09.

Soc.—F.I.C. (P.V.-P.); M.R.I.A.; F.C.S.

Books.—"Pollution of Estuaries and Tidal Waters," jty. with Letts (Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal, 1908). *Contrib.*—"Measurements of Wave-lengths of High Refrangibility in Spectra of Elem. Substances," jty. with Hartley (*Phil. Trans.* 1884); "Fermentative Changes in Nat. and Polluted Waters" (*Trans. R.D.S.* 1895—97); "Photos of Ultra-violet Spark Spectra from Rowland's Spectrometer" (*Id.* 1901—03—04); "Studies of 'Streaming'

of Dissolved Atmos. Gases in Fresh and Salt Waters" (*Sci. Proc. R. D.S.* 1911).

ADHÉMAR, ROBERT VICOMTE D', Prof. of Math., Univ. Lille, Fr.

Place de Genevières 14, Lille, France.

B. 1874, St. Hippolyte du Fort. D.Sc. (Paris) 1904; Engr. Arts and Manuf. Soc.—Math. Fr.; Mat. Palermo; Sci. Brussels; Ger. Math.

Books on Eqns. of Partial Deriv.; "Henri Poincaré"; "Principles of Anal.," 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Art and Science" (*Rev. d. Deux Mondes*, 1900).

ADIE, RICHARD HALIBURTON, Lect. in Chem., St. John's Coll.; Lect. in Agric. Phys. and Surveying to Dept. Agric., Cambridge Univ.

B. 1864, Kensington. *Educ.* Lond. Internat. Coll., Isleworth; Roy. Coll. Sci.; and Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1891; B.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Camb. Phil.

Books.—"Agric. Chem.;" "Intro. to Carbon Compounds"; "Junr. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Sulphates of arsenic, antimony and bismuth" (*Chem. Soc. J.*, 1889—90); "Osmotic pressures of salts in solution" (*ib.*, 1891); "Bismuth" (*Camb. Phil. Soc. Proc.*, 1903).

ADLER, AUGUST, Direc. of State Sch., and Priv. Doz., Ger. Tech. Sch., Vienna, Austria; Mem. Ger. Math. Soc.

ADLERZ, GOTTFRID AGATON, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci. (Zool. Class).

Sundsvall, Sweden.

B. 1858, Vadstena. *Educ.* Upsala Univ. Ph. D., 1887. *Late Doz.* of Zool., Stockholm Univ.

Books.—"Myrmecol. Studies," 4 vols., 1884—1902; "Life-habits and Instincts of Pompilidae and Sphegidae," 4 vols., 1903—1912; "Cenopalesmaculata," 1902; "Methoecaichneumonides," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Periodic Increase as factor in Evol." (*Biol. Centr. Bl.*, 1902); "Tiphia femorata" (*Ark. f. Zool. Stockholm*, 1911).

ADOLPH, G. E., Prof.; Chief Lect. in Math. and Phys., Gymn., Elberfeld; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Brillerstr. 155, Elberfeld, Ger.

ADOR, ÉMILE, Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B. Rue du Shand 9, Geneva.

ADUCCO, VITTORIO, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Roy. Univ., Pisa; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei.

ADVANI, M. H., Prof. of Engrng., Engrng. Coll., Karachi, Bombay Univ., India.

ÅKERMAN, ANDERS RICHARD, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; *late* Direc.-Gen. of Swed. Bd. of Trade.

Djurgården, Marihill, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1837, Stockholm. Hon. Ph. D. (Upsala) 1893. *Soc.*—Norweg. Acad.; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Amer. Inst. Min. E., Metall. Russ. *Late* Prof. of Metall., Roy. Tech. Sch., Stockholm.

Contrib.—"Blast processes" (*Jernkontorel's Ann.*, 1871); "Bessemer process" (*Ing.-fören. Förh.*, 1871); "Infl. of Si, S, P and Mn on Iron" (*Jernk. Ann.*, 1873); and others on iron-founding, etc.

ÅKERMAN, JULES H., Prof. of Chirurg., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

AEREOBOE, FRIEDERICH, Geh. Reg. Rat; Mem. of Agric. Econ. Counc.; Prof. of Agric., Roy. Agric. Sch., Berlin.

Brandstr. 17, Hermsdorf bei Berlin.

Late Extraord. Prof., Univ. Breslau; Ord. Prof., Bonn-Poppelsdorf.

Books.—Agric. Repts.; "Land Taxation," 1912.

AF WIRSÉN, CARL DAVID, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Perm. Sec. of Swedish Acad.; Pres. of Nobel Comm.

Engelbrektsq. 7, Stockholm.

B. 1842. *Educ.* Upsala.

Books on Lit., Poetry, etc.

AFZELIUS, JOHAN FREDRIK IVAR, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci. (Tech. class); Pres. of Svea Högfrätt.

Kommendorsg. 16, Stockholm.

AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER, Direc. of Harvard Univ., Mus., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; Direc. of U.S. *Albatross* Exped., 1899—1900.

AGIUS, T., Ord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.

AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES, Prof. of Bact. and Exper. Path., Havana Univ.; Pres., Board of Infectious Dis., Cuban San. Dept.

"K" St., Havana, Cuba, W.I.

B. 1868, Camaguey, Cuba. *Educ.* Univs. Columbia, Havana. B.A. 1886; M.D. (Columb.) 1892; M.D. (Hav.) 1900. *Soc.*—Nat. Acad. Sci. Cuba; Internat. Trop. Med.; Fr. Trop. Path.; Roy. Med. Budapest. *Late* A.A. Surg., U.S. Army, 1898—1902; San. Inspector and Bact., N.Y. Health Dept., 1894—98.

Contrib.—"Typhoid-malarial symbiosis" (*Rev. de Méd. and Cirug.*, 1901); "Tuberculosis Prophyl. in Cuba" (*ib.*, 1902); "Yellow fever prophyl. in Cuba" (*Med. Record*, 1909); "Our Sanitary Progress" (*Cronica Méd. Quirurg.*, 1910).

Demonstrated transmiss. yellow fever by mosquitoes (with Reed and Carroll, 1901).

AGUILERA, JOSE G., Direc., Geol. Inst., Mexico. Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

6a, Del Cipres, No. 176, Mexico, D.F., Mex.

AHLFELD, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynacc., Univ. Marburg, Ger.

B. 1843. *Educ.* Univs. Greifswald, Leipzig, Vienna, Tübingen. M.D. 1868.

AHLSTRÖM, GUSTAV, Prof. of Ophthalm., Lund Univ., Sweden.

AIKINS, H. AUSTIN, Prof. of Phil., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

2038, Cornell Road, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. B. 1867, Toronto. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, Yale; Clark. B.A. (Tor.) 1887; Ph.D. (Yale) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc.; F.A.A. *Late* Instr., S. California Univ. 1888; Lect., Yale Univ., 1890—91; Prof., Trin. Coll., N. Carolina, 1891—93.

Books.—"Princ. of Logic.;" Transl. Forel's "Mental Hyg." *Contrib.* various on individual psych. and educ.

AIREY, JOHN ROBERTSON, Princ., 2nd and Tech. Sch., Morley, Yorks., Eng.

Rugby House, Morley, Yorks., Eng.

B. 1868, Leeds. *Educ.* Leeds, Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Phys. London; Math. Tables Comm. of Brit. Assoc.; London Math.; Ger. Math.

AITKEN, JOHN, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., LL.D. (Glas.) Physician.

Ardenlea, Falkirk, Scot.

Contrib. on colour sensation, dust in air, cyclones, etc.

Inv. Koniscope.

AITKEN, ROBERT GRANT, Astron., Lick Observ., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A., since 1895.

B. 1864, Jackson, Cal. A.M. (Williams)

1892; Hon. Sc.D. (Pacific) 1903; Lalande Gold Med., Paris, 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; F.A.A.; Pacific Astron.; Ger. Astron. *Late Instr.* in Maths., Livermore Coll., 1889—91; Prof. of Maths. and Astron. Pacific Univ., 1891—95.

Disc. 2,500 double stars.

ALACÁN, JOSÉ P., Prof. of Pharmacog., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Havana.

Calle 17 entre K y L Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

B. 1866, Havana. *Educ.* Univ. Havana. Pharm. Dr. (Havana) 1887. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Phys. and Nat. Sci. Havana; Nat. Pharm. Assoc. Cuba; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.

ALBEGGIANI, MICHELE LUIGI, Ord. Prof. since 1880, of Math. and Vice-Pres., Tech. Inst.; in Doz. in Anal. Geom., Univ.; Prof. of App. Descrip. Geom., Sch. of App. Engrng., Palermo, Italy.

Salita Banditore 4, Palermo, Italy.

B. 1852, Palermo. *Educ.* Univ. Palermo. Engrn. (Palermo) 1875. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Palermo; Nat. Sci. and Econ. Palermo; Mat. Palermo (Pres.); Ger. Math.

ALBERT, HENRY, Prof. of Path. and Bact., State Univ. of Iowa. F.A.A.; M.D.

ALBERTONI, PIETRO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Roy. Univ., Bologna, Italy; Senator of Ital. Kingdom; Mem. Counc. Pub. Instruction.

Via della Libertà 5, Bologna, Italy.

B. 1849, Gazzoldo, Mantua. *Educ.* Gymn. and Lyc., Cremona; Padua Univ.; Inst., Strassburg (under Schmiedeberg). *Soc.*—Sci. Acad. Bologna (Pres.); Corresp. of numerous Ital. and foreign Acads. *Late Ord. Prof.* of Exper. Pharm. Sci., Univs. Genoa and Bologna.

Book.—"Man. of Hum. Physiol.," 2 edns. *Arts* numerous, in *Encic. di Chim.* *Contrib.* Alimentary balance of Italians; Sugars; Cocaine; Alcohols (*Atti Sci. Acad. Bologna*); Cerebral centres of movement (*Sperimentale*, 1876); Action of bromides upon excitability of brain (*Arch. f. exp. Path. u. Pharmacol.*).

ALBERTOTTI, GIUSEPPE, Emer. Prof., Univ. Modena; Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Padua, Italy.

Soc.—Hon. Assoc. Acad. Med. Turin; Acad. Sci. Modena; Fr. Phys.; Acad. Med. Padua; Corresp. Acad. Sci., Padua; etc.

ALBRECHT, CARL THEODOR, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Chief of Section, Roy. Prussian Geod. Inst. and Central Bur. of Internat. Geod., Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1843, Dresden. *Educ.* Dresden Polytech.; Univs. Berlin and Leipzig. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Assoc. R.A.S. London; Corresp. Inst. France; F.-M. Acad. Lincei; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Russ. Geog.

Books.—"Estim. of Longitude by Elec. Teleg.," 1869; "Formulae and Tables for Estim. of Geog. Position," 1873, 4th edn. 1908; "Premiker's Log.-Trig. Tables to 6 Decimals," 10th—15th edns. 1883—1911; "Log.-Trig. Tables to 5 Decim.," 1884, 13th edn. 1912; and 41 official publ. since 1875. *Contrib.* numerous to *Astron. Nachr.*

ALBRECHT, SEBASTIAN, Assist. Astron., Lick Observ., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A. Fell. Amer. Assoc.

ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E., F.R.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.); Lect., London Sch. Tropical Med.

Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent, Eng.

B. 1859. *Educ.* Mill Hill Sch.; Blackheath

Sch.; Westminster Sch.; Aberdeen Univ. M.B.; LL.D. *Late Surg.* Naturalist, Marine Survey India; Supt. of Indian Mus.

Books.—"A Naturalist in Indian Seas"; "Entomol. for Med. Officers." *Contrib.*, numerous, on marine zool. and carcinol.

ALDEN, JOHN, Chem., Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Randolph, Mass. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1877. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Chem. Ind.; Dyers and Colorists; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.

ALDERSON, VICTOR CLIFTON, Pres. Colo. Sch. Mines.

Golden, Jefferson Co., Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Plymouth, Mass. A.B. (Harv.) 1885, D.Sc., (Beloit Coll.) 1903; D.Sc. (Armour Inst. Tech.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Colo. Sci.

Contrib. on ore dressing, econ. of mining and metall., etc.

ALDRICH, JOHN MERTON, Expert in Diptera, since 1913, Bur. of Entom., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Olmsted Co., Minn. *Educ.*—S. Dak. Agric. Coll.; Univs. Kansas, Stanford. M.S. (S. Dak.) 1891, (Kans.) 1893; Ph.D. (Stan.) 1906. *Soc.*—Fell. Entom. Amer. *Late Prof.* of Biol., Univ. Idaho, 1893—1913.

Book.—"Cat. of N. Amer. Diptera," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Biol. of Western species of Ephydra" (*J. N. Y. Entom. Soc.*, 1913); "N. Amer. species of Lispa" (*ib.*, 1913); etc.

ALESSANDRI, ROBERTO, Prof. of Surg. Path., Rome Univ.; Chief Surg., Polyclin. Umberto I, Rome, Italy.

Via Palestro 32, Rome, Italy.

B. 1867, Civitavecchia. *Educ.* Rome Univ. M.D. (Rome) 1892. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. Acad. Rome; Internat. Surg.; Ital. Orthop.; Ital. Surg. (V.-P.); Internat. Urol.; Fr. Surg.; Urol., Ital., Fr. and Spain.

Contrib.—numerous.

ALEXANDER, CONEL W. O'D. L., Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ., Coll. Cork, Ireland.

B. 1879, Imlick, Co. Donegal, Irel. *Educ.* Foyle Coll., Derry; Friars' Sch. Bangor; Queen's Coll. Belfast; Birmingham Univ. B. Eng. 1901; M.Sc. 1904. Medals: James Forrest, and Miller Scholar (Inst. C.E.) 1904; Herpol Gold (Birm. Univ.) 1906. *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.

ALEXANDER, FRANCIS HERBERT, Lect. in Naval Archit., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1865, Dublin. M.Sc. (Dunelm.) 1913. *Soc.*—M.I.N.A.; N.E. Coast I. Engrs. and Shipb. *Late Assist.* N.A. to Swan and Hunter, 1895—98; to John Brown & Co., 1898—1902.

Contrib. on form and proportion of ships, and distrib. of weight to meet wave-stress, to *I.N.A.*, etc.

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, U.S.A.

ALEXANDER, THOMAS, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Trin. Coll. Dubl. Ireland.

Educ. Glasgow. M. Inst. C.E.I. *Late Prof.* of C.E., Japan.

ALEY, ROBERT JUDSON, Pres. since 1910, Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Coal City, U.S.A. Ph. D (Penna.) 1897; LL.D. (Franklin) 1910. *Soc.*—Math. Assoc. Edinburgh; Math. London; Ger. Math.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.; Indiana Acad. *Late Lect.* Princ. High Sch., Spencer, Ind.; Prof. Vincennes Univ.; Prof., Indiana

Univ., 1891—1910; Supt. of Public Instr., Indiana, 1909—10.

Books.—"Essentials of Alg.," jtly.

ALFIERI, E., Direc. of Midwifery Sch., Perugia Univ., Italy.

ALFORD, CHARLES J., Hôtel Angleterre, Vevey, Switzerland. F.G.S.; Hon. Mem. I.M.M.

ALGUE, JOSE, S.J.; Direc., Official Weather Bur., Govt. Philippine Is., Manila.

B. 1856, Manresa, Spain. Hon. D.Sc. (Philippines), 1912. *Late* Assist. Direc., Observ., Georgetown, 1891; Assist. Direc., Manila Observ., 1894—97.

Contrib. on Earthquakes, etc.

Inv.—Barocyclonometer.

ALLAN, FRANCIS BARCLAY, Assoc. Prof. of Organic Chem., Toronto Univ.

380, Brunswick Av., Toronto, Canada.

B. 1867, Churchill, Ont. *Educ.* Hamilton Coll. Inst., Toronto Univ. M.A. 1901, Ph.D. 1901 (Tor.). *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.

Contrib.—"Vapour-tension of hydrochloric acid" (*J. Phys. Chem.*), 1898; "Basic Nitrates of Bismuth" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1901); "Sulphates of Bismuth" (*ib.*, 1902); "Barium Salts of Phthalic Acid" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1910).

ALLAN, GEORGE E., Lect. on Elec., Glasgow Univ.; Lect. on Optics, Glasgow Tech. Coll.

19, University Av., Partick, Glasgow.

B. 1870, Glasgow. *Educ.* Tech. Coll. Glasgow; Univs. Glasgow and Heidelberg. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1892. D.Sc. (Birm.) 1904.

ALLARDICE, ROBERT EDGAR, Prof. of Maths., Stanford Univ., California, U.S.A.

B. 1862, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edin. Univ. A.M. (Edin.) 1882. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Edin. Math. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Maths., Edin.

ALLBUTT, Sir THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B. F.R.S., Reg. Prof. of Physic, Cambridge Univ.; Con. Physician, Leeds Gen. Infirm., Belgrave Hosp. for Children, London, King Edward VII. Sanatorium; Phys. Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge.

St. Radegund's, Chaucer Rd., Cambridge.

M.A. 1860, M.D. 1868 (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1882; F.R.C.M. 1878; Hon. LL.D. (Glas.) 1888; Hon. M.D. (Dunbl.) 1899; Hon. D.Sc. (Vict.) 1899, (Oxon.) 1904, (Leeds) 1906; Hon. LL.D. (McGill) 1906, (Tor.) 1906; Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1899; Fell. Caius Coll. Cambridge. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.S.A.; Hon. F. N.Y. Acad. Med.; Hunt. Lond., Roy. Med. Edin.

Books.—Ed. "System of Med.," 1896—99; Jt. Ed. "System of Gynaecol.," new ed., 1906; etc.

ALLDRIDGE, THOMAS JOSHUA, I.S.O.; *late* District Commr., Sherbro, W. Africa.

Oak Mount, Guildford Rd., Bagshot, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1847. *Educ.* London.

Books.—"The Sherbro and its Hinterland"; "A Transformed Colony (Sierra Leone)."

Soc.—F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.Z.S.

ALLEMAN, GELBERT, Prof. of Chem., Swarthmore Coll., Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Littlestown, Pa. *Educ.* Penna. Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ. B.Sc. (Penna. Coll.), 1893; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.S.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Electrochem. *Late* Instr. of Chem., Maine Univ. 1897—98, Wash. Univ. 1898—1902.

Contrib., numerous, on composition of Amer. tars; electrolysis of underground metallic structures; phenol ethers.

ALLEN, BENNETT MILLS, Assist. Prof. of Zool., Wisconsin Univ., U.S.A.

710, Conklin Place, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Greencastle, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. De Pauw, Chicago. Ph.B. (De Pauw) 1898; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Assoc. Amer. Anat.; Wis. Acad.

Contrib.—"Embryonic develop. of ovary and testis of mammals" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1904); "Eye of Bdellostoma Stouti" (*Anat. Anz.*, 1905); "Origin of sex-cells of Amia and Lepidosteus," (*J. Morph.*, 1911); and of "Chrysemys marginata" (*Anat. Anz.*, 1906).

Early hist. and active migration of germ-cells in 5 types of verteb.

ALLEN, C. E., Prof. of Bot., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

2014, Chamberlin Avenue, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Horicon, Wis. B.S. 1899, Ph.D. 1904 (Wis.). *Soc.*—Amer. Bot.; F.A.A.; Ger. Bot.; Wis. Acad. Sci. *Late* Instr. 1901—04, Assist. Prof. 1904—07, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., 1907—09, Univ. Wisconsin.

Contrib. on cell wall formation, spindle formation, reduction divisions and spermatogenesis in plants.

ALLEN, C. FRANK, Prof. of Railroad Engrng., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. Roxbury, Mass. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1872.

Soc.—Boston C.E. (P.P.); New Eng. Railroad Club (P.P.); Mass. Highway Assoc. (P.P.); Amer. S.P.E.E. (P.P.); Amer. C.E.; Amer. Ry. Engrng. Assoc. *Late* C.E., Providence (R.I.) Water Works and Sewerage, Newton (Mass.) Water Works; Chief Engrn., Las Vegas (N. Mex.) Water Works; Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad; Mex. Centr. Ry.

Books.—"Railroad Curves and Earthwork," 1889; "Field and Office Tables," 1903. *Contrib.* to *Proc. Amer. Ry. Assoc.*

ALLEN, DAVID R., Assoc. Prof. of Maths., Utah Univ., Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

ALLEN, EDWIN WEST, Assist. Direc. of Expt. Stations, U.S. Dept. Agric.; Ed. *Expt. Station Record*; Exec. Sec., Roosevelt Comm. on Country Life.

1923, Biltmore Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Amherst, Mass. B.S. (Mass. Agric. Coll.) 1885; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1890. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Prom. Agric. Sci (Sec. Treas.).

Arts on Agric., in "Internat. Encyclo." and "Nelson's Encyclo.;" "Summary of Progress in Agric.," in "Internat. Year Book" and "Amer. Year Book." *Contrib.* to *Expt. Station Record*.

Separation of Xylose from woods and straw, and prep. of Xylonic Acid.

ALLEN, E. J., Direc. of Plymouth Lab. and Sec. to Council, Marine Biol. Assoc. U.K.; Ed. since 1895, *J. Marine Biol. Assoc.*

The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth, Eng.

B. 1866. *Educ.* Yorks. Coll. Leeds; Univ. Berlin; Univ. Coll. London.

Contrib. on develop. of Crustacea, nerv. syst. of Crustacea, and on Polychaetes, in *Q. J. Micr. Sci.*; on Marine Fauna in *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc.*

ALLEN, EUGENE THOMAS, Chem., Carnegie Geophys. Lab.

1348, Euclid St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Athol, Mass. A.B. (Amherst) 1887;

- Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. *Late Chem. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1901—06.*
Researches on Inorg. and Min. Chem.
- ALLEN, FRANK**, Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Chairman of Univ. Fac.; Mem. of Univ. Council, Manitoba.
 117, Harvard Av., Crescentwood, Winnipeg, Canada.
B. 1874, Canterbury, N.B., Canada. *Educ.* Univ. of New Brunswick; Fredericton, N.B., Cornell Univ. U.S.A. M.A. (New Bruns.) 1897; M.A., 1900, Ph.D. 1902, Cornell Univ.; Scholar in Phys. 1900; Pres. White F. in Phys. 1901 (Cornell Univ.). *Late Instr. in Phys., Cornell Univ. 1903—05. Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Phys. Soc.; F.R.S. Can.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.
Papers on Optics, Colour Vision, Colour Blindness, Measurements of Colour, Efficiency of Production of Liquid Air.
- ALLEN, HARRY BROOKES**, Prof. of Path., Melbourne Univ., Victoria, Austral.; M.D.; B.S.
ALLEN, HERBERT STANLEY, Senior Lect. in Physics, King's Coll., Lond. Univ.
 5, Presburg Rd., Malden, Surrey, Eng.
B., Bodmin, Cornwall. *Educ.* Kingswood Sch., Bath; Trin. Coll. Cambridge; M.A. (Cantab.) 1899; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1909. *Late Supt. Blythwood Lab. 1900—05; Mem. Phys. Soc.*
Contrib.—"Motion of a Sphere in a Viscous Fluid" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1900); "Radio-active Gas in Mineral Springs" (*Nature*, 1903—04); "Photo-electric Fatigue of Zinc" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1907—09); "Path of an Electron in combined radial Magnetic and Electric Fields" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1911).
- ALLEN, IRVING COWAN**, Chem. and Technol. of Petroleum, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.; Mem. Internat. Petroleum Comm.
B. 1875, Sedalia. *Educ.* Throop Polytech. Inst.; Univ. California; Polytech. Zurich; Tech. Sch. Charlottenburg; Univ. Strassburg. M.S. (Cal.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Testing Materials; Internat. Testing; Engng., W. Penna.; Nat. Geog. *Late Chem., Cal. Vigorit Powder Co., 1899; Munic. Chem., 1900—02, Organising Govt. Labs., Manila, P.I.; Chem. Metrop. Light and Power Co., San Francisco 1905—6; Assist. Chem., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907—10.*
Contrib.—"Liquefied products from nat. gas"; "Meth. for determ. total sulphur in fuels, particularly petroleum"; "Determ. of water in petroleum and its products"; "Oils suitable for heavy oil internal-combustion engines"; etc.
- ALLEN, JOEL ASAPH**, Curator Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York City, U.S.A.
B. 1838, Springfield, Mass. *Educ.* Lawrence Sci. Sch. Harvard. Hon. Ph.D. (Ind.) 1886. *Soc.*—Nat. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Ornithol. Union; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Zool. London; Brit. Ornithol.; Ger. Ornithol. *Late Assist. in Ornithol. Mus. Compar. Zool., Harvard, 1871—85. P.P. Amer. Ornithol. Union, 1883—91.*
Ed. Bull. of Nuttall Ornithol. Club, 1876—83; Ed. The Auk, 1884.
N. Amer. Rodentia and Pinnipedia; Mammals of Patagonia.
- ALLEN, SAMUEL JAMES MCINTOSH**, Assoc., Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, U.S.A.
B. 1877, Maitland, N.S., Can. *Educ.* Univs.
- McGill, Johns Hopkins. M.Sc. (McGill) 1901. Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1906. *Soc.*—Can. C.E.; Amer. Phys.; Ohio Acad. Sci.
Contrib.—"Radioactivity of atmosphere" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1902); "Veloc. of primary and secondary β Rays" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1906); "Secondary β Rays" (*ib.*, 1909); "Absorption of X Rays by matter" (*ib.*, 1912).
- ALLEN, WILLIAM HENRY**, Founder and Chairman, Queen's Engng. Works, Bedford, Eng.
B. 1844, Cardiff. *Educ.* Weston-super-Mare. *Soc.*—Roy. Inst.; M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E.; M.I.N.A.; M.I.Mech.E. (Counc.); F.R.G.S.; Fell. Colonial Inst.; Fell. Statist.
Contrib.—"Auxiliary machines" (*Inst. C.E.*).
- ALLERTON (WILLIAM LAWIES JACKSON)**, Lord, P.C., F.R.S., Engnr.
 27, Cadogan Sq., S.W., London; Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Eng.
B. 1840.
ALLING, ARTHUR N., Prof. of Ophthalm., Yale Univ., U.S.A.
ALLIS, EDWARD PHELPS, Junr., Mem. of E. P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.; Kt. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Officer Fr. Acad.
 Palais de Carnolés, Menton, Fr.
B. 1851, Milwaukee. *Educ.* Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; Antioch, O.; Mass. Inst. Technol. C.E. (Del. Lit. Inst.); LL.D. (Wis.) 1903; Assoc. Harvard Mus., 1911. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.L.S.; F.S.A.; F.N.B. Acad.; Fell. Roy. Micros.; Roy. Meteorol.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Anat. G.B. and I.; Amer. Anat.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Fr. Astron.; Nat. Geog.
Publ. num. on Comp. Anat. of Vertebrates.
- ALLISON, NATHANIEL**, Assoc. in Orthopedic Surg., Washington Univ., St. Louis, U.S.A.
 Humboldt Building, St. Louis, U.S.A.
B. 1876, St. Louis. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. M.D. (Harv.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Orthop. Assoc.; Mass. Med.; Western Surg.
- ALLORGE, MAURICE MARCEL**, Merton College, Oxford.
B. 1878, Louviers, Normandy. *Educ.* Sorbonne, Berlin, Harvard, Oxford. B.Lit. (Caen) 1898; L.-ès-Sc. (Sorbonne) 1903. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; F.G.S. *Late Lect. in Geomorphol., Oxford.*
- ALMAGIA, ROBERTO**, Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Padua, Italy.
 Via S. Francesco 7, Padua.
B. 1884, Florence. Ph.D. (Rome) 1905. *Late Prof., Roy. Tech. Inst., Naples.*
- ALMANSI, EMILIO**, Borgo la Croce 34, Florence, Italy. *Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei.*
- ALMQUIST, ERNST BERNHARD**, Prof. of Hyg., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.
- ALMSTRÖM, ROBERT**, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci., Rörstrand, Sweden.
- ALMY, JOHN EDWIN**, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.
 2300, A Street, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.
B. 1875, Centralia, Ill., *Educ.* Lincoln, Neb., and Berlin. B.Sc. 1896, A.M. 1897 (Neb.); Ph.D. (Berlin) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.
Contrib.—"Spark potential in solid and fluid dielectrics" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1900); "Discharge current from surface of large curvature" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1901); "Spark discharge in gases and vapours" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1907); "Minimum spark potentials" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1908).

ALSBERG, CARL LUCAS, Chem. Biol., Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1877, New York City. A.M., M.D. (Colum.) 1900. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.

Contrib. numerous on biochem. and pharmacol.

ALVES dos SANTOS, A. JOAQUIM, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

ALVORD, H. B., Prof. of Astron., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

ALWAY, FREDERICK JAMES, Prof. of Soil Chem. and Chief of Div. of Soils, Univ. Minnesota, U.S.A.

Univ. Farm, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Ont. *Educ.* Toronto Univ.; Heidelberg. B.A. (Tor.) 1894; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1897. Soc.—F.A.A.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem. *Late* Prof. of Chem., Neb. Wesleyan Univ.; Head Prof. of Agric. Chem., Univ. Nebraska.

Contrib.—"Azoxybenzylidene Bases" (*Ber. deut. chem. Ges.*, 1902); "Prep. of aromatic nitroso-compounds" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1904); "Soil moisture in 'Great Plains' region" (*J. Agric. Sci.*, 1908); "Nitrogen problem under dry farming" (*J. Ind. and Eng. Chem.*, 1910).

ALWOOD, WILLIAM B., Chief, Enological Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric.; Mem. Perm. Internat. Comm. Viticulture.

"Stonehenge," Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Delta, O. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio State, Columbian; Geisenheim Inst., Ger.; Inst. Pasteur. Chev. and Off. Mérite Agric. Soc.—F.A.A.; F.R.H.S.; Fr. Exp. Chem.

Books.—"Orchard Technique," 1897—1910; "Study of Cider-Making in Fr., Ger., and Eng.," 1902; "Enol. Studies," Nos. 1—5, 1908—12.

Orchard culture; manuf. of by-products from low-grade fruits; disc. of Sucrase in Amer. native grapes.

ALZHEIMER, ALOYS, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1864.

AMAGAT, ÉMILE HILAIRE, Mem. Fr. Inst. (Phys. Sect.); Hon. F.R.S. Lond.; Examr., Ecole Polytech.

19, Avenue d'Orleans, Paris.

B. St. Satur, nr. Sancerre. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Roy. Soc. Edin.; Phil. Manchester; Dutch Acad. Sci.; Sci. Brussels; P.P. Fr. Soc. Phys.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

Contrib. on critical points, spec. heat of fluids, elasticity, statics of gases and liquids, change of state, etc.

AMAYA, SEMMATSU, Prof. of Physiol., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

AMBIEL, GUSTAVE, Direc., École du Service de Santé de la Marine, Bordeaux, France.

AMBRONN, F. A. LEOPOLD, Extraord. Prof. of Astron., Göttingen.

Roy. Observ., Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1854, Meiningen. *Educ.* Leipzig, Vienna, Strassburg. Ph.D.; Prof.

Books.—"Handb. to Astron. Instruments," 1898; Co-Ed. of numerous astron. *J.* and contrib. to "Phys. Handwörterb."

AMES, JOSEPH SWEETMAN, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys. and Direc., Phys. Lab. Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1901.

225, W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Manchester, Vt. *Educ.* Univ. Johns Hopkins. A.B. 1886; Ph.D. 1890 (Hopkins); L.L.D. (Wash.) 1907. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.; Fr. Phys.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. *Late* Assist. Phys., Johns Hopkins Univ. 1888—91; Assoc. 1891—93; Assoc. Prof. 1893—99.

AMES, OAKES, Direc., Bot. Garden of Harvard Univ., N. Easton, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874, N. Easton, Mass. A.M. (Harv.) 1899. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Forestry; Amer. Breeders; New England Bot. Club; Mass. Hort.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Wash. Biol. *Late* Assist. Bot. 1899—1900, Harvard Univ.

Orchids, etc.

AMI, HENRY MARC, Inverteb. Palaeont., Geol. Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1858. *Educ.* McGill Univ. M.A., D.Sc. Soc.—Wash. Anthrop.; Wash. Archaeol.; Wash. Geol.; F.R.S. Can.; F.G.S.

Books on Canadian Resources, Palaeozoic Fauna of Canada, etc.

AMMANN, OTTO, Ord. Prof., since 1912, of Engng., Tech. Hochsch., Karlsruhe.

Bunsenstr. 6, Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1879, Bruchsal. *Educ.* Bruchsal; Tech. Schs. Karlsruhe, Dresden. D. Ing. (Karl.) 1911. *Late* Insp., Baden State Ry.

AMMON, LUDWIG v., Oberbergat; Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Tech. Sch. Munich, Ger.; Direc. of Geol. Survey of Bavaria.

16, Ludwigstr. (Oberbergamt), Munich, Ger.

B. 1850, Gunzenhausen. *Educ.* Munich, Berlin, Würzburg. Ph.D. (Munich); 3rd class, St. Michael Order of Merit; Ludwig Silver Medal.

Books.—"Jurassic Beds between Regensburg and Passau," 1875; "Permian Amphibia of Rhine Palatinate," 1889; "Region of Munich, Geol.," 1894; "Geol. of Togo," 1905; "Geogn. Chart of Bavaria," 1903 and 1910; "Bavarian Coal and its Value," 1911 *Contrib.*, numerous to *Geognost. Jahreshefte*, &c.

AMMON, OTTO, Anthrop.

Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1842, Karlsruhe. *Educ.* Karlsruhe. Hon. M.D.

Books.—"Nat. Selectn. of Humanity," 1893; "Grouping of Society," 1896; "Anthrop. of Baden," 1899.

Ammon's Law (dolichoceph. immigrants professional, others commercial).

AMODEO, FEDERICO, Prof. since 1905, of Hist. of Math., Univ.; Ord. Prof., Tech. Inst., Naples, Italy.

Via S. Gennaro ad Antignano 16, Naples, Italy.

B. 1859, Avellino. *Educ.* Naples Univ. Dr. Math. (Naples) 1883. Soc.—Mat. Palermo; Acad. Pontaniana, Naples; Ital. Adv. Sci.; Ger. Math.

AMUNDSEN, ROALD, Fell. Christiania Acad. Sci.; Polar Explorer.

Uraniensborg, Bundefjord, Norway.

B. 1872, Borge. Ph.D.

Book.—"Passage of the North-West."

South Pole, Dec. 14, 1911.

ANDERSON, A. BRUCE, Assoc. Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

Broughton Lodge, Higher Broughton, Manchester, Eng.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER PIERCE, Bot. and Research Chem.

5463, Washington Av., Chicago, U.S.A.

B. 1862, Red Wing, Minn. M.Sc. (Minn.)

1895; Ph.D. (Munich) 1897; *Soc.*—F.A.A., etc. *Late* Botanist, Clemson Coll. 1896—99; Assist. Prof. of Bot., Minnesota Univ. 1899—1900; Cur. Herbarium, Columbia Univ. 1901.

Investigation in grains, starch, etc.

ANDERSON, CHARLES, Miner. and Chem., Australian Mus., Sydney, since 1901.

B. 1877, Orkney Is., Scot. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.). *Late* Supt., Ben Nevis Observ., 1900—01.

ANDERSON, DOUGLAS S(MITH), Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Lexington, Va. *Educ.* Univs. Washington and Lee, Tulane; Polytech. Zurich. A.B. (Wash. and Lee), 1890; A.M. (Tulane) 1882. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Elec. Engrs.; S.P.E.E. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Phys., 1893—1897, Assoc. Prof. 1897—1900, Tulane Univ.; Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Mississippi, 1900—01.

ANDERSON, GARRETT (Mrs.), Pres., London Sch. of Med. for Women (Roy. Free Hosp.), London.

ANDERSON, H. C. L., M.A.; Under Sec. of Agric. for N.S.W., Australia.

ANDERSON, HUGH KERR, F.R.S., Master of Gonville and Caius Coll.; late Univ. Lect. in Physics, Cambridge Univ.

Fox Hill, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Harrow; Cambridge. M.A., M.D.

Contrib. on physiol.

ANDERSON, ISAAC HENRY, Deputy Inspector-General, R.N. (ret.).

Educ. Queen's Coll., Belfast. M.D. (R.U.I.) 1869; L.R.C.S. (Edin.); L.M. 1871.

ANDERSON, JOHN F., Direc. Hyg. Lab., U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service. 25th and East Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Fredericksburg, Va. *Educ.* Private Schools; Va. Univ.; Path. Inst., Vienna; Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med.; Thompson-Yates Lab., Liverpool. M.D. *Late* Assist. Direc. Hyg. Lab.; San. Observ., Oporto, Barcelona, Marseilles, Glasgow, London, and Liverpool. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Bact.; F.A.A.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

Arts.—"Anaphylaxis," 1908; "Tropical Diseases," 1911; "Typhus Fever," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Further studies upon hypersusceptibility and immunity" (*J. Med. Research*, 1907, p. 381); "Anaphylaxis" (Harvey Lect., 1908, *Arch. internat. Med.*, June, 1909); "On etiology of tabardillo or Mexican typhus" (*J. Med. Res.*, Vol. 22, 1910, p. 469); "Experimental measles in Monkey" (*Pub. Health Rep.*, Vol. 26, 1911, p. 887).

Serum-therapy and san. sciences.

ANDERSON, J. WEMYSS, Dean of Faculty of Engrng. and Univ. Lect. in Engrng., Design and Drawing, Liverpool Univ.

Stronvar, Brancote Rd., Oxtou, Cheshire, Eng. B. 1868, Stoke, Devonport. *Educ.* Park Gram. Sch., Plymouth; Devonport Sch. of Art; Liverpool Sch. of Sci.; Univ. Coll., Liverpool. M.Eng. (Liverp.) 1907. *Late* Cons. Engr. to Liverpool Cold Stor. and Ice Co.; Central Cold Stores, Liverpool; Messrs. Ash-ton, Cold Stores, Wigan, etc. *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.

Books.—"Refrigeration, an Elementary Text

book." *Contrib.*—"Refrigerating Efficiency," "Ice and Refrigeration," U.S.A., 1897—98; "Mechanical Refrigeration" (*Liverp. Engrng. Soc.*, 1897—1901); "Insulation" (*Cold Stor. and Ice Assoc.*, Vol. 2, 1901—02); "Cold Storages" (*J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, April, 1911).

ANDERSON, L. E., Surg.-Gen., Army Med. Service, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

ANDERSON, RICHARD JOHN, Prof. of Zool., Bot., and Geol., Miner. and Geog., Galway, Univ. Coll., N.U.I.; Examr., Nat. Univ. Irel.

Museum, Univ. Coll., Galway, I.; Beech Hill, Jerrettspass.

B. Ballybot, Co. Armagh. *Educ.* Belfast. M.D.; M.A.; M.R.C.S. Lond. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Ger. Anat. *Late* M.O., M.S.O., and Assist. Prof. Anat. and Physiol., Belfast.

Books.—"Whales and Dolphins; Elephants; Heredity"; "Ger. Influence: Intellectual and Moral." *Contrib.*—"An Astragal Scaphoid bone in Man" (*J. Anat.*, 1883); "Parietal bone" (*Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat.*, 1904); "Effects of contracting heart on muscle," 1906; "Apnoea and dyspnoea," 1908 *et seq.*, and 300 others.

ANDERSON, R. M., Lect. in Mech. Engrng., Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

ANDERSON, Sir WILLIAM MAURICE

ABBOT, M.V.O., Surg. to H.R.H. Princess Royal and Household; Hon. M.O., St. Gabriel's Home, Mortimer Street and Kent House, Gt. Portland Street; Med. Ref., Union of Lond. and Smiths and other Banks; Med. Ref., Rock and other Assur. Cos.

36, Harley Street, London, W.

Educ. Univ. Coll. Lond.; Newcastle-on-Tyne. M.B., B.S. (Durh.) 1886; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1887. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Med. Lond. *Late* Hon. M.O., St. Elizabeth's Home for Incurab.; House Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Prosector, Univ. Coll.; Assist. House Surg., Salop Infirmary; Clin. Assist., Hosp. for Dis. of Throat, Golden Sq.

Contrib.—"Case of Myxœdema successfully treated by Thyroid Juice" (*J. Laryng.* 1893); "Replacement of Severed Portion of Nose" (*Lancet*, 1899); "Foreign Bodies in Rectum" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1901).

ANDERSSON, GUNNAR, Prof. of Econ. Geog., Univ. Coll. of Commerce, Stockholm; Gen. Sec., Swed. Soc. for Anthropol. and Geog. Handelshögskolan, Brunkebergstorg 2, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1865, Ystad, Sweden. *Educ.* Univ. Lund. Ph.D. 1892. *Soc.*—Roy. Scott. Geog.; Ger. Bot.; etc.

Contrib. numerous, on plant geog., bot. and geog.

ANDING, ERNST, Direc. of Herzogl. Observ., Gotha, Ger.

B. 1860. *Educ.* Gym. Gotha; Univs. Jena, Munich. Ph.D., 1888. *Late* Priv. Doz., 1895, Extraord. Prof., 1903, Univ. Munich; Observ. Roy. Bav. Comm. Internat. Earth Measur.

Books.—"Motion of Sun through Space," 1901, 1910; "Bessel Tables to Six Figures," 1911; "Astron.-Geod. Work of Bav. Comm.," Vols. 6 and 7, 1904, 1912. *Art.*—"Co-ordinates and Time," in *Encyc. d. Math.*, Wiss.

ANDOYER, HENRI, Prof. of Phys. Astron., Sorbonne, Paris; Mem. Bur. Longitudes.

- B. 1862, Paris.
Books.—"Higher Anal. Geom."; "Cosmography"; "Celestial Mechs."; "Course of Astron."; "The Moon."
- ANDRADE, JULES**, Prof. of Mech. and Maths. Besançon Univ., France.
- ANDRÉ, GREGOIRE**, Prof. of Intern. Path., Univ. Toulouse.
 Allée Lafayette 59, Toulouse, Fr.
- ANDREA**, Prof. of Math., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.
- ANDREEW, K.**, Prof. of Maths., Moscow Univ., Russia.
- ANDRES, Cav. ANGELO**, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Parma Univ., Italy.
 B. 1851, Tirano, Valtellina, It. *Educ.* Pavia, Leipzig, London, Paris, Naples. Dr. Nat. Hist.; Cav. C.I.; Cav. M.L. *Soc.*—Ist. Lomb. Sc. Lett.; Sc. Nat. Milan; Med., Parma; Progr. Sc., Rome; Zool. Ital., Rome; Piscicult., Milan. *Late Direc.*, Mus. Nat. Hist., Milan.
- Books.*—"Memoir on Actiniae," etc. *Contrib.* on Physiol. Micro-org. of thermal waters, etc.
- ANDREWS, CHARLES W.**, F.R.S., Assist. in Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.).
 British Museum (Natural History) London.
 B. 1866, London. B.A.; D.Sc. (Lond.); F.Z.S.; F.G.S.
- Books.*—"Monograph of Christmas Island"; "Catalogue of Tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayum"; "A Catalogue of Marine Reptiles of Oxford Clay," 2 pts. *Contrib.*—Many papers on fossil vertebrates.
- ANDREWS, E. C.**, Geol. Surveyor, Geol. Survey of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.
- ANDREWS, ETHAN ALLEN**, Prof. of Zool., Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1908.
 821, St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
 B. 1859, New York. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Ph.B. (Yale) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1887. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; F.A.A. *Late Assist.* U.S. Fish Comm., 1879—81; Assist. Biol., 1887—92; Assoc. Prof., 1892—1908, Johns Hopkins Univ.; P.P. Amer. Zool., 1904.
- ANDREWS, FRANK MARION**, Assist. Prof. of Bot., Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A. Ph.D.
- ANDREWS, HENRY RUSSELL**, Lect. on Midwif. and Dis. of Women, Lond. Hosp. Med. Sch.; Examr. Midwif. and Dis. of Women, Soc. Apoth.
 22, Up. Wimpole St., London, W.
 M.D. (Lond.), 1896; B.S. 1899; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1894. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Hunt.; Brit. Med.
- Book.*—"Midwifery for Nurses," 1906. *Arts.* in "Hutchison and Collier's Index Treatment," 1907; "Disease of Ovaries, and Affections of Breasts and Nipples during Pregnancy, and the Puerperium," in *Latham and English System Treatment. Contrib.*—"Anat. of Pregnant Tube" (*J. Obstet. and Gynaecol.*); "Internal secretion of Ovary" (*ib.*, 1904); "Effect of Ventral Fixation Uterus in subsequent Pregnancy, and Labour" (*ib.*, 1905); "Chorea in Pregnancy" (with C. Wall) (*Med. Soc. Trans.*, 1903).
- ANDREWS, LAUNCELOT WINCHESTER**, Pres. Andrews Chem. Works, Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A., since 1910.
 Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A.
 B. 1856, London, Ont. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Götting, Ph.B. (Yale) 1875; A.M., Ph.D (Gött.) 1882. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; F.A.A.; Davenport Acad. Sci.; Iowa Acad. Sci. (P.P.). *Late Prof. Chem.*, State
- Univ. Iowa, 1885—1904; Research Chem., Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. Louis, 1904—10. P.P. St. Louis Sect., Iowa Sect., Amer. Chem. Soc.
Book.—"Intro. to Qual. Anal." *Contrib.* on Volum. Determ. of combined Sulphuric Acid; Sep. of Chlorides and Bromides; Refract. Indices of Alcohol-Water Mixtures; Determ. of Minute Amounts of Arsenic, to *Amer. Chem. J.* and *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*
- ANDRUSOV, NICOLAUS**, late Prof. of Miner., Kiev Univ., Russia.
 St. Petersburg, Russia.
 B. 1861, Odessa. *Educ.* Gymn. Kertsch; Univ. Odessa. Dr. Geogn. and Miner. (Petersb.) 1896. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Petersb.; Hon. Mem. Nat., Dorpat and Kiev; etc. *Late Prof.*, Univ. Dorpat.
- Books.*—"List of [his] Sci. Works," 1909; "Terrasses of the Sudan," 1912. *Contrib.* on geol. of Crimea, Caucasus, Trans-Caspia; Oceanog. of Black Sea, Marmora; Palaeont. of Crustacea, Molluscs.
- ANGEL, ANDREA**, Lect. in Chem., Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Hon. Tutor in Chem. to Non-Collegiate Students.
 15, Banbury Rd., Oxford, Eng.
 B. 1877, Bradford, Yorks. *Educ.* Exeter Gram. Sch.; Ch.Ch. Oxford. M.A. 1903; B.Sc. 1906, Oxon. F.C.S.
- Contrib.*—"Decomposition of cupric acetate by heat" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1902); "On cuprous formate" (*ib.*, 1906); "Isomeric change of hal. subst. diacylanilides into acylamino-ketones" (*ib.*, 1912).
- ANGELI, ANGELO**, Mem. Acad. Lincei; Ord. Prof. of Pharm. Chem., Roy. Inst. di Studi Sup., Florence, Italy.
 B. 1864, Tarcento, Udine. *Soc.*—Mem. Accad. Bologna and Palermo.
- Books.*—"Oxygen Comps. of Nitrogen," 1908; "Studies in Indol and Pyrrol Series," 1911.
 Nitrohydroxylamine, Dihydroxylamine, etc.
- ANGELL, FRANK**, Prof. since 1892 of Psychol., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
 B. 1857. B.S. 1878, L.H.D. 1892 (Vt.); Ph.D. (Leipzig) 1891. *Late Teacher*, Wash., D.C., High Sch., 1880—87; Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Cornell Univ., 1891—92.
- ANGELL, JAMES ROWLAND**, Prof. and Head of Dept. Psychol., Dean of Fac. Arts, Lit. and Sci., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
 B. Burlington, Vt. *Educ.* Ann Arbor High Sch.; Univs. Mich., Harvard, Berlin and Halle. A.B. (Mich.) 1890; A.M. (Harv.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc. (P.-P.) *Late Instr.*, Univ. Minn.; Assist. Prof., and Assoc. Prof., Univ. Chicago.
- Books.*—"Psychol." 1908; "Chapters from Modern Psychol.," 1911. *Arts* in Dict. Psychol. and Phil., Cyc. Educ. *Contrib.* on princ. of monaural localis. of sound; physiol. accompaniments of attention; relat. of sensory and motor reactions; signif. of partial tones in sound localis.
- ANGELL, LEWIS**, P.P. and Hon. Treas. of Inst. of Municipal and County Engrs.
 Calside, Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne, Eng.
- ANGENHEISTER, G. H.**, Direc. of Observ., Apia, Samoa.
 B. 1878. *Educ.* Cleve, Heidel., Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.); Prof. (Gött.).
Contrib.—"Magnetic Field of Earth" and "Polar Light" to *Handworkkrb. d. Nat.-Wiss.*;

"Earth magnet. records at Samoa" (*Göttingen Ges. Wiss.*), 1911; "Atmospheric elec. observs. Samoa" (*ib.*, 1911); "Earthquake observs. at Göttingen in '05" (*ib.*, 1906); "Iceland Exped. Spring, 1910" (*ib.*, 1911).

ANGERER, OTTMAR Ritter v., Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Assoc. Ed., Munich *Med. Woch.*

B. 1850. *Educ.* Univ. Würzburg. M.D.
Books.—"Resorption of Blood Extravasat."; "Ferment Intoxic. in Septicaemia"; "Surg. of Laryng. Dis."; "Dis. of Lymph Vessels"; "Dis. of Mammary and Thoracic Glands."

ANGIER, ROSWELL P., Assist. Prof. of Psych., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

ANGOT, CHARLES ALFRED, Direc. Central Bur. Meteorol., France.; Mem. Sci. Comm., Aero Club of France.

176, Rue de l'Université, Paris.
B. 1848, Paris. D.Sc.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. Soc. London. *Late Prof.*, Agron. Inst. Paris.

Books.—"Treatise on Phys."; "Elec. Batteries"; "Elem. Meteorol."; "Meteorol. Instructions."

ANKUM, H. J. van, D.Sc., late Prof., Univ. Groningen, Holland.
Zeist, Holland.

ANNAND, JOHN FOWLER, Lect. in Forestry, Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

ANNANDALE, (THOMAS) NELSON, Supt. of Indian Mus., Calcutta, Ind.

B. 1876, Edinburgh. B.A. (Oxon.) 1899; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1905. Soc.—Fell. Asiatic Soc. Bengal; F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Zool. Soc. Lond., etc.

Books.—"The Faeroes and Iceland: Studies in Island Life"; "Fascienti Malayenses—Zool. and Anthropol." (in part); "Freshwater Sponges, Polyps and Polyzoa" in the "Fauna of British India." *Contrib.*—Many on zool. and anthropol. in J. and Memoirs of Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Records and Memoirs of Ind. Museums, J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., etc.

ANNERSTEDT, CLAËS, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Librarian, Uppsala Univ., Sweden.

ANNETT, HAROLD EDWARD, Supernum. Agric. Chem., Imp. Dept. of Agric. in India.
Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Bengal, India.

B. 1884, Walton-on-Thames, Eng. *Educ.* Tiffin's Sch.; S.E. Agric. Coll.; Univ. Coll. London. B.Sc. Agric. (Lond.) 1906; Dipl. (S.E. Agric. Coll.) 1905. Soc.—F.C.S.; Biochem.

Contrib.—"Changes during Ensilage" (*J. Agric. Sci.*, 1909); "Nature of colour of black cotton soils" (*Mem. Dept. Agric. India*, 1909); "Amount of copper in tea sprayed with Bordeaux mixture" (*J. Agric. Sci.*, 1910); "Indian Palm Sugar Industry" (*Mem. Dept. Agric. India*, 1912); etc.

ANNETT, HENRY EDWARD, Direc., Bact. Research Lab., Runcorn.

Ivy Lea, Rock Park, Rock Ferry, Cheshire.
B. 1871, Nottingham, Eng. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. Liverpool. M.B., B.Ch. (Vic.) 1894; M.D. (Gold Medallist, Vic.) 1899; D.P.H. (Vic.). Soc.—F.Z.S.; Liverp. Med. Inst.; etc. *Late Direc.* of Liv. Sch. Trop. Med. Exp. to Nigeria, 1900; Mem. of Liv. Sch. Trop. Med. Exp. to Sierra Leone, 1899; Prof. of Comparative Path., Liverpool Univ.; Supt. Serum Dept., Liv. Inst. of Comp. Path.

Books.—"On Rauschbrand, Malignant Oedema and Bradost"; "Report of Malaria Expedition to West Afr., 1899" (jointly); "Report of Malaria Expedition to Nigeria, (1) Malaria (jointly), (2) Filariasis (jointly)." *Contrib.*—"Tubercle Bacilli in Milk, Butter and Margarine" (*Lancet*, 1900); "Boric Acid and Formaldehyde as Milk Preservatives" (*Lancet*, 1899); "Tubercular expectoration in public Thoroughfares" (*Thompson-Yates Lab. Reports*, 1902).

A bacterial virus for extermination of rats and mice.

ANSCHUTZ, RICHARD, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Bonn Univ., Ger.

Meckenheimerstr. 158, Bonn-Poppelsdorf, Ger. B. 1852, Darmstadt. *Educ.* Tech. H. Sch. Darmstadt; Univs. Heidelberg, Tübingen. Ph.D., 1874.

Books.—Ed. "Richter's Org. Chem."

ANSCHUTZ, W., Prof. of Surg., Kiel Univ., Ger.

B. 1870, Halle. *Educ.* Univs. Halle, Marburg, Tübingen. M.D.

ANSTAY, WILLIAM J., Eng.-Capt., R.N.; Assist. Engr.-in-Chief, Dept. Engr.-in-Chief, The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

ANTHONY, GARDNER CHACE, Dean, Engrng. Sch., Tufts Coll., Mass.

Tufts College, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Providence, R.I., U.S.A. *Educ.* Brown Univ. and Tufts Coll. A.M. (Tufts) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Tufts) 1905. *Late Direc.* R.I. Tech. Drawing Sch.; Direc. Mech. Dept. R.I. Sch. Design; Prof. Tech. Drawing, Tufts Coll.; Practical Engrng., 1878—85. Soc.—Amer. Soc. M.E.; Amer. Soc. Prom. Engrng. *Educ.* (P.V.-P.); Amer. Assoc.

Books.—"Mechanical Drawing"; "Machine Drawing"; "Descriptive Geom."; "Essentials of Gearing." *Contrib.*—"Pressure Recording Indicator for Punching Machinery." (*As. M.E. J.*, 1911); "The correlation of Courses in Engrng. Colls." (*S. P. E. E. Proc.* 1908).

ANTHONY, R. L. F., Adj. Direc., École des Hautes Études; Assist. at Nat. Hist. Museum, Maritime Lab. of St. Vaast la Hougue; Prof., Anthropol. Sch.; Mem. of Counc. Fisheries Ministry of Marine.

Nat. Hist. Museum, 55, Rue de Buffon, Paris.

B. 1874, Chateaulin, Fr. *Educ.* Univs. Lyon, Lille, Paris. M.D. (Lyon) 1895; D.Sc. (Paris) 1905. Soc.—Anthropol. Paris (Gen. Sec. Adj.); Fr. Zool.; Philomath.; Lyon Anthropol.; Fr. Acclimat.; N. Fr. Geol.

Books.—"Organs of Flight in Nature," 1911; "Sternum in Mammals," 1898; Ed. Aeronaut Library; Chapter on Phys. Anthropol. de Brouandel and Mosny's "Treatise on Hygiene." *Contrib.* on Brain of Mammals and Man, Adaptation, Exper. Morphogenesis, Anat. Mammals, Pisciculture, etc., to *Ann. des Sci. Nat.*, *Bull. Soc. Anthropol.*, *Comptes Rendus*, etc.

ANTIPIA, GR., Mem. Roumanian Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Nat. Hist. Mus., Bucharest.

Soseaua Kissleff, Bucharest.

ANTON y FERRANDIZ, MANUEL, Prof. of Anthropol., Dean of Fac. Sci., Univ.; Direc. and Founder, Nat. Mus. of Prehist. Anthropol. and Ethnol., Madrid.

Lab. de Antrop., Paseo de Atocha 13, Madrid, Spain.

B. 1849, Musamel *Educ.* Univ. Madrid.

D.Sc. (Madrid). *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Hist. Spain; Roy. Span. Nat. Hist. (P.P.); Ateneo, Madrid (P.V.-P.); Assoc. Adv. Sci. Spain (P.V.-P. Nat. Sci. Sect.).

Books.—"Anthropol. and Nat. Hist. of Man," 1903; "Anthrop., Geol. and Miner. of Philippines," 1887; "Tribe of Manneros," 1903; "Nations of Europe," 1895; "Anthrop. of Early American Peoples," 1895. *Contrib.*—"Ancient Skulls of Ciempozuelo" (*Bol. R. Acad. Hist.*, 1897); "Quaternary skull in Spain" (*xiv. Cong. Anthropol. et Archéol. Préhist.*, Geneva, 1912).

ANTON, GABRIEL, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. and Direc. of Clin. for Mental and Nerv. Dis., Univ. Halle, Ger.

Julius Kühnstr. 6a, Halle, Ger.
B. 1858, Saaz, Bohemia. *Educ.* Gymn. Saaz; Univ. Prague. *Late Assist.* of Meynert, Vienna; Prof., Innsbruck, 1891, Graz, 1894—1905.

Books.—"Congenit. Dis. of Cent. Nerv. Syst.," 1890; "Struc., Functions and Dis. of Frontal Lobes," jtly., 1902; "Derangement and Arrest of Mental Growth," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Trabec. Degener. in Human Cerebrum" (*Jahrb. f. Psychol.*, 1894); "Brain Opern. by Cerebral Puncture" (*Med. Klin.*, 1909); "Nerv. and Mental. Dis. during Puberty" (*Wien Klin. Woch.*, 1904).

ANUČIN, DMITRIJ NIKOLAJEVIČ, Prof. of Geol. and Ethnol., Moscow Univ., Russ.

Soc.—Pres., Russ. Anthrop.; V.-P. Archaeol.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., London.

ANZANI, ALEXANDRE, Inv. and Maker of Anzani Engines.

112, Boulevard de Courbevoie, Paris.
AOYAGI, EIJI, Prof. of Elec. Engrng. since 1901, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1873, Shinano. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. Dr. Ing., 1903.

AOYAMA, TANEMICHI, Prof. of Intern. Med. and Direc. Coll. of Med., Tokio Univ., Japan.

APPEL, OTTO, Reg. Rat; Direc. of Bot. Labs. of Biol. Dept., Roy. Board of Health, Dahlem, Steglitz, near Berlin, Ger.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau, Würzburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Swed. Agric. Acad.; Corresp. Nat. Sci. Nuremberg; Roy. Bav. Bot.; etc.

APPELL, PAUL ÉMILE, Mem. Inst. Fr., Prof. of Mech., Sorbonne, and Dean Fac. Sci., Paris Univ.

32, Rue du Bac, Paris.
B. 1855, Strassburg. *Educ.* Strassburg, Nancy. D.Sc.; Hon. D.Sc. Christiania; Comdr., Leg. Hon., Fr.; Chev. Polar Star. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei and Petersburg; Pub. Instruct., Fr.; Hon. Mem. Manchester Lit. and Phil.; Math. Palermo; Math. Calcutta; P.P. Math. Soc. Fr.

Books.—"Memoirs of Maths.," "Treatise on Mech.," "Theory of Algebraic Functions and their Integrals" (with E. Goursat); "Elliptic Functions" (with Lacour).

APPLETON, JOHN HOWARD, Prof. of Chem. Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Portland, Me. Ph.B., 1863; A.M., 1869; Sc.D., 1900 (Brown); *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.

APSEY, G. M., Constructor, Dept. Direc. 130

Naval Constr., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

APSTEIN, CARL, Zool., lately in Lab. of Sea Fisheries; Sci. Official, Berlin Acad. Sci.

Berlin, N.W. 52, Flemingstr. 5a.
B. 1862, Stettin. Ph.D.

Books.—"Freshwater Plankton"; "Anima world." *Contrib.* on plankton, algae, crustacea, etc.

ARAKI, TORASABURO, Prof. of Med. Chem. and Direc., Med. Coll., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1866, Gumma, Japan. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany.

ARANZADI, TELESFORO DE, Prof. in Fac. of Pharmacy, Barcelona Univ., and Anthropologist.

Córtes—635—3—Barcelona, Spain.
B. 1860, Vergara, Basque Land. *Educ.* Bilbao and Madrid. D.Pharm.; D. Nat. Sci. *Late Assist.* Mus. Nat. Hist., Madrid; Prof., Granada Univ. *Soc.*—Roy. Spanish Nat. Hist.; Anthrop.; Paris, German, Munich, Hamburg, Moscow; Acad. Med. Sci., Bilbao.

Books.—"Ethnol.," 1899; "Anthropometry," 1903; "Anthrop. and Ethnol. of Basques," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Origin of Zortziko (Basque dance)" (*Rev. intern. d. Estud. Vascos*, 1911); "Baden and Basque conical heads as ethnog. parallel" (*Petermann's Mitt.*, 1912); "Anthrop. données of Basque language" (*Bull. Soc. d'Anthropol. Paris*, 1911); "American Metal in Spain" (*Bol. R. Soc. Espan. de Hist. Nat.*, 1910).

ARCANGELI, GIOVANNI, Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Pisa, and Direc. Botan. Gardens.

27, Via S. Maria, Pisa, Italy.
B. 1840, Florence. *Educ.* Florence, Pisa. D. Nat. Hist. (Pisa, 1862). *Soc.*—Tuscan Hort. Corresp. Acad. dei Lincei; Tuscan Nat. Sci. (Pres. since 1905); Ital. Geol.; Ital. Agric. *Late Prof.* Nat. Hist., Leghorn (1872—74); Prof. Bot., Florence (1874—79), and Turin (1879—81). P.P. Ital. Bot. Soc.

Books.—"Compend. of Ital. Flora," 1882, 2nd edn. 1894; "Compend. of Bot.," 1882, 5th edn. 1910. *Contrib.*—Over 100 on Medicago Blanchiani Bonovotiana near Florence; Habitat of trifol. obscurum; Fecundation in *Dranunc. vulg.*, etc.

ARCHENHOLD, FRIEDRICH S., Direc., Treptow Observ., near Berlin, Ger.; Ed. *Das Weltall*.

B. 1861, Lichtenau, Ger. *Educ.* Berlin, Strassburg. Hon. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Astron. Mexico; Ger. Math.

ARCHER, W. D., Princ. Ship Surveyor, Marine Consultative Branch of Board of Trade, 54, Victoria Street, London, S.W., Eng.

ARCHIBALD, EBENEZER HENRY, Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Syracuse Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Nova Scotia. *Educ.* Univs. Dalhousie, Harvard. M.Sc. (Dal.); A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.A.A.; Brit. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.

Contrib.—"Basic properties of oxygen," jtly. (*J. Lond. Chem. Soc.*, 1904); "Atomic weight of platinum" (*Z. anorg. Chem.*, 1909); "Atomic weight of rubidium" (*J. Lond. Chem. Soc.*, 1904); "Elec. conductiv. of org. acids and alcohols in liquefied halogen hydrides" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907).

ARCHIBALD, EDMUND DOUGLAS, Meteorologist (ret.).

B. 1851, Hampstead, Eng. *Educ.* Repton

Sch. and Oxford Univ. M.A. Soc.—Fell. Roy. Met. Soc., Lond.; Corresp. Mem. Met. Soc., Ger. Late Prof., Calcutta Univ.

Book.—“Report of Krakatoa Eruption by Roy. Soc.” (in part), 1888; “The Rainfall of World in connection with Sun-spots,” 1878; “Monograph on Climate of Calcutta” (*Ind. Met. Memoirs*).

First resuscitation of Kites for Scientific Research, 1883—88; Invention of captive kite balloon, 1887; First use of Kite photography, 1887.

ARCHIBALD, RAYMOND CLARE, Assist. Prof. of Pure Math., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Colchester Co., N.S., Can. *Educ.* Mt. Allison Acad. and Univ.; Univs. Harvard, Berlin, Strassburg, Paris. B.A. (Mt. Allison) 1894; M.A. (Harv) 1897; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1900. Soc.—Math. Edin.; Lond. Math.; Math. Assoc. Lond.; Fr. Math.; Ger. Math.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc. Late Prof. of Math. and Librarian, Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., 1894—5, 1900—07; Prof. of Math., Acadia Univ., N.S., 1907—08; Instr. in Math., Brown Univ., 1908—09; Acadia Univ. Deleg., Congr. Univs. of Brit. Empire, London, 1912.

Contrib. to Trans. Roy. Soc. Can., Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., Ann. of Math., Educ. Times.

ARCHIBALD, ROBERT GEORGE, Capt. R.A.M.C., Path. and Assist. Bact. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Gordon Coll., Khartum, Sudan.

B. 1880, India. *Educ.* Dollar Acad., N.B.; Edin. Univ. M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) 1902. Soc.—Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health.

Books.—“Reviews of Recent Advances in Trop. Med.,” Supplem. to Repts. Wellcome Trop. Research Labs., Khartum (with Dr. Andrew Balfour). *Contrib.*—“Alkalinity of Blood Serum in Kala Azar” (*R. A. M. C. J.*, 1910); “Human Botryomycosis” (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1910); “Acid fast bacilli in camel's lung” (*J. Comp. Path. and Therap.*, 1910); “Four cases of pyrexia due to infect. with Bacillus of *B. cloacae* type” (*4th Rep. Wellc. Trop. Lab.*, 1911).

ARENDT, THEODOR, Direc. of Weather Station, Roy. Pruss. Met. Inst., Berlin, Ger.

B. 1860, Raguhan.

Contrib. on Met. to Ann. d. Phys. u. Chem., Zeitschr. f. Phys. d. Atmosph., Met. Zeitschr., etc.

ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., Direc. of Centr. Inst. for Brain Research, Amsterdam, Holland.

B. 1877, Groningen. *Educ.* Gymn. Leeuwarden; Amsterdam, Naples, Frankfurt a. M. M.D. (Amst.) 1904. *Late* Tutor in Histol., Amsterdam; Chief, Comp. Dept., Neurol. Inst., Frankfurt a. M.

Books.—“Struc. of Teleostean and Selachian Brain,” 1906; “Res. on Brain of *Amia Calva* and *Lepidosteus osseus*,” 1907; “Migrations of Culbar V, VI and VII Nucleus,” 1910. *Contrib.*—“Cerebral localis.” (*Internat. Cong. London*, 1913); and numerous to *Folia Neurobiol.* on Phylogenetic studies of forebrain and displacements of nerve-cells towards source of stimulation.

Neurobiotaxis.

ARISAKA, SHOZO, Inspec. of Nav. Arsenal; Prof. of Wave Technol., Engrng. Coll., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1864, Tokyo. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; France. D.Sc.

Inv. a new plug for 12 inch quick-firing gun.

ARLOING, SATURNIN, Prof. of Exper. Med., Lyons Univ., France.

ARMSBY, HENRY PRENTISS, Direc. of Inst. Animal Nutrition, Pa. State Coll.; Expert in Animal Nutr., U.S. Dept. Agric. State College, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1853, Northbridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Worcester, Mass., Polytech. Inst.; Yale; Leipzig; Wisconsin Univ. B.S. (Worcester, Mass., Poly. Inst.) 1871; Ph.D. (Yale) 1879; LL.D. (Wis.) 1904. *Late* Vice-Princ. Conn. Agric. Coll., 1881; Prof. Agr. Chem., Wis. Univ. and Assoc. Dir., Exper. Sta., 1883; Dir., Agr. Exper. Sta., Pa. State Coll., 1887—1907, and Dean, Sch. of Agr., 1890—1902. Soc.—F.A.A.; Prom. Agr. Sci.; Amer. Phys.; Animal Nutr.

Books.—“Manual of Cattle Feeding”; “Princ. of Animal Nutrition”; “Princ. of Stock Feeding” (*Bailey's Cyc. Amer. Agr.*). *Contrib.*—“Available Energy of Timothy Hay” (*Bull.* 51, *Bur. Animal Indust., U.S. Dept. Agr.*, 1903); “Energy Values Red Clover, Hay and Maize Meal” (*Bull.* 74, *Id.*, 1903); “Available Energy of Red Clover Hay” (*Bull.* 101, 1908); “Influence of Type and Age upon Utilization of Feed by Cattle” (*Bull.* 128, 1911).

ARMSTRONG, ANDREW CAMPBELL, Prof. of Phil., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

166, High Street, Middletown, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1860, New York. *Educ.* Univs. Princeton, Berlin. M.A. 1884, Hon. Ph.D. 1896 (Princeton). Soc.—Amer. Phil. Assoc.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.

Books.—“Transitional Eras in Thought,” 1904; Eng. transl. “Falckenberg's Hist. of Modern Phil.,” 1893. *Arts.* in Baldwin's *Dict. Phil. and Psych.*, 1901—2. *Contrib.*—“Phil. in U.S.” (*Educ. Rev.*, 1895); “Herder and Fiske on Prolongation of Infancy” (*Phil. Rev.*, 1906); “Evolution of Pragmatism” (*Ber., 3rd Internat. Kong. f. Phil.*, 1909); “Idea of Feeling in Rousseau's Relig. Phil. (*Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1911).

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD FRANKLAND, Chief Chemist, Huntley and Palmers, Ltd.

27, Eastern Ave., Reading, Eng.

B. 1878, London. *Educ.* Central Tech. Coll.; Univs. of Berlin, Kiel, and London. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1905; Ph.D. (Berl.) 1901; F.C.G.I. Soc.—F.C.S.; Chem. Paris; Physiolog.; Biochem. Club. *Late* Salters Fell., Centr. Tech. Coll.; Assist. Chem. Lab., Berlin Univ.

Book.—“Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides.” *Arts.* on Carbohydrates, Glucosides and Enzymes in *Thorpe's Dict. of Chem.* and Allen's *Commercial Organic Analysis*. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Enzymes, Hormones and Carbohydr. in *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, etc.

ARMSTRONG, FRANCIS EDWIN, Prof. of Min., Univ. Sheffield.

32, Newbould Lane, Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1879, Nottingham. *Educ.* Giggleswick Sch.; Univ. Liverpool. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1902; M. Eng. (Liver.); Certif. Colliery Mngr. Soc.—A.M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech. E.; Cons. Engrs.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE E., M.D., Prof. of Surg., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD, F.R.S.; Prof. Chem., Central Tech. Coll., City and Guilds of Lond. Inst.

55, Granville Pk., Lewisham, S.E., Eng.

Ph.D. (Leip.); LL.D. (St. Andrews). Soc.—

Hon. Mem. Pharm.; P.P. Chem.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc.

ARMYTAGE, J. H., Assist. Inspec. Off. of Rys., 8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W. Eng.

ARNAUD, FRANCIS WILLIAM FREDERICK, Public Analyst, County of Kent.

B. 1879, Sutton Scotney, Hants., Eng. *Educ.* Chester Sch. of Sci.; Inst. Hueber, Versailles, Fr.; King's Coll., London. *F.I.C. Soc.*—F.C.S.; Pub. Analysts and other Analyt. Chem.

Contrib.—"Action of slightly Alkaline waters on iron" (*Analyst*, 1905); "Method for determination of Boric Acid" (*Analyst*, 1906); "Fat standard for Milk" (*VII. Internat. Chem. Cong.*, 1909); "Diabetic Foods" (*Pharmaceut. Conf.*, 1911).

ARNDTSEN, A. F. O., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci., Christiania.

ARNESEN, EMILY (Miss), Conserv. of Inverteb., Zool. Mus., Univ. Christiania; Ph.D. Solligaten 1, Christiania, Norway.

ARNOLD, CARL J. M., Prof. of Chem., Direc. of Chem. Inst., Roy. Vet. Sch., Hannover.

Corvinustr. 2, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1853. *Educ.* Univ. Munich, Tübingen, Heidelberg, Würzburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Repert. of Chem.," 14th edn. 1913; "Qual. Anal.," 6th edn. 1907.

ARNOLD, ENGELBERT, Geh. Hofrat, Prof. Direc. of Electrotech. Inst., Tech. Sch.

Kochstr. 1a, Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1856, Lucerne. *Educ.* Polytech., Zurich. Hon. Dr.-Ing. (Hanover Tech. Sch.).

Books.—"Anchor construction," 1899; "Tables for construction of dynamos," 1897—1902; "Electrotechnics," 6 vols., 1902—11. *Contrib.*—Karlsruhe Inst. publiens.

ARNOLD, GEORGE, Curator, Rhodesia Mus. (P.O. Box 240), Bulawayo, S. Africa.

B. 1881, Hong Kong. *Educ.* Priv. Schs. Eng., Ger. and Fr.; Roy. Coll. Sci. London. M.Sc. (Liverp.); A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.E.S. *Late* Senr. Res., Dept. of Cytol., Univ. Liverpool 1905—11.

Contrib.—"Ovigenesis and spermatogen. of Planaria" (*Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, 1909); "Intracellular and general digestive processes in Planariae" (*Q.J.M.S.*, 1909); "Rôle of chondriosomes in cells of guinea-pig's pancreas" (*Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, 1912); "Condition of epidermal fibrils in Epithelioma" (*Q.J.M.S.*, 1912).

ARNOLD, JOHN OLIVER, Prof. of Metall., Sheffield Univ., Eng.

D. Met.; M. Inst. C.E. (Bessemer Gold Med.). *Books.*—"Steel Works Anal."

ARNOLD, JOSEPH A., Ed. and Chief, Division of Publications, Dept. Agric., Washington, U.S.A.

ARNOLD, JULIUS, Exz., Wirkl. Geh. Rat; Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Heidelberg. Gaisbergstr. 101, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1835, Zurich. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Prague, Vienna, Berlin. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

ARNOLD, RALPH, Cons. Engrn. and Geol. Room 921, Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Marshalltown, Ia. A.M. 1900, Ph.D. 1902 (Stanford). *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; F.A.A.; F.R.G.S.; M.M. Amer.; Cal. Acad.

Sci.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Geol. Wash.; Biol. Wash.; Seismol. Amer.; Le Conte Geol. (Cal.); Nat. Geog.; Cooper Ornith. Club (Charter Mem.); Amer. I. Min. E. *Late* Assist. in Geol., Stanford Univ., 1898—1903; Instr. in Chem. and Phys., Hoitts Sch., Cal., 1899—1900; in U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900—09.

Books.—"Paleont. of San Pedro, Cal.," (*Mems. Cal. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 3); "Recent Fossil Peents of Cal." and 8 Bulls. on Geol. and Paleont. and Oil Resources of Cal. Oil Fields (*U.S. Geol., Survey*). *Contrib.*—"Fossil Mollusks from Oil-bearing Tertiary Formns. of S. Cal." (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 1907); "Geol. of Coast of Olympic Peninsula, Wash." (*Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1906); "Miocene diabase of Santa Cruz Mountains, Cal." jtly. (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1904); "Marine Plioc. and Pleistoc. Stratig. of Coast of S. Cal.," jtly. (*J. Geol.*, 1902).

ARNOZAN, Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Bordeaux.

27 bis, Cours au Pavé des Chartrons.

B. 1852, Bordeaux. *Educ.* Bordeaux, Paris. M.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Med. Paris.

Book.—"Therapeut.," 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Albuminuria" (*Cong. Fr. de Med.*, 1896); "Diuretic regions" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Rôle of leucocytes in absorp. of medicaments" (*Internat. Cong., Budapest*).

ARMY, HENRY VINECOME, Prof. of Chem., Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia Univ., U.S.A. 115, W. 68th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1868. *Educ.* Philadelphia Coll. of Pharm.; Univ. Berlin and Göttingen. Ph.G., (Phila. Coll. Pharm.) 1889; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc. *Late* Dean and Prof. Pharm., Sch. Pharm., West. Reserve Univ. (1897—1911).

Books.—"Derivs. of Terpenes" (Inaug. Dissertation, Gött., 1896); "Principles of Pharmacy," 1909. *Contrib.* to *Proc. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.*, *Amer. J. Pharm.*, *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*

ARPS, GEORGE F., Assoc. Prof. of Psych., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST, F.R.S., Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys.-Chem., Nobel Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1859, near Upsala. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1884; Hon. Sc.D. (Heid., Oxon., Cantab., Leip.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Acad. Sci. Vienna and Roy. Inst. Lond.; Mem. Acads. Sci. Paris, Rome, Washington (Nat. Acad.), Madrid, Göttingen, Christiania, Copenhagen, St. Petersburg, etc.; Hon. Fell. Phys. London, F.C.S.

Books.—"Textb. of Electrochem.," 1902; "Textb. of Cosmic Phys.," 1903; "Theories of Chem.," 1907; "Immuno-chem.," 1907; "Worlds in the Making," 1908; "Life of the Universe," 1909.

ARRILAGA, FRANCISCO DE P., Fell. and Perm. Sec., Span. Acad. Sci. Valverde 26, Madrid.

ARROW, G. J., Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

ARSONVAL, ARSÈNE D', Prof. of Med., Coll. of France, Paris; Comdr. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Inst. and Acad. Méd.

Juvisy (Seine-et-Oise), France. B. 1851, La Porcherie. *Educ.* Limoges. M.D. (Paris) 1877.

Books.—"Rôle of Elasticity of Lungs"; "Treat. on Biol. Phys."

ARTHUR, JOSEPH CHARLES, Prof. of Veg. Physiol. and Path., Purdue Univ.; Bot. to Indiana Expt. Stat.

Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Lowville, N.Y. *Educ.* Pub. Sch.; Iowa State Coll.; Univs. Harv., John Hopkins, Cornell, Bonn. D.Sc. (Cornell) 1886; M.S. (Iowa) 1877; Medal Centen. Expos. Philadelphia, 1876; Diploma Internat. Expos., Chicago, 1893, and St. Louis, 1904. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Bot. Amer.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Torrey Bot. Club; Ger. Bot.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Phila. Acad. Sci.; Ia. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Geog. *Late Ed. Bot. Gaz.*, 1883—1900; Mem. Crypt. Comm., Brussels Internat. Bot. Congr., 1910.

Books.—"Handbook Plant Dissection" (with Barner and Coulter); "Living Plants and their Properties" (with MacDougal). *Contrib.*—"Culture of Uredineae" (*Bot. Gaz.*, J. Myc., *Mycologia*, 1890—1911); *Ed. Trans. Madison Bot. Congr.*, 1893; "Movement of Protoplasm in Cornocytic Hyphae" (*Annals Bot.*, 1897); "Physiologic Aspect of Species Question" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1908).

Formalin for prevention of potato scab, 1895; disc. in relationship of heterocorous rusts, 1899—1911.

ARTHUS, MAURICE, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Lausanne, Switz.

ARTINI, ETTORE, Prof. of Miner., Munic. Museum Nat. Hist., and Lect. at Tech. Inst., Milan; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei.

ARUCH, EUGENIO, Direc., Sch. of Vet. Med., Perugia Univ., Italy.

ASAHINA, YASUHIKO, Assist. Prof. of Pharm., since 1912, Med. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1881, Tokyo. *Educ.* Univs. Tokyo, Berlin; Polytech. Zurich. Pharm. D. (Tokyo) 1909. *Soc.*—Chem. Ger.; Chem. Tokyo; Pharm. Japan (Sub-Ed. of J.).

ASANO, OSUKE, Expert to Postal Dept. since 1899; Prof. of Electrotech. since 1881, Engng. Coll., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1859, Chayamachi. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo. Dr. Ing. *Late* Princ. of former Tokyo Post and Teleg. Sch., 1887; Supt., Exper. Office of Elec., Dept. of Communications, Japan, 1891; Commr. to Europe and Amer. for investig. teleg., telephone, etc., 1893—95; Adviser, Tokyo Street Improvement Comm., 1895; Constructed Submarine Cable between Osumi and Formosa, 1895—97.

ASCHAN, ADOLF OSSIAN, Prof. of Chem., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

Educ. Univs. Helsingfors, Berlin, Stockholm. Ph.D.

Books.—Transl. Roscoe and Schorlemmer's "Org. Chem."

ASCHOFF, LUDWIG, Prof. of Path. Anat., Freiburg Univ., Ger.

Jakobstr. 29, Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

B. 1866, Berlin. *Educ.* Bonn, Strassburg. M.D. (Bonn) 1889; LL.D. (Toronto) 1906. *Soc.*—Corresp. Anat. Paris and Roy. Med., Vienna and Budapest.

Books.—"Tables of Hist. of Med."; "Course of Path. Histol." (with Gaylord); "Path. Anat. of Heart Dis." (with Tawara); "Textbk. of Path. Anat."; "Gallstone" (with Baumeister); "Appendicitis"; "Thrombosis"; "Pyelitis"; "Ehrlich's Sidechain Theory."

ASCOLI, MOISÈ, Ord. Prof. of Tech. Phys., Univ. Rome, Italy.

ASHLEY, GEORGE HALL, State Geol., Capitol Annex, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Rochester, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Leland Stanford Junr. M.E. (Cornell); A.M. 1892, Ph.D. (Stanford) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engngs.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Geol. *Late* Assist. Geol., Geol. Surv., Arkansas, 1891—93; Assist. State Geol., Ind., 1896—1900; Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1901—04.

ASHTON, CHARLES HAMILTON, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Univ. of Kansas, U.S.A.

1200 Ohio Street, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.
B. 1866, Cambridge, N.Y. A.B. (Union Coll. Shenece.) 1887; A.M. (Harvard) 1894; Ph.D. (Munich) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Circ. Mat. Palermo.

Books.—"Anal. Geom."; "Algebra"; "Trigonometry."

ASHTON, Sir RALPH PERCY, P.P. Mining and Geological Institute, Calcutta, India.

The Quarry, Oxted, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1860, Darwin. *Educ.* Uppingham; Owens Coll. *Late* Addit. Mem., Legislative Counc. of India, 1901—02.

ASHWORTH, JAMES HARTLEY, Assist. Prof., Nat. Hist.; Lect. in Invert. Zool., Med. Entom. and Protozool., Univ. Edinburgh.

B. 1874, Acerrington. *Educ.* Manchester. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1899; B.Sc. (Vict.) 1903; F.R.S.E. *Late* Lect. and Demonst. Zool., Univ. Manchester, 1896—1900.

"Arenicola," Memoir XI, in *Liverpool Marine Biol. Comm. Memoirs*, 1904; "Catalogue of Chaetopoda in Brit. Mus., Part I, Arenicolidae," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Giant Nerve Cells and Fibres of Halla" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1909); "Structure of Xenia" (*Q. J. Micr. Sci.*, 1899); "Anatomy of Scalibregma" (*ib.*, 1901); Papers on Arenicola and other invertebr. in *Q. J. Micr. Sci.*, and other J., since 1898.

Struct., histol., budding, etc., of Alcyonarian Xenia; struct. and nature of giant cells and fibres of Annelids.

ASKANAZY, MAX, Prof. of Path. and Path. Anat., Geneva Univ.

Rue de Candolle, 16, Geneva, Switz.

B. 1865, East Prussia. *Educ.* Koenigsberg. M.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Leop.-Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Geneva Inst. *Contrib.*—"Dermocysts," *Biblio. Med.*, 1905. Numerous to G. Fischer's "Path. Anatomy," and journals.

ASPINALL, JOHN AUDLEY FREDERICK, Gen. Manager of Lancs. and Yorks. Ry.

Gledhill, Sefton Park, Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1851, Liverpool. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor. M.Eng. (Liv.). P.P. Inst. Mech. E.; P.P. Inst. C.E., Ireland; P.P. Inst. Junior Engngs.; Mem. Counc. Inst. C.E.; Iron and Steel Inst. *Late* Loco. Engr., Gt. S. & W. Ry. of Ireland.

Contrib. to Inst. C.E., Inst. Mech. E. and the International Ry. Congress.

ASSMANN, RICHARD, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Direc., since 1905, Roy. Pruss. Aeronaut Observ., Lindenbergl., Brandenburg, Ger.; Ed. of *Das Wetter* (since 1882), *Beitrag z. Phys. d. freien Atmosphäre* (with Hergesell), *Deut. Phys. Ges. Kosm. Phys.* (since 1886).

B. 1845, Magdeburg. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau, Berlin. Dr. Med. and Phil; Bujs-Ballot Gold Medal (with Berson) 1904. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Akad.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. London, and of several Aeronaut. *Late* Physician, Freienwalde

a. d. Oder and Magdeburg, 1870—85; Direc., Met. Observ., *Magdeburg Zeitung*, 1880—85; Priv. Doz. of Met., Halle Univ., 1885—86; Head of Dept., Roy. Pruss. Met. Inst., Berlin, 1886—1900; Direc. Aeronaut. Observ., Roy. Met. Observ., Rednichendorf-Tegel, near Berlin, 1900—05.

Public. on Aspiration Psychrometer (1887); Rubber sounding balloons; Isothermal layer (disc. simult. with Teisserende Bort, 1902); Influence of Mountains on Climate of Central Ger.; Sci. Air Voyages (with Berson); Wind in Ger.

ASTON, BERNARD CRACROFT, Chief Agric. Chem., New Zealand Govt.; Sec., N.Z. Inst.

Box 40, G.P.O., Wellington, N.Z.

B. 1871, Beckenham, Eng. *Educ.* High Sch. Christchurch, N.Z.; Otago Univ.; Vict. Univ. Coll., Wellington, N.Z. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Pub. Anal.

Contrib.—"Tutu, Pt. I., Tutin and Coriamyrtin," *jtly.* (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1901); "Researches on Soils" (*Govt. Repts., N.Z.*, 1900—13); "Alkaloids of Pukatea" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1910); and on Bot., in *Trans. N.Z. Inst.*, 1898—1912.

ASTRE, Prof. of Org. Chem., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Jean, Châlet Gustave 5, Montpellier, France.

ATHIAS, MARCK, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

ATKINSON, ALBERTA, Prof. of Electrotech., Ohio Univ., U.S.A.

ATKINSON, EDWIN HENRY DE VERE, Lt.-Col. R.E.; Princ., Thomason Civ. Engrng. Coll., Roorkee, India.

B. 1867, Allahabad, India. *Educ.* Charterhouse. *Late* Instructor in Fortification and Drawing, Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, Eng.

Books.—"Pract. Solid Geom.," "Manual of Drawing."

ATKINSON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Prof. of Bot. and Head of Bot. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, U.S.A.

B. 1854, Monroe, Mich. *Educ.* Olivet; Cornell Univ. Ph.D. (Cornell) 1885. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Wash. Acad. *Late* Prof. Bot. and Zool., S. Carolina Univ. and Bot. of Exper. Sta., 1888—89; Assoc. Prof. Crypt. Bot., Cornell Univ., 1893—96.

ATKINSON, J. B., Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

ATKINSON, THOMAS W., Prof. of Phys., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

ATKINSON, W. N., I.S.O., LL.D.; Inspec. of Coal and Metalliferous Mines, Cardiff.

ATWELL, CHARLES B., Prof. of Bot., Northwestern Univ. Coll. of Liberal Arts, U.S.A.

University Hall, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1855, N.Y. State. *Educ.* Univs. Syracuse, Harvard, Freiburg. Ph.M. (Syracuse) 1882. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Chicago Acad. Sci.; etc. *Late* Instr. in Nat. Sci., Northwestern Univ.

Book.—"Alumni Record of Coll. Liberal Arts, Northwestern Univ." 1902.

ATWOOD, WALLACE WALTER, Assoc. Prof. of Physiog. and Gen. Geol., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.; Geol., U.S., and Illinois Geol. Surveys; Sec. and Direc., Chicago Acad. Sci.

B. 1872, Chicago. B.S. 1897, Ph.D. 1903 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Chicago Acad. Sci.; A.A.A.S.;

Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Chicago Geog.; Fell. Geog. Amer.

Books.—"Interpretn. of Topog. Maps"; "Geol. and Mineral Resources of Alaskan Penins.," "Phys. Geog. of Evanston-Waukegan Region"; "Glaciation of Wasatch Mount." *Contrib.*—Geog. Study of Mesa Verde, *Ann. Assoc. Amer. Geog.*, vol. 1.; Physiog. Studies in San Juan District of Colo., *J. Geol.*, 1911; Alaska and its Wealth, *World To-day*, 1908; First Year Sci. Course in High Sch., *Sch. Rev.*, 1911.

Patent Sidereal Sphere.

AUDEBERT, JOSEPH, Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Toulouse.

Place Matabiau 1, Toulouse, Fr.

AUDRY, CHARLES, Prof. of Syph. and Skin Dis., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue de la Concorde 7, Toulouse, Fr.

AUER v. WELSBACH, CARL Freiherr, Mem. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Chemist.

Castle of Welsbach, Meiselding, Carinthia, Aus.; and Wiednerhauptstr. 57, Vienna, Aus.

B. 1858, Vienna. *Educ.* Heidelberg (under Bunsen). Ph.D.; D. Engrng.; Comdr. Ord. Francis Joseph with Star.

Contrib.—*Proc. Acad. Sci., Vienna*, "Earths of Gadolinum and Ytterbium," 1883; "Rare Earths," 1885; "Decomp. of Didymium into its Elements," 1885, 1903; "Elements of Ytter. Group," 1906; "Decomposition of Ytterbium into its Elements, (a) Cassiopeium, (2) Aldebaranium," 1909; "Residues containing Actinium obtained by Extract. of Radium," 1910; "Notice on Elements of Thulium," 1911; "Communic. on Decomp. of Terbium into its Elements," 1911.

Inv. incand. gaslight, called Welsbach or Auer Light, 1885; 1st elec. incandes. lamp, having metal filament, the Osmium Lamp, 1898; Pyrophoric Alloys, 1903.

AUER, JOHN, Assoc. Mem., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1875, Rochester, N.Y. *Educ.* Univ. Michigan; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. S.B. (Mich.) 1898; M.D. (Hopkins) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians. *Late* House Officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; Instr. in Physiol., Harvard Univ.

Contrib.—Numerous on physiol. and pharmacol. of respiration, gastro-intestinal tract, acute types of death in exper. anaphylaxis, etc., in *Amer. J. Physiol.*, *J. Exper. Med.*, etc., since 1906.

AUERBACH, BERTRAND, Dean and Prof. of Geog., Univ. Nancy, France.

AUERBACH, FELIX, Hof Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Jena, Ger.

AUGUSTINE, CHARLES EDWARD, Assist. Engrn., U.S. Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh.

40th and Butler Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Romney, Ind. B.S. in M.E. (Purdue) 1904.

AULD, S. J. M., Prof. since 1912, of Agric. Chem., Univ. Coll., Reading, Eng.; *late* Lect. on Agric. Chem. and Head, Chem. Dept., S.E. Agric. Coll., Wye.

AURIVILLIUS, PER OLOF CHRISTOPHER, Fell. (Zool.) and Secr., Swedish Acad. Sci.; For. Mem. Zool. Soc. London.

B. 1853. *Educ.* Univ. Upsala. Ph.D. *Late*

- Keeper of Entom. Sect., Swedish Nat. Hist. Mus., Stockholm.
- 96, Drottningg., Stockholm, Sweden.
- AUSTEN, ERNEST E.**, Assist. Zool., Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. London.
- AUSTIN, C. B.**, Prof. of Math. and Astron., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., U.S.A. B. 1851.
- AUSTIN, LEONARD S.**, Mining Engr. and Metallurgist, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- B. 1846, Stratford, Conn. *Educ.* Yale Univ. Ph.B. *Soc.*—Inst. Min. and Metal.; Min. and Metal.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Soc. Amer. Late Supt. of various smelting works in U.S.A.; Prof. Metal., Mich. Coll. Mines.
- Books.*—"Metal. of the Common Metals"; "Fire Assay." *Contrib.*—"Metal. of Copper" (*Mineral Indus.*, 1903—11); "Washoe plant of Anaconda Copper Mining Co." (*Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, 37).
- AUSTIN, LOUIS WINSLOW**, in charge of U.S. Navy Radio Expt. Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- B. 1867, Orwell, Vt. *Educ.* Middleburg Coll.; Strassburg Univ. A.B. (Middleburg) 1889; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1893. *Soc.*—Ger. Phys.; Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Phil. Late Instr. and Assist. Prof. Phys., Wis. Univ., 1893—1901; In service of Phys. Tech. Reich., 1902—04; U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1904—8; Deleg. to Internat. Radio-Teleg. Conf., London, 1912.
- Contrib.*—"Meas. of Elec. Oscillns. in Receiving Antenna" (*Bull. Bur. Stand.*, 1911); "Quant. Expts. in Long-Dist. Teleg." (*Id.*); "Resist. of Radio-Teleg. Antennas" (*J. Wash. Acad.*, 1911); "Condenser Losses at High Frequencies" (*Id.*).
- AUWERS, GEORG FRIEDRICH JULIUS ARTHUR**, F.M.R.S.; Ph.D., Prof.; Assoc. R.A.S. Lond.; Fell. and Sec. of Phys. Math. Cl., Berlin Acad. Sci.
- Lindenstr. 91, Berlin, S.W. 68, Ger.
- AUWERS, KARL**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Chem. and Dirce. Chem. Inst., Greifswald Univ.
- Soletmannstr. 17, Greifswald, Ger.
- B. 1863, Gotha. *Educ.* Berlin and Heidelberg Ph.D. (Berl.). Late Assist. to A. W. Hoffmann at Berlin and Victor Meyer at Göttingen, Extraord. Prof., Heidelberg.
- Book.*—"Evolution of Stereochemistry." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Annalen der Chem., Berichte der Chem. Gesell.*, etc., 1884—1911.
- AVERY, SAMUEL**, Chancellor of Nebraska Univ., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.
- B. 1865, Illinois. *Educ.* Univs. Nebraska, Heidelberg. A.B. (Doane) 1887; B.Sc. (Neb.) 1892; Ph.D. (Heidel.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem. Late Adj. Prof. Chem., Neb. Univ., 1896—99; Prof., Idaho Univ., 1899—1901; Prof. Agric. Chem., Neb. Univ., 1902—05.
- Constitution Paris green; action of benzyl cyanide on cinnamic ether; aromatic succinic acids; aromatic glutaric acids.
- AVILA Y ZUMARAN, PEDRO DE**, Fell. Span. Acad. Sci.
- Travesia de la Ballesta 8, Madrid.
- AKENFELD, DAVID**, Prof. of Physiol., Perugia Univ., Italy.
- AKENFELD, THEODOR**, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.
- B. 1867, Smyrna. *Educ.* Bonn, Marburg, Berlin, Breslau. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Ophthalm.
- Socs. of Mexico, Moscow, Belgium, Hungary. Late Prof. at Rostock.
- Books.*—"Bacteriol. Ophthalm." (Ger. and Eng.); "Handbook Ophthalm."; "Eye Operations"; "Spring Catarrh."; etc. Ed. "*Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenheilk.*"
- AYERS, HOWARD**, Biologist, late Pres. Cincinnati Univ., 1899—1904.
- Winding Way and Valley Rd., Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.
- B. 1861, Olympia, Wash. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Harvard, Freiburg, Strassburg, Heidelberg. B.Sc. (Harv.), 1883; Ph.D. (Freiburg) 1885; L.L.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Corresp. Mem. Phil. Acad. Sci. Late Direc., Lake Lab., Milwaukee, 1889—93; Prof. Biol., Missouri, 1894—99.
- AYRES, BERNARDO**, Prof. Zool. and Direc. Mus., Coimbra Univ., Portugal.
- B., Villa Real, Nogueira. *Educ.* Coimbra. D.Ph. Nat.
- Book.*—"Introd. Metazoa. Licoes of Zool.," 3 vols.
- AYRES, BROWN**, President of Tennessee Univ., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.
- B. 1856, Memphis, Tenn. B.Sc. 1878; Ph.D. (Stevens) 1888; L.L.D. (S. Carolina) 1905; (Tulane) 1905; (Washing. and Lee) 1904; (Ala.) 1906; D.C.L. (Univ. South Carolina) 1907. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Prom. Engrg. Educ.; Nat. Educ. Assoc. Late Prof. Phys.; Dean Coll. Technol. 1894—1900; Vice-Chair. Fac., Dean Acad. Coll., 1900—04, Tulane Univ.
- AYRTON, HERTHA**, Physicist.
- 41, Norfolk Sq., London, W.
- B. Portsea. *Educ.* Privately; Girton Coll. Camb. Math. Tripos; Hughes Medal, Roy. Soc., 1906; Mem. Inst. E.E.
- Book.*—"Elect. Arc." *Contrib.*—"Elect. Arc" (12 papers) (*Electrician*, 1895—96); "Mechanism of Elec. Arc" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1902); "Origin and Growth of Ripple-mark" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910); "Non-periodic or residual motion of water moving in stationary waves" (*Id.*, 1908, 1911).
- AZEVEDO, NEVES**, Prof. of Med., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.
- BABCOCK, ERNEST BROWN**, Prof. of Genetics, Coll. of Agric., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1877, Edgerton, Wis. *Educ.* Edgerton High Sch.; Los Angeles State Norm. Sch.; Univ. California. M.S. (Cal.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Breeders Assoc.; Amer. Conserv. Assoc. Late Assist. Prof. of Plant Path., Univ. Cal., 1907—09, and of Agric. Educ. 1909—13.
- Book.*—"Elem. Sch. Agric." *Contrib.*—"The walnut-oak hybrids" (*Jepson's "Silva of Cal."*, 1911); "Walnut-oak hybrid expts." (*Amer. Breeders Assoc. Rept.*, 1911). "Developm. of secondary sch. agric. in Cal." (*Circ.* 67, *Agric. Exp. Station*, 1911); "Studies in Juglans" (*Univ. Cal. Publ., Agric. Ser.*, 1913).
- BABCOCK, E. J.**, Prof. of Engrng., Univ. N. Dakota, U.S.A.
- BABCOCK, STEPHEN MOULTON**, Agric. Chem. and Assist. Direc., Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
- 432, Lake St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
- B. 1843, N.Y. State. *Educ.* Univs. Tufts, Cornell, Göttingen. A.B. 1866; L.L.D. 1901 (Tufts); Ph.D. (Gött.) 1879; Bronze Medal,

Wis. Legislature, 1899; Grand Prize, Paris Expos., 1900. *Soc.*—F.A.A. *Late* Inst. in Chem., Cornell Univ., 1875; Chem., N.Y. Agric. Expt. Station, 1882—87.

BABES, VICTOR, Mem. Roumanian Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path. Anat., Direc. of Path. and Bact. Inst., Univ. Bucharest, Roumania.

B. 1854, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Budapest, Berlin, Paris. M.D. (Vienna) 1878. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Paris; Biol. Paris; Med., Vienna, Berlin, Christiania, etc. *Late* Prof., Budapest.

Books.—"Bacteria," 2 vols. in Fr., 3 edns., and in Hung.; "Atlas of Path., Anat. and Histol. of Nerv. Syst.," in Ger., 6 vols., and in Roum.; "Insanity," 1913; "Pellagra," 1890. *Arts.*—Numerous in Kolle-Wassermann's Microorg.

Disc.—Metachrom. corpusc. of bacteria; penetration of microbes thro' intact flesh; specific nature of pellagra; bacterial associations; intermediate series between *B. typh.* and coli; etc.

BABINSKI, Physician, Hosps., Paris.

170 bis, Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, Fr. Babinski reflex; Hysteria.

BABTIE, W., V.C., C.B., M.B.; Surg.-Gen., Army Med. Service, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1859.

BACCARINI, PASQUALE, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Roy. Inst., Florence; Fell. Roy. Acad. Lincei.

BACCELLI, GUIDO, Prof. of Med., Rome Univ., Italy.

B. 1832, Rome. M.D.

Books.—"Path. of Heart"; "Malaria"; etc.

BACH, KARL v., Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Mat. Testing and Engrng. Labs. of Machine Engrng., Tech. Hochsch., Stuttgart, Ger.; Mem. Kurator, Phys.-Tech. Inst. Charlottenburg. Johannesstr. 53, Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1847, Stollberg. *Educ.* Tech. Schs. Dresden and Karlsruhe. Hon. Dr. Ing.; Baudirector. *Soc.*—Berlin Engrng. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Ger. Engrs. and London Concrete Inst.; Mem. Sci. and Lit. Gothenburg. *Late* 10 years in Switz., Eng., and Austria.

Books.—"Elem. of Machine Design," 1887, 11th edn., 1913; "Elasticity and Resistance," 1889, 6th edn., 1910; "Water Wheels," 1886; "Fire Engines," 1883; "Pumps," 1883; "Concrete and Reinforced Concrete." *Contrib.*, numerous on Boring, Steam-boilers, Auto-genous Welding, Engrng. Educ., etc.

BACHE, HOLGER, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Roy. Polytech., Copenhagen, Denmark.

Rathsacksvej 9, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1870, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Polytech. Copenhagen. Graduate, 1898. *Soc.*—Dan. Nat. Sci.; Dan. Inst. C.E.; Dan. Inst. E.E. *Late* Chief Engr., Frederiksberg Tramway and Elec. Co., Copenhagen.

Book.—"Lectures on Thermodynamics."

BACHE-WIG, JENS, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Tech. High Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1880, Eidsvold. *Educ.* Sch. Christiania; Tech. Schs. Zwickau i. Sa. and Karlsruhe.

Contrib. to *Trans. A.I.E.E.*, *Elektrotech. Zsch.*, *Elektrotech. u. Maschinenbau*, *Elec. World*, *Elec. J.*, etc.

BACKLUND, OSKAR ANDREEVIČ, Russ. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Imp. Observ., Pulkowa, Russia.

F.R.S.; Ord. Acad., since 1883; Hon. D.Sc. Christiania, Cantab., Cape). *Soc.*—F.M. Acads. Sweden, Christiania, Finland, Wash.; Hon. Mem.: Russ. Astron., Norweg. Phys. and Astron.; Antonio Alzate, Swiss Naturf., Mexican Astron.; Corresp. Mem.: Upsala Sci., Finn. Geog., Swed. Anthropol. and Geog., Lund Physiog.; Gold Medal, Lond. R.A.S.; V.-P. Ger. Astron. Soc.; Pres. Russ. Seismol. Commis.

BACON, GORHAM, Prof. of Otol., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

BACON, RAYMOND F., Assoc. Direc., Dept. of Indust. Research; Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Pittsburgh.

5845, Nicholson Street, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Muncie, Ind. B.S. 1899, A.M. 1900 (De Pauw); Ph.D. (Chic.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; F.A.A.; Philippine Sci. Club. *Late* Chem., Bur. of Sci., Manila, P.I., 1905—10; Assist. Chem., Bur. of Chem., Washington, 1910—11; Collab. Ed., *Philippine J. Sci.*

Contrib. on Philippine terpenes and essential oils; Trop. sunlight; Philippine Medicinal Plants; Sodium benzhydrol.

BACON, Rear-Admiral REGINALD HUGH SPENCER, C.V.O., D.S.O., R.N.; Mem. Gen. Board, Nat. Phys. Lab., Teddington, Eng.

Ordnance Works, Coventry, Eng.

BADAL, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

BADEN-POWELL, B. F. S., Major.

32, Princes Gate, London, S.W.

B. 1860, London. *Educ.* Charterhouse. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.R.Met.Soc.; Aeronaut (P.P.). *Late* Served 22 years, Scots Guards; Proprietor of "Knowledge."

Books.—"In Savage Isles and Settled Lands," 1892; "War in Practice," 1903; "Ballooning as a Sport," 1907; "Practical Aerodynamics"; Ed. "Sci. Year Book," 1905—09. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, *Chambers' Encyc.*

Inv. Man-lifting Kites, Simplex Range-finder, "Knowledge Calculator," etc.

BÄCKLUND, ALBERT VICTOR, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiog., Lund Univ., Sweden.

BÄCKSTRÖM, HELGE, Prof. of Miner. and Petrol., Stockholm Univ., Sweden.

Djursholm, Sweden.

B. 1865, Örebro. *Educ.* Örebro, Stockholm, Upsala, Heidelberg, Paris. Ph.D. (Heidel.) 1891.

BAEKELAND, LEO HENDRIK, Chemist. "Snug Rock," Harmony Park, Yonkers-on-Hudson, U.S.A.

B. 1863, Ghent, Belgium. *Educ.* Ghent Univ.; Polytech. Charlottenburg. D.Sc. (Ghent) 1884; Nichols Medal, Amer. Chem. Soc. 1909; John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1910. *Late* Assoc. Prof. Ghent Univ., 1889; Prof. Chem. and Physics, Normal Sch., Bruges. P.P. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.; P. Chairman, N.Y. Section, Amer. Chem. Soc.; Mem. Chem. Ind. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Book.—"Science and Industry," Presidential Address (Amer. Electrochem. Soc. *Trans.*, 1910). *Contrib.*—"Oxidation of Hydrochloric Acid by Sunlight" (*Bull. R. Acad. Belgium*, 1886); "Dissociation of Lead Nitrate" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1904); "Photochemical Research" (Report 5th Internat. Congress of Chem., Berlin, 1903); "Researches on Phenol-formaldehyde

condensation products" (*J. Ind. and Engin. Chem.*, 1909).

Improvements in Commercial Production of Alkalies and Chlorine by Electrolysis; New photographic papers—Velox; Bakelite, a synthetic plastic, used for amber substitute, moulded goods, lacquers, varnishes, electric insulation.

BAELZ, ERWIN v., Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Med.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Neue Weinsteige 33, Stuttgart, Ger.

BAER, HERBERT, Prof. and Direc. of Engrn. Lab., Technical Sch., Breslau, Ger.

B. 1881, Munich. *Educ.* Munich and Berlin. Dr.-Ing. (Munich) 1908. *Late* Engrn. Masch.-Gesell., Nuremberg; Tester of Steam Turbines, Allgem. Elek.-Ges., Berlin.

Book.—"Elements of Kinematics." *Contrib.*—Numerous on hydraulics, dynamics, gas-engines and steam turbines to *Zeitschr. d. Ver. deut. Ing., Dingler's*, etc.

BÄRTLING, RICHARD, Field Geologist, Roy. Geol. Survey of Prussia, and Sec. of Ger. Geol. Soc.

Berlin N. 4, Invalidenstr. 44.

B. 1878, Hildesheim. *Educ.* Hildesheim, Munich, Clausthal. Ph.D., 1903; Priv.-doz. app. geol., 1910. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Niederrheinisch Geol.; Nat. Hist. of Pruss., Rhineland, and Westph.

Book.—"German Beds of Heavyspar," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous, and to Geol. map of Prussia and neighbouring federal States.

BAESCHLIN, F., Prof. of Topog. and Geod., Polytech. Zurich.

Dammstr. 812, Zollikon, Switz.

BÄUMLER, CHRISTIAN G. H., Exc., Privy Coun.; Emer. Prof. of Clin. Med., Freiburg Univ., Ger.

Josefstr. 7, Freiburg i. Br., Baden, Ger.

B. 1836, Buchau, Bavaria. *Educ.* Nuremberg; Univs. Erlangen, Tübingen, Berlin, Prague, Vienna, Paris. M.D. (Erlang.) 1860; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1878. *Late* Assist. Physician to German and Victoria Park Hosps. London.

Arts.—"Syph.," in *v. Ziemessen's Handb. d. spec. Path. u. Therap.*, vol. III., 3rd. edn.; "Thermom." and "Temperature," in *Quain's Dict. Med.*; "Dis. of Pericardium" and "Bloodvessels," in *Penzoldt and Stintzing's "Handb. d. spec. Therap."* 4th edn. 1910. *Contrib.*—"Coloboma Oculi" (*Würzb. Med. Zeitschr.*, 1862); "Tymp. reson. in pneumonia" (*Deutsch Arch. f. Klin. Med.*, 1865); "Clin. Observ. on Typhoid in Eng." (*Ib.*, 1867); "Clin. exp. on treatm. of Perityphlitis" (*Ib.*, 1902).

BAEYER, ADOLF Ritter v., F.R.S., Geh. Rath, Nobel Laureate; Ord. Prof. of Chem., Munich Univ., Ger.

1 Arcisstr., Munich, Ger.

B. 1835, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin and Heidelberg. Ph.D.; D.Sc. (Vic.); Hon. Dr. Ing.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.; Mem. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Mem. Manc. Lit. and Phil. *Late* Extraod. Prof., Berlin.

Book.—"Collected Works."
Synthetic indigo.

BAGINSKY, ADOLF, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. since 1891, of Children's Dis., Univ. of Berlin; Direc. since 1890 of K. u. K. Friedrich's Children's Hosp., Berlin, Ger.; Founder and Ed. of *Arch. f. Kinderheilk.*, 58 vols.

Kurfürstenstr. 98, Berlin, W., Ger.

B. Ratibor. Educ. Ratibor; Univs. Berlin Vienna. M.D. 1866. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Pediat. of Paris, Budapest, Constantinople, Athens, Moscow, Petersburg, Amer.; Leop. Carol. Acad. etc.

Books.—"Treatise of Children's Dis.," 8th edn.; "Handb. of Sch. Hygiene," 2 vols., 3rd edn.; "Diphtheria," 2nd edn.; "Sero-therapy of Diphth." *Arts.*—Dis. of Children, in *Eulenburg's Encyc.*; about 100 others.

Inv. Instruments for Children's Dis. practice.

BAGLEY, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Prof. of Educ., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Detroit, Mich. B.Sc. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1895; M.Sc. (Wis.) 1898; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1900. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Nat. Study of Educ. (Pres., 1911—12); Nat. Educ. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Assist. in Psych., Cornell Univ., 1900—01; Pub. Sch. Princ., St. Louis, Mo., 1901—02; Prof. of Psych. and Educ., Montana State Norm. Coll., 1902—06; Supt., Training Dept., Oswego (N.Y.) State Norm. Sch., 1906—08.

Books.—"Educ. Process," 1905; "Class-room Management," 1907; "Educ. Values," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Apperception of Spoken Sentence" (*Amer. J. Psych.*, 1900).

BAIL, C. A. E. T., Prof.; Chief Lect. on Bot., Real Gymn., Danzig; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Weidengasse 49, Danzig, Ger.

BAIL, OSKAR, Prof. of Hyg., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

BAILEY, BENJAMIN F., Junr. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Cons. Engrn., Fairbanks Morse and Co.

B. 1875, Sheridan, Mich. *Educ.* Univ. Michigan. B.S. 1898, G.M. 1900, Ph.D. 1907 (Mich.). *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Inst. E. E. *Late* Chief Engrn., Fairbanks Morse and Co.

Books.—"Induction Motors"; "Induction Coil." *Contrib.*—"Wehnelt Interrupter" (*Amer. X-ray J.*, 1899); "Electrolytic Interrupters" (*Elec. World and Engrn.*, 1900); "Efficiency of Touch Spark Coil" (*Horseless Age*, 1906); "New variable speed motor" (*Elec. World*, 1907).

BAILEY, EDGAR HENRY SUMMERFIELD, Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Kansas Univ., Lawrence, Kansas.

B. 1848, Middlefield, Conn. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Illinois Wesleyan, Strassburg, Leipzig. Ph.B. (Yale) 1873; Ph.D. (Ill. Wes.) 1883. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Inst. Homocop.; Mem. Kansas Acad. Sci. *Late* Instr. in Chem., Yale Univ., 1873—74; Lehigh Univ., 1874—83.

Book.—"Qual. Anal.," jtly., 6th edn.

BAILEY, GILBERT ELLIS, Prof. of Geol., S. California Univ., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

9798, Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A. B. 1852, Pekin, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Chicago, Michigan. A.M. (Chicago) 1876; Ph.D. (Franklin) 1881. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Acad. Sci., S. Cal. *Late* Prof. of Anal. Chem., State Univ., Nebraska, 1874—79; Prof. of Metall., State Sch. Mines, S. Dakota, 1888—90; State Geol., Wyoming, 1882—87.

Books.—"Saline Deposits of California" (*State Min. Bur. California*); "Water Supply Arid Portions of Cal.," "Mines and minerals San Bernardino Co., Cal." *Contrib.*—"Geol. formations of Cal." (*Cal. Acad. Sci. Bull.*); "Map of arid portion of Cal." (*Los Angeles*

Times); and on borax, salt, soda, nitre, explosives.

Inv. Pressure gauge for testing explosives; Instrument for measuring radio-activity of mineral spring emanations.

BAILEY, HERBERT S., Chief of Oil, Fat and Wax Lab., Bureau of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Bethlehem, Pa. B.A. (Kan.) 1902; B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1906. *Late* Chemist, Armour & Co., K.C.Mo. 1903—04; Instr. Mich. Agric. Coll., 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. Soc.; Soc. Cotton Products Analysts.

Contrib.—"An electrically heated vacuum fraction apparatus" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1911); "Automatic Pipette" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Automatic filter funnel" (*Ib.*, 1909).

BAILEY, IRVING WIDMER, Assist. Prof. of Forestry, Harvard Univ.

80, Buckingham Street, Cambridge, U.S.A.

B. 1884, Tilton, N.H. A.B., 1907, M.F. 1909 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Bot. Amer.

Contrib. on penetration of gases and preservatives into seasoned wood; on struc. of pit membranes in tracheids of conifers.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE B., *late* Direc. of New York State Coll. of Agric. at Cornell Univ., and Dean of the Fac. (resigned 1913).

Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1858, South Haven, Mich., U.S.A. *Educ.* Mich. Agric. Coll. M.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1886; LL.D. (Wis.) 1907; LL.D. (Alfred) 1908. *Late* Chairman, Roosevelt Comm. on Country Life. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Amer. Phil.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Hort. Soc. (Veitchian Medallist).

Books.—"Principles of Fruit Growing"; "Cyc. of Amer. Hortic.," 4 vols.; "Cyc. of Amer. Agric.," 4 vols.; "State and Farmer," etc.; Ed. of Rural Science Series, Rural Text-book Series, Rural Manuals, Text-books of Bot.

BAILEY, SOLON IRVING, Phillips' Prof. of Astron. since 1912, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Lisbon, N.H. A.M. (Boston) 1884, (Harv.) 1888. *Socs.*—F.A.A.; Fell. Amer. Acad.; Geog. Lima; Internat. Solar Union; Ger. Astron. *Late* 12 years astron. and met. travels in S. Af. and S. Amer. for Harvard Observ.

Books.—Numerous Harvard Annals.

BAILEY, VERNON, Biol., U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

1834, Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Manchester, Mich. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, George Washington. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Ornithol. Union; Cooper Ornithol. Club; Amer. Forestry; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Biol.

BAILLAUD, EDOUARD BENJAMIN, Direc. of Paris Observ.; Mem. Inst. Fr. and Pres. of Bur. of Longitudes.

Avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris.

B. 1848, Chalons-sur-Saône. *Educ.* Chalons; Lyons; Paris. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Fr. Astron. (P.P.); Hon. Mem. Acad. Toulouse; Assoc. R.A.S. *Late* Hon. Dean, Fac. Sci., Toulouse; Direc., Toulouse Observ.

Books.—"Course of Astron.," Memoirs on Theory, Pract. and Maths. of Astron.

BAILLAUD, JULES, Assist. Astronomer, Observ., Paris.

148, Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris.

B. 1876, Paris.

BAILY, FRANCIS GIBSON, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh.

Newbury, Colinton, Midlothian, Scotland. B. 1868, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch. Lond.; Mining Coll. Clausthal, Ger.; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. M.A., 1889. *Late* Lect. in Electrotechnol., Univ. Coll., Liverpool. *Soc.*—M.I.E.E., F.R.S.E.

Contrib.—"Hysteresis of Iron in alternating magnetic field" (*Electrician*, 1895); "Hysteresis of Iron in rotating magnetic field" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1896); "Some Phenomena of Commutation" (*J. Inst. Elec. Engrns.*, 1906); "Apprenticeship and Education" (*Ib.*, 1907); Electrical subjects to "Harmworth's Encyclo."

Inv. Sensitive bifilar seismograph, permeameter, and varnish tester.

BAILY, WALTER, *late* Sec. and V.-P. of Physical Soc.

4, Rosslyn Hill, London, N.W.

B. 1835. *Educ.* Harrow; King's Coll. Lond.; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. M.A. 1863. F.Z.S.

Contrib.—"Mode of producing Arago's rotation" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1879); "Integrating Anemometer" (*Ib.*, 1882); On the Spectra formed by Curved Diffraction Gratings" (*Ib.*, 1883); "On the Construction of a Colour Map" (*Ib.*, 1892).

Inv. Two-phase electric motor; integrating anemometer.

BAIN, HARRY FOSTER, *late* Direc., Geol. Survey, Illinois, 1905—09; Ed. of *Mining and Sci. Press.*

687, Howard St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B., Seymour, Ind. *Educ.* Moore's Hill Coll.; Univs. Chicago, Johns Hopkins. B.Sc. (Moore's Hill) 1890; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Mem. A.A.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns., etc. *Late* Assist., Geol. Survey Iowa, 1894—1900.

BAIRD, JOHN WALLACE, Prof. of Psychol., Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, St. Marys, Ont. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, Leipzig, Wisconsin, and Cornell. A.B. (Tor.); Ph.D. (Corn.). *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; S. Phil. and Psychol.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib. on space perception, colour vision, and higher mental processes.

BAKER, ALFRED, F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Maths., Toronto Univ., Canada.

81, Madison Avenue, Toronto, Ont., Can.

B. Toronto. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Univ., Toronto. M.A. 1878. *Soc.*—Fr. Math.; Amer. Math.; P.P.; Ont. Educ. Assoc., 1895; P.P. Sect. III., Roy. Soc. Can., 1905.

Books on Synthet. and Analyt. Geom., Trig. and Mech. *Contrib.* on quaternions, geom. of position, and foundations of geom. (transl. into Jap.) to *Proc. Roy. Soc. Can.*

BAKER, CHARLES WHITING, Ed., *Engineering News.*

505, Pear St., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1865, Johnson, Vt., U.S.A. *Educ.* Vt. Univ., Burlington. C.E. *Late* Delegate of U.S. Govt. to Internat. Cong. Mining and Metallurgy, Düsseldorf, 1910. *Soc.*—Amer. Economic Assoc.; Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin. (V.-P., 1910—11).

Books.—"Monopolies and the People," 1889, 3rd edn., 1899.

BAKER, EDMUND GILBERT, 1st Assist., Bot. Dept., Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kensington, London.

3, Cumberland Road, Kew, Eng.

B. 1864, Thirsk. *Educ.* Friends Sch., York.

Pereira Med. and Bot. Med. (Pharmacut. Soc.) Soc.—F.L.S.; Hon. Mem. Dumfries Nat. Hist.

Contrib.—Bot. of Mt. Milanyi (Polypetalae); Flora of Gazaland (Polypet.); Flora of Mt. Ruwenzori (Polypet.); Tropical African Species of Indigofera, etc., in *J. of Bot.* and *J. Linn. Soc.*; Cat. of Plants from Oban District, S. Nigeria (Polypetalae).

BAKER, FRANK, Prof. of Anat., Georgetown Univ., and Supt., Nat. Zool. Park.

B. 1841, Pulaski, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. George Washington, Georgetown. M.D. (G. Wash.) 1880; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. 1890 (Georgetown). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Mem. Amer. Nat.; Amer. Anat.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Biol.; Wash. Anthropol.; Phila. Zool. P.P. Amer. Anat. Soc., 1897; P.V.-P. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1890.

BAKER, FREDERICK, Pres., Mar. Biol. Assoc. of San Diego.

Point Loma, San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Norwalk, O. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Cornell. B.S. (Cor.) 1878; M.D. (Mich.) 1880. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Cal. Med.; S. Cal. Med.; San Diego. Co. Med.; Cal. Acad. Sci.

Contrib.—Various, on med. and conchol.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect., St. John's Coll., and Univ. Lect. in Maths., Cambridge.

Sc.D.; Sylvester Medal. *Soc.*—Lond. Math. (P.P.); Camb. Phil. (P.P.); Brit. Assoc., Pres., Sect. A., 1913; Ger. Math.

BAKER, HERBERT BRERETON, F.R.S.; Prof. since 1912, of Chem., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

Educ. Grammar Sch., Manchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.); D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.C.S.; Longstaff Med., 1912. *Late* Senior Science Master, Dulwich Coll., Head Master, Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; Dr. Lee's Reader, Oxford Univ.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford.

Contrib.—Chiefly on Effect of Purity of Substances on Chemical Action (*Phil. Trans.*, *J. Chem. Soc.*, etc.).

BAKER, HUGH POTTER, Dean and Prof. of Sylvic., N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry at Syracuse Univ.

Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1878, St. Croix Falls, Wis. *Educ.* State Coll. Mich.; Yale Univ.; Munich Univ. B.S. (Mich. State Coll. 1901); M.F. (Yale, 1904); D.Oec. (Munich) 1910. *Late* Forester with U.S. Forest Service, 1901—11; Assoc. Prof. of Forestry, Iowa State Coll. 1904—07; Prof., State Coll. of Penna., 1907—12. *Soc.*—Amer. Foresters; Amer. Forestry Assoc.; F.A.A.; Amer. Breeders'; Iowa Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Geog. Munich; Pa. Forestry Assoc.; Nat. Conserv. Assoc.; F.R.G.S.; Geog. Munich.

Contrib.—"Holding and Reclamation of Sand Dunes and Sand Wastes by Tree-planting" (*Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, 1906); "Prairies of Central America and their value for forest culture" (Munich, 1911).

BAKER, I. O., Prof. of Civil Engrng., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1853. D Eng.

BAKER, JAMES HUTCHINS, Pres., Colorado Univ., Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Harmony, Me. *Educ.* Bates Coll. M.A. 1876; LL.D. (Bates) 1892. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S. *Late* Pres., National Council of

Educ., 1892, and for National Assoc. of State Univs., 1907.

Books.—"Elementary Psychol.;" *Educ. and Life*;" "Amer. Problems."

BAKER, JOHN GILBERT, F.R.S. *Late* Keeper of Herbarium, Royal Kew Gardens.

3, Cumberland Rd., Kew, Eng.

B. 1834, Guisborough, Yorks. *Educ.* Friends' Schools, Ackworth and York. Vict. Medallist of the R.H.S., 1897; Gold Medallist of the Linnæan Soc., 1899; Veitch Medal, 1908. *Late* Lect. on Botany, Apoth. Soc. *Soc.*—F.L.S., V.M.H., M.R.I.A.; Bot. Edin.; Hon. Mem. Manc. Lit. and Phil.

Books.—"North Yorkshire: Synopsis Filicum"; "Flora English Lake District"; "Monograph of Liliaceae"; Handbooks of Iridiæ, Amaryllideæ, etc. *Contrib.*—*J. of Botany and J. Linn. Soc.*

Descriptions of 2,000 new plants.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, Chemist; Ed., *J. Soc. Public Analysts*; Hon. Sec., Inst. of Brewing.

Stainesbury Holt, Kingston Rd., Staines, Middlesex, Eng.

B. 1873, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Finsbury Tech. Coll. F.I.C. Soc.—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Pub. Anal.; Inst. Brewing; Chem. Ind. (Mem. Council).

Books.—"Brewing Industry"; "Fermentation" (*Encyc. Brit.*); "Malt and Malt Liquors" (Allen's "Commercial Org. Anal."). *Contrib.*—"Action of Diastase on Starch" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1895—97); "Action of Barley Diastase on Starch" (*ib.*, 1902); "Utilisation of Waste Yeast in Breweries" (*J. Inst. Brewing*, 1903); "Toxins in Cereals" (*ib.*, 1910).

BALBIANO, LUIGI, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Org. Chem., Turin Polytech.

Via Po 20, Turin, Italy.

BALDONI, ALESSANDRO, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Exper. Pharmacol., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Rome, Italy.

BALDWIN, JAMES MARK, Prof., National Univ. of Mexico; Pres. Internat. Congress of Psychol., 1909—13.

Care Harris Forbes & Co., Pine Street, New York City, U.S.A.

B. Columbia, S. Carolina. *Educ.* Univs. Princeton, Leipzig, Berlin. M.A., Ph.D. (Prince.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.; Geneva); Hon. LL.D. (Glas.; S. Car.); Gold Medal, Roy. Acad. Denmark, 1896. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Mem. Sociol. Ital. and Eng.; Pedago. Belg. and Dutch; Aristotelian, Lond.; Internat. Inst. Sociol. Fr.; Amer. Phil. *Late* Prof., Toronto Univ., 1890—93, Princeton Univ., 1893—1903, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1903—09; P.P. Amer. Psychol. Soc.; Internat. Congress of Crim. Anthropol., 1897; P.V.-P. Internat. Inst. Sociol., 1910.

Books.—"Handb. of Psychol.," 2 vols., 1891; "Mental Development," 2 vols., 4th edn., 1907; "Darwin and the Humanities," 1909; "Developm. and Evol.," 1902; "Genetic Logic," 3 vols., 1906—11; Ed., Dic. of Phil. and Psych., 3 vols., 1901—05. *Contrib.* in *Psychol. Review*, since 1893, etc.

Disc.—"Baldwin's Illusion" (optical); founder "genetic logic."

BALFOUR, ANDREW, C.M.G., Direc. in Chief, Wellcome Bur. Sci. Research; *late* Direc., Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum, Africa.

"Woodcote," Churt, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1873, Edinburgh. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll. Edin.; Univ. Edin.; Cambridge; Strassburg.; Lond. Sch. Trop. Med. M.D. (Edin.) 1898; B.Sc. (Edin.) 1900; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1897; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1906. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Incorp. M.O.H.; Roy. Med.; Corresp. Path. Paris and Amer. Trop. Med.

Books.—"Pub. Health and Prev. Med." (jtly.); "Reports—and Review Supplements—W.T.R.L." *Contrib.*—"Trypanosomiasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1905); "Herpetomonas parasites in Fleas" (*J. Hyg.*, 1906); "Protozoal Infections" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1911).

Mosquito prevention work in Khartoum. *Disc.* Granule shedding in Spirochaetes, Mammalian haemogregarina, etc.

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES, M.P., F.R.S.; P.P. British Assoc.; Gifford Lect. 4, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W., and Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Scotl.

B. 1848, Scotl. *Educ.* Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1881, (St. And.) 1885, (Cantab.) 1888, (Dubl.) and (Glas.) 1891, (Manc.) 1908, (Liv.) 1909, (Birm.) 1909, (Sheff., Bristol) 1912; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), 1891. *Soc.*—S.P.R. (P.P.). *Late* Prime Minister, 1902—5; Lord Rector, St. And. Univ., 1886; Mem. of Senate, London Univ., 1887; Lord Rector, Glasgow Univ., 1890; Chanc., Edin. Univ., since 1891.

Publ.—"Reflections suggested by New Theory of Matter," 1904; and num. on Phil.

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM, Psychol.

Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1853. *Educ.* Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—S.P.R. (P.P.). *Late* M.P. and Cabinet Minister; Chief Sec. for Ireland; Pres. of Brit. Bd. of Trade; Pres. of Local Govt. Bd.

BALFOUR, HENRY, Direc., Pitt-Rivers Museum, Oxford.

Langley Lodge, Headington Hill, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1863. M.A., F.Z.S.; P.P. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Corresp. Mem. Anthropol. Soc. of Paris, Florence and Rome. F.R.G.S. (Mem. of Council).

BALFOUR, ISAAC BAYLEY, F.R.S.; Keeper of Roy. Bot. Garden, Edinburgh; King's Bot. in Scot.; Prof. of Bot., Edinburgh Univ.

Inverleith House, Edinburgh.

M.A. (Oxon.); D.Sc., M.D. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; F.G.S. Corresp. Mem. Ger. Bot.; Cherbrough Sci.; New York Acad. Sci.

BALL, Sir CHARLES BENT, Bt., Regius Prof. of Surg., Dublin Univ.; Pres., Roy. Acad. Med. I.; Pres., Roy. Zool. Soc. of I.; Surg. to King George in Ireland; Mem. General Med. Council.

24, Merrion Sq., Dublin; White House, Kellybegs, Co. Donegal, Irel.

B. 1851, Dublin. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Dublin; Vienna. B.A. 1871; Ch.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1879; Hon. F.R.C.S. *Late* Commissioner of Educ. in I.; Mem. of Adv. Board, A.M.S.

Books and contrib., various.

BALL, JOHN, Engr. and Geol., Survey Dept., Ministry of Finance, Egypt.

Helwan, Egypt.

B. 1872, Derby. *Educ.* R.C.S. and R.S.M., London; Univ. Zürich; Roy. Acad. Mines, Freiberg, Saxony. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1909; Ph.D.

(Zürich) 1896; A.R.S.M. 1894; Off. Mejedie. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E., F.G.S.; Geol. Fr.; Mem. Egypt. Inst.

Books.—"Serpentine and Associated Rocks of Davos," 1896; "Kharga Oasis," 1900; "Gebel Garra and Oasis of Kurkur," 1902; "Baharia Oasis," 1903; "First or Aswan Cataract," 1907; "New Method of Coast Surveying," 1911; "Meteorite of el Nakhla el Baharia," 1912; "Geog. and Geol. of S.E. Egypt," (in press); "Phosphate District of Safaya" (in press). *Contrib.* numerous, in *J. of Geol. Chem.*, and *Roy. Meteorol. Soc.*, *Geol. Mag.*, *Min. J.*, *Cairo Sci. J.* and official rept.

Explored and mapped extensive tracts in Egypt and Sudan; underpinned temples of Philae, 1901—02.

BALL, LEO A. C. de, Direc., Kuffner Observ., Ottokring, Vienna.

Steinhofstr. 8, Vienna, XVI., Austria.

B. 1853, Lobberich, Rhen. Pr. *Educ.* Coll. Gacsdonck; Univ. Berlin, Bonn. Ph.D., 1877. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Assist. Observ. Gotha, 1878; Astron., Observ. Bothkamp, 1881; Tutor, Univ. Liège, 1883; Adj. Astron., Roy. Observ., Uccle, 1891.

Books.—"Cat. of 8468 Stars," 1904; "Refract. Tables," 1906; "Textb. of Spher. Astron." 1912. *Contrib.* to *Mem. Acad. Brussels* and *Vienna, Astron. Nachr.*, *Bull. Astron.*, *Monthly Notices R.A.S.*

BALL, Sir ROBERT STAWELL, F.R.S., Lowndean Prof. of Astron. and Geom., and Direc. of Observ., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. of King's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1840. *Educ.* Dublin. Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dub.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. (P.P.); M.R.I.A.; Hon. Mem. Phil. Camb.; F.R.S.E.; Math. Assoc. (P.P.).

Books.—"Theory of Screws"; "Treatise on Spherical Astron."; "Great Astronomers"; "Atlas of Astron."; and numerous others.

BALLANTYNE, ARTHUR J., Prof. of Physiol., Anderson's Coll. Med. Sch.; Surg., Eye Infirmary, Glasgow, Scot.

11, Sandford Place, Glasgow, Scot.

B. 1876, Glasgow. *Educ.* Univs. Glasgow, Vienna. M.D. (Glas.) 1901; F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1906. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Ophthalm. U.K.

Contrib.—"Metastatic Sarcoma of Optic Nerve and Retina" (*Trans. Ophthalm. Soc. U.K.*, 1906); "Ocular Symptoms in Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907); "Diagn. Signif. of Pupil and its Reflexes" (*Ophthalmoscope*, 1909); "Pulsation of Retinal Arteries" (*ib.*, 1913).

BALLARD, EDWARD GEORGE, Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, for Eng. and Wales, and Irel.

Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W. A.R.S.M.; F.I.C.

BALLET, LOUIS GILBERT, Prof. of Mental Path. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1853.

BALLOWITZ, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Münster, Ger.

B. 1859, Greifswald. *Educ.* Univs. Greifswald, Freiburg. M.D. 1884, Hon. Ph.D. 1905 (Greifs.).

BALLS, W. LAWRENCE, Bot., Egyptian Govt., Dept. of Agric.

Bot. Lab., Giza, Egypt.

B. 1882, Garboldisham, Eng. *Educ.* King

Ed. VI. Middle Sch. Norwich; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). Soc.—Camb. Phil.; Egypt. Inst.; Nat. Hort. Fr. *Late Bot.*, Khedival Agric. Soc. Egypt, 1904—11.

Book.—"Cotton Plant in Egypt," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Mech. of nuclear division" (*Ann. Bot.*, 1910); "Temp. and growth" (*ib.*, 1908); "Causes affecting Egyptian cotton crop" (*Bruss. Confer. Internat. Inst. Agric.*, 1909); "Seed breeding" (*Egypt. Confer. Internat. Fed. Cotton Spinners*, 1912).

BALSER, LUDWIG, Prof. of Math., Liebig-Sch., Darmstadt, Ger.

Herdweg, 93, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1865, Darmstadt. *Educ.* Giessen Univ. Soc.—Ger. Math. *Late Assist.* in Phys., Giessen Univ., 1889—91; Chief Lect., Roy. Gymn., Giessen, 1891—93.

BALTZER, ARMIN, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Berne.

Rabbentalstr. 51, Berne, Switz.

B. 1842. Ph.D.

BALY, EDWARD CHARLES CYRIL, F.R.S.; Grant Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Liverpool Univ.

14, Sunnyside, Princes Park, Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1871, London. *Educ.* Aldenham Sch.; Univ. Coll., Lond. F.I.C. *Late Assist.* Prof. of Chemistry and Lect. on Spectroscopy, Univ. Coll., Lond. Soc.—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.

Book.—"Spectroscopy" *Contrib.*—Many papers in *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, *Astrophysical J.*, etc.

BALZER, FÉLIX, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

BAMBER, MONTAGUE KELWAY, Govt. Chem., Ceylon. F.I.C., F.C.S., Mem. Soc. Publ. Anal.

BAMFORD, HARRY, Lect. on Engrng., Drawing and Design, Glasgow Univ., Scot.

B. 1866, Oldham. *Educ.* Victoria Univ. Manchester. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1891; A.M. Inst. C.E. *Late Assoc. Prof.* of Hydraulics, McGill Univ., Montreal.

Book.—"Moving Loads on Railway Under-bridges," 1907. *Arts.* on Motive Power in Agric., Gas and Oil Engines, Turbines, etc., in *Cyc. of Modern Agric.*

BANCROFT, F. W., Assoc., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 66th Street and Avenue A., New York, U.S.A.; Ph.D.

Contrib. on muscular contraction, etc., to *Brit. J. Physiol.*, etc.

BANCROFT, WILDER DWIGHT, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Cornell Univ., since 1903; Ed. *J. of Phys. Chem.*

7, East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

B. 1867, Middletown, R.I. *Educ.* Harvard, Leipzig. A.B. (Harv.) 1888; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1892. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.; Wash. Acad.; Ger. Bunsen. *Late Assist.* Prof. of Phys. Chem., Cornell Univ., 1895—1903.

Study of phase rule.

BANDELER, ADOLPH FRANCIS ALPHONSE, Lect. on Archaeol., Columbia Univ.; and Research Archaeol. for Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1840, Berne, Switzerland. *Late Amer. Archaeol. Inst.*, 1880—85; Travelled in S. Amer. for research purposes, 1892.

Authority on archaeol. of Mexico, etc.

BANG, BERNHARD (LAURIDS FREDERIK), Veterinary Adviser to Govt. of Denmark; Prof. of Internal Diseases, Roy. Vet. Coll., Copenhagen.

B. 1848, Sorø. *Educ.* Sorø Coll., Copenhagen

Univ. and Vet. Coll. M.D. 1880. Soc.—Med., Copenhagen and Paris.

Book.—"Studies on mortal embolism of arteria pulmonalis," 1880. *Contrib.* to Danish *Vet. J.*, *Zeitsch. f. Tiermed.*

B. necrophorus; B. of abortion; Method for combating tuberculosis.

BANG, I. C., Prof. of Med. Chem., Lund Univ., Sweden.

BANGS, OUTRAM, Cur. of Mammals, Mus. Compar. Zool., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. Watertown, Mass. *Educ.* Lawrence Sci. Sch., Harvard.

Soc.—F.A.A.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Wash. Acad.

BANKS, CHARLES S., Govt. Entomol. and Chief, Divis. of Entomol., Bur. of Sci., Manila; Lect. on Med. Entomol., Coll. Med. and Surg., Philippines Univ.

B. 1875, Washington, U.S.A. *Educ.* New York, Oswego State Normal and Training Sch., Cornell Univ. Soc.—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; National Geog.; Econ. Entomol.; Ger. Entomol.; Manila Med.; Philippine Is. Med.; Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.; Perm. Comm. Entomol. Congresses. *Late Assist.* State Entomol. of New York, 1899—1901.

Books.—"Insects of Cacao," 1903; "Principal Insects attacking Coconut Palm," 1906; "Manual of Philippine Silk Culture," 1911. *Art.*—"Fauna of Philippines" in "Offic. Handbk. of Philippines," 1903. *Contrib.*—"List of Philippine Culicidae" (*Phil. J. Sci.*, 1906); "Biol. of Philippine Culicidae"; "Rhynchota Palawanica" (*ib.*, 1909); "Med. Surv. of town of Taytay (Mosquitoes, etc.)" (*ib.*, 1909).

BANKS, NATHAN, Assist. Entomol., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Roslyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. M.Sc. (Corn.) 1890. Soc.—New York Entomol.; Wash. Entomol.; Assoc. Mem. Phila. Acad. Sci. Geog. distribution of insects; preservation and collection of insects.

BANNERMAN, W. BURNEY, C.S.I., Surg.-Gen., I.M.S.; Surg.-Gen. to Govt. of Madras, India.

B. 1858, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Acad. and Univ., Edinburgh. M.D. 1889, D.Sc. Pub. Health, 1909 (Edin.). Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Assoc. Fell. Coll. Physicians, Phila.; Corresp. Amer. Trop. Med. *Late Direc.*, Bact. Lab., Parel, Bombay.

Contrib.—"Scrum-therapy of plague in India" (*Sci. Memoirs Govt. India*); "Production of alkali in liquid media by bacillus pestis" (*ib.*); "Spread of plague in India," etc., in *J. of Hyg.*, etc.

BANNISTER, CHARLES OLDEN, Head of Metall. Dept., Sir John Cass Tech. Inst., London.

60, West Side, Clapham Common, London, S.W.

B. 1876, Cradley Heath, Staffs. *Educ.* Edward VI. Gram. Sch., Stourbridge; Roy. Sch. Mines, S. Kensington. A.R.S.M. (Lond.) 1899 and 1901. Soc.—M.I.M.M. (Consol. Gold Fields Premium, jtly., 1910); Inst. Metals.

Contrib.—"Assay of auriferous tin-stone" (*Trans. I.M.M.*, 1905—06); "Relation between type of fracture and micro-structure of steel" (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1906); "Cupellation Exper." (jty.) (*Trans. I.M.M.*, 1908—09); "Theory of Blast Roasting of Galena" (*ib.*, 1911—12).

BANTA, ARTHUR MANGUN, Res. Investigator, Stat. for Exper. Evolution, Cold Spring Harbour, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1878, Greenwood, Ind. *Educ.* Central Normal Coll., Ind.; Univs. Indiana and Harvard. B.S. (Cent. Norm. Coll.) 1898; A.M. (Ind.) 1904; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Nat. Geog.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Ohio Acad. Sci.; Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late Prof.* of Biol., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1907—09.

Book.—"Fauna of Mayfield's Cave," Pub. 67, Carnegie Inst. Wash. *Contrib.*—"Life hist. of cave salamander, *Speleperes maculicandus*" (jtly.) (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 1906); "Observ. on behaviour of beach flea, *Orchestia agilis*" (*Sci. N.S.*, 1910); "Comparison of reactions of species of surface isopod with those of a subterranean species" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1910); "Effect of CO₂ and O on developm. of amphibian larvæ" (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912).

BANTLIN, ALBERT, Ord. Prof. of Power Engng., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

BAR, PAUL JEAN, Prof. of Obstet. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1853.

BARACCHI, P., Govt. Astron., Victoria, Australia.

BARATTA, MARIO, Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Pavia, Italy.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, Sugar Cane Expert for India.

Agric. College, Coimbatore, S. India.

B. 1860, Wynberg, S. Africa. *Educ.* New Kingswood Sch., Bath; Univs. Bonn, Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late Dem.* and Lect., Univ. Coll. London and Cambridge Univ.; Supt. of Agric., Leeward Is.; Prof. of Bot., R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; Govt. Bot., Madras.

Contrib. to *Ann. of Bot.*, *Mem. Agric. Dept. India*, etc.

BARBIERI, J., Tit. Prof. of Photog., Polytech. Zurich.

Bodmerstr. 5, Zurich, II., Switz.

BARBIERI, UBALDO, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Genoa Univ., Italy.

BARBILLON, LOUIS CHARLES, Prof. of Industr. Phys. and Elec., Direc. of Polytech. Inst., Univ. Grenoble.

Avenue Villar 1, Grenoble, Fr.

B. 1873, Compiègne. D.Sc.

Books.—"Thesis on Elec. Dispersion," 1899; "Production and Use of Altern. Current," 1900, 2nd edn. 1912; "Elec. Traction," 2 vols.; "Munic. Course of Industr. Elec.," 3 vols.

BARCLAY-SMITH, EDWARD, Univ. Lect. in Advanced Human Anatomy, Cambridge.

Brookland, Royston, Herts, Eng.

B. 1862, Hythe, Kent. *Educ.* Brighton Coll., Cambridge Univ. M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Anat. and Physiol.; Camb. Phil.

Contrib. to *J. Anat. and Physiol.*; *J. Physiol.*; *J. Cambridge Phil. Soc.*

BARCROFT, JOSEPH, F.R.S.; Fell. King's Coll. and Lect. in Physiol., Cambridge Univ.; Sec., Physiol. Soc.

13, Grange Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1872, Newry, Irel. *Educ.* Sch. York and Cambridge. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1891; M.A. (Cantab.) 1899.

Contrib. to *J. of Physiol.*, etc., since 1900.

BARD, LOUIS, Prof. of Clin. Med., Geneva Univ.

Boulevard des Tranchées 44, Geneva, Switz.

BARDEEN, CHARLES RUSSELL, Prof. of Anat. and Dean of Med. Sch., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Kalamazoo, Mich. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Johns Hopkins. A.B. (Harv.) 1893; M.D. (Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Zool.; F.A.A. *Late Assoc. Prof. Anat.*, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1901—04.

Exper. morphology, etc.

BARDELEBEN, KARL v., Prof. of Anat., Jena Univ., Ger.

B. 1849, Giessen. *Educ.* Greifswald, Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig. M.D. (Berl.). *Late Sec. of Anat. Ges.*; *Ed. Anat Anzeiger*, 40 vols.

Books.—"Handbook of Anat."; "Atlas of Topograph. Anat." *Arts.* in "Eulenburg's Encyc." *Contrib.*—"Praepollex and praehallux" (*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1889); "Bones and Muscles of Mammalian Hand and Foot" (*ib.*, 1894); and 200 others.

Praepollex, praehallux, mentale.

BARDIER, EMILE, Prof. of Exper. Path., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

BARFURTH, DIETRICH, Prof. of Anat., Rostock Univ., Ger.

BARGELLINI, GUIDO, Prof. of Org. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Rome, Italy.

BARGER, G., Prof. of Chem., Roy. Holloway Coll. (Univ. London). *See Supplement.*

BARKAN, ADOLF, Prof. of Ophthalm. and Otol., Cooper Med. Coll.; Prof. Emerit., Stanford Univ.

2209, Laguna St., San Francisco, U.S.A.

B. 1844, Eperjes, Hungary. *Educ.* Univs. of Vienna, Zurich, Heidelberg, Graz. *Soc.*—Ophth., Heidelberg; Ear Surgeons, Ger.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Hung. Med.; Fell. Acad. Eye and Ear Surgeons, U.S.A.; A.M.A. *Late Assist. Prof. of Physiol.*, Graz; *Surg. to Ger. Hosp. and Blind Asylum*, S. Francisco.

Contrib.—Numerous to Archives of Ophth. and Otol.; Report on Blind Asylum, Cal.

BARKER, A. H., Lect. on Heating and Ventil. Engng., Univ. Coll., London.

BARKER, ARTHUR EDWARD JAMES, Prof., since 1893, of Surg., Univ. Coll., London.

144, Harley St., Cavendish Sq., London, W.

B. 1850, Dublin. *Educ.* Dublin, Cambridge, Bonn. F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S. (Eng.). *Soc.*—Roy. Med. Lond.; Surg. Berl.

Book.—"Manual of Surgical Operations."

Arts.—"Hernia," Burghard's "Operative Surgery"; "Kidneys," Heath's "Dic. of Surgery"; "Tongue," "Holmes' System of Surgery."

Contrib.—"Reports on Spinal Analgesia" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907, 1908, and 1912); "Acute Intestinal Obstruction" (*Lancet*, 1904); "Treatment of Gangrenous Hornia by Enterectomy" (*ib.*, Feb., 1903); "Darminvagination."

BARKER, FRANKLIN D., Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Nebraska Univ., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Ottawa, Kansas. *Educ.* Univs. Ottawa, Kansas, Chicago, Nebraska, Harvard. A.M. (Kan.) 1900; Ph.D. (Neb.) 1910. *Soc.*—Nebraska Acad. Sci.; Amer. Micros.; F.A.A. *Late Prof. of Biol.*, Ottawa Univ. 1898—1903.

Books.—"Lab. Man. of Gen. Zool."; "Lab. Man. of Med. Zool." *Contrib.*—"Variation in Opisthorchis" (*Amer. Micros. Soc.*, 1907); "Trematode Genus Opisthorchis" (*Arch. de Parasit.*, 1911); "Sexual Amphitypic in Tre-

matodes," Univ. Studies, 1911; and various on Animal Parasites.

BARKER, LEWELLYS FRANKLIN, Prof. of Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., and Chief Physician, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Norwich, Ont. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, Leipzig, Munich, Berlin. M.B. 1890, Hon. M.D. 1905 (Tor.); LL.D. (Queen's) 1908, (McGill) 1911. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Anat., etc.; Corresp. Mem.: Budapest Royal Physicians; Edin. Med. Chir. *Late Assoc. Res. Path.*, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1894—99; Hopkins Med. Comm. to Philippine Is., 1899; Spec. Comm. appointed by U.S. Treas. Dept. to investigate plague in San Francisco, 1901.

Book.—"Anat. Nomencl."

Researches on nervous system, etc.

BARKHAUSEN, HEINRICH, Prof. of Elec. Measuring, Tech. Hochsch.; Direc., Inst. of Minimum Current Technik, Dresden.

Dahlmstr. 10, Dresden, Ger.

B. 1881, Bremen. *Educ.* Munich, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.). *Late Priv. Doz.*, Hochsch., Charlottenburg.

Publ. on wireless teleg.

BARKLA, CHARLES GLOVER, F.R.S. (1912); Prof. of Nat. Phil., Univ. Edinburgh.

B. 1877, Widnes, Lancs. *Educ.* Inst. and Univ. Coll. Liverpool; Trinity and King's Colls., Cambridge, M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Liverp.); M.Sc. (Vict.). *Soc.*—Phys. London (Mem. Counc.). *Late Dem.* in Phys., 1905; Lect. in Adv. Elec., 1907, Univ. Liverpool; Wheatstone Prof. of Phys., Univ. of London, King's Coll., 1909—13.

Contrib. on Röntgen radiation, secondary radiation, etc., in *Phil. Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Phil. Mag.*, *Jahrb. d. Radioakt. u. Elektron.*, etc.

Disc.—Polarisation in Röntgen radiation; homogenous Röntgen radiations (with Sadler); fluorescent line spectra in Röntgen-rays, and many laws of transmission of Röntgen radiation through matter.

BARLING, HARRY GILBERT, Vice-Chanc., *late Prof.* of Surgery, and Dean of Med. Fac., Birmingham Univ.; Surgeon to B'ham. Gen. Hospital.

35, Augustus Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1855, Newnham, Glouc. *Educ.* Privately, St. Bart's Hosp., Lond. M.B., B.S. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Birm.); F.R.C.S. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Mem. Counc. R.C.S.

Books.—"Ingleby Lectures on Appendicitis and Perforated Gastric Ulcer." *Contrib.*—"Address in Surgery" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1910); "A Series of Nephrectomies" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907); "A year's experience of Gastric Ulcer" (*Birm. Med. Review*, 1907); "Note on Sarcoma of Bone" (*Surgery, Gynaecol. and Obstetrics*, 1910).

BARLOW, ALFRED ERNEST, F.R.S. Can.; Cons. Min. Geol.; Special Lect. in Econ. Geol., McGill Univ., Montreal; Pres., Canadian Mining Inst.

328, Roslyn Avenue, Westmount, near Montreal, Canada.

B. 1861, Montreal. *Educ.* High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal. M.A. 1889, D.Sc. 1900 (McG.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.

Books.—"Nickel and Copper Deposits of

Sudbury, Ont.;" "Geol. and Nat. Resources of Nipissing and Timiskaming Areas," and of Chibougamau Region, Quebec, Canada; "Geol. of Haliburton and Bancroft Areas, Ont.;" (with F.D. Adams).

BARLOW, Col. Sir H. W. W., Bt.; Supt. Roy. Lab., Arsenal, Woolwich.

84, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, London, S.E., Eng.

B. 1861.

BARLOW, Sir THOMAS, Bart., K.C.V.O.; F.R.S.; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London; Physician Extraord. to H.M. King George; Emerit. Prof. of Clin. Medicine, Univ. Coll., Lond.

10, Wimpole St., London, and Boswells, Wewover, Eng.

B. 1845, Edgworth, Lancs. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Univ. Coll., Lond. M.D. (Lond.) 1874; B.S. (Lond.); B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. 1880; D.Sc. (Vict.); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen, Tor., Harv., McGill; Hon. M.D. (Dub., Christiania). *Late Physician Extraord.* to Queen Victoria; Physician to Household of King Edward VII.; Physician to Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St.; Physician to London Fever and Univ. Coll. Hosps. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Roy. Med. Buda-Pesth.

Contrib.—"Infantile Scoury" (Bradshawe Lecture), 1895; "Cases described as Acute Rickets" (*Trans. Med. Chir. Soc.*, 1883); "Fatal Myelitis in Exanthem stage of Measles" (*Trans. Med. Chir. Soc.*, 1887); "On Tubercular Meningitis," "Raynaud's Disease," "Erythromelalgia," "Posterior Basic Meningitis" (with D. B. Lees), in Allbutt's *System of Medicine*; "Subcutaneous Nodules in Rheumatism of Childhood."

Anat. determ. of nature of bone and other lesions of infantile scurvy.

BARLOW, WILLIAM, F.R.S., Chemist.

The Red House, Stanmore, Middlesex, Eng.

B. 1845. *Educ.* privately. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.C.S.

Contrib.—"Chem. Valency and Crystal Struc.," jty. with Pope (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*); and numerous others.

BARNABY, SYDNEY WALKER, Mem. of Counc., Inst. Nav. Architects; M.Inst.C.E. (Medals, Watt and Stephenson).

Care of Royal Societies Club, St. James St., London, S.W.

BARNARD, E. A. W., M.I.C.E.; Supt. Civ. Engrn., Direc. of Works Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall London, S.W., Eng.

BARNARD, EDWARD EMERSON, Prof. of Pract. Astron., Chicago Univ.; Astron., Yerkes Observ., Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Nashville, Tenn. *Educ.* Univ. Vanderbilt, Pacific. A.M. (Pacif.) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Vanderbilt) 1893; LL.D. (Queen's, Can.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. (For. Assoc.); F.A.A.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Phil.; Fr. Astron.; Assoc. Fell. Amer. Acad. *Late in Charge*, Vanderbilt Univ. Observ., 1883—87; Astron., Lick Observ., 1887—95; Mem. of U.S. Naval Observ. Eclipse Expedn. to Sumatra, 1901.

BARNARD, HARRY E., Chem. to State Bd. of Health, Indiana; State Food and Drug Commiss. of Ind.; State Comm. of Weights and Meas; Ind. Mem., Lake Mich. San. Commiss.; Collab. Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric.

5543, University Av., Indianapolis, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Dunbarton, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

Educ. N.H. Coll. of Agric. and Mech. Arts. B.Sc. (N.H. Coll.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Nat. Geog.; Ind. Eng.; Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem. *Late Assist. Chem.* U.S. Smokeless Powder Factory; State Chemist of N.H.; Mem. U.S. Food Standard Comm., 1906—08.

Contrib.—"Ann. Reports, N.H. St. Bd. of Health, and Ind. St. Bd. of Health," 1900—11; "San. Condition of Lake Michigan," 1908; "Sanitary Surv. of Calumet River" (*Ind. St. Bd. of Health Rep.*, 1910).

BARNARD, J. E., Prof. of Microsc., King's Coll., London.

BARNARD, WILLIAM NICHOLS, Prof. of Steam Engrng., and Sec., Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Canton, Ill. M.E. (Cornell) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. Engrns.; S.P.E.E.

Book.—"Elements of Heat-Power Engrng." (jointly).

BARNES, ERNEST WILLIAM, Rev., F.R.S.; Mathematician; Fell. and Tutor, Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1874. *Educ.* King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1900; Sc.D.; Bracketed 2nd Wrangler, 1896; 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1898. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Camb. Phil. (Sec.); London Math.; Math. Assoc. *Late Instr.* Roy. Milit. Acad., Woolwich, 1898—99. Ordained 1902.

Contrib. on Gamma Functions, Integral Functions, Linear Difference Equations, in *Trans. Roy. Soc., Camb. Phil. Soc., Lond. Math. Soc.*, etc.

BARNES, HOWARD TURNER, F.R.S., Dept. of Physics, McGill University, Montreal, Canada; D.Sc.; F.A.A.; Fell. Roy. Soc. Can.

BARNES, JAMES, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., U.S.A.

Yarrow West, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A

B. 1878, Halifax, Can. M.A. (Dalhousie) 1900; Ph. D. (Hopkins) 1904.

Contrib.—"Depress. of freez. pt. in solns. containing HCl and H₂SO₄" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1900); "Anal. of bright spectrum lines" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1904); "New lines in spectrum of calcium" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1909); "Spectra of Al, Cu and Mg in arc under reduced pressure" (*ib.*, 1911).

BARNES, NOBLE P., Prof. of Mat. Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BARNETT, L. E., Prof. of Surg., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.

BARNETT, SAMUEL JACKSON, Prof. of Phys., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Woodson Co., Kan. *Educ.* Coll. of Emporia, Kansas; Univs. Chicago, Denver, Virginia, Cornell. A.B. (Den.) 1894; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1898. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys. *Late Assist.* in Observ., Virginia, 1895—96; Prof. of Phys., Colorado Coll., 1898—1900; Assist. Prof. Phys., Stanford, 1900—05; Tulane Univ. 1905—11; Magnetic Observer, U.S. C.S.G.S., 1902—04.

Book.—"Elements of Electromag. Theory," 1903. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Exper. and Theor. Elec. and Mag., in *Phys. Rev.* etc., since 1897.

BARR, ARCHIBALD, late (ret'd. 1913) Regius Prof. of Engrng. Glasgow Univ.

Westerton, Milngavie, Scot.

B. Glenfield, Renfrewsh. *Educ.* Paisley Sch. D.Sc. (Glas.) 1890. *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.;

M.Inst.M.E. (Mem. Counc.); Scottish Aero. (P.P.); Engrns. and Shipbldrs. Scotl. (P.P.); Brit. Assoc. (P.P. Sect. G); Glasgow Phil. (P.P.). *Late Prof.* Civ. and Mech. Engin., Yorkshire Coll., Leeds.

Contrib.—"Range Finders and Telometers" (*Proc. Inst. M.E.*, 1896); "Comparison of Similar Structures" (*Proc. Inst. Eng. and Shipb. in Scot.*, 1899); "Centenary Pres. Address" (*Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc., Glas.*, 1902); "Pres. Address" (*Proc. Inst. of Engrns. and Shipb. in Scot.*, 1910), etc.

Joint inv. of Barr and Stroud Range Finders, Fire Control Instruments, etc.

BARR, Sir JAMES, Lt.-Col. (T.F.); Cons. Physician, Roy. Infirm., Liverpool.

72, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng.

Educ. Glasgow Univ. M.D. (Glas.) 1882; L.R.C.S. and L.M. (Edin.) 1873; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1902; M. 1897; LL.D. (Tor.). *Soc.* Brit. Med. Assoc. (P.P.); Liverp. Med. Inst. (P.P.); Inst. Hyg. (V.-P.); Eugenics Educ. (V.-P.). *Late Phys.* North and Stanley Hosps., Liverp.

Books.—"Causes and Mechanism of Cardiac Impulse," 1884; "Post-Scarlatinal Nephritis," 1887; "Alcoholic Asthenia," 1888; "Treatment of Typhoid Fever," 1892; "Meningitis," 1899; "Preventive Med.; the Med. of the Future"; etc. *Contrib.*—"Effects of overwork on heart and aorta" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1876); "Path. and treatment of Tubal Nephritis" (*Liverp. Med.-Chir. J.*, 1883); "Lunacy Act" (*ib.*, 1890); "Treatment of Meningitis" (*ib.*, 1891).

BARR, MARTIN W., Chief Physician, Pennsylvania Training Sch. for Feeble-Minded Children, Elwyn, Pa., U.S.A.

Book.—"Mental Defectives."

BARRATT, JOHN OGLETHORPE WAKELIN, Direc. of Cancer Research, Liverpool Univ., Eng.

B. Birmingham. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Lond.; Göttingen; Munich. M.D. 1892; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1905; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1891. *Soc.*—Physiol.; Path. G.B. and I. *Late Sen. Mem.* Blackwater Fever Exped. (Nyasaland) of Liverp. Sch. Trop. Med.; Assist. Bact., Lister Inst. Prev. Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc. Research Scholar.

Contrib.—"Action of Radium Bromide upon skin of Ear of Rabbit" (*Q. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1910); "Complement Deviation in Mouse Carcinoma" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1911, B); "Modelling of Mitotic Forms" (*J. Path. and Bacteriol.*, 1911); "Constants of 1st and 2nd Dissoen. of Quinine" (*Zeitschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1910).

BARRELL, FRANCIS RICHARD, Prof. of Math., Univ. of Bristol, Eng.; Repres. of Univ. on Wilts. C. C. Educ. Comm.; Examr. in Cambridge Local Exams.

1, The Paragon, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1860, Edmonton. *Educ.* Totteridge Park Sch.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1885; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1884. *Soc.*—London Math.; Phys. *Late Examr.* London Univ. Matric., 1904—08; Dean, Fac. Sci. and Mem. Counc., Univ. of Bristol, 1910—12.

Books.—"Elec. and Magnetism"; "Elem. Geom."

BARRELL, JOSEPH, Prof. of Struct. Geol., Yale Univ., U.S.A.

Yale Univ. Museum, New Haven, Coun. U.S.A.

B. 1869, New Providence, N.J. *Educ.* Univs. Lehigh and Yale. E.M. 1893, M.S. 1897 (Lehigh); Ph. D. (Yale) 1900. Soc.—F.A.A.; Geol. Amer. *Late* at Lehigh Univ., 1893-97, 1900-03; in U.S. Geol. Surv. at intervals, since 1899.

Book.—"Geol. of Marysville Min. District, Montana," U.S. Geol. Surv., 1907. *Contrib.*—"Phys. effects of contact metamorphism" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1902); "Relative geol. import. of continental, littoral and marine sedimentation" (*J. Geol.*, 1906); "Origin and signif. of Mouch Chunk Shale" (*Geol. Soc. Amer. Bull.* 1907); "Relat. between climate and terrestrial deposits" (*J. Geol.*, 1908).

BARRETT, ALBERT MOORE, Prof. of Ment. and Nerv. Dis., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Direc., State Psychopath. Hosp.; Path., Mich. State Hosps. for Insane.

B. 1871, Austin, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Iowa, Heidelberg, Paris. A.B. 1893, M.D. 1895 (Ia.). Soc.—Amer. Neurol. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; New England Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Psychol. Assoc. *Late* Path., Danvers Mass. State Hosp. for Insane; Assist. in Neuropath., Harvard Univ. Med. Sch.

Contrib.—"Disseminated Syphilitic Encephalitis" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1905); "Ment. Dis. assoc. with Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis" (*Amer. J. Insanity*, 1905); "Case of Pure Word Deafness with Autopsy" (*J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*, 1910); "Degenerations of Intracellular Neurofibrils with Miliary Gliosis in Psychoses of Senile Period" (*Amer. J. Insanity*, 1910).

BARRETT, SAMUEL ALFRED, Curator of Anthrop., Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Little Rock, Arkansas. *Educ.* Univs. California, Columbia. M.S. 1906, Ph.D. 1908. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anthrop.; Amer. Ethnol.; Amer. Folk-lore; Amer. Museums; Wis. Acad. Sci.; Calif. Acad. Sci.; Wis. Archæol.; Wis. Nat. Hist. *Late* Assist., Dept. of Anthrop., Calif. Univ., 1906-08; Ethnol., S. Amer. Expedition, 1908-09.

Books.—"Ethno-Geog. of Pomo and Neighboring Indians"; "Geog. and Dialects of Miwok Indians"; "Pomo Indian Basketry"; "Material Culture of Klamath Lake and Modoc Indians of N.E. Calif. and S. Oregon." (All in *Univ. Calif. Publ., Amer. Arch. Ethnol.*) *Contrib.*—"Composite Myth of the Pomo Indians" (*J. Amer. Folk-lore*, 1906); "Basket Designs of Pomo Indians" (*Amer. Anthrop.*, 1905).

BARRETT, Sir WILLIAM F., F.R.S. 6, De Vesce Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin, and Carrigoona, Bray, co. Wicklow, Ireland.

B. 1844, Jamaica. *Educ.* Old Trafford Sch., Manchester, and priv. study. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; F.R.S. Dub.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; M.R.I.A., etc. *Late* Prof. of Exper. Phys., Roy. Coll. Sci. Irel., 1873—1909.

Books.—"Life and Letters of C. C. Massey"; "Textb. on Pract. Phys." (jtly.); "On the Threshold of a New World of Thought"; "Psych. Research"; Ed. of various handb. on Phys. *Contrib.* on Phys. to *Phil. Mag.*, *Trans. and Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, *Proc. Soc. Psych. Research*, etc.

BARRIER, GUSTAVE JOSEPH VICTOR, Direc., Nat. Vet. Sch., Alfort, France; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

B. 1853.

BARROIS, CHARLES EUGÈNE, Mem. Inst. France.

Rue Pascal, No. 41, Lille, France. Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912.

BARROW, G., District Geol. Geol. Survey, Jermyn Street, London, S.W., Eng.

BARROWS, G. C., Prof. of Gynaec., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

BARROWS, HARLAN H., Assoc. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

BARTELS, (CONRAD) EMIL, Prof. of Chem., Imper. Univ., Peking, China.

B. 1880, Prenzlau, Ger. *Educ.* Prenzlau, Greifswald, Berlin. Ph.D. 1901; Prof. 1910.

Books.—"Terpenes and camphors," 1908; *Chaps. in Handb. d. biochem. Arbeitsmethoden*, 1910, and *Biochem. Handlex.*, 1910.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN GEORGE, Geographer and Cartographer to the King; Hon. Sec., Roy. Scott. Geog. Soc., since 1884.

Geographical Inst., Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1860, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Roy. High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh. LL.D. (Edin.) 1909. Medal: Vict. Research, Roy. Geog. Soc., 1905. Soc.—F.R.S.E. (Mem. Council.); F.R.G.S.; Scott. Meteorol. (Mem. Council.); Hon. Corresp., Geog., Paris, St. Petersburg and Chicago.

Books.—Survey Atlases of England and Scotland; "Atlas of Meteorol."; "Atlas of Zoogeog."; "Gazetteer of Brit. Isles"; "Atlas of World's Commerce"; and numerous other maps and atlases.

Introd. contour colouring on topog. maps.

BARTLETT, ALBERT WILLIAM, Assist. Lect. and Demonstr. in Bot., Sheffield Univ., Eng.

105, Upper Hanover Street, Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1875, Southall, Middlesex. *Educ.* High Sch., Newcastle-under-Lyme; Hurstpierpoint Coll.; Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1898; M.A. (Cantab.) 1908. Soc.—F.L.S. *Late* Govt. Bot. and Supt. of Bot. Gardens, Brit. Guiana, 1903—08.

Contrib.—"Abnormal Gynæceum in *Stachys Silvatica*, Linn." (*New Phytol.*, 1909); "Two dis. of gooseberry bushes" (*Ann. Mycol.*, 1910).

BARTLETT, C. J., Prof. of Path., Yale Univ. New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1864. M.D.

BARTLETT, DANA PRESCOTT, Prof. of Math., Mass. Inst. of Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Boston. *Educ.* Latin Sch. and M. I. T., Boston; Univ. Munich. S.B. (M. I. T.) 1886. Soc.—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.

Book.—"Gen. Princ. of Method of Least Squares."

BARTLETT, E. J., Prof. of Chem., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H., U.S.A.

B. 1851.

BARTLEY, ELIAS HUDSON, Prof. of Chem., Toxicol., and Pediat., Long Island Coll. Hosp., U.S.A.

B. 1849. M.D. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Dean and Prof. of Chem., Brooklyn Coll. of Pharm.

Books.—"Med. and Pharm. Chem." 7th edn.; "Physiol. and Clin. Chem." 3rd edn.

BARTON, EDWARD CAMPBELL, Elec. Engrn.

Institute Bldg., Brunswick St., Brisbane, Queensland.

B. 1858, Melbourne. *Educ. Ste. Foy*, Gironde, Fr.; Dunedin High Sch., N.Z.; Dunedin Univ.; Carlsruhe Polytech. Soc.—M. Inst. E. E.; Local Hon. Sec. Inst. E. E.; Roy. Geog. Austral.; Met. Roy. Queensl.; F. R. S. Q.; P. P. Queensl. Engrs. Inst.

Contrib.—"High Speed Pumps" (*Queensl. Inst. Engrs.*, 1903); "Weather and its causes" *Roy. Geog. Soc. Austr.*, 1911).

BARTON, EDWIN HENRY, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ. Coll., Nottingham, Eng.

B. 1858. *Educ. Univ. Coll.*, Nottingham; Roy. Coll. Sci. London; Univ. Bonn. D. Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—A. M. I. E. E., F. R. S. E.

Books.—"Textb. of Sound," 1908; "Anal. Mech.," 1911; etc. *Contrib. to Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Phil. Mag.*, etc.

BARTON, GEORGE ESTES, Assoc. Ed., *J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*; Assist. Ed., *Chem. Abstracts*; Tech. Expert with Whittall Tatum Co., Glass Mfrs.

227, Pine St., Millville, N. J., U. S. A.

B. 1871, Worthington, Mass., U. S. A. *Educ.* Worcester Polytech. Inst., G. Washington Univ. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; M. Amer. Inst. Chem. E.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Assist. Chem., Naval Torpedo Sta.; Newport, R. I.; Chief Chem., Aetna Powder Co., Chicago.

Contrib. to J. Amer. Chem. Soc., on analysis, apparatus, glycerine, etc.

Improvements in manfr. of dynamite; new glasses, including "Nonsol."

BARTOW, EDWARD, Direc., State Water Surv.; Prof. of San. Chem., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U. S. A.; Sec. and Treas., Ill. Water Supply Assoc.

B. 1870, Glenham, N. Y. *Educ.* Williams Coll.; Göttingen. A. B. (Williams) 1892; Ph. D. (Gött.) 1895. *Soc.*—A. A. A. S.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Water Works Assoc.; Kansas and Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Kansas Univ.

Books.—"Bulls. of State Water Survey." *Contrib. on Organic Chem.*, petroleum, water, etc.

BARTSCH, PAUL, Prof. of Zool., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C., U. S. A.

BARUCH, SIMON, Prof. of Hydrotherapy, Coll. Physic. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, U. S. A.

51, W. 70th Street, New York, U. S. A.

B. 1840, Schweizen, Ger. *Educ.* Posen; Med. Coll. of Virginia. M. D. (Va.) 1862. *Soc.*—N. Y. Acad. Med. *Late* Prof. of Hydrother., N. Y. Post. Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.

Books.—"Uses of Water in Mod. Med." and in Ger.; "Princ. and Pract. of Hydrotherapy." *Contrib.*—"Rept. on vaccination" (*State Bd. of Health, S. Carolina*, 1882); "Plea for pub. baths and a new method for their utilisation" (*Ib.*, 1890); "Amer. contrib. to hist. of med" (*Carlsbad Cong.*, 1902); "Management of Sunstroke: lesson in hydrotherapy" (*Internat. Clin.*, 1911).

Introd. pub. baths and established hydrotherapy in U. S. A.

BARUS, CARL, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physics, and Dean of Graduate Sch., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., U. S. A.

B. 1856, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Cincinnati Pub. Schs.; Columbia Univ., N. Y.; Würzburg, Ger. Ph. D. (Würz.); LL. D. (Brown); LL. D. (Clarke). *Soc.*—Phil. Pa.; Amer. Phys. (Pres. and Rumford Medallist); Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G. B.; F. A. A. (V. P.); Amer. Acad. Late Physicist, U. S. Geol.

Surv.; U. S. Weather Bur.; Smithsonian Inst.; Hon. Mem. Internat. Cong. of Radiol.

Books.—"Memoirs on Phys. Geol.," U. S. Geol. Surv.; "Memoirs on Atmos. Conditions," Smithsonian. Inst. and Carnegie Inst. of Washington; "Memoirs on Phys. Optics," Carnegie Inst. *Contrib. to Phil. Mag. Lond.*; *Amer. J. Sci.*, etc.

Phys. properties of iron carbide; high temp. and press. measurement; colloids; ionisation and nuclei; interferometry.

BASCOM, FLORENCE, Prof. of Geol., Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Pa., U. S. A.

B. Williamstown, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Wisconsin, Johns Hopkins, Heidelberg. B. S., B. L., A. M. (Wis.); Ph. D. (Hopk.). *Soc.*—Fell. Geol. Amer.; F. A. A.; Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Nat. Geog. Amer.; Seismol. Amer.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. Ed. *Amer. Geol.*, 1896—1905; Geol., U. S. Geol. Surv.

Books.—*U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull.* 136, 1896; *U. S. Water-Supply Bull.* 106, 1904.

BASHFORD, ERNEST FRANCIS, Direc. of Imper. Cancer Research.

10, Prince Arthur Road, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N. W.

Educ. Univs. Edinburgh, Berlin, Frankfurt. M. D. (Edin.) 1902. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Fell. Med. Lond.; Corresp. Ger. Cancer Comm.; Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late* Hon. Pres., Internat. Cancer Confer., 1906; Assist., Pharmacol. Inst. Berlin; Assist. to Prof. of Mat. Med. and Clin. Med., Univ. Edinburgh.

Book.—"Repts. of Imper. Cancer Research." *Contrib.*—"Toxic and antitoxic action" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1902); "Problems of Cancer" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1903); "Qual. and Quant. relations of Toxine and Antitoxine" (*Lancet*, 1903); etc.

BASKERVILLE, CHARLES, Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Coll. of City of New York; Mem. Stat. Bd. of Examrs., N. Y.

140th St. and St. Nicholas Ter., New York, U. S. A.

B. 1870, Deer Brook, Miss. *Educ.* Univs. of Virginia, Vanderbilt, N. Carolina, and Berlin. B. Sc. 1892; Ph. D. (N. Carol.) 1894. *Soc.*—F. A. A.; F. C. S.; N. Y. Acad. Sci.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Chem. Ind.; Franklin Inst.; etc. *Late* at Univ. of N. Carol. Assist. Prof. 1895—98; Assoc. Prof. 1898—1900; Prof. 1900—04; Chemist, N. Carol. Geol. Surv., 1894—1904; V. P. Sect. Inorg. Chem., 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.

Books.—"Radium and Radio-active Substances"; "Gen. Inorg. Chem."; "Qual. Analysis"; "Progressive Problems in Chem."; "Municipal Chem."; "Lab. Exercises." *Contrib.* over 125 to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*; *Amer. J. Sci.*; *Engrng. and Min. J.*, etc.

Complexity of thorium and praseodymium; new rare-earth salts; lanthanates, neodymates, praseodymates, and lanthanals; Chem. of anaesthetics; oil shales of Amer.; chlorides of carbon.

BASQUIN, OLIN HANSON, Prof. of App. Mechs., Coll. Engrng., Northwestern Univ.

724, Foster Street, Evanston, Ill., U. S. A.

B. 1869, Dows, Ia. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio Wesleyan, Harvard, Northwestern. A. B. (O. Wes.) 1892, (Harv.) 1894; M. A., 1895; Ph. D., 1901 (N. W.). *Soc.*—Western Engrs. Chicago; S. P. E. E. *Late* Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Northwestern Univ. 1901—08; Chief Engr., Luxfer Prism Cos., U. S., London and Berlin, 1897—99.

Book.—Ed. "Luxfer Prism Handb.," 1897. *Contrib.*—"Arc spectrum of hydrogen" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1901); "Circ. diagram of stress with applic. to theory of intern. friction" (*J. Western Soc. Engrs.*, 1912); "Columns" (*ib.*, 1913).

BASSANI, FRANCESCO, Mem. Acad. Lincci, Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., and Direc. of Roy. Mus., Univ. of Naples; Mem. of Roy. Geol. Comm. of Italy.

Trinità Maggiore, 12, Naples, Italy.

B. 1853, Thiene. *Educ.* Padua, Paris, Vienna, Munich. D. Nat. Sci. (Padua) 1875. *Socs.*—Naples Roy.; Italian Sci.; Corresp. of Imp. Geol. Surv. of Vienna. *Late Assist.* in Geol., Univ. of Padua; Prof. in Roy. Tech. Inst., Padua, and Beccaria Lyceum of Milan; Palaeont., Mus. Nat. Hist., Milan.

Contrib.—"Fossil fishes of Lesina (Dalmazia)"; *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss.*, Vienna, 1882; "Fossil molluscs of Triassic Dolomites of Severino," Naples Acad. Sci., 1892; "Ichthyofauna of principal Dolomites of Giffoni," Pisa, 1895.

Disc. Trias in the Campania, S. Italy.

BASSET, ALFRED BARNARD, F.R.S., Mathematician.

Fledborough Hall, Holyport, Berks, England.

B. 1854, London. *Educ.* Trinity Coll. Cambridge. M.A. *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Camb. Phil.; Circ. Mat. Palermo.

Books.—"Hydrodynamics"; "Physical Optics"; "Cubic and Quartic Curves"; "Geometry of Surfaces."

BASSETT, HENRY, Chemist.

26, Belitha Villas, Barnsbury, London, N.

B. 1837, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch.; Roy. Coll. of Chem. F.I.C., F.C.S.

Contrib.—"Tetrabasic or Orthocarbonate of Ethyl" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1864); "Julin's Chloride of Carbon" (*ib.*, 1867); "Eulyte and Dyslyte" (*ib.*, 1872 and 1891); "Interaction of Iodine, Water, and Potassium Chlorate" (*ib.*, 1890).

BASSETT, HENRY, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., Reading, Eng.

Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch.; Univ. Coll., London; Univ. of Munich and Nancy. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1908; Ph.D. (Munich) 1904; D.-ès-Sc. (Nancy) 1905. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Brit. Assoc.; Geol. Assoc., London. *Late Dem.* and Assis. Lect. in Chem. Univ. of Liverpool, 1905—11.

Contrib.—Various on Chem., Geol., and Hydrog.

BASSINI, EDOARDO, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Padua, Italy.

M.D. *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.C.S.; Inst. Sci. Venice; Corresp., Acad. Sci., Padua.

BASSLER, RAY SMITH, Assis. Prof. of Geol., George Washington Univ.; Cur. of Paleont., U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Univ. of Cincinnati; George Washington Univ. B.A. (Cin.) 1902; M.S., 1903, Ph.D., 1905 (G. Wash. Univ.). *Soc.*—Geol. Soc. Amer.; Sec. Paleont. Soc. *Late Cur.* of invert. paleont., U.S. Nat. Mus.

Books.—"Cement Resources of Virginia" (*Bull. Qa. Va. Geol. Surv.*); "Synopsis of American Fossil Bryozoa" (july.) (*Bull.* 173, U.S. Geol. Surv.); "Early Paleozoic Bryozoa of the Baltic Provinces" (*Bull.* 77, U.S. Nat. Mus.). *Contrib.* on stratigraphy and paleont.

BASSOT, JEAN ANTOINE LEON, Astron., Observ., Nice; Mem. Inst. France.

Rue d'Assas, No. 87, Paris, Vle.

BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON, F.R.S.; Emerit Prof. of Med., Univ. Coll., Lond.; Cons. Physician to Univ. Coll. Hosp. and to National for Paral. and Epileptic.

Fairfield, Chesham Bois, Bucks.; Athenæum Club and Durrant's Hotel, Manchester Sq., London.

B. 1837, Truro, Cornwall. *Educ.* Sch. at Falmouth; Univ. Coll., London. M.A. (Lond.) 1861; M.D. (Lond.) 1866; Hon. M.D. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1870; Hon. F.R.C.P.I 1887. *Soc.*—F.L.S., Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Med. Turin, and Med.-Chir. Soc. Bologna. *Late Prof.* of Path. Anat., 1867—87; Prof. of Med. Univ. Coll. Lond., 1887—96; Crown Referee in Cases of supposed Insanity, 1884—98; Censor to R.C.P. 1897 and 1898.

Books.—"Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms"; "Beginnings of Life"; "Brain as an Organ of Mind"; "Evolution and Origin of Life"; "Paralysis, Cerebral, Bulbar and Spinal"; "Various Forms of Hysterical or Functional Paralysis"; "Treatise on Aphasia and other Speech Defects"; "Studies in Heterogenesis"; "Nature and Origin of Living Matter"; "Evolution of Life"; "Origin of Life." *Contrib.*—"Monograph on Anguillulidae" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1864); "Memoir on Anat. and Physiol. of Nematoids, Parasitic and Free" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1866); "Muscular Sense: its Nature and Cortical Localisation" (*Brain*, 1887); "Symptomatology of Total Transverse Lesions of Spinal Cord" (*Trans. Med. Chir. Soc.*, 1890).

BASTIANELLI, RAFFAELE, Ord. Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Rome, Italy; Hon. F.R.C.S.

BASTIN, EDSON SUNDERLAND, Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Chicago. A.B. (Mich.) 1902; M.Sc. (Chic.) 1903; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1909. *Soc.* Amer. Geol.; Wash. Geol. *Late Assist.* Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1903—11; Geol. Soc. Wash., 1909—11.

Books.—"Rockland, Me."; "Peat deposits of Me."; "Pegmatite deposits of Me."; "Feldspar deposits of U.S." *Contrib.*—"Chem. composition as criterion in identifying metamorphosed sediments" (*J. Geol.*, 1909); "Origin of certain Adirondack Graphite deposits" (*Econ. Geol.*, 1910).

BASTO, ALVARO J. DA SILVA, Prof. of Org. and Anal. Chem., Coimbra Univ., Portugal.

B. 1873, Guimaraes. *Educ.* Braga, Coimbra. D.Sc.; Mem. Inst. Coimbra.

Books.—"Theory of Electrol," 1897; "Quant. Anal.," 1908; etc.

BATCHEN, T. M., M.I.C.E.; Engrn., Board of Pub. Works, 6, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

BATCHEVAROV, M., Prof. of Astron., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

BATES, WILLIAM HUNT, Assoc. Prof. since 1910, of Math., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

306, Russell Street, W. Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Winchester, Tenn. *Educ.* Univs. Vanderbilt, Chicago. A.B. (Vanderbilt) 1894; A.M. 1902, Ph.D., 1910 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Ind. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late Instr.*, 1903-09, Assis. Prof., 1909—10, Purdue Univ.

BATESON, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Direc. of John Innes Hort. Inst.

The Manor House, Merton, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1861, Whitby, Yorks. *Educ.* Temple Grove Rugby Sch.; St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Sheff.). *Soc.*—F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S.; Hon. Fell. St. John's Coll. Camb.; Hon. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Brooklyn Inst.; Nat. Hist. Soc., Brünn. *Late Prof. of Biol., Cambridge, 1908—09.*

Books.—"Materials for Study of Variation," 1894; "Mendel's Principles of Heredity," 1902 and 1909.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Assist. Keeper of Geol., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), London, S.W.

B. 1863, Richmond, Surrey, *Educ.* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1890; D.Sc. 1900; Rolleston Prize, Oxford and Cambridge, 1892; Wollaston Fund (1897) and Lyell Medal (1911), Geol. Soc. London. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. Linn. of Normandy and Roy. Geol. Cornwall; Geol. Assoc., Lond.; Paleont. Lond.; Internat. Comm. for "Paleontologia Universalis," Statigraph Nomencl., Zool. Nom.; Muscums Assoc. (P.P.). *Late Examr. in Geol., Cambridge Univ. 1905—06; Examr. Forestry Sch., Oxford, 1908—09; Sectl. Pres., Internat. Zool. Cong., 1913.*

Books.—"Genera and Species of Blastozoa," 1899; "The Echinoderma" (Part III. of A Treatise on Zool.), 1900; "Echinodermata" in *Encyc. Brit.*, 1902 and 1911; Index to Desor's "Synopsis of Fossil Echin.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"British Fossil Crinoids" (*Annals and Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond.*, 1890—92); "Crinoidea of Gotland" (*Kgl. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl.*, 1893); "Triassic Echinoderms of Bakony" (*Result. wiss. Erforsch. Balatoncses, Budapest, 1909*); "Caradocian Cystidea from Girvan" (*Trans. R.S.E.*, 1913).

Echinoderm nature and classification.

BATTELLI, ANGELO, Roy. Univ., Pisa, Italy; Fell. Acad. Lincei.

BATTERMANN, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Astron., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

BATTISCOMBE, E., Conserv. of Forests, E. Africa Protectorate.

BATTYE, J. S., Direc. Regional Bur. of Internat. Catalogue of Scient. Literature.

Victoria Public Library, Perth, W. Austral.

BAUER, A. A. E., Hofrat; Prof. of Chem.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Gluckgasse 3, Vienna, I., Austria.

B. 1836, Altenburg, Hungary. *Educ.* Polytech., Vienna.

Books.—"Nat. Hist. Biog. Essays," 1911; "Austrian Alchemists," 1893; and on Gasillum in Austria.

BAUER, LOUIS AGRICOLA, Direc. Dept. Terrest. Magnetism, Carnegie Inst., Washington; Lect. in Terrest. Mag., Johns Hopkins Univ.

405, The Ontario, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Cincinnati. *Educ.* C.E. 1888; M.S. (Cin.) 1894; Ph.D., M.A. (Berl.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (V.P.); Amer. Phys.; Astron. and Astrophys.; Nat. Geog.; Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Phil. Wash. (P.P.); Seismol. Amer.; Ant. Alzate; Ger. Met.; Corresp. Mem. Gött. Roy. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist. Prof. Math. and Math. Physics, Cincinnati; Chief of Div. Terrest. Mag., U.S. Coast and Geol. Surv.; Chief of Magn. Work, Md. Geol. Surv.*

Books.—"U.S. Magnetic Tables and Charts for 1905"; "Principal Facts of Earth's Magnetism." *Contrib.*—"Reports of U.S. Coast

and Geodetic Survey" (1899—1907). Ed. J. Terrest. Mag. and Atmosph. Elec.

BAUER, MAX, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Miner., Marburg Univ., Ger.

BAUM, HERMANN, Ober-Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Insts., Roy. Vet. Hochsch., Dresden; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Muller-Bersetzstr. 8, Dresden, Ger.

B. 1864, Plauen i. V. M.D. *Late Prosector, Anat. Inst., Vet. Sch. Dresden, 1891—98.*

Books.—"Lymph. Syst. of Ox," 1912; and others on Anat. with Ellenberger. *Contrib.* 70.

BAUMEISTER, REINHARD, Geh.-Oberbaurat, Prof. of Engrng., since 1862, Karlsruhe Tech. Sch., Baden, Ger.

B. 1833, Hamburg. *Educ.* Polytechs. of Hanover and Karlsruhe, and in Eng. Hon. Mem. Architects and Engrns. Assoc. of Baden and Hamburg, and Ger. Assoc. Hyg.; Hon. Dr.-Ing. (Berl. Tech. Sch.) 1907; Hon. M.D. (Jena) 1908.

Books.—"Architect. terms for Engineers," 1866; "Regulations in Building, etc.," 1876; "Building Construction," 1880; "City streeting and cleaning," 1890. *Contrib. to Handb. d. Ing.-wesens*, 1904, and numerous J.

Constructed several railways and bridges, and Deacons' Inst. at Karlsruhe.

BAUMEL, Prof. of Infantile Dis., Montpellier Univ.

Avenue de Toulouse 2, Montpellier, Fr.

BAUMGARTEN, PAUL v., Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat. and Direc. of Insts., Tübingen Univ., Ger.; Comm. Roy. Saxon Order of Albrecht and Polestar of Sweden; Iron Cross of Württ.

Wilhelmstr. 1, Tübingen, Württemberg, Ger.

B. 1848, Dresden. *Educ.* Gymn. Heilig. Kreuz; Leipzig Univ. M.D., 1873. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Dorpat Univ.; Anat. Paris; Phys., Königsberg, Dresden, Vienna, Budapest, Brussels, Florence, Stockholm; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Prosector, 1873, Extraord. Prof., Königsberg, 1875—89.*

Books.—"Handb. of Path. Mycol." 1890, 2nd edn. 1911; "Yearbook of Path. Organisms," since 1885; "Reports on Path. Anat. and Bact., Tübingen," since 1890, 7 vols.; "Org. of Thrombus," 1877; "Tubercle and Tuberculosis," 1885. *Contrib.* numerous to *Virchow's Archiv*, 1876—89, and *Berlin Klin. Wochenschr.*, *Deut. Med. Wochenschr.*

Disc. specific tuberc. B independently of, and simultaneously with, Koch.

BAUMHAUER, HEINRICH, Prof. of Mineralogy, Fribourg Univ., Switz.

B. 1848, Bonn. Ph.D. (Gött.). *Soc.*—Roy. Russ. Mineral., St. Petersburg; Mineral. of London (Hon. Mem.).

Books.—"Relation between Atomic Weight and Nature of Chemical Elements," 1870; "Realm of Crystals," 1889; "Etching in Crystallography," 1894; "Mineralogy," 3rd edn., 1906; "New Developments in Crystallog." 1905; "Handb. of Inorg. and Org. Chem.," 4th edn., 1911.

Etching to exhibit symmetry; twin crystals; optical properties of crystals; Minerals of the Binnenthal.

Gladbachstr. 47, Zurich, V., Switz.

BAUR, E., Prof. of Phys. Chem., Fed. Polytech., Zurich.

Gladbachstr. 47, Zurich, VII., Switz.

B. 1873, Ulm a. D. *Educ.* Gymn. Baden-

Baden. Ph.D. (Munich) 1897. *Soc.*—Ger. Bunsen. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Munich Tech. Hochsch., 1901—04; Extraord. Prof. of Phys. Chem., Braunschweig, 1907—11.

Books.—"Chem. Cosmography" (in Ital.), 1908; "Ex. in Phys. Chem.," 1910. *Arts.*—"Spectrosc." and "Colorim." in Bredig's *Angew. Phys. Chem.*, 1907. *Contrib.*—"CO₂ assimilation models" (*Zsch. Phys. Chem.*, 1908); "Hydrothermal silicates" (*Zsch. anorg. Chem.*, 1911); etc.

BAUR, ERWIN, Prof. of Bot. and Head of Bot. Inst., Roy. Agric. Coll., Berlin, Ger.

Invalidenstr. 42, Berlin N. 4, Ger.

B. 1875, Ichenheim, Baden.

BAUSCH, EDWARD, Optical Manufactr.; Mem. of Bausch and Lomb Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Rochester, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Micros.

Book.—"Manipulation of Microscope."

BAUSCHINGER, JULIUS, Mem. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Univ. Observ., Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1860, Fürth, Ger. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. (Munich) 1883. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Sci. Strassburg. *Late Assist.*, 1883, Observ., 1886, Munich; Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Astron. Insts. Berlin, 1906.

BAWNTREE, B. F., Chief Assist., Nautical Almanac Office, 3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, London, W.C., Eng.

BAXANDALL, G. A., Staff Inspec. of Tech. Insts. and Evening Schs., Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

BAXTER, GREGORY PAUL, Assist. Prof. of Phys. Chem., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Somerville, Mass. A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.

BAYARD, CLEMENT, Aeronaut; Designer of Bayard dirigibles.

Levallois-Perret, France.

BAYER, C. A., Hydraulic Engrn., South Australia.

BAYER, HEINRICH, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynec., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1853, Strassburg. *Educ.* Univs. Strassburg, Berlin, Prague. M.D. (Strass.) 1879.

BAYLEY, WILLIAM SHIRLEY, Assoc. Prof. of Miner. and Econ. Geol., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill.; Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.

B. 1861, Baltimore. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. 1883; Ph.D. 1886 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Geol.; Amer. Geol. *Late Prof.* of Geol., Colley Coll., 1888—1904; Assoc. Ed. *Amer. Nat.*; *Business Ed. Economic Geol.*

Books.—"Elem. Crystallog.;" "Iron Mines and Mining in N.J." *Contrib.* on pre-Cambrian geol. of Highlands of N.J., eruptive and sedim. rocks in Pigeon Pt., Minn., etc.

BAYLISS, WILLIAM MADDOCK, F.R.S.; Prof. of Gen. Physiol., Univ. Coll., London; Sec. of Physiol. Soc.; Jt. Ed. *Biochem. J.*

St. Cuthbert's, Hampstead Heath, London. B. 1860, Wednesbury, Staffs. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond.; Wadham Coll., Oxford. M.A.; D.Sc. (Oxon.); B.Sc. (Lond.); Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond.; Roy. Medal, 1911. *Late Croonian Lect.*, Roy. Soc., 1904; Acting Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Coll., Lond., 1910—11.

Books.—"Nature of Enzyme Action," 1908, 3rd edn. 1913; "Regulation of Blood-supply,"

1906 (in Ger.). *Contrib.*—Numerous to *J. Physiol.* and *Proc. Roy. Soc.*

Nature of vaso-dilator nerves, and of vaso-motor reflexes; Action of enzymes; Osmotic pressure of colloids.

BAYNES, ROBERT EDWARD, Student and Tutor of Ch.Ch., Oxford, and Dr. Lee's Reader in Physics.

2, Norham Gardens, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1849, Blackburn. *Educ.* Rugby. M.A. (Oxon.) 1875. *Late Examr.* in Phys., Oxford Univ.; Examr. in Elec. and Magnetism, S. Kensington. *Soc.*—Phys., Lond.

Books.—"Lessons on Thermodynamics," 1878; "Book of Heat," 1878. *Contrib.*—"Saturation Specific Heats" (*Trans. Phys. Soc.* and *Phil. Mag.*, 1910).

BAZIN, HENRI, Fell. Acad. Lincei.

2, Rue Chancelier l'Hôpital, Dijon, Fr.

BEAL, WILLIAM JAMES, Emer. Prof. of Bot., Mich. State Agric. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

Amherst, Mass, U.S.A.

B. 1833, Adrian, Mich. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Michigan, Chicago. A.M.; Hon. Ph.D. 1880 (Mich.); B.Sc. (Harv.) 1865; M.Sc. (Chicago) 1875; Hon. Sc.D. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1905. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; 1st Pres., Prom. Agric. Sci. and Mich. Acad. Sci.; etc. *Late Teacher* of Nat. Sci., Friends Acad. and Howland Inst., Union Springs, N.Y., 1859—68; Prof. of Bot., Chicago Univ., 1868—70; Fdr. and Manag., Bot. Gard., 1873—1910.

Books.—"Grasses of N. Amer.;" "Seed Dispersal"; "The New Bot."

BEALE, PEYTON TODD BOWMAN, Cons. Surg., Gt. N. Cent. Hosp., London.

"Oaklands," Hythe, Southampton, Eng.

F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1890; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1889; L.S.A. 1888; Fell. King's Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—Lond. Med.; Roy. Micros.; Roy. Med. (Surg. Section); Harveian, Lond.; Med. Phonog. *Late House Surg.*, Surg., Teacher of Pract. Surg., and Dean, King's Coll. Hosp.; Examr. in Surg., Glasgow Univ.; Examr. in Biol., Roy. Coll. Surg., Eng., and Conj. Bd., and in Surg. and Physiol., Soc. of Apothecaries.

Books.—"Physiol.," 1903; "Pract. Lessons in Elementary Biol. for Junr. Students," 1894. *Contrib.*—"Distribution of nerves in synovial membranes" (*Proc. Physiol. Soc.*); "Prospects of London Hosps. in present century" (*Lancet*, 1902); "A new film dressing for wounds" (*Ib.*, 1903); "Lysoform in surg. pract." (*Med. Press Circ.*, 1903).

BEALE, W. HIPSON, K.C., M.P., Treas. Miner. Soc. Eng.; F.G.S.; F.C.S.

10, New Court, Carey St., Strand, London, W.C.

BEALS, EDWARD ALDEN, District Fore-caster, U.S. Weather Bur.

Care of Weather Office, Portland, Oreg., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Troy, N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.* Cambridge, N.Y. Acad.; Stamford, Conn. High Sch.; Harvard Univ. *Soc.*—Oreg. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Contrib.—"Ether and its Relation to the Aurora" (*Amer. J. Met.*, 1892); "Psychic Influence of Weather" (*Ib.*, 1893); "Rainfall and Irrigation" (*Year Book*, 1902); "Story of Western Avalanches" (*Monthly Weather Review*, 1910).

BEAM, WILLIAM, Research Chem., Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum, Sudan.

B. 1864, Phila., U.S.A. *Educ.* Central High Sch., Phila.; Univ. of Penna.; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila. M.A. (Central High Sch., Phila.); M.D. (Jeff.); F.I.C. *Late* Chief Chem., Baltimore and Ohio R.R.; F.C.S.

Contrib.—Jt. author of: "Progressive Exercises in Pract. Chem."; "Anal. of Water for Sanitary and Tech. Purposes"; "Anal. of Milk and Milk Products"; "Select Methods in Food Analysis" (*Chem. Sect.* of 2nd, 3rd, and 4th *Rep. of Wellcome Research Lab., Khartoum*).

BEARE, T. HUDSON, Regius Prof. of Engrng. Edinburgh Univ.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.S.E. (V.-P.).

BEATTIE, JAMES MARTIN, Prof. of Bact., since 1912, Univ. Liverpool; Bacteriol., City of Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1868, M.A. (N.Z.); M.D. (Edin.); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. *Late* Prof. of Path., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

BEATTIE, JOHN CARRUTHERS, Prof. of Phys., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

B. 1866, Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, Glasgow. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1896; S. African Medallist, 1910. F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.S.A.; A.M.I.E.E.

Report of Magnetic Surv. of S. Africa, and various articles in *Phil. Mag., Trans. R.S.E.*, etc.

BEATTIE, ROBERT, Prof. of Electrotech., Manchester Univ., Eng.

B. 1873, Scotland. *Educ.* R. Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Armstrong Coll., Newcastle; Univ. Coll., London. D.Sc. (Durham) 1903. Soc.—M. I. E. E.

BEAUFORT, L. F. de., D.Sc.; Ichthyologist. Eerbeek, Holland.

BEAUVISAGE, GEORGES EUGÈNE CHARLES, Prof. of Materia Medica and Bot., Lyons (*in absentia*).

Rue Claude Bernard 79, Paris. B. 1852, Paris. M.D. (Paris) 1881; D.Sc. (Caen) 1882; Pharm. 1st class, 1891; Off. of Pub. Instruc., 1897; Order of Cambodge, 1894; Off. Leg. of Hon. Fr., 1908; Senator of Rhône, 1909. Soc.—Commerc. Geog. Paris; Bot. Lyons. *Late* Direc. of Univ. Bot. Gard., Lyons, 1888—1908.

Books.—"Les Matières grasses," 1891; "Genera of plants collected by Montrouzier in New Caledonia," 1901; "Method of obsvcr. founded on concrete arith. and geom.," 3rd edn., 1904; "Guide to students of Lyons Bot. Gard.," 1889, 5th edn. 1909. *Contrib.*—"Pharaonic woods" (*Rec. d. trav. archéol. égypt.*, 1896—97); and numerous on geog., bot., and educ., especially of backward children.

Disc. Inuline in Iodidium; *tubes criblés* in wood of Belladonna; Taxus wood in Egypt. coffins.

BEAZLEY, CHARLES RAYMOND, Prof. of Hist., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.

48, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Eng. B. 1868. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; King's Coll., London; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A.; D.Litt. Soc.—F.R.G.S.; Corresp. Lisbon Acad. Sci., Lisbon Geog., Hispanic, America. *Late* Lect. in Hist. of Geog., Oxford; Lowell Lect., Boston, 1908.

Books.—"Henry the Navigator," 1895; "Azurara's Disc. of Guinea," 2 vols, 1896, 1899; "John and Sebastian Cabot," 1898;

"Dawn of Mod. Geog.," 3 vols, 1897, 1901, 1906; "Voyages and Travels, 16th—17th Centuries," 2 vols., 1902; "Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen," 1907; etc. *Contrib.* to *Geog. J., Amer. Hist. Rev., Atlantic Monthly*, etc.

BECCARI, ODOARDO, Botanist. Via Romana, 19, Florence, Italy. D.Sc. Soc.—F.M.L.S., C.M.Z.S. *Late* Direc., Roy. Bot. Gard., Florence.

Books.—"Wandering in Great Forests of Borneo" (in Eng., 1904); "Asiatic Palms" (in Eng., 1908); "Amer. Corypheae Palms," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Illustrn. of Berneris," (*Nuov. J. Bot. Ital.*, 1869—71); "Amblyornis inornata" (*Annal. Mus. di Genoa*, 1877); "Reliquiae Schefferianae" (*Annal. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg*, 1885); "New Palms of Africa, Indo-China and Papua" (*Webbia di U. Martelli*, 1905—10).

BECHMANN, (ERNEST) GEORGES, Prof at Sch. of Roads and Bridges; Gen. Direc. of N.S. Paris Elec. Underground.

52 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, 16.

B. 1848, Paris. B.Lit., 1865; B.Sc., 1866; LL.B., 1873, Paris. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr., 1889, and Ord. of Leopold, 1891; Commdr. Francis Joseph, 1890, and Dragon of Annam, 1889. Soc.—Nat. Agric., Fr.; Com. perm. Cong. Internat. Hyg.; Hon. Fell. Lond. San. Inst. and Munic. and City Engrs. Assoc. *Late* Chief of Water Bd., 1899—1905; Mem. Consult. Comm. Pub. Health; P.P. Soc. Med. and San. Engrng.

Books.—"Urban Salubrity and Water Distribn.," 1888—99, 2 vols.; "Water Service of Paris," 1906; "Field and City Hydraulics," 1905; "Aqueduct and Park of Achères" (with Launay), 1897; "Sources of Loing and Lunain" (with Babinet), 1905. *Contrib.*—"Study on public domain of sea" (*Ann. des Ponts et Chauss.*, 1883); "Sources of water for Paris" (*ib.*, 1885); "New mode of drain constructu." (*ib.*, 1897); "Statistics of water and purification in French towns" (*Rev. d'Hyg.*), 1892.

Luminous fountains.

BECK, ADOLF, Rector and Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Asnyka 1, Lemberg, Aust. **BECK, HANS RUDOLF HEINRICH**, Chief Lect. in Math., Charlottenburg, Ger.; Co-Ed. *Jahrb. üb. d. Fortschr. d. Math.*

Trendelenburgstr. 11, Charlottenburg, Ger. B. 1876, Altzarendorf. *Educ.* Greifswald. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1905. Soc.—Berlin Math.; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo. *Late* Chief Lect., Dortmund, 1901, Hannover, 1902—09.

Books.—Transl. Bôcher's "Intro. to Higher Alg.," 1910; "Intro. to Mod. Geom." (in press).

BECK, HERMANN, Direc. of Internat. Inst. for Social Bibliography.

Berlin W. 50, Spichernstr. 17. B. 1879, Mulheim, Ruhr. *Educ.* Dresden, Berlin, Heidelberg. Ph.D., Engrng. Soc.—Sociolog., Berl.; Ger. Engr.; Hyg.

Founder of Internat. Inst. of Bibliog. of Social, Legal, Tech. and Med. Sci.

BECK, MAX, Reg.-Rat; M.O.H., Lindi, Ger. E. Africa.

B. 1862, Tübingen. *Educ.* Tübingen, Munich, Vienna, Berlin. M.D. Prof.; Red Eagle, Black and White Band; Iron Cross of Lippe. Soc.—Ger. Pub. Health; Trop. Med.; Microsc. *Late* Direc. of Asylum, Roy. Pruss. Inst. for

Infect. Dis.; Mem. of Bd. of Health; Mem. of Sleeping Sickness Exped., 1906—07.

Publ. on Influenza, Diphtheria, Tetanus, Malaria, Sleeping Sickness, Tuberc., Swine Fever, etc.

BECK, RICHARD, Prof. of Geol., Freiberg Sch. of Mines, Ger.; Hon. Ph.D.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.

BECK v. MANNAGETTA u. LERCHENAU, GÜNTHER, Ritter v., Corresp. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Plant Geog. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Ger. Univ., Prague, Aust.; Ph.D. Weinberggasse 3a, Prague, Aust.

BECKE, FRIEDERICH JOHANN, Fell. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Univ. of Vienna. Universitätsplatz 2, Vienna I, Austria.

B. 1855, Prague. Hon. Mem. Lond. Miner. Soc.; Corresp. F.G.S.

BECKENKAMP, JAKOB, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Direc. of Miner. and Geol. Inst., Univ. Würzburg.

Pleicher Glacis 14, Würzburg, Ger. B. 1850, Horschheim, nr. Coblenz. *Educ.* Gymn. Coblenz; Univs. Bonn, Strassburg. *Soc.*—Geol. Alsace-Lorraine. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Freiburg i. B.; Prof. of Phys. and Miner., Sch. Chem., Mühlhausen.

Publ.—Various on Geol. and Miner.

BECKER, ALBERT JOHN, Prof. of Applied Maths., Univ. of N. Dakota.

915, Belmont Av., Grand Forks, North Dakota, U.S.A.

B. 1877, Evansville, Ind. *Educ.* Evansville Pub. Sch.; Univ. of Mich. B.S. in M.E., 1903; M.E. (Mich.), 1907. Mem. Soc. Prom. Engrg. Educ.

Contrib.—"Design of Engine Parts" (Power), 1910; "Concrete Construction" (*N.D. Soc. of Engrs.*, 1911).

BECKER, GEORGE FERDINAND, Geologist in Charge, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

1700, Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1847, New York. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Heidelberg, Berlin. A.B. (Harv.), 1868; Ph.D. (Heidel.), 1869. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Acad.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Geol. *Late Instr.* in Min. and Metall., California Univ., 1875—79.

BECKER, LUDWIG, F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Astron., Glasgow Univ., Scotl.; Ph.D. The Observatory, Glasgow.

BECKER, TH. W. J., Mem. of Munic. Bd. of Works, Leignitz; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Weissenburgerstr. 3, Leignitz, Ger.

BECKMANN, ERNST, Geh.-Hofrat; Fell. Saxon Acad. Sci.; Prof. at Univ., and Direc. of Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. of Chem., Berlin.

B. 1853, Solingen. *Educ.* Elberfeld, Arolsen, Leipzig, Cologne (Pharm.), Wiesbaden, Strassburg. Pharm. Exam., 1877; Ph.D. (Leip.), 1878; Hon. M.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Frankfort Phys. Assoc.; Erlangen Med.-Phys. Soc.; Leipzig Chem. *Late Lect.* at Berlin, 1902, and Munich, 1905; Priv.-doc., 1882, Braunschweig; Extraord. Prof., Leipzig, 1890, Giessen, 1891; Ord. Prof., Erlangen, 1892, Leipzig, 1897.

Books.—"New Lab. of App. Chem. at Leipzig," 1899, 1908; "Reports," 4 vols., 1907—10.

Contrib.—On aluminate of barium; isomerism of oximes; menthol, camphor; estim. of fusel oil; flame colors, and spectroscopy; freezing and boiling apparatus; thermometer

with variable mercury content, etc., since 1878.

BECKURTS, HEINRICH, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Pharm. Chem. and Food Chem., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Jerusalemstr. 5, Braunschweig, Ger.

B. 1855, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Braunschweig, Greifswald. Ph.D.

BECLÈRE, ANTOINE LOUIS GUSTAVE, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

BEQUEREL, JEAN, Prof. of Phys., Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris, Fr.

BEDDARD, ARTHUR PHILIP, Physician, Guy's Hosp.; Lect. Mat. Med., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Physician and Lect. on Med., W. London Hosp.; Examr. in Pharmacol., London Univ.; in Mat. Med., R.C.P.; in Med., Soc. Apoth.

2, Gloucester St., Portman Sq., London, W.

Educ. Cambridge Univ., Guy's Hosp. M.A. 1896; M.D. (Cantab.) 1899; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1903. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Physiol. *Late Demonstr.* of Physiol. and Morb. Anat., and Cur. of Mus., Guy's Hosp.

Books.—"Pract. Physiol." (jty.), 2nd ed., 1905; "Recent Advances in Physiol. and Bio-Chem." (jty.), 1906. *Arts.*—"Acute Lobal Pneumonia and Broncho Pneumonia," "Lobar Pneumonia," in "Allbutt and Rolleston's Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Quantity and pressure of Carbon Dioxide in venous blood and in alveolar air in cases of diabetes and diabetic Coma" (*Proc. Physiol. Soc.*, 1904); "Secretion by the renal tubules" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Secretin in diabetes" (*Bio-Chem. J.*, 1906); "Relation of kidneys to metabolism" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1907).

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, F.R.S.; Professor to Zool. Soc., London.

Zool. Society, Regent's Park, London. B. 1858, Dudley. *Educ.* Harrow; New Coll., Oxford, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Phys. Edin.; F.Z.S.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Bohem.; Hon. Mem. N.Z. Inst., Christiania Acad. *Late Lect.* on Biol., Guy's Hosp., Lond.; Examr. in Univs. of London, Oxford and N.Z.

Books.—"Monograph of Oligochaeta"; "Animal Coloration"; "Structure and Classification of Birds"; "Textbook of Zoogeography"; *Arts.* in 9th, 10th and 11th eds., *Encyc. Brit.*

Disc.—Many new anatomical facts concerning Oligochaeta, Cestoidea, Reptiles, Birds, Mammals, etc.; Description of over 200 new species of Crustacea, Cestoidea, and Oligochaeta.

BEDELL, FREDERICK, Prof. of Applied Elec., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.

B. 1868, Brooklyn. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Cornell. A.B. (Yale) 1890; Ph.D. (Cornell), 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Phys. *Late Gen. Sec.* Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1899; Jury of Awards, Louisiana Purchase Expos., 1904.

Books.—"Treatise on Alternat. Currents," 1892; "Principles of Transformer," 1896; "Lab. Man. of Phys. and Applied Elec.," 1894; "Direct and Alternat. Current Testing," 1909; Definitions on Elec. in *Webster's Dic. Contrib.*—Many, on alternating current research in elec. journals and trans. *Ed. Physical Review.*

Inv.—Polycyclic systems of power transmission.

BEDFORD, HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, Duke of, K.G., F.R.S.; Pres., Zool. Soc., London; Trustee of Brit. Mus.

Woburn Abbey, Beds., Eng.; 15, Belgrave Sq., London, S.W.

B. 1858. *Educ.* Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), 1906; F.L.S.

Book.—"Hist. of a Great Agric. Estate."

BEDFORD, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. Bengal (ret.).

East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, S.W., London.

B. 1866, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. M.D., D.Sc. 1892 (Edin.); LL.D.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1888. *Late* Direc., Central Excise Lab. for India; Prof. of Chem., Calcutta and Lahore Med. Colls.; Chem. Examr., Govts. of Bengal and Punjab, and to Govt. of India; Pres. for India, 6th Internat. Cong. App. Chem. Rome; Ed. *Indian Med. Gazette*; Examr. Mat. Med., Hyg., Chem., etc., Calcutta, Allahabad, and Punjab Univs.; Sci. and Tech. Adviser on Revenue questions to Govt. of India.

Books.—Rept. to Govt. of India on "Quality, Manufac. and Excise Control of Alcoholic Liquors in India," 1906; "Denat. of Alcohol in India," 1907; "Standards of Qual. for Beer in India, etc.," "Symptoms and Treatm. of Poisoning," 2nd edn. 1913; "Hist., Causation and Prev. of Enteric Fever of India," 1892; "Prac. Chem. Inorg. and Org.," 2nd edn., 1902; "Elem. Hyg. for India," 3rd edn., 1913; "Clin. Handb. Urine Anal.," 2nd edn., 1904 (transl. into Fr., Ger. and Ital.); Corrected, "Sikes's Tables"; "Reduction Tables for Spirits"; "Tech. Excise Man. for India." *Contrib.*—"Path. and Treatm. of Furunculosis" (*Trans. Edin. Med.-Chir. Soc.*, Vol. 10); "Toxicol. Experiences in Bengal and Punjab" (*Indian Med. Gaz.*, 1902); "New method for estim. of higher alcohols (Ester-Iodine Method)" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1907).

BEDOT, MAURICE, Extraord. Prof. of Gen. Zool., Geneva Univ.

Natural History Museum, Bastions, Geneva, Switz.

BEDSON, PETER PHILLIPS, Prof. of Chem., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ.

Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1853, Manchester. *Educ.* Fairfield Sch., Manchester; Man. Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Man.; Bonn Univ. B.Sc. (Lond.); M.A.; D.Sc. (Dun.); B.Sc. (Vict.); Greenwell Gold Medallist of N. of Eng. Inst. of Min. and Mech. Engrs. Soc.—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Hon. Mem. Inst. Min. Engrng. *Late* Assist. Lect. and Demonstr. in Chem., Owens Coll.

Books.—Co-transl. of Lothar Meyer's "Modern Theories of Chem." and "Outlines of Theoretical Chem.," "Lead" in Thorpe's "Dic. of App. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Derivatives of Phenylacetic acid" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1880); "Gases enclosed in Coal Dust" (*Trans. Inst. Min. Engrs.*); "Expts. Illustr. of Inflammability of Coal Dust and Air" (*Ib.*, 1906-07, 1910); "Proximate Constituents of Coal" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*).

BEEBE, M. C., Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Racine, Wis. B.S. (Wis.) 1897. Soc.—F.A.I.E.E.; Assoc. M.A.Mech.E.; S.P.E.E. *Late* Chem., Nernst Lamp Co., Pittsburgh, 1900-4; Assoc. Prof., Wis., 1905-7.

BEECHER, C. H., Prof. of Med., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

BEEKMAN, D. DE WITT, Prof. of Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BÉHAL, AUGUSTE, Prof. of Org. Chem., Sch. of Pharmacy, Paris Univ.

4, Avenue de l'observatoire, Paris.

B. 1859, Lens, Pas de Calais. *Educ.* Béthune; Paris. D.-ès-Sc. Phys., 1888; Examr. at Sorbonne; Off. Leg. of Hon.; Mém. Acad. of Méd.; P.P. Soc. Pharm.; Pres. Chem. Soc. Fr.; Laureate of the Inst., 1891, 1894, 1900. *Late* V.-P. Group 23, St. Louis Expos.; Mem. of Jury, London Expos.

Books.—"Modern Theories of Org. Chem.," 3rd edn.; Ed. Wurtz's "Dict. of Pure and App. Chem.," "Nitrogen Derivs. and their Indust. Applic.," 1889.

Research on acetylene carbide, malonic derivs. croosote from wood, chloral, camphor, acid anhydrides, phenolic ethers, etc.

BEHR, ARNO, Chemist; Perkin Research Medal, 1909.

Arlington Court, Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1846, Ger. *Educ.* Tübingen, Berlin, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Heid.). Soc.—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem. *Late* Emigrant, 1878; Chem., Matthiessen and Wiechers' Sugar Refin. Co., Jersey City, Supt., Chicago Sugar Refin. Co., 1881-83, 1883-91; Injured in starch explosion, 1890.

Bye-products of corn; Refining grape sugar, 1881; Confectioners' glucose, 1889.

BEHREND, A. F. ROBERT, Prof. of Org. Chem., Tech. Sch., Hannover; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Herrenhäuser Kirchweg 20, Hannover, Ger.

BEHRING, EMIL v., Prof. of Hyg., Marburg Univ., Ger.

BĒILBY, GEORGE THOMAS, F.R.S.; Chairman of Gov. Body. Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow. 11, University Gardens, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1850, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Privately, and Edinburgh Univ. LL.D. Soc.—F. (and P.P.) I.C.; F.C.S.; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Chem. Ind. (P.P.); P.P. Sect. B., Brit. Assoc.

Contrib.—Numerous, in *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, and *Brit. Assoc.*

Shale Oil Industry; synthetic produco. of alkali cyanides (founder of this indust. in G.B.); true nature of flow in solids; polishing, and hard and soft states in pure metals.

BEILLE, Prof. of Mat. Med., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

BEKE, MANÓ, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ., Budapest, Hungary.

Bimbo utca 26, Budapest, Hungary.

B. 1862, Papa, Hungary. *Educ.* Budapest, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Budapest) 1883. Soc.—Math. Phys., Budapest; Ger. Math. *Late* Prof., Roy. Sch., 1883-95, Muster Gymn., 1895-1900, Budapest.

BEKTEREV, VLADIMIR MICHALOVIC, Emer. Ord. Prof. of Psychiat. and Nerv. Dis., Roy. Milit.-Med. Acad., St. Petersburg, Russia.

BELIANKIN, JOHN, Prof. of Theor. Mech., Technol. Inst. of Emperor Alexander III., Charkow, Russia.

B. 1876, Kiev, Russ. *Educ.* 2nd Gymn. and Univ., Kiev. Soc.—Math., Kiev and Kazan. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Univ., and Instr., Polytech. Inst., Kiev.

Contrib.—Numerous.

BELL, Hon. ARCHIBALD GRÈME, Direc. of Pub. Works and Inspec. of Mines for Trinidad and Tobago.

Public Works Dept., Port of Spain, Trinidad, Brit. E. Indies.

B. 1868. *Educ.* Felstead, Uppingham. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; Concrete Inst. *Late* Colonial Civ. Engrn., Brit. Guiana, 1901—07. *Art.*—"Brit. Guiana" in "Encyc. Brit.," 11th edn.

BELL, A. T., Prof. of Bot., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

BELL, FRANCIS JEFFREY, M.A.; Hon. Fell. Zool. Soc., London.

British Museum of Natural History, Cromwell Rd., S. Kensington, London, S.W.

BELL, GORDON, Prof. of Path., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

BELL, Sir HUGH, Bt.; Managing Direc., Bell Brothers, Ltd.; Direc., Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd.

95, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

B. 1844. *Educ.* Edinburgh; Paris and Göttingen.

BELL, LOUIS, Engineer.

120, Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Chester, N.H. *Educ.* Dartmouth Coll., Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. (Dart.) 1884; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Illum. Engrng. Soc. P.P.; Illum. Engrng. Soc., Lond., V.-P.; Nat. Elec. Light Assoc.; Fell. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sci. *Late* Prof. Phys. and Applied Elec., Purdue Univ., 1888—89; Lect. Power Transmission Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895—1905; Ed. *Elec. World*, 1890—92; Lect. J. H. Univ., 1910.

Books.—"The Elec. Rail." (with O. T. Crosby); "Power Transmission for Elec. Rails."; "Elec. Power Transmission." *Arts.* on "Illum." in "Standard Handb. for Elec. Engrng.," "Power Houses" in *Encyc. Amer.*; "Elec. power transmission" in 10th *Encyc. Brit.*; "Art of illumination." *Contrib.*—"Absolute wave length of light" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1888); "Practical properties of polyphase apparatus" (*Trans. A.I.E.E.*, 1894); "Physiol. basis of illumination" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. A.S.*, 1907); "Star colours, a study in physiol. optics" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1910).

BELL, ROBERT, I.S.O., F.R.S.; late Chief Geol. of Geol. Surv. of Canada, Ottawa, Canada. D.Sc., M.D., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. Can.

BELLO MORAES, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

BELLUCCI, GIUSEPPE, Prof. of Chem., Perugia Univ., Italy.

BELMONDO, ERNESTO, Prof. of Clin. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Univ., Padua, Italy.

B. Genoa. *Soc.*—Anthrop. Ethnog. and Psych., Italy; Corresp. Ital. Acad. Med.-Phys.; Ital. Neurol. (Pres.).

BELOWSOV, NICOLAS THEODORE, Prof. of Comp. Histol. and Physiol., and Direc. of Lab., Karkov Univ., Russia.

B. 1863, Kupievaha, Karkov Dept. *Educ.* Ahtirka Negin Coll., Karkov Univ. M.Sc. (Kark.) 1897; D.Sc. (Kiev) 1909. *Soc.*—Karkov Nat. (V.-P.).

Contrib.—"Physiol. studies on Actinias" (*Trans. Karkov Soc. Nat.*); "Pigments of Aphids" (*Ib.*); "Respiratory movements of fishes" (*Ib.*); "Struct. of alimentary tube of Myriapoda" (*Ib.*). (Since 1889.)

BEMAN, WOOSTER WOODRUFF, Prof. of Math., Univ. Michigan, U.S.A.

813 East Kingsley Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Southington, Conn. A.M. (Mich.), 1870; LL.D. (Kalamazoo Coll.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; London Math.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Amer. Assoc. (P. V.-P.). *Late* Instr. in Math., 1871; Assist. Prof., 1874; Assoc. Prof., 1882-1887, Univ. Mich.

Books.—"Plane and Solid Geom.," 1895 (jty.); "Higher Arith.," 1897; *Transl.* Klein's "Famous Probs. of Elem. Geom.," 1897; "New Plane and Solid Geom.," 1899; "Elem. of Algebra," 1900; "Brief Hist. of Math.," *transl.* from Fink, 1900; Revised Sundara Row's "Geom. Exercises in Paper Folding," 1901; "Acad. Algebra," 1902; *Transl.* Dedekind's "Continuity and Irrational Numbers: Nature and Meaning of Numbers," 1901.

BEMENT, ALBURTO, Engineer.

206, So. La Salle St.; 116, So. Homan Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Appleton, Wis., U.S.A. Chanute Medal (thrice), Western Soc. Engrs., U.S.A. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; N. of Eng. Inst. Min. and Mech. Engrs.; Amer. Insts. of Chem., Elec., Min. and Mech. Engrs.; Western Engrs. (V.-P.).

Contrib. over 100, including, "Illinois Coal Field" (*Bull.* 16, Ill. State Geol. Surv.); "Chicago Harbour Problem" (*J. West. Soc. Engrs.*, Vol. 15); "Efficiency of Steam Generating App." (*Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs.*, Vol. 26); "Sampling of coal and classific. of anal. data" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, Vol. 28).

BEMMELEN, W. van, Direc., Roy. Magnet. and Met. Observ., Batavia, Java.

B. 1868. *Educ.* Leyden. Ph.D. (Leyd.) 1893. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Ned.-Indies Nat. Sci. (Pres.); Hon. Mem. Swiss Nat. Sci. *Late* Assist., Roy. Dutch Met. Inst., 1892—98.

Contrib. on terrest. magnetism and meteorol. Magnet. survey of Malay Archip.

BENDIXSON, IVAR OTTO, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Stockholm Univ. Drottningg. 87, Stockholm, Sweden.

BENDZ, H., Prof. of Path. Anat. and Med., Lund Univ., Sweden.

BENECKE, ERNST WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1838, Berlin. *Educ.* Halle, Würzburg, Berlin, Heidelberg.

BENEDICKS, CARL (AXEL FREDRIK), Prof. of Phys., Stockholm Högskola (Univ.).

Tegnerlunden 3, Stockholm Va, Sweden.

B. 1875, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1904. Edlund Reward, 1904; Carnegie Gold Med. for Met. Research, 1908. *Late* Lect. in Phys. Chem., Upsala.

Books.—"Researches on Carbon Steel," 1904; "Equilibrium, etc., of system Fe-C," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Atomic Vols. of rare Earths and import. on Periodic System" (*Zeitschr. f. anorg. Chem.*, 1904); "Acetic copper (allotrop.)" (*Metallurgie*, 1906); "Cooling Power of Liquids" (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1908); "Metallography and Colloidal Chem." (*Kolloidzeitschr.*, 1911).

First artificial production of meteoric iron, 1910.

BENEDICT, HARRIS MILLER, Prof. of Bot. and Head, Dept. of Biol., Univ. Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Buda, Ill. A.B. (Doane Coll.) 1894; B.S. 1896, A.M. 1897 (Neb.). *Soc.*—

Amer. Assoc.; Centr. Bot.; Cincinnati Nat. Hist.; Ohio Acad. Sci. *Late* Head, Biol. Dept., Lincoln High Sch., 1897, Omaha High Sch., 1899; Instr. in Biol., 1902, Assist. Prof. 1905; Assoc. Prof. 1909—11, Cincinnati.

Book.—"Animal Adaptations," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Municipal Bird Reserves" (*Bird Lore*, 1910); "Effects of age on venation of leaves" (*Sci., N.S.*, 1909); "Senility in meristematic tissue" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Relation of plasma-grown tissue to senility" (*Ib.*, 1912).

BENEDICT, HARRY YANDELL, Prof. of App. Math., Dean, Coll. of Arts, Univ. Texas, Austin, Tex., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Louisville, Ky. *Educ.* Univ. Texas, Harvard. B.S. 1892, M.A. 1893 (Tex.); Ph.D. (Harv.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; Amer. Math.; Tex. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist., Leander McCormick Observ., Univ. Virginia 1893—95; In charge, *ad. int.*, Maths. and Astron., Vanderbilt Univ. 1899; Fell., Instr., Adj. Prof., Assoc. Prof. of App. Math., Univ. Texas.

Contrib.—"Teaching of Plane Geom." (*Bull. Univ. Tex.*, 1912); "Spherical trigonometry and astron." (*Ib.*, 1902); "Teaching of calculus" (*Bull. S.P.E.E.*, 1910); "Regular pentagon" (*Trans. Tex. Acad. Sci.*, 1903).

BENEDIKT, MORITZ, Emer. Prof. of Electrotherap. and Nerve Path., Vienna Univ.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., G.B. and I. Mariannengasse 1, Vienna IX./12, Aust.

BENEKE, RUDOLF, Prof. of Gen. Path., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Ger.

BENGOUGH, GUY DUNSTAN, Lect. on Metall., Liverpool Univ., Exptl. Mem. of Corrosion Com., Inst. of Metals.

B. 1876, Chislehurst, Kent. *Educ.* Malvern Coll.; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; Royal Sch. of Mines, Lond. M.A. (Cantab.); M.Sc. (Liv.). *Soc.*—Mem. Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. of Metals; Chem. Ind.; F.C.S. *Late* Research Assist., to Roberts-Austen; Assist. Lect., Birmingham Univ.

Contrib.—Report to Corrosion Committee (*J. Inst. Metals*, 1911); "Props. and Const. of Copper-Arsenic Alloys" (*Ib.*, 1910), etc.

BENHAM, WILLIAM BLAXLAND, F.R.S., Prof. of Biol., Otago Univ., Dunedin, New Zealand; Cur. Univ. Mus.

B. 1860, Isleworth, Eng. *Educ.* Marlborough Coll.; Univ. Coll. London. D.Sc. (Lond.), 1887; M.A. (Oxon.) 1887. F.Z.S. *Late* Demonstr. in Zool., Univ. Coll., Lond.; Aldrichian Dem. in Comp. Anat., Oxford; Lect. in Zool., Bedford Coll. for Women, Lond.

Arts.—"Archannelida," "Polychaeta," in "Camb. Nat. Hist.," and "Platyhelminia" in "Lankester's Treatise on Zool." *Contrib.*—"Studies in earthworms" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, 1886); "Descrip. of cerebral convolutions of chimpanzee Sally" (*Ib.*, 1894); "Rep. on Oligochaeta, etc." (*Subantarctic*, N.Z., 1909); and 80 others on anat. of phoronis, cetaacea, etc.

BENJAMIN, CHARLES HENRY, Dean of Sch. of Engrng. and Direc. of Engrng. Lab., Purdue Univ., La Fayette. 607, University St., W., La Fayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Patten, Me., U.S.A. *Educ.* M.E. (Maine) 1881; D. Engrng. (Case) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Soc. M.E.; Master Mech. Assoc.; S.P.E.E.; Master Car Builder's Assoc. *Late* Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Univ. of Maine, 1883—86; Case, 1889—1907.

Books.—"Modern Amer. Machine Tools" (and in Ger.); "Machine Design"; "Steam Engine." *Contrib.*—"Bursting of Fly-wheels" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. E.*, 1898—1901); "Smoke Abatement" (*Ib.*, 1905); "White Steam Car" (*Amer. Mechanist*, 1909); "Friction Losses" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. E.*, 1896).

BENJAMIN, HENRI MARIE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Vet. Med. Sect.); Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr. B. 1850.

BENNDORF, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Graz Univ., Aust.

Teichhof bei Mariatrost, Austria. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol Acad.

BENNER, RAYMOND CALVIN, Prof. of Electro-Metall. and Electro-Chem., Direc. of Smoke Investig., Univ. Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.; Mem. U.S. Assay Comm., 1912—14.

B. 1877. B.S., B.A. (Minnesota) 1902; M.S. 1906, Ph.D. 1909 (Wis.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Engrs. of W. Penna. *Late* Instr., Michigan Agric. Coll. and Univ. Wisconsin; Assist. Prof., Univ. Arizona; Chem., Wisconsin Geol. Surv.; Cons. Chem.

Book.—"Effect of Smoke on Buildings and Building Materials." *Contrib.*—"Rapid electrolytic determ. of copper" (*Engng. and Min. J.*, vol. 28); "Rapid determ. of lead in ores by means of electrol. with stationary electrodes" (*J. Industr. Engrng. Chem.*, vol. 2); "Elec. lab. furnace" (*Ib.*); "Fractionat. of yttrium earths by sod. succinate" (*J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, vol. 33).

BENNETT, GEOFFREY THOMAS, M.A., Fell. and Lect. in Maths., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

BENNETT, W. E. T., C.S.I., M.Inst. C.E., Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab Publ. Works Dept., Irrigation Branch.

BENNETT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.V.O., Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., Commander of Roy. Order of Redeemer of Greece; Consult. Surg., St. George's Hosp. and Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, Surg., King Edward VII. Hosp.; H.M. Inspector of Anat.

1, Chesterfield St., Mayfair, London, W. *Educ.* St. George's Hosp. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1873. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Roy. Med. *Late* Examr. in Surg., Cambridge Univ.; Surg., Belgrave Hosp. for Children; Mem. Court of Exam., Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng.

Books.—"Lects. on Varicose Veins of Lower Extremities"; "Varicocele"; "Lects. on Abdominal Hernia"; "Varix in Relation to Thrombosis"; "Injuries and Dis. of Knee Joint"; "Massage in Treatm. of Fractures"; etc. *Arts.*—"Dis. and Injuries of Arm, Elbow and Fore-arm" in "Heath's Dict. Surg."; "Injuries and Dis. of Spine," "Treves' Syst. Surg."; "Concussion of Brain," "Allbutt's Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Gastric Ulcer" (*Lancet*, 1898); "Dilatation of Stomach" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1900); "Vomiting from its Surg. Aspect" (*Ib.*); "X-Rays in diagnosis" (*Practitioner*, 1910).

BENOIT, GEORG, Ord. Prof. of Engrng. Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.

B. 1868.

BENOIT, R., Direc. of Internat. Bur. of Weights and Measures, Sèvres, France. Hon. Fell. Phys. Soc. Lond.

BENSLEY, BENJAMIN ARTHUR, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Toronto Univ., Canada. Ph.D.; F.A.A.; Fell. Roy. Soc. Can. Book.—“Pract. Anat. of Rabbit.”

BENSLEY, ROBERT R., Prof. of Anat., Univ. Chicago; Ed. *Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*
Hull Lab. of Anat., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Hamilton, Can. A.B. 1889, M.B. 1892 (Tor.). Soc.—Can. Inst.; Brit. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Anat. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; F.A.A. Late Assist. Prof. of Anat. 1901, Assoc. Prof. 1905—07, Univ. Chicago.

Art.—“Stomach” in “Wood’s Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.” *Contrib.*—“Struct. of mammalian stomach” (*Q.J.M.S.*, 1898); “Struct. of glands of Buinnes” (*Decenn. Publ. Univ. Chicago*, vol. x.); “Studies on Pancreas of guinea-pig” (*Amer. J. Anat. Balt.*, 1911); “Format. of HCl. in foveolæ and on surface of gastric mucous membrane and non-acid character of contents of gland cells and Lumina” (*Biol. Bull.*, vol. 23).

BENSON, A. H., Direc. of Agric., Queensland, Australia.

BENSON, Sir J. HAWTREY, P.-P., R.C.P.I.; Cons. Physician, Roy. City of Dublin Hosp. and Monkstown Hosp.; Med. Adviser for Irel., H. M. Colonial Office, etc.

57, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Irel.
B. 1843, Dublin. *Educ. Trin. Coll. Dublin*. M.D. (T.C.D.) 1874; Hon. LL.D. (T.C.D.) 1912; F.R.C.P.I., 1873. Soc.—Acad. Med. Irel.

Contrib. numerous on tech. med.

BENSON, MARGARET J., Prof. of Botany, Roy. Holloway Coll. (Univ. of London), Englefield Green, Surrey, Eng.

Educ. Newnham Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Coll., Lond. D.Sc. (Lond.). Soc.—Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond.; F.L.S.

Contrib. — “Contrib. to Embryology of Amentiferae” (*Trans. Lin. Soc.*, 1894 and 1905); “Miadesmia membranacea” (*Trans. R. S. Lond.*, 1906); “Telangium Scotii” (*Annals of Bot.*, 1904); “Root Parasitism in Exocarpus” (*Ib.*, 1910).

Synangial Theory of Seed.

BENTLEY, BERTRAM HENRY, Lect. in Bot., Sheffield Univ.; Examr. in Bot., Oxford Univ.

B. 1873, Manchester. *Educ.* Shrewsbury Sch.; Keble Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1899; F.L.S. Late Examr. in Bot., North. Univs. Matric. Bd.

Contrib. — “Cytology of Cyanophyceae” (*Brit. Assoc. Rep.*, 1907); “Wafer Blades in the Microtome” (*Annals of Bot.*, 1911); “Photo. Studies in Biol. of Flowers” (*J. Roy. Photog. Soc.*, 1902).

BENTLEY, MADISON, Prof. and Direc. of Lab. of Psychol., Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *J. of Animal Behaviour*.

B. 1870, Clinton, Ia. *Educ.* Adelphi Acad. Brooklyn, N.Y.; Univs. Neb., Cornell. B.S. (Neb.) 1895; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1898. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc. (Counc.). Late Assoc. Ed. *Psychol. Index*.

Arts. on psychol., in *Internat. Encyc.*, *Encyc. Amer.*, *United Editors’ Perpet. Encyc.*, and *Internat. Year Book. Contrib. to Amer. J. Psychol., Psychol. Bull., Mind, Zschr. f. Psychol.*, etc.

BENTLEY, RICHARD, Meteorologist.

The Mere, Upton, Slough, Eng.
B. 1864. F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., P.P. Met. Soc.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM BURDELE, Prof. of Chem., Ohio Univ., Athens, O.

42, Morris Av., Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.
B. 1866, Maple Valley, N.Y. *Educ.* Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Harvard Univ. A.M. 1890; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1898. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Hon. Fell., Biol. Chem. Lond.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Late Assist. in Chem., Harvard; Assoc. Prof. Chem. and Phys., Arkansas Univ.

Contrib.—“Some Nitro derivs. of Metabromtoluol” (*Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1889); “Products of Nitric acid on bromtrinitrophenyl ester” (*Ib.*, 1891); “Nitric acid on tribromacetanilide” (*Am. Chem. J.*, 1898); “Nitric acid on vanillin” (*Ib.*, 1898).

BENTON, Sir J., K.C.I.E.; Inspec.-Gen. of Irrig. to Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

BERANECK, EDMUND, Prof. of Embryol., Bact. and Biol., Neuchâtel, Switz.

Place Purry 5, Neuchâtel, Switz.
B. 1859, Vevey. *Educ.* Lausanne; Geneva. D.Sc. (Gen.); Corresp. Mem. Mus. Paris.

Contrib.—“Memoirs on Embryol.” (*Rév. Suisse de Zool.*, 1893, 1896); “Parietal eye and nerve” (*Anatom. Anzeig.*, 1892—93); “A new tuberculin” (*Rév. Méd. Suisse*, 1905—07); “Béraneck’s tuberculin” (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1909).

Tuberculeuse, tuberculin.

BERBERICH, ADOLF, Observ., Roy. Astron. Inst., Berlin, Ger.

Schönburgstr. 2, Tempelhof, Berlin, Ger.

BERENDT, GOTTLIEB, Geh. Bergrat; Extraord. Prof. of Geol., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

BERG, ERNEST JULIUS, Prof. Elec. Engrn., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Östersund, Sweden. *Educ.* Roy. Polytech., Stockholm. M.E. (Stock.) 1892; Sc.D. (Union Univ.) 1909. Soc.—A.I.E.E.; A.S.P.E.E. Late Consult. Engrn., Gen. Elec. Co.; Schenectady, N.Y.

Book.—“Electrical Energy.” *Contrib. to A.I.E.E.*

BERG, JOHN VILHELM, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Surg., Karol. Med.-Chir. Inst., Stockholm Univ.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

Handtverkareg. 2, Stockholm, Sweden.

BERG, RUDOLPH S., Lect. in Histol., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.

BERGEAT, ALFRED, Prof. of Miner., Koenigsberg Univ.

Hoverbeckstr. 23/I, Koenigsberg, Ger.

B. 1866, Passau. *Educ.* Nuremberg, Wiesbaden. Ph.D. Late Prof. at Roy. Mining Sch., Clausthal.

Books.—“Aeolian Islands,” 1899; “Ore Deposits” (with Stelzner), 1904—06. *Contrib.*—“Granodiorit of Concepcion del Oro,” 1909; “Corderitandesit of Lipari,” 1910 (*Neues Jahrb. f. Miner.*).

BERGER, HANS, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Jena, Ger.

BERGET, ALPHONSE, Baron; Prof., Oceanog. Inst.; Adjunct Direc., Phys. Geog. Lab., Sorbonne, Paris, Fr.; Laureate, Inst. Fr.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

16, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris, Fr.; and Roy. Soc. Club, 63, St. James’s Street, London, S.W.

B. 1860, Schlestadt, Alsace. *Educ.* Sorbonne, Paris. D.Sc. Phys. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Roy. Sci. Budapest; Mem. Belg. Astron. *Late* Assist. to G. Lippmann.

Books.—"Lessons in Gen. Phys.," (jtl.), 4 vols., 2nd. edn.; "Course of Phys.," "Terrestr. Phys. and Meteorol." (dec. by Acad.) "Radium," 52nd. edn.; "Air Routes," 2nd edn., and in Eng., Hung., Russ. and Dutch; "Life and Death of the Globe"; "Colour Photog.," "Oceanog." *Contrib.* numerous on magnetic dilata. of iron, thermal conduct. of metals, electrocapillarity, gravitation, in *J. de Phys., la Nature, Rev. Sci., &c.*

Invent. Areometer, hydro-refractometer, thermobathymeter, &c.

BERGGREN, SVEN, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci. (Bot. class); Prof. at Lund Univ., Sweden.

BERGIN, WILLIAM, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Coll. (N.U.I.), Cork, Ireland.

B. 1864. M.A. (Dub.).

BERGIUS, WALTER, P.P. W. of Scot. Branch, Brit. Astron. Assoc.; M.Inst.N.A.A. Care of Royal Societies Club, London, S.W.

BERGMANN, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Gerichtsgasse 3, Brünn, Austria.

BERGONIE, Prof. of Biol. Phys., and Elec. Med., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

BERGSON, HENRI, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof of Phil., Coll. de France, Paris; Gifford Lect., Univ. Edinburgh, 1913—15.

Late Lect. at Univs. Oxford Birmingham, London.

Books.—"Perception of Change," 1911; "Laughter," 1901, and in Eng. *Contrib.*—"Life and Consciousness" (*Hibbert J.*, 1911).

BERGSTRAND, CARL ERIK, Föll. Swedish Acad. Sci. (Chem. class); Professor.

Radmansg. 84, Stockholm.

BERGSTRAND, CARL ÖSTEN EMANUEL, Prof. of Astron., Upsala Univ.; Direc. of Roy. Observ., Upsala, Sweden.

B. 1873, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm, Upsala. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1899.

Books.—Numerous on astrophys., astrophotog., prae. and theor. astron., etc. *Contrib.* to *Astron. Nachr., Astron. J., Comptes Rendus, Ark. f. mat. astron. o. fys., etc.*

BERKELEY (Earl of), Rt. Hon. **RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY**, F.R.S., F.C.S.

Foxcombe, near Oxford, Eng.

B. 1865. *Late* Lieut. R.N.

BERKEY, CHARLES PETER, Assist. Prof. of Geol., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Goshen, Ind. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. Indiana and Minnesota. M.S. 1893, Ph.D. 1897 (Minn.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; F.A.A.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. E.; etc. *Late* Geol., N.Y. City Bd. of Water Supply.

Book.—"Geol. of N.Y. City (Catskill) Aqueduct," N.Y. State Mus. Bull., 1911. *Arts.* on Geol., in Amer. edn., Nelson's Encyc. *Contrib.*—"Geol. of Dalles of the St. Croix" (*Amer. Geol.*, 1897—8); "Paleog. of St. Peter Time" (*Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1906).

BERKLEY, HENRY J., Clin. Prof. of Psychiat., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

BERNACCHI, LOUIS CHARLES, Geog.

54, Inverness Terrace, Bayswater, W.

B. 1876, Australia. *Educ.* Melbourne Univ. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; F.R.G.S. (Medals). *Late* Phys., *Southern Cross* and *Discovery*,

Antaret. Expeds., 1898 and 1901—4; Explor., Brit. Namaqualand and Ger. S.W. Africa, Forests of Upper Amazon.

Book.—"To S. Polar Regions." *Arts* in Sci. Results of Antaret. Expeds.

BERNARD, AUGUSTIN, Lect. on Geog., Sorbonne.

10, Rue Decamps, Paris, xvi^e, Fr.

Late Prof. of Afric. Geog., Algiers Univ., Africa.

BERNDT, OTTO, Geh. Baurat; Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt, Ger. Martinsstr. 50, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1857, Neu Ruppin. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Berlin. Reg. Baumeister, 87; Prof. 1892. *Soc.*—Assoc. Ger. Engrs.

Books.—"Hydraulic Machines," 1910; "Infl. of Elec. Currents on Reinforced Concrete," 1912; and many others.

BERNDT, WILHELM, Head of Dept., Zool. Inst. Berlin Univ.

Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin N4.

B. 1878, Oldenburg. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. 1902. *Soc.*—Ger. Zool.; Berlin Natf. Freunde.

Anat. and Biol. of Semiparasitic crustaceans; Sci. cinematog.

BERNER, OLE, Prosect. of Histol., Univ. Christiania; M.D.

Gulleraasen pr. Christiania, Norway.

BERNHARDT, MARTIN, Geh. Med.-Rat, Extraord. Prof. of Nerv. Dis. and Electrotherap., Berlin Univ., Ger.

Französische Str. 21, Berlin, W. 8, Ger.

B. 1844, Potsdam. *Educ.* Potsdam; Berlin Univ. M.D. *Soc.*—Med. Berlin; Neurol. Ger. Berlin Psychiat. and Neurol.; Ger. Anthrop.

Books.—"Electro-therap." 1884; "Dis. of Periph. Nerves," 1902, 1904; "Telephone Accidents," 1906. *Arts.* in Eulenburg's Realencyc., and XX. Cent. Ger. Clinic. *Contrib.* numerous.

BERNSTEIN, FELIX, Extraord. Prof. since 1911, of Math., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

Bertheaust. 1, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1878, Halle. *Educ.* Munich, Halle, Berlin, Göttingen; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1901. *Soc.*—Mat. Palermo; Ger. Math.; Math. Berlin.

Contrib.—"Theory of Numbers" (*Dis.*); "Trigonomet. Series" (*Leips. Ab. Ber.*), etc.

BERNSTEIN, H., Prof., since 1912, of Path. Anat. and Baet., Albany Med. Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

BERNSTEIN, JULIUS, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Halle-Wittenburg, Ger.

Seydlitzstr. 19, Halle, Ger.

BERNTHSEN, H. A., Hofrat; Direc. of Badische Anilin-u.-Soda-Fabrik.

Ludwigshafen a. Rh., Ger.

B. 1855, Crefeld. Ph.D.; Prof. *Late* Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. Heidelberg.

Book.—"Textb. of Org. Chem.," 11 edns., and in Eng.

Contrib.—"Oxidn. of Atmosph. N" (*Internat. Cong. App. Chem.*, 1909); "Synthetic Ammonia" (*ib.*, 1912); and numerous others.

BERR, HENRI, Ed., *Revue de Synthèse historique*, Paris, Fr.

BERRY, ARTHUR, Assist. Tutor in Maths., King's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1862, London. *Educ.* Whitgift Sch., Croydon; Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Lond.; King's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1889; Fell. King's Coll., Cambridge; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond.

Soc.—F.R.A.S.; Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math.; Amer. Mat.; Roy. Econ.; Roy. Statist.; Ger. Math.; Palermo Math. *Late V.-P.* Lond. Math. Soc., 1908—10.

Contrib.—"On Quartic Surfaces, etc." (*Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, 1900); "On Quintic Surfaces" (*Ib.*, 1904—07); "On Elliptic Modular Equations" (*Amer. J. Math.*, Vol. 30, 1908).

BERRY, CHARLES WILLIAM, Assoc. Prof. of Heat Engrng. since 1912, Mass. Inst., Technol., Boston.

952, Broadway, W. Somerville, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1872, Charlestown, Mass. *Educ.* Somerville Pub. Schs.; M.I.T.; Univ. Göttingen. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1895. *Late Assist.* in Mech. Engrng., 1899—1900, Instr., 1900—08, Assist. Prof., 1908—12, M.I.T.

Books.—"Temp. Entropy Diagram," 1905, 3rd edn., 1911; "Problems in Thermodynam. and Heat Engrng" (jtlly.), 1911; "Mech. Refrigeration" (in press). *Contrib.*—"Explos. mixtures at atmosph. press. (*Technol. Q.*, 1900); "Measur. of air with an orifice (*Ib.*, 1901).

Inv. indicators for pressure-vol., temp.-vol. and temp.-entropy diagrams.

BERRY, RICHARD JAMES ARTHUR, Prof. of Anat., Melbourne Univ.

Towcett, Univ. Grounds, Carlton, Melbourne, Austral.

B. 1867, Lancs., Eng. *Educ.* Edinburgh, London, Berlin. M.D. (Edin., Melb.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Anat., G.B. and I.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst., Lond.; Ger. Anthropol.; Ger. Anat. *Late Lect.* on Anat., Sch. Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh; Examr. in Anat., Univs. of Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Adelaide, and to Roy. Coll. Surg., Edinburgh.

Books.—"Clin. Atlas of Sectional and Topog. Anat.," "Surface Anat.," "Regional Anat.," "Atlas of Drawings of Tasmanian Crania." *Contrib.*—Numerous, on anat. of vermiform appendix, and anthropol. of Austral. and Tasman. aboriginals.

Founded 1st sch. of phys. anthropol. in Melbourne.

BERRY, WALTER D., Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

BERRY, W. J., Assist. Dir. of Naval Constr., since 1912, The Admiralty, Dept. of Dir. of Naval Constr., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

BERTELLI, DANTE, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Padua, Italy; Pres., Italian Zool. Union.

Soc.—Ger. Anat.; Fr. Anat. Assoc.; Corresp. Inst. Sci. Venice; Corresp. Acad. Sci. Padua.

BERTHELOT, DANIEL, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Paris.

168, Boulevard St. Germain, Paris, Fr.

B. 1865, Paris. *Soc.*—Internat. Elec. (Pres.); Aerial Navig. (Pres.). *Late Assist.*, Nat. Hist. Mus.; Agreg. Prof., Sch. Pharm.

Contrib. to *Comptes Rendus* on neutralis. of acids and bases by elec. conductiv., 1889—93; new optical meth. for meas. of abs. temp. by interference, 1895—1903; at. wt. of gas by density and compressibil., 1898; photolysis of org. comp., photosynth. of tern. and quatern. comp. by ultra-violet light, 1910—13.

BERTHOLD, GOTTFRIED, Prof. of Plant Physiol., Göttingen Univ.

Wilhelm Weberstr. 33, Göttingen, Ger.

BERTHOUD, ALFRED, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Neuchâtel, Switz.

Lablans 14, Neuchâtel, Switz.

B. 1874, La Brévine. *Educ.* Acad. Neuchâtel Univ. Geneva. D.Sc. (Geneva) 1898.

Contrib. numerous.
BERTILON, ALPHONSE, Anthropologist, Head of Identificn. Dept., Paris Prefecture of Police.

36, Quai des Orfèvres, Paris.
B. 1853, Paris. Cheval. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B.

Books.—"Judicial Anthropometry"; "Judic. Photog.," etc.

BERTIN, LOUIS ÉMILE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Dir. of Fr. Naval Construction.

8 rue Garancière, Paris, VI.

B. 1840, Nancy. LL.D.; Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Roman Count (Order of Pius); Mem. of Pontif. Acad. Nuovi Lincei; Hon. Mem. Eng. Inst. of Naval Arch. *Late Naval Adviser* in Japan; Dir. of Raw Materials, Fr. Navy.

Books.—"Civil Wars of Japan"; "The Modern Navy," 1910; "Steam in War and Commerce," 1874. *Contrib.* to *Mém. Acad. Sci., Comptes Rendus, Mém. Cherbourg Sci. Soc., Trans. Inst. Naval Arch.*, etc.

Protec. of warships; ironclads (1870); cruisers (1872); theory of waves, chopping, etc. (1869—75).

BERTIN-SANS, H., Prof. of Hyg., Montpellier Univ.

Rue de la Merci 3, Montpellier, Fr.

BERTL, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Engrng., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

BERTRAND, ALEXIS, Prof. of Phil. and Doz. of Psychol., Lyons Univ., France.

BERTRAND, GABRIEL, Prof. of Biol. Chem., Sorbonne and Pasteur Inst., Paris;

Chev. Leg. Hon.; Off. Pub. Instr.
26, Rue Dutot, Paris, XVe, Fr.

B. 1867, Paris. D.Sc.; Pharm. I. *Soc.*—Fr. Chem (Counc.); Encourag. Nat. Ind. (Counc.). *Late Assist. Prof.*, Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris.

Books.—"Guide to Pract. of Biol. Chem.," 1910; "Xylose or Wood Sugar"; "Bact. of Sorbose," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Oxydases" (*Soc. Chim. Paris*, 1897); "Present state of biol. chem." (*Rev. gen. des Sci.*, 1905); "Sol. ferments or Diastases" (*Rev. Sci.*, 1909); "Catalytic Manures" (*Ib.*, 1911).

Disc. preventive vaccin. for snake bites; bact. of sorbose.

BESANT, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.; (Ret.) Coll. Lect.

4, Harvey Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1828, Portsmouth. *Educ.* Southsea, St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Sen. Wrang.; D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1883; F.R.A.S.; F.R.P.S. *Late Examr.* for Univ. of Lond. and for Civ. Ser.

Books.—Treatises on Dynamics, Hydro-mechanics, Elementary Hydrostatics, Roulettes and Glissettes, Geometrical Conics. *Contrib.*—Various to *Quart. J.* and to *Messenger of Math.*

BESCHE, ARENT GREVE de, Sec. of Path.-Anat. Inst., Univ. Christiania; M.D.

Incognitogt. 6, Christiania, Norway.

BESREDKA, ALEXANDRE, Prof., Pasteur Inst., Paris.

B. 1870, Odessa, Russia. *Educ.* Odessa, Paris. D.Sc.; M.D.

Researches on Immunity; Anti-streptococci serum; Endotoxines; Anti-endotoxic serums; Anaphylaxy and anti-anaphyl.; Typhoid fever; Sensib. vaccines.

BESSEL-HAGEN, FRITZ CARL, Dir. of State Hosps., Charlottenburg.

Carmenstr. 14, Charlottenburg, Ger.
 B. 1856, Berlin. *Educ. Univs. Königsberg, Berlin. M.D. Leop. CSoc.—arol. Acad.*

BESSEY, CHARLES EDWIN, Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Nebraska; Sen. Dean (Vice-Chanc.) of Univ. of Nebraska.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb., U.S.A.
 B. 1845, Milton, O. *Educ. Pub. Sch. N. Ohio; State Agric. Coll., Mich. M.Sc. (Mich. Agric.) 1872; Ph.D. (Iowa State) 1879; LL.D. (Iowa Coll.) 1898. Soc.—Neb. Acad. Sci.; Bot. Amer.; F.A.A.; Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Micros.; Nat. Geog. Late Prof. Bot. in Iowa State Coll. of Agric. and Mech. Arts, 1870—84; Lect. in Bot., Univ. of Cal., 1875.*

Books.—"Geog. of Iowa," 1876; "Essentials of Bot.," 1884; "Elementary Bot.," 1904; "Taxonomy and Phylogeny of Angiosperms," 1897; "Synopsis of Plant Phyla," 1907; all bot. arts. in "Johnson's Universal Cyclo.," 1892—97. *Contrib.*—"Evolution and Classific" (*Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 1893); "Phyletic Idea in Taxonomy" (*Science*, 1909); "Struct. and Classific. of Lower Green Algae" (*Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc.*, 1905); "Struct. and Classific. of Phycomycetes" (*ib.*, 1903).

BESSEY, ERNST ATHEARN, Prof. of Bot., Mich. Agric. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Ames, Ia. *Educ. Univs. Nebraska, Halle. B.Sc. 1897; A.M. (Neb.) 1898; Ph.D. (Halle) 1904. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Torrey Bot. Club; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Mich. Acad. Sci.; Assoc. Internat. Bot.; etc. Late Assist. Veg. Path. and Physiol., U.S. Dept. of Agric., 1899—1901; Path., Subtrop. Lab., Miami, 1906—08; Prof. of Bot. and Bact., Univ. of Louisiana, 1908—10; Explorer for U.S. Dept. of Agric. in Russia, Turkestan and Algeria.*

Contrib. on Colouring of Fusarium; Root-knot control, etc.

BETHE, ALBRECHT THEODOR JULIUS, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Kiel, Ger.

B. 1872, Stettin. *Educ. Stettin, Freiburg, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. 1895; M.D. 1898. Late Prof., Strassburg, 1906—13.*

Book.—"Anat. and Physiol. of Nerv. Syst.," 1903. *Contrib.* 60, since 1894.

BETHUNE, CHARLES JAMES STEWART, Rev., Prof. of Entomol. and Zool., Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph, Ont., Can.

B. 1838, Ontario. *Educ. Upp. Can. Coll. and Trin. Coll., Toronto. M.A. 1861; Hon. D.C.L., 1883 (Trin. Tor.) Soc.—F.R.S., Can.; Amer. Entomol.; Amer. Assoc.; Ont. Entomol. (Life Mem.). Late Head Mast., Triu. Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont., 1870—99.*

Books.—"Insects affecting Fruit Trees," 1907; "Insects affecting Vegetables," 1909 *Art.*—"Canadian Entomol. in Canada, an Encyc. of the Country," Vol. 5. Ed. *Canadian Entomol.*, 1868—73, 1885—1909.

BETTENCOURT, A., Prof. of Bact., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

BEUTNER, OSCAR, Prof. of Gyn. Chem. and Obstet., Geneva Univ.

2 Quai des Eaux-Vives, Geneva, Switz.
 B. 1866, Bischofszell, Switz. *Educ. Zurich, Berne, Paris, London. M.D. 1892; Corresp.*

Fell., Amer. Assoc. Obstet. and Gyn.; Mem. Soc. Gyn. of Switz. and Ger.
Gynaslns. and 60 contribs. Ed. and Founder of Gynaecologia Helvetica.

BEVAN, ARTHUR DEAN, Prof. of Surg., Chicago Univ. and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Chicago M.D. (Rush) 1883 *Soc.—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Surg.; Chicago Med. (Pres. 1898); Amer. Anat. Late Prof. of Anat., Assoc. Prof. of Surg., Rush Med. Coll.*

BEVAN, E. J., Co. Anal. for Middlesex, Eng.; Partner of Cross and Bevan.
 4, New Court, London, W.C., Eng.

BEVAN, PENRY VAUGHAN, Prof. of Phys., Roy. Holloway Coll.

Hillside, Egham, Eng.
 B. 1875, London *Educ. Gram Sch., Melbourne, Vict.; Melbourne Univ.; Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); Mem. (late Sec.) Camb. Phil. Soc.; Fell. Phys. Soc. Lond.; F.R.A.S. Late Univ. Demonstr. in Phys.; Fell. Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*

Contrib.—"Combination of Hydrogen and Chlorine" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1902); "Papers on Spectroscopy" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910—11).

BEVERIDGE, WILFRED WILLIAM OGLIVY, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., D.S.O.; Analyst to Army Med. Advisory Board; Prof. of Hyg., Royal Army Med. Coll., Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.

53, Burton Court, London, S.W.
 B. 1864, Kensington. *Educ. Edinburgh Univ. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1887; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1904. Soc.—F.C.S.; Roy. San. Inst. Late Anal., Bact. and San. Off., Army in S. Africa.*

Book.—"Handb. of Pract. Hyg.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Pot. nitrate as food preserv.," (*J.R.A.M.C.*, 1908); "Table jellies" (*ib.*, 1911); "Determin. of tin in tins used for canning foods" (*ib.*, 1911).

BEWS, J. W., Prof. of Bot. and Geol., Natal Univ. Coll., Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa.

B. 1884, Kirkwall, Orkney. *Educ. Univ., Edinburgh. M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.)*

Contrib. "Vegetation of Natal" (*Ann. Natal Mus.*, 1912.)

BEYER, HENRY GUSTAV, Surg., U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Germany. *Educ. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch.; London; Johns Hopkins Univ. M.D. (Bellevue) 1896; M.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1887. Soc.—Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Path. and Bact. Late Instruct. and Lect. on Physiol., U.S. Naval Acad., 1891—96; Chairman of Exhib., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908—09.*

BEYERINCK, M. W., Mem. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Prof. of Microbiol., Tech. Univ., Delft, Holland.

Nieuwlaan 1, Delft, Holland.
 B. Amsterdam. *Educ. Delft; Leyden. Chem. Engr. (Delft) Dr. Bot. (Leyden).*

Disc. B. radicialcola, Azotobacter chroococco., etc.

BEYSCHLAG, FRANZ, Geh. Bergrat; Chief Direc. of Geol. Inst., Prof. of Geol., Sch. of Mines, Berlin.

Nassauische Str. 51, Wilmersdorf, near Berlin, Ger.
 B. 1856, Karlsruhe. *Educ. Univs. Halle, Berlin. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.*

BÉZY, PAUL, Prof. of Childr. Dis., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Saint-Antoine-du-Toulouse 12, Toulouse Fr.

BIANCHI, LEONARDO, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., and Direc. of Psychiat. Clin., Univ. Naples, Italy.

BICKEL, ADOLF, Extraord. Prof. of Med. and Path. Physiol., Berlin Univ.

4, Kurfürstendamm, Berlin.
B. 1875, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Wiesbaden, Oxford, Strassburg, Geneva, Bonn. M.D. *Socs.*—Physiol., Med., Forensic Med., Berl.; Therap., Moscow.

Books.—"Pathogen. of Choleraemia"; "Mechanism of nervous control." Chap. on gastric juice in Oppenheimer's "Handb. of Biochem." *Contrib.* numerous since 1906.

BICKERTON, A. W., Astron., now in Eng. Wainoni Park, Christchurch, N.Z.

B. 1842, Alton, Hants. *Educ.* Alton Gram. Sch.; Coll. of Chem.; Roy. Sch. of Mines. A.R.S.M. *Late* Organiser of Sci., Hartley Inst., Southampton; Pub. Analyst, Southampton; Colon. Analyst, N.Z.; Prof. of Chem. and Phys. N.Z. Univ.

Books.—"Birth of Worlds and Systems"; "Impact Theory of Cosmic Evolution"; "The Third Body." *Contrib.*—"Temporary Stars, etc." (*Trans. N.Z. Inst.*); "Partial Impact" (*ib.*); "Planetary Orbits and others" (*ib.*); "Cosmic Evolution" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1900).

Originator of new astron. of impact.

BICKNELL, R. H., Engr. Local Government Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Mem., Inst. Munic. and County Engrs.

BIDDLE, H. C., Assist. Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.; Ph.D. *Contrib.* on org. chem. in *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *Ber. d. d. Chem. Ges.*, etc.

BIDLINGMAIER, FRIEDRICH, Res. Assist., Imp. Naval Observ., Wilhelmshaven, Ger.

B. 1875, Lauffen. *Educ.* Univs. of Tübingen and Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1900; Prof. 1909. *Late* Assist. in Phys., Dresden, 1898—1909; Mem. of Ger. S. Pole Expedn., 1900—09.

Publicns.—"Magnetic observns. on Sea and in Antarctic"; "Ger. S. Polar Works"; "Ann. Rep. of Naval Observ. on Terrest. Magnetism." *Contrib.* to *Phys. Zeitschr.*, *Ann. d. Hydrographie* etc.

Activity of magnetism; double compass for sea and balloons; automatic submarine tide-gauge.

BIDOU, HENRY, Prof. of Geog., Cath. Inst., Paris, Fr.

BIDSCHOF, FRIEDRICH A. M. A., Adjunct, Roy. Astron.-Meteorol. Observ., Trieste.

Via San Michele 45, Trieste, Austria.
Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

BIDWELL, H. S., M.I.C.E.; Engurg. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

BIEDERMANN, RUDOLF, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Berlin; Ed. *Chemiker-Kalendar.*

Steglitz, nr. Berlin.
B. 1844, Uslar, Hanover. *Educ.* Hanover, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem. Assoc. Ger. Chemists. *Late* in Ger. Patent Off.

Books.—"Exhibn. of scientific apparatus in London"; "Techn.-Chem. Yearbook"; "Chem. of Explosives." *Contrib.* to *Ber. Chem. Ges.*, etc.

BIEDERMANN, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1854, Bilin. *Educ.* Univ. Prague. M.D. *Book.*—"Electrophysiol."

BIEDL, ARTHUR, Extraord. Prof. of Exper. Path., Univ. Vienna.

Kinderspitalgasse, 15, Vienna IX., Austria.
B. 1869, Ostern, Hungary.

Books.—"Intern. Secretory Organs," 2 vols., 1910, 1913, and in Eng., 1912.

BIELOPOLSKI, ARISTARCH APOLLONOVICH Ord. Acad., since 1906, of Astron., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Soc.—Assoc. R.A.S.; Hon. Mem. Russ. Astron.; Corresp. Mem.: Nijni Phys. and Astron., Ital. Spettrosc.

BIELSCHOWSKY, ALFRED, Prof., since 1912, of Ophthalm. and Direc. of Ophthalm. Clin., Univ. Marburg, Ger.; *late* Extraord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Leipzig.

BIER, AUGUST, Geh.-Med.-Rat, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Berlin Univ. and Kais. Wilh. Acad.; Assoc. Ed. *München. Med. Woch.*

Lessingstr. 1, Berlin N.W. 23, Ger.
B. 1861. M.D. (Kiel); Hon. F.R.C.S. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Greifswald, Bonn.

BIERMANN, CHARLES, Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Lausanne, Switz.

BIERRING, WALTER LAWRENCE, Prof. of Medicine, Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A. *Educ.* High Sch., Davenport, State Univ. Iowa; Univs. Heidelberg, Vienna. M.D. (State Univ. Iowa) 1892; Mem. Nat. Assoc. for Study of Tuberc., Iowa, U.S.A.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Prof. Path. and Bact.; Prof. of Med., State Univ. Iowa.

Books.—"Outlines of Diagnostic Technique." *Contrib.*—"Remissions of Pernicious Anaemia" (*J. Amer. Assoc.*, 1908); "Diag. and Treat. of Pernicious Anaemia" (*Internat. Clinics*, 1909); "Contrib. of Path. to Med." (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1910); "Chloroma" (*ib.*, 1912).

BIFFEN, R. H., M.A., Prof. of Agric. Bot., Cambridge.

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, Eng.
BIGELOW, HARRIET W., Ph. D., Prof. of Astron., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

BIGELOW, MAURICE ALPHEUS, Prof. Biol., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Ohio. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio Wesleyan, Northwestern, Harvard. B.Sc. (Ohio) 1894; M.Sc. (Northwest.) 1896; Ph. D. (Harv.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool. *Late* Instruct. in Biol., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894—95; Instruct. in Zool., Northwestern Univ., 1896—98.

BIGELOW, ROBERT PAYNE, Assist. Prof. of Zool and Parasitol., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Baldwinsville, N.Y. S.B. (Harv.) 1887; Ph. D. (Hopkins) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Boston Nat. Hist.; F.A.A. *Late* Ed., *Amer. Nat.*, 1897—8, *Technol. Q.*, 1895—1908.

Arts.—"Evol.," "Hereditry," "Variation," in "Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci." *Contrib.*—"Stomatopoda of *Albatross*," 1894; "Stomatopoda of Porto Rico," 1901; "Anat. and develop. of *Cassiopia xamachana*" (*Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1900).

BIGELOW, S. LAWRENCE, Prof. of Gen. and Phys. Chem., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.

1520, Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.
 B. 1870, Boston. A.B. (Harv.) 1891; B.S. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1895; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1898.
Book.—"Theor. and Phys. Chem.," 1912. *Contrib.* numerous.

BIGELOW, WILLARD DELL, Assist. Chief, Bur. of Chem., Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Gardner, Kans. *Educ.* Amherst Univ. A.B. (Amherst) 1889. *Soc.*—M.A.A.; Amer. Chem. *Late* Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Oregon, 1889—90; Instruc., High Schs., Washington.

Composition, adulteration and purity of foods.

BIGGS, HERMANN M., Prof. of Clin. Med., and Assoc., Prof. of Med. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; Chief Med. Off., N.Y. Dept. of Health; Direc. of Rockefeller Inst.

113, W. 57th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
 B. 1859, Trumansburg, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. A.B. (Corn.) 1882; M.D. (Bellevue) 1883; LL.D. (N.Y.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Med.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; N.Y. Path.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Internat. Bur. for Tuberc.; P.P. Nat. Assoc. for Prev. Tuberc.; Fell. Brit. Inst. Pub. Health; Hon. Fell., San. Inst. G. B.; Brit. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.

BIGNAMI, AMICO, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Rome, Italy.

BIGOT, ALEXANDRE, Dean, Fac. Sci., Univ. Caen, Fr.; Sec., Linn. Soc., Normandy, since 1895; Princ. Collab., *Carte Geol.*, Fr.

28, Rue de Goële, Caen, Fr.
 B. 1863, Cherbourg. Dr. Nat. Sci. (Paris) 1890; Corresp. Ministry Pub. Instr. *Soc.*—Geol. Fr. (P.V.-P.).

Books.—"Archaean and Cambrian in Wales and their equivalents in Massif of Brittany," 1899; "Old Massif of Lower Normandy," 1904; "Jurass. Opis of Normandy," 1895; Normandy, Maine, Anjou, Brittany in Geol. Chart of Fr.

BIGOURDAN, GILLAUME, Mem. Inst. Fr. Rue Cassini, No. 6, Paris, XIVe.

BILLMANN, EINAR, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

BILES, Sir JOHN HARVARD, Prof. of Naval Archit., Glasgow Univ.

B. 1854. LL.D., D.Sc. *Soc.*—M.I.N.A. (V.-P.); M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.M.E. *Late* Nav. Archit. to Clyde Shipb. Yard; Mem. of *Titanic* and numerous other Comms.

Books.—"Marine Steam Turbine"; "Design and Construc. of Ships." *Contrib.* numerous.

BILLETTER, O., Prof. of Chem., Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.

BILLING, AXEL GOTTFRID LEONARD, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Bishop of Lund and Vice-Chanc. of Univ.

BILLINGS, FRANK, Prof. of Med., Dean of Fac., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago Univ.

335, 22nd St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
 B. 1854, Highland, Wis. *Educ.* Univs. Northwestern, Vienna. M.D. 1881; M.Sc. (Northwest.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Med.; Amer. Physicians; Chicago Med. *Late* P.P. Amer. Med.; Nat. Assoc. Study and Prev. Tuberc.

BILLINGS, FREDERICK HORATIO, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

1209, Tennessee Street, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, Harvard, Munich. A.B. (Stan.) 1906; A.M. (Harv.) 1907; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Bact.; Amer. Assoc. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts.; Louisiana Nat. *Late* Prof. of Bot. and Bact., Univ. Louisiana.

Contrib.—"Seed evol." (*Flora*, 1901); "Study of Tillandsia Usneoides" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1904); "Strongly corroding Fungi and their relat. to Amylotrogus Roze" (*Flora*, 1900); "Nutrition of embryosac and embryo in certain Labiatae" (*Kan. Univ. Sci. Bull.*, 1909).

BILTZ, HEINRICH, Prof. of Chem., Breslau Univ., Ger.

Kaiser Wilhelmstr. 131, Breslau, Ger.
 B. 1865, Berlin.

BINGHAM, W. V., Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover N. H., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Swan Lake, Ia. A.B. (Beloit) 1901; A.M. (Harv.) 1907; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Am. Psychol. (*late* Sec.); Internat. Music.

Book.—"Studies in Melody," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Role of Tympanic mechanism in audition" (*Psychol. Bull.*, 1907).

BINNIE, JOHN FAIRBAIRN, Surg., Gen. Hosp., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Stirling, Scotl. A.M., C.M. (Aber.), *Soc.*—Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Internat. Surg. *Books.*—"Operat. Surg.," 6th edn.

BINSWANGER, OTTO, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1852, Münsterlingen, Switz. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Zurich, Strassburg, Vienna M.D.
BINZ, ARTHUR, Prof. of Chem. and Rector 1911—13 of Commere. Hochschule, Berlin, Ger. Habsburgerstrasse 10, Berlin, W. 30, Ger.

B. 1868, Bonn. *Educ.* Manchester, London, Bonn, Göttingen, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 93. *Late* Priv. Doz. in Tech. Chem., Bonn Univ., 1899—06.

Contrib.—Numerous on indigo, hydrosulphites, etc., in *Ber. d. Chem. Ges.*

Printing of metallic powders on textile fabrics to be subsequently mercerized, Eng. Pat., 29504. 1896.

BIOSCA Y VINOLAS, PLACIDO, Prof. of Phys., Havana Univ.

21 y M Sts., Vedado, Havana, Cuba.
 B. 1862, Cardona, Barcelona. *Educ.* Spain; Havana. M.D. 1881; D.Sc. 1885; Pharm.D. 1889. *Soc.*—Havana Acad. Sci.; Chem. Paris. *Late* Prof. of Chem., Havana Univ.

BIRCH, de BURGH, C.B., V.D.; Col. A.M.S. (T.); Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Leeds, Eng. S, Osbourne Terrace, Leeds, Eng.

Educ. Hofwyl, Switz.; Manilla Hall, Clifton, Bristol and Edinburgh. M.D. (Edin.) 1880; F.R.S.E. *Late* Dean, Fac. Med., Univ. Leeds; Extern. Examr., Univs. Birmingham, Edin; burgh, Glasgow, and F.R.C.S. Eng.; Dem. of Physiol., Univ. Edinburgh.

BIRCK, OTTO, Assist. since 1911, Roy. Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1879, Aachen. *Educ.* Aachen, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1909. *Soc.*—Ger. Math. *Late* Assist., Roy. Observ., Göttingen, 1907—11.

BIRD, FREDERICK DOUGAN, Lect. on Surg., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. M.B., B.S.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

BIRDWOOD, Sir GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; Ret. Assist. Surg. of Hon. E. India Co., Bombay.

5, Windsor Rd., Faling, London, W.
B. 1832, Belgaum, India. *Educ.* Plymouth Gram. Sch.; Dollar Acad.; Edinburgh Univ. M.D. (Edin.) 1854; LL.D. (Cantab.) 1880; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Laureate of Fr. Acad. (1877); Mem. Roy. Soc. of Arts. *Late* Assist. Surg. H.E.I.C. Serv., 1854; Prof. Anat. and Physiol., and Bot., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; Cur. Govt. Central Mus.; Fell. and Reg., Bombay Univ.

Books.—"Economic Vegetable Products of the Bombay Pres."; "Handb. Brit. Ind. Sect., Paris Exhib., 1878"; "The Indust. Arts of Ind.," 1888; Reports on Cultivn. of Spanish Chestnuts (1892) and of Carrots in Ind. (1897—98); "Aryan Flora and Fauna," Appendix to Max Muller's "Bog. of Words," 1888. *Contrib.*—"Genus *Boswellia*" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, Vol. 27); numerous to *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, etc.

BIRGE, EDWARD ASAHEL, Direc. Wisconsin Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.; Dean, Coll. of Letters and Sci., Wisconsin Univ.; Commr. of Fisheries, Forestry, and Conservation, Wis., U.S.A.

744, Langdon St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
B. 1851, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.* High Sch., Troy; Williams Coll.; Univs. Harvard and Leipzig. Ph.D. (Harv.) 1878; Sc.D. (Pitts.) 1897; LL.D. (Williams) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Wis. Acad. Sci. (P.P.); Amer. Fisheries (P.P.); Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Micr.; Amer. Zool. *Late* Prof. Zool., Wis. Univ., 1879—1911; Mem. Internat. Jury, St. Louis Expos., 1904.

Book.—"Inland Lakes of Wis.: Dissolved Gases of Water," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Plankton Studies on Lake Mendota" (*Trans. Wis. Acad.*, 1897); "Notes on Cladocera" (*ib.*, 1879—1910).

BIRK, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Road, Ry. and Tunnel Constr., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

BIRKELAND, KRISTIAN, Mem. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

Incognitogade, 16, Christiania.
B. 1867, Christiania. *Educ.* Christiania, Paris, Bonn. Hon. Dr.-Ing. (Dresden); Hon. Corresp. Mem., Roy. Soc. Arts Lond., Brit. Assoc., and Sci. Phys. and Nat. Geneva; V. P. Faraday Soc.

Books.—"Researches on Sun-spots," 1900; "Norweg. Expedns. of 1899—1900 and 1902—03 for Study of Aurora Borealis," 1901, 1908, 1911. *Contrib.*—"General solution of Maxwell's equations" (*Archives des Sci.*, Geneva, 1895) "Oxidation of atmos. nitrogen" (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1906); "Origin of worlds" (*Arch. des Sci.*, Geneva, 1913).

BIRKELAND, R., Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

BIRKENSTOCK, C., Founder and Direc. of Central Meteoric Bureau, Hamburg. Holstenwall 111, Hamburg, Ger.

BIRKETT, HERBERT STANLEY, Prof. of Oto-Laryngol., McGill Univ., Canada. 252, Mountain St., Montreal, Can.

B. 1864. *Educ.* Forest House Sch., Chester, Eng.; McGill Univ. M.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Amer. Laryng. Assoc.; Amer. Otol. *Late* Sen. Demonstr. Anat., McGill Univ., 1890.

Arts.—"Diphtheria," in "Hare's System of Therap.," "Syphilis of Larynx, Trachea, and

Bronchii," in "Buck's Handb. of Med.," "Dis. of Oro- and Naso-pharynx," Posey and Wright; "Dis. of Larynx," "Osler's Mod. Med." *Contrib.*—"Hemiatrophy of tongue" (*Montreal Med. J.*, 1889); "Lupus of Oro- and Naso-pharynx" (*Trans. Amer. Laryng. Assoc.*, 1904); "Perichondritis of larynx" (*ib.*, 1900); "Early hist. of med. in Prov. of Quebec" (*ib.*, 1907).

BIRKHOFF, GEORGE DAVID, Prof. of Math., Princeton Univ.; Ed., *Ann. of Math.*; Assoc. Ed., *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

15, Alexander St., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.
B. 1884. M.A. (Harvard) 1906; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1907. *Late* Instr. in Math., Univ. Wisconsin, 1907—1908; Assist. Prof. of Math., 1908—1910, Prof. of Math., 1910—1911, Princeton.

Contrib.—"Gen. mean value and remainder theorems with applic. to mech. differentiation and quadrature" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*); and on linear diffl. eqns. (*ib.*, 1908, 1909, 1911).

BIRKNER, FERDINAND, Extraord. Prof. of Anthropol., Munich Univ.; Keeper of Anthropol., State Mus., Munich.

Herzog Wilhelmstr. G3, Munich, Bavaria.
B. 1868, Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.).

Book.—"Diluvial Man in Europe," 1910. *Arts.* on Ethnol., etc., in "Herder's Yearbook of Sci.," 1907—11; "Human Race" in "Catholic Encyc." *Contrib.* on anthrop. of Chinese, etc., in *Archiv. f. Anthrop.*

BISCHOFF, IGNAZ, Hon. Prof. of Geod. and Engrng., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

BISHOP, FREDERIC LENDALL, Prof. of Phys. and Dean of Sch. of Engrng., Pittsburg Univ., Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1874, St. Johnsbury, Vermont. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. of Tech., University of Chicago. B.Sc. (Mass.) 1898; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Prom. Engin. Educ.; Amer. Inst. Elec. E.

Book.—"Exper. Geom." (with L. C. Plant). *Contrib.*—"Thermal conductivity of Lead" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*, 1906); "Relation between Index of Refraction and Atomic Weight" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1905); "Heat of Dilution of Aqueous Salt Solutions" (*Phys. Review*, 1908).

BISTRZYCKI, AUGUSTIN, Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Fribourg.

Boulevard de Pérolles 93, Fribourg, Switz.
B. 1862, Posen. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1892. *Late* Assist. and Priv. Doc. at Tech. Hochsch., Berlin.

Ed. Levy's "Organic Chem. Prepns.," 1895, 1902. *Contrib.* to *Berichte. Chem. Ges.* and *Fribourg Naturf. Ges. Mitteil.* on aromatic amines, ortho-diamines, aldehyde acids, lactones, di- and tri-phenylmethane, decarboxylation.

BJARNHJEDINSSON, SAEMUNDUR, Physician of Leper Hosp., and Lect. in Pharmacol. Reykjavik, Iceland.

B. 1863, Bodvarsholar, Ice. *Educ.* Reykjavik and Copenhagen. Cand. Med., 1897.

Contrib.—"Leprosy in Iceland" (*Mittheil. 2nd Leprakonferenz, Bergen*, 1909); "Hydratio cysts and lepers in Iceland" (*Lepra. Bibl. internat.*, 1905).

BJERKAN, PAUL, Conserv. of Inverteb., Mus., Bergen, Norway.

BJERKE, BJARNE HEFFERMEHL, Prof. of Phys. and Math., Norweg. High Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway.

- BJERKNES, VILHELM FRIMAN KOREN**, Prof. of Geophys., Univ. Leipzig, Ger.; Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst., Wash.
B. 1862, Christiania. *Educ.* Christiania. *Late Prof.*, Univs. Stockholm, Christiania.
Books.—"Hydrodyn. Action at a Distance," 2 vols., 1900—02; "Fields of Force," 1909; "Dynam., Meteorol., and Hydrog.," 2 vols. in Eng., 1910—11. *Contrib.*—Papers on Electrical oscillations and Resonance (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1891—95).
- BJÖRLYKKE, K. O.**, Prof. of Miner., Geol. and Soils, Norwegian Agric. Coll., Aas, Norway; *Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.*; Ph.D.
Books.—"Geol. Map of Christiania," 1908; "Geol. of Central Norway," 1905; "Geol. of Jodiren, 1908; and textbks. on geol.
- BLAAS, JOSEF**, Prof. of Geol., Innsbruck Univ., Tyrol, Austria.
B. 1851, Innsbruck. Ph.D. (Innsb.).
- BLAAUW, F. E.**, Zoologist.
*s.*Graveland, Holland.
 Study of living birds and mammals.
- BLACK, J. G.**, Prof. of Chem., Otago Univ., Dunedin, New Zealand; M.A., D.Sc.
- BLACK, WILLIAM JOHN**, Princ. Manitoba Agric. Coll., Winnipeg, Canada, and Direc. of Agric. Educ. for Manitoba.
B. 1872, Dufferin Co., Ont. *Educ.* High Sch., Ontario; Agric. Coll., Guelph, Can. B.Sc. *Late Assoc. Ed. Farmer's Advocate*, London, Ont.; *Manag. Ed.*, *ib.*, Winnipeg; *Dep.-Min. of Agric.*, Prov. Manitoba.
- BLACKADER, ALEXANDER DOUGALL**, Prof. of Pharmacol. and Therap., and Dis. of Children, McGill Univ.; Physician, Gen. Hosp. and Children's Memor. Hosp., Montreal, Can.
 236 Mountain St., Montreal, Can.
B. 1847, Montreal. *Educ.* McGill Univ., London, Vienna and Prague. B.A., M.D., C.M., 1871 (McGill); M.R.C.S. 1875 (Eng.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Physicians; Montreal Med. Chir. (P.P.); Amer. Pediat. (P.P.); Amer. Climat. (P.P.); Amer. Therap. (P.P.).
Arts.—"Variola," in *Keating's Encyc.*; "Artific. Feeding of Infants"; and Chronic Hydrocephalus," *Ref. Handbk. of Med. Sci.*; "Intoxic," *Forchheimer's Syst. Therap.* (in press); "Diarrhoeas of Infancy," *Sajou's Cyc. Med. Contrib.*—"Climat. of Laurentians" (*Trans. Amer. Climat.*, 1905); "Mediastinal Cyst Producing Compression of Trachea in Infant of 9 Months" (*Archives of Pediat.*, 1911); "Gen. Infection by Colon Bacillus with Rapidly Fatal Septicaemia and Haemoglobinemia" (*N.Y. Med. J.*, 1907); "Inspiratory Stridor and Dyspnoea in Infants" (*Archives of Pediat.*, 1909).
- BLACKLER, MONTAGUE BENNETT**, Chemist.
 36, Serafton Rd., Ilford, Essex, Eng.
B. 1882, Chelsea. *Educ.* Finsbury Tech. Coll., London; Univs. Würzburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1904. *Soc.*—Paint and Varnish (Sec.).
Art.—"Resins," in "Allen's Comm. Org. Anal.," *Manuf. of Varnish* in "Hurst's Paints, Oils, and Varnishes," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Isomerism of aromatic oxyketones" (*Ber.*, 1906); "Use and Abuse of Driers" (*Proc. Paint and Varnish Soc.*, 1908—09).
- BLACKMAN, FREDERICK FROST**, F.R.S.; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); *Fell. St. John's Coll. and Reader in Bot.*, Univ. Cambridge, Eng.
- BLACKMAN, VERNON HERBERT**, F.R.S. (1913); Prof. of Veg. Physiol. and Path., Imp. Coll. of Sci. and Technol., London.
 17, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon, London, S.W.
B. 1872, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; King's Coll. Sch.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Walsingham Med., 1897. *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late Fell.* of St. John's Coll.; *Assist.*, Dept. of Bot., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.); *Lect.* on Bot., E. London and Birkbeck Colls.; *Prof. of Bot.*, Leeds Univ., 1907—11.
- BLACKSHAW, JOHN FRANK**, Supt. Inspector of Agric. Educ., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, London.
 8, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.
B. 1875, Somerford Booth, Cheshire. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. N. Wales. Agric. Dipl., Spec. Dipl. Agric. Chem. (N. Wales); Nat. Dipl. Dairying. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Assoc. Surveyors' Inst. *Late Assist. Prof. of Agric.*, W. of Scotl. Agric. Coll., 1897—99; *Princ. of Midland Agric. and Dairy Coll.*, 1899—1910.
- BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER**, Chemist.
 496, Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1848, Woodford Co., Ky. *Educ.* U.S. Nav. Acad. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Phil. *Late Chief Chem.*, U.S. Comm. to test iron, steel and other metals, 1875—78.
Book.—"Chem. Anal. of Iron." *Art.*—"Assaying" *Encyc. Brit.*, XI.
- BLAIR, JAMES ANDREW**.
 16, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.
B. 1862, Straiton, Scot. *Educ.* Glasgow and Hutton Hall Acads.; Univs. Glasgow, Edinburgh. L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1885; M.D. (Edin.) 1900; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1890; *Gunning-Alison Prize*, 1889—92. *Soc.*—Obstet. Edin.; Brit. Homoeopath.; Brit. Med. Assoc.
Book.—"Org. Anal. of Potable Waters."
 New method of estimating Org. Carbon and Nitrogen in org. substances where Kjehldahl's Process is applicable.
- BLAIR, J. C.**, Prof. of Hort., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
 B. 1871. M.S.A.
- BLAIR, WILLIAM RICHARDS**, Research Direc., Mount Weather Observ., Bluemont, Va., U.S.A.
B. 1874, Coleraine, Irel. *Educ.* Common Sch. of Ireland, and Kansas, U.S.A.; Univ. of Chicago. S.B., 1904; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1906. *Soc.* Amer. Phys.; Phil. Soc., Washington; *Fell. Roy. Met. Soc.*; *Mem. Internat. Comm. for Sci. Aeronautics.* *Late Princ. of High Sch.*, Pittsburg, Kansas, U.S.A.; *Assoc. in Maths. and Phys.*, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; *Cur. Phys. Lab.*, Chicago Univ.
Book.—"Tables of Bond Values" ("Clow's Economics"). *Contrib.*—"Change of Phase due to Passage of Elec. Rays through thin plates, etc." (*Phys. Review*, 1908); "Exploration of Upper Air by Kites and Balloons" (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1909); "Free Air Data and Discussions of same" (*Bull. of Mount Weather Observ.*).
- BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN**, Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof. of Otol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
 226 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.
 B. 1843. M.D.
- BLAKE, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS**, Prof. of Surg., Columbia Univ.
 601, Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
 B. 1864, San Francisco. A.B. 1885, Ph.P.

1886 (Yale); M.D. (Columbia) 1889. *Soc.*—N.Y. Acad. Med.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Surg. Assoc.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Clin. Surg.; N.Y. Surg. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Demons. in Anat., 1891—1900, Instr. in Surg., 1900—03, Columbia Univ.

BLAKESLEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Summer Sch., Conn. Agric. Coll., Storrs, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Genesee, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Wesleyan, Harvard. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1896; A.M. 1900, Ph.D. 1904 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Bot.; New Eng. Bot. Club; Fr. Internat. Bot. *Late* Instr. in Bot., Radcliffe Coll., 1900—02; Collector in Venezuela for cryptogamic herbar., Harvard, 1903; Investigator in Europe for Carnegie Inst., 1904—06; Instr. in Bot., Harvard Univ., 1906—07.

Books.—"Sexual reproduction of Mucorineae"; "New England Trees in Winter"; "Trees in Winter."

BLANCHARD, RAPHAËL ANATOLE EMILE, Prof. of Parasitol., Med. Fac., Univ. of Paris; Ed., since 1898, *Arch. de Parasitol.* 226, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, Fr.

B. 1857, Saint-Christophe, Fr. M.D. (Paris) 1880; Agrégé (Med. Fac.) 1883; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med., 1894; Tit. Prof., 1897. *Soc.*—Acads. Med., Fr. and Belg.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond.; Trop. Med. Lond.; Egypt. Inst.; Geneva Inst.; C.M.Z.S., etc.

Books.—"Treatise on Med. Zool.," 2 vols., 1885—9; "Mosquitoes," 1905. *Contrib.*—500 on Nat. Hist., Med., Hyg.

BLAND-SUTTON, SIR JOHN, Surg. to Middlesex Hosp.; Mem. Cancer Investig. Comm., Middlesex Hosp., London.

47, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

F.R.C.S. Eng. 1884. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. (Hon. Mem. Odont. Sect.); Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. (Mem. Counc.). *Late* Erasmus Wilson Lect., 1887; Hunt. Prof., 1885, 86, 88.

Books.—"Introd. to Gen. Path.," "Ligaments, their Nature and Morph.," "Evolution and Dis.," "Surg. Dis. of Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes," "Tumours Innocent and Malign.," 5th edn.; "Dis. of Women," with A. E. Giles; "Surg. of Pregnancy and Labour complic. with Tumours," 1901; "Essays on Hysterectomy," 1904; "Gall-Stones and Dis. of Bile Ducts," 1907; "Cancer Clinically Considered," 1909; "Man and Beast in E. Ethiopia," 1911; "Present Position of Abdom. Hysterectomy for Fibroids in London," 1908; "Fibroids of the Uterus," 1913.

BLAREZ, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

BLARINGHEM, LOUIS, Lect. of Agric. Biol., Sorbonne, Paris Univ.; and Chef de service, Pasteur Inst., Paris.

14, Rue de Tournon, Paris, VI.
B. 1878, Locon, Pas de Calais. *Educ.* Paris. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Assoc. Internat. Bot.; Bot. Fr.; Dendrol. Fr.

Books.—"Mutation and Traumatism," 1907; "Cultivation of Barley for Beer," 1910; "Parthenogen. of higher Vegetables," 1909; "Rapid Transformations of Living Beings," 1911. *Contrib.* to *Bull. Sci.*, Fr. and Belg.; *Bibliog. Evolut.*; *Comptes Rendues*; *Progress. Rei. Bot.*; *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.*

Exper. evol. of maize, barley, tobacco.

BLASCHKE, ERNST KARL JOSEF, Extraord. Prof. since 1896, of Math., Tech. Sch., Vienna.

Sulzweg 95, Vienna, XVIII-4, Austria.
B. 1856, Mutek. *Educ.* Vienna Univ. Ph. D. (Vienna) 1884. *Soc.*—Ger. Math. **BLASERNA, PIETRO**, Roy. Inst. Phys., Panisperna, Rome. Fell. Acad. Lincei.

BLASIUS, EUGEN, Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

BLAXALL, FRANK RICHARDSON, Bact., Vaccine Dept., Local Govt. Board.

Govt. Lymph Estab., Colindale Avenue, The Hyde, Hendon, London, N.W.

Educ. Univ. Coll., London. M.D. 1890, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1888 (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1893. *Late* Lect. on Bact., Westminster Hosp. Med. Sch.; Assist. Med. Supt., St. Pancras Infirmary, Med. Off., St. Marylebone Temp. Scarlet Fever Hosp.; Obstet. Assist. and House Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.

Contrib.—"Influ. of glycerine on vitality of micro-org., especially of variolus and vaccinoic material" (*Trans. Brit. Assoc.*, 1896); "Influ. of glycerine on vaccine material" (*Med. Off. Repts., Loc. Govt. Bd.*); "Bacteriol. of Rheumatoid Arthritis" (*Lancet*, 1896); "Ringworm in London," with Dr. C. Foo (*J. Dermal.*, 1896).

BLEIBTREU, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Univ. Greifswald, Ger B. 1861. *Educ.* Univ. Bonn. M.D. (Bonn) 1891.

BLEILE, ALBERT MARTIN, Prof. of Physiol., State Univ., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1856. *Educ.* Starling Med. Coll.; Vienna, Leipsic, and Paris. M.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Microsc. (P.P.).

Contrib.—"Blood sugar" (*Dubois' Arch.*, 1879); "Cause of death by elec. shock" (*Trans. Amer. Inst.*, 1899); "Detection and recognition of blood" (*Amer. Microsc. Soc.*, 1900); "Urine in epilepsy" (*Hosp. Rept.*, 1910).

BLÉRIOT, LOUIS, Aeronaut; Inv. of Monoplane.

56 Boulevard. Maillot, Neuilly-sur-Seine, Fr.

BLEULER, PAUL EUGEN, Prof. of Psychiatry, Zurich Univ.; Direc. of Cantonal Asy., Burghölzli, Zurich, Switz.

B. 1857, Zollikon. *Educ.* Zurich, Berne, Munich. M.D. (Berne) 1883. *Late* Supt., Cantonal Asy., Rheinoien, 1886—98.

BLICHFELDT, HANS FREDERIK, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Denmark. A.M. (Stanford) 1897 Ph.D. (Leip.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

Contrib. on Math., mainly Groups, in *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, *Amer. J. Math.*, *Math. Annalen*, since 1902.

BLISS, WILLIAM JULIAN ALBERT, Colleg. Prof. of Phys. since 1901, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Washington. *Educ.* Emerson Inst., Washington. B.A. (Harv.) 1888; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys. *Late* Assist. in Elec. Engrng., 1890—91; Lect. in Phys., 1894—95, Lab. Assist. in Phys., 1895—97, Assoc. in Phys., 1897—1901, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Book.—"Man. of Expts. in Phys." (jtl.) *Arts.*—"Constants of Nature"; "Density" in "Internat. Encyc." *Contrib.*—"Apparent forces between small submerged bodies (Flocculation)" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1894).

BLOCH, IWAN, Sec., Berlin Soc. Hist. of Med. and Nat. Sci.

Berlin, Charlottenburg, Leibnizstr. 104.

B. 1872, Delmenhorst. *Educ.* Gymn. Hanover; Univs. Bonn, Heidelberg, Berlin. M.D. (Würz.) 1896. *Soc.*—Berl. Med., Dermatol., Anthropol.

Books.—"Hist. of Indian and Byzantine Med.," 1902; "Hist. of Syph.," 1901, 1911 (in Eng. 1908); "Sex and Mod. Civilisation" (in Eng.), 1908; "Skin Diseases," 1908; "Prostitution," 1912.

BLOCH, OSCAR THORVALD, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1847, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Univ. Copenhagen. M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Budapest, Helsingfors, Lund, Stockholm; Corresp. Chirurg. Paris.

Books.—"Concerning Death," 2 vols., 1903 (transl.); "Clin. Surg.," 10 vols., 1904—12 (to be contd.). *Contrib.*—Numerous on surg., in Dan. and Fr.

BLOCHMANN, F., Prof. of Zool., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

BLOCHMANN, G. R. REINHART, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Königsberg.

Hinterhofsgarten 24, Königsberg i. Pr., Ger. B. 1848. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Intro. to Qual. Anal.," 1892; "Inorg. Chem. Prepns.," 1911; "Air, Water, Light and Heat," 1907.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, Analyst to Crown Colonies.

76 and 78, York St., Westminster, Eng.

F.I.C. 1891 (Examr. 1907—11, Mem. Council.). *Soc.*—Chem. Ind., etc.

Books.—"Chem. for Engrs. and Manufacturers" (jtly. with Bloxam), 2 vols., 3rd edn.; etc.

BLOXAM, ARTHUR GEORGE, Chartered Patent Agent.

105, Birkbeck Bank Chambers, London, W.C.

B. 1866, Woolwich, Kent. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch., Lond.; King's Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; Fell. Chart. Inst. of Patent Agents; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Head Chem. Dept., Goldsmiths' Inst., New Cross.

Books.—"Chem. for Engrs. and Manufacturers"; Ed. of "Bloxam's Chemistry."

BLOXAM, WILLIAM POPPLEWELL, late Prof. of Chem., Presidency Coll. (Univ. of Madras).

15, Crescent Mansions, Holland Park, Kensington, London, W.

B. 1860, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., London. B.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Demons. in Chem., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich; Lect. Univ. Extension (Boards of Oxford, Cambridge, and London); Prof. of Chem., Presidency Coll., Madras; Res. Chem. in charge of Dalsingh Serai Res. Station for Indigo (Govt. Bengal), 1903—04; Res. Chem. of Govt. of India attached to Univ. of Leeds; Sci. Adviser to Sulphate of Ammonia Comm., 1910-12.

Books.—Rept. to Govt. "Account of Res. Work in Indigo, carried out at Dalsingh Serai Res. Station," jtly., 1905; Rept. to Govt. of India, "Res. Work on Indigo performed in Univ. of Leeds, 1905—07," jtly., 1908. *Contrib.* on S. comps. of Am, Na, K; on indigotin, indirubin, etc., to *J. Chem. Soc.*; on indigo estimn., tetrasulphonate process for indigotin to *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*

BLUM, OTTO, Prof. of Railroad Engrng., Tech. Acad., Hanover, Ger.

B. 1876, Neünkerehen, Ger. *Educ.* Trier; Charlottenburg, D.Eng.

Contrib.—"Railroad Technics" to "Roll's Encyc.," "Regulator Stations" (with Oder).

BLUMENTHAL, OTTO, Prof. since 1905, of Math., Tech. Sch., Aachen, Ger.; Ed., *Math. Annalen*.

Rütscherstr. 50, Aachen, Ger.

B. 1876, Frankfurt. *Educ.* Göttingen, Munich. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1898. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Fr. Math.; Math. Palermo. *Late* Priv. Doz. of Math., Univ. Göttingen, 1901—05.

Book.—"Theory of Entire Functions of Infinite Order," in Fr. 1910.

BLUMER, GEORGE, John Slade Ely Prof. of Theory and Pract. of Med., Yale Univ., since 1906.

64, Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1872, Darlington, Eng. *Educ.* Cooper

Med. Coll. and Interne, City & Co. Hosp., San Francisco. M.D. (Cooper) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Acad. Med.; Amer. Med., etc. *Late* Assist. Surg. 1893—94, Med. 1894—95, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Direc., Bender Hyg. Lab., N.Y., 1896—1903; Assist. in Med. Dept., California Univ., 1905—06.

BLYTH, ALEXANDER WYNTER, Pub. Analyst, S. Marylebone, and Co. of Devon.

3, Up. Gloucester Place, London, N.W. B. 1848, Woolwich. *Educ.* King's Coll.,

Lond. M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.S.A. (Lond.) 1870; Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Hon. Reg. Roy. San. Inst. *Late* M.O.H., S. Marylebone.

Books.—"Foods, their Composition and Analysis"; "Poisons, their effects and detection." *Contrib.*—Various on Chem., Hyg. and Toxicol. (*Chem. News, J. Chem. Soc., Analyst*).

BLYTH, Rev. Canon THOMAS ALLEN, Senr. Fell. (1864) of Geol. Soc. of Edin.

The Rectory, Stoke-in-Coventry, Eng. B. 1844, London. *Educ.* Bedford Upper

Modern Sch.; Queen's Coll., Oxford; Göttingen. Ph.D., M.A. (Gött.) 1870; M.A. 1885, D.D. 1892 (Oxon.); D.D. (Dun.) 1901; Feil. *Educ.* Inst. Scotl., 1870.

Books.—"Notes in Recreative Science"; "Metallography as a Separate Science," 1871; "Lect. Notes on Human Physiol.," 1881; "Oxford Logic Chart," 1880; "Oxford Handb. of Logic," 1880; "Quest. and Ex. in Adv. Logic," 1881; and numerous in Theol., Lit., Biog. and Topog.; Ed. "Oxford Aids to Schools" and "Oxford Sci. Primers," 1878—85.

BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Curator and Librarian, Dental Mus., Harvard Univ.; Ed., *Quinquen. Cat. of Dental Sch.*; Mem. Adminstrn. Bd., Dental Dept.

419, Boylston Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1851, Saco, York Co., Me. *Educ.* Pub.

Schs. Saco; Priv. Sch. Portland, Me.; Harvard Univ. D.M.D. (Harv.) 1886. *Soc.*—Harv. Dental Alumni Assoc. (Sec. 15 yrs., Pres. 1910—11); Harvard Odont. (Sec. 5 yrs., Hon. Mem. and P.P.); Mass. Dental (P.P.); N.E. Dental Assoc. (Pres. 1899); Amer. Acad. Dental Sci. (Sec.); Nat. Dental Assoc. (Pres. 1905); Fed. Dent. Internat. (Mem. Exec. Council.); N.Y. Inst. Stomat.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Nat. Geog.; etc.

Contrib.—Numerous.

BOAS, FRANZ, Prof. of Anthropol., Columbia Univ., New York, since 1899.

B. 1858, Minden, Ger. *Educ. Univs.* Heidelberg, Bonn, Kiel. Ph.D. (Kiel) 1881; LL.D. Soc.—F.A.A.; Fell. N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Anthropol.; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Fell. Anthropol. Inst. G.B. and I.; Corresp. Mem., Paris, Berlin, Washington, Stockholm, Moscow, Rome; Amer. Antiqu. and Numis. Hon. Mem. Anthropol., Vienna. *Late Assist.*, Roy. Ethnograph. Mus. and Pr. doz., Berlin Univ., 1885—86; Cur., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1900; P.V.—P., F.A.A., 1907; P.P. Anthropol. Assoc. 1907—08.

BOAS, J. E. V., Mem. Danish Acad. of Sci.; Prof. of Zool. at Roy. Vet. and Agric. Acad., Copenhagen.

Landbohøjskolen, Copenhagen, Denmark. B. 1855, Copenhagen. *Educ. Copenhagen, Heidelberg.* Ph.D. (Copenh.).

Books.—"Zoology" (in Dan., Ger., Eng., Polish); "Danish Forest Zoology," 1896—98; "The Elephant's Head" (with Paulli), 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Vert. Morphol., Crustaceans, Insect Morphol. and Biol., Pteropoda, in *Morphol. Jahrb.*, *Zool. Jahrb.*, *D. Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter*, etc.

BOCCARDI, GIOVANNI, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Turin Univ., Italy; Founder (1911) and Ed. of *Astron. Popolare*.

B. 1859, Castelmaurs. *Educ. Naples, Paris, Berlin.* D.Sc. *Late Assist.* at Catania, Prof. at Naples; Founder of *Annuario Astron.*

Books.—"Calculating Guide"; "Lectures on Astron."; "Cat. of Stars, Catania"; "Right Ascension, Turin"; "Photog. Cat."; "Stellar Cat.," 1909; "Lat. of Turin," 1911; "Course of Astron.," 2 vols., 1909—12, etc. *Contrib.*—"Decimal equation" (*Bull. Astron.*, 1903); "Stars with proper movement" (*Astron. Nachr.*, 1910), etc.

New Turin. Observ. at 2,000 ft. **BOCH, J. C.**, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol. Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

BÔCHER MAXIME, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Harvard Univ.; Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* and *Annals of Math.*

48, Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1867, Boston. *Educ. Univs.* Harvard, Göttingen. A.B. (Harv.) 1888; Ph.D. (Gütt.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (P.P.). *Late Instr.* in Maths. 1891—94, Assist. Prof. Maths. 1894—1904, Harvard Univ.

Books.—"Evol. of Potential Theory," in Ger., 1894; "Introd. to Higher Algebra," 1907, and in Ger., 1910; "Introd. to Study of Integ. Eqns.," 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

BOCK, CARL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci., Norweg. Consul-Gen. (unattached).

79, rue Faider, Brussels, Belgium. B. 1849, Copenhagen. *Educ. Norway, Ger., Eng.* Kt. Com. of Norwegian, Swedish, Russian, Austrian, Brazilian, and Chinese Decorations. *Soc.*—Geog. of Stockholm, Lisbon, Rome, Florence, etc.; Paris Indo-Chinese Soc. *Late Comm.* for Dutch Ind. Govt.; Swedish-Norweg. Consul-Gen. at Shanghai, Antwerp and Lisbon.

Books.—"Head Hunters of Borneo"; "Temples and Elephants." *Contrib.* to Geog. Soc., Paris and Stockholm; *Gentleman's Mag., Daheim*, etc.

First European to cross Borneo from E. to S. *Disc.* Orang Poünan and Tring Dyaks; Ethnol. and Nat. Hist. collections made in China, Siam and Laos.

BODENSTEIN, MAX, Prof. of Phys. and Electrochem., Tech. Sch., Hannover, Ger.

Ellernstr. 6A, Hannover, Ger. B. 1871, Magdeburg. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Wiesbaden (Fresenius). Ph.D. (Heid.) 1893. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Bunsen; Assoc. Ger. Chem. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Heidelberg and Leipzig; Extraord. Prof., Univ. Berlin.

Contrib.—Various to *Zeits. phys. chem.*, *Ann. Elektrochem. Ber. Chem. Ges.*

BODROUX, F., Prof. of Chem., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

BOECK, CAESAR, Prof. of Med., Christiania Univ.; Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.

BOECK, J. de, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Brussels, Belgium.

BÖCKMAN, PETER WILHELM KREY-DAHL, Sec. of Pharmacol. Inst., Univ. Christiania; M.D.

Langes gt. 4, Christiania, Norway. **BOEDDICKER, OTTO**, Astron., Birr Castle Observ., Birr, King's Co., Irel.

B. 1853, Iserlohn, Ger. *Educ. Univs.* Leipzig, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gütt.) 1876. *Soc.*—Brit., Assoc. (Mem. Gen. Comm.). *Late Assist.* Astron., Göttingen Observ., 1876—78; Imp. Naval Observ., Hamburg, 1878—80.

Book.—"The Milky Way" (Atlas). *Contrib.*—"Planet Mars (drawings, etc.)" (*Trans. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1882); "Lunar heat during Eclipse, 1884" (*ib.*, 1885); "Planet Jupiter (drawings, etc.)" (*ib.*, 1889); "Lunar heat during Eclipse, 1888" (*ib.*, 1891).

BÖDTKER, EYVIND, Lect. in Chem., Univ. Christiania; Ph.D., Chev. Leg. Hon., Fr. Løvenskiolds gt. 4, Christiania, Norway.

BÖGGILD, BERNHARD, Prof. in Dairying, Roy. Agric. Coll., Copenhagen.

Frydensalsvej 2, Copenhagen V., Denmark. B. 1858, Vammen, Denmark. *Educ.* Aarhus, Copenhagen. Cand. phil. and polyt. (Diplom. Ing.), 1882. *Soc.*—Roy. Agric., Denmark and Eng.; Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc. *Late Consul. Chem.* and Dairy Expert of Roy. Agric. Soc., Denmark.

Books.—"Dairying in Denmark"; "Dairying in Foreign Countries."

BÖGGILD, O. B., Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

Ö. Voldgade 7, Copenhagen, Denmark. B. 1872, Jutland. *Educ.* Univ. Copenhagen.

BÖHM Edler v. BÖHMERSHEIM, AUGUST, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Czernowitz, Austria.

Franzensgasse 2, Czernowitz, Austria. B. 1858, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Erlangen, Munich, Berlin. Dr. Phil. (Erlangen) 1882.

Soc.—Leop.-Carol. Akad.; Corresp. Edinburgh Geol. and K.-K. Geol. Reichsanstalt. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Tech. Sch.; Assist., Roy. Nat. Hist. Hof.-Mus., Vienna; Direc. of Austrian Regional-Bur., Internat. Cat. Sci. Lit.

Books.—"Division of E. Alps," 87; "Alpine Rocks," 93; "Hist. of Moraines," 1901; "Flattening and Mountain Formation," 1910. *Art.*—"Alps" in "Brockhaus' Konvers. Lex." *Contrib.* over 100.

BÖHM, GEORG, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Geol., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

BOEHM, KARL, Extraord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

Karl Ludwigstr. 2, Heidelberg, Ger. B. 1873, Mannheim. *Educ.* Heidelberg Univ. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1896. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.

Books.—"Elliptical Functions," 2 vols., 1908—10; "Reduction of Partial Diff. Eqns.," 1896; "Theory of Partial Diff. Systems," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Axioms of Arith." (*Sitz.-ber. Heid. Akad.*, 1911); etc.

BOEHM, RUDOLF, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Mem. Saxon Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Pharmacol., Leipzig Univ., Saxony, Ger.

Seeburgstr. 100, Leipzig, II., Ger.

B. 1844, Nördlingen. *Educ.* Munich, Wurzburg, Leipzig. M.D. (Würz.) 1867. *Late Prof.* Pharmacol., Dorpat, 1872—81, and Marburg, 1881—84.

Books.—"Handbook of med. prescriptions"; "Intoxicants"; "Studies on heart disease," 1871. *Art.*—"Chem. causes of illness" ("Krehl and Marchand's Handb. d. allg. Path."). *Contrib.*—"The S. Amer. arrow-poison Curare" (*Abhandl. Sächs. Ges. Wiss.*, 1896), etc.

BOEKE, JAN, Mem. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat. and Embryol., and Direc. of Anat. Lab., Univ. Leiden, Holland.

Zoeterwoudsche Singel 8 B, Leiden, Holland.

B. 1874, Hengelo, Holland. *Educ.* Gymn. Utrecht; Univ. Amsterdam. M.D. 1901. *Soc.*—Rotterdam Batavian; Amsterdam. *Late Lect.* of Histol. and Med. Jurispr., Univ. Leiden 1906—9.

Contrib.—"Embryol. of Muraenoids" (*Petrus camp.* 1904, 1905); "Motor nerve-endings of Mammals" (*Internat. Monatsch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1911); "Infundibular Organ in Brain of Amphioxus" (*Anat. Anzeig.*, 1908); "Regen. of nerves" (*Ib.*, 1912—13).

BÖRNER, ERNST, Extraord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Graz Univ., Aust.

BÖRNSTEIN, RICHARD, Geh.-Reg.-rat, Prof. of Phys. at Agric. Coll., Berlin, and Priv.-doz. at the Univ.

Wilmsdorf bei Berlin, Landhausstr., 10.

B. 1852, Königsberg. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1872.

Books.—"Phys.-chem. Tables" (with Landolt), 1883, 1894, 1905; "Guide to the Weather," 1901—06; "Visible and invisible rays" (with Marckwald), 1905—09, 1910; "Heat," 1907.

BÖRSCH, FRANZ ANTON CARL CÄSAR, Geh. Reg. Rat; *late Dept.* Chief, Roy. Pruss. Geod. Inst., Potsdam.

Kölnische Str. 128, Cassel, Ger.

B. 1854, Cassel. *Educ.* Univ. Berlin. Ph.D. (Marburg) 1876. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Astron.; Math. Berlin; Nat. Sci. Cassel; Ger. Math. *Late Assist.*, 1876, Observ., 1887, Chief of Div., Roy. Geod. Inst. and Centr. Bur. of Internat. Geog., Berlin and Potsdam, 1897—1911.

BOGERT, MARSTON TAYLOR, Prof. of Org. Chem., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Flushing, N.Y. *Educ.* Columbia Univ. A.B. 1890, Ph.B. 1894 (Columb.); Hon. LL.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind. (P.P.); Amer. Phil.; N.Y. Chem. Club (P.P.); F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Fr. Chem.; Amer. Chem. (P.P. and Nichols Med.). *Late Assist.* in Org. Chem., 1894—97, Tutor, 1897, Instr., 1897—1901, Adj. Prof., 1901—04, Columbia Univ.; Pres., Org. Sect., 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem. *Contrib.* numerous on Quinazolines, etc., to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *Soc. chim. de Fr.*, *Ber.*, etc.

BOHLE, HERMANN, Prof. of Electrotechnics, S. African Coll., Cape Town, S.A.

B. 1876, Bergneustadt, Ger. *Educ.* Germany. *Soc.*—M.I.E.E., F.R.S. S. Africa. *Late Lect.* in Elec. Engrng. at Tech. Coll., Bradford, and Tech. Sch., Birmingham.

Book.—"Transformers" (with Robertson).

BOHLIN, KARL PETRUS TEODOR, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci. and Direc. of its Observ.; Prof. of Astron., Stockholm Univ.

Observatory, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1860, Stockholm. *Educ.* Upsala. M.A. 1885. *Late Doz.* of Astron., Univ. Upsala, 1885; Observ., Stockholm Observ., 1884; Astron., Comm. Berlin Jahrb., Berlin, 1891.

Contrib.—"Milky Way and its relations in space" (*Swed. Acad.*, 1909); on "Algeb. eqn. of 5th degree and problem of three bodies" (*Stockh. Observ.*, 1907—08); "Gen. perturbns. of asteroids" (*Ib.*, 1902).

BOHLMANN, GEORG ADOLF RICHARD, Math. to New York Life Insur. Co.

Nassauische Str. 16a, Wilmsdorf, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1869. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D. (Halle) 1892; Prof. *Soc.*—Ger. Math. *Late Extraord.* Prof. of Math., Göttingen, 1901.

BOHNIČEK, STEPHAN, Prof. of Math., Univ. Agram, Croatia, Austria-Hungary.

Duga ul. 52, Agram, Croatia, Austria-Hungary.

B. 1872, Vinkovci. *Educ.* Vienna Univ. Ph. D. (Vienna) 1894; Prof. (Agram) 1904. *Soc.*—Sci. Acad. Agram; Ger. Math.

BOHR, H. L. P. E., Prof. of Physiol., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.

BOLAM, ROBERT ALFRED, Prof. of Med. Jurisprud., Durham Univ. Coll. Med.; Ed. *Northld. and Durh. Med. J.*

3, Queen's Sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1871, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.* Durham Univ.; King's Coll., London. M.D. (Dun.) 1896; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1903. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Med.-Leg.; Brit. Med. Assoc., etc. *Late Examr.*, Lect. and Demonstr. Physiol. and Path., Durham Univ. Coll. Med.

Contrib.—"Antral Carcinoma" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1898); "Cause of Death by Elec. Shock" (with Oliver) (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1898); "Arsenobenzol in Syph." (*Northld. and Durh. Med. J.*, 1911); "Trichophyton Rosaceum" (*Brit. J. Dermatol.*, 1912).

BOLAS, THOMAS, Chemist.

60, Grove Park Terrace, Chiswick, Eng.

B. 1848, Glastonbury, Somerset. *Educ.* Privately. F.C.S.; F.I.C.

Books.—"Handbook of Glass Blowing and Working," 1898, etc.

Production of sealed-in diaphragms of glass, thin to Newton's "Very black" stage (*J. Roy. Photog. Soc.*, 1899); Disc. of tetrabromide of carbon, with C. E. Groves (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1870).

BOLAU, C. C. HEINRICH, *Late Direc.* of Zool. Gardens, Hamburg.

Isestr. 19 hp., Hamburg 37, Ger.

B. 1836, Hamburg. *Educ.* Univs. Giessen, Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

BOLAU, (HEINRICH WILHELM) HERMANN, Direc. of Zool. Gardens "Scheidt-Keim-Stiftung," Düsseldorf, Ger.

B. 1871, Hamburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Hamburg; Univs. Jena, Greifswald, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. 1898. *Late Sci. Assist.*, Plant Station, Hamburg, Nat. Hist. Mus., Hamburg, Roy. Biol. Inst., Heligoland.

BOLIVAR, IGNACIO, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci., Casa de Oficios, Moncloa, Spain.

BOLK, L., Prof. of Anat., Amsterdam Univ. Vondelstraat 144, Amsterdam, Holland.

BOLLEY, HENRY L., Dean of Sch. of Biol., N. Dakota Agric. Coll., Fargo, N. Dak., U.S.A. since 1890; Bot. and Plant Path., N. Dak. Expt. Station; State Seed Commissioner.

B. 1865, Dearborn Co., Ind. *Educ.* Common Schs., Indiana and Mich.; Purdue Univ. M.S. (Purdue) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Prom. Agric. Sci.; Bot.; Phytopath.; Agron.

Arts. on "Plant Dis." and "Soil Sanitation," *Cyc. Amer. Agric. Contrib.*—"Disease-resistant crops" (*Soc. Prom. Agric. Sci.*, 1907); "Constancy of mutants" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1908); "Conserv. of purity of soils in cereal cropping" (*Sci.*, N.S. 1910).

Parasitic origin of potato scab, 1888; Flax-tired soil, 1900; Flax seed resistant to wilt, 1904.

BOLSIVS, Rev. HENRI J. H. M., S.J.; Prof., since 1892, of Nat. Hist., Direc. of Micros. Lab., Collegium Soc. Jes., Oudenbosch, Holland.

B. 1852, Bois-le-Duc. *Educ.* Univ. Louvain. *Soc.*—Sci. Brussels; Corresp. Acad. Nuovi Lincei; Dutch Zool.; Tit. Mem. Imper. Acad., Moscow.

Contrib. on microsc. anat. of segmentary and ciliary organs, etc. of worms to *La Cellule*, *Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles*.

Inverteb., especially worms.

BOLTON, BENJAMIN MEADE, Bact., Maryland Agric. Expt. Sta. College Park, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Richmond, Va. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Göttingen, Berlin. M.D. (Virginia) 1879. *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians. *Late* Assist. and Assoc. Prof. of Bact., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886—88, 1891—94; Prof., S. Carolina, 1888—89; Direc., Bact. Lab., Houghland Lab., 1889—91; Direc. of Lab. Hyg., Bd. of Health, Phila., 1894; Prof., Univ. Mo., 1896; Expert., Bur. Animal Ind., 1898—1912.

Contrib.—"Hydrophobia"; "Bact. content of drinking water"; "Bacteriolytic power of blood serum of hogs"; etc.

BOLTON, EDWARD RICHARDS, Chem. Specialist in Oils, Fats and Fatty Foods.

46, Stamford Brook Rd., Hammersmith; and Gray's Inn Chambers, 20, High Holborn, London.

B. 1878, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Educ.* Bedford Co. Sch.; King's Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Anal. (Council, 1911—12).

Books.—With C. Revis, "Fatty Foods," 1912, and sections in "Allen's Common Org. Anal." on Butter and Milk Products. *Contrib.*—"Anal. of Ghee" (*Analyst*, 1910, 1911); "Methods of estimating Coconut oil and Butter in Butter and Margarine" (with Revis), (*Analyst*, 1911).

BOLTON, HERBERT, Direc. of Bristol Mus.; Reader in Paleont., Univ. of Bristol, Eng.

Moorlands, 18, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1863, Bacup, Lancs. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci. and Owens Coll., Manchester. M.Sc. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. Geol. and Min. Manchester; Corresp. N.Y. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. Keeper, Manchester Mus., Victoria Univ., 1891—98; Lect. in Biol., Manchester Tech. School., 1897—98.

Book.—"Geol. of Rossendale," 1888. *Art.*—"Geol. of Lancs.," in "Vict. County Hist." *Contrib.*—"Paleont. of Manx slates of Isle of Man" (*Manc. Mem.*, 1899); "Paleont. of Lancs. Coal Measures" (*Trans. Manc. Geol. Soc.*); "Faunal horizons in Bristol coal field" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*); "Fossil insects from Midland and Kent coal measures" (*Ib.*, 1912).

BOLTON, JOSEPH SHAW, Prof. of Ment. Dis., Univ. Leeds; Med. Direc., West Riding Asylum, Wakefield, Eng.

B. 1867, Whitley, Yorks. M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Fell. Univ. Coll. London. *Late* Goulstonian Lect., R.C.P., 1910.

Arts.—"Pachymeningitis Hoemorrh.," etc. in Quain's Diet. Med.; "Cortical Locality" and "Cerebral Function" in "Further Advances in Physiol.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Exact histol. localization of visual area" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1900); "Histol. basis of amentia and dementia" (*Archiv. of Neurol.*, 1903); "Amentia and dementia: a clin.-path. study" (*J. Ment. Sci.*, 1905—06); "Localization of cerebral function" (*Brain*, 1910).

BOLTWOOD, BERTRAM BORDEN, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Radiochem., Yale Univ., U.S.A.

P.O. Box 1038, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Amherst, Mass. *Educ.* Albany Acad.; Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale Univ. Ph.D. (Yale) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Assist. in Anal. Chem., 1894; Instr. in Phys. Chem., 1896—1900; Assist. Prof. of Phys., 1906—10, Yale Univ.; John Harling Fell., Univ. Manchester, 1909—10.

Books.—Transl. Classen's "Quant. Chem. Anal. by Electrolysis"; "Phys. Chem. for Beginners," by C. Van Deventer. *Arts.* on Radioactivity in "Cent. Encyc. and Diet." *Contrib.*—"Origin of radium" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1905); "Ultim. disintegration products of radioact. elements" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1907); "Radioact. of uranium minerals" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Tonium, a new radioactive element" (*Ib.*, 1908).

BOLZA, OSKAR, Non-res. Prof. of Maths. in Univ. of Chicago; Hon. Prof. of Maths. in Univ. of Freiburg.

Reichsgrafenstr. 10, Freiburg, Ger.

B. 1857, Bergzabern, Ger. *Educ.* Berlin, Heidelberg, Strassburg, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1886. *Soc.*—Nat. Acad. of Sci., Wash.; Ger. Math. Soc.; Amer. Math. Soc.; Palermo Math. *Late* Reader in Math., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888—89; Assoc. in Math., Clark Univ., 1889—92; Assoc. Prof., 1893, and Prof. of Math. in the Univ. of Chicago, 1897—1910.

Book.—"Lectures on Calculus of Variations," 1904 (and in Ger., 1909).

BOMMER, C., Prof. of Bot., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

BONAFONTE, MATEO, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynæc., Univ. Seville, Spain.

BONAPARTE, H.H. PRINCE ROLAND, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Anthropol. and Geog.

10 Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, France.

B. 1858, Paris. *Educ.* Lycée St. Louis; École Milit. St. Cyr., 1879. Hon. D.Sc. Upsala and Cambridge.

Books.—"New Guinea," 1887; "Inhabitants of Surinam," 1884; "Corsica," 1891. *Contrib.*—"Eruption of Krakatoa" (*Rev. Geog. Internat.*,

1884); "Lapps of Finmark" (1885); "Periodic variations of French Glaciers" (1891, 92); "With the Esquimaux" 1906; and numerous others.

BONE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, F.R.S., Prof. of App. Chem., (Fuel and Refractory Materials), Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., S. Kensington, London.

B. 1871, Stockton-on-Tees. *Educ.* Friends' Sch., Ackworth; Stockton Gram. Sch.; Leys Sch., Cambridge; Owens Coll., Manchester; Heidelberg Univ. D.Sc. (Manc.); Ph.D. (Heid.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.; F.C.S. *Late* Bishop Berkeley Fell. of Owens Coll., and Fell. of Vict. Univ., Manchester; Head of Chem. Dept., Battersea Polytech., London, 1896—98; Lect. in Chem. and Metall., Owens Coll., Manchester, 1898—1906; Prof. of App. Chem., Leeds Univ., 1906—12.

Art.—"Fuel," in Thorpe's Dict. of App. Chem. *Contrib.* on synthetic Chem. and gaseous combustion, etc., in *Trans. Chem. Soc., Phil. Trans. J. Iron and Steel Inst.*

Disc.—Pract. applications of "flameless incandescent surface combustion"; production of methane by direct union of its elements; mech. of hydrocarbon combustion.

BONHOEFFER, KARL, Geh. Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Direc. of Nerv. Clin., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1868, Neresheim, Würt. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Berlin, Munich. M.D. (Tüb.) 1892.

BONHOFF, HEINRICH, Prof. of Hyg., Marburg Univ., Ger.

BONNET, R., Prof. of Anat., Bonn Univ. Schumansstr. 35, Bonn, Ger.

BONNEVIE, KRISTINE ELISABETH HEUCH, Fell. Chris. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

Neuberg gt. 3, Christiania.
B. 1872, Trondhjem. *Educ.* Christiania, Zurich, Würzburg. Ph.D. (Chris.) 1906. *Late* Conserv., Univ. Chris.

Book.—"Hydroids" (Norweg. N. Sea Exped.) 1895. *Contrib.*—"Chromosome studies" (*Arch. f. Zellf.*, 1908—10); etc.

BONNEY, Rev. THOMAS GEORGE, Hon. Canon of Manchester, F.R.S., Geologist.

9, Seroope Terrace, Cambridge, Eng.
B. 1833, Rugeley. *Educ.* Uppingham Sch.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1883; Hon. LL.D. (Montreal) 1884; D.Sc. (Dubl.) 1892; D.Sc. (Sheff.) 1910. Fell. St. John's Coll., Cambridge. *Soc.*—F.S.A., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., Hon. M.R.I.A., Hon. F.R.S., Can. *Late* Prof. of Geol., Univ. Coll. Lond.; Pres. Geol. Soc., 1884—86; Pres. Brit. Assoc., 1910—11.

Books.—"Alpine Regions of Switzerland"; "Story of our Planet"; "Ice work, past and present"; "Volcanoes"; "Building of the Alps"; Ed. "Lewis's Genesis of Diamond"; R.S. Memoir on Atoll of Funafuti." *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Petrology and glacial geol.

BONNIER, GASTON EUGENE MARIE, Mem. Instr. Fr.; Prof. of Bot., Sorbonne; Direc. of Veg. Biol. Lab., Fontainebleau; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Founder and Direc. *Revue Gén. de Bot.*

15, Rue de l'Estrapade, Paris, Ve, Fr.
B. 1853, Paris. *Soc.*—Fr. Bot. (P.P.); Nat. Agric. Fr.; Fr. Biol.

Bot. geog. and descrip. bot., French flora, etc.

BONOME, AUGUSTO, Prof. of Path. Anat., and Pres., Fac. Med. and Surg., Univ. Padua, Italy.

Soc.—Inst. Sci., Venice; Acad. Sci., Padua; Ital. Path.; Ital. Neurol.; Acad. Med. Padua (V.P.).

BONTCHEV, G., Mem. Bulg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Petrog. and Miner., Univ. of Sofia, Bulgaria.

B. 1866, Geravna, Bulg. *Educ.* Gabrovo; Agram. Ph.D. (Agram) 1893; Mem. Servian Geol. Soc.

Contrib.—"Petrography of S. Slope of Balkans," 1908; "Eruptive Rocks in Bulgaria," 1909; "Earthquake at Sambol," 1910; "Meteorite at Goumachnik," 1911; "Petrog. and Miner. of Rilo Mt." (*Bulg. Acad. Sci.*, 1912).

BONTE, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

BOODLE, LEONARD ALFRED, Assist.-Keeper, Jodrell Lab., Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Eng.

59, Bushwood Rd., Kew, Surrey.

F.L.S. (Mem. of Counc., 1907—10).

BOORSMA, W. G., Chief, Pharmacol. Lab., Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java.

B. 1867, Katwyk a. Zee, Holland. *Educ.* Utrecht Chem., 1890; Pharm. Dr., 1891. *Soc.*—Dutch Chem.; Dutch Bot.; Dutch Indies Nat.; Batavian.

Books.—"Saponif. Constits. of Assam Tea," 1891; "Communic. Bot. Inst. Buitenz." XIII., 1894, XVIII., 1897, XXXI., 1899, LII., 1902, "Bulls. Bot. Inst., Buitenz." XIV., 1902, XXII., 1904; "Bulls. Dept. Agric. Ned.-Ind.," VII., 1907, XVI., 1908. *Contrib.*—"Dutch-Indian Fruits" (*Yearb. Dept. Agric. Neth.-Ind.*, 1905); "Names of Javan Remedies" (*ib.*, 1906); and on Euphorbiaceae, etc.

BORCH, S. C., Prof. of App. Mech., Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen.

Asmussens Allé 2, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1847. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst. Copenhagen. *Books.*—"Textb. of App. Mech.," vol. I., 4th edn. 1905, vol. II., 3rd edn. 1903, vol. III., 3rd edn. 1902.

BORCHGREVINK, CARSTEN E., S. Polar Explorer.

Christiania, Norway.

B. 1864, Christiania. *Educ.* Tharandt. *Late* Chief, S. Polar Exped., 1898—1900; Sci. Delegate (Nat. Geog. Soc. Washington) to W. Indies, 1902.

Books.—"First on the Antarctic Continent," 1901; etc.

BORCHGREVINK, OTTO JOHAN, Surg.; Direc. of Diakonhjemmet Hosp., nr. Christiania; M.D.

Josefines gt. 22, Christiania, Norway.

BORDEN, WILLIAM CLINE, Prof. of Surg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BORDET, J., Extraord. Prof. of Bact., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

BOREL, EMILE, Prof. of Theory of Functions, Sorbonne; Assist. Direc. of Ecole Norm. Supér.;

45, rue d'Ulm, Paris, Ve.

B. 1871, St. Affrique, Aveyron. *Educ.* Paris. D.Sc., 1894. P.P. Math. Soc. Fr.; Mem. Soc. Phys. Fr.; Avance. Sci. *Late* Lect. at Lille.

Books.—"Monographs on Theory of Functions"; "Theory of Probabilities"; "Aviation" (with Painlevé) *Contrib.* on divergent

series, Borel's theorem, Picard's theorem, movements of spherical trajectories, probabilities and the Kinetic Theory. Ed. *Révue du Mois*.

BORELIIUS, J. L., Prof. of Surg., Lund Univ., Sweden.

BORGMANN, IVAN, Prof. of Phys., Univ. of St. Petersburg.

B. 1849. Ph.D. (St. Petersburg) 1881. *Soc.*—Russ. Physico-Chem.; Phys. Fr.

Books.—“Treatise on Elec. and Magnetism,” 2 vols.; “Magnetic Current”; and many articles in Russian Encyc., Russian, English, French and German Journals on electrical phenomena.

BORLAND, L. C., M.D., Prof. of Anat., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

BORN, MAX, Priv. Doz. of Math. Phys., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

Nikolausbergerweg 49, Göttingen, Ger.
B. 1882, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau, Heidelberg, Zurich, Göttingen. Ph.D. 1906, Prof. 1909 (Gott.). *Soc.*—Math. and Phys., Göttingen; Ger. Phys.; Ger. Math.; Ger. Nat. Sci.; Mat., Palermo.

BORNE, GEORG v. dem, Direc. of Geophys. Lab., Krietern, near Breslau, Ger.

B. 1867. Ph.D.; Prof.

BORNHARDT, WILHELM, Geh. Oberbergrat; Mem. of Council of Roy. Pruss. Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

Dernburgstr. 49, Charlottenburg, Ger.

B. 1864, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Tübingen and Berlin. Bergassessor, 1892. *Late* travelling in Ger. E. Africa, 1895—7; Roy. Min. Inspec., Clausthal, 1900; Direc. of Sch. of Mines, Siegen, 1901; Oberbergrat, Bonn, 1905; Direc. Roy. Acad. of Mines, Berlin, 1906—12.

Books.—“Geol. and Topog. of Ger. E. Africa,” 1900. *Contrib.*—“Veins of Siegen and Environs” (*Arch. f. Lagerstättenf.*, 1910, 1912).

BORODIN, IVAN PARTHENIEVIČ, Prof. Emer.; Ord. Acad., since 1902, of Bot., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1847, Novgorod. *Educ.* Univ., Petersb. Mag. Bot., 1876; Hon. D.Sc. (Odessa) 1886 (Upsala). *Soc.*—Hon., For. or Corresp. Mem.; Petersb. Univ. Nat.; Kasan Univ. Nat.; Ural. Nat., Ekaterinb.; Riga Naturf.; Russ. Geog.; Russ. Phil.; Russ. Econ.; Assoc. Internat. Bot.; Cherbourg Nat. *Late* Prof. of Bot., Petersb. Forest Inst., 1869—1904, Petersb. Univ., 1887—90; Bot. travels in Siberia, 1902, Caucasus, 1903.

Books.—“Textb. of Bot.,” 1888, 8th edn. 1904; “Course of Plant Anat.,” 1888, 3rd edn. 1905; “Fertility in Plants,” 1888, 2nd edn. 1896. *Contrib.*—“Influence of light on higher cryptograms,” 1867; “Plant respiration,” 1881; “Chlorophyll crystals,” 1882; “Epidermis of Ranunculaceae,” 1902.

Founded biol. freshwater station, Bologoje, 1897.

BORRADAILE, LANCELOT ALEXANDER, Lect. in Nat. Sci. in Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Lect. in Zool.

Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1872, London. *Educ.* Felstead Sch.; Univ. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1897; F.Z.S. *Late* Demonstr. of Animal Morph., Cambridge, 1909—10.

Book.—“Man. of Elem. Zool.” 1912. *Arts.*

—“Crustaceans” in Gardiner’s “Fauna and Geog. of Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes”; “Stomatopoda and Macrura”; in “Willey’s Zool. Results”; “On Young of Robber Crab” (*Ib.*). *Contrib.*—“Crustaceans from S. Pacific” (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1898—1900); “Revision of Pontiidae” (*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, 1898); “Classif. of Thallasinidea” (*Ib.*, 1903); “Classif. of Decapod Crustaceans” (*Ib.*, 1907).

BORST, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Univ. Munich, Ger.

BORTHEN, LYDER MÜST, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Physician and Oculist.

Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1849, Trondhjem. *Educ.* Trondhjem; Christiania. M.D.; Kt. of St. Olaf; Coronation Medal, 1908; Boecks and Danielsen Prize, 1900 and 1904; Gold Medal, Paris Expos., 1900. *Soc.*—Roy. Norweg. Sci.; Internat. Ophthalm., Heidelberg; Acad. Sci., Christiania; Biol., Christiania; New Sydenham, London.

Books.—Numerous on leprosy, especially of eyes.

Inv. ophthalmoscope with 2 foci, and a prismatic apparatus.

BORZI, ANTONINO, Roy. Univ., Palermo; Fell. Acad. Lineei.

BOSC, Prof. of Path. Anat., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Richelieu 1, Montpellier, France.

BOSCHETTI, FEDERICO, Direc. of Vet. Sch.; Ord. Prof. of Path. and Clin. Med.; Lect. on Hyg. and Pub. Health, Univ. of Modena, Italy.

8, Via San Geminiano, Modena, Italy.

B. 1864, Turin. *Late* Prof. and Direc. of Roy. Sup. Vet. Sch., Univ. Parma.

Books.—“Treatise of Path. and Comp. Med. Therap.,” 2 vols. (jty.), 1897; “Org. Sinergy (Man and Horse),” 1907; “Allergy of Man and Beast,” 1911; “Manual of Comp. Med. Path.,” 1912; transl. several Vet. textbooks into Ital. *Contrib.*—“Progress of Laws on Hyg. and Public Health” (*J. Med. Vet., Acad. Vet. Turin*, 1888); “Cowpox and Manpox” (*Mod. Zoojatro*, 1892); etc.

Inv. instrument for vibratory therapy.

BOSE, JAGDISH CHANDRA, Prof of Phys., Univ. Calcutta, India.

BOSLER, JEAN, Astron., Meudon Observ., Fr.

“Lo Wellingtonia,” Parc des Grimettes, Meudon (Seine et Oise), Fr.

B. 1878, Angers, Fr. *Educ.* Ec. Polytech., Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1912. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys.; Fr. Astron. *Late* Vol. Assist., Observ. Paris, 1905—07.

Books.—“Mod. Theories of the Sun,” 1910; “Relation of Magnetic Storms and Solar Phenomena,” 1912. *Contrib.* on comets, their spectra and brilliancy, magnetic storms, astron., math.-phys., in *Comptes Rendus*, etc.

BOSSHARD, EMIL, Prof. of Chem. Technol., Tech. Sch., Zurich, Switz.

B. 1860, Zurich.

Contrib.—Numerous.

Inv. Syst. of water purif. for boilers.

BOSTROEM, EUGEN, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Path. Med. and Surg., Giessen Univ., Ger.

Frankfurter Str., 37, Giessen, Ger.

BOTTAZZI, FILIPPO, Prof. and Direc. of Cabinet of Physiol., Univ. Naples, Italy.

BOTTOMLEY, JAMES THOMSON, F.R.S., Physicist; M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.

13, University Gardens, Glasgow, Scot.

BOTTOMLEY, WILLIAM BEECROFT, Prof. of Bot., King's Coll., London.

B. 1863. Ph.D. *Educ.* Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.C.S.

BOUASSE, HENRI, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue du Japon 20, Toulouse, Fr.

BOUCHARD, CHARLES JACQUES, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Med., Univ. Paris.

Rue de Rivoli, No. 174, Paris, I.

BOUCHARDAT, GUSTAVE, Prof. of Miner. and Hydrol., Pharm. Sch., Univ. Paris; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1842.

BOULDEN, FREDERICK, Sen. Lect., Mech. Engrng., Sheffield Univ.

31, Conduit Rd., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1868. Devonport. B.Sc. (Lond.); B.Eng. (Sheff.); Whitworth Exhibn.; A.M.Inst.C.E.

BOULE, MARCELLIN, Prof. of Palæont., Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris; Direc. of Inst. of Human Palæont.; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.

72, Avenue Alphand, Saint-Mande, (Seine), Fr.

B. 1861. D.Sc. *Soc.* Fr. Geol. (P.P.); Hon. or Corresp. Mem., Geol. Belgium, Vienna, London; Anthropol., London, Berlin, Vienna, Washington, etc.

Books.—Ed. "*Annales de Paléont. et de l'Anthrop.*"

BOULENGER, CHARLES L., Lect. on Zool., Univ. of Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1885. London. *Educ.* King's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.Z.S. Late Assist. Supt., Cambridge Mus., Zool.

Contrib. to *Q. J. Micr. Sci.*; *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, etc.

BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT, F.R.S.; Zool.

8, Courtfield Rd., S. Kensington, London, S.W.

LL.D. (St. And.); D.Sc. (Louvain); Ph.D. (Giessen). *Soc.*—Assoc. Roy. Acad. Belg.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci., Turin; Acad. Sci., Phila., New York, Indiana; Imper. Soc. Friends of Sci., Moscow; Linn., Bordeaux; Roy. Zool., Belgium; Roy. Span. Nat. Hist., Madrid; Sci., Boston; Nat. Hist., Basel; Nat. Mus., Para; Nat. Sci., Magdeburg; Hon. Mem. Sci., Chili.

Publ.—Numerous on Reptiles and Fishes.

BOULGER, GEORGE SIMONDS, Hon. Prof. of Nat. Hist., Roy. Agric. Coll.; Lect. on Bot. and Geol., City of London Coll.

11, Onslow Rd., Richmond, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1853, Bletchingly. *Educ.* Wellington Coll.; Epsom. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.G.S.; Hon. F.R.H.S.; A.S.I.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Eng. Arboric. Late Ed. Geol. Assoc., 1883–90, and *Nature Notes*, *Selborne Mag.*, 1898–1911.

Books.—"Familiar Trees," 1886; "Uses of Plants," 1889; "Biog. Index of Brit. and Irish Botanists" (jtly.), 1893; "Elem. Geol.," 1896; "Wood," 1902. *Contrib.*—"British Elms" (*Trans. Roy. Scott. Arbor. Soc.*, 1879); "Econ. Forestry" (*ib.*, 1887); "Distrib. of *Thlaspi perfoliatum*," etc. (*Linn. Soc. J.*, 1877); and on *Capulus* and *Lamium*.

BOULTON, E. S., M.A., B.Sc.; Prof. of App. Math., Univ. of Bristol, Eng.

BOULTON, WILLIAM S., Prof. of Geol., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Wales; Examr. in Geol. and Geog., Univ. Birmingham.

B. 1867. *Educ.* King Edward's Sch. and Mason Coll., Birmingham; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. B.Sc.; A.R.C.Sc. *Soc.*—F.G.S.

BOULVIN, JULES, Prof. of Applied Mechs. at Univ. of Ghent.

Boulevard du Fort, 18, Ghent, Belgium.

B. 1855. Roux. *Educ.* Charleroi Coll.; Univ. Ghent; Sch. of Marine Engrng. (Fr.). Hon. Ing. (Ghent), 1876; Marine Engrng., 1878; Laureate of Inst. of Fr., Prix Plumey, 1901. *Late* Belgian Naval Engrng.

Books.—"Mechanics applied to Machinery," 8 vols.; "The Entropy-Diagram and its applications" (in Eng.). *Contrib.*—"Study of steam-engines by the entropy diagram" (*Rev. de Méc.*, 1901); "Supersaturated steam" (*Ann. de l'Assoc. techn. maritime*, 1902), etc.

Graphical methods for thermodynamic study of engines.

BOURDEAUX, J., Submarine Supt. (Dover), Engrng. Dept., Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C., Eng.

BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBBS, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., Direc. of Pub. Instruc., Madras.

Adyar, Madras, India.

B. 1859. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., London. D.Sc. *Late* Bot. to Govt. of Madras; Prof. of Biol., Presidency Coll., Madras; Fell. of Univ. Coll., London.

Contrib. on Leeches, Earthworms, Rotifera, etc., to *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Q. J. Micr. Sci.*, etc.

BOURNE, GILBERT CHARLES, F.R.S.; Linacre Prof. of Comp. Anat. and Fell. of Merton Coll., Oxford.

Savile House, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1861, Grafton Manor, Worcs. *Educ.* Eton Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1888, D.Sc. 1900 (Oxon.). F.L.S.; F.Z.S. *Late* Direc. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.; Fell. and Tutor, New Coll., Oxford.

Book.—"Introduction to Comp. Anat. of Animals." *Art.*—"Anthozoa and Ctenophora," in Lankester's *Treatise on Zoology*. *Contrib.*—"Postembryonic Development of Fungia" (*Trans. Roy. Dubl. Soc.*), 1893; "Structure and Affinities of Heliopora" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1895); "Calcareous Skeleton of the Anthozoa" (*Q. J. Micr. Sci.*), 1899; "The Neritidae" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1909).

BOURQUELOT, ELIE ÉMILE, Prof. of Pharm., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Paris; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Chief Apoth., Hosp. Lâennec, Paris; Ed. *J. de Pharm. et de Chem.*

Hôp. Lâennec, 42 rue de Sèvres, Paris, Fr.

B. 1851, Jandun. D.Sc., Pharm. en chef (1878). *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Fr.; Pharm. Paris (Sec. and P.P.); Fr. Biol. (P.V.P.), etc.

Books.—"Fermentation," 1894; "Soluble Ferments: Diastases, Enzymes," 1896; "Centenary of *J. de Pharm. et de Chem.*," 1909. *Contrib.* on sol. ferments, carbohydrates, sugars, glucosides, veg. physiol.

BOUSFIELD, EDWARD COLLINS, Direc., Camberwell Research Labs., Balt., Metrop. Boroughs of Camberwell and Hackney, etc.
6, de Crespigny Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.

B. 1855, Newark. *Educ.* Bedford Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Manchester; St. Bart.'s Hosp., London. L.R.C.P., 1879; M.R.C.S., 1878; D.P.H. (Cantab. and Lond.) 1903. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Path.*, Wellcome Research Labs., and Med. Grad. Coll.

Contrib.—"Guide to Sci. of Photo-micrography" in Wood's "Common Objects of the Microscope," 2nd ed.; and on bact., nat. hist., and photo-microg.

BOUSSINESQ, VALENTIN JOSEPH, Mem. Inst. France.

Rue Berthollet, No. 22, Paris, Ve.

BOUTAN, Prof. of Zool. and Animal Physiol., Univ. Bordeaux.

39, Cours Merlin, Talence (Gironde), Fr.

B. 1859, Versailles. *Educ.* Paris. D.Sc. *Late Maître Conf. of Zool.*, Sorbonne; Direc., Permanent Sci. Mission, Indo-China.

Books.—"Submarine Photography," 1900; "Zool. Decades," 1905; "Pseudo-Language," 1913.

BOUTON, CHARLES LEONARD, Assist. Prof. of Maths., Harvard Univ., since 1904; Assoc. Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

5, Avon St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, St. Louis. *Educ.* Univs. Washington, Harvard, Leipzig. M.Sc. (Wash.) 1891; A.M. (Harv.) 1896; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Ger. Math. *Late Inst.*, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1891—94; Washington Univ., 1893—94; Harvard Univ., 1898—1904; Assist. Ed. *Bull. of Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1900—02.

BOUTROUX, P., Prof. of Integral Calculus, Poitiers Univ., Fr.

BOUTY, EDMOND MARIE LEOPOLD, Mem. Inst. France.

Rue du Faubourg St. Jacques, No. 5, Paris, XIVe.

BOUVIER, LOUIS EUGÈNE, Mem. Inst. France.

Avenue Belleprière, No. 5, Maisons-Lafitte, Seine-et-Oise, Fr.

For. Mem. Linn. Soc. Lond.

BOVARD, JOHN F., Prof. of Zool., Univ. of Oregon, U.S.A.

672, High St., Eugene, Ore., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A. M.A. (Cal.) 1906. A.A.A.S.

Contrib.—"Distribution of Sense Organs in Microcoelix Elegans" (*U.C. Pub. Zool.*, 1904); "Movements of *Condylostoma*" (*ib.*, 1906).

BOVEE, J. WESLEY, Prof. of Gynaec., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BOVERI, THEODOR, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Würzburg, Bavaria.

B. 1862, Bamberg. *Educ.* Bamberg, Nuremberg, Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1885. Hon. M.D. (Marburg) 1904. Mem. of Acads. Munich, Copenhagen, St. Petersburg, Catania, N. York, Philadelphia, etc.

Books.—"Cell Studies," 6 vols., 1887—1907; "Problems of Fertilisation," 1901; "Constit. of Chromatic Nuclear Sub.," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Nephridia of Amphioxus" (*Munich Med. Wochenschr.*, 1890); "Developm. of enucleated egg fragments" (*ib.*, 1889); "Dev. of *Ascaris*" (*Festschr. Kupffer*, 1899); "Individ. of chromosomes" (*Arch. Zellforsch.*, 1909).

BOVILL, A. K., Princ. Forest Off., Cyprus.

BOWEN, JOHN TEMPLETON, Edward Wigglesworth Prof. of Derm., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

14 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1857. A.B., M.D.

BOWER, FREDERICK ORPEN, F.R.S., Regius Prof. of Bot., Univ. Glasgow.

1, St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1855, Ripon, Yorks. *Educ.* Repton Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Würzburg and Strassburg. M.A.; D.Sc. (Cantab.); F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Hon. Mem. Ger. Bot. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Bavarian Acad.; Royal Medal; Linnæan Medal. *Late Lect.* in Bot., Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kensington; Examr. in Univ. of Lond. and for Civ. Serv. Comm., Univ. Belfast and Pharm. Soc. of G.B.

Books.—"Course of Pract. Instruction in Bot.," "Pract. Bot. for Beginners"; "Origin of a Land Flora"; "Plant Life on Land." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Phil. Trans.*, *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, *Ann. of Bot.*, *Naturw. Hdwb.*, etc.

BOWIE, WILLIAM, Inspector of Geod. Work and Chief of Computing Div., U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Annapolis Junction. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; Trin. Coll., Hartford; Lehigh Univ., Pa. B.S. (Trin.) 1893; C.E. (Lehigh) 1895; Hon. M.A. (Trin.) 1907. *Soc.*—Wash. Phil.; Wash. Engrs.; F.A.A.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog.

Books.—"Triang. 98th merid., Neb. to Canada," 1912; "Effect of Topog. and Isostatic Compens. on Intens. of Gravity" (jtly.), 1912. *Contrib.*—"Primary Base Lines at Stanton, Texas and Deming, New Mexico" (Appendix 4, "C. and G. S. Report," 1910); "The Texas-California Arc of Primary Triangulation" (*Science*, 1911); "Recent Gravity Work in U.S." (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1911).

BOWLBY, Sir ANTHONY ALFRED, C.M.G.; Surg. in Ord. to the King; Surg., St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Cons. Surg., Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp.; Mem. Counc. R.C.S. Eng.

24, Manchester Sq., London, W.

F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1881; L.S.A. 1879. *Late* Hunt. Prof. R.C.S. Eng., and Sen. Surg., Portland Hosp., S. Africa, 1900.

Books.—"Wounds and other Injuries of Nerves, their Path., Symptoms and Treatment" (Jacksonian Prize Essay, R.C.S. Eng.), 1882; "Dis. and Injuries of Nerves and their Surg. Treatment," etc. (Astley Cooper Prize Essay), 1886; "Injuries and Dis. of Nerves and their Surg. Treatment," 1889; "Students' Guide to Surg. Path.," "A Civilian War Hosp.," 1901; "Lects. on Injuries of Nerves" (R.C.S. Eng.), 1887. *Arts.*—Various, in Heath's "Dict. of Surg." *Contrib.*—"On Enchondroma of the Breast" (*Trans. Path. Soc.*, 1881—82); "Develop. of Mammary Gland" (*Ann. Meeting, Brit. Med. Assoc.*, 1882); and other Papers in *Trans. Path., Clin. and Med. Chir. Soc.*

BOWLEY, ARTHUR LYON, Dean of Econ. and Reader in Stat., Univ. of London; *late* Prof. of Maths. and Econ., Univ. Coll., Reading.

Northcourt Av., Reading, Eng.

B. 1869, Bristol. *Educ.* Christ's Hosp., Lond.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1892. *Soc.*—Roy. Statist.; Roy. Econ.; Internat. Inst. Statist.; Brit. Assoc.

BOWMAN, HERBERT L., Waynflete Prof. of Miner., Univ. of Oxford, and Fell. of Magdalen Coll.; Sec. to Delegates of Univ. Mus.

Magdalen College, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1874, Kensington. *Educ.* Eton, New Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1899; D.Sc. 1908 (Oxon.). *Late* Demonstr. in Miner. at Univ. Mus., Oxford, 1898—1909. F.C.S., F.G.S.; V.-P., Miner. Soc.; Mem. Miner. Soc. Fr.

Contrib. on mineral, and crystallog. subjects in *Miner. Mag.*, *Zeitschr. f. Kryst.*

BOWMAN, ISALAH, Prof. of Geog., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1878. *See Supplement.*

BOWNOCKER, JOHN ADAMS, Prof. of Inorg. Geol., Ohio State Univ.; State Geol., Ohio, U.S.A.

185, 15th Avenue, Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1865, St. Paul, O. D.Sc. (Ohio) 1897. Soc.—F.A.A.; Geol. Amer.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Gas Assoc. Amer.; Ohio Acad. Sci.

Books.—Bulls. Geol. Survey of Ohio, I. (1903), 8 (1906), 9 (1909); "Geol. Map of Ohio," 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous on geol.

BOYD, JAMES ELLSWORTH, Prof. of Mech., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Ohio. B.Sc. (O. State) 1891; M.S. (Cornell) 1896. Soc.—S.P.E.E.; F.A.A. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Phys., and Assoc. Prof. of Math., Ohio State Univ.

Books.—"Differential Eqns. and Strength of Materials." *Contrib.*—"Resistance of human body to elec. currents" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1898); "Pitot tube" jtlly. with Judd (*Engng. News*, 1904).

BOYNTON, WILLIAM PINGRY, Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Oregon, U.S.A.

267, 11th Ave. E., Eugene, Oreg., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Vermont. *Educ.* Dartmouth Coll.; Clark Univ. A.M. (Dart.) 1893; Ph.D. (Clark) 1897. Soc.—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc.; Oreg. Acad. Sci. (V.P.); Fell., Clark Univ. *Late* Instr., Univ. California.

Book.—"Kinetic Theory," 1904. *Contrib.* on high frequency currents and thermodynam. potentials, to *Phys. Rev.*

BOYS, CHARLES VERNON, F.R.S.; Metrop. Gas Referee.

66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

B. Wing, Rutland. *Educ.* Marlborough Coll.; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. A.R.S.M.; Off. Pub. Instruct. Fr. Roy. Medal, Roy. Soc. Soc.—Hon. Mem. New York Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Phys., Roy. Coll. Sci. and Roy. Sch. of Mines, London.

Book.—"Soap-bubbles, their Colours and the Forces which mould them," 1912.

Inv. method of making fine quartz fibres, and estab. their value as an instrument in research; Radio-micrometer; Apparatus for weighing the earth; Rainbow cup.

BOZZI, ERNESTO, Ord. Prof., since 1912, of Extern. Path., Univ. Genoa, Italy.

BRAAK, C., Sub-Direc., Observ., Batavia. B. 1880, Oudorp. *Educ.* Leiden. Ph.D. (Leid.). *Late* Conserv., Phys. Lab., Leiden.

BRABROOK, Sir EDWARD WILLIAM, Direc., Soc. Antiq., London.

178, Bedford Hill, Balham, London.

B. 1839, London. Soc.—Anthrop. Inst. (P. P.); Brit. Assoc. (P. P., Anthrop. Econ. Sects.), etc.

Book.—"Provident Soc. and Indust. Welfare," etc. *Arts.* on Econ. in *Encycs. Contrib. on Anthrop.*

BRACHET, A., Prof. of Anat. and Embryol., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

BRACKETT, CHARLES ALBERT, Prof. of Dental Pathol., Harvard Univ.

102, Touro St., Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1850, New Hamp. *Educ.* New Hampshire Sch.; Harvard Univ. D.D.M. (Harv.) 1873. Soc.—Amer. Acad. Dental Sci.; N.Y. Odontol. Soc.; N.Y. Inst. Stomatol. *Late* Prof. Dental Path. and Therap., Harvard; Delegate Internat. Med. Cong., Lond., 1881, Washington, 1887.

Contrib.—Numerous, Amer. Dental Js.

BRADBURY, JOHN BUCKLEY, Downing Prof. of Med., Cambridge Univ.; Sen. Physician to Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge.

4, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1841, Saddleworth, Yorks. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond.; Caius Coll. and Downing Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1865; M.D. 1870 (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.). Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Fell. Camb. Phil. Soc. *Late* Examr. Nat. Sci. Tripos and Med.

Arts.—"Disorders of Sleep" (Allbutt's "System of Medicine"). *Contrib.*—"Prognostic Value of Haemoptysis" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1871); "Some new Vaso-dilators" (*ib.*, 1895); "Erythrol Tetranitrate in Angina Pectoris" (*ib.*, 1897).

BRADFIELD, J. J. C., Engrn.-in-Charge, Sydney Harbour Bridge and City Transit, N.S.W., Australia.

BRADFORD, EDWARD HICKLING, Prof of Orthop. Surg., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

133, Newbury Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1848. A.M., M.D.

BRADFORD, Sir JOHN ROSE, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Physician to Univ. Coll. Hosp; Sec., Roy. Soc.

8, Manchester Sq., London, W.

B. 1863, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., London. M.D.; D.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. M.D. (Christiania); F.R.C.P. Soc.—Zool. (V.-P.). *Late* Prof. of Med., Univ. Coll., Lond.

BRADLEY, O. CHARNOCK, Princ., Roy. (Dick) Vet. Coll.; Lect. on Comp. Anat., Univ. Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1871, Lancashire. M.D. (Edin.) 1907; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1905; M.R.C.V.S. 1892. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Phys. Edin. (Pres.).

Book.—"Dissect. of Dog," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Develop. and homol. of mammalian cerebellar fissures" (*J. Anat.*, 1903); "Mammalian Cerebellum" (*ib.*, 1904); "Develop. of Hind-brain of Pig" (*ib.*, 1905); "Morph. and develop. of mammalian liver" (*ib.*, 1908).

BRADSHAW, Sir A. FREDERICK, K.C.B.; Surg. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S. (ret.); Cons. Physician, Queen Alexandra Milit. Hosp., Millbank, London.

111, Banbury Road, Oxford, Eng.

Educ. St. Bart's Hosp., London. M.A. (Oxon.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1882; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1857; L.S.A. 1856. Soc.—F.R.G.S.; Roy. Med. (Med. Sect.).

BRADSHAW, JOHN WILLIAM, Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. Michigan.

1234 Prospect Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Batavia, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Mich., Harvard and Strassburg. A.B. (Mich.) 1900;

A.M. (Harv.) 1902; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1904. Soc.—Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Logarithm as a Direct Function" (*Ann. Math.*, 1903); "Surface density of Elce. on infinitely long cylinders" (*Thesis, Strassb.*, 1904); "An infin. product for $\frac{\pi}{4}$ derived from Gregory's Series" (*Q. J. Math.*, 1912).

BRADY, A. B., M. Inst. C.E.; Under Sec., Pub. Works Dept., Queensland, Australia.

BRADY, GEORGE STEWARDSON, F.R.S.; Hon. Prof. of Biol., Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Park Hurst, Endcliffe, Sheffield, Eng.
B. 1832, Gateshead. *Educ.* Ackworth; Preston; Durham Univ. M.D. and LL.D. (St. Andrews); D.Sc. (Dun.); C.M.Z.S.

Arts.—"Monograph of British free and semi-parasitic Copepoda" (Ray Soc.); "Challenger Reports on Copepoda and Ostracoda"; "Rep. on the Harpacticidae, etc." (Ger. S. Pole Exped., 1901-03); "Post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland" (jtyl. (Palaeont. Soc.).

BRAEM, FRITZ, Scientist in Ger. Bur. of Internat. Cat. of Scient. Literature.

Uhlandstr. 88, Berlin.
B. 1862, Prilacken. Ph.D.; Prof.

BRAEMER, LOUIS, Prof. of Mat. Med., Univ. Toulouse; *Ed. Bull. Soc. Pharm. Toulouse.*

Ruc des Récollets 105, Toulouse, Fr.
B. 1858, Strassburg. *Educ.* Univs. Lyons, Paris, Marseilles, Toulouse. M.D. (Toulouse) 1893. Soc.—Corresp., Roy. Acad. Belg., Med. and Nat. Sci. Brussels, Pharm. of Brussels, Antwerp, Paris, Lyons, Dijon; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Toulouse. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Sch. Med. Toulouse, 1883.

Books.—"Tannoids," 1890; "Active Princip. of Cucurbitac.," 1893; "Atlas of Photomicrog. of Medicinal Plants," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Documents for geol. hist. of Pyrenees" (*Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat., Toulouse*, 1885-87); "Pharmacogr. meth. and classific." (*Bull. Soc. Pharm. S.O.*, 1893, 1894, 1901); "Medic. and useful plants of Africa" (*ib.*, 1895); and on sci., biog., hist., teaching, etc.

BRAGG, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Maths. and Phys., Leeds University, Eng.

B. 1862. M.A. (Cantab.). *Late* Prof., Adelaide Univ.

BRAGSTAD, OLE SIVERT, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Tech. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1868, Inderøen. *Educ.* High Sch. Christiania; Tech. Sch. Dresden. Dr. Ing., 1894. *Late* Priv. Doz., 1901, Extraord. Prof., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1904-9.

Books.—"Theory and Pract. of Polyphase Asynchron-motors," 1902; "Theory of Alternat. Currents," 1910; "Construc. and Disposition of Elec. Railways," 1907. *Contrib.* to *Elektrotech. Zeitschr., Zeitschr. f. Elektrotech.*

Inventor. Motor converters.

BRANCA, WILHELM, Geh. Bergrat, Mem. Acad. Sci. Berlin; Prof. of Geol. and Paleont. and Direc. of Inst. and Museum, Berlin Univ., since 1899.

Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin N.4, Ger.

B. 1844, Potsdam. *Educ.* Breslau, Greifswald, Heidelberg, Rome, Berlin, Strassburg, Munich. Dr. phil. et rer. nat. Soc.—Imper. Karol. Leopold. Akad.; Naturforsch. Freunde; Ger. Geol.; Phys. Econ. Königsberg and Erlangen; Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Danzig Nat. Sci. *Late* Priv. Doz., Berlin Univ., 1881; Prof. of **Miner.**, Geol. and Paleont., Polytech.,

Aix-la-Chapelle, 1881; Geol. Geol. Survey, Berlin, 1882; Prof. of Miner., Geol. and Paleont., Königsberg Univ., 1887, Tübingen, 1890, Hohenheim, 1895.

Public. on Lower Oolites in Ger. Lorraine; Volcanoes of Hernikerland in Middle Italy, Urach, Noerdlingen; Dönauworth Brecci; Volcanoes and cleavage; Influence and cause of earthquakes; Evol. Hist. of Cephalopoda; Lepidotus; Use of Röntgen rays in Paleont.; Ichthyosaurus; Human teeth in Bohnerz of Swabian Alps; Fossil Man; Cause of diminution of jaw of mammals; Fossil mammal fauna of Punin, Riobamba; Acquisition of power of flight; World and Life.

BRAND, E., Prof. of Maths., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

BRANDES, GUSTAV, Prof. of Zool, Vet. H. Sch., Dresden; Direc. of Zool. Gardens, Dresden.

Tiergartenstr. 1, Dresden, Ger.
B. 1862, Helmstedt. *Educ.* Helmstedt, Freiburg i. B., Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1888. Soc.—C.M.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci. Sachs. u. Thuringen, etc. *Late* Priv. Doz. in Zool, Univ. Halle.

Art.—"Hirudinea" in Zeuckart. *Contrib.* on Trematodea, Decapods, Amphib., etc.

BRANDT, ALEXANDER JULIUS, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Kharkow Univ.

Veterinarnaja 13, Kharkow, Russia.

B. 1844, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Med.-Chir. Acad., St. Petersburg; Univs. Jena, Giessen, Leipzig. M.D.; D.Sc. Zool.; Medals at Chicago and Petersb. Exhibs.

Contrib. on automatism of heart-muscle; weight of body-organs; development of insects; phylogeny of hares.

BRANDT, K., Prof. of Zool., Kiel Univ., Ger.

BRANDT, KR., Mem. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Obstet. and Gyn., Christiania Univ.

Kvindeklunikken, Christiania, Norway.

B. 1859, Christiania. M.D. 1884; Dr. Med. 1893; Prof. 1906, Christiania. Soc.—Ger. Obstet. and Gyn.

Books.—"Compend. of Gyn.," 1901; "Text-bk. of Midwif." 1911. *Contrib.* to *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidenskaben*, since 1893.

BRANFOOT, Sir ARTHUR MUDGE, K.C.I.E. Surg.-Gen. I.M.S. Madras (ret.); Pres., Med. Board, India Office; Mem. Advis. Board, A.M.S.; Mem. Council. Lister Inst.

India Office, London, S.W.

Educ. Guy's Hosp. London. M.B. (Lond.) 1872; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1906; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1871. *Late* Prof. of Midwif. and Dis. of Women and Childr., Madras Med. Coll.

Books.—"Ann. Repts. Madras Govt. Maternity Hosp.," 1879-98.

BRANLY, EDOUARD, Mem. Inst. France; Prof. of Physics at Catholic Inst., Paris.

21, Avenue de Courville, Paris.

B. 1846, Amiens. *Educ.* St. Quentin Coll.; Henri IV. Coll., Paris. D.Sc. Phys. 1873; M.D. 1882; Laureate (Houlléveque prize) Fr. Acad. of Sci., 1898; Comdr. of St. Gregory, 1899; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr., 1900; Osiris prize, 1903 (with Mme. Curie); Assoc. Roy. Belg. Acad., 1910; Argenteuil Prize, 1910.

Wireless telegraphy.

BRANNER, JOHN CASPER, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Geol. and V.-P., Stanford Univ. California.

B. 1850, New Market, Tenn. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Indiana. B.Sc. (Cornell); Ph.D. (Ind.)

1885; LL.D. (Ark.) 1897, (Maryville Coll.) 1909; Hayden gold med., 1911. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; *Amer. Geol. (P.P.)*; *Fr. Geol.*; F.G.S., etc. *Late Geol., Imper. Geol. Surv., Brazil, 1875—77*; *Topog., Geol. Surv., Penna., 1883—85*; *State Geol. of Ark., 1887—93*; *Prof. of Geol., Indiana Univ., 1885—91.*

Geol. and phys. geog. of Brazil, Ark. and Cal.
BRANNON, MELVIN AMOS, Prof. of Biol., Univ. of N. Dakota; *Dirac. of N. Dak. Biolog. Station.*

Grand Forks, N. Dakota, U.S.A.

B. 1865, Lowell, Ind. *Educ. Wabash Coll.*; Univ. of Chicago. M.A. (Wabash) 1890. *Soc.*—*Amer. Assoc.*; *Ind. Acad. Sci.*; *St. Louis Acad. Sci.*; *N. Dakota Acad. Sci. (P.P.)*. *Late Field Assist. U.S. Dept. Agric., 1896.*

Contrib.—"Structure and Development of *Grinnellia Americana* Harv." (*Annals of Bot.*, 1896); "N. Dak. Grasses and Forage Plants" (*N. D. Dept. Agric. Rep.*, 1898); "Aquatic Assets of N. Dak." (*N. D. Univ. Quart.*, 1911).

Algae and their reaction to dissolved substances in their environment.

BRANSON, EDWIN BAYER, Prof., since 1910, of Geol. and Curator of Geol. Mus., Univ. Missouri.

308, Hicks Avenue, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Belleville, Kans. A.M. (Kans.) 1903; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1905. *Soc.*—*Geol. Amer.*; *Palaeont. Amer.* *Late Instr. in Geol., 1905*, *Assist. Prof., 1907*, *Prof., 1909—10*, *Oberlin Coll.*

Contrib.—"Struc. and relationships of *Amer. Labyrinthodontidae*" (*J. Geol.*, 1905); "Devonian Fishes of Missouri" (*Bull. Univ. Missouri*, 1913); "Embar formation of Wyoming and its Fish Fauna" (*J. Geol.*, 1913).

BRANTHWAITE, ROBERT WELSH, H.M. Inspect. under Inebriates Acts; Inspect. of Prisons under Inebriates Act; Med. Adviser, Reformat. and Industrial Sch. Dept.

Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Educ. Charing Cross Hosp. M.D. (Bruss.) 1896; *L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1884*; *M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1881*; *L.S.A. (1880)*; *D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Lond. 1896.*

BRASHEAR, JOHN ALFRED, Manufacturer of Astron. and Phys. Instruments.

1954, Perrysville Av., Pittsburg, Pa.

B. 1840 Brownsville, Pa. Sc.D.; LL.D. (Wooster.; Wash.; Jefferson). *Soc.*—F.A.A. (P.V.-P.); F.R.A.S.; Fr. Astron.; Belg. Astron.; *Amer. Phil.*; *Amer. Mech. Engrs.*; *Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.*; *Hon. Mem. Roy. Astron. Can.* *Late Acting Direc. Alleghenny Observ.*, 1898—1900.

BRAUER, AUGUST, *Dirac.*, since 1906, of *Roy. Zool. Mus., Berlin*; *Ord. Hon. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Berlin, Ger.*

Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin N 4.

B. 1863, Oldenburg. Ph.D. (Bonn.) 1885. *Late Priv. Doz., Marburg, 1893.*

Books on Embryol. and Animal Geog.

BRAUER, ERNST, *Geh. Hofrat*; *Ord. Prof. of Mech., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.*

B. 1851, Dresden.

BRAUER, LUDOLF, *Ord. Prof. of Intern. Med., Dirac. of Med. Clin., Univ. Marburg, Ger.*

B. 1865, Hohenhausen. *Educ. Univs. Bonn. Marburg, Munich, Freiburg. M.D. (Freiburg) 1892.*

BRAULT, MARIE AUGUSTE PHILIPPE ALBERT, *Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris*; *Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.*

BRAUN, FERDINAND, *Ord. Prof. of Phys., Dirac. of Phys. Inst., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.*

B. 1850. *Educ. Univs. Marburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1872.*

BRAUN, KARL, *Botanist, Roy. Biol. Agric. Inst., Amani, Ger. E. Africa.*

B. 1870, Biebrich a/R. *Educ. Gymn. Biebrich*; *Univs. Munich, Basel. Ph.D. (Basel) 1900. Soc.*—*Hist. and Lit. of Agric.*; *Ger. Hist. of Med. and Nat. Sci.*; *Württemberg. Nat.*; *Assoc. App. Bot.*; *Ger. Colonial.*

Public.—Numerous on *Ger. E. African rice, agaves, Vigna Sinensis, etc.*

BRAUN, MAX, *Geh. Reg. Rat, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Königsberg Univ., Prussia.*

B. 1850, Myslowitz. *Educ. Würzburg. M.D. 1874, Ph.D. 1877 (Würz.)*. *Late Prof. of Zool., Dorpat Univ., 1886*; *Rostock Univ., 1886—91.*

Books.—"Animal Parasites of Man," 1904, 4th edn.; "Trematodes" and "Cestodes" in Bronn's "Class. and Orders of Animal Kingdom."

BRAUNER, BOHUSLAV, *Mem. Bohem. Acad.*; *Prof. of Chem. and Dirac. of Chem. Lab., Bohemian Univ., Prague, Bohemia*; *Kt. of Aust. Iron Crown of Russ. St. Stanislaus*; *For. Corresp. (Slav) of "Who's Who in Science."*

B. 1855, Prague. *Educ. Univ. and Polytech., Prague*; *Univs. Heidelberg, Manchester. Ph.D. (Prague) 1880*; *Hon. D.Sc. (Manc.) 1904. Soc.*—*Roy. Sci. Prague*; *F.M. Acad. Sci. Cracow*; *F.C.S.*; *Chem., Berlin and St. Petersburg*; *Hon. Mem. Owens Coll. Chem., Manchester*; *Life Mem. Owens Coll. Union Corresp. N.Y. Acad.*; *Hon. Mem. Bohem. Chem.*; *Internat. Atomic Wt. Comm. Late Berkeley Fell., Owens Coll.*

Arts.—"Atom. Weight Determ." in *Abegg's Handb. d. Anorg. Chem.*; "Chem. of Rare-Earth Elements," in *Mendeleeff's Chem. Contrib. on chem. of rare-earths, beryllium, tellurium, and periodic law of Mendeleeff, in J. Chem. Soc. London, Phil. Mag., Chem. News, Trans. Acads. Prague and Vienna, Zeits. f. Anorg. Chem., Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ges., J. Russ. Chem. Soc., Comptes Rendus, Zeits. f. anal. Chem., etc., since 1877.*

Determ. of several atom. weights; *disc. of new compounds of rare-earths, and new methods of their separation, etc.*

BRAUNS, REINHARD, *Geh. Bergrat, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Bonn Univ.*

Endericher Allee 32, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1861. *Educ. Marburg. Ph.D. Late Prof. at Karlsruhe, Giessen, Kiel.*

BRAUS, HERMANN, *Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Heidelberg*; *Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.*

Albert Ueberlestr. 5, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1868. *Soc.*—*Vienna Surg.*

BRAVO, JOSÉ J., *Dirac. of Min. Survey of Peru*; *Prof. of Miner. and Paleont., Sch. of Engrg., Lima*; *Mem., Sup. Council of Mining.*

Calle de Muelle (Colmena) No. 389, Lima, Peru, S. Amer.

B. 1874, Lima. *Educ. Lima. Min. Eng. (Engrg. Sch. Lima) 1894. Soc.*—*Geol. Lima*; *Engrs. Lima*; *Geol. Fr.*; *Geol. Ger. Late Chief of Lab. and Geol., Mining Surv., 1902—8.*

Books.—"Textb. of Miner. for Sch. of Engrs." 1906; "Textb. of Paleont." 1908.

Contrib.—"Paleont. of Yauli" (*Bol. 25 Cuerpo Ing. Minos*, 1905); "Minerals and rocks of Cuzco" (*Ib.*, 53, 1907); "Miwasagra" (*Informac. Soc. Ing.*, 1906); etc.

BRAY, WILLIAM CRAVELL, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. B. 1879, Wingham, Ont., Can. B.A. (Toronto) 1902; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem. *Late* Research Assoc., 1905—10, Assist. Prof. of Phys.-Chem. Research, 1910—12, Mass. Inst. Technol.

Contrib.—"Oxyhalogen compounds" (*Z. phys. chem.*, 1906); "Syst. of quant. anal. for common elements," *Jly.* (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907—9); "Effect of salts on solub. of other salts," *Jly.* (*ib.*, 1911).

BRECKENRIDGE, L. P., Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1858.

BREDA, ACHILLE, Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Univ. Padua, Italy.

Soc.—Corresp. Inst. Sci. Venice; Dermat. Fr.; Corresp. Med. Vienna; Dermat. Argentine; Roy. Med. Budapest; Hon. Fell. Dermat., Berlin and Vienna; Russian Dermat. "Tarnovskyy"; Ital. Dermat.; Acad. Sci. Padua (V.P.).

BRÉDA, L., Prof. of Metall. and Sider., Liège Univ.

Rue Rouveroy 6, Liège, Belgium.

BREDIG, GEORG, Ord. Prof. of Phys. Chem. and Electrochem., and Direc. of Phys.-Chem. Inst., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Baden, Ger.

B. 1868, Glogau. *Educ.* Freiburg, Berlin, Leipzig, Amsterdam, Paris, Stockholm. Ph.D. (Leip.), 1894. *Socs.*—Ger. Chem.; Bunsen; Heidelb. Nat. Hist. Med.; Zurich Nat. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Heidelb., 1901; Ord. Prof., Zurich, 1911.

Books.—"Chem. of extreme temperatures"; "Inorganic ferments"; Ed. "Handb. of App. Phys. Chem." *Arts.*—"Phys. Chem." and "Electromed." in *Boruttuus Handb. d. med. Anwend. d. Elek.*; "Chem. Kinetics" in *Spiro-Ashers' Ergebn. d. Physiol. Contrib.* on Catalysis, migration of ions, amphoteric electrolytes, relation betw. E.M.F. and chem. equilib., colloids in electric arc, asymmetric synth. and decomp., analogy of enzyme-action and catalysis.

BREEMEN, P. J. Van, D.Sc.; Adviser in Fishery matters, Curaçao, Dutch W. Indies.

BRESE, BURTIS BURE, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1868, New York. A.B. (Kan.) 1896; A.M. (Harv.) 1898; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc. *Late* Prof. of Psychol., Univ. of Tenn.

Books.—"On Inhibition," 1899; "Attention," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Binocular Rivalry" (*Psychol. Review*, 1909).

BREFELD, OSCAR, Geh.-Reg.-Rat, Mem. Berl. Acad. of Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Breslau.

Belleruestr. 54, Berlin-Lichterfelde W., Ger. B. 1839, Telgte, Münster. *Educ.* Berlin, Eberswald. Ph.D. *Late* Prof. of Bot., Münster.

Books.—"Bot. Researches," 15 vols.; especially on Fungus. *Arts.* in "Schöningh's Mycology."

BRÉGUET, LOUIS CHARLES, Inv. of Bréguet biplane.

31, Rue Morel, Douai, France.

BREIJER, H. G., Prof. of Math., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

BRENCHLEY, WINIFRED E., Bot., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts., Eng.; D.Sc., F.L.S.

BRENDEL, MARTIN, Prof. of Math., Commere. Hochschb., Frankfurt a. M., Friedrichstr. 38, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1862, near Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Munich, Stockholm, Paris. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1890. *Late* Priv. Doz., Greifswald, 1892; Prof. Göttingen, 1898—1907.

Publ.—Many.

BRENKE, WILLIAM CHARLES, Prof. of Math., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

1250, South 21 Street, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Berlin. *Educ.* Univ. Illinois. M.Sc., Ph.D. (Harv.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo. *Late* Instr. in Math. and Assist. in Astron., Harvard Univ., 1906—07; Adj. Prof. 1907—09, Univ. Nebraska.

Book.—"Adv. Algeb. and Trig.," 1911.

Contrib.—"Converg. and Different. of Trig. Series" (*Ann. of Math.*, 1907); "Transform. of Series" (*ib.*, 1912).

BRENNAN, LOUIS, C.B., Head of Brennan Engrng. Works, Gillingham, Kent.

Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent, Eng.

B. 1852, Castlebar, Irel. *Educ.* Castlebar; Melbourne, Austral.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Engrns. Inst., Chatham. *Late* Supt. Govt. Brennan Torpedo Factory, Chatham, 1887—96; Cons. Engrn. to same, 1896—1907.

Inv. Brennan Torpedo; Brennan Monorail Gyroscopic System of Transport.

BRETSCHNEIDER, WILHELM, Prof. of Math., Friedrich-Eugens Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

Militärstr. 26, Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1847, Paris. *Educ.* Tübingen, Göttingen, Erlangen. Ph.D. (Erl.) 1874. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.

BREUIL, Prof. of Anthrop., Fribourg Univ., Switz.

BREWER, GEORGE EMERSON, Prof., since 1904, of Clin. Surg., Columbia Univ.; Cons. Surg., N.Y. City Hosp.; Surg., Roosevelt Hosp.

61, W. 48th Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1861, Westfield, N.Y. A.M. (Hamilton) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Assoc. Genito-Urin. Surg.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; N.Y. Surg. *Late* Dem. in Anat., 1891—1900, Instr. in Surg., 1900—03, Columbia Univ.

BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY, Emeritus Prof. of Agric. Bot., Yale Univ.

418, Orange St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1828, Poughkeepsie. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Heidelberg, Munich, Paris. Ph.B. 1852, A.M. 1859, LL.D. 1903 (Yale); Ph.D. (Wash. and Jeff.) 1880. *Soc.*—Nat. Acad.; F.A.A.; Conn. Acad. Sci.; Prom. Agric. Sci. *Late* Prof. of Chem. and Geol., Washington Coll., 1858—60; Prof. of Chem., Cal. Univ., 1863—64; Prof. of Agric., Yale Univ., 1864—1904. P.P. Conn. Acad. Sci., 1887, 1897.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM, Assist. in charge of Birds, Cambridge Mus. of Compar. Zool.

145, Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Wakefield, Mass. *Educ.* Cambridge High Sch.; Harvard. A.M. (Harv.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Ornithol. Union; Audubon, etc. *Late* Assist. in charge, Birds and Mammals, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1880—87; Cambridge Mus. Comp. Zool., 1885—1900. P.P. Amer. Ornithol. Union.

BRICK, C., Prof., Dr.; Direc. of Plant Protection Station, Freihafen, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1863, Stolp, Pomm.
Contrib. on *Phytopath.*, *Useful Plants*, *Peridophyta*, to *Bol. Jahresber.*, since 1892.

BRIEGER, LUDWIG, Geh.-Med.-Rat, Extraord. Prof. of *Hydrotherap. Intern. Med.*, Berlin Univ.

Berlin, W. 15, Kurfürstendam 200.

B. 1849, Glatz. *Educ.* Breslau, Strassburg, Vienna, Berlin. M.D. (Strass.); Pres. Ger. Soc. Balneol. *Late* Pres. Roy. Inst. Infect. Diseases.

Contrib. on ptomaines, toxines, light therap., hydrotherap., carcinoma, protection against cholera, typhanus, tetanus, etc.

BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, D.M.D., M.D. Prof. of Dent. Mat. Med. and Therap., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

129, Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1856, Lawrence, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.

Contrib. on odontol. and stomat.

BRIGGS, HENRY, Prof. of Obst. and Gyn., Univ. of Liverpool.

3, Rodney St., Liverpool, and Sandhurst, Hoylake, Cheshire.

B. 1856, Pilkington, Lancs. *Educ.* Manchester Gram. Sch.; Edin. Univ. M.B. (Edin.) 1877; F.R.C.S. 1883. *Late* Pres. N. Eng. Obstet. and Gyn. Soc.; V.-P. Obstet. Sect., Roy. Soc. Med.

BRIGGS, HENRY, Head of Mining Dept., Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh.

B. 1883, Bradford. M.Sc. (Birm.) 1911; A.R.S.M. (Lond.) 1905. *Late* Lect. in Mine Surv., Birmingham. Soc.—M.Inst. Min. E.; F.G.S.; Edin. Geol.

Book.—"Effects of Errors in Surveying," 1912.

BRIGGS, LYMAN JAMES, Physicist, Bur. of Plant Indust., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Michigan. M.Sc. (Mich.) 1895; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1901. Soc.—Am. Phys. Soc.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Treas., Wash. Phil. Soc.

Contrib.—"Mechanics of Soil Moisture" (*Bull. U.S. Dept. Agric.*, 1897); "Moisture Equivalents of Soils" (*ib.*, 1907); "Absorption of Water Vapour" (*J. Phys. Chem.*, 1903); "Dry Farming in Relation to Rainfall and Evaporation" (*Bull. U.S. Dept. Agric.*, 1910).

Principles determining movement and retention of soil moisture. Elec. methods for rapidly determining moisture content of grain and salt content of soils.

BRIGGS, WILLIAM, Gen. Ed. of Univ. Tutorial Press, and Univ. Corresp.

Burlington House, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1861, Leeds. *Educ.* Yorks. Coll., Leeds; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; LL.D.; D.C.L.; B.Sc. Soc.—F.R.A.S.; F.C.S.; Brit. Assoc. (*Life Mem.*); Japan.

Books on Maths. and Exper. Sci.

Founder of Univ. Correspondence Coll., 1887; Univ. Tutorial Coll., London, 1889.

BRIGHAM, ALBERT PERRY, Prof. of Geol., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A., since 1892; Sec., Assoc. Amer. Geog.

B. 1855, Perry, N.Y. *Educ.* Colgate, Harvard. A.M. (Colgate), 1882; (Harv.), 1892. Soc.—Amer. Geol.; F.A.A.; Amer. Geog.; N.Y. State Sci. Teachers; Ass. Amer. Geol. *Late* Inst. in Geol., Summer Sch., Harvard, 1895, 1900; Cornell Summer Sch., 1901—04;

Summer Sch., Wisconsin, 1906; Assoc. Ed. *Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc.*

Books.—"Textb. of Geol.," 1900; "Geog. Influences in Amer. Hist.," 1900; "Commercial Geog.," 1911. *Contrib.* on distrib. of populn. in U.S., capacity of U.S. for popul., developm. of wheat culture in N. Amer., etc.

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS, Dr., Direc., Bernice Pauahi Mus., Honolulu, Hawaii.

B. 1841, Boston. A.M. (Harv.), 1865. Soc.—Hon. Fell. Roy. Inst. Anthropol. G.B. and I.; Fell. Amer. Acad.

BRIGHT, CHARLES, Consulting Elec. Engr. to Commonwealth of Australia.

Leigh Grange, Kent. Eng., and Members Mansions, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1863, London. *Educ.* Lancing Coll.; King's Coll. London. F.R.S.E.; Mem. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E. *Late* Constr. of numerous submarine cables; sole Austral. Rep., Internat. Radio-Teleg. Conf., 1912.

Books.—"Submarine Telegraphs"; "Sci. and Engrg. during the Victorian Era"; "Life of Sir C. T. Bright"; "Story of the Atlantic Cable"; "Engrg. Wonders of the World"; "Imper. Telegraphic Communication." *Contrib.*—"Possibilities of Wireless Telegraphy" (*Nineteenth Century*, 1902); "Imper. Telegraphs" (*Q. Review*, 1903); "Politics of Radio-Telegraphy" (*Edin. Review*, 1908); "The All-British Pacific Cable" (*J. Roy. United Serv. Inst.*), 1909.

BRIGHTMORE, A. W., M.I.C.E., D.Sc.; Engrg. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

BRILL, ALEXANDER v., Prof. of Maths., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

B. 1842, Darmstadt. *Educ.* Karlsruhe, Giessen, Berlin. Ph.D. 1864. *Late* Prof. of Tech. Sch., Darmstadt, 1869; Tech. Sch., Munich, 1875.

Books.—"School reform in Maths.," "Graphic models, etc., for pure and app. Maths."

BRILLOUIN, LOUIS MARCEL, Prof. of Math. Phys., Coll. de France, Paris.

31, Bd. Port Royal, Paris, XIII^e, Fr.

B. 1854, Melle. *Educ.* Norm. Sch. Paris. *Late* Maître Conf., Univ. Nancy, 1880; Chargé, Univ. Dijon, 1881; Prof., Univ. Toulouse, 1883—87; Maître Conf., Norm. Sch. Paris, 1887—1900.

Books.—"Lects. on Elec.," 1904; "Lects. on Viscosity," *Contrib.* to *J. de Phys.*, *Ann. de Chim. et Phys.*, *Ann. du Bur. Centr. Météor.*; etc.

BRINDLEY, ALBERT EDWARD, Lect., Pub. Health Adminis., Manchester Univ.; M.O., Derby Educ. Comm.; M.O.H., Derby Borough-Vicarage Avenue, Derby, Eng.

B. 1865, Astbury, Cheshire. *Educ.* Manchester. M.D. (Lond.) 1894; M.B., Ch.B., 1889, B.Sc. 1886, D.P.H. 1898 (Manc.). Soc.—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Manchester Path.; Incorp. Soc. M.O.H. *Late* M.O.H., Bury; P.P. N.W. Branch, Incorp. Soc. M.O.H.

Contrib.—"Antifebrin poisoning" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1896); "Carbolic acid in treatment of Smallpox" (*Lancet*, 1903); "Public abattoirs" (*Pub. Health*, 1906).

BRINDLEY, H. H., Teacher of Biol., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

BRINELL, JOHAN AUGUST, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Engineer.

Barnhusg. 20, Stockholm, Sweden.

BRINKMANN, AUGUST, Direc., Zool. Dept. Bergen Mus., Norway.

B. 1878, Copenhagen. Ph.D. (Copenh.) 1911. *Late* Prosect. in Anat., Vet. High Sch., Copenhagen.

Books.—"Danish Rhabdocoel. and Turbellar.," 1905; "Glands in Integuments of Ruminants," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Histol. and histogen. of Mucosa Uteri of viviparous Ray" (*Mitt. Zool. Sta. Neapel*, vol. 16); "Spinal glands of *Dicotylis*" (*Anat. Hefte*, vol. 36); "Skin glands of anthrop. apes" (*Anat. Anz.*, vol. 36); "Plankton in Danish waters" (*Midd. Komm. f. Havundersøgsur*, 1909).

BRINKMANN, THEODOR, Extraord. Prof. of Agric., Bonn Univ., Ger.

BRION, GEORG, Prof. of Electrotech. and Phys., Acad. of Mining, Freiberg i. S., Ger.

B. 1873, Strassburg. Ph.D. 1896; Prof., 1911. *Late* Priv. Doz. and Adj., Electrotech. Labs., Tech. Sch., Dresden.

Books.—"Electrotech. Pract.," 1910; "High Tension in Elec. Installat.," 1911; "Nitrate from Air," 1912.

BRIOSI, GIOVANNI, Prof. of Bot., Roy. Univ., Pavia, Italy; Fell. Acad. Lincei.

BRIOT, AUGUSTE, Prof. of Physiol. and Gen. Biol., Catholic Inst., Paris.

60^{bis} Avenue de Breteuil, Paris.

B. 1873, St. Hippolyte. *Educ.* Paris. D.Sc.

Books.—"Studies on Pressure and Anti-Pressure," *Contrib.*—"Origin of Life" (*Rev. de Philos.*, 1910); various on Diastases and anti-diastases; venom of fishes and invertebrates; anaphylaxie; zool. anomalies, to *J. Phys. and Path.*, since 1903.

BRISTOL, CHARLES LAWRENCE, Prof. of Zool., New York Univ., University Heights, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Ballston Spa, N.Y. *Educ.* N.Y. Univ. M.Sc. (N.Y.) 1888; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1895. *Soc.*—N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool. *Late* Inst., Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, 1884—88; Prof. Zool., S. Dakota Univ., 1881—91.

Metamerism of leeches.

BRITTEN, JAMES, Ed. *J. of Bot.*

41, Boston Rd., Brentford, Middlesex, Eng.

B. 1846, London. *Educ.* Privately. K.S.G. (Rome) 1897. *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late* Assist., Kew Herbar., 1869—71; Sen. Assist., Dept. Bot., Brit. Mus., 1871—1909; *Ed. Nature Notes*, 1890—97.

Books.—"Dict. of Eng. Plant-names" (with R. Holland); "Biog. Index of Brit. Botanists" (with G. S. Boulger); "European Ferns," *Contrib.*—Numerous to *J. of Bot.*, since 1863.

BRITTON, NATHANIEL LORD, Emer. Prof. of Bot., Columbia Univ., N.Y.; Direc. of N.Y. Bot. Garden.

2965, Decatur Avenue, Bronx, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859. E.M. 1879, Ph.D. 1881, Hon. Sc.D. 1904 (Columbia). *Soc.*—F.A.A. (P.V.-P.) Amer. Bot. (P.P.); Torrey Bot. Club; Fell. N.Y. Acad. (P.P.); N.Y. Hort.; N. Y. Micros.; Staten Island Nat. Sci. Assoc. (Pres. 1888—91); Wash. Biol.; etc. *Late* Assist. in Geol., 1879, Instr. in Geol. and Bot., 1887, Prof. of Bot., 1891—96, Columbia Univ.; Bot. and Assist. Geol., N.J. Geol. Survey; Field Assist., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882; Ed., *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, 1888—98. N. Amer. flora, etc.

BROAD, WILLIAM HENRY, Lect. in Phys. Anthropol., Liverpool Univ.; Mem. Med. Advisory Comm., Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade; Surg. in charge, Dept. Orthopaed. and Massage, D. Lewis N. Hosp., Liverpool.

64, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1875, Manchester. *Educ.* Privately; Liverpool Inst.; Liverpool Univ.; Stockholm. M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.) 1900; M.D. (Liv.) 1907. *Late* House Surg., Roy. Infirm., Liverpool. *Soc.*—Mem. Liver. Inst.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.

Contrib.—"Skeleton of an Aboriginal Australian" (*J. Anat. and Phys.*, 1901); "Value of Massage and Exercise Treatment" (*Liverp. Med. Chir. J.*, 1905); "Exercise Treatment in Knee Injuries" (*Liverp. Med. Chir. J.*, 1911).

BROADBENT, F. J., B.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E., Lect. in Civil Engrng., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

BROCH, HJALMAR, Curator, Zool. Dept., Norweg. Acad. Sci., Trondhjem, Kalvskingsgaten 3, Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1882, Horten. *Educ.* Cathedral Sch., Christiania; Univs. Christiania, Copenhagen, Breslau; Oceanog. Inst., Bergen. Ph.D. (Chris.) 1910. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Trondhjem; Biol. Chris. *Late* Assist., Norweg. Fish. Investig., 1906; 1st Assist., Swed. Hydrog.-Biol. Comm. and Direc. of Biol. Station, Bornö, 1907; Lect. on Zool., Univ. Christiania, 1910.

Contrib.—"Hydroida of Arctic Sea" (*Fauna arct.*, 1909); "Plankton" (*Swed. Exped. Spitzbergen*, 1908, 1910); "Aleyonaria of Trondhjem fjord" (*Kgl. Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.*, 1911—12); "Medusae" (*Michael Sars Exped.*, 1910, 1913).

BROCK, REGINALD, W., Direc. Geol. Surv. of Canada; Sec.-Treas. XII. Internat. Geol. Congress, Canada, 1913.

Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1874, Perth, Ont. *Educ.* Toronto Univ.; Sch. Mining, Kingston; Heidelberg Univ. M.A. *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; F.G.S.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; M.I.M.M.; Min. and Metall. Amer.; Amer. Inst. Min.; Can. Min. Inst. *Late* Prof. of Geol., Kingston; V.-P. and Chairman, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1909.

Contrib.—Reports of Geol. Surv. of Canada. Explorations in N. Canada and Brit. Columbia.

BROCKBANK, EDWARD MANSFIELD, Lect. on Mat. Med. and Therap., Manchester Univ.

Northern Assurance Buildings, Albert Sq., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1866, Geelong, Australia. *Educ.* Bootham Sch. York; Manchester Univ. M.D. (Vict.) 1894; F.R.C.P. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Manchester Med., Path., and Skin Dis.; Assoc. Hosp. Physicians, G.B. and I.

Books.—"Gall Stones"; "Murmurs of Mitral Disease"; "Sketches of Lives and Work of Hon. Med. Staff of Manchester Infirm., 1752—1830"; "Life Insurance and General Pract." *Art.*—"Syphilis and Life Assurance," in "D'Arcy Power and Murphy's System of Syphilis." *Contrib.*—"Crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis" (*Med. Chron.*, 1897; *Brit. Med. J.*, 1909); "Merycism, or rumination in man" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907); "Blood Plates" (*Med. Chron.*, 1908). *Ed. Med. Chron.*

BRODÉN, T., Prof. of Maths., Lund Univ., Sweden.

BRODIE, THOMAS GREGOR, F.R.S.; Prof. of Physiol., Toronto Univ., Canada.

B. 1866, Northampton, Eng. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge; King's Coll., London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1890; F.K.C. (Lond.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Physiol., Eng.; Roy. Soc. Can. *Late* Direc., Research Labs., Roy. Coll. Physicians and Surg.; Lect. on Physiol., St. Thomas's Hosp. and Lond. Sch. Med. for Women.

Book.—"Essentials of Exper. Physiol." *Arts.* on Blood, Lymph, Phagocytosis, etc., in *Encyc. Brit.*; Sect. on Physiol. in Brain's "Syst. of Med." *Contrib.*—"New Concept of Glomerular Function" (Croonian Lect., Roy. Soc., 1911).

BRÖGGER, WALDEMAR CHRISTOPHER, F.R.S., Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Christiania; Rector of Univ.

Bakkelaget, pr. Christiania, Norway.

B. 1851, Christiania. *Educ.* Cathedral Sch. of Christiania; Univ. Christiania. B.A. (Chris.) 1869; Ph.D. (Heidl.) 1895; LL.D. (Glas.) 1901; D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1907; Ph.D. (Stock.) 1909. *Soc.*—For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Wash. 1903; Corresp. of Inst. of France; Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci., and about 30 other learned socs. *Late* Assist. Geol. Surv. of Norway, 1875; Assist. Univ. Mineral Inst., 1876; Lect. of Mineral, 1878; Prof. of Geol., Univ. Stockholm, 1881; M.P., 1907—09.

Publications numerous.

BRÖNSTED, JOHANNES NICOLAUS, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Copenhagen Univ. Birkerød, Denmark.

B. 1879, Varde. Ph.D. (Cop.).

Contrib.—"Studies in chemical affinity" (*Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1906—11); "Energy in chem. processes" (*Kgl. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr.*).

BROGGI, UGO NAPOLEONE GUISEPPE, Prof. of Math., Univs. La Plata and Buenos Aires, Argentine.

Calle Maipù 53, Buenos Aires, Argentine, S. Amer.

B. 1880, Como, Italy. *Educ.* Milan, Rome, Göttingen, Berlin. D.Sc. (Gött.) 1907. *Soc.*—Ital. Progress of Sci.; Ger. Math.

BROMAN, IVAR, Prof. of Anat., Lund Univ., since 1905.

Rosenvillan, Lund, Sweden.

B. 1868, Estraby. *Educ.* Lund; Stockholm; Kiel. M.D. (Lund) 1899; Florman's Prize, 1899; Alvaringa do Piantry's Prize, 1902. *Soc.*—L.L.F.S. *Late* Prof. Anat., Upsala Univ., 1901; Docent of Anat. and Histol., Lund Univ., 1899.

Books.—"Evol. Hist. of Human Eardbones," 1899; "Evol. Hist. of Bursa Omentalis in Invertebrates," 1904; "Normal and Abnormal Developments in Man," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Growth of Spermatids" (*Arch. f. Mikr. Anat.*, 1901); "Atypical sperms" (*Anat. Anzeig.*, 1902); "Embryonal origin of Pinnipedia" (*Deutsche S. Polar Exped.*, 1909—10); "Development of mesentery, aorta, etc." (*Ergeb. d. Anat. u. Entw. geschichte*, 1907, 1908, 1911).

BROMEHEAD, CYRIL E. N., Geol., H.M. Geol. Survey, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

B. 1885, Dringhouses, York. *Educ.* Aysgarth Sch. Yorks.; Marlborough Coll.; Merton Coll., Oxford, B.A. (Oxon.) 1908. *Soc.* F.G.S.; Malacol., London; Conchol. G.B.; Geol. Assoc.

BROMWICH, T. J. I'A., F.R.S.; Lect. in Maths., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. and Lect. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

1, Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1875. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1908. *Late* Prof. of Maths., Galway.

Books.—"Introduct. to Theory of Infinite Series," 1908; "Quadratic Forms," 1905. *Contrib.*—Various in *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*; *Q.J. of Math.*; *Amer. J. Math.*; *Math. Annalen*.

BRONSON, HOWARD L., Prof. of Phys., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S., Canada.

B. 1878, Washington. B.A. 1900; Ph.D. 1904 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Assist. Prof., McGill Univ., Montreal

Contrib.—"Radio-active measurements by constant deflection method" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1905); "Period of transformation of radium A, B and C" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1906); "Effect of temp. on activity of emanation and active deposit from thorium and actinium" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Clark and Weston Standard Cells" (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1909).

BROOKE, ARTHUR, Demonstrator of Chem., Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; Pub. Anal. for Co. of Cardigan.

38, Portland St., Aberystwyth, Wales.

B. 1867, Stockmoor. *Educ.* Huddersfield Tech. Sch.; Strassburg Univ. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1894.

BROOKE, GILBERT EDWARD, Port Health Officer, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

B. 1871. *Educ.* Lausanne; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; London Hosp. M.A. (Cantab.) 1901; L.S.A. (Lond.) 1897; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.); L.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1897; D.P.H. Scottish Conj. Board, 1902; F.R.G.S. *Late* Govt. M.O., Turks and Caicos Is., W. Indies, 1897.

Books.—"Trop. Med., Hyg. and Parasitology," 1907; "Aids to Trop. Med.," 1908; "Essentials of San. Sci.," 1908; "Marine and Port Hygiene" (in press).

BROOKS, ALFRED HULSE, Geol. in Charge, Division Alaskan Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Ann Arbor. *Educ.* Harvard; Paris; Ger. B.Sc. (Harv.) 1894. *Late* Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.

Book.—"Geog. and Geol. of Alaska," 1906. *Arts.*—"Amer. Exploration" (*Encyc. Amer.*); "Alaska" (*New Internat. Encyc.*).

BROOKS, JOHN PASCAL, Dircc., Clarkson Sch. of Technol., U.S.A.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1861, Kittery, Me. *Educ.* Phillips Exeter Acad.; Dartmouth Coll. M.S. 1893. *Soc.* S.P.E.E.; Amer. C.E. *Late* Instr. in Civ. Engrng., Lehigh Univ., 1890—97; Dean, Sch. Civ. Engrng. Univ. Ky., 1897—1906; Assoc. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. Illinois, 1906—11.

Books.—"Handb. for Surveyors," with M. Merriman, 1895; "Handb. of Street Railway Location," 1897; "Reinforced Concrete," 1911.

BROOKS, WILLIAM P., Dircc. Agric. Expt. Sta., Mass., U.S.A., and Lect. on Agronomy, Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Norwell, Mass. *Educ.* Public Sch.; Hanover Acad.; Mass. Agric. Coll.; Friedricks Univ., Halle, Ger. B.Sc. (Mass.) 1875; Ph.D. (Halle) 1897. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Amer. Forestry Assoc. *Late* Prof. Agric., Univ. of N. Japan, 1877—88, also of Bot., 1881—88.

Books.—"Agriculture," 3 vols.; "Manures" (Bailey's "Cyc. of Agric."). *Contrib.*—"Animal Reports" (*Mass. Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1905—11); "Manurial Requirements of Crops" (*Ib.* 1891); "Poultry Keeping for Egg Production" (*Mass. Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1908); "The Hay Crop" (*Mass. Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1910).

BROOM, ROBERT, Keeper of Verteb. Paleont., S.A. Mus., Cape Town, S.A. Springs, Transvaal, S. Africa.

B. 1866, Paisley, Scotl. *Educ. Univ.* Glasgow. M.D. 1895, D.Sc. 1905 (Glas.); Hon. D.Sc. (Cape) 1912; Awarded Lyell Fund (Geol. Soc. Lond.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.R.S.S.A.; C.-M.Z.S.; Linn. N.S.W.; Nat. Hist., Glasgow; Geol. S.A. *Late Prof.* of Zool. and Geol., Vict. Coll., Stellenbosch, S.A., 1903—10.

Arts.—"Fossil Reptiles of S.A." in *Science in S.A.* 1905: "Reptiles of Karroo Formation" in *Geol. of Cape Colony*, 1909. *Contrib.*—"Develop. and morph. of marsupial shoulder girdle" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1899); "Compar. of Permian Reptiles of N. Amer. with those of S. Africa" (*Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 1910); "Struc. of skull in Cynodont Reptiles" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1911); and about 150 to *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, *Trans. Phil. Soc. S.A.*, etc.

Described 88 new species of fossil reptiles and amphibians, and 50 new genera.

BROOMELL, I. NORMAN, Dean and Prof. Dental Anat. Histol. and Prosthetic Dentistry, Med.-Chir. Coll., Philadelphia.

The Flanders, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
B. 1858, Chester Co., Pa. *Educ.* Friends' Central Sch., Philadelphia; Pa. Coll. Dental Surg., Phila. D.D.S. *Soc.*—Acad. Stomatol.; Pa. State Dental Surg.; Nat. Dental Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Dental Soc. (Fr.); N.Y. Dental Assoc.

Book.—"Anatomy and Histology of Mouth and Teeth," 3rd edn. *Contrib.* to "Dental Brief," "Dental Cosmos," *Scientific American*. Ed. "Practical Dentistry."

BROPHY, TRUMAN W., Prof. of Oral Surg. and Dean of Fac., Chicago Coll. of Dental Surg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
M.D., D.D.S. LL.D.

Book.—"Oral Surg."
BROTHERTON, H., Assist. Lect. in Math., and Lect. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

BROUNGER, RICHARD ERNEST, Civil Engineer.

The Hawthorns, Grove Park, Chiswick, Eng.
B. 1849, London. *Educ.* S. African Coll., Cape Town; King's Coll., Lond. M.Inst.C.E. *Late Chief Res. Engrn.*, Cape Govt. Rys.; Direc. General of Govt. Rys., Orange Free State; Gen. Man., Costa Rica Ry.

BROUWER, LUITZEN EGBERTUS JAN, Prof. of Math., Univ. Amsterdam, Holland; Collab., *Revue Semestr. des Publ. Math.*

Overtoom 565, Amsterdam, Holland.
B. 1881, Overschic. *Educ.* Amsterdam Univ. D.Sc. (Amsterdam) 1907. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Amst. Math.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo; etc.

Books.—"Foundations of Maths." 1907; "Elements of Geom." 1909; "Intuitionism and Formalism," 1909. *Contrib.* to *Math Annalen*, *Crelle's J.*, etc.

BROWICZ, T., Prof. of Path., Cracow Univ., Aust.

BROWN, A., Prof. of App. Math., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

BROWN, ADRIAN JOHN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Biol. and Chem. of Fermentation, and of Brewing, Univ., Birmingham, Eng.

Educ. Roy. Sch. of Mines, Lond. M.Sc. (Birm.) 1901; F.C.S.; F.I.C.

BROWN, ALEXANDER CRUM, F.R.S.; *late Prof.* of Chem., Edinburgh Univ.

8, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.
B. 1838, Edinburgh. *Educ.*—Roy. High Sch., Edin.; Mill Hill Sch.; Univs. Edin., Heidelb., Marburg. M.A. (Edin.), 1858; M.D. 1861, F.R.C.P. 1865 (Edin.); D.Sc. (Lond.) 1862; LL.D. (Aberd.) 1893, (Glas.) 1905, (Edin.) 1909, (St. And.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S. (P.P.); Scot. Meteorol. (P.P.).

BROWN, CHARLES WILSON, Assoc. Prof. and Head of Dept. of Geol., Brown Univ.; Supt., Nat. Resources Survey of Rhode Island. 37, Barnes St., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.
B. 1874, Overton, Neb. *Educ.* Univs. Brown, Harvard. Ph.B. 1900, A.M. 1901 (Brown). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; F.A.A.; Amer. Geog.; Geog. Phila. *Late Princ.*, High Sch., Warren, R.I.; Instr. in Geol., Lehigh Univ.; Field Assist. and Geol. Aid., U.S. Geol. Surv.

Books.—"Geol. of Penobscot Bay, Me." jctly; "Geol. of Mt. Desert Isl., Me." (in press). *Art.*—"Geog. of Providence, R.I." in "A Modern City," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Jamaica Earthquake" (*Pop. Sci. No.*, 1907); and numerous to U.S. Geol. Surv. Publ., etc.

BROWN, E. G. HAYGARTH, Supt. Inspec., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.
BROWN, ERNEST, Prof. of App. Mech. and Hydraulics, McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada.
B. 1878, England. *Educ.* Liverpool Univ.; City and Guilds of Lond. Central Tech. Coll. B.Sc. (Liv.) 1897; M.Sc., M. Eng. (McGill).

Contrib.—"Rise of Temp. in Field Coils of Dynamos" (*Inst. Elec. Engrs.*, 1901); "Tests on Reinforced Concrete Beams" (*Can. Soc. Civ. Engrs.*, 1908).

BROWN, ERNEST WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Maths., Yale Univ.; Assist. Ed. *Astron. J.*; Ed. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*

116, Everit St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
B. 1866, Hull, Eng. *Educ.* Totteridge Park Sch., Hull and E. Riding Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1891, D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1897; Gold Medal, R.A.S., 1907; Adams' Prize, 1907; De Pontécoulant Prize, 1908. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Amer. Phil.; Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. *Late Inst.* and Prof. of Maths., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1891—1907; Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1900—07; Fell. Christ's Coll., Camb., 1889—95.

Books.—"Treatise on Lunar Theory," 1896; "Moon" ("Encyc. Amer."); "Inequalities in Motion of Moon due to direct action of Planets," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Motion of Moon," Parts I.—V. (*Mem. R.A.S.*, 1897—1907); "Transmitted Motions" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1905); "Formation of Derivatives of Lunar Coors" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1903); "A new class of periodic orbits" (*Mem. R.A.S.*, 1911).

Completion of problem of Moon's Motion under Gravitation Law.

BROWN, F. D., Prof. of Chem. and Phys., Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.

BROWN HAROLD, Technical Supt. of Labs.,

Imp. Inst. of U.K., Colonies and India, London, S.W.

B. 1871.

BROWN, HORACE T., F.R.S., Chemist, 52, Nevein Square, Kensington, London, S.W.

B. 1848, Burton-on-Trent, Eng. *Educ.* Burton-on-Trent and Atherstone Gram. Schs.; Roy. Coll. Chem., London. Hon. LL.D. (Edin.). Medals: Longstaff, Chem. Soc., 1894; Roy., Roy. Soc., 1903. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; F.L.S.; F.G.S. *Late Mem.* of Roy. Comm. on Whisky, etc., 1908; For. Sec., Chem. Soc.; Gov. of Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol.; Pres. Chem. Sect., Brit. Assoc., 1899.

BROWN, JULIUS ARTHUR, Prof. of Phys., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; M.A.; B.Sc.

BROWN, N. E., A.L.S.; Assist. Keeper Herbarium and Library, Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Eng.

BROWN, R. S. C., Prof. of Engrng., Coll. Sci., Poona (Bombay Univ.), India.

BROWN, ROBERT N. RUDMOSE, Lect. in Geog., Univ. of Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1879, Clapham. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Univs. Aberdeen, Montpellier. D.Sc. (Aber.) 1909; Medallist, Roy. Scott. Geog. Soc., 1904. *Late Assist. Prof.* of Bot., Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1901—02; Naturalist, Scott. Nat. Antarctic Exped. (*Scotia*) 1902—04; Assist., Scott. Oceanog. Lab., 1905—06; Special Comm. under Indian Govt. to investig. Pearl Oyster Fisheries of Mergui Archipelago, 1907; Nat. and Surveyor, Scott. Arctic Exped., 1909; V.-P. Internat. Polar Congress, Brussels, 1906; Lect. at Oxford Vac. Courses, in Geog., 1908 and 1910.

Book.—"Voyage of *Scotia*" (jtly.) 1906. *Contrib.*—"Bot. of Gough Island" (*J. Linn. Soc.*, 37); "Echinoidea and Asteroidea from the Mergui Archip." (*Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edin.*, XVIII.); "Mergui Archip." (*Scott. Geog. Mag.*, XXIII.); "Problems of Antarctic Plant Life" (*Rept. on Sci. Res. Voyage of S.Y. Scotia* III.).

BROWN, STIMSON JOSEPH, Prof. of Maths., U.S. Navy, Nav. Acad., Annapolis, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Pen Yan, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell; U.S. Nav. Acad. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Astron.; F.A.A. *Late Direc.* of "Nautical Almanac."

BROWN, T., District Inspeec., Edinburgh. Home Office, London, S.W., Eng.

BROWN, T. S., Prof. of Anat., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Prof. of Applied Phys., Roy. Coll. Sci. for Ireland, Dublin.

B. 1856, Dumfriesshire, Scot. B.Sc. (Glas.). *Soc.*—M.I.E.E.; M.R.I.A. *Late Assist.* Physicist and Lect., Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin.

Books.—"Text-bks. of Physics" (jtly.); "Handb. of Electro-Technol." (jtly.). *Contrib.*—"Moments of Magnets" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1886—89); "Magnetic Properties of Iron Alloys" (*Trans. R.D.S.*, 1900—04); "Densities and Specific Heats of Alloys of Iron" (*ib.*, 1907); "Wiedemann effect in Iron and Nickel" (*Proc. R.D.S.*, 1909—11).

BROWN, WILLIAM, Reader in Psychol. and Head of Dept., King's Coll. and King's Coll. for Women, Univ. of London.

"Thornfield," nr. Horley, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1881, Slinfold, Sussex. *Educ.* Horsham Gram. Sch.; Ch. Ch. Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.); D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Brit. Psychol.; Aristot.; Sociol. (Council and Pres., Social Psychol. Group).

Book.—"Mental Measurement," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Epistemol. difficulties in Psychol." (*Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1909—10); "Time difficulty in realist theories of perception" (*ib.*, 1911—12); "Exper. results in correlation of mental abilities" (*Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1910); "Freud's theory of dreams" (*Lancet*, 1913).

BROWN, WILLIAM BAKER, Col. (late) R.E. c/o Messrs. Cook & Co., London.

B. 1864, London. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. Gold Medall.; Roy. United Serv. Inst., 1898; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Roy. Engrs. Inst. *Late Chief Inst.*, Sch. of Submarine Min., Chatham, 1896—1901; Inspector of Submarine Mines and Elec. Lights, War Office, 1905—08.

Books.—"History of Submarine Mining in Brit. Army." *Arts.*—"Coast Defence," "Submarine Mines," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 1910. *Contrib.* on military subjects in *R.E.J.*, *United Service Mag.*, etc.

BROWN, WILLIAM GEORGE, Prof. of Ind. Chem., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.

B. 1853, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng. *Educ.* Bruce's Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Univ. of Virginia; Heidelberg; Baden. B.Sc. (Va.) 1877; Hon. Ph.D. (N. Car.) 1889; Miller Scholar (Va.) 1875; Morgan Fell. (Harv.) 1884. *Soc.*—Chem. of Lond., Berl. and Amer.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Va. Hist. Soc. *Late Prof.* of Chem., E. Tenn. Univ., 1877—79; Univ. of Tenn., 1879—83; Inst. in Chem., Univ. of Va., 1883—85; Prof. Chem. and Phys., S. Car. Mil. Acad., 1885—86; Prof. Chem., Washington, and Lect. Univ., 1886—94; Assist. Chem. U.S. Dept. Agric., 1894—96; Prof. Chem., Univ. of Mo., 1896—1900.

Miner. and Crystallog. words in Standard Dict. of English Language. *Contrib.*—"A New Hydrous Sulphate" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1884); "Analysis of Sipyllite" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1877); "Water from Hinton" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1903); "Miley's Colour Photog." (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1903); Ed. "Univ. of Missouri Studies."

BROWNE, ARTHUR WESLEY, Prof. of Inorg. and Anal. Chem., Cornell Univ.

957, East State Street, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Brooklyn High Sch.; Univs. Wesleyan, Cornell. M.S. (Wesleyan) 1901; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; F.A.A. *Late Chairman*, Inorg. Sect., Gen. Meeting, Chicago, 1907, Amer. Chem. Soc.

Arts. on "Inorg. and Phys. Chem.," in "Amer. Year Book," 1910—12. *Contrib.*—"New synth. of Hydronitric Acid" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1905); "Oxidation of Hydrazine" (jtly.) (*ib.*, 1907, 1909); "Anhydrous Hydronitric Acid" (jtly.) (*ib.*, 1909); "Behavior of Hydronitrogens and their derivs. in liq. ammonia."

BROWNE, T. J., Med. Inspeec., Local Govt. Board, Custom House, Dublin, Irel.

BROWNING, CARL HAMILTON, Lect. on Clin. Path., Glasgow Univ.; Direc. Lab. Clin. Path., Western Infirmary.

8, Falkland St., Glasgow, W., Scot.

B. 1881, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Acad.;

Glasgow Univ. M.D. 1907. *Soc.*—Path. Soc. G.B. and I. *Late Assist. Inst. Therap., Frankfurt.*

Books.—"Studies on Immunity" (with Muir); "Recent Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of Syph." (with Ivy McKenzie). *Contrib.*—"Granular leucocytes in human foetus" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1905); "Chemotherapy in trypanosome infections" (*ib.*, 1908); "Wassermann syph. reaction" (jty.) (*ib.*, 1910); "Alterations in haemolytic immune body during process of immunisation" (jty.) (*J. of Hyg.*, 1911).

BROWNING, PHILIP EMBURY, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Educ. Univs.* Yale, Munich. A.B. 1889, Ph.D. 1892 (Yale). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem. (Internat. Comm. Revision Nomencl. Inorg. Chem.); Ger. Chem.; etc. *Late Assist. in Chem.*, 1889, Instr. in Chem., 1894—98, Yale Univ.

Book.—"Intro. to Rarer Elements," 1903, 3rd edn. in press. *Contrib.*—"Incrasg. import. of rarer elements" (*Science*, 1908); and 35 in *Amer. J. Sci.* since 1890.

BROWNRIDGE, CHARLES, Col., V.D. Borough Engrn., Birkenhead, Eng.

B. 1861, Leeds. *Educ.* Leeds Modern Sch.; Yorkshire Coll. *Late Chief Assist. and Deputy to Borough and Waterworks Engrn.*, Leeds; P.P. Leeds Geol. Soc.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.G.S.; Mem. Roy. San. Inst.; Fell. Roy. Meteor. Soc.

BRUBAKER, ALBERT PHILSON, Prof. of Physiol. and Med. Jurisp., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Somerset, Pa. M.D. (Jefferson). *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Physiol.; etc.

Books.—"Textb. of Physiol.," 4th edn.; "Compend. of Physiol.," 13th edn.

BRUCE, A. B., Supt. Inspecc., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.

BRUCE, Sir DAVID, C.B., Surg.-Gen. A.M.S., F.R.S.; Direc., Roy. Soc. Comm. Nyasaland. Royal Army Medical Coll., Millbank, London, S.W.; Athenaeum Club.

B. 1855, Melbourne. Hon. D.Sc. (Dubl.) 1906; M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1881; Hon. LL.D. (Glas.) 1908, (Liv.) 1913; Roy. Medal, Roy. Soc., 1904; F.R.C.P. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Hon. Mem., Paris Path. Exot. and Acad. Acireale.

Contrib.—"Malta Fever" (*Practitioner*, 1887—88); "Nagana, or Tsetse Fly Disease" (*Roy. Soc.*, 1896); "Sleeping Sickness" (*ib.*, 1903).

BRUCE, WILLIAM SPEIRS, Direc., Scottish Oceanog. Lab., Edinburgh.

Antarctica, Joppa, Midlothian, Scot. B. 1867. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. LL.D. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.S.G.S.; Phys. Edin.; Hon. Mem. Berlin Geog. *Late Lect. on Geog.*, Heriot-Watt Coll., Edin.; Arctic and Antart. Explorer.

Book.—"Sci. Results of Voyage of S.Y. *Scotia.*"

BRÜCKNER, EDUARD, Ord. Prof. of Phys. Geog. and Pres. of Geog. Inst., Vienna Univ., Austria.

Baumgasse 8, Vienna III.

BRÜHL, JULIUS WILHELM, Hon. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Heidelberg; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

Rohrbacherstr. 48, Heidelberg, Ger. Ph.D. (Gött.); Sc.D. (Cantab.).

BRÜHL, LUDWIG, Cur. of Roy. Inst. Mar. Biol., Berlin.

Steglitz-Berlin, Peschkestr. 2 II.

B. 1870, Breslau. M.D. (Berl.) 1895. *Late Assist.*, Univ. Physiol. Inst., Berlin, 1895; Manager, Brandenburg Fishery Assoc., 1903—08. Fishery; valuation of marine products.

BRÜHL, P. J., I.S.O.; Prof. of Phys., Miner. and Geol., Civil Engrng. Coll., Sibpur, Calcutta, India.

BRUES, CHARLES THOMAS, Instr. in Econ. Entomol., Harvard Univ.; Ed. of *Psyche* (a J. of Entomol.).

B. 1879, Wheeling, Va., U.S.A. *Educ. Univ.* of Texas; Columbia Univ. M.S. (Texas) 1902. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Cambridge Entomol. Club (P.P.); Wis. Nat. Hist.; Wis. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entomol. *Late Sect. Field Agent, Bur. of Entomol.*, U.S. Dept. Agric., 1903—04; Cur. of Invert. Zool., Milwaukee Pub. Mus., 1904—09; Ed. *Bull.*, Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc., 1907—09. *Contrib.* on Taxonomy, Embryol., Fossil insects, etc.

BRUNCHORST, J., Norwegian Minister to Stockholm, Sweden.

Ph.D. Mem. Norweg. Acad. Sci.

BRUNER, LAWRENCE, Prof. of System. and Econ. Entom., Nebraska Univ., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.; Acting State Entom.

B. 1856, Catasauqua, Pa. *Educ.* Nebraska Univ.; U.S. Bur. of Entom. B.Sc. *Soc.*—Amer. Entom.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Ornith., etc. *Late U.S. Locust Comm.*, U.S. Div. and Bur. Entom.; B.A. Locust Investig. Comm., etc.

Books.—Life Hist. of Insects; Nebraska Birds; Locusts of Paraguay; Locusts of Argentina; Orthoptera of Trinidad; Saltatorial Orthoptera of Brazil, Brit. Guiana and Madagascar; Some Locusts of Peru; Acrididae, in *Biol. Cent. Amer.*, etc.

BRUNER, L., Prof. of Phys. Chem., Casow Univ., Poland, Austria.

BRUNHES, JEAN, Ord. Prof. of Geog. and Geophys., Univ. Lausanne, Switz.

BRÜNI, GIUSEPPE, Prof. since 1906, of Gen. Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Inst., Univ. Padua, Italy.

B. 1873, Parma, Italy. Dr. Chem. (Parma) 1896. *Soc.*—Corresp. Inst. Sci. Venice; Acad. Sci. Padua; Amer. Chem.; many Ital. and For. Chem. and Phys. *Late Assist.*, Univ. Bologna; Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Polytech. Milan, 1905, Parma, 1906.

Books.—"Solid Solutions and Isomorphism," in Ger., 1908; "Solid Sol." in Ger., 1901. *Contrib.*—"Solid Sol." (*Rendic. Accad. Lincei*, 1897—05); "Salification from phys.-chem. standpoint" (*Zeitschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1908—10); "Racemism" (*Rendic. Accad. Lincei*, 1902—05); "Diffusion in solid metallic alloys" (*ib.*, 1911 and *Internat. Rev. of Metallog.*).

BRUNN, KARL HERMANN, Hon. Prof. of Maths., Munich Univ., and Librarian of the Roy. Tech. Sch.

Munich, Arcisstr. 32/O.

B. 1862, Rome. *Educ.* Munich; Berlin. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1887.

Books.—"Ovals and Egg-surfaces," 1887; "Curves without turning-point," 1889; "Relations between Du Bois Reymond's Theorem and Theory of Ovals," 1905. *Contrib.*—"On connected series" (*Sitz.-Ber. d. Mun. Akad.*, 1892); "Theory of ovals" (*ib.*, 1894); "On

the egg-figure determined by any one finite figure" (*Boltzmannfestschr.*, 1904); "Theory of egg-figures" (*Arch. d. Math.*, III., vol. 17); etc.

BRUNNER, KARL, Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Innsbruck.

16, Templ.-Str., Innsbruck, Tyrol, Aus.

B. 1855, Linz, Austria. *Educ.* Linz; Innsbruck; Vienna; Graz. Ph.D. Mem. Ger. Chem. Soc. *Late* Prof. at Prague.

Books.—"Outlines of Chemistry," 1890; "Pharmaceutical Practice," 1891.

BRUNNER v. WATTENWYL, C., Hofrat; Zoologist, Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Schönburggasse 3, Vienna, IV., Austria.

BRUNS, ERNST HEINRICH, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Leipzig, Saxony.

Stephanstr. 3, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1848, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1871. *Late* Observ., Dorpat; Extraord. Prof. of Maths., Berl.

Books.—"Calculus"; "Probability."

BRUNS, PAUL v., Staatsrat; Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Tübingen, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

BRUNTON, DAVID WILLIAM, Min. Engrn.; V.-P. Amer. Min. Congress.

865, Grant Av., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1849, Ayr, Ont. *Educ.* Mount Pleasant, Toronto; Michigan Univ. Telford Premium, Inst. C.E., 1898. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.R.G.S.; P.P. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns. P.V.-P. Colo. Sci.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Cowenhoven Adit Level" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1898); "Aspen Mountain: its Ores and Mode of Occurrence" (*Engnrg. and Min. J.*, 1888); "Theory and Pract. of ore sampling" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.*, 1896); "Mod. Pract. in Min. and Metall. in W. U.S." (*Pres. Address. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.*, 1909).

BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER, Bart., F.R.S.; Cons. Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London.

10, Stratford Place, London, W.

B. 1844. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh, Vienna, Berlin, Amsterdam, Leipzig. M.D. 1868 (D.Sc. 1870 (Edin.); M.D. (Dubl.) 1908; F.R.C.P. 1876; M. 1870 (Lond.). *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Bot.; Physiol.; Med.; Hon. Mem. Pharm.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Med. Edin.; For. Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Assoc. Fell. Coll. Physicians, Phil. *Late* Lect. on Pharmacol. and Therapy, St. Bart.'s Hosp. P.P. Roy. Med. Soc. Edin.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1905—06.

Books.—"Handb. of Pharmacol., Nat. Med. and Therap."; "Disorders of Digestion; their Consequences and Treatment"; "Collected Papers on Circulation and Respiration"; "Digestion and Secretion." *Contrib.*—"Pharmacol. and Therap." (*Gulst. Lects., R.C.P.*, 1877); "Relations of Chem. Struct. to Physiol. Action" (*Croon Lects., R.C.P.*, 1889); "Lects. on Action of Medicines"; "Disorders of Assimilation," etc.

BRUSH, CHARLES FRANCIS, Founder of Brush Elec. Co.

3725, Euclid Av., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1849, Euclid. *Educ.* Michigan, Western Reserve. M.E. 1869; Hon. M.Sc.; Ph.D. 1880; LL.D. 1900 (W. Res.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.A.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Mech. Engrns.; Franklin Inst.; Amer. Chem., Amer. Phil.; Brit. Assoc.

BRYAN, ALBERT HUGHES, Chief of Sugar Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

B. 1874, Indianapolis. *Educ.* Indianapolis Pub. Sch. and High Sch.; Purdue Univ., Lafayette. M.S. (Pur.), 1901; A.C. (Pur.) 1900. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. Sci.; Assoc. Ger. Sugar Tech.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem. *Late* Assist. Chem., Ind. Agric. Exper. Sta.; Chem. Indianap. Rubber Co.; Chem., Amer. Beet Sugar Co.

Books.—"Methods of Anal. for Maple Products" *Circ.* 40; "Extract. of Grains, Cattle foods, for determin. of Sugar," *Circ.* 71; also *Bulls.* 52, 134, 135, 146, 154 on sugar, honey, syrup, etc. *Contrib.*—"Report on Sugar Methods" (*Rep. of A.O.A.C.*, 1908—09); "Precipitin of Reducing Sugars with Basic Lead Acetate" (*Internal. Sugar J.*, 1909); "Estimation of Dry Substance by Refractometer" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908). Assist. Ed. of "Chem. Abstracts."

BRYAN, F. BEADON, C.S.I.; Inspec.-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

BRYAN, GEORGE HARTLEY, F.R.S., Prof. of Maths., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor. Plas Gwyn, Bangor, N. Wales.

B. 1864, Cambridge. *Educ.* Peterhouse, Cambridge. M.A., 1889; D.Sc., 1895 (Cantab.); Gold Med., Irish Nav. Architects, 1901. *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Phys.; Aero.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* Fell. of Peterhouse, Camb.; Examr., Math. Tripos, Part II. P.P. Math. Assoc.

Books.—"Thermodynamics"; Textbks. in Univ. Tutorial Series; "Stability in Aviation," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Waves on Rotating Spheroid" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1889); "Report on Thermodynamics" (*Brit. Assoc. Rep.*, 1901, 1904). *Arts.*—"Thermodynamics" in *Encycl. d. Math.*; "Diffusion" in *Encyc. Brit.*

BRYCE, THOMAS HASTIE, Prof. of Anat., Glasgow.

2, The University, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1862, Dalkeith, Scotl. *Educ.* Edinburgh Coll. Sch.; Edinburgh Univ. M.A., M.D. (Edin.); Keith Prize, Roy. Soc. Edin., 1906. F.R.S.E.; V.-P. Soc. Antiq. Scot.

Books.—"Quain's Anatomy," 11th edn., Vol. 1. "Embryology"; "Early Development of Human Ovum" (jty.); "Book of Arran." *Art.*—"Sepulchral Monuments." *Contrib.*—"Histology of Blood of Lepidosiren" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1904—05); "Development of Thymus Gland in Lepidosiren" (*J. Anat. and Phys.*, 1906); "Anat. and Mechanism of Wrist Joint" (*J. Anat. and Phys.*, 1896); "Cairns of Arran" (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.* 1902—04, 1908).

BRYDENE-JACK, E. E., Prof. of Civ. Engnrg., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

BRYHN, NILS, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Investig. and author on mosses; M.D. Høyefoss, Norway.

BRYN, KNUD, Knight, 1st cl., St. Olaf; Pres. of Norweg. Indust. Inst., Christiania, and Direc. of Haislund Elec. Works.

B. 1855, Trondhjem. *Educ.* Trondhjem and Munich. M.Inst.E.E. (Lond.); Electrotech. Assoc. (Berl.). *Late* Pres. Norweg. Polytech. Inst.

Book.—"Designs for elec. works." *Contrib.* on distrib. of elec.

BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, Prof. of Anat., Anderson's Coll. Med. Sch.

- Glasgow; Examr. in Anat., for the Fellowship, R.F.P.S., Glasgow.
- 13, Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow, Scotl.
- B. 1848, Leith. M.A., M.D., 1870 (Glas.); F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.), 1874. Mem. Anat. Soc. of G.B. and I. *Late* Sen. Demonstr. of Anat., Univ. of Glasgow; Res. Surg. and Physician, Roy. Infirm., Glasgow.
- Books.*—"Manual of Anat.," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Well-marked Lobulation of Kidneys" (*J. Anal. and Physiol.*, 1892); "Peroxide of Hydrogen in Preparation of Bones" (*Ib.*, 1893); "Diverticulum of Small Intestine" (*Ib.*, 1893); "Calcareous Body from Prepatellar Bursa" (*Ib.*, 1894).
- BUCHANAN, GEORGE SEATON**, Chief Inspector of Foods, Local Govt. Bd., London. M.D. 1892, B.Sc. 1888 (Lond.). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.
- BUCHANAN, JOHN YOUNG**, F.R.S., Chemist. 26, Norfolk St., Park Lane, London, W. B. 1844. M.A.; F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Chem. and Phys. to *Challenger* Exped.; Lect. in Geog., Univ. Cambridge.
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT J. M.**, Prof. of Forensic Med., Univ. Liverpool; Hon. Physician, Roy. Infirm., Liverpool. 6, Rodney Street, Liverpool, Eng. *Educ.* Univ. Liverpool. M.D. (Vict.) 1889, (Liverp.) 1904; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1908; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1888. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Assoc. Physicians, G.B.; Med.-Leg.; Liverp. Med. Inst. *Late* Senr. House Surg., House Physician, Assist. Gynaec. and Res. Med. Off., Roy. Infirm., Liverpool; Demonstr. of Path., Assist. Demonstr. of Physiol. and Holt Fell. in Physiol. and Path., Univ. Coll., Liverpool.
- Books.*—"Rabies and Hydrophobia"; "Handb. of Forensic Med., Toxicol. and Publ. Health" (jointly); "Blood in Health and Dis." *Contrib.*—"Endemic malaria" (*Liverp. Med.-Chir. J.*, 1902); "Pulmonary Syphilis" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Arsenical Neuritis" (*Lancet*, 1901); "Susceptibility and Infection" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1903).
- BUCHANAN, W.**, Prof. of Elec. Technol., S. African Sch. Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
- BUCHANAN, WALTER JAMES**, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., C.I.E.; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Bengal; Ed. since 1899, *Indian Med. Gaz.*, Calcutta. 19, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta, India. B. 1861, Fintonia, Co. Tyrone, Irel. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Dublin; Vienna. M.D., D.P.H. (T.C.D.). *Book.*—"Man. of Jail Hyg."
- BUCHERER, ALFR.**, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Bonn, Ger. B. 1863.
- BUCHERER, HANS**, Direc. of Chem. Works. Württembergallee 25¹, Westend-Charlottenburg, Ger. B. 1869, Cologne. *Educ.* Cologne, Munich, Karlsruhe, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893. *Late* Prof. of Colour Chem., Tech. H. Sch., Dresden, 1905.
- Books.*—"Coal-Tar Dyes"; "Pract. of Colour Chem.," jty.; "Mineral, Plant, and Coal-Tar Dyes."
- BUCHHOLZ, HUGO FERDINAND**, Prof. of Astron. and Geol., Ministry of Educ., since 1913. Tiergartenstr. 8¹, Halle a. S., Ger. B. 1866, Lübeck. *Educ.* Jena, Stockholm, Berlin, Munich. Ph.D. (Munich) 1894; Prof. 1907. *Soc.*—Ger. Math. *Late* Assist., Observ.
- Göttingen, 1897—1900; Priv. Doz. of Astron., Univ. Halle. *Contrib.* on theory of perturbations, etc.
- BUCHHOLZ, WILHELM HEINRICH**, Reg.-rat, Mem. of Imp. Bd. of Health, Berlin. Klopstockstr. 18, Berlin NW 23. B. 1871, Bremen. *Educ.* Univs. of Göttingen, Halle, Strassburg, Rostock. M.D. (Leipz.), 1906. Mem. of Internat. Union for Protec. of Children; Hon. Fell. Roy. San. Inst., London. *Book.*—"Manual of First Aid in Seafishing Boats," 1912.
- BUCHKA, KARL v.**, Geh. Ober-Reg. Rat, Counc. in Imp. Ger. Treasury; Prof. of Food Chem. and Hist. of Chem., Berlin-Charlottenburg Tech. Hochsch.; Priv.-doz. of Chem., Berlin Univ. Keithstr. 21, Berlin W 62. B. 1856, Rostock. *Educ.* Univs. Göttingen, Greifswald, Munich. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1877. *Late* Priv. Doz. and Extraord. Prof., Göttingen, 1881—96. *Book.*—"Food Legislation in Ger. Empire," 2nd edn., 1911; "Chem. of Pyridine and Derivs.," 1889—91; "Textb. of Anal. Chem.," 1892—1902; "Phys.-Chem. Tables of Inorg. Chem.," 1895; "Food Industry," 1913.
- BUCHNER, EDUARD**, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Nobel Laureate, 1907; Prof. and Direc. of Chem. Inst., Würzburg Univ. Ger. Pleicher Ring 11, Würzburg, Ger. B. 1860, Munich. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Erlangen. Ph.D. (Mun.), 1888. *Late* Priv. Doz., Munich, 1891; Prof., Agric. Coll., Berlin, 1898—1909; Breslau Univ., 1909—11. *Books.*—"Zymase Fermentation," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Pyrazol" (*Ann. d. Chem.*); "Polycarbonate of Trimethylene" (*Ib.*); "Pseudophenylacetic acid" and "Chem. processes by alcoholic ferment." (*Ber. d. Chem. Ges.*); "Alcoholic ferment of sugar" (*Bull. Soc. Chim. de France*).
- Cell-lease fermentation, 1897.
- BUCHNER, EDWARD FRANKLIN**, Prof. of Educ. and Phil., and Direc. of Summer Session, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Co-op. Ed., *Psychol. Bull.*; Collab. Ed., *J. Educ. Psychol.*; Depl. Ed. *Cyc. of Educ.* B. 1868, Paxton, Ill. *Educ.* Leander Clark Coll., Ia.; Yale Univ. B.A. (Western) 1889; Ph.D. (Yale) 1893. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.; N.Y. Acad. Sci. (Non-res.); S. Phil. and Psychol. (P.P.) *Late* Prof. of Psychol., N.Y. Univ., 1896—1901; Prof. of Educ. and Phil., Univ. Alabama, 1903—08. *Books.*—"Kant's Educ. Theory," 1904; "Study of Kant's Psychol. with Ref. to Critical Phil.," 1897. *Arts.*—"Fichte," in Warner's Library of World's Best Lit.; "Consciousness," "H. James," "Kant," etc., in Monroe's *Cyc. of Educ.* *Contrib.*—"Volition as a sci. datum" (*Psychol. Rev.*, 1900); "Educ. as a sci. pursuit" (*Educ.*, 1904); "Psychol. progress" (*Psychol. Bull.*, 1904 et seq.).
- BUCHWALD, JOHANNES**, Direc. of Exptl. Sta. for Corn production; Lect. in Agric. Sch., Berlin; Ed. *Zeitschr. f. d. gesamte Getreidewesen* Berlin, Seestr. 4a. B. 1869, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1894. Mem. Ger. Assoc. App. Bot., etc.
- BUCKING, HUGO**, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Strassburg, Ger. B. 1851, Bieber. *Educ.* Univs. Göttingen,

Leipzig, Marburg, Giessen, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Marburg) 1873.

BUCKLEY, A. F., M.D.; Prof. of Pharmacol., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.

BUCKLEY, J. P., Prof. and Head, Dept. of Mat. Med., Pharmacol. and Therap., Chicago Coll. of Dental Surg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Ph. G., D.D.S. *Late* Direc. of Chem. Labs., Chicago Coll. Dental Surg.

Book.—"Modern Dental Mat. Med., Pharmacol. and Therap.," 3rd edn.

BUCKMASTER, C. A., Assist. Sec., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

BUCKMASTER, GEORGE ALFRED, Assist. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Coll., London.

113, Haverstock Hill, London.

B. 1861, Clapham. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford. M.A., D.P.H., B.Ch., M.D. (Oxon.), 1887. *Soc.*—Physiol., Path.

Books.—"Morphol. of the Blood," *Contrib.* (with J. A. Gardner) on Chloroform Anaesthesia (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*); and "Haemoglobin" (*J. of Physiol.*).

BUQUOY, MARIE EDMÉ JULES, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Med. Path. Sect.); Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

B. 1829.

BUDDE, EMIL, Pres., Internat. Electrotech. Comm., Berlin, Ger.

B. 1842, Geldern, Ger. *Educ.* Gym. Arnsberg, Düsseldorf; Univ. Bonn. Ph.D., Prof. *Soc.*—Ger. Electrotech.; Ger. Phys.; Ger. Math. *Late* Phys. and Direc., Siemens and Halske, Berlin; Prof., Univ. Bonn.

Books.—"Textb. of Phys.," "Gen. Mech." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

BÜHLER, ANTON, Ord. Prof. of Forestry, Univ. Tübingen, Ger.

B. 1848, Hauerz.

BUEHLER, HENRY ANDREW, State Geol. of Missouri, Rolla, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Monroe, Wis. *Educ.* Univ. Wisconsin. B.S. (Wis.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Geol. Amer.; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Wis. Acad. Sci.; Amer. I. Min. E.

Books.—"Building Stones of Missouri" (jly.); "Geol. of Granby Area" (jly.); "Lime and Cement Resources of Missouri."

BUEKERS, P. G., D.Sc.; Zoologist. Haarlem, Holland.

Darwinism, Theory of Mutation.

BÜLOW, CARL, Prof. of Chem., Tübingen Univ.

Hauflstr. 1, Tübingen, Württ., Ger.

B. 1857, Rostock. *Educ.* Rostock, Würzburg, Erlangen. Ph.D. (Rost.) 1882. *Late* Assist. Zool. Inst., Rostock; 1st Assist. and Conserv. of Dept., Zool. and Zoot. Insts., Erlangen; Assist. Chem. Labs., Erlangen and Würzburg; Chem., Badische Anilin and Soda Works (10 years); Priv. Doz. and Assist., Chem. Lab., Tübingen.

Arts. in "Chem. Technol. of Azo-dyes." *Contrib.*—116 to *Ber. Chem. Ges.*

Violet-black, palatine-black.

BÜRGI, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol. and Med. Chem., Univ. Berne, Switz.

8, Bubenbergrplatz, Berne, Switz.

B. 1872. *Educ.* Schs. Berne; Univs. Berne, Freiburg, Basel, Paris and Berlin. M.D. (Berne) 1898; Pharm. Dr. 1904. *Late* Assist., Med. Clin. and Polyclin., and of Pharmacol. Insts., Berne; Extraord. Prof., Berne Univ., 1906—8.

184

Contrib.—Numerous on Effect of Mixtures of Drugs, Normal Agglutination, etc.

BÜRKNER, KURD, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Otol., and Direc. of Ear, Throat, and Nose Polyclin., Göttingen.

8 Hansenstr., Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1853, Dresden. *Educ.* Leipzig, Würzburg, Halle, Vienna. M.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Otol.

Books.—"Otology"; "Atlas of illumin. pictures of tympanum."

BÜSGEN, M., Prof. of Bot., Roy. Pruss. Forestry Acad., Hann. Münden, Ger.

B. 1858, Weilburg a. Lahn. *Educ.* Bonn, Berlin, Strassburg. Dr. Phil. Nat. (Strass.) 1883. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot.; Nat. Göttingen.

Late Priv. Doz., 1886, Extraord. Prof., 1891, Univ. Jena; Extraord. Prof., Forestry Acad., Eisenach, 1893—1901.

Books.—"Honeydew"; "Struc. and Life of our Forest Trees"; "German Forest,"

Art.—"Trees" in Handwörterb. d. Naturw.;

"Fagales" in Flowering Plants of Middle Europe; "Forests of Ger. Colonies" in Handb. d. Forstwiss. *Contrib.*—"Forestry in Dutch Indies" (*Zeitschr. f. Forst. u. Jagdwesen*); etc.

New plant species in Cameroons.

BÜTSCHLI, OTTO, Geh. Rat; Prof. of Zool., Heidelberg Univ.; For. Mem. Linnean Soc. London.

Bismarckstr. 13, Heidelberg, Ger.

BÜTTIKOFER, J., Direc. Zool. Garden, Rotterdam, Holland.

B. 1850, Rahnflüh, Switz. Hon. Ph.D. (Berne) 1895. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Geog. St. Gallen, Berne and Basle; C.M.Z.S.; Amer. O.U., etc. *Late* Conserv., Ornith. Dept., Leyden Mus., 1878—97; Sci. Expeds. in Liberia, 1879—82, 1886—87, Borneo, 1893—94.

Book.—"Travels in Liberia," 2 vols., 1891.

Contrib.—"Notes from Leyden Mus." on ornith., mammalogy, etc.

BUFALINI, GIOVANNI, Ord. Prof., since 1881, of Mat. Med., Roy. Inst., Florence.

Via Alfani 33, Florence, Italy.

B. 1849, Pisa. *Educ.* Siena, Florence. Laureate (Florence) 1871. *Soc.*—Numerous.

Books on Med. and Pharmacy. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

BUFFET-DELMAS, M., Prof. of Anat., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

BUGNION, EDOUARD, Prof. of Embryol., Univ., Lausanne.

Blouay-sur-Vevay, Switz.

B. 1845, Lausanne. *Educ.* Lausanne, Zurich, Paris. M.D. (Zur.). *Soc.*—Assoc. Anat.; Anat. Soc., Ger.; Soc. entomol. Fr.; Hon. Mem. Soc. Entomol., Egypt; Corresp. Mem. Soc. d'Acclimatation de Paris. *Late* Prof. Human Anat., Lausanne.

Books.—"Mechanism of the Knee"; "Articulation of Shoulder." Numerous works on the Anatomy of Insects and Termites of Ceylon.

BUHL, ADOLPHE, Prof. of Gen. Math., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue des Coffres 11, Toulouse, Fr.

BUHLE, MAX GEORG JULIUS, Reg. Baumeister; Ord. Prof. of Conveyance Machines since 1902, Roy. Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

Chemnitzerstr. 23, Dresden, A7, Ger.

B. 1867, Hamburg. *Educ.* Gymn., Hamburg; Machine Works near Magdeburg; Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg. Dipl. Engnr. *Late* Assist.

Prof., Charlottenburg, 1898; Loco. Works, Berlin-Tegel, 1898—1900; Priv. Doz., Tech. Sch. Charlottenburg, 1901—02; Travels in Europe and Amer., 1896.

Books.—"Transportation and Storage of Grain and Coal," 1899; "Tech. Arrangements for Transporting and Storing Bulk Material (Mass Goods)," 3 vols., 1901—06; "Mechanical Handling of Material," 1908. *Arts. in Engrs.' Pocket Book, Iron-Works Pocket Book Costs of Engrg. Works, Illus. Tech. Dict., etc. Contrib.*—More than 150.

Inu. Coal-bunker.

BUJWID, ODO, Ord. Prof. of Hyg.; Direc. of Food and Serotherap. Insts., Cracow Univ., Aust. Poland; Mem. of Vienna Counc. of Sci.

B. 1857, Wilno. *Educ.* Warsaw; Koch and Pasteur Insts. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Internat. Tuberc., Med. of Cracow, Warsaw, Lubljana, Prague and Wilno.

Contrib.—140 in numerous languages on Hyg., Bact., Tuberc., Serotherap., Water Supply, Cholera, Influenza, Actinomycosis, etc.

Germ-free filters; Cholera re reaction.

BUKREEW, BORIS, Prof. of Maths., Kiev Univ., Russia.

B. 1862, Lgow, Russia. *Educ.* Kursk; Kiew Univ. D.Math. (Kiew) 1889.

Books.—"Theory of Surfaces," 1900; "Theory of Series," 1905; "Theory of Determinants," 1906; "Theory of Irrational Numbers," 1911; "Theory of Functions of Fuchs," 1889; "Applic. of Mittag-Leffler's Theorem," 1887; "Weierstrass' theory of elliptic functions," 1893; "Max. and min. of functions of 2 variables," 1893; "Distrib. of zeros of holomorphic functions," 1892; "Max. and min. of f. of 3 var.," 1897; "Theory of Eqns." 1912.

BULL, EDWARD, M.D.; Prof., Christiania Univ.; Fell. Norwegian Acad. Sci.

BULL, PETER NICOLAY, Prof. of Surg., Univ. Christiania; M.D.

Parkvoien 35, Christiania, Norway.

BULL, RICHARD JOSEPH, Lect. on Bact., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

BULLARD, WARREN GARDNER, Prof. of Math., Syracuse Univ., N.Y.

124, Redfield Place, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Hinsdale, *Educ.* Univs. Brown, Clark. A.B. (Brown) 1892; Ph.D. (Clark) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; F.A.A.; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo. *Late Instr.* Vermont Univ., 1896; Assoc. Prof., Syracuse, 1901—09.

Books.—"Coll. Algebra," jty. *Contrib.*—"Gen. Classif. of Plane Quartic Curves" (*Math. Review*, I.).

BULLER, ARTHUR HENRY REGINALD, Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Can.; Co-op. Ed., *J. Econ. Biol.*

B. 1874, Birmingham. *Educ.* Birmingham, Leipzig, Munich. B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Birm.); Ph.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; Brit. Assoc. Winnipeg (Sec., Sect. K.). *Late Lect. and Demonstr. in Bot., Univ. Birmingham.*

Book.—"Researches on Fungi," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Physiol. of Spermatozoa of Ferns" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1900); "Biol. of Polyporus squamosus" (*J. Econ. Biol.*, 1906); "Function and fate of Cystidia of Coprinus atramentarius" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1910); "Number of Microorganisms in air of Winnipeg" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1911).

BULLERWELL, JOHN WILLIAM, M.Sc. Lect. in Phys., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

BULLOCH, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Bact., Univ. of London; Mem. of Consult. Staff, King Edward VII. Sanatorium; Bact. and Lect. on Bact. and Gen. Path., London Hosp.; Mem. of Med. Res. Comm. Natl. Ins. Act.

47, Kensington High St., London, W.

B. 1868, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Leipzig, Vienna, Paris; King's Coll., London. M.D. (Aber.) 1894. *Soc.*—Path. G.B.; Med. Research Club; Physiol. *Late Examr.* in Path., Univs. Leeds and Liverpool, and Roy. Coll. Vet. Surg.; Examr. Prev. Med., Oxford Univ.

Contrib. on Bact. and Path. to *Trans. Path. Soc., Roy. Soc., J. Hyg.*, etc. Ed. *Studies in Path.*

BULLOCK, CHARLES JESSE, Prof. of Econ., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Boston, Mass. A.B. (Boston) 1889; Ph.D. (Wis.) 1895. *Late Prof.* Econ., Williams Coll.

Books.—"Intro. to Econ.;" "Monetary Hist. of U.S.;" "Financial Hist. of Mass."

BUMKE, OSWALD, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Freiburg i. Br.

Hauptstr. 87, Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

B. 1877, Stolp. *Educ.* Gymn. Stolp; Univs. Freiburg, Leipzig, Munich, Halle. M.D.

Books.—"Pupillary Disturb. in Nerv. and Ment. Dis.," 2nd edn., 1911; "What are Compulsory Processes?" 1905; "Current Errors in Examn. of Ment. Dis.," 1907; "Body Phenomena in Psych. Processes," 1909; "Nerv. Degenerat.," 1912; "Forensic Psychiat.," 1912.

BUMM, ERNST, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Gynaec. and Direc. of Clin. Inst. for Women's Dis. and Obstet., Berlin Univ.

Artilleriestr. 18, N 24, Berlin, Ger.

BUMPUS, HERMON CAREY, Business Manager, Univ. of Wisc., Madison, Wisc., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Buckfield, Me. Ph.B. 1884, Hon. Sc.D. 1905 (Brown); Ph.D. 1891, LL.D. 1909 (Clark); Hon. Sc.D. (Tufts) 1905. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Nat. Audubon (P.V.-P.); N.Y. Linn.; N.Y. Bot. Gard.; N.Y. Acad.; N.Y. Zool.; Hon. Mem. R.I. Med.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Austr. Fisheries. *Late Prof.*, Olivet, 1886—89; Assist. Prof. Zool., 1890—91, Assoc. Prof., 1891—92, Prof. of Compar. Anat., 1892—1901, Brown Univ.; Direc., Biol. Lab., U.S. Fish Comm., Woods Hole, 1898—1901; Direc., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York, U.S.A.

BUMSTEAD, HENRY ANDREWS, Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Sloane Lab., Yale Univ.

45, Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Pekin, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Johns Hopkins, Yale. B.A. (Hopkins) 1891; Ph.D. (Yale) 1897; Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sci.

Contrib.—Various.

BUNDY, ELIZABETH, Mem. of Med. Staff, Woman's Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. M.D. *Late Adj. Prof.* of Anat., and Demons. of Anat., Woman's Med. Coll., Penna.

Book.—"Textb. of Anat. and Physiol. for Nurses," 2nd edn.

BUNGE, GUSTAV, Prof. of Biol. Chem. at Basle.

1, Vesalgasse, Basle, Switz.

B. 1844, Dorpat, Russia. D.Chem. (Dorpat) 185

1874; M.D. (Leip.) 1882; Mem. Leop.-Carol. Acad., Halle; Corresp. Mem., Florence Acad. Med.-Phys., and Paris Acad. Med.

Books.—"Human Physiol.," 1905; "Org. Chem. for Medicals," 1906; "Increasing incapability of Women to suckle," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Breathing of Worms" (*Zeitschr. f. physiol. chem.*, 1890); "Assimilation of iron" (*ib.*, 1891—92); "Salt content of cartilage" (*ib.*, 1899); "Increasing consump. of sugar" (*Zeitschr. f. Biol.*, 1901—04).

BUNTE, HANS, Geh. Rat.; Prof. since 1887, of Chem. Technol., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.; Mem. of First Chamber of Baden Diet.; Ed., since 1884, of *J. f. Gasbeleucht. u. Wasserversorgung*.

Kriegstr. 64d., Karlsruhe, Baden, Ger.
B. 1848, Wunsiedel. *Educ.* Tech. Sch., Stuttgart; Univs. Heidelberg, Erlangen, Munich. *Soc.*—Numerous as Hon. Mem. and Mem. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Munich, 1872; Ed., *J. f. Gasbeleuchtung*, 1874; Gen. Sec., Ger. Assoc. of Gas and Water Engineers, 1884—1910.

Books.—Ed. "Muspratt's Encyc. of Tech. Chem." *Contrib.*—Numerous on heating, lighting, water-supply, etc.

BUNTING, CHARLES HENRY, Prof. of Pathol., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1875, La Crosse, Wis. B.Sc. (Wis.) 1896; M.D. (Hopkins) 1901. *Soc.*—Fell. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Assoc. of Amer. Anat.; Assoc. Amer. Phys.; Soc. of Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Chicago Path. Soc. *Late Assist. Demonstr. Path.*, Univ. of Pa., 1902—03; *Instruc. in Path.*, Hopkins Univ., 1903—06; Prof. of Path. and Bact., Univ. of Virginia, 1906—08.

Contrib.—"Etiol. and Pathogenesis of Pernicious Anaemia" (*Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, 1905); "Experimental Anaemias" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1907); "Blood-platelet and megakaryocyte reactions in Rabbit" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1910); "Blood picture in Hodgkins Dis." (*Trans. Amer. Phys.*, 1911).

BURCH, GEORGE JAMES, F.R.S.; Demonstrator in Physiol., Oxford Univ. Norham Hall, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1852, Sewardstone. *Educ.* Cheshunt Coll.; Oxford Univ. M.A. 1893, D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1903. *Late Prof. of Phys.*, Univ. Coll., Reading; Pub. Examr., Univ. Oxford, 1896—8.

Books.—"Electrical Science"; "Capillary Electrometer in Theory and Pract."; "Pronunciation of English by Foreigners"; "Pract. Exercises in Physiolog. Optics." *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Phil. Trans.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, since 1885.

Methods of measuring rapid changes of elec. potential; capillary electrometer; artificial temporary colour blindness.

BURCKHARDT, ALBRECHT, Prof. of Hyg., Basle Univ.

Kapellenstr. 26, Basle Univ., Switz.

BUREAU, LOUIS ÉDOUARD, Prof. of Bot., Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. 24, Quai de Béthune, Paris, France.

B. 1830.

BURGER, H., Prof. of Otol. and Laryng., Amsterdam Univ.

Keizersgracht 317, Amsterdam, Holland.

B. 1864, Delft. Corresp. Mem. Roy. Belg. Acad. Med.

186

BURGESS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Prof. of Chem. Engrng., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.; Pres., Northern Chem. Engrng. Lab., Madison.

B. 1873, Oshkosh. B.Sc. 1895, E.E. (Wis.) Soc.—Amer. Electrochem. (P.P.); Amer. Inst. E.E.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem. *Late Instr.* in Elec. Engrng., 1895—1900, Prof. Applied Electro-chem., Wis. Univ.

BURGESS, D., Prof. of Med., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1850. M.A.; M.B. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P.

BURGESS, GEORGE KIMBALL, Assoc. Physicist, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Ed. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*

B. 1874, Newton, Mass. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1896; Sc.D. (Paris) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Wash. Phil. (V.-P.); Fr. Phys.; F.A.A.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late Inst.*, Mich. Univ., 1900—01; Calif. Univ., 1901—03.

Books.—"Lab. Phys. for Freshmen"; "Measurem. of High Temp." (with Le Chatelier), 3rd edn., 1912. *Contrib.* on Pyrometry; Primary standard of Light; Osm. Press. of Ether Sol.; etc.

Researches on gravitation constant.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E.; late Direc.-Gen. of Archaeol. Surv. of India.

22, Seton Place, Edinburgh.

B. 1832, Netherhall, Scot. *Educ.* Kirkmahoe, Dumfries; Glasgow; Edinburgh. LL.D. (Edin.) 1881; Keith Medal, 1898. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Hon. Mem. Imper. Russ. Archaeol.; M.R.A.S.; Asiatic, Paris; Hon. Mem., Phil. Glasgow and Amer.-Oriental; Hon. Corresp. Mem. Batav. Arts and Sci.; Berlin Ethnol.; Hon. Assoc. Finno-Ugrian. *Late Archaeol. Surv.* of Bombay and Madras Pres.; and of India.

Books.—"Repts. on Archaeol. Surv. of Bombay Pres.," 9 vols.; "Cave Temples of India" (with late J. Fergusson); new edition of J. Fergusson's "Indian Architecture." *Arts.*—"Indian Architecture," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn. *Contrib.*—"On the Error Function Definite Integral" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1898); "Notes on Hindu Astron." (*J. Roy. Asiatic Soc.*, 1893). Prop. and Ed. of *Indian Antiquary*, 1872—84.

BURGESS, THOMAS J. W., Prof. of Mental Dis., McGill Univ., Montreal.

P.O. Box 2280, Montreal, Can.

B. 1849, Toronto. *Educ.* Upper Canada Coll.; Toronto Univ. M.B. (Tor.) 1870; Starr Gold Medalist; 1st Univ. Silver Medalist. *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; F.A.A.A.S.; Mem. Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc. *Late Surgeon*, Brit. North Amer. Boundary Comm.; Hon. Sec. for Canada Pan-Amer. Med. Congress. P.P. Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc., 1904—05.

Books.—"Hist. Sketch of Canadian Inst. for Insane"; "Insane in Canada." *Art.*—"Ophioglossaceae and Filices," "Macon's Canadian Flora." *Contrib.*—"Bot. holiday in Nova Scotia" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1884); "Canadian Filicinial" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1884); "Notes on Flora of 49th parallel" (*Trans. Hamilton Assoc.*, 1888); "Insane in Canada" (*Trans. Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc.*, 1905).

BURGH, E. M. de, Chief Engrn., Harbours and Water Supply, N.S.W., Australia.

BURKE, JOHN BUTLER, Physicist. Royal Societies Club, London, S.W.

B. 1873. *Educ.* T.C.D. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Dub.); B.A. (Cantab.);

Berkeley Fell. of Owens Coll.; Fell. Phys. Soc. *Late Lect.* in Phys., Mason's Coll., Birmingham; Examr. to Govt. Bd. of Intermed. Educ., Irel.

Books.—"Origin of Life," 1906; "Mind and Matter." *Contrib. to Phil. Trans., Phil. Mag.,* and various *Reviews.*

BURKETT, CHARLES WILLIAM, Ed. of *American Agriculturist.*

315, Fourth Av., N.Y.

B. 1873, Thornville, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ. M.Sc. (Ohio) 1898. *Late Assist.* in Agric., New Hampshire Agric. Coll., and Agriculturist of New Hamp. Exper. Sta., 1898—1901; Prof. Agric., N. Car. Agric. Coll., 1901—1906; Direc. of Kan. State Agric. Exper. Sta., 1906—08.

Books.—"Hist. of Ohio Agric.;" "Agric. for Beginners"; "Cotton"; "Soils"; "Our Domestic Animals"; "Farm Stock"; "Farmer's Vet.;" "Farm Crops." *Ed. Country Life Educn. Series.*

BURKHARDT, HEINRICH, Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.; Extraord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

BURKILL, ISAAC HENRY, Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Singapur, Straits Settlements.

B. 1870, Chapel Allerton, nr. Leeds. *Educ.* Repton Sch.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. M.A. (Cantab.) 1895. *Late Assist.* Cur., Univ. Herbar., Cambridge; Assist. Roy. Bot. Gards., Kew; Officiating Reporter on Econ. Products to Govt. of India. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Camb. Phil.; Asiatic Bengal.

Contrib. to Annals of Bot., and Indian Govt. Publications.

BURLEY, GEORGE WILLIAM, Assist. Lect. in Engrng. and Lect. in Theory and Pract. of Machine Tools, Sheffield Univ., Eng.

B. 1885, Sheffield. *Educ.* Univ. Sheffield. Wh. Exh. (Lond.) 1906.

Art. in "Mech. World Pocketbk., 1912."

Contrib.—"Milling Cutters and Reamers" (*Mech. World*, 1911); "Setting Double-Angle Fluting Cutters" (*Machinery*, 1912); "Testing of a low resist." (*Elec. Engr.*, 1906).

BURLS, H. T., M.I.Mech.E.; F.G.S.

2. Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn., W.C.

BURMESTER, LUDWIG, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Descrip. Geom. and Kinematics, Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

Kaulbachstr. 83, Munich.

B. 1840, Othmaschen, Hamburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Hamburg; Polytech. Dresden; Univs. Göttingen and Heidelberg. Ph.D., Hon. Dr. Ing. *Late Prof.*, Tech. Hochschule, Dresden.

Books.—Numerous on Perspective; "Textb. of Kinem.," 1888. *Contrib.* on psychol. of illusions, etc.

BURNAY, E., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

BURNETT, CHARLES T., Prof. of Psychol., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1873. Ph. D.

BURNETT, CLOUGH TURRILL, Prof. of Bact., Colorado Univ., Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1883, Lapeer, Mich. *Educ.* Michigan Univ. M.D. (Mich.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Bact.; Tuberc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Mich. Acad. Sci.

Contrib.—"Flagellum staining of Spirillum Obermeieri" (*Trans. Mich. Acad. Sci.*, 1907); "Bact. Studies of milk supplies of Boulder" (*Colo. Studies*, 1911); chap. on "Wassermann Reaction" in "Todd's Clin. Diagnosis."

BURNHAM, SHERBURNE WESLEY, Prof.,

since 1897, of Pract. Astron. and Astron. in Yerkes Observ., Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1838, Vermont. A.M. (Yale) 1878; Assoc. Roy. Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1894); Lalande prize, Paris Acad. of Sci., 1904. *Late Observ.* at Dearborn Observ., Chicago, 1877—81, 1882—84, at Washburn Observ., Madison, 1881—82; Expert Commr. chosen to test the seeing on Mt. Hamilton, Cal. (resulting in location of Lick Observ.), 1879; Astron. at Lick Observ. 1888—92.

BURNS, G. P., Prof. of Bot., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

B. 1871.

BURNS, W., Prof. of Bot., Coll. Sci., Bombay Univ., India.

BURNSIDE, WILLIAM, F.R.S., Prof. of Maths., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich.

The Croft, Bromley Rd., Catford, Eng.

B. 1852, London. *Educ.* Christ's Hosp.; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1878; D.Sc. (Dubl.); LL.D. (Edin.). Hon. Fell. Pembroke Coll., Camb.; De Morgan Medalist, 1899, Lond. Math. Soc.; Roy. Medallist, 1904, Roy. Soc. *Late Fell.* and Math. Lect., Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1875—85; F. Camb. Phil. Soc.

Book.—"Theory of Groups of Finite Order," 1897, 1911. *Art.*—"Theory of Groups" in *Encyc. Brit.*

BURR, CHARLES W., Prof. of Ment. Dis., Univ. Penna.; Physician, Orthopaed. Hosp. and Infirm. for Nerv. Dis., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Philadelphia. M.D. (Penna.).

Book.—Transl. of Curschmann's "Handb. of Nerv. Dis."

BURR, WILLIAM HUBERT, Prof. of Civil Engrng., Columbia Univ., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Watertown, Conn.

Books.—"Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses"; "Theory of Masonry Arch"; "Isthmian Canal"; "Graphic Method by Influence Lines for Bridge and Roof Computation."

BURRARD, S. G., Col., R.E.; F.R.S.; Survey.-Gen. of India.

Dehra Dun, India.

B. 1860, Yarmouth, I. of W. *Educ.* Wellington Coll. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; Astron. Soc. India (V.-P.); Math. Calcutta. *Late Supt.*, Great Trigonomet. Surv. of India, 1899—1910.

Books.—"Attraction of Himalaya Mountains on Plumb-line"; "Intensity of Gravity in India"; "Geog. and Geol. of Himalayas"; "Levelling Operations in India." *Contrib.*—"Intensity and direction of gravity" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1905).

BURRILL, THOMAS JONATHAN, Vice-Pres. Illinois Univ. since 1879; Prof. of Bot.; Bot., Agric. Exper. Sta., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1839, Pittsfield, Mass. *Educ.* Ill. State Normal Univ. Ph.D. (Chic.) 1881; LL.D. (Northwestern) 1893. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Micr.; Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late Dean*, Coll. Sci., 1878—84; Grad. Sch., 1894—1905, Ill. Univ.

Book.—"Bacteria," 1882. *Contrib.*—"Parasitic Fungi of Ill. (Uredineae)" (*Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist.*, 1885); "Blight of Pear and Apple Trees" (*Trans. Trustees Univ. Ill.*, 1880); "River Pollution and Purific." (*Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.*, 1904); "Micro-organisms of Soil and Human Welfare" (*Sci.*, 1904).

BURSTALL, F. W., Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1865. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A., M.Sc. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.M.E.

BURT, CYRIL LODOWIC, Psych., *Educ.* Officer's Dept., L.C.C., Victoria Embankment, London, W.C.

B. 1883, Westminster. *Educ.* Christ's Hosp., London; Jesus Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—Brit. Psych. Late Lect. in Exper. Psych., Univ. Liverpool.

Contrib.—"Exper. tests of gen. intelligence" (*Brit. J. Psych.*, 1909); "Exper. tests of higher mental processes" (*J. Exper. Pedagog.*, 1911); "Ment. differences between the sexes" (*ib.*, 1912); etc.

BURT, F. P., D.Sc. (Lond.); Assist. Lect. and Demonstr. in Chem., Vict. Univ. of Manchester. Eng.

BURTON-OPITZ, RUSSELL, Assoc. Prof. of Physiol., Columbia Univ.

437, West 59th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1875, Fort Wayne. *Educ.* Univs. Chicago, Vienna, Breslau. M.D. (Rush. Med. Coll.) 1895; M.Sc. 1902, Ph.D. 1905 (Chic.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Ger. Phys.; Amer. Biol.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Exper. Med. and Biol. *Late Assist.* in Physiol., Breslau Univ., 1898—1901; Harvard Univ. 1901—02; Adj.-Prof., Columbia, 1902—10; Sub-ed. *Biochem. and Biophysik. Centralblatt. Contrib.*—Numerous to *Arch. f. d. Physiol.*, *Q. J. Physiol.*, *J. of Physiol.*, etc.

BURY, JUDSON SYKES, Prof. of Clin. Med., Manchester Univ., Eng.; Physician, Manchester Roy. Infirm.; Med. Ref., Workmen's Compensation Act.

10, St. John St., Manchester, Eng. B.Sc. (Vict.) 1903; M.D. (Lond.) 1879; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1894; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877. *Soc.*—Manc. Path. (P.P.); Manc. Med. (P.P.). *Late Bradshaw Lect.*, R.C.P., 1901; H.P. and Obstet. Res., Univ. Coll. Hosp., Lond.

Books.—"Manual of Clin. Med.", 1894; "Treatise on Periph. Neuritis" (July), 1893; "Influenza as it Affects the Nerv. Syst.", 1900; "Dis. of Nerv. Syst.", 1913. *Contrib.*—"Influence of Hered. Syph. in Product. of Idiocy or Dementia" (*Braun* 1883); "Osteomalacia in a Child" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1884); "Paralysis Agitans treated by Hyoscine" (*Lancet*, 1902); "Trauma in Relation to Dis. of Nerv. Syst." (*Trans. Manc. Med. Soc.*, 1904).

BUSCH, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Med. Rat, Extraord. Prof. of Dentistry, Univ. Berlin, Ger.

BUSCH, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Pharm., Gen. Chem. and Chem. Technol., Direc. of Pharm.-Chem. Insts. and Labs. for Gen. Chem., Univ. Erlangen.

Schillerstr. 17, Erlangen, Ger. B. 1865, Hochneukirch. *Educ.* Berlin, Erlangen. Ph.D. *Late Priv. Doz.* of Chem., 1893, Extraord. Prof. of Anal. and Tech. Chem., 1897—1912.

Contrib. on Org. and Anal. Chem. **BUSHONG, FRANCIS WILLIAM**, Assoc. Prof. of Ind. Research, Univ. of Kansas.

1609, Vermont St., Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A. B. 1864, near Lancaster, Pa. *Educ.* Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa.; Univ. of Leipzig. A.M. (F. and M. Coll.) 1888; Sc.D. (Emporia) 1900. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Kansas Acad. Sci. (Pres.); Amer. Chem.; Nat. Geog.; Sigma XI. *Late Prof.*, Coll. of Emporia, 1895—

1900; Fell. in Chem., Univ. of Chicago, 1900—02.

"Chemical Composition of Petroleum" in *Univ. Geol. Surv. of Kansas. Contrib.*—"Esters of Sulphuric Acid and of Chlorosulphonic Acid" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1903); and to *Trans. Kan. Acad. Sci.*

Isomeric naphthenic acids. **BUSSE, OTTO (EMIL FRANZ)**, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Direc. of Path. Insts., Univ. Zurich.

B. 1867, Giehltitz, Perleberg, Brandenburg. *Educ.* Greifswald, Frankfurt a. O., Berlin, Hannover. M.D. 1892, Prof. 1895 (Greifs.). *Late Assist.* in Path. Anat., Roy. Hyg. Inst., Posen; Prof. of Med. Acad., Posen; Med. Rat, Med. Coll., Prov. Posen, 1904—11.

Books.—"Yeasts as Cause of Dis.," 1897; "Post-mortem Report," 1900, 4th edn. 1911; "Infectious Cerebro-spinal Meningitis," 1900. *Contrib.*—Numerous on tumours, muscle transform., etc., to *Virch. Arch.*, etc.; Ed. of Path. Anat. in *Virch.-Hirsch Jahresber.*

Saccharo- and blasto-mycoses, 1894. **BUSSY, L. P. de**, D.Sc.; Supt. of Biol. Dept., Deli-Exper. Station, Medan, Dutch Indies. Insects, plant-diseases.

BUSZ, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Münster; Mem. Pruss. House of Lords. Heerdestr. 16, Münster, Ger.

B. 1863, Cleve. *Educ.* Univ. Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Geol.; Ger. Miner.; Ger. Nat. Sci. and Med. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univs. Bonn, Marburg.

Contrib. to Groth's *Z. f. Krystall.*, *Neues Jahrb. f. Miner., Geol. Mag.*, etc.

BUTLER, ARTHUR GARDINER, Corresp. Sec. and a Founder, Avicult. Soc. *Late Assist.* Keeper, with control of Insects, Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus., London.

The Lilies, 124, Beckenham Road, Beckenham, Kent, Eng.

B. 1844, Chelsea, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; Sci. and Art Sch., S. Kensington. Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.E.S.; M.B.O.U.

Books.—(Largely illustrated by himself) "Cat. of Diurnal Lepidopt. (Satyridæ) in Brit. Mus.," 1868; "Cat. of Diurnal Lepidopt. descr. by Fabricius," 1869; "Illustrns. of Typical Specimens of Lepidopt. Heterocera in Brit. Mus.," pts. I., III., V.—VIII., 1877—89; "Lepidopt. Exotica," 1869; "Brit. Birds' Eggs," 1886; "Foreign Finches in Captivity," 1895—6, 2nd edn. 1898; "Brit. Birds with their Nests and Eggs," vols. I., II. and part of III., 1897—8; "Birds Eggs of Brit. Isles," 1901; "Birds of G. B. and I.," etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous since 1865.

BUTLER, ARTHUR STANLEY, Prof. of Nat. Phil., St. Andrews Univ.

Educ. Cheltenham; Exeter Coll., Oxford. M.A. *Soc.*—Phys.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, Imper. Mycologist, Dept. of Agric., India.

Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Bihar, India. B. 1874, Kilkee, Irel. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Cork; Univs. Paris, Freiburg; Lab. Study of Culture and Bot., Antibes, Fr. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Mycol. Fr. *Late Cryptog. Bot.*, Govt. of India, 1901—06; *Offic. Direc.*, Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, India, 1910—12.

Contrib.—"Account of genus *Pythium* and some *Chytridiaceæ*" (*Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Bot. Series*, 1907); "Bud-rot of Palms in

India" (*Ib.*, 1910); "New genus of Uredineaceae" (*Ann. Mycol.*, 1910); "Allomyces, a new aquatic fungus" (*Ann. of Bot.*, 1911).

BUTLER, JAMES BAYLEY, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Lect. in Bot., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

BUTLER, WILLIAM K., Prof. of Ophthalm., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

BUTTEL-REEPEN, H. v., Zool.

Bismarekstr. 32, Oldenburg, Ger.

B. 1860, Bremen. *Educ.* Bremen, Jena, Freiburg. Ph.D. (Freib.) 1901; Prof. (Oldenburg) 1911. *Soc.*—Numerous.

Books.—"Are Bees Reflex Machines?" 1900, and in Amer., 1907; "Man and his Forerunners," 1911, and in Eng., 1913; "Life and Habits of Honey-Bee," 1914. *Contrib.*—"Diatomum clavatum" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1902); "Modern animal psychol." (*Arch. Rass. u. Ges. Biol.*, 1909); "Psychol. and biol. of ants, bees and wasps" (*Naturw. Woch.*, 1907); "Atavism in bees," 1911.

BUTTERFIELD, WILLIAM JOHN ATKINSON, Chemist.

66, Victoria St., London. S.W.

M.A. (Oxon); F.I.C. (1896). *Soc.*—Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Publ. Anal.; Chem. Ind., etc.

Books.—"Gas Manuf.," 2 vols. 4th edn.; "Acetylene" (with Leeds), 2nd edn.

BUTTRAM, FRANK, Chem., Oklahoma Geol. Survey, Norman, Okla., U.S.A.

B. 1886, Marietta, Okla. M.A. (Okla.) 1912. *Soc.*—Okla. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Nat. Geog.

Book.—"Glass Sands of Okla.," 1912.

BYERLY, WILLIAM ELWOOD, Prof. of Maths., Harvard Univ., Cambridge Univ., Mass., U.S.A., since 1881.

B. 1849, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. A.B. 1871; Ph.D. 1873 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. Late Assist. Prof. Maths., Cornell Univ., 1873—76; Harvard, 1876—81.

BYERS, HORACE G., Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Lab., State Univ. of Washington.

Bagley Hall, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Pulaski, Pa. *Educ.* Westminster Coll., Pa.; Hopkins Univ.; Univ. of Leipzig. M.A. (Westm.) 1898; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. Soc.; Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Late Prof. Chem., Tarkio Coll., Mo.

Book.—"Outline of Quantitative Analysis." *Contrib.*—"Passive State of Metals" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); "Perchromic Acid and Perchromates" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1904); "Anodic process of Wolfram" (with Leblanc) *Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1909; "Influence of Magnetic Field on Passive State of Iron" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909 and 1911).

BYERS, Sir JOHN WILLIAM, Prof. of Midwif. and Dis. of Wom. and Childr., Queen's Univ., Belfast; Gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast, Dreagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast, Irel.

B. Shanghai. *Educ.* Roy. Acad. Inst. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Dublin, London, Queen's Univ., Irel. M.A. 1875, M.D. 1878 (Queen's). Hon. M.A.O. (R.U.I.) 1897. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Belfast Nat. Hist. and Phil. (P.P.); Ulster Med. (P.P.); Brit. Med. Assoc. (P.P., N. Irel. branch). Late Hon. Pres., Internat. Cong. Obstet. and Gynaec., 1896; Pres., Sect. Phys. Educ. and Training in Personal Hyg., Internat. Cong. Sch. Hyg.,

London, 1907; Pres., Confer. Hyg. of Childhood, Roy. San. Cong., Belfast, 1911; Pres., Sect. Obstet. and Gynaec., Brit. Med. Assoc., Cheltenham, 1901; etc.

Books.—"Pub. Health Problems," 1906; "Tuberc. in Ireland," 1908. *Art.*—"Tuberc. among Childr. in Irel." in "Tuberc. and Childhood," 1908; "Infant and the Nation" in "Infancy," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Med. Sci. and Sch. Hyg." (*Trans. 2nd Internat. Cong. Sch. Hyg.*, 1908); "Pres. position and future develop. of obstet. med." (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1909); "Hyg. of the child, with spec. reference to Irel." (*J. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1911); "Evol. of obstet. med., with illus. from some old midwif. books" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1912).

BYHAN, ARTHUR, Head of Dept., Ethnog. Mus. Hamburg.

Hamburg-Gr. Borstel, Ger.

B. 1872, Rothera. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Geog. Hamburg; Germ. Anthropol.; N.W. Ger. Antiq.

Books.—"Nasal E in Latin Elements of Roumanian," 1896; "Old Nasal Vowels in Slav. Elements of Roum.," 1898; "Istro-Roum. Glossary," 1899; "Polar Peoples," 1909. *Arts.*—"N. M. and W. Asia," "Europe" in Buschan's *Illustr. Ethnog.*, 1909. *Contrib.*—"Some Roumanian Gypsy Words" (*J. Gypsy Lore Soc.*, 1908); and to *Globus, Geog. Anzeig., Anthropol. Zentralbl.*

CABELL, JULIAN M., Prof. of Obstet., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CABORNE, WARREN FREDERICK, Commander, C.B., R.N.R.; Hon. Sec. Roy. Meteorol. Soc.

Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.

B. 1849, Essex. *Educ.* Private Schs. F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R. Met. Soc.; Mem. of Council, Roy. United Serv. Inst. (Chairman Mus. and Gen. Purposes Com.); P.V.-P. Roy. Met. Soc.

Contrib.—"Spontaneous Combust. of coal on board ship" (*J. R. United Serv.*, 1902); "Stoking and smoke abatement" (*J. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1906); and numerous to *J. Roy. Met. Soc.*

CABOT, RICHARD CLARK, Assist. Prof. since 1908, of Clin. Med., Harvard Univ., U.S.A. U.S.A., Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass., 1900.

B. 1868, Brookline, Mass. A.B. 1889, M.D. 1892 (Harv.)

Books.—"Clin. Exam. of Blood," 1896, 5th edn. 1904; "Serum Diagnosis," 1899; "Phys. Diagnosis," 1901, 4th edn. 1909; "Case Teaching in Med.," 1906, 2nd edn. 1912; "Social Service and Art of Healing," 1909; "Differential Diagn.," 1911, 2nd edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—"Diagnostic and prognostic importance of Leucocytosis" (*Boston Med. Surg. J.*, 1894); "Case of Chronic Cyanosis, ending in Cerebral hæmorrhage" (*Ib.*, 1899); "Ring bodies (nuclear remnants) in anæmic blood" (*J. Med. Research*, 1903); "Action of Alcohol in dis., espec. on circ." (*Med. News*, 1903).

CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE, Prof. of Gen. Path., Nat. Vet. Sch., Alfort, France; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1858.

CADMAN, JOHN, Prof. of Min., Univ. Birmingham.

61, Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

B. Silverdale, Staffs. *Educ.* High Sch., Newcastle-under-Lyme; Armstrong Coll. D.Sc. (Dun.); M.Sc. (Birm.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; M.I.M.M.; M. Inst. C.E.; S. Staffs. Min. E. Late H.M. Insp. of Mines; Min. Engr. to Colony of Trinidad.

Books.—"Rept. on Mine Ventiln.;" "Rept. on Mine Rescue Apparatus." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Trans. I. Min. E.*

Safety lamp (medal, Brussels Exp., 1910).

CADY, WALTER GUYTON, Prof. of Phys., Wesleyan Univ., since 1907.

77, High St., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Providence, R.I. Ph.B. 1895, A.M. 1896 (Brown); Ph.D. (Berl.) 1900. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.

CAILLER, CHARLES, Prof. of Math. and Mech. Math., Geneva Univ.

Rue de l'Ecole de Chimie 4, Geneva, Switz.

CAIN, JOHN CANNELL, Ed. of Publications of Chem. Soc., London.

24, Aylestone Avenue, Brondesbury Park, London, N.W.

B. 1871, Edenfield, nr. Manchester. *Educ.* Univs. Manchester, Tübingen, Heidelberg. D.Sc. (Tüb.) 1893, (Manc.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Dyers and Colourists. *Late Chem.*, Levinstein Ltd., Manchester, 1895; Head, Chem. and Phys. Depts., Munic. Tech. Sch., Bury, Lancs., 1901; Manager and Head Chem., Brooks, Simpson and Spiller, Ltd., London, 1904—06.

Books.—"Chem. of diazo-compounds," 1908; "Synthet. Dyestuffs" (jtly.) 1905. *Arts.*—"Azo colouring-matters" in Thorpe's Dict. of App. Chem., New Edn.; "Perkin, Sir W. H.," in Dict. Nat. Biog. *Contrib.*—About 40 to *J. Chem. Soc., Ber.*, etc., since 1891.

CAIN, WILLIAM, Prof., since 1889, of Maths., Univ. N. Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.; Direc., Amer. Soc. C.E., 1912—15.

B. 1847, Hillsboro, N.C. *Educ.* N.C. Milit. and Polytech. Inst., Hillsboro. A.M. 1866. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Math.; F.A.A. *Late Practising C.E.* 8 years; Prof. of Math. and Engrng., Carolina Mil. Inst., 5 years; Prof. of Math. and Engrng., S.C. Milit. Acad., 7 years.

Books.—"Theory of Voussoir Arches"; "Steel-Concrete Arches and Vaulted Structures"; "Solid and Braced Elas. Arches"; "Maxim. Stresses in Framed Bridges"; "Pract. Designing of Retaining Walls"; "Brief Course in Calculus." *Contrib.*—"Determin. of stresses in elas. systems by meth. of least work" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, XXIV.); "Theory of ideal culmner" (*ib.*, XXXIX.); "Stresses in masonry dams" (*ib.*, LXIV.); "Expts. on retaining walls and press. on tunnels" (*ib.*, LXXII.).

CAIRNES, DELORME DONALDSON, Geol., Geol. Surv., Dept. of Mines, Ottawa, Can.

B. 1879, Embro, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Univs. Queen's, Yale; Acad. Mines, Freiberg; Univ. Heidelberg. B.Sc. 1905, M.E. 1906 (Queen's); Ph.D. (Yale) 1910. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Freiberg Geol. (Life-Mem.); Can. Min. Inst. *Late Min. Engrn.*, Can. Pacific Ry., 1904.

Contrib.—"Moose Mountain District, Alberta" (*Geol. Surv. Can.*, 1907); "Portions of Conrad and Whitehorse Min. Districts, Yukon, Can." (*ib.*, 1908); "Wheaton District, Yukon, Can." (*ib.*, 1912); "Portions of Atlin Min. District, Brit. Columbia, Can." (*ib.*, 1912); etc.

CAJORI, FLORIAN, Prof. of Maths., and Dean of Sch. of Engrs., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Thusing, Switz. M.Sc. (Wis.) 1886; Ph.D. (Tulane) 1894. *Soc.* Amer. Maths. Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo, etc.

CALDER, CHARLES CUMMING, Sen. Assist. to Prof. of Bot., Aberdeen Univ.

Presley, Forres, Elginshire, Scot.

B. 1884, Presley. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Berlin; Dahlem Bot. Inst. B.Sc.

Contrib.—"Sulphur preventing Potato Disease" (*North Brit. Agric.*, 1911).

CALDWELL, FRANCIS CARY, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Ithaca. *Educ.* Cornell Univ.; Swiss Polytech. Inst. A.B. 1890; M.E. 1891 (Cornell). *Soc.*—F. Amer. I.E.E., Illum. Engrng.; etc.

Book.—"Elec. Engrng. Test Sheets," 1911.

CALDWELL, G. H., Prof. of Physiol. and Pharmacol., Univ. N. Dakota, U.S.A.

CALDWELL, OTIS WILLIAM, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Lebanon, Ind. B.Sc. (Franklin) 1894; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A., etc.

Books on Bot., etc. *Contrib.* numerous.

CALEB, CLEMENT C., Prof. of Physiol., Med. Coll., Lahore; Examr. in Physiol. and Bot., Punjab Univ.

Ashfield, Lahore, India.

B. 1862, Rai Bareilly. *Educ.* Lahore; King's Coll., Lond.; Newcastle-on-Tyne. M.B. (Dun.) 1884; M.S. (Dun.) 1885; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., A.K.C.; Fell. and Syndic, Punjab Univ. *Late Prof.* of Bot., Med. Coll., Lahore.

Books.—"Eyesight in Schools"; "Scheme for Subjective Determin. and Correct. of Errors of Refraction."

CALKER, FRIEDRICH JULIUS PETER van, Emer. Prof. of Miner., Paleont. and Geol., Groningen Univ., Holland.

B. 1841, Bonn, Ger. *Soc.*—Numerous.

Books.—"Groningen Univ. Miner.-Geol. Repts.," vols. 1 and 2. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Miner. and Geol.

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN, Prof. of Protozool., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Valparaiso, Ind. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1890; Ph.D. (Columbia). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Exper. Biol. and Med.

Researches on Protozoa.

CALKINS, MARY WHITON, Prof. of Phil. and Psychol., Wellesley Coll., Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Hartford, Conn. *Educ.* Smith Coll.; Harvard Univ.; Clark Univ. A.M., LL.D. (Smith); Litt. D. (Columbia). *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.

Books.—"Introduct. to Psychol.," 1901, 2nd edn. 1905; "Double Standpoint in Psychol.," 1905; "Persistent Problems of Phil.," 1907, 3rd edn. 1912; "First Book in Psychol.," 1910, 3rd edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—"Association" (*Psychol. Rev. Monog.*, 1896); "Perception of coloured and colourless light" (*Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1902); "Reconciliation between structural and functional Psychol." (*Psych. Rev.*, 1906).

CALLAWAY, CHARLES, Geologist, ret.

16, Montpellier Villas, Cheltenham, Eng.

B. 1838, Bristol. *Educ.* Bristol; Cheshunt Coll., London. M.A. 1863, D.Sc. (Lond.) 1878;

Wollaston Donation Fund, 1885, and Murchison Medal, 1906, Geol. Soc., Lond. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Liverpool Geol.; Birmingham Phil. Late Assist. in N.Y. State Mus.; Cur. Sheffield Pub. Mus.; Insp. in Tech. Educ., Shropshire and Staffs. F.G.S.

Contrib.—"Age of newer Gneissic Rocks of the Northern Highlands"; "Precambrian Rocks of Shropshire"; "Crystalline Schists of Malvern Hills," in *Q. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.*, since 1879.

CALLEJA, CARLOS, Prof. of Exper. Psychol., Univ. Barcelona, Spain; Pres., Roy. Span. Nat. Hist. Soc.

CALENDAR, HUGH LONGBOURNE, F.R.S., Prof. of Phys., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

49, Grange Rd., Ealing, London, W.

B. 1863. *Educ.* Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (McGill); F.R.S. Can.; Rumford Medal, Roy. Soc. *Late* Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb.; Prof. of Phys., McGill.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, Assist. in Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., London, S.W.

1, Mount Park Crescent, Ealing, London, W. B. 1871, Dundee. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ. Coll., Dundee. D.Sc., 1900. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.L.S. *Late* Assist. Lect. and Demonstrator in Zool., Univ. Coll., Dundee, 1895—1903; Exam. in Zool., Univ. St. Andrews, 1905—08.

Books.—"Life of Crustacea," 1911. *Arts.* on Crustacea, etc., in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn., and Lankester's Treatise on Zool., 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Crustacea.

CALOGEROPOULOS, P., Direc. Regional Bur. (Greece) of Internat. Cat. of Sci. Literature.

Boulé tón Ellénón, 20, Homer St., Athens, Greece.

CALVERT, PHILIP POWELL, Prof. of Zool., Penna. Univ., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; Ed. of *Entomol. News*, 1911.

B. 1871, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Philadelphia; Univs. Penna., Berlin, Jena, Ph.D. (Penna.) 1895. *Soc.*—Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Amer. Entomol. (Pres.); Entomol. Amer.; Amer. Zool.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late* Instr. in Zool., Penna. Univ., 1892, Assist. Prof., 1907—12; Assoc. Ed. *Entomol. News*, 1893—1910.

Book.—"Biol. Central America," vol. Neuroptera, Odonata, 1901—08. *Contrib.*—About 75 papers on Taxonomy, Distrib. and Ecology of Odonata since 1890.

CALVERT, SIDNEY, Prof. of Org. Chem., Direc. of Chem. Labs., Missouri Univ., Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Rochdale, Eng. *Educ.* Silicoates; Wakefield; Ontario Agric. Coll.; Univs. McGill, Harvard, Freiburg. B.Sc. (McGill) 1890; M.A. (Harv.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; F.C.S.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—Behaviour of certain Derivs. of Benzol containing Halogens; Bromine Derivs. of Phenylene Diamine, to Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; "Dietary Studies," U.S. Dept. Agric.

CALVET, LOUIS, Prof. of Zool., Fac. Sci., Univ. Clermont-Ferrand.

39, Rue Ballaurilliers, Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.

B. 1868, Rodome. *Educ.* Fac. Sci., Montpellier. D.Sc. (Paris) 1900. *Soc.*—Zool. Fr.; Centr. Agric. and Fish. Fr. *Late* Sub-Direc., Zool. Station, Cette.

Contrib.—Numerous on anat., biol. and syst. of marine Bryozoa, and on biol. of water.

CAMAC, C. N. B., Assist. Prof. of Clin. Med., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ.; Visiting Physician, New York City Hosp., U.S.A. 108, E. 65th Street, N. Y. City, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Univ. and Dept. of Med., Penna.; Guy's Hosp. London; Dept. Physiol. Oxford; Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp. A.B. 1892, M.D. 1895 (Penna). *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Lect. on Clin. Path., Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. Med.; Direc., Lab. of Clin. Path., Lect. in Med., Chief of Clin., Out-patient Dept., Prof. of Clin. Med., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; Mütter Lect., Coll. of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1904.

Books.—"Epoch-making *Contrib.* to Med. and Surg." *Contrib.*—"Gall-bladder complice. of Typhoid Fever" (*Hopkins Hosp. Repts.*, 1900, *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1899); "Spinal Cord lesions in Pernicious Anæmia," *jtly.* (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1910); "Human Trypanosomiasis" (*ib.*, 1911, *Brit. Med. J.*, 1911); "Out-patient Clin.—its aims and possibilities" (*Can. J. Med. and Surg.*, 1912).

CAMARA, FILOMENO de, Prof. of Physiol. and Med., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

CAMERON, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER, Kt., C.B.; Prof. of Chem. and Hyg., R.C.S.I.; Chief M.O.H., Dublin; Pub. Anal. for Dublin, Limerick, Waterford, and Drogheda, and 23 Irish Counties; Pres. Irish Med. Grad.; Prof. of Chem., Roy. Hibern. Acad. of Arts.

51, Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

B. 1830, Dublin. *Educ.* Dublin and Guernsey. M.D., R.U.I.; F.R.C.P.I.; F.R.S.C.I.; D.Ph. (Cantab.); Mem. Army Med. Advds. Comm. *Soc.*—V.-P. Roy. Dub.; F.I.C.; Pub. Anal. (P.P.); Irish Med. Assoc. (P.P.); Hon. Mem. Acad. Med. Sweden; Hyg. of France, Paris, Bordeaux, etc. *Late* Lect. on Geol. and Chem., Glasner Agric. Coll.

Books.—"Manual of Hygiene"; "History of the R.C.S.I. and Irish Med. Institutions and Biography"; "Lectures on Pub. Health"; "Element. Chem. and Geol."; "Agric. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Selenic Acid" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1858); "12 new Comps. of Se" (*Trans. R.I.A.*, 1882); "Action of Phosphine on SeO₂" (*Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc.*); "Toxicitis of silicon fluoride" (*Dub. J. Med.*, 1882).

First showed that urea, etc., could furnish nitrogen to plants; how chlorine acts as poison; that typhoid may be contracted from oysters.

CAMERON, EDWARD HERBERT, Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Yale Univ.

848, Orange Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. *Educ.* Univs. Acadia, Yale. B.A. (Ac.) 1900; M.A. 1904, Ph.D. 1906 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc.

Arts. on Learning, Exper. Pedagog., Psych. Lab., in "Munroe's Encyc. of Educ." *Contrib.*—"Poggendorff Illusion" (*Yale Psych. Studies* U.S., I.); "Tonal react." (*ib.*, II.); "Exper. Pedagog. in Amer." (*Z. f. Exper. Päd.*, X.).

CAMERON, FRANK KENNETH, Chemist, Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington. Cosmos Club, Washington, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Baltimore. A.B. 1891, Ph.D. 1894 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—F.A.A., etc.

CAMERON, IRVING HEWARD, Prof. of Surg., Toronto Univ., Can.

307, Sherbourne St., Toronto.
M.B.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

CAMERON, JAMES SPOTTISWOODE, M.O.H., City of Leeds; Prof. of Pub. Health, Univ. of Leeds.

41, Park Sq., Leeds, Eng.
B. Dumfries. *Educ.* Huddersfield; Edinburgh Univ. M.D. (Edin.) 1870; B.Sc. (Edin.) 1868; M.R.C.S.Eng. 1869. *Soc.*—Mem. (*late Pres.*) Roy. Med. Soc., Edin.; Mem. (*late Pres.*) Northern Branch) Brit. Med. Assoc.; V.-P. Incorp. M.O.H.; Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; Fell. Roy. San. Inst.

Books.—"Sanitary Progress," 1902; "Nuisances and Insanitary Conditions." *Contrib.*—"Importance of isolating Slight and Doubtful Cases of Scarlet Fever" (*Lancet*, 1884); "Diarrhoea in Relation to Fruit and Feeding Bottles" (*Ib.*, 1894); "Diseased Meat" (*Public Health*, 1891).

CAMERON, S. S., Direc., Dept. of Agric., Victoria, Australia.

CAMICHEL, CHARLES, Prof. of Industr. Elec., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue André-Délicieux 5, Toulouse, Fr.

CAMP, CARL DUDLEY, Prof. of Dis. of Nerv. Syst., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Tennessee. *Educ.* Univ. Penna. M.D. (Penna) 1902.

Contrib.—"Path. of Paralysis Agitans; Morbid Sleepiness; Course of sensory impulses in spinal cord: Type and distrib. of sensory disturbance due to cerebral lesion.

CAMP, OSCAR de la, Ord. Prof. of Special Path. and Therapy, Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

CAMPANA, ROBERT, Prof. of Skin Dis. and Syphilis, Univ. Rome, Italy.

61, Santamaura Street, Rome, Italy.

B. 1844, Teramo, Italy. *Educ.* Teramo, Naples, Vienna, Berlin, London.

Books.—"Syph. and Vener. Dis.," 4th edn.; "Leprosy," 3rd edn.; "Dermatol.," 2nd edn.; "Tuberc.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—960.

B. of Leprosy; Sporozoa of Molluscum contag.; Psoriasis Sporozoa; Lecithin react. to Syph.; Prim. degen. of blood-vessels in progr. paralysis.

CAMPBELL, ALBERT, a Princ. Assist., Nat. Phys. Lab., Teddington.

Lalbagh, Park Road, Teddington, Eng.

B. 1862, Co. Londonderry. *Educ.* Acad. Inst. Londonderry; Univs. Edinburgh, Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Phys. (V.-P.); A.M.I.E.E. *Late Sci. Master*, Clifton Coll.; Supt. of Testing Dept., Faraday House.

Contrib.—"Test-room methods of alternating current meas." (*J. Inst. E. E.*, 1901); "Standard of mutual inductance" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1907); "Direct reading resistance thermometers" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1905); "Use of variable mutual inductances" (*Ib.*, 1908).

Inv. vibration galvanometers, inductometers, frequency meters, etc.

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS HOUGHTON, Prof. of Bot., Stanford Univ., California, U.S.A., since 1891.

B. 1859, Detroit. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Tübingen, Berlin, Bonn. Ph.D. (Mich.) 1886.

Books.—"Struct. and Develop. of Mosses and Ferns"; "Univ. Textbk. of Bot."; "Plant Life and Evol."

CAMPBELL, EDWARD DE MILLE, Prof. of Chem. Engrng. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Detroit. B.Sc. (Mich.) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns., etc.

CAMPBELL, GIVEN, *late* Clin. Prof. of Neurol., Med. Dept., Washington Univ. 5165, Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1867, New Orleans, La. M.D. *Soc.*—St. Louis Med.; Med. City Hosps. Alumni (P.P.); Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Neurol. Assoc.; St. Louis Neurol. (Sec.). *Late* Prof. of Bact., Marion Sims Med. Coll.

Contrib.—"Method of sterilizing blood serum by filtration" (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1894).

CAMPBELL, J. ARGYLL, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Singapore; *late* Jr. Assist. to Prof. Schäfer, Univ. Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, JOHN EDWARD, F.R.S.; Fell. and Tutor of Hertford Coll. and Math. Lect. in Univ. Coll., Oxford; M.A. (Oxon.). 14, Rawlinson Rd., Oxford, Eng.

CAMPBELL, JOHN RICH, B.Sc.; Assist. Sec., Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

CAMPBELL, LEON, Assist. in Charge of Harvard Coll. Observ., Arequipa, Peru.

B. 1881, Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Cambridge. *Soc.*—Astron. and Astrophys.; Am. Seismol.; Lima Geog. *Late* Assist. Harvard Coll. Observ.

Art.—"Observ. of Variable Stars," in "Annals of Harvard Coll. Observ." 1902—10.

CAMPBELL, MARIUS ROBINSON, Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Garden Grove. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.; Wash. Geol.; Amer. Geog.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, Prof. of Metall., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.; Metall., U.S. Bur. Mines; Spec. Lect. in Metall., Post Grad. Sch., U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis.

B. 1876, Gateshead-on-Tyne, Eng. *Educ.* Univs. Durham, Columbia; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. Sc.D. (Dun.) 1905; Ph.D. 1903, A.M. 1905 (Colum.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; N.Y. Acad. Sci. (V.-P.); Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Iron and Steel Inst.; Internat. Testing Materials; Corresp. Can. Min. Inst., etc. *Late* Univ. Fell. and Barnard Fell., Columbia; Saville Shaw Medal, Soc. Chem. Ind.

Contrib.—"Micr. exam. of opaque minerals" (*Econ. Geol.*, vol. 1); "Struc. of metals" (*Metall.*, Ger., vol. 4); "Heat treatm. of high carbon steels" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Test. Matls.*, vol. 6); "Struc. of alloys" (*Trans. Am. I. Min. E.*, 1912).

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Lick Observ., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Hancock Co., Ohio. Sc.D. (Mich.) 1905; LL.D. (Wis.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Astron.; Amer. Phil.; Ital. Spettros.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Upsala Acad. Sci.; For. Assoc., R.A.S.

Book.—"Handb. of Pract. Astron." *Contrib.* on Stellar Motions and Spectrosc. in *Astrophys. J.*, *Lick Observ. Bull.*

CAMSELL, CHARLES, Geol., Geol. Surv. of Can., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

B. 1876, Fort Laird. *Educ.* Univ. Manitoba; Kingston Sch. Min.; Univ. Harvard; Mass. Inst. Technol. B.A. (Manitoba) 1894. *Soc.*—Can. Min. Inst. *Late* Explor. in N. Canada.

Books.—Repts. Geol. Surv. Can.

CANDY, HUGH CHARLES HERBERT, Lect. on Chem., Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll.; Arnott Prof. of Nat. Phil. in Queen's Coll.; Anal. to Lond. Hosp.; Lect. on Dental Metall., Nat. Dent. Hosp.

6, Gordon Sq., London.

B. 1859, Blakeney, Norfolk. *Educ.* Privately and Univ. Coll., Lond. B.A. (Lond.) 1883; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1888; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Mem. Soc. Pub. Anal.

Books.—"Intro. to Chem. Anal.;" "Man. of Chem." (with Luff); "Man. of Phys.," 1912.

CANNON, WALTER BRADFORD, Prof. of Physiol., Harvard Univ., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Prairie du Chien, Wis., U.S.A. *Educ.* Pub. Sch., St. Paul, Minn.; Harvard Coll. and Med. Sch. A.M. (Harv.) 1897; M.D. (Harv.) 1900. *Soc.*—Boston Med. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

Books.—"A Labor Course in Physiol.," 1910; "Mechanical Factors of Digestion," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Movements of Stomach shewed by Means of the Röntgen Rays" (*Amer. J. Phys.*, 1898); "Passage of different Foodstuffs from Stomach" (*Ib.*, 1905); "Acid Control of Pylorus" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Emotional Stimulation of Adrenal Glands" (*Ib.*, 1911).

CANNON, WILLIAM A., Bot., Dept. Bot. Research, Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz., U.S.A.

CANTLE, JAMES, Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus.; Lect. on Surg., Lond. Sch. of Trop. Med. 140, Harley St., London, W.; Kennels, Cottered, Buntingford, Herts., Eng.

B. 1851, Keithmore, Scot. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ.; Charing Cross Hosp. M.A., 1871, M.B., C.M. 1873 (Aberd.); M.R.S.C. (Eng.) 1877; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877; D.P.H., R.C.P. (Lond.); Osmanieh 4th cl. *Soc.*—Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Anat. G.B.; Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Surg.*, Charing Cross Hosp.; Surg., West End Hosp. for Dis. of Nerv. Sys.; Dean, Coll. Med., Hong Kong, 1889—96.

Books.—"Naked Eye Anat.;" "Degeneration amongst Londoners"; "Phys. Efficiency." *Arts.*—"Veins, Ulcers, etc.," in "Quain's Dic. Med.;" "Gun-shot Wounds," in "Treves' Surg.;" "Ligature of Arteries, etc.," in "Heath's Dic. Surg.;" "Trop. Dis.," in "Allchin's Med." *Contrib.*—"Plague" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1894); "Leprosy" (*J. Epidem.*, 1897); Trop. Reviews (*Med. Ann.*, 1890—95); and many editorial contrib. in *J. Trop. Med.*, 1899—1911; New Anat. of Liver (Internat. Med. Cong., 1896). Ed. *J. Trop. Med.*

CANTOR, GEORG, Geh. Reg. Rat, Prof. of Maths., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg.

Händelstr. 13, Halle, Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

CANTOR, MORITZ, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Maths., Heidelberg Univ., Ger Gaisbergstr. 15, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1829, Mannheim, Ger. *Educ.* Mannheim; Univs. Heidelberg, Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1851. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Leop. Carol. Acad. Halle; Math. Hamburg; Acad. Sci. Heidelberg; Roy. Lombard Inst., Milan; Roy. Acad. Padua; Roy. Bohem. Sci. Prague; Imper. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg; Kopernicus, Thorn; Roy. Acad. Sci. Turin; Roy. Inst. Sci. Venice; Circ. Math. Palermo; Ger. Math.; Com. Patron. of *Enseignement Mathématique*.

Books.—"Elem. Arith.," 1855; "Math. Study of Cultured People," 1863; "Roman

Surveying and its Place in Hist.," 1875; "Law of Probability," 1877; "Polit. Arith.," 2nd edn., 1903; "Lects. on Hist. of Maths.," 4 vols. (in collab.) 1908; Ed. of *Krit. Z. f. Chem. Phys. u. Math.*, 1858 and of *Z. f. Math. u. Phys.*, 1859—1900. *Arts.*—Biog. of Mathematicians in *Allgem. Deutsche Biog.*; and in *Encyc. Brit.*

CANTRILL, THOMAS CROSBEE, Geol., Geol. Survey of Eng. and Wales, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

B. 1867, Handsworth, Staffs. *Educ.* King Edw. Sch., Stourbridge, Worc.; Mason Coll., Birmingham. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1889. *Soc.*—F.G.S. *Late Sci. Master and Lect.*, Schs. Harrogate, Frome, etc.

Book.—"Geol. of Wyre Forest Coal-field," 1895. *Arts.* on Geol. in Vict. Hist. of Warwickshire (1904) and Shropshire (1908). *Contrib.* on Geol. to *Geol. Mag.*, *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*; on Welsh Archaeol. to *J. Cambrian Archaeol. Assoc.*; on S. Wales Coalfield to *Mem. Geol. Surrey* (jtlv.).

CAPELLE, HANS, Capt.; Direc. of Imp. Naval Observ., Wilhelmshaven, Prussia, Ger.

B. 1864, Celle, Hanover. *Educ.* Celle, Berlin.

Books.—"Math. Geog.," etc.

CAPELO, JOAQUIN, Senator, Tit. Prof. of Algebra, Fac. Sci., Univ. of Lima.

265 Altos, Prolongacion del Muelle, Barrio de La Colmena, Lima, Peru.

B. 1852, Lima. *Educ.* Guadalupe Coll. D.Sc., 1872; C.E., 1876. *Late Assist. Water Engrn.*, Lima, 1877—80; Engr., Via Cent. del Oriente, 1890—94; Direc. of Fuel, Ministry of Agric., 1896—9.

Books.—"Course of Higher Alg.," 1875; "Elem. Alg.," 1875, 2nd edn., 1886—96, 3 vols.; "Via Central of Peru," 1895; "Matter and Spirit," 1894; "Sociol. of Lima," 1895, 1902; "Nat. problem of pub. educ.," 1902.

CAPPER, DAVID SING, Prof. of Engrng. and Dean of Fac. Engrng., London Univ., King's College, London.

B. 1864, Whetstone, Eng. *Educ.* Roy. High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; Univ. Coll. London. M.A. (Edin.) 1884; Fell. King's Coll. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M. I. Mech. E.; M.I.E.E. *Late Repres. of Fac. Engrng.* on Senate of London Univ., 1904—09; Mem. of Gov. Body of Imperial Coll., from foundation till 1904.

Contrib.—"Rept. on Steam-engine research" (*I. Mech. E.*), 1906; and numerous others.

CARADONNA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, Prof. of Histol., Descrip. and Topog. Anat., Perugia Univ., Italy.

CARALP, JOSEPH, Prof. of Miner., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Lapeyrouse 3, Toulouse, Fr.

CARAZZI, DAVIDE, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Padua, Italy.

CARDA, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Math., Dean of Chem. Tech. Dept., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

CARDENAL FERNANDEZ, SALVADOR, V.-P., Roy. Acad. of Med. and Surg., Barcelona. Pasaje de Mercader 7 y 9, Barcelona, Spain. M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

CARDEW, A., Assist. Sec., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

CARDINAAL, JACOB, Mem. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Prof. of Gen. Math. and Mech., Tech. Univ., Delft.

Oude Delft 47, Delft, Holland.

B. 1848, Groningen. *Educ. Polytech. Delft. Mech. Engrg.*, Hon. D.Sc. (Utrecht). *Soc.*—Dutch Sci. Haarlem; Sci. Utrecht and Rotterdam. *Late Teacher*, High Sch., Tilburg, until 1893.

Book.—"Princip. of Kinematics." *Contrib.*—"Ellipt. conchoid" (*Arch. Teyler*, 1902);—"Plane curve of 8th degree" (*Ib.*, 1910);—"Upper surfaces of 4th degree" (*Trans. Amst. Acad.*, 1892); and to *Crelle's J.*

CAREY, EUSTACE, Sec. of United Alkali Co., Ltd.; P.P. Soc. Chem. Ind., 1906—07; F.I.C. 30, James St., Liverpool, and The Groves, Grassendale Park, nr. Liverpool, Eng.

CAREY, F. S., Prof. of Math., Univ. Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1860. M.A.

CARHART, HENRY SMITH, Emeritus Prof. of Phys., Univ. Michigan; Research Assoc. in Phys., Throop Polytech. Inst.

Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Coeymans, N.Y. *Educ. Univs. Wesleyan, Yale, Harvard, Berlin. A.M.*, 1872, LL.D. (Wesleyan), 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; F.A.A.; Amer. Electrochem. (P.P.).

Books.—"Univ. Phys.;" "Coll. Phys."

CARLIER, EDMUND WILLIAM WACE, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. of Birmingham; Examr. in Physiol. for 1st Fellowship Exam. Roy. Coll. Surg.

Morningside, Granville Rd., Dorridge, Warwicksh., Eng.

B. 1861, Norwich. *Educ. King Edward VI. Sch., Norwich; Valenciennes Coll., Fr.; Univ. Edin.* B.Sc. (Fr.) 1882; M.D. (Edin.) 1891; M.Sc. (Birm.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.M.S.; F.E.S.; F.R.P.S.E.; Scot. Micros.; Pres., Birm. Nat. Hist. and Phil., 1910—12; Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Lect.* on Exper. Physiol. and Histol., Edin., 1894; Pro-Prof. of Physiol. and Examr. ad interim Edin., 1899.

CARLSEN, OLAF, Engrn.; Direc. of Tech. Sch., Bergen, Norway.

CARLSON, ANTON JULIUS, Prof. of Physiol., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Sweden. B.Sc. 1898, A.M. 1899 (Augustana Coll.); Ph.D. (Stanford) 1902. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.

CARLYLE, W. A., B.A.Sc., M.I.M.M.; *Late Prof. of Metall.*, Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London, S.W. (retired 1913).

CARLYLE, W. L., Prof. of Agric., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

CARMAN, ALFRED PRUDEN, Prof. of Phys., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Woodbury, N.J. A.M. 1885, Sc.D. (Princeton). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.

CARMICHAEL, Maj. J. F., Head of Engrng. and Works Dept., Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

CARMICHAEL, RANDOLPH B., Prof. of Clin. Dermat., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CARNEY, FRANK, Prof., since 1904, of Geol., Denison Univ., Granville, O., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Watkins, N.Y. *Educ. Cornell Univ. A.B.*, Ph.D. 1904 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Seismol. Amer.; F.A.A.; Ohio Acad. Sci. (P.P.); Mich. Acad. Sci. *Late Lect.* in Geog., Univ. Virginia Summer Sch., 1909—11; Prof. of Geol., Univ. Chicago, Summer Quarter, 1912; Acting Prof. of Geol., Univ. Mich., 1912—13.

Art. on Geol. and Geog. in "Hist. of Licking Co.," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Wave-cut terraces in Keuka Valley, N.Y." (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1907);—"Pleistocene geol. of Moravia Quadrangle, N.Y." (*Bull. Sci. Labs. of Denison Univ.*, 1909);—"Metamorph. of glacial deposits" (*J. Geol.*, 1909);—"Geog. of Ohio" (*Bull. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ.*, 1910—12).

CARNOT, ADOLPHE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Physicist.

Boulevard Raspail, No. 99, Paris VIe.

CARPENTER, F. C. H., B.Sc.; Direc. of Durham Observ., Durham, Eng.

CARPENTER, FRANK B., Chief Chem., Virginia, Carolina Chem. Co.

11, South 12th St., Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Leyden, Mass. *Educ. Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass. B.Sc. Mass. Agric. Coll.*, 1887. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Testing Materials. *Late Chem.*, N. Car. Agric. Exp. Sta.

Books.—"Types of Tobacco and their Analyses";—"Marls and Phosphates of N. Carolina." *Contrib.*—"Influence of Chem. on Agric." (*Amer. Fertilizer*, 1910);—"Results of Soil Investigations as affecting use of Fertilizers" (*Ib.*, 1911).

CARPENTER, FREDERIC WALTON, Assist. Prof. in Charge of Verteb. Zool. and Neurol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., *Folia Neurobiol.*

B. 1876, Millbrook, N.Y. B.S. (N.Y.) 1899; A.M. 1902, Ph.D. 1904 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat. Assoc. *Late Instr.* in Zool., Univ. Illinois, 1904—08; Direc., Bermuda Biol. Station, 1909.

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT, Prof. of Zool., Roy. Coll. of Sci., Dublin; Sec. Roy. Zool. Soc. of Irel.

61, Grosvenor Road, Rathmines, Dublin.

B. 1865, London. *Educ. Peckham; King's Coll. Lond.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin. A.K.C.* (Lond.) 1886; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1890. *Soc.*—M. Roy. Irish Acad.; Pres., Assoc. of Econ. Biol.; Fell. Entomol. Soc. Lond. *Late Clerk. Sci. and Art Dept. Lond.*, 1884—88; Assist. Naturalist in Nat. Mus., Dublin, 1888—1904.

Books.—"Insects; their Structure and Life," 1899;—"Life-Story of Insects," 1913. *Arts. on Hexapoda, Ant, Bee, etc.*, in *Encyc. Brit.*, 1910. *Contrib.*—"Relationships between Classes of Arthropoda" (*Proc. Roy. Ir. Acad.*), 1903;—"Notes on Segmentation and Phylogeny of Arthropoda" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*), 1905;—"Injurious Insects observed in Ireland" (*Econ. Proc. Roy. Dubl. Soc.*, 1902—11).

Structure of Insects and their Allies, especially Aptera and Pycnogonida; Life-histories of injurious Diptera.

CARPENTER, H. C. H., Prof. of Metallurg., Roy. Sch. of Mines, London.

B. 1875. M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Leip.). *Late Prof.*, Univ. Manchester.

CARPENTER, ROLLA CLINTON, Prof. of Exper. Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Orion, Mich. M.S. 1877, LL.D. 1910 (Mich. Agric. Coll.); C.E. (Mich.) 1875; M.M.E. (Cornell) 1888. *Soc.*—Am. C.E.; Amer. Mech. E. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Min. E.; Amer. Heat. and Ventil. E. (Pres. 1898); Amer. Automobile E., etc. *Late Prof. of Math. and Civ. Engrng.*, Mich. Agric. Coll. 1877—90.

Books.—"Exptl. Engrng.," 7th edn.; "Heating and Ventilating Buildings," 4th edn.; "The Gas Engine." *Contrib. to Trans. Am. Soc. M.E.* on power production, manuf. of Portland cement, etc.

CARPENTIER, Hon. Prof., Fac. Med., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

CARPENTIER, JULES ADRIEN MARIE LOUIS, Physiologist; Mem. Inst. Fr.

Rue du Luxembourg, No. 34, Paris VI².

CARR, FRANCIS HOWARD, Head of Chem. Manuf. Dept., Burroughs, Wellcome & Co.

Kelvin, Church Av., Sidcup, Eng.

B. 1874, Croydon. *Educ.* Whitgift Gram. Sch.; City and Guilds Tech. Coll., Finsbury; King's Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C. (Mem. Council). *Late* Chief Assist. and Salter's Research Fell., Imp. Inst. Lab.

Aconite Bases and Atropine in "Allen's Comm. Org. Anal." *Contrib.*—Mainly on Chem. of Alkaloids.

CARR, HARVEY, Assoc. Prof. of Psychol. Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CARR, JOHN WALTER, Jt. Lect. on Med., London Sch. of Med. for Women; Physician, Roy. Free Hosp.; Sen. Physician, Vict. Hosp. for Children, Chelsea.

19, Cavendish Place, London, W.

B. 1862, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch., Coll. and Hosp., London. M.D. 1887, F.R.C.P. 1901 (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1887. *Soc.*—Med. Lond.; Roy. Med. *Late* Assist. Demonstr. Anat., Univ. Coll., Lond.

Book.—"Practitioner's Guide" (jt. author), 1902. *Art.*—"Bronchial Glands, Dis. of," in Quain's "Dict. Med.," 1902; "Whooping Cough" in "Syst. of Treatm.," 1912; "Tuberc." in Garrod's "Dis. of Children," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Diagn. of Chronic Valvular Dis. of Heart" (*Pract.*, 1907); "Notes on Rheumatic Heart Dis. in Children" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Non-tuberc. Posterior Basile Meningitis in Infants" (*Trans. Med.-Chir. Soc.*, 1897).

CARRACIDO, DON JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ, Direc. Regional Bur. (Spain) of Internat. Cat. of Sci. Lit.

Real Acad. de Ciencias, Valverde 26, Madrid.

CARRARA, MARIO, Prof. of Forensic Med., Turin Univ.

Corso Peschiera, 10, Turin, Italy.

M.D. *Soc.*—Nat. Sci. Cagliari; Turin Acad. Med.

Books.—"Cryosecopy of blood," 1900; "Manual of Criminal Anthropology," 1907. *Contrib.*—"German Penitentiaries" (*Riv. d. Discip. Carcerarie*, 1911); "7th Internat. Cong. Crim. Anthropol., Cologne, 1911" (*Arch. Anthropol. Crim.*, 1911); etc.

CARELL, ALEXIS, Nobel Laureate, 1912; Assoc. Fell. since 1909, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1873, Lyons, Fr. L.B., Sc.B., M.D. (Lyons). *Soc.*—Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Exper. Biol.

CARRIEU, Prof. of Clin. Med., Montpellier Univ., France.

Rue Jeu de Paume 10, Montpellier, Fr.

CARRUCCIO, ANTONIO, Prof. of Zool., Rome Univ., Italy.

CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM, F.R.S., Botanist (ret.).

44, Central Hill, Norwood, London, S.E.

B. 1830, Moffat, Scot. *Educ.* Moffat Acad., Univ. of Edinburgh. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1907.

Soc.—Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.; F.L.S. (P.P.); F.G.S., F.R.M.S. *Late* Keeper of Bot., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 1870—95; Cons. Bot., Roy. Agric. Soc., 1870—1909.

Arts.—"Ferns of Pacific Islands" in Secman's "Flora"; "Ferns of Central Africa" in Welwitsch's "Flora Angolensis"; "British Diatomaceae" in Gray's "British Algae"; *Geol. Arts.* in *Chambers' Encyc.* (1860 and 1868). *Contrib.*—"Fossil Cycadean Stems" (*Trans. Lin. Soc.*, 1870); "British Graptolites" (*Geol. Mag.*, 1868); "Bearing of Hist. of Fossil Plants on Recent Speculations" (*Proc. Geol. Assoc.*, 1876); "Portraits of Linnaeus" (*Proc. Lin. Soc.*).

Structure and affinities of fossil plants. Improvement in the quality and production of pastures; food-value of grasses; vitality of seeds.

CARSLAW, HORATIO SCOTT, Prof. of Math., Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

B. 1870, Helensburg, Scot. *Educ.* Univs. Glasgow, Cambridge, Göttingen, Rome, Palermo D.Sc. (Glas.) 1899; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; London Math.; Math. Edin.; Mat. Palermo. *Late* Lect., Univ. Glasgow.

Books.—"Fourier's Series and Integrals and Math. Theory of Conduction of Heat"; Transl. Bonola's "Non-Euclidean Geom."; several math. textb. *Contrib. to Proc. London Math. Soc.*, *Proc. Edin. Math. Soc.*, *Phil. Mag.*, *Math. Gaz.*

CARSON, ARCHIBALD IRWIN, Surg., Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. and Epis. Hosp.; Direc. Cincinnati Univ.

46, East McMillan St., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1864, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Woodward High Sch.; Cincinnati Univ.; Miami Med. Coll.; Med. Dept., Cincinnati Univ. Sc.B. 1887; M.D. 1889. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Cincinnati; Ohio State Med. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Cincinnati Nat. Hist. (P.P.).

CARSWELL, JOHN, Prof. of Psychopath., Anderson's Med. Coll., Glasgow, Scot.

CARTAILHAC, ED. PH. ÉMILE, Prof. of Prehist. Archaeol., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.; Direc. of Mus., Toulouse.

5, Rue de la Chaîne, Toulouse, Fr.

B. 1845, Marseilles. LL.D. (Toulouse) 1870; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1910. *Soc.*—Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G. B.; Roy. Antiq. London; Roy. Antiq. Fr.; Inst. Human Palaeont. Paris (Mem. Council).

Books.—Ed. "Materials for Primitive Hist. of Man," 18 vols., 1869—89; Ed. *L'Anthropologie* 1889—95, and a manager since; "Prehist. France," 1889, several edns.; "Prehist. Ages in Spain and Portugal," 1886; "Primitive Monuments of Balearic Isles," 1892; "Cavern of Altamira," jtlly. with H. Breuil, 1906; "Grottoes of Grimaldi, nr. Menton," 1912.

Disc. numerous palaeolith. drawings in caves of S. France and Spain.

CARTER, ALFRED HENRY, *late* Prof. of Med., Univ. Birmingham (resigned 1913); M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.P.

61, Newhall St., Birmingham, Eng.

CARTER, F. W., Supt. Inspec., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.

CARTWRIGHT, J., P.P. Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrs.; M. Inst. C.E.

21, Parsons Lane, Bury, Eng.

CARTY, JOHN J., Chief Engrn. of Amer. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 15, Dey St., New York.

B. 1861, Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.* Pub. Sch., Cambridge, Mass. *Soc.* Amer. Inst. E. E. (P.V.-P.); S. P. E. E.; N.Y. Elec. Soc. (P.P.); Franklin Inst., Pa. *Late* Head Cable Dept., West. Elec. Co., 1887; Chief Engrn., N.Y. Telephone Co., till 1907.

Contrib.—"Inductive Disturbances in Telephone Circuit" (*Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs.*, 1891); "Telephone Service in Amer." (*Internat. Tel. Conf. Paris*, 1910).

Bridging bell.

CARUS-WILSON, CECIL, Geologist.

Altmore, Waldegrave Park, Strawberry Hill, Middx.; and Sandacres Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset.

B. 1857, Weston-super-Mare. *Educ.* Paris; Brussels; Roy. Sch. of Mines, Lond. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Lect. on Geol. at Wargrave Military Coll., and to Oxford Univ. Extension.

Books.—"Musical Sands"; "Handbook of Geological Tables"; "Pitting of Flint Surfaces"; "Stones in Woody Tissue"; "Geology of Bournemouth"; "Concretions"; "Underground Water-Supply."

CARVALHO, PINTO DE, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat. and Neurol., Fac. Med., Bahia, Brazil.

CARY, EDWARD R., Prof. of Geod., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., Troy, N.Y., U.S.A.

CASE, ERMINE COWLES, Prof. of Hist. Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst.

B. 1871, Kansas City. *Educ.* Univs. Kansas, Cornell, Chicago. A.M. (Kans.) 1893; M.S. (Cornell) 1895; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Geol. Amer.; Amer. Palaeont., etc. *Late* Prof. of Geol. and Phys. Geog., State Norm. Sch., Milwaukee, 1896—1905; Assist. Prof. 1905, Junr. Prof. 1907—12, Univ. Michigan.

Books.—Publ. 55, 145 and 146, Carnegie Inst. *Contrib.*—"Reptiles and Amphibians from Permian (?) of Texas" (*Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 1910); "Evidence on age of certain so-called Permian beds" (*J. Geol.*, 1908); "Descrip. of verteb. fossils from Pittsburgh" (*Ann. Carneg. Mus.*, 1908).

CASEY, JOHN DAYHMER, Direc. of Zool., Zool. Gardens, Durban; Life Pres., Woolwich Sci. Club.

The Garden Lodge, Mitchell Park, Durban, Natal, S. Africa.

B. 1883, Kokstad, S. Africa. *Educ.* Pietermaritzburg; Bloemfontein; King's Coll., London; Ch. Ch., Oxford. D.M.T.; B.A. *Soc.*—F.R.A.I.; F.U.S.S.; F.N.S.; F.E.S.; Brit. Assoc.

Books.—"Power of Thought," 1907; "Man and Monkey," 1900; "Instinct," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Cholera" (*S. Afric. Govt. J.*, 1912, 1913).

Inv. Chem. specific gravity and consistency testing machine for solutions.

CASH, JOHN THEODORE, F.R.S.; Regius Prof. of Materia Med., Univ. of Aberdeen.

Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Scot.

B. 1854, Manchester. *Educ.* Edin., London, Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Leipzig. M.R.C.S., 1876; M.D. (Edin.) 1879; LL.D.; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Soc. *Late* P.P. Med.-Chir. Soc., Aberdeen; Examr. Univ. Oxford, Ind. Med. Serv.; Dean of Med. Fac.; Repres. Univ.

Aberd. on Gen. Med. Counc.

Arts. in "Text-bk. of Pharmacol. and Theraps." *Contrib.*—"Reps. on certain Chem. Disinfectants" (*Rep. Loc. Gov. Bd.*, 1885—86); "Physiolog. Action of Nitrites of the Paraffin Series" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1894); "Pharmacol. of Aconitine and some of its principal Derivs." (*ib.*, 1898); "On the Physiolog. Action of Seeds of *Garcia Nutans*, etc." (*J. Physiol.*, 1908).

CASPER, MAX, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Vet. Med., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1866.

CASSAR, I., Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.

CASSAR, S., Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.

CASTELLANI, ALDO, Direc. of Govt. Clin. for Trop. Dis. and Bact. Inst.; Physician, Seaman's Ward, Gen. Hosp., Colombo, Ceylon. Govt. Clinic for Tropical Diseases, Colombo, Ceylon.

B. 1874, Florence. *Educ.* Florence, Bonn, London. M.D. (Florence) 1899. *Soc.*—Trop. Med.; Roy. Med. (Dermt. Sect.). *Late* Mem. Roy. Soc. and Foreign Office Sleeping Sickness Comm., 1902—03.

Book.—"Man. of Trop. Med.," jtly. with Chalmers. *Contrib.* numerous to *Lancet*, *Brit. Med. J.*, *J. Trop. Med.*, *Zsch. f. Hyg.*, etc., on etiol. of sleeping sickness; trop. dis.; absorption method for diagn. of closely allied bacteria; dilution meth. for grow. typhoid *b.* from blood; new species of fungi, bact. and protozoa.

CASTELNUOVO, GUIDO, Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Rome.

Via Torino 7, Rome, Italy.

B. 1865, Venice. *Educ.* Univ. Padua. Math.D. 1886; Mem. Roy. Acad. Lincei; Mem. Math. Soc., Lond.

Algeb. curves and surfaces.

CASTLE, WILLIAM ERNEST, Prof. of Zool., Harvard Univ.

Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Alexandria, O. *Educ.* A. B. Denison Univ.; Harvard Univ. M.A. 1894, Ph.D. (Harv.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Phil.; Boston Nat. Hist. *Late* Instr. in Comp. Anat., Univ. Wis., 1895—96; Instr. in Biology, Knox Coll., 1896—97.

Books.—Publications Nos. 23, 49, 70, 114, 144, Carnegie Inst. of Washington; Chapter in "Fifty years of Darwinism"; "Hereditry," 1911. *Contrib.* to knowledge of Mendelian Principles of Hered., Sex-determination, and the Results of Ovarian Transplantation.

CATHCART, EDWARD PROVAN, Grieve Lect. in Chem. Physiol., Glasgow Univ.; Hon. Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst. of Wash., U.S.A.

1, Bruce St., Hillhead, Glasgow, Scot.

B. 1877, Ayr. *Educ.* Ayr. Acad.; Univs. of Glasgow, London, Munich, Berlin, and St. Petersburg. Ch.B. 1900, M.D. 1904 (Glas.); D.Sc. 1908. *Soc.*—Physiol.; Path. G.B. *Late* Assist., Lister Inst. Lond.

Book.—"Protein Metabolism." *Art* on "Nutrition" (with Paton), *Encyc. Brit.*

CATON, RICHARD, Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.T., Emer. Prof. of Physiol. and V.-P. of Council Univ. of Liverpool, Eng.; Cons. Phys., Liverpool Roy. Infirmary.

3, Livington Drive South, Liverpool, Eng.

B. Bradford. *Educ.* Scarborough Gram. Sch.; Univ. Edinburgh. M.D. (Edin.) 1870; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1888; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.)

and Liv.) 1909. *Soc.*—Physiol. (O.M.); Hellenic; Brit. Sch. in Athens. *Late Lect.* in Zool., Liverpool Sch. Med., 1868; Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Coll. Liverpool; Harv. Orator, R.C.P., 1904; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1907—8; Chairm., Liv. Comm. for Housing Poor.

Books.—"Prev. of Valv. Dis. of Heart"; "Temples and Ritual of Asklepios"; "Iem-hotep and Ancient Egyptian Med." *Contrib.*—"Narcoplepsy" (*Clin. Soc.*, 1889); "Acromegaly" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1893); "Asymmetry in structure and function" (*J. of Biol.*, 1903); "Cell-migration theory" (*J. Anat. and Phys.*, 1870).

CATTANEO, GIACOMO, Ord. Prof. of Comp. Anat., and Pres. Fac. Sci., Univ. Genoa, Italy. Via Balbi, 5, Genoa, Italy.

B. 1857, Pavia. *Educ.* Milan and Pavia. D.Sc. 1879. *Soc.*—Lombard. Inst. Milan. *Late Adj. Prof.*, Univ. Pavia, 1883—89; Ord. Prof., Univ. Cagliari, 1890.

Books.—"Darwinism," 1880; "Morphol. of Molluscs," 1883; "Embryol. and Gen. Morphol.," 1894. *Contrib.*—"Histol. of Stomach of Birds" (*Soc. Sci. Nat. Milano*, 1884); "Histol. of Intestine of Fishes" (*ib.*, 1886); "Morphol. and physiol. of amœboid cells" (*Boll. Sci. Pavia*, 1889); "Factors in Evol." (*Ann. d. Univ. Genova*, 1896).

Physiol. phenomena in amœboid cells of echinoderms, molluscs and arthropods (1889—91).

CATTELL, J(AMES) McKEEN, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Psychol., Columbia Univ., U.S.A., since 1891; *Ed. Science*, since 1894, *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, since 1900, *Amer. Nat.*, since 1907, *Amer. Men. of Sci.*, 1906 and 1910. Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Easton, Pa. *Educ.* Univs. Lafayette, Göttingen, Leipzig, Paris, Geneva. A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1907 (Lafay.); Ph.D. (Leip.) 1886. *Soc.*—Fell. and P.V.-P. Amer. Assoc.; P.P. Amer. Nat.; P.P. Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Ethnol.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.; P.P. N.Y. Acad.; Wash. Acad.; Lond. Aristot. *Late Assist.* Psychol. Leipzig Univ., 1885—86; Lect., Penna. and Bryn. Mawr, 1887, Cambridge (Eng.) 1888; Prof., Penna. Univ., 1888—91; Prof. Exper. Psychol., 1891—96; Exec. Head Dept. for Anthropol., 1896—1902, for Phil., 1902—1905, Columbia Univ.; Co-Ed., *Psychol. Rev.*, 1893—1904; *Estab. Journal, Archives, and Library of Phil., Psychol., and Science Methods*, 1904.

Measurement of psycho-phys. and mental processes; Individual differences and efficiency with special ref. to sci. productivity.

CAUBET, CYRILLE, *late* (ret'd. 1913) Prof. of Clin. Med. Univ. Toulouse.

Rue d'Alsace-Lorraine, 44, Toulouse, Fr.

CAUER, WILHELM E. L., Prof. of Install. of Railway Stns. and Masonry, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

CAULLERY, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Paris; Direc., Lab. Marine Zool., Ecole Prat. des Hautes Etudes, Paris.

6, Rue Mizon, Paris, Fr.

CAUNT, GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., M.Sc.; Lect. in Math., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

CAVARA, FR., Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gards., Naples Univ., Italy.

B. 1857, Mongardino. D.Sc. Nat. (Bolog.). *Soc.*—Naples Acad. Sci. Phys.; Ital. Bot. and

Afr.; Naples Naturalists; Corresp. Mem. Ger. Bot., and Plant Geog. Assoc., Lombard Inst., Mexico Anat. *Late Assist.* at Pavia, 1886—96; Prof., Forest Inst., Vallombrosa, 1896—99; Prof. at Cagliari, 1899—1901; at Catania, 1901—06.

Books.—"Flora of Mongardino," 1887; "Mycol. Lombard," 1889—94; "Cultiv. Plants," 1887—1908; "Nuclear Struc. and Cytol.," 1896—1902; "Flora of Sicily and Sardinia," 1890—1908; *Cryscop. Researches* on Vege., 1901—05; *Alpine Gards.*, 1903—10, etc.; Collab. of several Bot. J., and Ed. of *Bull. d. Orto. bot.*, Naples Univ.

CAVEN, ROBERT MARTIN, Sen. Lect. in Chem., Univ. Coll., Nottingham.

14, Daybrook Av., Sherwood, Nottingham, Eng.

B. 1870, Shirley, Southampton. *Educ.* Privately; Wyggeston Boys' High Sch., Leicester; Univ. Coll., Nottingham. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late Assist.* to City Anal., Birmingham.

Books.—"System. Inorg. Chem. from Standpoint of Periodic Law" (jily. with Lander, 2nd edn., 1911); "System. Qualit. Anal.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Reactions of Magnesium Zinc and Iron with Solutions of Cup. Sulphate" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1900); "Molecular Configuration of Phosphoryl Chloride and its Derivatives" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1902); "Detection and Estimation of Chloride in Presence of Bromide by use of dil. Nitric Acid, and Estimation of Iodide, Bromide and Chloride in mixed Solution" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1909); "Dissociation Pressures of Alkali Bicarbonates: Part I, Sodium Hydrogen Carbonate" (jily. with Sand) (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1911).

CAYEUX, LUCIEN, Prof. of Geol., Coll. de France; Prof. of Geol. applied to Agric. at the Nat. Agric. Inst., Paris.

6, Place Denfert-Rochereau, Paris.

B. 1864, Semousies, Nord, Fr. *Educ.* Lille. D.Sc. Nat.; P.P. Geol. Soc. Fr.; Mem. Phil. Soc., Paris; Geol. Soc. Nord.

Contrib. on Micros. Study of Sedimentary Rocks; Precambrian organisms; Oolitic Iron; Geol. of Isle of Delos.

CELESTINO, COSTA, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

CELESTINO, P. L., Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Bahia, S. Amer.

CELLI, ANGELO, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Fac. Med., Univ. Rome, Italy.

CELLIER, J. S., Prof. of Min., S. African Sch. Mines and Technol., Johannesburg, S. Africa.

CERADINI, CESARE, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Mech., Univ. Rome, Italy.

CERÉSOLE, M., Prof. of Tech. Chem and Chem. Technol., Polytech. Zurich. Hadlaubstr. 58, Zurich, IV., Switz.

CERNUSEV, THEODOSI NIKOLAEVIC, Ord. Acad., since 1909, of Geol., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Hon. Ph.D. (Marburg and Vienna); Hon. D.Sc. (Christiania). *Soc.*—Hon., Foreign or Corresp. Mem.: Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Ural Nat., Ekaterinburg; Russ. Miner.; Russ. Geog.; Antonio Alzate; Geol. Belg.; Stockholm Geol.; Göttingen Roy. Sci.; Geol. Amer.; F.R.G.S.; Ger. Geol.; Amer. Phil.; Christiania Acad.; etc.

CESARO, G., Prof. of Miner. and Crystall., Liège Univ., Belgium.

CESTAN, ETIENNE, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue des Demoiselles, Toulouse, Fr.

CHACE, EDWARD MACKAY, Assist. Chief of Food Divis. and Chief of Lab. of Food Technol. Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Havana, N.Y. *Educ.* Columbian (now G. Wash.) Univ.; National Univ. LL.M., 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Assoc. Off. Agric. Chems. *Late* Chief Chem., Cuban Customs Serv.; Chem., Calumet Sugar Plantns., Patter-son, La.

Theses.—"Preserved Meats" (*Bull.* 13, Bur. Chem., jtly. with Bigelow); "The Lemon and its By-products in Italy" (*Bull.* 160, B.P.L. jtly. with Powell); "Comp. of Tropical Fruits" (jtly.) (*Bull.* 87, Bur. Chem.). *Contrib.*—"Detection of Aluminium Acetate in Sausage" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1904); "Determin. of Citral in Extracts" (*ib.*, 1907); "Detect. of Pinene in Lemon Oil" (*ib.*, 1908).

CHADWICK, HERBERT CLIFTON, Curator, Port Erin Biol. Station, I. of Man; Hon. Lect. on Marine Zool., Univ. Liverpool, Eng.

3, Rowany Terrace, Port Erin, I. of Man, G.B. B. Manchester. *Educ.* Owen's Coll. Manchester. *Soc.*—A.L.S.

Books.—"Memoirs on Echinus and Antedon" (Liverpool Mar. Biol. Comm.); "Report on Crinoidea of Gulf of Manaa" (Roy. Soc.); "Rept. on Crinoidea of Red Sea" (Linn. Soc.);

CHAGOS, CARLOS, Chief of Service, Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Disc. etiol. of Brazilian goitre.

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN, Direc., Wellcome Trop. Research Labs., Khartoum.

Educ. Univ. Colls. Liverpool and London. M.D. (Vict.) 1893. (Liver.) 1905; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1895; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1891; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1905. *Late* Lect. in Path. and Animal Parasitol., Med. Coll., Colombo.

Books.—"Pract. Physiol. Chem." 2nd edn., 1905; "Simple Med. Directions for Officials in Ceylon," 3rd edn., 1907; "First Aid for Officials of Ceylon Govt. Rys.," 1903; "Rept. on Sanit. of Colombo," 1907; "Man. of Trop. Med." jtly. *Contrib.*—"Fra-Fra Arrow Poison" (*J. R. A. M. C.*, 1905); "Pancreatitis in Ceylon" (*J. Ceylon Br., Brit. Med. Assoc.*, 1904); "Incidence of Cancer in Ceylon" (*ib.*); "Vital Statistics of Ceylon" (*ib.*, 1907).

CHAMBERLAIN, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, Prof. of Anthropol., Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; Ed., *J. Religious Psychol.*, since 1911; Assist. Ed., *Amer. J. Archaeol.*, since 1912; Co-Ed., *Current Anthropol. Lit.*, since 1912.

B. 1865, Kenninghall, Eng. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., N.Y. State and Prov. of Ontario, Can. A.M. (Tor.) 1889; Ph.D. (Clark) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Antiq.; Amer. Ethnol.; Amer. Anthropol.; Hon. Fell., Amer. Folk-Lore; Corresp., Wash. Anthropol.; Folk-Lore Chili; Inst. Coimbra. *Late* Fell. in Mod. Languages, Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1887—89; Ed. *J. Amer. Folk-Lore*, 1900—08.

Books.—"Child and Childhood in Folk-Thought," 1896; "The Child: a Study in Evol. of Man," 1900. *Arts.*—"Indians, N. Amer.," in *Encyc. Brit.*, XI; "Tribes and Peoples of Asia," etc., in *New Internat. Encyc.*; Numerous, in *Handb. of N. Amer. Indians*, 1908—10. *Contrib.*—"Kootenay Indians of Brit. Columbia" (*Rept. Brit. Assoc.*, 1892).

CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES JOSEPH, Assoc.

Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1863, Sullivan, O. A.M. (Oberlin); Ph.D. (Chic.) 1897. *Soc.*—Bot. Amer.; F.A.A.; Ger. Bot.; Internat. Bot. *Late* Four explor. trips in Mexican tropics, chiefly for cyeads, 1904, 1906, 1908 and 1910; field study of Australian cyeads, 1911; African cyeads, 1912.

Books.—"Methods in Plant Histol.," 1901 and 1905; "Morph. of Gymnosperms," 1901 and 1910; "Morph. of Angiosperms," 1903. *Art.*—"Cytology," in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.*—"Ovule and female Gametophyte of Dioon" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1906); "Spermatogen. in Dioon edule" (*ib.*, 1909); "Fertiliz. and embryol. in Dioon edule" (*ib.*, 1910); "Morph. of Ceratogamia" (*ib.*, 1912).

CHAMBERLAIN, C. W., Pres. of Denison Univ.; late Prof. of Phys., Vassar Coll., U.S.A.; Ph.D.

CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS C., Head of Dept., Geol., Univ. of Chicago, U.S.A.; Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C.; Cons. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.

B. 1843, Mattoon, Ill. *Educ.* Pub. Sch.; Beloit Coll.; Mich. Univ. M.A. 1869; Ph.D. (Mich.) 1882; LL.D. (Mich., Beloit, and Columbian Univ.) 1887; LL.D. (Wis.) 1904; D.Sc. (Ill.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; F.G.S. Amer.; Nat. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters; Amer. Phil.; Assoc. Fell. Geol. Soc. Wash.; Corresp. Mem. Geol. Soc. Lond. *Late* Geol., Peary Relief Exped., 1894; Mem. Comm. for Orient. Educ. Investig., 1909.

Contrib.—"Glacial Studies in Greenland" (*J. Geol.*, 1894—97); "Method of Multiple Working Hypoth." (*ib.*, 1897); "Attempt to test Nebular Hypoth. by Relations of Masses and Momenta" (*ib.*, 1900); "On a possible Function of Disruptive Approach in the Formation of Meteorites, Comets and Nebulae" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1900). Ed. *J. of Geol.*

Geol. of Wisconsin; glaciers and glacial formations; hist. of the atmos.; early hist. of earth; fundamental problems of geol.; planetesimal hypoth. of origin of earth and of solar syst.

CHAMBERS, E. K., C.B.; Princ. Assist. Sec., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

CHAMEN, WILLIAM ASHCOMBE, Chairman, Western Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

South Wales E.P.D. Co., Royal Chambers, Queen Street, Cardiff, Wales.

CHAMOT, EMILE MONNIN, Prof. of San. Chem. and Toxicol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ.; Fr., Ger. and Holland. B.S. 1891, Ph.D. 1897 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Bact., etc.

Book.—"Anal. of Water for San. and Munic. Purposes." *Arts.*—in "Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.," "Amer. Year Book," etc. *Contrib.*—On San. and Microchem.

CHAMPETIER DE RIBES, CAMILLE LOUIS ANTOINE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Obstet. Sect.); Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

B. 1853.

CHAMPNEYS, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, Bt.; Lect. on Midwifery, etc., and Phys. Accouch. St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London; Chair-

man, Central Midwives Bd.; Crown Nominee on Gen. Med. Council; Treas., Roy. Soc. Med. 42, Upper Brook St., London. W.

Educ. Winchester; Oxford; St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Vienna; Leipzig; Dresden. M.A. (Oxon.) 1875; M.D. 1888; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1882; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1875. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Harv. *Late Examr.* in Obstet. Med., Oxford, Lond. Univ. and R.C.P. Lond.; Pres. and Trustee, Obstet. Soc., London.

Books.—"Artificial Respiration in Still-born Children," 1887; "Harvey Lects. on Painful Menstruation," 1891. *Contrib.*—"Muscles and Nerves of Chimpanzee and Anubis" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, Vol. 6); "On a Communication between the External Iliac and Portal Veins" (*ib.*); "Develop. and Deformities of Pelvis" (*Trans. Obstet. Soc.*); "Nat. Hist. of Tubal Gestation" (*J. Obstet. and Gynaec.*, 1902).

CHAMPTALOU, SYDNEY TAYLOR, Prof. of Pub. Health and Bact., Univ. Otago; Govt. Bact. and Bact., Gen. Hosp., Dunedin, N.Z.

B. Auckland, N.Z. *Educ.* Univ. Edinburgh. M.B., Ch.B. 1906, B.Sc. 1909 (Edin.); D.P.H. (N.Z.). *Late Dist. Health Off.*, N.Z. Govt. Health Dept.

CHANCE, Sir ARTHUR, Surg. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Sen. Surg. Mater Miscr. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Orthop. Hosp., Ireland.

90, Merrion Sq. West, Dublin.
F.R.C.S.I. 1891; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1905. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. I.; Brit. Med. (V.-P. Leinster Branch). *Late Surg.* in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of I., 1892—95; P.P. Roy. Coll. Surg. I., 1904—06; Surg. Sect. Roy. Acad. Med. I., 1904—06.

Contrib.—"Operative Treatment of Enlarged Prostate" (*Trans. Roy. Acad. Med. I.*, 1893); "Cancer of Male Breast" (*ib.*); "Surg. Treatment of Empyema" (*ib.*, 1906); "Cholechochotomy" (*Dub. Med. J.*, 1902).

CHANDLER, CHARLES FREDERICK, late Prof. of Chem., Columbia Univ.; Prof. of Org. Chem. and Pres., N.Y. Coll. of Pharm.
51, E. 54th St., New York.

B. 1836, Lancaster, Mass. *Educ.* Lawrence Sci. Sch. Harvard; Univs. Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.), 1856; Hon. M.D. (N.Y.) 1873; Hon. LL.D. (Union) 1873; Hon. Sc.D. (Oxon.) 1900. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat. Acad.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; London Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Fr. Chem., etc. P.P. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1881—89; Brit. Soc. Chem. Ind.

CHANDLER, E(LWYN) F., Prof. of Math. and Direc. of Civ. Engrng. Course, Univ. N. Dakota, U.S.A.; Assist. Engrn., U.S. Geol. Surv., since 1903.

B. 1872, Yellow Springs, O. *Educ.* Ripon Coll., Wis. M.A. (Ripon) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Assoc. Mem. Amer. Civ. Engrs.; Wis. Acad. Sci.; N. Dak. Engrs. (Sec.). *Late Instr.*, Univ. N. Dakota, 1899; City Engrn., Ripon, Wis., 1895; State Engrn., N. Dakota, 1904—05.

Contrib. on water-supply, irrig., and water-power in *Repts.* of N. Dak. State Engrn., 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, and in *U.S. Geol. Surv. Water-Supply and Irrig. Papers*, since 1904; etc.

CHANDLER, SETH CARLO, Ed. of *Astron. J.*, since 1896.

Wellesley Hills, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1846, Boston. LL.D. (De Pauw). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat. Acad.; For. Assoc. Roy. Astron. Lond.

CHANT, CLARENCE AUGUSTUS, Assoc. Prof. of Astrophys., Univ. of Toronto, Canada.

B. 1865, nr. Toronto. *Educ.* Markham High Sch.; St. Catharine's Coll. Inst.; Univ. Toronto; Harvard Univ. M.A. (Tor.) 1900; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.C. (P.P.); A.A.A.S.; Amer. Phys.; A. and A.S. Amer.; Belg. Astron.

CHANTEMESSE, ANDRE, Prof. of Hyg., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1851.

CHANTRE, ERNEST, Hon. Vice-Direc., Mus. Nat. Sci., Lyons.

Fontville, near Ecully (Rhône), France.

B. 1843, Lyons. *Educ.* Lyons. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Anthrop., Lyons (Gen. Sec. and Founder, 1881); Hon. Mem. of all Europ. Anthrop. *Late Chargé* Anthrop., Univ. Lyons.

Books.—"Palaeont. Studies in N. of Dauphiné and Environs of Lyons (Stone Age)," 1867; "Palaeont. Studies in Basin of the Rhône (Bronze Age)," 1875—76; "Anthrop. Researches in E. Caucasus," 1885; "Archaol. Res. in E. Asia (Cappadocia)," 1898; "Anthrop. Res. in W. Africa (Egypt)," 1904; "Anthrop. Researches in Barbary," 1913; etc.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED CHASTON, Chemist; Pres., Inst. of Brewing; Hon. Sec. Soc. of Pub. Anal.; Pub. Anal., St. Albans.

Chem. Lab., 8, Duke St., London, E.C.; 38, Primrose Hill Rd., Hampstead, London.

B. 1869, *Educ.* Privately, Leeds Gram. Sch.; Univ. Coll. Lond. *Soc.*—F.I.C. (Examr.); F.C.S.; Berlin Chem.; Fell. Roy. Micros.; Chem. Ind.; Biochem. Club. *Late Sen. Dem.* of Appl. Chem., Univ. Coll. Lond.

Books.—"The Hop and its Constituents"; "Atlas of the Saccharomycetes." *Contrib.*—Numerous since 1887 in *J. Chem. Soc.*; *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*; *J. Inst. Brewing*; *Analyst*, etc., on metallic derivs. of dextrose; constituents of the essent. oil of hops (discovery of sesquiterpene humulene); other essential oils. With W. D. Law, influence of elec.-chem. potential on disengagement of arseniuretted hydrogen in Marsh-Berzelius test.

CHAPMAN, D. L., F.R.S., Fell. and Tutor, Jesus Coll., Oxford, Eng.

CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER, Cur. of Ornithol. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York.

B. 1864, Englewood, N.J. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Ornithol. Union (V.-P.); N.Y. Linn. (Pres.); Hon. Mem. N.Y. Zool.

CHAPMAN, R. W., Prof. of Math. and Mech., Adelaide Univ., S. Austral.; M.A.; B.C.E.

CHAPMAN, SYDNEY, Chief Assist., Roy. Observ., Greenwich, Eng.; Jt. Ed. *Observatory*. Cambridge Med. Mission, 47, Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, London, S.E.

B. 1888, Eccles, Lancs. *Educ.* Manchester and Cambridge Univs. B.A. (Cantab.) 1911; D.Sc. (Manc.) 1912. *Socs.*—F.R.A.S.; London Math.

Contrib. on non-converg. series to *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, on kinetic theory of gases to *Phil. Trans.*

CHARCOT, JEAN BAPTISTE ETIENNE AUGUSTE, Direc. of French *Pourquoi-Pas?* Antaret. Expedn.

11, Rue de la Tour des Dames, Paris, Fr.

B. 1867, Neuilly, M.D.

CHARLES, Sir RICHARD HAVELOCK, G.C.V.O., ret. Lt.-Col. I.M.S.; Serjeant-Surgeon
199

to H.M. the King; Mem. of Med. Bd. India Office and Adv. Med. Bd. War Office.

9, Manchester Sq., London, W.

Educ. Cork, Dublin, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, London, M.D., R.U.I.; F.R.C.S.I. 1891; Hon. Gold Medal, R.C.S. Eng. Soc.—F.Z.S.; Roy. Med.; Trop. Med., London (V.-P.). *Late* Physician in Ord. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales; Prof. of Surg., Med. Coll. and Surgeon, Coll. Hosp., Calcutta.

Book.—"Med. Rep. Hosp. Serv. connected with Escort which accompanied Afghan Boundary Comm." *Contrib.*—"Influence of Function, as exemplified in Morphol. of Lower Extremity of Punjabi"; "Morphol. Peculiarities in Punjabi and their bearing on question of transmiss. of acquired characters" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, Vols. 26—28); "Nasal Index compared upon Head and Skull with Notes upon Nasal Bones and Anti-Nasal Aperture" (*J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*).

CHARLETON, ARTHUR GEORGE, Engineer, 5, Avonmore Rd., W. Kensington; and 353, Mansion House Chambers, London, E.C.

B. 1858, Jersey. **Educ.** Victoria Coll., Jersey; Roy. Sch. of Mines, London; Roy. Acad. of Mines, Freiberg. A.R.S.M. Soc.—P.P. Inst. Min. and Metall.; Mem. Counc. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs., etc. *Late* in France, U.S.A., S. Amer., Australia, India, etc.

Books.—"Charleston's Report-book for Min. Engrs."; "Gold Mining and Milling in W. Austral."; "Notes on Tin Mining." *Contrib.* on Coarse and Fine Crushing Machinery and Processes of Ore Treatment, Mining Dressing, Accounts and Economics, Nickel.

CHARLIER, CARL WILHELM LUDVIG, Prof. of Astron., Univ. of Lund; Direc. of Observ., Lund, Sweden.

B. 1862, Östersund. **Educ.** Östersund. Ph.D.; Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci. Stock.; Roy. Phys. Soc. Lund; Assoc. R.A.S. Lond.; Fell. Astron. Soc. Leipzig. *Late* Observ., Upsala; Assiat., Stockholm.

Book.—"Mechanics of the Heavens," 1907. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

CHARTERS, R. H., Prof. of Civ. Engrng., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

CHASE, C. S., Prof. of Mat. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

CHASE, FREDERICK LINCOLN, Direc., Yale Observ., New Haven, Conn.

B. 1865, Boulder. A.B. (Colorado) 1886; Ph.D. (Yale) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; F.A.A.

CHATARD, THOMAS MAREAU, Chem. and Min. Engr.

1716, Rhode Island Av., Washington, U.S.A. B. 1848, Baltimore. B.Sc. (Harv.) 1871; Ph.D. (Heidel.) 1876. *Soc.*—Amer. Min. E.

CHATBURN, GEORGE RICHARD, Head Prof. of App. Mech., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

2850, P. Street, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1863, nr. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Ia. **Educ.** Harlan Pub. Schs.; Ia. State Coll.; Univ. Nebraska, C.E. (Ia.) 1910; A.M. (Neb.) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; A.S. T.M.; Nat. Geog.; Neb. Acad. Sci. *Late* Princ., High Sch. Plattsmouth, Neb.; Supt., City Schs., Humboldt and Wymore, Neb.; Instr., etc., Univ. Nebraska.

Contrib.—"Road Administration" (*Rept. Neb. State Board of Agric.*, 1911); "Six-year

cult.-tech. educ." (*Proc. S.P.E.E.*, 1909); "Cult. value of a tech. educ." (*Ia. Engr.*, 1910).

CHATELAIN, A., Prof. of Physiol., Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.

CHATELIER, HENRI LOUIS LE, Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Chem., Paris Univ.

Rue Nôtre Dame des Champs, 75, Paris. Hon. F.C.S.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

Books.—"Measur. of High Temps." etc. *Contrib.* numerous on mining, silicates, etc.

CHATTAWAY, FREDERICK DANIEL, F.R.S., Chemist.

151, Woodstock Rd., Oxford.

Educ. Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Munich), Hon. B.Sc. (Birm.); F. (and P.V.-P.) I.C. (1899); F. (and P.V.-P.) C.S.

Contrib. numerous to *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, etc., on nitrogen comp. contg. halides; isomeric change, etc.

CHATTERTON, ALFRED, C.I.E.; Direc., since 1912, of Industries and Commerce in Mysore; Fell. Madras Univ.

1, Infantry Road, Bangalore, India.

B. 1866, London. **Educ.** Finsbury Tech. Coll.; Centr. Tech. Coll. S. Kensington. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1885; F.C.G.I. 1912. *Soc.*—A.M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E. *Late* Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Madras, 1888; Direc. of Tech. and Industr. Inquiries, 1902; Direc. of Industries, Madras, 1908.

Books.—"Agric. and Industr. Prob. in India"; "Irrigation"; "Hydraulic Expts. in Kistna Delta"; "Industr. Evol. in India."

CHATTOCK, RICHARD ALEXANDER, City Elec. Engr. and Manager to Birmingham Corporation.

14, Dale End, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1865, Solihull, Warwicksh. **Educ.** Univ. Coll. Lond. M.Inst.E.E. *Late* City Elec. Engr., Bradford Corpor.; Supt. Eng., City of Lond. Elec. Lighting Co.

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE, Prof. of Clin. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

2, rue St. Simon, Paris.

B. 1855. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

CHAUVEAU, BENJAMIN AMYR, Adj.-Met., Central Met. Bur. of France, Paris.

51, Rue de Lille, Paris, VIII., France.

B. 1855, Luçon, Fr. **Educ.** Ec. Norm. Sup. Paris. D.Sc. *Late* Prof. of Phys.

Books.—"Hist. and Bibliog. Intro. to Study of Atmospheric Elec.," 1899; "Diurnal Variation of Atmospheric Elec.," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Deviation Limit of Quad. Electrom." (*J. de Phys.*, 1900); various to *Comptes Rendus*, *J. de Phys.*, *Ann. Soc. Met.*, *Le Radium*, since 1892.

CHAUVEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE AUGUSTE, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Agric. Econ. and Med. Sects.); F.M.R.S.; Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.

Avenue Jules Janin, 10, Paris.

B. 1827.

CHAVANNAZ, Prof. of Gynæc., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

CHAVANNE, G., Extraord. Prof. of Chem., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

CHAVANNE, LOUIS, Prof. of Pharm. and Pharm. Chem., Geneva Univ.

Rue de Caronge 13, Geneva, Switz.

CHAVES, FRANCISCO AFFONSO, Direc. of Met. Serv. of the Azores, and of Munic. Mus., Ponta Delgada, St. Miguel, Azores.

B. 1857, Ponta Delgada. *Educ.* Polytech. and Army Sch., Lisbon. *Soc.*—Internat. Met. Comm.; Inst. Oceanog.; Atlantic Internat. Comm.; F.Z.S.; Fr. Zool.; Met. Fr.

Books.—"Submar. Eruptions at Azores," 1904; "Internat. Met. Serv. at Azores," 1900; "Magnetic Studies in Africa," 1908; etc. *Contrib.*—"Exterior Form of Caehalot" (*J. d'Anat. and Physiol.*, 1891); "Magnetic Storm at Ponta Delgada" (*Terrest. Mag.*); etc.

CHEATER, THOMAS JOHN, Analyst (1st Class), Customs Branch, Govt. Lab., G.B. Custom House, Lower Thames Street, London, E.C.

CHEESEMAN, THOMAS FREDERICK, Direc. of Auckland Mus., Auckland, New Zealand.

B. 1846, Hull, Eng. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and St. John's Coll. Auckland. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; N.Z. Inst. (P.P.).

Books.—"Man. of N.Z. Flora," 1906; "Illustr. of N.Z. Flora," 2 vols. 1913. *Contrib.*—"Flora of Rarotonga" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*); "Syst. bot. of islands to S. of N.Z." (1911); "Cat. of plants of N.Z." (1907); etc.

CHENEY, WILLIAM FITCH, Clin. Prof., since 1909, of Med., Stanford Univ., Cal.; Prof. since 1898, of Prine. and Pract. of Med., Cooper Med. Coll., U.S.A.

Shreve Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A. B. 1866. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. B.L. (Cal.) 1885; M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Nat. Assoc. Tuberc.

CHEREFFKOFF, A. M., Ord. Prof. since 1912, of Peditat., Univ. Kharkoff, Russia.

CHERRY, T., Prof. of Agric., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

CHERWINSKY, S., Prof. of Med., Moscow Univ., Russia.

CHESNEAU, G., Sub-Direc. and Prof. of Mineral Anal., Sch. of Mines, Paris; Insp.-Gen. of Mines; Sec. of Fire-damp Comm.

60, Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.

Books.—"Gen. Laws of Chem.," 1899; "Theory and Pract. of Mineral Anal.," 1906, 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Ann. des Mines*, *Comptes Rendus*, *Rev. de Métall.*, etc., on Estim. of Phosphorus in Iron, Steels, etc.; Anal. of Tantalites, Monazite, etc.

Grisoumetric lamp.

CHESNUT, VICTOR KING, Assist. Chem., Div. of Drugs, Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington.

B. 1867, Nevada City. B.Sc. (Cal.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Wash. Acad.; F.A.A.; Wash. Bot., etc.

CHEVALIER, STANISLAUS, Direc. of Zo-se Observ., Zi-ka-wei, China.

CHEYNE, Sir WILLIAM WATSON, Bt., C.B., F.R.S.; Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M. the King; Surg., King's Coll. Hosp.; Prof. of Clin. Surg., King's Coll., London.

75, Harley St., London, W.

Educ. Edinburgh, Vienna, Strassburg. D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1907; LL.D. (Edin.) 1905; M.B., C.M. 1875; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1879; Boylston Med. Prize and Gold Medal, 1880; Jacksonian Prize, 1881; Astley Cooper Prize, 1889. P.V.-P., Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng., 1907—08; P.P. Path. and Harvey Soc.

Books.—"Antiseptic Surgery: its Principles, Pract., Hist., and Results"; "Manual of Surg.

Treatment" (with Burghard), 7 vols., 1899—1903; "Suppuration and Septic Disease," 1889; "Treatment of Wounds, Ulcers and Abscesses," 1894. *Contrib.*—"Excision of Breast for Cancer" (*Lancet*, 1892); "Radical Cure of Hernia" (*Ib.*).

CHIARI, HANS, Hofrat, Prof., of Path. and Path.-Anat., Strassburg Univ., Ger. Goethestr. 9, Strassburg i.E., Ger.

B. 1851, Vienna. M.D. (Vienna), 1875. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Vienna; Hon. Mem. Lotos, Prague; Med. Soc. of Bohemia, Finland, St. Petersburg, Munich; Corresp. Mem. Phys.-Med. Soc., Erlangen. *Late Prof.* of Path. Anat., Ger. Univ., Prague, 1882—1906.

Books.—"Path.-Anat. Sections," 1894, 1907. *Arts.*—"History of Human Path.-Anat.," 1903; "Post-mortems and Inquests," 1906. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

CHIARI, OTTOKAR, Extraord. Prof. of Laryng. and Rhinol., Vienna Univ.

Bellariastr. 12, Vienna, I., Aust.

CHIBBER, H. M., Prof. of Bot. and Zool., Agric. Coll., Poona (Bombay Univ.), India.

CHIKASHIGÉ, MASUMI, Prof., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1870, Koichi, Tosa. *Educ.* Coll. Sci., Tokyo; Univs. Göttingen, Berlin. D.Sc. (Tokyo). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Bunsen. *Late Jap.* delegate to 6th Internat. Congress for Applied Chem., Rome.

Contrib.—"Atomic Weight of Japanese Tellurium" (*J. Chem. Soc. Lond.*, 1896); "Defects of Uncarburetted Water-gas as Fuel for Lab. Use" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1904); "Bismuth-thallium Affinity" (*Zeitschr. f. anorg. Chem.*, 1906); "Copper-tellurium" (*Ib.*, 1907).

CHILD, CHARLES MANNING, Assoc. Prof. of Zool. since 1909, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Ypsilanti, Mich. Ph.B. 1890, S.M. 1892 (Wesleyan); Ph.D. (Leip.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Assoc.; Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist. Prof.*, 1905—09, Univ. Chicago; Instr., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Summer, 1895—7.

Art.—"Physiol. Isolation of Parts of Organisms," in *Vortr. üb. Entwickl.-mech. Contrib.*—"Studies on relation between Amitosis and Mitosis, I.-V." (*Biol. Bull.*, 1906—7); Study of Senescence and Rejuvenescence, based on expts. with Planaria (*Arch. f. Entwickl.-mech.*, 1911); "Regulatory processes in organisms" (*J. Morph.*, 1911); "Dynam. of Morphogenesis and inheritance in exper. reproduction" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1911—1912, *et seq.*).

CHILD, CLEMENT DEXTER, Prof. of Phys., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y.

B. 1868, Madison. *Educ.* Univs. Rochester, Cornell, Berlin, Cambridge (Eng.). A.B. (Rochester) 1890; Ph.D. (Corn.) 1897.

CHILDE, L. F., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.; Prof. of Med., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, India.

CHILTON, CHARLES, Prof. of Biol., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.

B. 1860, Leominster, Eng. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Canterbury Coll.; Otago Univ., N.Z.; Edinburgh Univ. M.A. 1882, D.Sc. 1893 (N.Z.); M.B., C.M. 1898, Research Fell. in Biol. 1899 (Edin.); Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1912. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Phil. Inst. Canterbury (N.Z. Inst.).

Book.—Ed. of "Subantarctic Islands of N.Z.," 1909, and *Arts.*—"Historical Introduction," "Crustacea," "Summary of Results"

in above. *Contrib.*—"Subterranean Crustacea of N.Z." (*Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool.*, 1894); "Terrestrial Isopoda of N.Z." (*Ib.*, 1901); "Amphipoda of Scott. Natl. Antarc. Exped." (*Trans. R.S.E.*, 1912).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE G., Lect. on Geog., Univ. Edinburgh, Scot.

CHISTONO, CIRO, Prof. of Terrestr. Phys., and Direc. of Met. Observ., Naples Univ., Italy.

B. 1852, Ostiano. *Educ.* Cremona; Padua; Pavia. Ph.D. 1876. *Soc.*—Acads. Sci. of Modena, Naples, Catania; Ital. Spectroscop.; Ital. Seismolog.; Phys. Fr.; Austr. Met.; Internat. Comm. for Solar Radiation. *Late* Prof. Phys., Modena; Lect. in Terrestr. Phys. and Met., Pavia and Rome.

Contrib.—Numerous on Radiation, Magnetism, etc.

Inv. magnetometer, 1885.

CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL HENRY, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol. Chem. and Direc., Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale Univ.

83, Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1856, New Haven. Ph.D. (Yale) 1880; (Heidel.) 1878—79; LL.D. (Tor.) 1903, (Birmingham) 1911; Sc.D. (Penna.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.

CHODAT, ROBERT H., Botanist; *late* Dean of Fac. Sci., Geneva Univ., 1898—1906; Rector of Geneva Univ., 1908—10.

Pamella, Pinchat, Geneva, Switz.

B. 1865, Moutier, Grand-Val. *Educ.* Bienne, Berne, Basle, Geneva. D.Sc.; Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab., Viet. and Brux.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Geog. Soc. Lisbon and Edin.; Naturalists of Moscow; Ger. Bot. Soc.; Belg. Bot. Soc. V.-P. Swiss Soc. Nat. Sci.

Books.—"Principles of Bot.," 1906, 1910; "Green Algae of Switzerland"; "Polymorphism of Algae" (crowned by Ger. Bot. Soc.).

Contrib.—250. Monographia Polygalacearum; oxidising enzymes; palaeozoic pteridospides.

CHODOUNSKY, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

CHREE, CHARLES, F.R.S.; Supt. Kew Observ., Surrey, Eng.

B. 1860, Lintathen, Scotl. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1895; Hon. LL.D. (Aber.) 1898; Gold Medalist, Aber. Univ., 1879; Fell. King's Coll., Camb., 1885; Watt Medallist, Inst. C.E., 1905. P.B. Phys. Soc. Lond.; Mem. Camb. Phil. Soc.; Edin. Math. Soc.; Roy. Met. Soc.

Book.—"Studies in Terrestr. Magn.," 1912. *Arts.*—"Atmos. Elec.," "Aurora," "Earth Currents," "Magnetism Terrest." (*Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn.). *Contrib.*—"Equations of an Isotropic Elastic Solid in Polar and Cylind. Coordinates, etc." (*Camb. Trans.*, 1887); "On Effects of Pressure on the Magnetisation of Cobalt" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1889); "Expts. on Aneroid Barometers" (*Ib.*, 1898); "Magnetic Declination at Kew Observ., 1890—1900" (*Ib.*, 1908).

CHRÉTIEN, H., Prof. of Surg. Clin., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

CHRISTIAN, HENRY A(SBURY), Hersey Prof. of Theory and Pract. of Physic, Harvard Univ.; Physician in Chief, P.B. Brigham Hosp., Boston.

252, Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Lynchburg, Va., U.S.A. M.A. (Ran.-Mac. Coll.) 1895; M.D. (Hopkins) 1900; M.A. (Harv.) 1903. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians;

Assoc. Paths. and Bacteriol.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Clin. Investig.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Path., Boston City Hosp.; Instr. in Path., Harv. Univ.; Dean, Fac. Med. Harvard.

Art.—"Diseases of the Mediastinum" in Osler's "Modern Medicine." *Contrib.*—"Dermoid Cysts and Teratomata of Ant. Mediastinum" (*J. Med. Res.*, 1902); "Observ. on Leucotoxins" (*Deutsch. Archiv. f. Klin. Med.*, 1904); "Multiple Myeloma" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1907); "Observ. on Spirilla of Relapsing Fever" (*Archiv. Internal. Med.*, 1911).

CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTIAN, Mem. Danish Acad. Sci.; *late* Prof. of Phys., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark, 1886—1912.

Svanemosegårdsvej 23, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1843, Loenborg, Jutland. *Educ.* Copenhagen. M.D. (Copenhagen) 1894; LL.D. (Glasg.) 1896; Mem. Acads. Christiana, Lund Upsala, Stockholm, Erlangen.

Books.—"Treatise on Phys.," "Theor. Phys." (Ger. transl. by Müller, Eng. transl. by Magie). *Contrib.* on Anomalous dispersion, colours of mixtures, temperature of planets, frictional electricity; Crystallog. researches (with Topsoe).

CHRISTIANSEN, EDUARD GREYSEL, Lect. on Dent. Metall. and Prosthet., Sch. Dent. Surg., Christiania; D.D.S.

Drammensveien 4, Christiania, Norway.

CHRISTIANSEN, EYVIND, Engnr.; Direc. of Tech. Sch., Horten, Norway.

CHRISTIE, Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY, K.C.B., F.R.S.; *late* Astron. Roy.

Deepdale, Woldingham, Surrey, Eng. M.A., Hon. Sc.D. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.;

Fell. Roy. Met. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Paris; Imper. Acad., St. Petersburg; For. Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci., Palermo; Corresp. Mem. Ital. Spectros.; Nat. Soc. Nat. Sci. and Math. Cherbourg. P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1890—91, 1900—01.

CHRISTON, A., Prof. of Phys., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

CHRYSLER, MINTIN ASBURY, Prof. of Bot., Maine Univ., Orono, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Berlin, Ontario. *Educ.* Univa. Toronto, Chicago. B.A. (Tor.) 1894; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot., etc. *Late* Fell. in Bot., Chicago Univ., 1903—04; Assist. in Bot., 1904—05; Instr., 1905—07, Harv. Univ.

Chapter in "Plant Life of Maryland," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Development of Central Cylinder" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1904); "Nodes of Grasses" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Struct. of Potamogetonaceae" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Fertile Spike in Ophioglossaceae" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1910).

CRYSTAL, GEORGE, Prof. of Maths., Edinburgh Univ.; M.A.; LL.D.; F.R.S.E. (Gen. Sec.).

5, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

CHUN, KARL, Prof. of Zool. and Zoot.; Direc. of Zool. and Zoot. Insts. and Mus., Leipzig Univ.; M.D. (Leip.).

Talstr. 33, Leipzig, Ger.

CHURCH, ARCHIBALD, Prof. of Psychiat., Med. Sch., Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

CHURCH, Sir ARTHUR HERBERT, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.; Chemist (ret.).

Shelsley, Kew Gardens, Eng.

B. 1834, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Chem., Lond.; Lincoln Coll., Oxford.

M.A. 1863, D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1901; F.S.A.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Fell. King's Coll., Lond. *Late* Prof. Chem. Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, 1863—79; Lect. Cooper's Hill Coll., 1888—1900; Prof. Chem., Roy. Acad. Arts., Lond., 1879—1911.

Books.—"Labor Guide," 8 edns.; "Food"; "On Precious Stones"; "Eng. Earthenware"; "Eng. Porcelain"; "Chem. of Paints and Painting"; "The Food Grains of India." *Contrib.*—"Researches on Turacin" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1869, 1892); "New and Rare Cornish Minerals" (*Chem. Soc. J.*, 1865—68, 1870); "Micro-spectrographic Investigs." (*Intellectual Obs.*, 1866); "Vegetable Albinism" (*Chem. Soc. J.*, 1879—80, 1886); and 200 others.

Turacin, a bird pigment containing 7 per cent. copper; Churchite, a new cerium mineral and other new species; and processes for preserving stone-work and mural paintings.

CHURCH, IRVING P., Prof. of Applied Mech. and Hydraulics, Cornell Univ.,

9, South Av., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1851, Derby, Conn. *Educ.* Riverview Mil. Acad.; Cornell Univ. C.E. 1873, M.C.E. 1878 (Cor.). *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engrs.; Nat. Geog. Soc. Amer. *Late* Assoc. Prof. Civ. Engrng., Cornell Univ., 1892.

Books.—"Mechs. of Engrng."; "Notes and Examples in Mechs."; "Hydraul. Motors and Related Subjects"; "Diagrams for Uniform Motion of Water in Open Channels"; "Mechs. of Internal Work in Elastic Bodies." *Contrib.*—"Turbines" (*J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1887); "Water Hammer in Pipes" (*Ib.*, 1890); "Mechs. of Gyroscope" (*Corn. Civ. Engrs.*, 1910); "Stand Pipe in Water Power Plants" (*Ib.*, 1909).

CHURCH, Sir WILLIAM SELBY, Bt., K.C.B.; and Cons. Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London (ret.).

130, Harley St., London, W.
Educ. Oxford; St. Bart.'s Hosp. D.Sc., M.D. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1870; LL.D. (Glas.); D.C.L. (Dun.). *Late* Lee's Reader in Anat., Ch. Ch., Oxon.; Physician, Roy. Gen. Dispens.; Assist. Physician, City Lond. Hosp. for Dis. of Chest. P.P. Roy. Med. Soc., 1908—10; Roy. Coll. Physicians, Lond., 1899—1905.

Book.—"Treatment of Hydatids of the Liver." *Art.*—"Acute Rheumatism," in "Allbutt's Syst. Med." *Contrib.* to and *late* Ed. *St. Bart. Hosp. Rep.*

CHURCHWARD, GEORGE JACKSON, Mem. Council, Inst. Mech. Engrs.; Loco. Supt., G.W. Rly., Swindon, Eng.

CHURTON, T. HARDING, Elec. Engrn.; Chairman Yorks. Local Sect., and *Ex-off.* Mem. of Council, I.E.E. (re-elected).
Atlas Works, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1866, Erith, Kent. *Educ.* Privately, and at the Yorks. Coll. (Leeds Univ.). M.I.E.E. *Soc.*—Phys., London.

Books.—"Alternat. Current and Induct. Motors" 1910. *Contrib.*—"Inaug. Address" (*Proc. I.E.E.*, 1910 and 1911); "Notes on Alternat. Current Induct. Motors" (*Ib.*, 1905); etc.

Improvements in electrical machinery.
CIAMICIAN, GIACOMO, Senator (1910); Fell. Acad. Lincei; Ord. Prof., since 1889, of Gen. Chem., Bologna Univ., Italy.

B. 1857, Trieste. *Educ.* Oberrealsch. Trieste; Tech. H. Sch. and Univ., Vienna. Ph.D. (Giessen) 1880; LL.D. (Glas.). *Soc.*—Hon.

Mem., Roy. Inst. Lond., Phys. Nat. Hist. Geneva, Ger. Chem., Chem. London, Chem. Fr.; F.M., Roy. Sci. Upsala and Göttingen, Roy. Acads. Stockholm, Berlin, Munich, Petersburg. *Late* Assist., Chem. Inst. Rome, 1880; Prof. of Gen. Chem., Padua, 1887.

Books.—"Chem. Problems of the New Century," 1903, 2nd edn. 1905; "Org. and Physiol. Chem." 1908; "Co-operation of the Sciences," 1911; "Photochem. of the Future," 1912. *Contrib.* on pyrrrols, 1880—90; plant subs., 1890—98; photochem., 1898; org. constits. of plants since 1898.

CIANI, EDYARDO, Prof. of Project. Geom., Univ.; Prof. of Project. and Anal. Geom., Roy. Nav. Sch., Genoa.

Via S. Nazaro 7, Genoa, Italy.
B. 1864, Rocca, S. Casciano. *Educ.* Pisa. Laureate (Pisa) 1886. *Soc.*—Mathesis; Ital. Adv. Sci.

Book.—"Lessons in Project. and Anal. Geom.," 1912. *Contrib.*—About 50 on Geom.

CIECHANOWSKI, STANISLAUS, Ord. Prof., since 1912, of Path. Anat., Univ. Cracow.

Leczycka-Str. 2, Cracow (Lobzow), Austria.
B. 1869, Cracow. *Educ.* Univ. Cracow; Post-Grad. Vienna and Paris. M.D. (Cracow) 1894. *Soc.*—Warsaw Sci.; Anthropol. Warsaw; Acad. Sci. Cracow; Hon. Mem., Posen Med., Czech Physic. Prague, Vilna Med., etc. *Late* Doz. 1897, Extraord. Prof. 1900, Univ. Cracow.

Book.—"Prostatic Hypertrophy," 1900, and in Amer., 1903.

CIESIELSKI v. LUBICZ, TEOFIL, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Lemberg Univ., Austria, since 1872; Ed., since 1874, of *Bartnik* (Polish J. of Bee-Keeping and Hortic.); Mem. Council of Educ., Galicia.

Ul. Obozowa 4, Lemberg, Austria.
B. 1847, Grabow Prov., Posen. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Breslau, Ph.D. (Bres.) 1870. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late* Assist. and Keeper of Bot. Gardens, Breslau.

Books.—"Bee-Keeping," 2 vols.; "Outlines of Bot."; "Influence of Gravity on Growth of Plants"; "Cause of Sex in Plants, Animals and Man" (also Latin edn.); "Sensibility of Root Vertex"; "Movement of Water in Plants."

Disc. B. Preussi cause of Foul-brood in Bees, 1878; Blood-temp. of Bees 36°C.

CIESLAR, ADOLF, Prof. of Forest Production, Imp. Sch. of Agric. Vienna, Austria.

Hochschulstr. 17, Vienna, XVIII., Austria.
B. 1858, Błogolitz, nr. Teschen. *Educ.* Gymn. Teschen; Univ. and Agric. Sch., Vienna; Univ. Munich. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1883. *Soc.*—Forestry Austria; Austr. Engrs. and Archit.; Corresp. Russ. Forestry Insts. St. Petersburg; Hon. Mem. Russ. Forest Assoc. *Late* Adjunct, Forestry Exper. Station, Mariabrunn, 1884—1905.

Books.—"Planting-time of Pine and Silver Fir," 1892; "Lignin Content of Pinewood," 1897; "Rôle of Light in the Forest," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Hered. Transmission of Growth," 1895; "Quality of fast-growing Pine," 1902; "Forest Culture of Larch," 1904; "Import. of climatic variation on woods for forest culture." *Inv.* Germinating apparatus.

CIRERA, RICHARD, Direc. of Ebro Observ., Tortosa, Spain.

CIRINCIONE, GIUSEPPE, Ord. Prof. of Clin. for Eye Dis., Fac. Med., Univ. Rome, Italy.

CLAISEN, LUDWIG, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

CLAPAREDE, EDOUARD, Extraord. Prof. of Exper. Psychol., Geneva Univ., Switz.; Ed. *Arch. de Psychol.*

Avenue de Champel 11, Geneva, Switz.

B. 1873, Geneva. *Educ.* Geneva, Leipzig, Paris. M.D. (Geneva). *Soc.*—Geneva Phys. and Nat.; Geneva Med.; Swiss Nat. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Inst. Coimbra; Pedotech. Brussels; Pedotech. St. Petersburg.

Books.—"Association of Ideas," 1903; "Psych. of the Child," 1905, 4th edn., 1911; C. Bonnet's "Animal Psychol." 1909. *Contrib.*—"Biol. theory of sleep" (*Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat.*, Geneva, 1904); "Expts. on value of evidence" (*Arch. de Psych.*, 1906); "Legitimacy of comp. psychol." (*Ib.*, 1905); "Expts. on psychic process in hypnosis" (*Ib.*, 1909).

CLAPP, CORNELIA MARIA, Prof. of Zool., Mount Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1849, Montague, Mass. *Educ.* Mount Holyoke Seminary; Univ. of Syracuse and Chicago. Ph.D. (Chic.) 1896. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Soc. Zool.; Assoc. Amer. Anat.

Contrib.—"Some Points in Develop. of Batrachus tau" (*J. Morph.*, 1891); "Lateral Line Syst. of Batrachus tau" (*Ib.*, Vol. 15, No. 2, 1898); "Relation of Axis of Embryo to First Line of Cleavage" (*Biol. Lect. M. B. L., Woods Hole*, 1898).

CLARK, EDWARD VINCENT, Lect. on Elec. Engrng., Univ. Adelaide, S. Australia.

Third Street, Knightsbridge, S. Australia.

B. 1876, Burnside, S.A. *Educ.* Prince Alfred Coll. and Univ., Adelaide; Univ. Coll. London. B.Sc. (Ad.) 1895. *Soc.*—A.M. Inst. C.E.; A.M.I.E.E. *Late Assist. Lect.* on Mech. and Elec. Engrng., S.A. Sch. Mines, 1906—07; Station Supt., Mun. Tramways Trust, Adelaide, 1908—10.

Contrib.—"Theory of cast iron beams" (*Mem. Proc. Inst. C.E.*, Vol. 149).

CLARK, FRANCIS, Lect. on Med. Jurispr. and Dean of Fac. Med., Univ. Hong Kong, China; Warden, Univ. Hall; Ed., *Trans. Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.*

B. 1865. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch., St. Bart.'s and Middlesex Hosps. London. M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. San. Inst.

CLARK, HUBERT LYMAN, Curator of Echinoderms, Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, Mass, U.S.A.

B. 1870, Amherst, Mass. A.B. (Amherst) 1892; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1897.

Book.—"Apodons Holothurians," 1908. *Arts.* on zool. in *New Internat. Encyc.*, 1902—04. *Contrib.*—Numerous on echinoderms, birds, reptiles, etc.

CLARK, JOHN G., Prof. of Gynaec., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CLARK, WILLIAM BULLOCK, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Geol., Johns Hopkins Univ.; State Geol., Maryland; Direc. Maryland State Weather Service; Maryland Commr., Resurvey of Mason and Dixon's Line; Commr., Maryland State Forestry; Assoc. Ed., *J. of Geol.*; Co-operating Geol., U.S. Geol. Survey. 8, E. Read Street, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Brattleboro, Vt. A.B. 1884, LL.D. 1908 (Amhurst); Ph.D. (Munich) 1887. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Wash. Acad.;

Amer. Phil.; Ger. Geol.; For. Corresp. London Geol. *Late Instr.*, 1887—89, Assoc., 1889—92, Assoc. Prof. of Geol., 1892—94, Johns Hopkins Univ.; Assoc. Geol., 1888—94, Geol., 1894—1907, U.S. Geol. Survey.

Contrib.—Eocene deposits of U.S.A.; Mesozoic Echinodermata of U.S.A.; Phys. features of Maryland; Coastal Plain deposits of Virginia and N. Carolina; etc.

CLARKE, ALEXANDER ROSS, Col. R.E., C.B., F.R.S.; *Late* of Ordnance Surv.

Strathmore, Reigate, Surrey, Eng.

Soc.—Hon. F.R.S.E.; Roy. Medal, Roy. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Imper. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg.

CLARKE, CHARLES KIRK, Dean of Med. Fac.; Prof. of Psychol., Univ. of Toronto, Supt. of Gen. Hosp., Toronto, Can.

B. 1857, Elora, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Elora; Univ. of Toronto. M.B. 1878; M.D. 1879 (Tor.); LL.D. (Queen's) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Psych. Soc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Acad. Med. Tor. *Late Prof.* of Psychol., Queen's Univ.; Supt. Rockwood Hosp., Kingston; Supt. Tor. Hosp. for Insane.

Contrib.—"The Kuskoff Syndrome" (*Ont. Bull.*, 1909); "Aetiology of certain Psychoses" (*Lancet*, Ont., 1910); "Relation between Psychiatry and Sense" (*Med. Bull.*, 1908); "Case of Wm. B." (*J. Insanity*).

Pioneer in Psychiatry in Canada.

CLARKE, FRANK WIGGLESWORTH, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Chief Chem., U.S. Geol. Surv., since 1883; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

1612, Riggs Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. B. 1847, Boston, Mass. B.S. (Harv.) 1867; Hon. Sc.D. (Geo. Wash.) 1899, (Vic., Eng.) 1903; LL.D. (Aber.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem. (P.P.); Amer. Phil.; Wash. Acad. (P.P.); Wash. Phil. (P.P.); Hon. F.C.S.; Corresp. Brit. Assoc., Geol., London and Edinburgh; Hon. Mem. Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Phil.; Mem. Imper. Nat. Moscow; F.M. Miner. London. *Late Prof.* of Chem., Howard Univ., 1873—74, Cincinnati Univ., 1874—83.

Books.—"Recalc. of Atomic Weights"; "Data of Geochem.;" Many offic. bulls. of U.S. Geol. Surv. *Contrib.*—Over 100.

Atomic weights, constitution of silicates, average comp. of earth's crust, age of ocean, thermochem. constants, etc.

CLARKE, Sir GEORGE SYDENHAM, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Col. R.E., F.R.S.; Governor of Bombay.

Government House, Bombay, India.

CLARKE, J. J., Assist. Direc. of Works, Direc. of Works Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

CLARKE, JOHN MASON, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; N.Y. State Geol. and Paleont.; Direc. of State Mus. and Sci. Div., State Educ. Dept.; Prof. of Geol., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., Troy, N.Y.

State Hall, Albany, N.Y.

B. 1857, Canandaigua, N.Y. *Educ.* Canandaigua; Amherst Coll.; Göttingen. M.A. (Amherst) 1881; Marburg 1898); Ph.D. (Marburg) 1898; LL.D. (Amherst) 1902; D.Sc. (Colgate) 1910; Hayden Gold Med. for Geol. Research, 1908; Spendiarioff prize of Internat. Geol. Cong., 1910. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Corresp. F.G.S. Lond.; Geol. Soc. Ger.; Paleont. Soc.; Geol. Soc. Amer.; Roy. Pruss. Acad. Sci.; Imper. Min. Soc. St. Petersburg. *Late Instr*

in Geol., Amherst Coll.; Prof. of Geol., Smith Coll.

About 200 books and pamphlets in Geol., Paleont., etc.

CLARKE, JOHN MICHELL, Pro. Vice-Chanc. and Prof. of Med., Univ. of Bristol; Physician to Bristol Gen. Hosp.

28, Pembroke Rd., Clifton, Bristol, Eng.
B. 1859, Clifton. *Educ.* Clifton Coll.; Caius Coll., Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hosp., Lond.; Bristol Med. Sch. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Soc. Med.; Mem. Assoc. Physicians, G.B. and I.; Mem. Physiol. Soc. of Brit. Med. Assoc.; Bristol Medico-Chir. Soc. *Late Lect.* on Pract. Physiol. and Prof. Path. and Morbid Anat. at Univ. Coll., Bristol. P.P. Bristol Medico-Chir. Soc. and Bath and Bristol Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc.

Book.—"Hysteria and Neurasthenia," 1905. *Art.*—"Nystagmus" ("Quain's Diet. Med.," 1902); "Family Periodic Paralysis" and "Recurrent Paralysis" in "Allbutt's System of Medicine," 1910. *Contrib.*—Long Fox Lect. on "Cerebro-Spinal Syph." (*Bristol Med.-Chir. Jour.*, 1911). Numerous to *Brain*. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, *Lancet*, etc. Assoc. Ed. *Bristol Med. and Chir. J.*

CLARKE, SAMUEL F., Prof. of Nat. Hist., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Geneva, Ill. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph.D. (Hopkins); M.A. (Williams). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Zool. Soc.

CLARKE, WILLIAM EAGLE, Keeper of Nat. Hist. Dept., Roy. Scot. Mus., Edinburgh; Jt. Ed. *Scottish Naturalist*.

B. 1854, Leeds. *Educ.* Leeds Gram. Sch. and Yorks. Coll. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Ornith. Union; Ornith. Soc. of Vienna and Budapest; P.P. Yorks. Nat. Union.

Books.—"Studies in Bird Migration"; "Bartholomew's Phys. Atlas," Vol. 5, Zoogeog. (Jtly.). *Arts.*—"Results of Brit. Assoc. Comm. on Bird Migration" (5 Repts.); Repts. Brit. Assoc., 1896, 1902—05; 100 on Zool., including Ornith. Results of Scott National Antarctic Exped. and Jackson-Harmsworth Arctic Exped.

CLAUDE, GEORGES, Chem.

141, Boulevard d'Auteuil, Boulogne-sur-Seine, Fr.

Book.—"Liquid Air, Oxygen, Nitrogen" and in Eng., 1913.

CLAXTON, THOMAS FOLKES, Direc. of Govt. Observ., Hong Kong, China.

B. 1874, London. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Corresp. Mem. Internat. Solar Inst., Uruguay. *Late Direc.*, Roy. Alfred Observ., Mauritius; Hon. Sec. Met. Soc., Mauritius; Mem. and Hon. Sec., Bd. of Direc., Mauritius Mus.; Mem., Educ. Com., Mauritius.

Books.—"Results of Magn. and Met. Observns. at Mauritius, 1896—1910"; at Hong Kong, 1912; "Seismol. Observns.," 1898—1910. *Contrib.*—"Magnetic Surv. in Mauritius" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905); "Climate of Pamplemousses" (8th Internat. Geog. Cong., 1906); several on Cyclones (*Proc. Met. Soc. Mauritius*).

CLAY, REGINALD S., Princ. of the Northern Polytech., Holloway; Mem. of Consult. Comm., Bd. of Educ.

Eskdale, Fortis Green, London, N.

B. 1868, Portsmouth. *Educ.* Tollington Park Coll., Lond.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1892; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1900; Mem. Counc. of Assoc. Tech. Inst. *Late Princ.* Wandsworth Tech. Inst., 1900—02; Head of Physics Dept., Birkbeck Coll., 1897—1900.

Books.—"Pract. Courses on Light"; "Treatise on Pract. Light." *Contrib.*—"Application of Maxwell's Curves to Three-colour Printing" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1900); "Graph. Construct. for Simple and Compound Lenses" (*Pearse Annual*, 1909—10).

CLAYTOR, THOMAS A., Prof. of Mat. Med., Therap. and Clin. Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CLEARY, M. J., M.R.C.V.S.; Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

CLEGHORN, ALLEN MACKENZIE.

20, Albion St., Brantford, Ont., Can.

B. 1872, London, Ont. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Sch. and Med. Coll., Toronto; Edinburgh, London. M.D., C.M. (Trin.) 1892, (Vict.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Corp. Mem., Boston Nat. Hist. *Late Instr.* in Comp. Physiol., Harvard Vet. Sch.; Assist. in Physiol., Harvard Med. Sch.; Assist. in Physiol., Harvard Med. Sch.; Lect. on Foods and Feeding.

Art.—"Equilibrium and Equilibration" (*Ref. Handb. Med. Sci. Contrib.*). *Contrib.*—"Nerve Centres Resp." (*Montreal Med. Gaz.*, 1895); "Intern. secretion and heart muscle" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1897); "Muscular relaxn." (*ib.*, 1897); "Inhib. of muscular relaxn." 1898.

CLELAND, H. F., Prof. of Geol., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, B.A. (Oberlin) 1894; Ph.D. (Yale) 1900. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Am. Geol.; Am. Acad.; Am. Geog.; Palaeont.

Books.—Bulls. of U.S. and Wise. Geol. Surveys; "Physical and Evol. Geol." (in press). *Contrib.*—Various.

CLELAND, JOHN, F.R.S.; *late Regius Prof.* of Anat., Glasgow, 1877—1909.

Drumclog, Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.

B. 1835, Perth, Scot. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh. M.D. (Edin.) 1856; LL.D. Edin., Glas., St. Andrews). *Late Regius Prof.* Anat. and Physiol., Queen's Coll., Galway, 1863—77.

Books.—"Mechan. of Gubernaculum," 1856; "Animal Physiol." 1874; "Directory for Dissection," 1876; "Evolution, Expression and Sensation, Cell-life and Path.," 1881; Jt. Ed. "Quain's Anat.," 7th edn., 1867; Jt. author, "Memoirs and Memoranda in Anat.," 1889; "Human Anat." (with Mackay), 1896. *Contrib.* Numerous.

CLEMENT, JOHN KAY, Physicist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Sunbury, Pa. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Hartford, Conn.; Göttingen. B.Sc. (Trin. Coll.) 1900; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Chem.; *Late Assist.*, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst., 1904—07.

Book.—"Essential Factors in Formation of Producer Gas," *Bull.* No. 7, U.S. Bureau of Mines. *Contrib.*—"Formation of Ozone at High Temp." (*Ann. d. Physik.*, 1904); "Minerals of Composition MgSiO₃" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1906); "Thermal Conductivity of Fire Clay at High Temps." (*Univ. Ill. Bull.*, 1909); "Measurement of High Temps." (*Trans. Amer. Ceram. Soc.*, 1909).

CLEMENTS, FREDERIC EDWARD, Head of Dept. of Bot., and State Bot., Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Lincoln, Neb. *Educ.* Nebraska Univ. B.Sc. 1894; M.A. 1896; Ph.D. 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.A.S.; Bot. Amer.

Books.—"Phytogeog. of Neb.," 1898—1900; "Developm. and Struct. of Vegetation," 1904; "Research Methods in Ecol.," 1905; "Plant Physiol. and Ecol.," 1907; "Genera of Fungi," 1909; "Minn. Mushrooms," 1910.

CLERK, DUGALD, F.R.S., Engrn.; Represent. of Roy. Soc. on G.B. of Nat. Phys. Lab.; Mem. of Gas Engine Research Comm., and Mem. of Coun., Inst. M.E., Inst. Auto. Engrns.; Chairman, Expert and Tech. Comm. of Roy. Auto. Club.

57 and 58, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London; and Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1854, Glasgow. *Educ.* W. of Scotland Tech. Coll.; Andersonian Coll., Glasgow; Leeds. Watt Medallist, 1882; Telford Medallist, 1907; Telford Prizeman (Inst. C.E.), 1882 and 1886; President's Med., Gas Inst., 1902. *Soc.*—P.P. Jun. Inst. Engrns., 1905—06; Soc. Brit. Gas Ind. 1906—08; Engrng. Sect., Brit. Assoc. 1908; Inst. Auto. Engrns. 1908—09; M.Inst. C.E.; F.C.S.; M.R.I.; Hon. Mem. Inst. Gas Engrns.

Book.—"Gas, Petrol, and Oil Engine," 1909. *Arts.*—"Gas and Oil Engines" in *Encyc. Brit.*; "Gaseous Explosions" and "Evaporation" in Thorpe's "Dic. of Tech. Chemistry." *Contrib.*—"Theory of Gas Engine" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1882); "Explosion of Gaseous Mixtures" (*Ib.*, 1886); "Internal Combustion Motors" (Forrest Lec. Inst. C.E., 1904); "On Specific Heat of Working Fluid in Inter. Combust. Engine Cylinder" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1906).

Thermodynamics of Inter. Combust. Engines; Clerk Two-cylinder Gas Engines, 1878—81.

CLIFFORD, HARRY ELLSWORTH, Gordon McKay Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

Educ. Mass. Inst. Technol.; Harvard Univ. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Fell. Amer. Acad.; F.A.A. *Late* Prof. Theoret. and Applied Elec., Mass. Inst. Technol.

Contrib.—Various to Tech. J. and Trans. Engrng. Soces.

CLIFTON, ROBERT BELLAMY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Exper. Phil., Oxford Univ.

3, Bardwell Rd., Banbury Rd., Oxford. B. 1836. M.A. (Cantab. and Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1896—98; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.; Phys. (P.P.). *Late* Prof. of Nat. Phil., Owen's Coll.

CLINTON, GEORGE PERKINS, Bot., Conn. Agric. Exper. Sta., and to Conn. Bd. of Agric., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Polo, Ill. M.Sc. (Ill. and Harv.); Se.D. (Harv.).

CLODD, EDWARD, Anthropologist. Strafford House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, Eng.

B. 1840, Margate. *Educ.* Aldeburgh Gram. Sch. P.P., Folk Lore Soc. 1895—96; Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Soc.; Mem. Comm., Brit. Sch. of Archaeol. in Egypt; Corresp. Mem., Soc. Anthropol. Paris.

Books.—"Childhood of the World," 1872; "Childhood of Religions," 1875; "Myths and Dreams," 1885; "Story of Creation," 1888; "Story of Primitive Man," 1895; "Primer of Evolution," 1895; "Pioneers of Evolution," 1897; "Tom Tit Tot," 1898; "Animism,"

1906. *Art.* "Weissmann," in *Chambers' Cyc.*; "Abiogenesis" and "Evol. and Ethics" in *Hastings' Encyc. Religion and Ethics. Contrib.*—"Magic and Religion" (*Q. Rev.*, 1907); "Primitive Man on his own Origin" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Pre-Animistic Stages in Religion" (*Fortnightly Rev.*, 1909).

CLOETTA, MAX, Prof. of Pharmacol., Zurich Univ., Switz.

CLOUGH, C. T., M.A.; Direc. of Geol., Geol. Survey of Scot., 33, George Square, Edinburgh, Scot.

CLOUGH, GEORGE W., Senr. Lect. in Chem., Birkbeck Coll., London, E.C.

B. 1881. B.Sc. (Birm.). *Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc.*

CLOWES, FRANK, D.Sc.; late (ret'd. 1913) Chief Chem. to London County Council; P.P. 1897—98, Soc. Chem. Ind.

The Grange, College Rd., Dulwich, London, S.E. *Books.*—Numerous text-books on Analytical Chem.

CLUBB, JOSEPH ALBERT, Curator of Free Pub. Museums, Corporation of Liverpool, Eng.; Hon. Sec., Liverpool Biol. Soc.

B. 1866, Wavertree. *Educ.* Coll. and Univ. Liverpool. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1897; D.Sc. (Liv.) 1909.

Arts.—"Actinians" in Rept. on *Southern Cross* Collections, 1902; "Discovery Actinians" in *Nat. Antarctic Exped.*, vol. IV. *Contrib.*—Numerous on biol.

COATES, CHARLES EDWARD, Prof. of Chem. and Dean, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Baltimore, Md. *Educ.*—Johns Hopkins; Freiberg; Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1891. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.

Contrib. on petroleum to *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*; on chem. of sugar to *Louisiana Planter*.

COATES, JOSEPH EDWARD, Lect. in Phys. Chem., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1883, Stoke-on-Trent. *Educ.* Alleyn's Gram. Sch. Uttoxeter; Univ. Colls. Bangor and London; Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe. M.Sc. (Wales) 1909; Fell. Univ. of Wales, 1906—08. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.

Contrib.—"Influ. of light on Diazo reactions" (jty.) (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1907); "Densities of liq. nitrogen and oxygen, and their mixtures," jty. (*Ib.*, 1906); "Exam. of lighter constituents of air" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1907); "Formn. of Nitric Oxide by Combust. of CO" jty. (*Zeits. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1909).

COBB, JOHN WILLIAM, Livesey Prof. of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, Univ. of Leeds, Eng.

B. 1872. *Educ.* Mod. Sch. and Yorks. Coll., Leeds. B.Sc. (Lond. and Leeds) 1891. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Eng. Ceram.; Amer. Ceram. *Late* Chem. and Tech. Assist., Farnley Iron Co., Leeds.

Contrib.—"Coal ash" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1904); "Nat. and induced draught" (*Ib.*, 1905); "Synth. of complex silicates" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Influ. of impurities on corrosion of iron" (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1911).

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS, Agric. Technol., Bur. Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric.; Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Falls Church, Virginia, U.S.A. B. 1859, Spencer, Mass. *Educ.* Worcester Polytech. Inst. Ph.D. (Jena) 1888. *Soc.*—numerous Amer. and foreign. *Late* Appointed

by Brit. Assoc. to Naples Zool. Station, 1888—9; *Loc. ten.* Prof. of Biol., Sidney Univ., N.S.W., 1890—91; Path., Dept. Agric., N.S.W., 1891—98, 1901—04; Manager, Wagga Expt. Farm, 1897—8; Agric. Commr., N.S.W., U.S.A., Europe, 1898—1901; Direc., Div. of Veg. Physiol. and Path., Sugar Planters Station, Honolulu, 1904—07.

Books.—"Plants Growing Wild round Amherst," 1887; "Fungus Maladies of Sugar Canes," 2nd edn. 1906; "Nematodes, mostly Austral. and Fijian," 1893. *Arts.*—"Technol. of Sugar Cane," and "Hawaiian Agric.," in *Cyc. Amer. Agric.*, 1907. *Contrib.*—"Tape-worms of Australia" (*Agric. Gaz.*, N.S.W., 1904); "Australian Rusts" (*Ib.*, 1894); "Letters on Dis. of Plants" (*Ib.*, 1897, 1904); "Parasites of Stock" (*Ib.*, 1898).

COBBETT, LOUIS, Lect. on Path., Cambridge Univ., Eng.

Inch-ma-home, Adams Road, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1862, London. *Educ.* Lancing Coll.; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.). *Late Sci. Investig.* to Roy. Comm. on Tuberc.; Prof. of Path., Univ. Sheffield.

Contrib. on Immunity, Diphtheria, Tuberculosis; Appendices to Rept. of Roy. Comm. on Tuberc.

COBLE, ARTHUR BYRON, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Williamstown, Pa. A.M. (Gettysburg); Ph.D. (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

COBLENTZ, VIRGIL, Emer. Prof. of Chem., Dept. Pharmacy, Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.; Chief Chem. to E. R. Squibb and Sons; Mem. of Comm. of Revis. of *U. S. Pharmacopœia*.

23, Vine Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Springfield, O. *Educ.* Wittenburg Coll.; Philadelphia Coll. of Pharm.; Univ. Göttingen, Strassburg, Würzburg, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1891. *Soc.*—F.C.S. Lond.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem. (Chairman of N.Y. sect.); Chem. Ind.

Books.—"Newer Synthetic Remedies"; "Volum. Anal.,"; "Pharm. and Med. Chem." (with Sadtler). *Arts.*—"Synthet. drugs," in *Thorpe's Dict. of App. Chem.*; "Chem." and "Drugs," in *Nelson's Encyc.*, Amer. edn.

COCHRANE, ROBERT, I.S.O.; H.M. Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Ireland.

17, Highfield Rd., Dublin, Irel.

B. 1844, Co. Down. *Educ.* Queen's Univ., Belfast. Hon. LL.D. (R.U.I.). *Soc.*—F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; M.R.I.A.; Roy. Soc. Antiq. I. (Pres.); Inst. C.E.I.; Engrng. and Sci. Assoc. I. *Late Princ. Surv.*, H.M. Bd. of Works; P.P. Inst. C.E.I., 1903—05; P.V.-P. Engrng. and Sci. Assoc. I., 1906—10.

Books.—"Exams. for Engrns., Compet. and Qualify.,"; "Educ. Work of Engrng. and Sci. Assoc. of Irel." *Contrib.*—Pres. Address to Inst. C.E. Irel. and to Roy. Soc. Antiq. I., and numerous papers on sci. and antiq. subjects.

COCKBURN, Hon. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G.

12, Pelham Place, London, S.W.

Educ. King's Coll., London. M.D. (Lond.) 1874, (Adelaide) 1877; M.B.C.S. (Eng.) 1871; Kt. Grace, St. John of Jerus.; Assoc. and Fell., King's Coll., Lond.

COCKERELL, THEODORE DRU ALISON, Prof. of Syst. Zool., Colorado Univ., Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

B. 1866, England. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Entomol.

CODD, ARTHUR W., B.A.; Chief Cartographer, Hydrographic Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

CODRINGTON, THOMAS, Chief Engrng. Inspect., Local Govt. Bd., Ireland.

M. Inst. C.E.; Hon. Fell. Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrns.

COE, WESLEY ROSWELL, Prof. of Biol., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Middlefield, Conn. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.

COFFEY, A. B., Prof. of Psychol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

COFFIN, JOSEPH GEORGE, Assoc. Prof. of Math. Phys., Coll. City of New York, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1877, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Clark Univ. B.S. (M.I.T.) 1898; Ph.D. (Clark) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.; Amer. Math. *Late Assist. Prof.* of Phys., Clark Coll.; Instr. and Assist. Prof., Coll. City of N.Y.

Book.—"Vector Anal." *Contrib.*—"Edge corrections in calcul. of absolute capacity of condensers" (*Proc. A.A.A.S.*, 1904); "Constr. and calcul. of absolute standards of self-inductance" (*Bull. Bur. of Standards*, 1906); "Influ. of frequency upon self-inductance of cylindrical evils of *m* layers" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1906).

COFFIN, WALTER HARRIS, Ed. *Brit. Dental J.*

19, Hanover Sq., London, W.

B. 1853, Portland, Me., U.S.A. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., London; St. Thomas's Hosp. A.R.S.M.; Metallist, Roy. Coll. Sci. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.C.S.; Phys.; Roy. Med.; Anthropol. Inst.; Roy. Micros.; Brit. Assoc. (Gen. Com.). *Late Chair-* man, Com. Internat. Dental Fed., Geneva; Anthropol. Com., Brit. Assoc.; Ed. *Trans. Odontol. Soc.*; Lect. and Examr., Post-Grad. Course, Nat. Dental Coll.; P.P. Met. Branch, B.D.A.

Books.—"Dental Annual"; "Amer. System of Dental Surg." *Contrib.*—"Primary Batteries" (*Nature*, and *Chem. News*, 1878); "Generalized Treatment of Irregularities" (*Trans. Internat. Med. Cong.*, 1881); Various contrib. to Odontol. Soc., etc.

COGHILL, GEORGE E., Prof. of Anat., Univ., Kansas.

(See Supplement).

COHEN, ERNST JULIUS, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Univ. of Utrecht, Holland.

B. 1869, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Amsterdam, Paris, Stockholm. D.Sc. (Amst.) 1893. *Late Prof.* Phys. Chem., Univ., Amsterdam.

Books.—"Studies in Chemical Dynamics, after Van't Hoff," 1896; "Phys. Chem. for Biologists," 2nd edn., 1907, and in Eng., 1903; "Inorganic Chem. for Med. Students," 1907; "Life of Van't Hoff," 1899. *Contrib.*—"Phys.-Chem. Studies on Tin" (*Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*); "Thermodynamics of Normal Elements" (*Ib.*); "Piezo-chem. studies" (*Ib.*).

COHEN, JULIUS BEREND, F.R.S., Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. of Leeds, Eng.

1, North Grange Mount, Headingley, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1859, Manchester. *Educ.* Owens Coll. Manchester; Univ. Munich. B.Sc. (Vict.); Ph.D. (Munich) 1884. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Dem. and Assist. Lect. in Chem., Vict. Univ. Manchester, 1885—1891; Lect. on Org. Chem., Yorks. Coll. Leeds, 1891—1904.

Books.—"Pract. Org. Chem."; "Theoretical Org. Chem."; "Org. Chem. for Adv. Students"; "Org. Chem."; "Smoke: A Study of Town Air" (with Ruston). *Arts.* various, in *Thorpe's Dict. of Chem. Contrib.* to *Trans. Chem. Soc., J. Soc. Chem. Ind., etc.*

COHN, FRITZ, Prof. of Astron., Berlin Univ. Lindenstr. 91, Berlin, SW 68, Ger.

COIT, JOHN ELIOT, Prof. of Citricult., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1880, San Antonio, B. Agric. (N. Carolina A. and M. Coll.) 1903; M.S.A. 1905, Ph.D. 1907 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Breeder's Assoc.; Hort. Sci.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—"The Peony" (*Cornell Univ. Agric. Bull.*, 1908); "Citrus culture in arid south-west" (*Arizona Agric. Bull.*, 1908); "Olive culture and oil manufacture" (*ib.*, 1909); "Relation of asexual or bud mutation to decadence of Cal. citrus orchards" (*Proc. 37th Cal. Fruit Growers Conv., Pomona*, 1910).

COKER, ERNEST GEORGE, Prof. of Mech. Engrng. and Applied Maths., City and Guilds Coll., Finsbury, London.

B. 1869, Wolverton, Bucks. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci.; Edinburgh and Cambridge Univs. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Edin.); M.Sc. (McGill); Whitworth Scholar; F.R.S.E.; M.I. Mech. E. *Late* Assoc. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., McGill Univ.

Arts. on "Pulleys and Pulley Blocks," *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.* on Hydrodynamics, Thermo-Elasticity, Photo-Elasticity and Strength of Materials to Roy. Soc. of London, Edinburgh and Canada, Inst. of C.E. and Nav. Architects.

COKER, WILLIAM CHAMBERS, Prof. of Bot., Univ. N. Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Hartsville, S.C. *Educ.* Univs. S. Carolina, Johns Hopkins. S.B. (S.C.) 1894; Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Bot. Amer.; Elisha Mitchell Sci. (Ed. J.); N.C. Acad. Sci.; Mitchell Geog. *Late* Assist. Bot., Cold Spring Harbor; Chief, Bot. Staff, Bahama Exped. of Baltimore Geog. Soc.

Art.—"Vegetation of Bahama Is." in "Bahama Is." 1905. *Contrib.*—"Embryo of Taxodium" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1903); "Plant life of Hartsville, S.C.," 1912; "Fertiliz. and embryol. in Cephalotaxus Fortunei" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1907).

COLE, ALFRED DODGE, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Phys., since 1908, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1861, Rutland, Vt. *Educ.* Univs. Brown, Johns Hopkins, Berlin, Chicago. A.M. (Brown) 1887. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Prof. of Phys., Denison Univ. and Vassar Coll.; Sec., Sect. B., Amer. Assoc.

Books.—"Lab. Manual of Elec."; "Lab. Course of Phys." *Contrib.*—Numerous on elec. oscillations, elec. waves, capillary electrometers, etc., in *Phys. Rev., Ann. d. Phys., etc.*

COLE, FRANK NELSON, Prof. of Maths., Columbia Univ., New York, since 1895.

B. 1861, Ashland, Mass. A.B. 1882, Ph.D. 1886 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

COLE, GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES, Prof. of Geol. in Roy. Coll. Sci. for Ireland, and Direc. of Geol. Survey of Ireland.

Orahova, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin, Ireland. B. 1859, London. *Educ.* City of London Sch.; Roy. Sch. Mines. *Soc.*—M.R.I.A.; F.G.S. *Late* Assist. to Prof. Judd for 12 years; Extern. Examr. in Geol., Univs. of Cambridge, London, Glasgow, Manchester, Sheffield, and N.Z.

Books.—"Aids in Pract. Geol."; "Open-air Studies in Geol."; "Changeful Earth"; "Rocks and their Origins"; "The Gypsy Road." *Arts.*—"Irish Geol." (*Encyc. Brit.* XI.); On Geol. (*Standard Cyc. of Agric.*). *Contrib.*—"Variolitic rocks of Mt. Genève," *jtly.* (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1890); "Rhyolites of Co. Antrim" (*Sci. Trans. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1896); "Metamorphic rocks in Tyrone and Donegal" (*Trans. R.I.A.*, 1900); "Glacial features in Spitsbergen in relation to Irish geol." (*Proc. R.I.A.*, B., 1911).

COLE, LAWRENCE W., Prof., since 1910, of Psych., Univ. Colorado, Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Toledo, O. *Educ.* Univs. Oklahoma, Harvard. A.B. (Okla.) 1899; A.M. 1904, Ph.D. 1910 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Psych. Assoc. *Late* Instr. and Prof. of Psych., Univ. Oklahoma, 1900—08.

COLE, LEON J., Assoc. Prof. of Exper. Breeding, since 1910, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Allegany, N.Y. *Educ.* Grand Rapids High Sch.; Mich. Agric. Coll.; Univs. Mich. and Harvard. A.B. (Mich.) 1901; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Breeders; Exper. Biol. and Med. Amer.; Nat. Geog.; Assoc., A.O.U. *Late* Chief, Dept. Exper. Breeding and Path., R. I. Agric. Expt. Stat., 1906—7; Instr. in Zool., Yale Univ., 1907—10.

Books.—"Pycnogonida of W. Coast of N. Amer.," 1904; "German Carp in U.S.," 1905; "Image-forming powers of various types of Eyes," 1907; "Blackheads in Turkey: A Study in Avian Coccidiosis," 1910.

COLELLA, ROSOLINO, Prof. of Psych. and Nerv. Diseases, Palermo Univ., Italy.

Via Emerico Amori 77, Palermo, Italy. B. 1864, S. Angelo, Abruzzi. *Educ.* Prato; Naples (M.D. 1888); Pavia; Turin; Paris; Halle; Fossati Prize, Roy. Inst. Lombard. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Peloritana, Messina; Assoc. Med. and Nat., Naples; Corresp. Mem. N.Y. Med.-Legal Soc. *Late* Prof. at Naples, 1893—95; Messina, 1895—98; Catania, 1898—99.

Books.—"Brain and Language"; "Civilisation and Neuritis"; "Alterations of Cortex in Mental Maladies," "Muscular Atrophy of Cerebral Origin," etc.

COLEMAN, ARTHUR PHILEMON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Toronto, Canada.

B. 1852, Prov. of Quebec. *Educ.* Victoria Univ., Ontario, and Breslau Univ. M.A. (Vict.); Ph.D. (Breslau); F.R.S.C.; F.G.S. *Late* Geologist, Bur. of Mines, Ont.

Arts.—"Sudbury Nickel Field"; "Physiog. of Ont., Yukon, etc." in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—Numerous.

Toronto Interglacial Formation, Lower Huronian Ice Age, etc.

COLEMAN, JOSEPH BERNARD, Head of Chem. Dept., South Western Polytech., Chelsea, London.

F.I.C. (1887); A.R.C.S.I. Soc.—F.C.S. Late Lect. in Chem., Univ. Coll., Nottingham. Books.—“Qual. and Quant. Anal.” (jty. with Clowes); “Pract. Agric. Chem.” (jty. with Addyman).

COLEY, WILLIAM BRADLEY, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Cornell Univ.

5, Park Av., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1862. Educ. Yale Coll.; Harvard. B.A. (Yale) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1888; Hon. M.A. (Yale) 1910, (Harv.) 1911. Soc.—Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Southern Surg. and Gynaec. Assoc.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; N.Y. State Med. Assoc.; N.Y. Path.

Arts.—Chap. on “Sarcoma,” “20th Century Pract. of Med.”; “Hernia,” “Dennis Syst. Surg.,” “Keen’s Syst. Surg.,” and “Text-bk. Surg.” *Contrib.*—“Treatment of Inoperable Malignant Tumours by Swine Cultures of Streptococcus of Erysip.” (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1893); “Treatment of Inoperable Malignant Tumours by Bacterial Toxins” (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. Lond.*, 1909); “Injury as a Causative Factor in Cancer” (*Annals Surg.*, 1911).

New method of treating inoperable Sarcoma.

COLIN, R., Direc. of Observ. Madagascar, Antananarive, Madagascar.

COLLIE, J. NORMAN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Org. Chem., London Univ. and Direc. of Chem. Labs., Univ. Coll.

16, Campden Grove, Kensington, London, W. B. 1859. Ph.D., LL.D. Soc.—F.C.S.

COLLIE, Sir JOHN, J.P.; Med. Examr., L.C.C., since 1902; Chief Med. Off., Metrop. Water Board, since 1904; Examr. Med. (Accid. and Claims) Sun Insur. Shipping Fed., etc.; Exam. Med. Off., 3rd Party Claims (Solicitors’ Dept.) L.C.C.; Mem. Advic. Comm. of Nat. Insur. Act; Mem. Lond. Ins. Comm.; Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem.

25, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

B. 1860. Educ. Gram. Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen. M.D. (Aber.) 1885. Soc.—Life Assur. Med. Off. Assoc. (V.-P.); Med.-Legal. Late Home Office Med. Referee, Workmen’s Compens. Act, 1906; Chief M.O., Hearts of Oak Benefit Soc.

Books.—“Fraud and its Detect. in Accid. Insur. Claims”; “Observ. upon 17,000 consecutive med. exams.”; “Sidelights on Med. Technicalities from Insur. point of View”; “Medico-Legal Exams. and the Workmen’s Compens. Act”; “Med. Evidence and Laws Relating to Compens. from Injury”; “First Line of Defence in Workmen’s Compens. Act”; “Simple Remedy for a Grave Abuse”; “First Aid to Injured” (Police and L.C.C. Textb.); “Malingering,” 1913.

Expert evidence before Roy. Comm. on Phys. Deterioration, etc.; Organised Med. service of L.C.C. and Metrop. Water Board.

COLLIER, HORACE STANSFIELD, Surg., St. Mary’s Hosp.; Examr. in Surg., Soc. Apoth.; Teacher, Clin. Surg., R.A.M.C.; Surg. (late Res. Med. Off.) Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St.

57a, Wimpole St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1890; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1888.

Contrib.—“Dislocations occurring in Course of Acute Fevers” (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1898); “Removal of Vagus Nerve and Carotid for Sarcoma” (*Lancet*, 1899); “Treatm. of Intussuscep. by a Combined Method” (*ib.*).

COLLIGNON, RENE, Conservator, Cherbourg Museum.

6, Rue de la Marine, Cherbourg, Fr.

COLLIDGE, WALTER E., Ed., *J. of Econ. Biol.*

8, Newhall Street, Birmingham, Eng. M.Sc. Soc.—F.L.S.; F.E.S.; Hon. F.R.H.S.; Midland Malacol. (P.P.); Assoc. Econ. Biol. (Joint Hon. Sec.); F.M. Assoc. Econ. Entom. Washington. Late Lect. on Econ. Zool., Univ. Birmingham.

Books.—“Man. of Injurious Insects”; “Food of some British Wild Birds.”

COLLINGWOOD, BERTRAM J., B.A., M.D., Prof. of Physiol. and Histol., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

COLLINS, ARTHUR ELLISTON, City Engrn., Norwich; Engrn., River Yare Commissioners. Guildhall, Norwich, Eng.

B. 1856, Cornwall. Educ. Gram. Sch., Plymouth. Soc.—M.Inst.C.E.; Roy. San. Inst.; Concrete Inst.; Inst. Munic. and C. Engrns. (Examr. and P.P.). Late Borough Engrn., Reading; Surv. and Water Engrn.

Contrib.—“Norwich, a Port” (*Public Works*, 1907); “Reinforced Concrete Water and Sewage Pipes” (*Concrete*, 1909); “Road Scarifying” (*Surveyor*, 1894); “Motive Power for Munic. Engrs.” (*ib.*, 1910).

Travis Hydrolytic Sewage Tanks; Pumping machinery, sewerage mechanism and constructions; Appliances for pub. safety.

COLLINS, EDWARD TREACHER, Lect. on Ophthalm., London Sch. of Trop. Med.; Surgeon, Roy. London Ophthalm. Hospital, Moorfields; Ophthalm. Surg. and Lect., Charing Cross Hosp.; Visiting Ophthalm. Surg., Metrop. Asyl. Board Ophth. Schs.

17, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, London.

B. 1862, London. Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch.; Middlesex Hosp. London; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1890; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1883. Soc.—Roy. Med.; Ophthalm. U. K.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Med. Assoc. Late Path., Roy. Lond. Ophthalm. Hosp.; Hunterian Prof. of Path. and Surg., R.C.S. Eng., 1893–94; Erasmus Wilson Lect., R.C.S. Eng., 1899–1900.

Books.—“Researches into Anat. and Path. of Eye,” 1896; “Path. and Bact. of Eye,” 1911. *Contrib.* on path. of dis. of eye, in *Trans. Ophthalm. Soc. and Roy. Lond. Ophthalm. Hosp. Repts.*

COLLINS, SYDNEY HOARE, Adviser and Lect. in Agric. Chem., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

9, Cavendish Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1868, London. Educ. Paradise House Sch. and Univ. Coll., London. M.Sc. (Dun.). Soc.—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Brit. Assoc.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Anal.; Univ. Durh. Phil. Late Assist. Chem., Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng. and Govt. India.

Book.—“Handb. of Agric. Chem. for Indian Students.” *Contrib. to Trans. Roy. Soc., J. Agric. Sci.*, etc.

Spec. apparatus for estim. carbonic acid; slide rule for milk anal.

COLLINS, Sir WILLIAM JOB, Fell. and Senator, London Univ.; Cons. Surg., W. Ophthalm. Hosp.; Sen. Surg., Roy. Eye Hosp. and London Temperance Hosp.

1, Albert Terrace, Regent’s Park, London, N.W., and Mead’s End, Eastbourne, Eng.

Educ. St. Bartholomew’s Hosp. M.Sc. 1885; M.D. 1882; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1884. Soc.—Fell. Roy. Med. Late Roy. Comm. on Vaccina-

tion, 1889—96; on Vivisection, 1906—10; *Teacher Anat., St. Bart.'s Hosp. Med. Sch.*

Books.—"Specificity and Evolution in Dis.," 1884 and 1890; "Spinoza," 1889; "Life of Romilly," 1908; "Man v. the Microbe," 1903; "Phys. and Metaphys.," 1905; "Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Dis." (*Trans. Odont. Soc.*, 1891); "In what does Cancer consist?" (*Lancet*, 1888).

COLLOT, LOUIS, Prof. of Geol. and Min., Univ.; Direc. of Munic. Nat. Hist. Mus., Dijon, Fr.

6, Rue Berbissey, Dijon, Fr.

B. 1846, St. Cannat. *Educ. Coll. Aix*; *Lyc. Montpellier. Pharm. 1, 1872*; D.Sc. 1881 (Montpell.). *Soc.*—Geol. Fr.; Acad. Aix; Acad. Barcelona; Hon. Fell. Study Nat. Sci., Nimes; Acad. Sci. Dijon (Pres.). *Late Assoc. Prof., Sch. Pharm., Montpellier.*

Books.—"Geol. of Aix and Environs"; "Geol. Charts (1/80,000) of Aix, Dijon and Beaune"; "Geol. of Dept. Côte d'Or." *Contrib.*—"Cretac. of Lower Provence" (*Bull. Soc. Géol.*).

COLMAN, HAROLD GOVETT, Cons. Chem. and Gas Expert; Spec. Lect., Leeds Univ. and to Soc. Chem. Ind., Newcastle, on Coal Gas Manuf.

1, Arundel St., Strand, London, Eng.

B. 1866. Ph.D. (Wurz.); D.Sc. (Vict.); F.I.C. *Late Chem. to Birmingham Corpn. Gas Works.*

COLOMBINI, PIO, Ord. Prof. of Path. and Clin. Dermosyph. since 1912, Univ. Modena, Italy.

Viale Nicola Fabrizi, 2, Modena, Italy.

B. 1865, Montalcino, Siena. M.D. (Siena) 1890. *Soc.*—Acad. Modena; Corresp. Acad. Siena, Dermat. Vienna, Fr. Dermat. and Syph., Span. Dermat. and Syph.; Amer. Dermat. Assoc.; Berlin Dermat.; Dermat. and Vener., Moscow. *Late Doz. in Path. and Clin. Dermosyph., Univ. Siena, 1895*; Extraord. Prof., Univ. Sassari, 1898; Ord. Prof. 1905, Rector, 1910, Univ. Cagliari.

Public.—Numerous on Vener. Dis., specific microbe of Vener. Ulcer, Pathog. of Vener. Buboos, Bact. researches on Blenorrhagia, Dis. of Skin, etc.

COLQUHOUN, D., Prof. of Med., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.

COLUCCI, CESARE, Extraord. Prof. of Exper. Psychol., Univ. Naples, Italy.

COLVIN, S. S., Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill, U.S.A.

B. 1869. Ph.D.

COLWELL, JAMES KEAR, Pub. Analyst for Metrop. Boroughs of Finsbury, Holborn, and St. Pancras; and County and Borough of Bedford.

Public Analysts' Lab., Finsbury Town Hall, Rosebery Av., London, E.C.

B. 1865, Kidderminster. *Educ. Crypt Gram. Sch., Gloucester. Roy. Sch. of Mines. Soc.*—F.C.S.; Mem. Soc. Pub. Analysts; Soc. Chem. Ind.; Roy. San. Inst.; F.I.C.

Contrib. on Food Supply and Pub. Health.

COMBEMALE, FRÉDÉRIC, Prof. of Clin. Med. and Dean, Lille Univ.; Ed., since 1897, of *L'Echo Med. du Nord.*

128, Boulevard de la Liberté, Lille (Nord), Fr. B. 1860, Poussan. *Educ. Montpellier. M.D. 1888*; Off. Pub. Instruc., 1900; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr. 1907. *Soc.*—Med. Nord; Corresp. Mem., Med. des Hosp. de Paris.

Books.—"Med.-Surg. Consultations," 2 vols., 1902—06; "Hered. in Alcoholism," 1888. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

COMÉY, ARTHUR MESSINGER, Direc., Eastern (Research) Lab.; E.I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Chester, Pa.

424, E. 13th St., Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Boston. *Educ. Harvard Univ.; Heidelberg. B.A. (Harv.) 1882*; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1882. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Soc. Chem. Ind. *Late Instr. Chem. Harvard, 1885—89*; Prof. Chem. Tuft's Coll., 1889—93.

Book.—"Dict. of Chem. Solubilities," 1896. *Contrib.*—"Coeff. of Expansion of Glycerine" (*J. Ind. Eng. Chem.*, 1910); "Study of Velocity of Detonation" (7th Internat. Cong. of Appl. Chem., 1909).

COMMENT, V., Anthropol.

7, Avenue d'Edinbourg, Amiens, Somme, Fr.

COMPTER, K. G. A., Hofrat; Geol.

Luisenstr. 4, Weimar, Ger.

B. 1831, Jena. *Educ. Weimar, Jena, Berlin. Ph.D. 1856. Soc.*—Nat. Sci. Sachs. u. Thür.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Miner. and Geol. Jena. *Late Direc. of Grossh. Realsch. Apolda, 1859—1909.*

Books.—"Fossil Flora of E. Thuring. Carbonif.," 1894; "Red Sandstone of Apolda and Environs," 1904; "Sedimentary Rocks of Apolda and Environs," 1908.

COMSTOCK, DANIEL FROST, Assist. Prof. of Theor. Phys., Mass. Inst. Technol. Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1883, Newport, R.I. *Educ. Mass. Inst. Technol.; Univ. Berlin; Univ. Zurich. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1904*; Ph.D. (Basel) 1906, (Cantab.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts. and Sci.; Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.

Contrib.—"Relation of mass to energy" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1908); various on elec., optics and mech.

COMSTOCK, FRANK MASON, Prof. of Nat. Hist. and Descrip. Geom., Case Sch. of App. Sci., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Le Roy, N.Y. *Educ. Union Coll. C.E. 1876, A.M. 1879, Ph.D. 1891 (Union). Soc.*—S.P.E.E.; Rochester (N.Y.) Acad. Sci.; Can. Forestry Assoc.; Amer. Forestry Assoc.; Ohio Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog. *Late Assist., N.Y. Adirondack Surv.*

Contrib.—Various, to *Amer. Geol.*, etc.

COMSTOCK, GEORGE CARY, Direc., Washburn Observ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.; Direc., Graduate Sch., Wisconsin Univ.

B. 1855, Madison. *Educ. Univs. Michigan, Wisconsin. Ph.B. (Mich.) 1877*; LL.B. (Wis.) 1883; Sc.D. (Ill.) 1907; LL.D. (Mich.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Astron.; Ger. Astron. *Late Prof. Maths. and Astron., Ohio State Univ.*

Books.—"Method of Last Squares"; "Text-bk. of Astron.," "Field Astron. for Eng'rs.," "Pubs. of Washburn Observ.," Vols. 5—12. *Contrib.*—Numerous, in *Astron. Nacht., Astron. J.*

COMSTOCK, JOHN HENRY, Prof. of Entomol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y.

B. 1849, Janesville, Wis. B.Sc. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Entomol.

CONANT, LEVI LEONARD, Acting Pres., and late Prof. of Maths., Worcester Polytech. Inst., Mass., U.S.A.

254, Salisbury Street, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Littleton, Mass. *Educ.* Dartmouth Coll.; Univs. Syracuse, Clark. A.M. (Dart.) 1887; Ph.D. (Syracuse) 1893.

Books.—"The Number Concept"; "Orig. Exerc. in Plane and Solid Geom."; "Plane and Spherical Trig."; "Log. and Trig. Tables."

CONARD, HENRY SHOEMAKER, Prof. of Bot., Grinnell Coll., Iowa; Instr. Ecology, Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sci., Cold Spring Harbour, N.Y.

Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Friends' Select Sch., Phila.; Westtown Sch., Pa. B.S. (Haver.) 1894; M.A. 1895; Ph.D. (Univ. of Pa.) 1901. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Fell. Iowa Acad. of Sci.; Bot. Soc. Amer. *Late* Instr. and Fell. in Bot., Univ. Pa., Johnston Scholar, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Books.—"Nymphaea and Victoria" in "Bailey's Cym. Amer. Hortic."; "Waterlilies" (Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 4); "Struc. and Life Hist. Hay-scented Fern" (Carnegie Inst.); "Waterlilies and how to grow them" (in part).

CONCETTI, LUIGI, Ord. Prof. of Childr. Dis., Fac. Med., Univ. Rome, Italy.

CONE, LEE H., Assist. Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. Michigan.

521, Monroe Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

B. 1880, Harlan, Ia. B.S. (Pomona) 1901; Ph.D. (Mich.) 1905. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.

Contrib. on triphenylmethyl and imino carbonium salts; etc.

CONKLIN, EDMUNDS., Prof., since 1913, of Psychol., Univ. Oregon, Eugene, Oreg., U.S.A.

B. 1884, New Britain, Oreg. A.M. 1909, Ph.D. 1911 (Clark). *Late* Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Oregon, 1911—13.

CONKLIN, EDWIN GRANT, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. Waldo, Ohio. A.M., Ph.D., Sc.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Phil., etc.

CONN, HERBERT WILLIAM, Prof. of Biol., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; Direc., Lab. of State Bd. of Health, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Fitchburg, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Boston and Johns Hopkins. A.B. (Boston) 1881, Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1884. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. (and P.P.) Amer. Bact.; Amer. Nat.

Books.—"Evol. of To-day," 1886; "Method of Evol.," 1900; "Pract. Dairy Bact.," 1907. Pioneer in dairy bact. in U.S.A.; first disc. oysters as means of distrib. typhoid fever.

CONNAH, JAMES, Superintending Analyst, Customs' Branch, Govt. Lab., G.B.

Custom House, Lower Thames Street, London, E.C.

B.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C. (Counc.).

CONNOLLY, T. F., Assist. Inspec. of Sci. Supplies, India Office.

India Store Depot, Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E., London.

B. 1878, Irel. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kensington. B.Sc. (Vict.) 1899; M.Sc. (Liverp.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. *Late* Assist., Solar Phys. Observ., S. Kensington.

CONRAD, MAX J., late (1878—1910) Prof. of Chem. and Miner., Aschaffenburg H. Sch. of Forestry.

Aschaffenburg, Ger.

B. 1848, Munich. *Educ.* Univ. and Tech. H. Sch., Munich; Univ. Würzburg. Ph.D. (Würzb.) 1875. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Contrib. to *Zsch. f. phys. Chem.*, *Ber. chem. Ges.*, *Liebigs Ann.*, on org. synth., accelerators, constit. of fulminic acid, etc.

Veronal.

CONROY, JAMES TERENCE, Chem., Central Lab., United Alkali Co., Widnes.

9, The Serpentine, Grassendale, Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1870, Liverpool. B.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Gött.); F.I.C. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind. (Chairman, Liverp. Sect.).

CONSTAM, E. J., Tit. Prof. of Chem., Polytech. Zurich.

Schanzenberg 1, Zurich, I, Switz.

CONWAY, ARTHUR W., Prof. of Math. Phys. and Registrar, Univ. Coll., Dublin.

Elsinore, Colliemore Road, Dalkey, Co. Dublin, Irel.

B. 1875, Wexford. *Educ.* St. Peter's Coll., Wexford; Univ. Coll., Dublin; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. M.A. (R.U.I.) 1897, (Oxon.) 1903; Hon. D.Sc. (R.U.I.) 1908. *Late* Math. Lect., St. Patrick's Coll.

Contrib. to *Proc. and Trans. Lond. Math. Soc.*, *Roy. Dub. Soc.*, *R.I.A.*

CONWAY, G. R. G., Chief Engrn., Brit. Columbia Elec. Rail. and Vancouver Power Co., Vancouver, B.C., Can.

B. 1873, Southampton, Eng. *Educ.* Taunton's Sch. and Hartley Coll., Southampton. Telford Gold Medallist, Inst. C.E., 1909. *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.M.E.; Amer. Soc. C.E.; Can. Soc. C.E.; Fell. Roy. Met. Soc.; Assoc. Water-Engrns.; Roy. San. Inst. *Late* Res. Engrn., Girdleness Outfall Scheme, Aberdeen; Engrn.-in-Chief, Monterrey Rail. Light and Power Co., and Monterrey Waterworks and Sewer Co., Ltd., Monterrey, Mex.

Contrib.—"Presidential Address" (*Proc. Aber. Assoc. C.E.*, Vol. 7); "Lectures on Sewer Design" (*Id.*, Vol. 4); "Girdleness Scheme, Aberdeen" (*M. P. I. C. E.*, Vol. 177); "Monterrey Waterworks and Sewerage, Monterrey (Mex.);" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, Vol. 72).

CONWENTZ, HUGO, Geh. Reg. Rat, State Commr. for Care of Nat. Monuments in Prussia.

Old Bot. Mus., Schöneberg, Berlin; and Wartburgstr. 54 II, Schöneberg, Berlin.

B. 1855, Danzig. *Educ.* Danzig, Breslau, Göttingen. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Direc., Nat. Hist. Mus., Danzig, 1880—1910.

Books.—"Baltic Amber Trees," 1890; "The Yew, a dying Tree," 1892; "Rare Forest Trees," 1895; "Forest Botany Notebook," 1900; "Care of Natl. Monuments," 1909 (in Eng.), 1910—11 (in Ger.). *Contrib.* in Eng. on Eng. Amber; Protected Landscapes, etc.

COOKE, Rev. A. H., Headmaster, Aldenham Sch., Elstree, Herts.; Pres., London Malacol. Soc.

COOKE, L. H., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Assist. Prof. of Mining, Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London, S.W.

COOKE, MORDECAI CUBITT, late of Cryptogam. Dept., Herbarium, Kew Gardens.

53, Castle Road, Kentish Town, London, N.W.

B. 1825. Hon. M.A. (St. Lawrence, U.S.A.); M.A. (Yale) 1873; LL.D. (N. Y.) 1874. Vict. Medal, Roy. Hort. Soc.; Linn. Soc.

Books.—"Brit. Fungi Illus.," 8 vols., 1881—91; "Study of Fungi"; "Fungoid Pests of Flower Gardens"; etc.

COOKE, WILLIAM ERNEST, Govt. Astron. of W. Australia.

The Observatory, Perth, W. Australia.

B. 1863, Adelaide, S. Austral. *Educ. St.* Peter's Coll. and Adelaide Univ. M.A. (Ad.) 1889; F.R.A.S.

Books.—"Climate of W. Austral.," "Annual Met. Repts.," "Perth Star Cats."

COOKE, WILLIAM PARKER, D.M.D.; Prof. of Prosthetic Dent., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

330, Dartmouth Street, Boston, U.S.A.

COOLEY, LE ROY CLARK, Emeritus Prof. of Phys., Vassar Coll.

B. 1833, Point Peninsula, N.Y. A.M.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.

COOLIDGE, WILLIAM DAVID, Assist. Direc., Research Lab., Gen. Elec. Co.

36, Bedford Road, Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Hudson, Mass. B.S. (M.I.T.) 1896; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. I.E.E.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Assist. in Phys., 1897; Instr., Phys. Chem., 1901—03, Assist. Prof. of Phys.-Chem. Research, 1904—05, Mass. Inst. Technol. Assist. in Phys., Leipzig, 1899.

Contrib.—"Measurement of dielec. constant of liquids" (*Wied. Ann.*, 1899); "Conductivity of aqueous solutions at high temp." (*Zeitschr. phys. Chem.*, 1903); "Ductile tungsten" (*Trans. Amer. I.E.E.*, 1910).

COOPER, A. E., Senr. Exam., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

COOPER, ARTHUR, Pres., Iron and Steel Inst.; Managing Direc. North Eastern Steel Co., Ltd.; Bessemer gold medal, 1892.

Middlesbrough, Eng.

COOPER, CHARLES HAMLET, Borough Engr., Wimbledon, Eng.

15, Dora Road, Wimbledon Park, Eng.

B. Barragh, Co. Carlow. *Educ.* Kingstown Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Ireland. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; Fell. Roy. San. Inst.

Arts.—Road-making; Water Supply. *Contrib.*—"Hospital tents" (*Munic. & Co. Engrs.*, 1893); "Footway pavements" (*Ib.* 1895); "Ownership of underground water" (*Proc. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1897).

COOPER, WILLIAM RANSON, Ed. of *The Electrician*, and Cons. Engr.; One of Hon. Secs., Phys. Soc., London.

113, Tulse Hill, London, S.W.

B. 1868, Hampstead. *Educ.* Privately; Central Tech. Coll.; King's Coll., Lond. M.A. 1890, B.Sc. 1895 (R.U.I.); A.I.C. 1897; Telford Premium, Inst. C.E., 1902. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. E.E.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Phys. Lond.; Faraday. *Late* Partner of James Swinburne, F.R.S.

Books.—"Primary Batteries"; Revised 3rd edn. McMillan's "Electro-Metall.," Ed. 2nd edn. "Electrician" Primers. *Contrib.*—"Elec. Traction on Tramways and Roads" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1902); "Alter. Current Electrol." (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1906); "Investig. Dustlessness of Cars" (*Auto. Club J.*, 1909); "Benkő Primary Battery" (*Proc. Inst. E.E.*, 1911).

COOPER-KEY, A. McN. C., Maj.; Chief Inspec. of Explosives, Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM, Dean, Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Philippines.

B. 1873, Monroe, Wis. A.B.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.

COPELAND, MANTON, Prof. of Biol., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, U.S.A.

83, Federal Street, Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Taunton, Mass. *Educ.* Lawrence Sci. Sch. and Grad. Sch., Harvard Univ. S.M. 1905, Ph.D. 1908 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Wash. Biol.; Amer. O.U. *Late* Assist. in Zool., Radcliffe Coll.; Instr. and Assist. Prof. in Biol., Bowdoin Coll.

Contrib.—"Some stages in spermatogenesis of honey-bee" jty. (*Proc. Amer. Acad.*, 1906); "Notes on mammals of Mt. Greylock, Mass." (*Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, 1912); etc.

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, F.R.S., Med. Insp., H.M. Loc. Govt. Bd.; Lect. on Hyg. and Pub. Health, Westminster Hosp.; Mem. of Fac. of Med., and of Bd. of Studies in Hyg., Univ. of Lond.

76, Regent's Park Rd., London, N.W.

B. 1862, Norwich. *Educ.* King Edward VI. Sch., Norwich; Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (Schol. and Exhib.); St. Thomas's Hosp., Lond. M.A., M.D. (Camb.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H.; Buchanan Med. of Roy. Soc., 1902; Cameron Prize, Edin., 1899; Fothergill Med., Med. Soc., 1899. *Soc.*—For. Sec., Epidemiol. Sect., Roy. Med.; Path. G.B. and I. *Late* Jt. Lect. on Physiol. and Demonstr. Morbid Histol., St. Thomas's Hosp.; Milroy Lect., R.C.P., Lond.

Books.—"Vaccination: its Nat. Hist. and Path.," 1899; "Soil in relation to Health," in Stevenson and Shirley Murphy's "Hyg." *Arts.* on "Variola and Vaccinia," Allchin's "Medicine"; on "Clin. Exam. of Blood," "Vaccinia," etc., Clifford Allbutt's "Syst. of Medicine"; "Vaccination," *Encyc. Brit.*, 1902—11. *Contrib.*—Numerous repts. on Pub. Health matters in offic. publiens. of Loc. Govt. Bd., etc., and to *Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc.*

Bacteriolog. purific. and preserv. of vaccine lymph by means of glycerine; blood examination, etc.

COPLIN, WILLIAM M. LATE, Prof. of Path., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; Path. and Direc. of Lab., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.

606, S. 48 St., Philadelphia.

B. 1864, Clarksburg, W. Va. *Educ.* Mt. Union Milit. Acad. M.D. (Jefferson) 1885. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Penna. State Quarantine Bd., etc.

Books.—"Man. of Path.," 5th edn.; "Man. of Hyg.," jty.

COPEZ, J. B., Hon. Prof., Fac. Med., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

CORBIN, HERBERT ERNEST, M.O.H., County Borough, Stockport.

The Orchards, Stockport, Cheshire, Eng.

B. 1872, Southampton. *Educ.* Taunton; Southampton; St. Mary's Hosp., London; London Univ. B.Sc. (Lond.); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; D.P.H. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Roy. San. Inst. *Late* Med. Supt., Lond. Fever Hosp.

Books.—"Handb. of Phys. and Chem.," 4th edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—"Identity and Etiol. of Rubella" (*J. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1908); "Isolation in Isolation Hosps." (*Pub. Health*, 1908); "Smallpox from Imported Cotton"

(*Ib.*, 1909); "Present Position of Isolation Hosps." (*J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, 1910); "Smallpox as an Indust. Dis. or Accident" (*Internat. Cong. on Dis. of Occupation*, 1910).

CORBET, HENRY, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynæc., Univ. Coll., Cork.

19, St. Patrick's Place, Cork, Ire.

Educ. Queen's Coll., Cork. B.A., M.D., M.Ch. (Queen's). Soc.—Brit. Med. (Mem. Central Counc.); Irish Med. (Mem. Central Counc.). P.P. Cork Med. and Surg. Soc.; Incorp. Med. Prac. Assoc.; P.V.-P. Cork Sci. Soc.

Books.—"Tech. Educ."; "Industry and Ability"; "Healthy Homes"; "Bact. the Foes and Friends of Man." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

CORLI, CARL I., Direc. of Roy. Zool. Sta., Trieste, and Prof. of Comp. Anat., German Univ. of Prague.

2, Andrea Str., Trieste, Aust.

B. 1865, Brüx, Bohemia. *Educ.* German Univ., Prague. M.D.; Ph.D.

CORKER, T. M., M.D., K.H.P.; Surg.-Gen., Army Med. Service, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

CORMACK, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Prof. of Bot., Anderson's Coll. Med. Sch., Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1866, Dumbarton. *Educ.* Dumbarton Acad., Glasgow Univ. M.A., B.Sc. (Glas.) 1887—88. *Late* Demonstr. on Geol. and Sen. Assist. in Bot., Glasgow Univ.; Lect. in Bot., Queen Margaret Coll.

Contrib. to *Annals of Bot.*, *Oxford*, and *Trans. Linn. Soc.*

CORMACK, JOHN DEWAR, Regius Prof. of Civil Engrng. & Mechs., Univ. Glasgow; late Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Univ. Coll., London.

B. 1870, Dumbarton, N.B. *Educ.* Dumbarton Acad., Glasgow Univ. B.Sc. (Glas.); D.Sc. (Brussels). Soc.—M. Inst. C.E.; M. I. Mech. E.; M.I.E.E. *Late* Lect. on Elec. Tech., Univ. of Leeds; Lect. in Elec. Engrng. and Univ. Assist. in Engrng., Univ. of Glasgow; Sec. Internat. Engrng. Congress (Glasgow), 1901.

CORNISH, VAUGHAN.

Roy. Colon. Inst., Northumberland Av., London, W.C.

B. 1862, Debenham, Suffolk. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch., Lond., and Manchester Univ. D.Sc. (Man.) 1901; Gill Memor. Award R.G.S. (1900); Grand Prix, Franco-Brit. Exhib., 1908, for Scient. Photog.; F.R.G.S.; F.G.S.; F.C.S.; F.R.C.I.

Books.—"Panama Canal and its Makers," 1909; "Waves of the Sea and other Water-waves," 1911; "A Pilgrim of Science, Ellen Cornish," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Sand-dunes bordering Nile Delta" (*Geog. J.*, 1900); "Sand-waves in Tidal Currents" (*Ib.*, 1901); "Snow-waves and Snow Drifts in Canada" (*Ib.*, 1902); "Jamaica Earthquake (1907)" (*Ib.*, 1908).

CORNWALL, HENRY BEDINGER, Prof. of App. Chem. and Mineral., Princeton Univ., N.J.

B. 1844, Southport, Conn., U.S.A.

CORENS, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Inst. and Gardens, Univ. Münster, Ger.

B. 1864, Munich. Ph.D.

CORSTORPINE, GEORGE STEUART, Princ. and Prof. of Econ. Geol., S. African Sch. of Mines and Technol., Johannesburg, S.A.

B. 1865, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh and Munich. B.Sc. (Edin.); Ph.D. (Mun.). Soc.—F.R.S., S. Africa; F.G.S.; Hon. Sec. Geol.

Soc. S.A.; Geol. Soc. Edin.; Corresp. Mem., Scottish Geog. Soc. *Late* Assist. in Geol., Edin. Univ.; Lect. in Geol., Heriot-Watt Coll., Edin.; Prof. Geol., S. African Coll., Cape Town; Direc. of Geol. Surv. of Cape of Good Hope; Cons. Geol. to Consolid. Gold Fields of S. Africa.

Book.—Co-author of "Geol. of S. Africa." *Contrib.*—"Repts. of Geol. Surv. Cape of Good Hope," 1896—1902; Various in *Trans. of Geol. Soc. S. Africa*, 1903—11.

CORTESI, FABRIZIO, Assist., Bot. Inst. and Chargé for Pharmaceut. Bot., Univ. Rome, Italy.

67, Via Lucrezio Caro, Rome, Italy.

B. 1879, Rome. D.Sc. (Rome) 1902. Soc.—Ital. Bot.; Ital. Adv. Sci.; Internat. Assoc. Bot.

Books.—"Field Bot.," 1908; "Pharmaceut. Bot.," 1910. *Contrib.* on Roman Orchids to *Ann. di Bot.*, 1905—10.

CORTIE, A. L., F.R.A.S.

Stonyhurst Coll., Blackburn, Lancs., Eng. Sun-spots and their connection with terrestrial magnetism.

CORY, CHARLES BARNEY, Curator, Zool. Dept., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Boston, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. Soc.—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Zool. Fr.; A.O.U. (P.P.). *Late* Curator of Zool., Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1882—93.

Books.—"A Nat. in Magdalen Is.," 1878; "Birds of Bahama Is.," 1880, 2nd edn. 1890; "Beautiful and Curious Birds of the World," 1883; "Birds of Haiti and San Domingo," 1885; "List of Birds of E. North Amer.," 1900; "Birds of Ill. and Wis.," 1909; "Mammals of Ill. and Wis.," 1912; etc.

Contrib.—Numerous, on birds and mammals.

CORY, CLARENCE LINUS, Mackay Prof. of Elec. Engrng. and Dean of Coll. of Mech., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1872, La Fayette, Ind. B.M.E. (Purdue) 1889; M.M.E. (Cornell) 1891. Soc.—Fell. Amer. I.E.E.; M. Inst. E.E.; Pacific Coast Gas Assoc. (Gold Med., 1912). *Late* Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, 1891; Assist. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., 1892, Assoc. Prof. 1898, Prof. 1901, Univ. California.

Contrib. on engrng. and sci.

COSSERAT, EUGÈNE, Prof. of Astron., Univ., Direc. of Observ., Toulouse; Corresp. Inst. Fr.

COSTA e ALMEIDA, LUIS da, Prof. of Math., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

COSTA, NERI, Prof. of Med. Path., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

COSTANTIN, JULIEN, Prof. at Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris, at Nat. Sch. of Hort., Versailles, and at Sch. of Colon. Agric., Nogent (Seine). 57, Rue Cuvier, Paris. Lab. 61, Rue de Buffon, Paris.

B. 1857, Paris. *Educ.* Norm. High Sch. D. Nat. Sc. P.P. Bot. Soc. Fr.; P.P. Mycol. Soc. Fr.

Books.—"Vegetables and the World's Producing Grounds"; "Trop. Nature"; "New Flora of the Fields"; "Atlas of Cultiv. Orchids"; "Descrip. of Cultiv. Orchids." *Contrib.* to *Ann. de Sci. Nat.*; *Rév. gen. de Bot.*; *Comptes Rendus*; *Bull. Soc. Bot.*; *Bull. Soc. Mycol.*

COSTE, JOHN HENRY, Chief Chemist, L.C.C.; Dep. Agric. Analyst, Co. of London; Hon. Sec. and Treas., London Sect., S.C.I.

Utopia, Gloucester Rd., Teddington, Eng., and Chem. Dept. L.C.C., 40, Craven St., London, W.C.

B. 1871, London. *Educ.* Finsbury Tech. Coll. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Analysts. *Late Assist.* in Lab. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng.

Books.—"Chemistry of Pigments" (with Parry); "Calorific Power of Coal Gas." *Contrib.*—"Benzyl Derivs. of Phenylene Diamines" (with Meldola) (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1889); "Neatsfoot Oil" (*J. S. Chem. Ind.*, 1898, 1903); "Gas Calorimetry" (*Ib.*, 1909—11); "Examn. of Turpentine" (*Analyst*, 1908—11).

Inv. gas calorimeter.

COTTE, H. J., Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

COTTERILL, JAMES HENRY, F.R.S.; *late* Prof. of Applied Mechs., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, 1873—97.

Hill Crest, Constitution Hill, Parkstone, Dorset, Eng.

M.A. (Cantab.) 1863; Hon. V.P. I.N.A.

COTTERILL, JOSEPH MONTAGU, Cons. Surg., Edinburgh Roy. Infirmary.

24, Manor Place, Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1851, Brighton. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. M.B., C.M. 1875, F.R.C.S. Ed. 1878. *Soc.*—Med.-Chir. Edin. (Pres.); Path. Edin. *Late Pres.*, 1907—09, V.-P., 1909—11, Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.

Art.—"Brain Surgery" in *Encyc. Medica. Contrib.*—"Hallux Rigidus" (*Brit. Med. J.* 1887); "Resection of 22 inches of Transverse Colon" (*Edin. Med.-Chirurg. Trans.*, 1888); "Laminectomy for Paraplegia of 16 months standing—Cure" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1904); "Meth. of osteoplastic trephining" (*Edin. Med.-Chirurg. Trans.*, 1894).

COTTMANN, MAURICE, Ed., *Revue Critique de Paléozoöl.*

110, Faub. Poissonnière, Paris, Fr.

Contrib.—Numerous on fossil-shells, etc.

COTTELL, FREDERICK GARDNER, Chief Phys. Chem., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Custom House, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Oakland, Cal. *Educ.* Univs. California, Berlin, Leipzig. B.S. (Cal.) 1896; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Min. and Metall.; Amer. Inst. Min. E. *Late Assist.* Prof. Phys. Chem., Cal. Univ.

COULTER, JOHN MERLE, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A., since 1896; Founder and Ed. of *Bot. Gazette*, since 1875.

B. 1851, Ningpo, China. A.M.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Bot.; Wash. Acad.; Phila. Acad. *Late Bot.*, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1872—74; Prof. of Bot., Hanover Coll. (Ind.), 1874—79, Wabash Coll. (Ind.), 1879—91; Pres. and Prof. of Bot., Indiana Univ., 1891—93, Lake Forest Univ. (Ill.) 1893—96.

Books.—"Manual of Rocky Mt. Bot."; "Plant Relations"; "Plant Structures"; "Plant Studies"; "Textb. of Bot."; "Bot. of W. Texas"; "Morph. of Gymnosperms"; "Morph. of Angiosperms." *Contrib.*—"Life-hist. of Liliun" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1897); "Life-hist. of Ranunculus" (*Ib.*, 1898); "Embryonic and embryo of Gnetum Gnetum" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Evolutionary tendencies among Gymnosperms" (*Ib.*, 1909).

COULTER, STANLEY, Prof. of Biol., and

Dirac. of Biol. Lab., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.; A.M.; Ph.D.; LL.D.; F.A.A.

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, Prof. of Path., Harvard Univ., U.S.A.

B. 1854. M.D., LL.D. (Maryl.); Hon. A.M. (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Fell. Amer. Acad., etc.

COURCHET, Prof. of Bot., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Marguerite, Villa Marcel, Montpellier, Fr.

COURIOT, HENRI CHARLES GUSTAVE, Prof. of Mine Working, Centr. Sch. of Arts and Manuf., Paris; Dirac. of Centr. Soc. of Dynamite, and of Soc. for Manuf. of Dynamite; Mem. Counc. Tech. Teaching; Mem. Counc. Nat. Conserv. Arts and Métiers; Off. Pub. Inst. Fr.; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.

3, Rue de Logelbach, Paris, France.

B. 1851, Paris. *Soc.*—Mines of Loire (Pres.); Fr. Civ. Engrs. (P.P.); Combustibles, Fr. (Pres.). *Late Regional Inspect.* of Tech. Instr., etc.

Books.—"Mining Industry and Parliament," 1884; "Mining Legislation," 1887; "Tunneling in Soft Ground," 1894; "Tech. Teaching in France" (jty.), 2 vols., 1901. *Contrib.* on Laws of explosions of fire damp; X-rays exam. of coal and other fuels.

COURMONT, PAUL, Prof. of Exper. Med., Fac. Med., Lyons.

33, Rue St. Hélène, Lyons, Fr.

B. 1871, Lyons. *Late Prof.* of Gen. Path., Lyons.

Books.—"Summary of Gen. Path."; "Sero-diagn. and -progn. in Typhoid." *Art.*—"Anaphylaxis" in Bouchard-Roger's Tr. d. Path. Gen.

COURVOISIER, LEO, Observer, Astron. Observatory, Berlin.

48 Enckeplatz 3a, Berlin, S.W., Ger.

B. 1873, Riehen, near Basel. *Educ.* Basel, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1900. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Fr. Astron. *Late Assist.* Astron., Heidelberg Observ.

Books.—"Astron. Refraction"; "Cat. of Astron. Soc."; "Absolute Lat. of Strassburg." *Contrib.*—"Annual Refraction of Fixed Stars" (*Astron. Nachr.*, 1905).

COURVOISIER, LUDWIG, Prof. of Surg., Basle Univ.

Holbeinstr. 93, Basle, Switz.

COUSIN, Prof. of Math., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

COUTÈRE, HENRI, Prof. of Zool., Sch. of Pharm., Paris.

4, Avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris, Fr.

B. 1869, Saulzet Allier. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Fr. Biol.; Fr. Zool.; Fr. Entom.; Fr. Acclimat.; Fr. Agric. *Late Chief*, Ec. Hautes Etudes (Lab. Zool., Nat. Hist. Mus.), Paris.

Books.—Numerous, on Crustacea, etc.

COUTTS, FRANCIS JAMES HENDERSON, Med. Inspector, H.M. Local Govt. Board.

"Rusland," Gloucester Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1865, Queensland, Australia. *Educ.* Owen's Coll., Manchester Univ. and Roy. Infirmary. M.D. (Gold Medal) 1898; D.P.H. 1900; B.Sc. 1907. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Roy. San. Inst.; Roy. Med. Late M.O.H. Blackpool; Assist. in Pub. Health Dept., Manc. Univ.; Joint Ed., *Med. Chronicle*.

Books.—"Exper. Study of Pharmacol. of Hedera Helix—the Common Ivy," 1898;

"Condensed Milks with Special Ref. to use as Infants' Foods" (Rept. to Loc. Govt. Board, 1911). *Contrib.*—"An unusual source of lead poisoning" (*Med. Chron.*, 1895); "Pseudo-tubercle bacilli in milk" (jtl.) (*Pub. Health*, 1903); "Sewer ventilation and intercepting trap" (*J. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1908); "Adminstr. control of measles and whooping cough" (*Loc. Govt. Off.*, 1908).

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, C.I.E., Dep. Conserv. of Forests, Lahore, Punjab, India.

B. 1873, London. *Educ.* Stratford-on-Avon; R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Fell. Cooper's Hill; F.C.S. *Late Imper. Forest Chem.*, 1909—10.

Contrib.—"Yield Table for Shisham" (*Indian Forester*, 1899); "Life Hist. of the Tun Twig Borer" (*Ib.*, 1899); "Alternation of Forest Crops" (*Ib.*, 1908), etc.

COVILLE, FREDERICK VERNON, Bot., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium.

B. 1867, Preston, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. A.B. (Corn.) 1887. *Soc.*—Wash. Biol. (P.P.); F.A.A. (P.V.-P., Bot. Sect.); Amer. Bot. (P.P.); Wash. Acad. Sci. (P.P.); Nat. Geog.

Book.—"Bot. of Death Valley Exped." *Arts.* on Bot. in *Encyc. Amer.* and *Century Dict. Contrib.*—Numerous, on geog., systematic and econ. bot.

Managem. of U.S. forest-grazing lands; estab. of Desert Bot. Lab. by Carnegie Inst.; Blueberry and other acid-soil plants.

COWAN, JOHN, Prof. of Med., Anderson's Coll. Med. Sch.; Physician, Roy. Infirmary, Glasgow.

14, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow, Scot.

B. 1870. *Educ.* Fettes Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge; Glasgow Univ. B.A. 1891, M.D. 1902 (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Glas.) 1904; F.R.F.P.S. 1898; Mem. Assoc. of Physicians. *Late Physician*, Scot. Nat. Red Cross Hosp., S.A., 1900.

Book.—"Notebook of Med.," 4th edn., 1909. *Art.*—"Diet in Diseases of the Blood," in "Sutherland's System of Diet," 1908. *Contrib.*—Mainly upon dis. of heart and blood vessels.

COWAN, PETER CHALMERS, Chief Engrng. Insp. to Irish Local Govt. Bd.; Extern. Examr. to Nat. Univ., Irel., and Queen's Univ., Belfast; Mem. of the Road Bd. Advia. Engrng. Comm.

B. 1859. *Educ.* High Sch., Dundee; Edin. Univ. D.Sc. *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; Pres. Inst. C.E. Irel.; Fell. Roy. San. Inst.; Hon. Mem. Incorp. Assoc. Munic. and County Engrns.; Mem. Kildare St. Club, Dublin. *Late Assist.* to Prof. of Engrng., Edin. Univ.; Assist. Engrng., N.Y., W. Shore and Buffalo Rail.; Assist. Engrng. in charge of construct., C.P.R.; Engrng., N.E. Sanit. Assoc., Newcastle-on-Tyne; County Surv. in Mayo, 1886; Cons. Engrng. to Piers and Roads Comm., 1886—87; County Surv., S. Down, 1889.

COWARD, HUBERT FRANK, Lect. in Chem., Munic. Sch. of Tech., Manchester.

216, Plymouth Grove, Manchester, Eng.
B. 1883, Blackburn. *Educ.* Blackburn Gram. Sch., and Manchester Univ. D.Sc. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Lit. and Phil., Manchester. *Late Fell.* and Dalton Scholar, Manchester Univ., and Assist. Lect. Chem.

Contrib.—"Thermal Decomposition of Hydrocarbons" *J. Chem. Soc.* 1908 "Direct Union

of Carbon and Hydrogen" (*Ib.*, 1908—10); "Ignition Temperatures of Gases" (*Ib.*, 1909).

COWELL, PHILIP HERBERT, F.R.S.; Supt. of Nautical Almanac.

62, Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, London, S.E.

M.A. (Cantab.), Sen. Wrangler; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.). *Late Chief Assist.*, Roy. Observ., Greenwich.

COWIE, D(AVID) MURRAY, Clin. Prof. of Pediat. and Intern. Med., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Mem. Editorial Board, *Amer. J. Dis. of Children.*

608, Jefferson East, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Moncton, N.B., Can. *Educ.* Battle Creek Coll. and Univ. Med. Coll., Michigan. M.D. (Mich.) 1896, (Heidelb.) 1908. *Soc.*—*Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.*; *Amer. Adv. Clin. Investig.*; *Amer. Pediat.*; *Amer. Med.*; *Mich. State Med.*

Art.—"Typhus Fever," in *Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.*, 1900. *Contrib.*—"Exper. studies on clin. physiol. and path. of digestion" (*Archives Intern. Med.*, 1908, *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1905, 1907, *Amer. J. Dis. of Children*, 1911, *Arch. of Pediat.*, 1911); "Biol. studies on structure of Opsonins"; etc. (*J. Med. Research*, 1907—09).

COWLES, EDWARD, Prof. of Psychiat., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

COWLES, HENRY CHANDLER, Assist. Prof. of Bot., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Kensington, Conn. A.B.; Ph.D. **COX, ALVIN (JOSEPH)**, Acting Direc., since 1912, Bur. of Sci., Manila, Philippine Islands.

B. 1875, Lawrence, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, Leipzig, Breslau. M.A. (Stan.) 1902; Ph.D. (Breslau) 1904. *Soc.*—*Amer. Chem. Late Instr.* in Chem., Stanford Univ., 1902—06. Acting Prof. and Head of Dept. of Chem., Montana Univ., 1909—10; various positions in Bur. of Sci., 1906—09, 1910—12.

Books.—"Intro. to Quant. Anal.," "Tables of Equiv. Weights and Measures." *Contrib.*—"Basic Salts of Mercury" (*Z. f. anorg. Chem.*, 1904); "Chromates of Mercury, Bismuth and Lead" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Anal. of Lignitic and Sub-bitum. Coals" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907); "Phillippine Firewood" (*Phil. J. Sci.*, 1911).

COX, HENRY JOSEPH, Prof. of Met., U.S. Weather Bur., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; In charge of N. Central Forecast Dist.

B. 1883, Newton, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard. A.M. 1887. *Soc.*—Chicago Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Chicago Geog.

Books.—"Use of Weather Records in Court," 1903; "Recent Advances in Met.," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Teaching of Met. by Lantern Slides" (*Geog. Soc., Chicago, Bull.* 3, 1906); "Frost and Temperature Conditions in Cranberry Marshes" (*Weather Bur.*).

COX, JOHN, late Prof. of Phys., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

Hindhead, Surrey, Eng.

COX, MICHAEL FRANCIS, P.C.; Physician to St. Vincent's Hosp. and Cons. Physician to Children's Hosp., Temple St., and Roy. Nat. Hosp. for Consump., Ireland; Mem. of Sen. and Chairman of Convoc., Nat. Univ. of Ireland.

26, Merrion Sq., Dublin.

B. 1852, Kilmore, Co. Roscommon. Hon. M.D. (R.U.I.); F.R.C.P.I. *Soc.*—M.R.I.A.; F.R.S.A.I.

Book.—"Notes on Hist. of Irish Horse."

Contrib.—"Country and Kindred of Oliver Goldsmith" (*J. of Nat. Lit. Soc. Irel.*).

COX, S. H., A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M., Emer. Prof. of Mining, Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London, S.W.

COYM, ARTHUR, Observer, Roy. Pruss. Aeronaut. Observ., Lindenberg, near Belskow, Ger.

B. 1875, Potsdam. *Educ.* Berlin Univ. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1902. *Soc.*—Ger. Meteorol.; Erdk. Berlin; Berlin Ballooning. *Late Assist.*, Roy. Meteorol. Inst., Berlin, 1899—1905.

Contrib.—Numerous.

COYNE, Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

CRAFTS, JAMES MASON, Research Chemist; *late Pres.*, Mass. Inst., Technol.

111, Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1839, Boston. Sc.B., LL.D. (Harv.); Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Acad.; Amer. Chem.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

CRAGIN, EDWIN BRADFORD, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Columbia Univ.

10, W. 50th Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Colchester, Conn. A.B. (Yale) 1882; M.D. (Columbia) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Gynaec.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; N.Y. Obstet.; N.Y. Co. Med.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; etc.

CRAIG, CHARLES F., Prof. of Path. and Bact., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CRAIG, JAMES IRELAND, Direc., Met. Service, Egypt. Surv. Dept.

The White House, Giza, Egypt.

B. 1868, Buckhaven, Scot. *Educ.* Stewart's Coll. and Univ., Edinburgh; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Edin.) 1889; B.A. (Cantab.) 1892. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Met.; F.R.S.E.; Inst. Egypt.; Circ. Mat. Palermo; Cairo Sci. (Founder). *Late Assist. Mast.*, Eton Coll., 1893; Winchester Coll., 1895; Ministry Educ., Egypt, 1896—99.

Books.—"Gen. Theory of Map Projections," 1910; "Nile Flood of 1909," 1910; "Nile Flood of 1910," 1911; "Egypt. Met. Repts.," 1905—10; "Solid Geom. for Egypt. Students," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Climate of Egypt" (*Ann. Met. Rept., Egypt*, 1907); "Eng., Abyssinia, the S. Atlantic" (*Q. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1910); "Notes on Cotton Stats." (*Egypte Moderne*, 1911); "Anthropometry of Mod. Egyptians" (*Biometrika*, 1911).

CRAIG, WALLACE, Prof. of Phil., Univ. Maine, Orono, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Toronto. *Educ.* Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Univs. Illinois, Chicago; Mar. Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. M.S. (Ill.) 1901; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Avicult.; Assoc., A.O.U.; Amer. Psychol. *Late Research Assist.*, Ill. Biol. Station, 1898—99; *Assist.* in Zool., Univ. Chicago, 1902—04.

Contrib.—"Voices of pigeons regarded as a means of social control" (*Amer. J. Sociol.*, 1908); "Expressions of emotion in pigeons" (*J. Comp. Neurol. and Psych.*, 1909, and *The Auk*, 1911); "Oviposition induced by the male in pigeons" (*J. Morph.*, 1911).

Develop. social psychol. of animals, especially of pigeons and other birds; Sex psychol. of birds.

CRAIG, W., Prof. of Pharmacol., Sch. of Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

CRAM, MARSHALL PERLEY, Prof. of Chem., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1882, Brunswick, Me. A.M. (Bowd.) 1905; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1908. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.

Contrib.—"Fractionat. of crude petroleum by capillary diffusion" (*Bull.* 365, *U.S. Geol. Surv.*, 1908); "Persistence of strychnine in a corpse" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1910); "Determ. of melting points with aid of microscope" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1912).

CRAMER, E., Ceramist; Co-Ed. of *Tonind. Z.* Dreysestr. 4, Berlin N.W. 21, Ger.

CRAMP, WILLIAM, Engr., Chairman, Manchester Sect., Inst. E.E.

20, Mount St., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1876, Coventry. *Educ.* King Henry VIII Sch., Warwicksh.; Vict. Univ., Manchester. M.Sc. *Soc.*—Manchester Lit. and Phil.; Mem. Inst. E.E. (Mem. of Council). *Late Lect.*, Cent. Tech. Coll., S. Kensington, and Victoria Univ.

Books.—"Armature Windings"; "Vectors and Vector Diagrams"; "Continuous Current Machine Design." *Contrib.*—"Single-phase Repulse Motors" (*Brit. Assoc. Rep.*, 1900); "Testing Alternating Current Motors" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Elec. Discharge in Air" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Magnetic Leakage" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1907).

CRAMPTON, CHARLES ALBERT, Chief, Div. Food and Drug Products, Inst. of Indust. Research, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Somerset, Bethesda, P.O. Md., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Davenport, Ia. *Educ.* Univs. Iowa State, Purdue, Michigan, George Wash. B.L. 1882, Ph.C. 1882 (Mich.); A.C. (Purdue) 1882; M.D. (G. Wash.) 1884. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Wash. Chem. (P.P.); Amer. Chem. *Late Assist. Chem.*, Bur. Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric., 1883—90; Chief Chem., Bur. Intern. Rev., U.S. Treas. Dept., 1890—1910.

Public.—Numerous bull. from Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric., 1882—90. *Art.*—"Whisky" (*Internat. Encyc.*). *Contrib.*—"Denatured alcohol at home and abroad" (*Bur. Intern. Rev.*, 1909); "Chem. comp. of wheat-germ" (*Ber. d. deut. chem. Ges.*, 1886); "Boracic acid as a plant constit." (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1889); "Changes taking place in whisky stored in wood" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908).

Improvements in sugar industry; Sorghum; comp. and anal. of food products, fats and oils; ageing of distilled liquors; tax-free use of industrial alcohol in U.S.A. administr.

CRAMPTON, HENRY EDWARD, Prof. of Zool., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1875, New York. A.B., Ph.D. (Columbia). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Amer. Ethnol.; N.Y. Acad.; etc.

CRANDALL, CHARLES LEE, Prof. of Railroad Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Bridgewater, N.Y. M.C.E. (Cornell). *Soc.*—S.P.E.E. (P.P.); etc.

CRANNER, BARTHOLD HANSTEEN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Norweg. High Sch. Agric., Aas, Norway.

CRAPPER, E. H., Senr. Lect. in Elec. Engrng., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

B. Eng. (Sheff.); M.I.E.E.

CRARY, L. E., Assist. Prof. of Biol. and Geol., Kansas State Norm. Coll., Emporia, Kan., U.S.A.

Book.—"Field Zool."

- CRAWFORD, ALBERT CORNELIUS**, Prof. of Pharmacol., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1869. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ. M.D. (Coll. Physic. and Surg., Baltimore) 1893. *Late Assist.* in Pharmacol., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1894—1900; Pharmacol., Bureau of Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1904—08; *Physiol.*, *Ib.*, 1908—10.
- CRAWFORD, L.**, Prof. of Math., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.
- CRAWFORD, MORRIS BARKER**, Prof. of Phys., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., since 1884.
B. 1852, Ossining. *A.M. Soc.*—F.A.A.; *Amer. Phys.*
- CRAWLEY, EDWIN SCHOFIELD**, Prof. of Math., Univ. Pennsylvania.
 330, W. Springfield Avenue, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1862, Philadelphia. *B.S.* 1882, *Ph.D.* 1892 (Penna.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; *Amer. Math.* *Late Instr.* in Civ. Engrng., 1882—84; *Instr.*, 1884—89, *Assist. Prof.* of Math., 1889—99, Univ. Pennsylvania.
- CREAK, ETRICK WILLIAM**, C.B., Captain R.N.; F.R.S.
 9, Hervey Rd., Blackheath, London, S.E.
F.R.G.S. Soc.—*Mem. Inst. E.E.*; *Hon. Mem. Roy. Cornwall Polytech.*
- CREDNER, HERMANN** (*See Obituary*), Ord. Prof. of Hist. Geol. and Palcont., Direc. of Geol. Inst., Univ. Leipzig, Ger.
B. 1841, Gotha. *Educ.* Clausthal; *Univs.* Breslau, Göttingen. *Ph.D.* (Gött.) 1864; *D.Sc.*
- CREELMAN, GEORGE CHRISTIE**, Pres., Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph, Ont., Can.
B. 1869, Collingwood, Ont. *Educ.* Collingwood Colleg. Inst. *B.S.A.* (Tor.) 1888; *M.S.* (Agric. Coll., Mississippi) 1896; *LL.D.* (McMaster) 1909. *Late Prof.* of Biol., Mississippi Agric. Coll., 1888—97.
- CREIGHTON, HENRY JERMAIN MAUDE**, *Assist. Prof.* of Chem., Swarthmore Coll. Swarthmore, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1886, Dartmouth, N.S. *Educ.* *Univs.* Dalhousie, Birmingham, Heidelberg, Zurich Polytech. *M.A.* (Dal.) 1907; *M.Sc.* (Birm.) 1909; *D.Sc.* (Zurich Polytech.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; *N.S. Inst. Sci.*; *Amer. Chem.*
Contrib.—"Influ. of colloids on absorp. of gases in water" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1910); "Studies on reductase of liver and kidney" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1912); etc.
- CREIGHTON, JAMES EDWIN**, Prof. of Logic and Metaphys., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.; *Ed. Phil. Rev.*; *Amer. Ed. Kant Studien.*
B. 1861, Pictou, Can. *Educ.* Pictou Acad.; Dalhousie Coll.; *Univs.* Cornell, Berlin. *B.A.* (Dalh.) 1887; *Ph.D.* (Cor.) 1892; *LL.D.* (Queen's) 1904. *Soc.*—*Amer. Phil.*
Book.—"Introd. Logic," 1898, 4th edn., 1909. *Arts.*—numerous on phil. in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.* to *Phil. Rev.*, etc.
- CREITE, OTTO**, Prof., since 1912, of Surg., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.
- CREMER, MAX**, Prof., since 1911, of Physiол., Roy. Vet. Hochsch., Berlin.
 Klopstockstr. 21 hpt., Berlin N.W. 23; and *Inst.*, Luisenstr. 56, Berlin N.W. 6.
B. 1865. *Educ.* *Univs.* Bonn, Würzburg, Munich. *M.D.* (Würz.) 1888; *Physician* 1889. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Priv. Doz.* 1893, Extraord. Prof. 1901, Munich; Prof., Roy. Acad. Med., Cologne, 1909.
Publ.—Numerous on *Physiol.*, etc.
- CREW, HENRY**, Prof. in Physics in North Western Univ.
 Science Hall, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1859, Richmond, Ohio. *Educ.* Princeton Coll., and Johns Hopkins Univ. *B.A.* (Prince.); *Ph.D.* (Hopkins). *Soc.*—*Amer. Phys.* (P.P.); *Nat. Acad. Sci.*; *Ill. State Acad. Sci.* (P.P.); *Amer. Assoc.* (P.P., Sect. B).
Books.—"Principles of Mechs.," "Gen. Phys.," "Elements of Phys." *Art.*—"Spectroscopy" in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.* on Spectroscopy (*Astro-phys. J.*, 1895 et seq.).
 Effect of gaseous atmosphere on arc spectra.
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir JAMES**, F.R.S.; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy; Lect. on Mental Dis., Leeds Sch., and Newcastle Coll. Med.; Pres. Med. Psychol. Soc., Med. Soc., London, and Neurol. Soc.
 45, Hans Place, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London, W.C.; and Crindan, Dumfries, Scotl.
Educ. *Univs.* Paris, Edinburgh. *LL.D.* (St. And.) 1879; (Aberd.) 1906; *D.Sc.* (Leeds) 1909; *M.D.* 1862; *L.R.C.S.* 1861 (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; *Corresp. Fell.* Acad. Med. N.Y.; *Fell. Med.*; *Hon. Mem. Roy. Med. Edin.*; *Fell. Roy. Phys. Edin.*; *Roy. Inst. G. B.* (V.-P. and Treas.); *P.P. Roy. Med. Edin.*, *Lond. Med.*, *Med.-Psychol.*, *Child Study*, *San. Insp. Assoc.*
Books.—"Dreamy Mental States," 1898; "Nemesis of Froude," 1903; "Prevention of Senility," 1905; "Parsimony in Nutrition," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Lects. on Ment. and Cereb. Dis." (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1871—72); "Antagonism of Medicines" (*Ib.*, 1876); "Rept. on Overpressure in Element. Schs.," "Educ. and Nervous Syst.," "Cassell's Book of Health."
- CRILE, GEORGE WASHINGTON**, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.
B. 1864, Chili, Ohio. *A.M.*; *M.D.*; *Ph.D. Soc.*—*Hon. F.R.C.S.*; *F.A.A.*; *Amer. Path.* and *Bact.*; *Amer. Phys.*, etc.
- CRISP, Sir FRANK**, Bt.; *late Treas.* and *Vice-Pres.*, *Linn. Soc.* London (1881—1906); *late Hon. Sec.*, *Roy. Micr. Soc.* (1878—89).
 Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames, Eng.
B. 1843. *Educ.* Privately and *Univ. Coll. Sch.* *LL.B.*, *B.A.* (Lond.).
- CRISTIANI, HECTOR**, Prof. of Hyg. and *Bact.*, Geneva Univ.
 Place Bel-Air 2, Geneva, Switz.
- CRITCHETT, Sir ANDERSON**, Bt., C.V.O.; *Surg. Oculist* in Ord. to H.M. the King; *Cons. Ophthalm. Surg.*, St. Mary's Hosp.; *Ophthalm. Surg.*, King Edward VII. Hosp.
 21, Harley St., London, W.
Educ. Cambridge Univ.; *Middlesex Hosp. M.A.* (Cantab.) 1873; *F.R.C.S.* (Edin.) 1880. *Soc.*—*Fell. Med. Lond.*; *Fell. Roy. Med.*; *Ophthalm.*; *Fr. Ophthalm.*; *Brit. Med.* *Late Ophthalm. Surg. Roy. Free Hosp.*; *Lect.* on *Ophthalm.*, St. Mary's Hosp. *Med. Sch.* *P.P. Ophthalm. Sect.*, *Brit. Med. Assoc.*, 1889; *Ophthalm. Soc.*
Contrib.—"Inoculation in Ophthalm. Practice" (*Annales d'Oculist*, 1877); "Operative Treatment of Congen. Cataract" (*Brit. Med. Assoc.*, 1882); "Nature's Speculum in Cataract Extraction" (*Trans. Soc. Franç. d'Ophthalm.*

and *Lancet*, 1886); "Conical Cornea: its Surg. Evolution" (*Practitioner*, 1895).

CROCKER, FRANCIS BACON, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Columbia Univ., New York City.

B. 1861, New York. M.E. 1882; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1892. *Soc.*—Brit. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E. Late U.S. Delegate Internat. Elec. Chem. Comm., Lond., 1906. P.P. Amer. Inst. E.E.

Books.—"Elec. Lighting," 2 vols., 7th edn.; "Management Elec. Machinery," 7th edn.; "Elec. Motors," *Contrib.*—"Chem. Generators of Elec." (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1888); "Precision of Elec. Engrng." (*Ib.*, 1897).

Elec. Motors, Electrochemistry, Regulation of Elec. Machinery, etc.

CROFT, W. B., Physiologist, Winchester Sch., Eng.

CROFTON, MORGAN WILLIAM, F.R.S. Late Prof. of Maths., R.M.A.

Care of Royal Society, London.

B. 1826. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin. D.Sc.; Late Fell. R.U.I.

Art.—"Probability" in *Encyc. Brit. X. Contrib. to Phil. Trans.*

CROFTON, WILLIAM MERVYN, Lect. in Special Pathol., Univ. Coll., Dublin.

55, Merrion Sq., Dublin, Ire.

B. 1879. B.A. 1901; M.D. (N.U.I.) 1912. *Soc. Path. G. B. and I.*; *Brit. Med. Assoc.*;

Roy. Acad. Med. Ire. Late M.O.H., Port of Wisbech and Sutton Bridge.

Contrib. on antibacterial sera, etiol. of diabetes, prev. of tuberc., etc.

CROMMELIN, ANDREW CLAUDE DE LA CHEROIS, Assist. Astron., Roy. Observ., Greenwich.

55, Ulundi Rd., Blackheath, London, S.E.

Educ. Marlborough Coll.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. D.Sc. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; *Brit. Astron. Assoc.* (P.P.).

Contrib. on Moon, Planets and Halley's Comet.

CROMPTON, ROOKES EVELYN BELL, C.B.; Civ. Engrn.

Thriplands, Kensington Court, London, W. B. 1845, Sion Hill, nr. Thirk, Yorks. *Educ.*

Harrow. *Soc.*—Mem. Counc. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. Mech. E.; Mem. Inst. E.E. (twice Pres.).

Late Supt. Govt. Steam Train in India, 1871; Founder and Head of Crompton & Co., Ltd.; Mem. of Engrn. Standards Comm., of Exec. Comm. Nat. Phys. Lab.; Hon. Sec. Internat. Elec.-tech. Comm.; Cons. Engrn. to Road Bd.; P.P. Inst. Automobile Engrns.

Contrib.—"Distrib. of Elec. Energy" (*Inst. C.E.*); "Cost of Elec. Engrng." (*Inst. Elec. Engrns.*); "Modern Motor Vehicles" (*Inst. C.E.*); "Wheel and Road" (*Inst. of Automobile Engrns.*).

Inv. many features of modern dynamo. Research on deformation of steel when hardened; elec. resist. of manganin; use of manganin tubes for rheostats for measuring large powers; viscosity and rate of flow of pitches, bitumens, etc., for road purposes; specific heat and use of superheated steam, esp. at higher temperatures.

CRONSHAW, Rev. GEORGE BERNARD, Fell. and Lect. in Sci. of Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1872, Pennington, Lanc. *Educ.* Manchester Gram. Sch.; Queen's Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.).

CROOK, LOUIS HENRY, Prof. of Mech., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

CROOKES, Sir WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S.; Cons. Expert, Ordnance Bd.

7, Kensington Pk. Gardens, W.; and Athenaeum Club, W.

B. 1832. Hon. LL.D. (Birm.); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab. and Dub.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon., Sheff.,

Dun., C. of Good Hope); *Roy. Med.*, 1875; *Davy Med.*, 1888; *Copley Med.*, 1904 (*Roy. Soc.*). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. *Roy. Phil. Glas.*;

Roy. Soc. N.S.W.; *Pharm.*; *Chem. Metal.* and *Min.*, S. Africa; *Amer. Chem.*; *Amer. Phil.*; *Roy. Sci.*, Upsala; *Ger. Chem.*; *Psychol.*, Paris; *Antonio Alzate Sci.*, Mexico;

Sci., Bucharest; *Corresp. Inst. Fr.*; *For. Mem. Acads. Lincei, Zelanti, Romana*; *For. Assoc. Amer. Nat. Acad.*; *P.P. Sect. B.*, *Brit. Assoc.*,

1886; *Chem. Soc.*, 1887; *Inst. E.E.*, 1890; *Soc. Psych. Research*, 1897; *Brit. Assoc.*, 1898.

P.V.-P. Chem. Soc., 1875; *Soc. Teleg. Engrns. and Elec.*, 1886; *Roy. Soc.*, 1895—96, 1907—08;

Chem. Ind. (Pres.).

Books.—"Disinfectants for Cattle Plague," 1866; "Manufact. Beetroot Sugar in Eng.," 1870; "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis," 1871, 4th edn., 1905; "Handb. of Dyeing and Calico Printing," 1874; "Man. of Pract. Assaying," 1873 and 1881; "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," 1882; "London Water," 1880—96;

"Wheat Problem," 1899 and 1905; "Diamonds," 1909. Ed. of "Handb. of Aniline Colours," 1868; "Pract. Treatise on Metall.," 1870; "Chem. Technol.," 1872; "Anthracene and its Derivs.," 1877; "Ville's Artific. Manures," 1882 and 1908; *Chem. News*, since 1859.

Disc. Thallium, 1861; repulsion resulting from radiation, 1873; radiometer, 1875; illumination of lines of molec. pressure, 1878;

radiant matter, 1879; radiant matter spectroscopy, 1881; genesis of elements, 1887; spinthariscopes, 1903.

CROOM, Sir JOHN HALLIDAY, Prof. of Midwif., Edinburgh Univ.; Examr. in Midwif., R.C.S., Edinburgh; Physician, Roy. Matern. Hosp.

25, Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

Educ. Edinburgh, London, Paris. M.D. (Gold Medal) 1882, F.R.C.P. 1880, F.R.C.S. 1873 (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Fell. (and P.P.) Obstet. Edin.; *Corresp. Mem. Gynaec. and Obstet.*, Belgium; Hon. Fell. Amer. Assoc. Obstet. Gynaec.; Fell. Bot. Edin.; Mem. Med.-Chir. Edin.; *Roy. Med. Edin.*; *Harvey, Edin.* (P.P.); Hon. Mem. Leipzig Obstet. and Gynaec. Late Examr. in Midwif., Oxford and St. Andrews Univs.

Books.—"Minor Gynaec. Operations and Appliances," 2nd edn., 1883; "Bladder during Parturition," 1883; "Clin. Papers," 1901.

Arts.—"Extra-uterine Pregnancy" (*Encyc. Med.*); "Menstrual Dis." (*Albutt & Priestley*). *Contrib.*—"Diagnosis of Early Extra-uterine Pregnancy" (*Trans. Edin. Obstet. Soc.*, 1891); "Causation of 'Mittelschmerz'" (*Ib.*, 1897); "Vaginal Hysterectomy" (*Ib.*, 1899); "Exophthalm. Goitre in rel. to Obstet." (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1907).

CROSBY, Sir THOMAS BOOR, Mem. of Senate, London Univ.; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Order Crown of Prussia; Order St. Olaf, Norway; Order Danebrog, Denmark; Rising Sun, Japan.

19, Gordon Sq., London, W.C., and Cullum House, 136, Fenchurch St., London, E.C.

Educ. St. Thomas's Hosp. M.D. (St. And.) 1862; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1860; L.S.A. 1852. *Soc.*—Hunt. (P.P.). *Late* Demonstr. Anat. and House Surg., St. Thomas's Hosp.

Book.—"Modern Med." (Orat. before Hunt. Soc.), 1871. *Contrib.*—"Case of Epilepsy" (*Med. Times Gaz.*, 1861).

CROSBY, WILLIAM OTIS, Cons. Geologist; Emer. Prof. of Geol., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Decatur, O. B.Sc. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Geol.; Nat. Geog.; Min. and Metall.

Books.—"Common Minerals and Rocks"; "Tables for Determ. of Common Minerals"; "Geol. of E. Massachusetts"; "Guides to Miner. and Geol."; "Notes on Chem. Geol."; "Geol. of Boston Basin." *Contrib.*—About 100 on geol.

CROSS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Chemist. 4, New Court, London, W.C.

B. 1855, Brentford. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond.; Zurich Univ. and Polytech.; Owens Coll., Manchester. B.Sc. (Lond.).

Books.—"Cellulose" and "Researches on Cellulose," 1—3. *Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc., Berl. Ber.*, and *Chem.-Zeit.*

Cellulose and collateral indust. processes includ. Cellulose Xanthogenic Ester; Viscose and Viscose processes.

CROSS, CHARLES ROBERT, Thayer Prof. of Physics and Direc. of Rogers Lab., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. of Tech. S.B. (Mass.) 1870. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.

Arts.—"Telephone" (*Encyc. Brit.*); "Notes on Mechanics"; "Notes on Optics." *Contrib.*—"Telephony" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*, 1885—93); "Inverse E.M.F. of Arc" (*ib.*, 1886); "Musical Pitch in U.S.A." (*ib.*, 1900); "Phenom. of Audition and Vowel Quality" (*ib.*, 1891—92).

CROSS, (CHARLES) WHITMAN, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., U.S.A.

2138, Bancroft Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1854. *Educ.* Univs. Amherst, Göttingen, Leipzig. B.S. (Amherst) 1876; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1880. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; F.A.A.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol. (Pres. 1899); Colo. Sci.; London Geol. *Late* Assist. Geol., 1880—88, Chief, Sect. Petrol., 1903—07, U.S. Geol. Surv.

Contrib.—Numerous, on geol. of Colo.; etc.

CROSSLAND, CYRIL, Marine Biol. to Sudan Govt.

P.O. Box 16, Port Sudan, Red Sea; and Bowness-on-Windermere, Eng.

B. 1878, Sheffield. *Educ.* Windermere Gram. Sch.; Clare Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1902; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1900. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.L.S. *Late* Assist. Prof. and Lect., Univ. St. Andrews, 1902—04; Collect. marine inverteb., Zanzibar, Cape Verde, etc.

Book.—"Desert and Sea Gardens of the Red Sea." *Contrib.* on coral reefs to *Camb. Phil. Soc., Proc. Zool. Soc., J. Linn. Soc.*, 1902—11; "Polychaeta" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*).

CROSSLEY, ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem. to Pharmaceut. Soc., G.B.

10, Crediton Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W.; 7, Bloomsbury Sq., London, W.C.

B. 1869, Accrington. *Educ.* Mill Hill Sch., Manchester, Würzburg and Berlin Univs. D.Sc. (Man.) 1898; Ph.D. (Würz.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.C.S. (Lond. and Berl.); F.I.C. *Late* Berkeley Fell. Owen's Coll.; Lect. on Chem. St. Thomas's Hosp.

Contrib.—Numerous to *J. Chem. Soc.*, etc.

CROSTHWAITE, P. M., M.Inst.C.E.; Engrg. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

CROUCH, CALVIN HENRY, Dean of Coll. of Mech. and Elec. Engrng., North Dakota Univ., Grand Forks, N. Dak., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Oswego, N.Y. *Educ.* Oswego; Cornell Univ. M.E. (Corn.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. E.; Prom. Engrg. *Educ.* *Late* Engr. for Deane Steam Pump Co., and Baldwin Loco. Works; Instr., Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, Del., Pa.

CROWTHER, J. A., Dem. in Phys., Cavendish Lab., Cambridge.

57, De Freville Avenue, Cambridge, Eng.

Contrib. on Molec. Phys. in *Chem. World.*

CRUZ OSWALDO GONÇALVES, Mem. Lisbon Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de J., Brazil.

Caixa do Correio 926, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. B. 1872, S. Luiz, Brazil. *Educ.* Pasteur Inst. and Toxicol. Lab., Paris. M.D. (Rio). *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Rio; Trop. Path. Paris; Hon. Mem. Dermat. Rio; Med. S. Paulo; Anat. Exot. Paris; Ger. Entom. *Late* Direc., Bd. of Health, Brazil.

Books on Plague, Serum vaccine, etc.; "Bact. Water Anal."; "Memoirs of Inst. Osw. Cruz." *Arts.*—"Malaria prophylaxy in S. Brazil" in R. Ross's book; "Sanitation of Rio" in "Campaign against Yellow Fever."

Founded Inst. Osw. Cruz. in which were *disc.*, the etiol. of Brazilian goitre (by Chagas) and the microbe of smallpox (by Aragai and v. Drowazek).

CRYER, MATTHEW HENRY, Prof. of Surg., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

CUFFE, SIR CHARLES MACDONAGH, K.C.B., Surg. Gen., A.M.S. (ret.).

51, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. L.R.C.P. 1863; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1893; L.A.H. (Dub.) 1863; Mem. Couno. Irish Med. Sch. and Grad. Assoc.

CUGAJEV, LEV ALEX., Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russia.

CULIN, (R.) STEWART, Anthropol., Brooklyn Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

CULLEN, E. A., M. Inst. C.E.; Engr. for Harbours and Rivers, Queensland, Australia.

CULLIS, C. E., Prof. of Math., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India.

B. 1868, Gloucester, Eng. *Educ.* King Ed. Sch., Birmingham; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Univs. Jena, Berlin. M.A. (Cantab.) 1893; Ph.D. (Jena) 1895. *Soc.*—London Math.; Calcutta Math. *Late* Prof. of Math., Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton.

Book.—"Matrices and Determinoids," vol. I., 1913. *Contrib.*—"Möbius Surfaces" (*Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 1910—13).

CULLIS, CHARLES GILBERT, Assist. Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Roy. Sch. of Mines, London, S.W.

B. 1871, Gloucester. *Educ.* King Edward's Gram. Sch., Birm.; Mason Coll., Birm.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond. D.Sc. (Lond.). *Late* Ed. *Proc. Geol. Assoc.*

Origin of Dolomite in the British Trias (*Trans. Roy. Soc. and Repts. Brit. Assoc.*).

- CUMMING, A. C.**, Lect. on Chem., Univ. Edinburgh, Scotl.
16, Kilmours Terrace, Edinburgh.
B. 1880, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ. Univ.* Melbourne, St. Andrews, Breslau, London. D.Sc. (Melb.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Faraday.
Books.—"Med. Pract. Chem.;" Ed. "Chem. Monographs."
CUMMINS, HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G., Major, R.A.M.C. (ret.); Prof. of Bot. and Agric., Univ. Coll., Cork, Irel.
B. 1864, Cork. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Cork. M.D. 1885, Dipl. San Sci., 1886 (R.U.I.). *Late* Served in S. Africa, 1900—01; Sikkim Exped., 1888; Ashanti Exped., 1895—96, as Offic. Bot. in addition to milit. duties; Assist. for India, Kew Herbarium, 1906.
Contrib. to *Kew Bull.*, *Proc. Linn. Soc.*, etc.
CUMMINS, WILLIAM EDWARD ASHLEY, Prof. of Med., Univ. Coll., Cork; Sen. Med. Off., Cork Dist. Hosp., etc.
17, St. Patrick's Place, Cork, Ire.
B. 1857, Blackrock, Co. Cork. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Cork. M.D., M.Ch. (Lond.) 1879 (1st Honours and Gold Med.). *Late* P.P. Cork Med. and Surg. Soc.
CUMONT, FRANZ, Conserv., Roy. Mus., Brussels, Belg.
CUNHA, A., Prof. of Math., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.
CUNHA, P., Prof. of Math. and Astron., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.
CUNNINGHAM, DAVID DOUGLAS, C.I.E., F.R.S.; Hon. Col., I.M.S. (ret.). *Late* Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Calcutta, and Spec. Assist. to the San. Commr. with Indian Govt. Tormount, Torquay, Devon, Eng.
B. 1843, Prestonpans. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1867. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Assoc. S.P.R.
CUNNINGHAM, N. F., M.D.; Prof. of Med., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.
CUNYNGHAME, Sir HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B.; Assist. Under Sec. of State, Home Office; Chairman, Roy. Comm. on Mines and of Coal Dust Expts. Comm.
15, The Leas, Folkestone.
B. 1848, London. *Educ.* Wellington Coll.; Roy. Milit. Acad., Woolwich. M.A. *Soc.*—M. Inst. E.E. (P. V.-P.); Eng. Ceram. (Pres.).
Books.—"Art Enamelling on Metals," 1901; and on Clocks, Patent Law, Elec., Polit. Econ., etc.
CURIE, MARIE, Fac. Sci. Paris; LL.D., D.Sc. (Edin.); Hon. F.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. (Birm.) 1913.
La Sorbonne, Paris; Rue Cuvier 12, Paris.
Disc. Radium, jty. with late husband.
CURIE, Prof. of Miner., Montpellier Univ. Villa Stella, Boulevard Auguste-Comte, Montpellier, Fr.
CURPHEY, WILLIAM SALVADOR, Chief Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, for Eng. and Wales and Irel.; F.I.C.
Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.
CURTIS, A. C., Senr. Exam., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.
CURTIS, CARLTON CLARENCE, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Columbia Univ., New York.
B. 1864, Syracuse. A.M.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Bot., etc.
CURTIS, HEBER DOUST, Astron., Lick Observ., Mt. Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1872, Muskegon, Mich. M.A. (Mich.) 1893; Ph.D. (Va.) 1902. *Late* In charge, Lick Observ. Eclipse Exped. to Labrador, 1905; Astron. in Charge, D. O. Mills Exped. to S. Hemisphere, Santiago, Chile, 1906—09.
Contrib. to astron. periodicals.
CURTIS, IVOR, Naval Instr., M.A., A.M.I.M.E., R.N.; Deputy Insp. of Naval Schs., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.
CURTIS, JOHN GREEN, Emeritus Prof. of Physiol., Columbia Univ., U.S.A., since 1909. 437, W. 59th St., New York.
CURTIS, WINTERTON CONWAY, Prof. since 1908, of Zool., Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.
B. 1875, Richmond, Me. M.A. (Williams Coll.) 1898; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat. Late Sci. Assist., U.S. Fish. Bur.; In charge Inverteb. Zool. Course, Mar. Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1908—11.
Contrib.—"Life hist., norm. fission and reproductive organs of *Planaria maculata*" (*Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc.*, 1902); "Formation of Proglothids in *Crossobothrium lociniatum*" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1906); "Studies on reprod. and artific. propn. of freshwater Mussels" (*Bull. Bur. Fish.*, 1910); etc.
CURTISS, CHARLES F., Direc. of Iowa Agric. Exper. Sta.; Dean, Div. of Agric., Iowa State Coll.
Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.
Educ. Iowa State Coll. D.Sc. (Mich. Agric. Coll.); Hon. M.Sc. (Ia. State Coll.). *Soc.*—Ia. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late* U.S. Dept. Agric.; several special Comms.
CURTISS, DAVID RAYMOND, Prof. of Math., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. 720, Milburn Street, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1878, Derby, Conn. *Educ.* High Schs., Derby, Conn., and Redlands, Cal.; Univs. California, Harvard; Norm. Sch. Paris. A.B. (Cal.) 1899; A.M. 1901, Ph.D. 1903 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (Mem. Council and Chairman, Chicago Sect.); Fr. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late* Instr., Yale Univ.
Contribs. to *Ann. Sci. Éc. Norm. Sup.*, *Math. Ann.*, and *Amer. J.*
CURTISS, RALPH HAMILTON, Jr. Prof. of Astron. and Assist. Direc. of Observ., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.
B. 1880, Derby, Conn. *Educ.* Univ. California; Lick Observ. B.S. 1901, Ph.D. 1905 (Cal.). *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. (Acting Sec.). *Late* Mem., Crocker Eclipse Exped. to Sumatra, 1901.
Contrib.—New meth. for reduction of Spectrograms; Spectrum of β Lyrae; Single-prism Spectrograph of Detroit Observ., etc.
CURTISS, RICHARD SYDNEY, Prof. of Org. Chem. and Research Assoc., Throop Coll. of Technol., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1864, Stratford, Conn. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Munich, Würzburg, Paris. Ph.B. (Yale) 1888; Ph.D. (Würz.) 1892. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Würzburg Chem.; Amer. Chem. (V.-P., Council, Chairman Div. Org. Chem.); F.A.A.; Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. Chem., Conn. Agric. Station; Doz. and Instr. in Org. Chem., Univ. Chicago, 1893; Prof. of Chem., Hobart Coll, 1897, Union Coll. 1901; Assist. Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. Illinois, 1904—12.
Contrib.—"Cause of colour in org. compounds" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1910); "Methyl phenyliminomalonate and its reactions," jty. (*ib.*, 1911); "Condensations in mesoxalo

ester series," with E. S. Strachan (*Ib.*, 1911); "Pseudo acid esters in mesoxalic ester synthesis," with J. A. Kostalek (*Ib.*, 1911).

CURTIUS, THEODOR, Geh. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Chem., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

CUSHING, ELEANOR, Prof. of Math., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

CUSHING, HARVEY, Prof. of Surg., Harvard Univ., U.S.A.

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Cleveland, O. A.B. (Yale) 1891; A.M., M.D. (Harv.) 1895. *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.C.S.; Amer. Surg.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Neurol.; Amer. Path and Bact. *Late Assoc. Prof. of Surg.*, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Book.—"Pituitary Body and its Disorders," 1912. *Arts.*—"Surg. of the head" (*Keen's Syst. Surg.*, 1908); and various on neurol. surg.

CUSHMAN, ALLERTON SEWARD, Direc., Inst. of Industrial Research, 19th and B. Streets, N.W., Washington, U.S.A.

B. 1867, U.S. Consul, Rome. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Worcester Polytech.; Univs. Freiburg, Heidelberg, Harvard. B.S. (Worc.) 1888; A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1898 (Harv.); John Harvard Fell., 1897; Franklin Inst. Medal for Theory of Corrosion of Steel. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; Assoc. Amer. C.E.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Testing Materials, etc. *Late Assist. Direc. and Chem. in Charge, Office Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agric.*

Books.—"Corrosion and Preserv. of Iron and Steel," 1910; Monographs on Decompos. of feldspars, Extraction of potash from feldspar, corrosion of iron, Colloid theory of plasticity in clay, Determin. of oxygen in iron and steel; etc.

CUSHNY, ARTHUR ROBERTSON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Pharmacol. and Mat. Med., Univ. Coll., London.

8, Upper Park Rd., Hampstead, London.
B. 1866, Speymouth, Morayshire. *Educ.* Univs. of Aberdeen, Berne, Strassburg. M.A. 1886; M.D. 1891; LL.D. 1911 (Aber.). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Physiol.; Path.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Assoc. of Physicians; Soc. for Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late Prof. Pharmacol., Univ. Mich., U.S.A.*; Examr. in Univs. London, Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, Leeds, and St. Andrews; Mem. Roy. Comm. on Whisky and other Potable Spirits.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Pharmacol. and Theraps.," 5th edn., 1910. *Art.* in "Text-bks. of Pharmacol. and Theraps." (Hale White); "Lab. Guide in Exptl. Pharmacol." (with Edmunds). *Contrib.*—"Action of Digitalis on Circulation" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1896); "Atropine and Hyoscyamines" (*J. Physiol.*, 1903); "Paroxysmal Irregularity of Heart" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1906); "Action of Optical isomers" (*J. Physiol.*, 1908).

Path. of paroxysmal irregularity of heart; Difference in action of optical isomers.

CUST, HERBERT E. P., C.B., Rear-Admiral, Hydrographer of the Navy since 1909, Hydrographic Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1857. F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.S.

CUTHBERT, MORTON, Exec. and Elec. Engr., Brit. Honduras.

CUTLER, A. E., Engr. Supt., Govt. Dockyard, N.S.W., Australia.

CVJIĆ, JOVAN, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Belgrade, Servia; Sec. of Science Sect. Roy., Servian Acad. Sci.

B. 1865, Loznica. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D. (Geog. and Geol.) 1892; Hon. Corresp. Mem. R.G.S., London, Berl., Vienna, St. Petersburg, Geneva, Budapest, Italy.

Books.—"Formation and Hist. of Glac. Valleys," 1908; "Outlines of Geol. and Geog. of Macedonia and Servia," 1908, etc. *Contrib.*—"Glac. of Balkan Peninsula" (*Zeitschr. f. Erdk., Berl.*, 1898); "Glac. of Asia Minor and S. Carpathia" (*Zeitschr. f. Gletscherk., Berl.*, 1908); "Geomorphol. of A.M. and S.C." (*Petermann's Mitt.*, 1909); "Past and Present Lakes of A.M. and S.C." (*Ann. de Géog., Paris*, 1900, 1911).

CYBULSKI, N., Prof. of Physiol., Cracow Univ., Aust.

CZAPEK, FREDERICK, Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. of Plants, German Univ., Prague, Austr.

B. 1868, Prague. *Educ.* Prague, Carlsbad, Leipzig, Vienna. M.D. (Prague); Ph.D. (Vienna); Mem. Bot. Soc., Liverpool; Promot. Ger. Sci. and Art in Bohemia. *Late Prof. Bot., Univ. of Czernowitz, Austr.*

Books.—"Biochemistry of Plants," 2 vols., 1905; "Surface Tension of Plasma," 1911; "Chemical Phenomena in Life," 1911. *Contrib.*—About 80 on Plant Physiol.

CZERMAK, P., Prof. of Phys., Direc. of Meteorol. Observ., Univ. Innsbruck; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Fallmerayerstr. 5, Innsbruck, Austria.

CZERNY, ADALBERT, Ord. Prof. of Children's Dis., Univ. Berlin and K. Wilhelm Acad., Berlin.

B. 1863, Szczakowa, Galicia. *Educ.* Univ. Prague. M.D. (Prague) 1888. *Late Ord. Prof., Strassburg.*

CZERNY, VINZENZ, Wirkl. Geh. Rat.; Emer. Direc. of Surg. Clin., Heidelberg.

Ziegelheiner Landstr. 23, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1842. *Educ.* Univs. Prague, Vienna. M.D. (Vienna) 1866. *Soc.*—Ger. Surg. (Pres. 1901); Internat. Surg. (Pres. 1908). *Late Pres., Internat. Conf. on Cancer Research, 1910.*

CZUBER, EMANUEL, Hofrat; Prof. of Maths., Tech. Sch., Vienna.

Karlsplatz, 13, Vienna, IV.

B. 1851, Prague. *Educ.* Prague. Mem. Roy. Belg. Soc. Sci., Liège.

Books.—"Geometric Probabilities," 1889; "Theory of Errors," 1891; "Diffil. and Integ. Calc.," 3rd edn., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Ellipse" (*Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wien*, 1880); "Theory of Partial Differentiation" (*Ib.*, 1895); "Symbolic Calc. of Rational Curves" (*Crelle J.*, 1893); "Report on Mil. Stats." (*Milit.-Wiss. Mitt., Vienna*, 1911).

DAAE, HANS, Col.; Chief Commr. of Sanitary Branch of Service of Norweg. Army; M.D.

Chr. Aug. gt. 13, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on Anthrop.

DABNEY, CHARLES WILLIAM, Pres., Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Hampden-Sidney, Va. *Educ.* Hampden-Sidney Coll.; Univs. Virginia, Berlin, Göttingen. A.B. (Hamp.-Sidney) 1873; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1880; LL.D. (Yale) 1901, (Hopkins) 1902. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. Sci.; F.A.A. *Late Prof. of Chem., Emory and*

Henry Coll, Va., 1877—8; State Chem. and Direc. Agric. Expt. Station of N. Carolina, 1880—87; Prof. of Agric. Chem., and Direc. Agric. Expt. Station, Univ. Tenn., 1887—90; Pres., Univ. Tenn., 1887—1904; Assist. Sec. of Agric., U.S., 1893—96; U.S. Special Agent of Sci. Investig., 1897.

Contrib.—"Nat. Dept. of Sci." (*Sci.*, 1897); "Agric. Educ." (U.S. Educ. Exhib., Paris Expos., 1900); "Washington's Univ." (*Forum*, 1900); "Univ. and City in Co-operation" (*Outlook*, 1908).

Disc. phosphates and tin ores of N. Carolina; Reorganised Univ. of Cincinnati as a munic. inst.

DAFERT, FRANZ WILHELM, Direc. since 1898, of Imper. Roy. Agric. Exper. Station, Vienna, Austria.

Trunnerstr. 3, Vienna, II., Austria.

B. 1863, Vienna. Ing. Chem. (Vienna) 1883; M.A., Ph.D. (Giessen) 1884. *Soc.*—Austrian Chem. (P.P.); Agric. Austria (P.P.). *Late* 1st Assist., Agric. Exper. Station, Poppelsdorf, Ger., 1883; Direc. of S. Paulo State Agric. Exper. Station, Campinas, Brazil, 1887.

Books.—"Repts. of S. Paulo State Agric. Inst.," 1889—96; "Culture of Coffee-tree," 2nd edn., 1899; Ed. "Codex alimentarius Austriacus," 1911—13.

DAFINGER, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Road, Railway, and Tunnel Building, Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Eichhorngasse 60, Brünn, Austria.

B. 1866, Lundenburg. *Educ.* Oberrealsch. Olmütz and Prossnitz; Tech. Hochsch. Vienna. Dipl. Ing., 1892. *Soc.*—Austr. Engrs. and Archit.; Moravian Engrs.

DAHL, FRIEDRICH, Curator of Zool. Mus., Berlin.

10, Bergstr., Steglitz, nr. Berlin.

B. 1856, Rosenhofer Broek. *Educ.* Univs. of Leipzig, Freiburg, Berlin, Kiel. Ph.D. (Kiel) 1884; Prof. 1894. *Late* Lect. in Zool., Kiel; Mem. Plankton Expedn.

Books.—"Guide to Scient. Collections," 1908; "Guide to Zool. Observ.," 1910; "Birds of Middle Europe," 1912.

DAHL, KNUT, Direc. of Research, Norweg. Freshwater Fisheries, Bergen, Norway; Ph.D.

DAHL, OVE, Conservator, Bot. Mus., Christiania Univ.; Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.

DAHLGREN, ULRIC, Assist. Prof. of Biol., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. Ph.D.; F.A.A.

DAHLSTROM, Y. H., Ord. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.

DAIMERIES, A., Hon. Prof., Fac. Sci. Sect., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

DAKIN, HENRY DRYSDALE, Direc. of Hertler Lab., New York; Ed., *J. Biol. Chem.*, N.Y.

819, Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1880, London. *Educ.* Univs. Leeds, London, Heidelberg; Lister Inst. Prev. Med. D.Sc. (Leeds); B.Sc. (Vict.); F.I.C. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Berlin Chem.; Physiol.; Biochem. Eng. and Amer.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.

Book.—"Oxidations and Reductions in Animal Organism." *Contrib.* on org. and biol. chem., in Eng. Ger. and Amer.

DAKIN, WILLIAM JOHN, Prof. of Biol., Univ. W. Aust., Perth, W. Australia.

B. 1883, Liverpool. D.Sc. (Liv.) 1910; 1851 Exhib. Scholar, Kiel and Naples, 1907—09.

Late Lect. in Zool., Belfast, Liverpool and London.

Arts.—"Memoir on Pecten" (*L.M.B.C. Memoirs*, Liverpool, 1908); "Memoir on the Whelk" (*ib.*, 1912). *Contrib.*—"Eye of Pecten" (*Q. J. M. S.*, 1910); "Nerv. Syst. of Lamellibranchs" (*Mitt. Zool. Stat., Naples*, 1910); "Plankton Methods" (*Proc. Liv. Brit. Soc.*, 1908); "Osmotic Pressure of Blood of Fishes" (*Bio. Chem. J.*, 1908).

DALBY, Sir WILLIAM BARTLETT, Cons. Aural Surg., St. George's Hosp.

14, Montagu Place, Portman Sq., London, W. *Educ.* Cambridge Univ.; St. George's Hosp. B.A. 1863, M.B. 1866 (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1870. *Soc.*—Med. Lond. (P.P.).

Books.—"Lects. on Dis. and Injuries of Ear"; "Educ. of Deaf and Dumb by Lip Reading and Articulation," 1872; "Educ. Treatment of Incur. Deaf Children." *Arts.*—"Dis. and Injuries of Ear," "Holmes's Syst. Surg.," "Dis. of Ear," "Quain's Dict. Med." *Contrib.*—"Non-Purulent Catarrh of Mid. Ear" *Med. Chir. Trans.*, 1873; "Dis. of Mastoid Bone" (*ib.*, 1878—79); "Cases in which Perforation of Mastoid Cells is Necessary" (*ib.*, 1885; "Contrib. to Aural Surg." (*Lancet*, 1875—95).

DALBY, W. E., F.R.S.; Prof., since 1904, of Engrng., Imper. Coll. Sci. Technol.

City and Guilds Engrng. Coll., Exhibition Road, S. Kensington, London.

M.A., B.Sc. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. N.A. *Late* Univ. Dem. in Engrng., Univ. Cambridge; Prof. of Mech. Engrng. and Appl. Math., Tech. Coll., Finsbury, 1896—1904.

Books.—"Balancing of Engines"; "Valves and Valve Gear Mech." *Arts.* on transmitting power, locomotive power, dynamometers, bearings, in *Encyc. Brit.*; revised Rankine's *Art. on App. Mechs.*

DALE, HENRY HALLETT, Direc., Wellcome Physiol. Research Labs., Brockwell Hall, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Tollington Park Coll., London; Leys Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; St. Bart's Hosp. London. M.A. 1903, M.D. 1909 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Physiol.; Biochem.; Roy. Med. *Late* Assist. Lect. on Physiol., Univ. Coll., London, 1904.

Contrib.—"Physiol. actions of ergot" (*J. Physiol.*, 1906); "Action of extracts of the Pituitary body" (*Bio-Chem. J.*, 1909); "Chem. structure and sympatho-mimetic action of amines" (with Barger) (*J. Physiol.*, 1910); "Physiol. action of β Iminazolyethylamine" *jtly.* (*ib.*, 1910).

DALÉN, JOHAN ALBIN, Prof. of Ophthalm., Karol. Med.-Chir. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden. Drottningatan 7, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1866.

DALÉN, NILS GUSTAF, Nobel Laureate in Physics, 1912; Direc. of Stockholm Gas Co., Sweden.

Gasaccumulator, Stockholm.

B. 1869. *Educ.* Gothenburg; Zurich.

Inv. apparatus for lighting and signalling at sea and on railways (Dalén light).

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Palaeontologist, U.S. Geol. Surv.; Cur. Div. Moll. U.S. Nat. Mus.; Hon. Prof. Inst. Palaeont., Wagner Inst., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1845, Boston. *Educ.* Public Schs., Boston; under Agassiz, Harvard. A.M. (Wesleyan);

So.D. (Penna.). *Late* Chief Sci. Corps, W.U. Tel. Exp., 1865—68; Assist. U.S. Coast Surv., 1871—85.

Books.—"Alaska and its Resources," 1870; "Coast Pilot of Alaska," 1883; "Met. of Alaska," 1879; "Deep Sea Dredgings of U.S.S. *Blake*," 1889; "Tert. Fauna of Florida," 6 vols., 1885—1903; "Alaska" (*Encyc. Brit.*); "Land and Freshwater Shells of Alaska," 1905.

Alaska, its fauna, met., geol. and hist., includ. bibliog. and cartography; Research in recent and fossil mollusca and brachiopoda.

DALLA-TORRE, KARL V., Prof. of Zool., Innsbruck Univ., Austria.

DALLA VEDOVA, GUISEPPE, Ord. Prof. of Geol., Rome Univ.; Fell. Acad. Lincei.

Via Varese 12, Rome.

DALEMAGNE, J., Hon. Prof., Fac. Med. Sect., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

d'ALMEIDA, MORAES, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

DAL PIAZ, GIORGIO, Extraord. Prof. of Geol., Univ. Padua, Italy.

DALTON, NORMAN, Physician to King's Coll. Hosp. and to Pub. Dispens., Drury Lane, London; Med. Examr. to Nat. Prov. Inst. and to Scott. Union, and Nat. Insurance Co.

4, Mansfield St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. B. Georgetown, B. Guiana. *Educ.* B. Guiana; Finchley, Eng.; King's Coll. Hosp., Lond. F.R.C.P. 1894, M.D. (Lond.) 1882; M.R.C.S.E. and L.S.A. 1879; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. *Late* Prof. of Path. Anat., King's Coll., Lond. Univ.; Examr. in Med. to Conjoint Bd.

Contrib.—"Position and Size of Stomach by X-Rays and a Tube filled with Bismuth" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1905); "Malignant Anaemia associated with Oral Sepsis" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Influenza and the Aliment. Canal" (*Practitioner*, 1907); "Notes on Abscesses of Liver" (*King's Coll. Hosp. Repts.*, Vol. 2).

DALY, REGINALD ALDWORTH, Sturgis Hooper Prof. of Geol., Harvard Univ. 23, Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Napanee, Ont. *Educ.* Pub. and High Schs., Napanee; Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont.; Univs. Harvard, Heidelberg, Vienna. A.B. (Vict. Coll.) 1891; A.M. 1893, Ph.D. 1896 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Acad. *Late* Geol. for Canada, Internat. Boundary Comm.; Prof. of Geol., Mass. Inst. Technol.

Books.—"Geol. of Ascuteyn Mountain, Vt."; "Geol. of N. Amer. Cordillera at 49th Parallel," 2 vols. with atlas. *Contrib.*—"Mech. of igneous intrusion" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1903 and 1908); "Nature of volcanic action" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*, 1911); "Geol. of Labrador" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, 1902); "Origin of Coral reefs" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1910).

DAMBERGIS, A. K., Prof. of Pharm. Clin., Athens Univ., Greece; Mem. of Med. Council, since 1892; Commdr. of decoration of Greece and Italy; Off. of Red Eagle, Ger., and of Austrian decoration.

B. 1857, Mykonos. Ph.D. (Heid.). *Late* Prof. of Chem., Mil. and Nav. Schs. (10 years); Chief of Mines Sect. in Minis. of Finance.

Books.—"Pharmacopoeia of Greece," and 10 pharm. works; 65 monographs. *Contrib.* on mineral waters and tobacco of Greece.

DAMMAN, CARL J. C., Geh. Reg. Rat, Geh. Med. Rat; Direc. of Vet. Hochschule. Hannover.

Miesburgerdamm 16, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1839, Greifswald. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

DANA, CHARLES LOOMIS, Prof. of Ner. Diseases, Cornell Med. Coll., U.S.A.

A.M.; LL.D.; M.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Psychol.; Amer. Acad. Med.; Amer. Neurol.

DANA, EDWARD SALISBURY, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys. and Cur. of Minerals, Yale Univ.; Ed. *Amer. J. of Sci.*, since 1875. 24, Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1849, New Haven. *Educ.* Heidelberg and Vienna. A.M. 1874, Ph.D. 1876 (Yale). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phil., etc. *Late* Tutor, 1874—79, Assist. Prof., 1879—90, Yale Univ.

DANCKELMANN, ALEXANDER Freiherr v., Geh. Rat; Geog., Imper. Colonial Office, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1853. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Leipzig. Ph.D. *Late* Travels in Congo, Angola, etc.; Gen. Sec., Berlin Erdk. Ges.

Books on Congo, Meteorol., etc.

DANIEL, JOHN, Prof. of Phys., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Perry Co., Ala. *Educ.* Summerfield Training Sch.; Univs. Alabama, Johns Hopkins, Berlin. M.A. (Ala.) 1886. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Tenn. Acad. Sci. *Late* Mem. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial Expos., 1897.

Contrib.—"Depilatory and burning effect of X-rays" (*Science*, 1896); "Polarization phenomena" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1893); and to *Wiedeman's Ann.*, 1892, and *Phys. Rev.*, 1893.

DANIEL, JOHN FRANKLIN, Assist. Prof. of Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1873, O'fallon, Mo. *Educ.* Univs. Chicago, Johns Hopkins; Pasteur Inst., Lille. S.B. (Chic.) 1906; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Biol. Assoc. Pacific Coast. *Late* Instr. in Zool., Univ. Michigan, 1909—10.

Book.—"Animal Life of Malaysia." *Contrib.*—"Adjustment of Paramoecium to distilled water" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1908); "Adapt. and immunity of lower organisms to ethyl alcohol" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1909); "Observ. on period of gestation in white mice" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Mice, their breeding and rearing for sci. purposes" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1912).

DANIELS, A. L., Prof. of Math. and Astron., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

B. 1849.

DANIELS, C. W., Lect. (late Direc.) London Sch. Trop. Med.; Lect., London Hosp. and Sch. of Med. for Women.

29, Harley Street, London W.

B. 1862, Manchester. B.A. 1881, M.B. 1886 (Cantab.), M.R.C.P. 1906; F.R.C.P., 1913. *Soc.*—Trop. Med.; Roy. Med. *Late* Mem. Roy. Soc. Malaria Comm.; Direc., Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States.

Books.—"Lab. Studies in Trop. Med."; "Trop. Med. and Hyg." *Arts.* in Syst. Med., Syst. Treatm., etc.

DANIELS, FRANCOIS, Prof. of Mechs., Fribourg Univ., Switz.

DANNEMANN, ADOLF, Geh. Med. Rat.; Direc. of Philipps Hosp., Godelau; Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Giessen, Ger.

DANNENBERG, ARTHUR, Prof. of Paleont. and Geol., Tech. Sch., Aachen, Ger.
Rudolfstr. 35, Aachen, Ger.

B. 1865, Berlin.

Books.—"Geol. of Stone-coal Deposits."
Contrib.—"Enclosures in Volcanic Rocks of Siebenbirge"; "Petrog. of Caucasus"; "Volcanoes of Mexico."

D'ANTONA, ANTONINO, Ord. Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Naples.

Via Salvatore Rosa 315, Naples, Italy.

M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

DANTSCHER Ritter v. KOLLESBERG, VIKTOR, Prof. of Maths., Graz Univ., Austr.

Rechenbauerstr. 29, Graz, Austria.

Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

DARBISHIRE, OTTO VERNON, Lect. in Bot., Univ. Bristol.

67, Ravenswood Road, Redland, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1870, Dwygyfwlchi, N. Wales. *Educ.* Ger. and Eng. B.A. (Oxon.) 1892; Ph.D. (Kiel) 1898. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S. *Late* Lect. in Kiel, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Contrib. on bot.

DARBOUX, JEAN GASTON, F.R.S., Mem. Inst. Fr. (Perm. Sec. Acad. Sci.); Prof. of Higher Geom. and Hon. Dean of Fac. of Sci., Sorbonne; Mem. Bureau of Longitudes, Paris. Palais de l'Institut, 3 rue Mazarine, Paris.

B. 1842, Nîmes. *Educ.* Norm. Sch. Paris. D.Sc. (Paris, Cambridge, Heidelberg, Christiania, etc.). *Soc.*—F. M. Acad., Berlin, Vienna, Rome, Philadelphia, St. Petersburg, etc.

Books.—"Theory of Surfaces," 4 vols.; "Curvilinear Co-ordinates."

DARBY, EDWIN T., Prof. of Dentistry and Histol., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

D'ARCAIS, FRANCESCO, Prof. of Math., and Pres. Fac. Sci., Univ. Padua, Italy.

B. Cagliari. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Bologna; Acad. Sci. Padua; Inst. Sci. Venice. *Late* Prof., Cagliari and Bologna.

D'ARCY, RALPH FRANCIS, Lect. in Phys., Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.

Caius Coll., Cambridge, Eng., and Kessingland, Suffolk, Eng.

M.A. (Cantab.) 1891.

Contrib. to *Phil. Mag.* and *J. Chem. Soc.*

DARE, H. H., Engrn.-in-Charge, Water Conservation and Drainage, N.S.W., Australia.

DARIER, JEAN, Physician at St. Louis Hosp., Paris.

77, Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

B. 1856, Geneva. *Educ.* Paris. M.D.; Off. Pub. Instruct.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

Books.—"Dermatology," 1909; "Skin Anat. Physiol. and Path.," in "Pratique Dermat.,"; "Therap. of Skin Diseases," 1900; "Syphil. Arteritis," 1904, etc. *Contrib.*—"Sarcoïde" (*Monats. f. Prakt. Dermat.*, 1910); *Classif.* of Epitheliomes, Internat. Cong. of Dermat., Berlin, 1904.

Follicular psorospermose, 1889; Vessels of heart valves, 1888; Cutaneous tuberculids, 1896.

DARTON, N. H., Geol., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1865, New York. *Educ.* Pub. Sch. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol.; Fr. Geol.; Ger. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.; Amer. Min. and Metall.; Nat. Geog.; Assoc. Amer. Geog., etc. *Late* Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1886—1910.

Repts. and *Folios* pub. by U.S. Geol. Surv., etc. *Contrib.* to *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, *Nat. Geog. Mag.*, etc., on underground waters and temperatures; coal.

DARU, N. D., Prof. of Geol., Coll. Sci., Poona (Bombay Univ.), India; B.Sc.; A.R.S.M.

DARWIN, CHARLES GALTON, Reader in Math. Phys., Manchester Univ., Eng.

B. 1887, Cambridge. *Educ.* Marlborough Coll.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1909. *Soc.*—Camb. Phil.; Manc. Lit. and Phil.

DARWIN, Sir FRANCIS, F.R.S.; *Late* Reader in Bot., Cambridge Univ.; Hon. Fell. Christ's Coll., Cambridge.

13, Madingley Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1848. M.A., Sc.D., M.B. (Cantab.); LL.D. (St. And.); D.Sc. (Dub., Liv., Sheff., Brux.); Hon. Ph.D. (Upsala, Prague). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. Moscow Univ.; Hon. Fell. Imper. Nat. Moscow; For. Mem. Holl. Sci., Haarlem; Mem. Nat. Sci. and Math., Cherbourg; Leop.-Carol. Acad., Halle; Antonio Alyate, Mexico; Amer. Phil.; Corresp. Mem. Imper. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg; Ger. Bot.; Nat. Frankfurt; Inst. Nat., Geneva. *Late* For. Sec., Roy. Soc., 1903—07; P.P. Brit. Assoc., 1908; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1907—08.

DARWIN, HORACE, F.R.S.; Mem. of the Adv. Comm. for Aeronautics, Eng.; Mem. of Adv. Comm. for the National Exper. Tank, Teddington; Chairman of Cambridge Sci. Instrument Co., Ltd.

The Orchard, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1851, Kent. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.M.E.

Contrib.—"Small Vertical Movements of a Stone laid on Surface of Ground" (*Proc. R.S.*, 1901); "Elec. Thermostat" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1904); "High or Low Temper. Alarm" (*B.A.*, 1904); "Side-Slip in Motor Cars" (*ib.*, 1904).

Designed many new Sci. Instruments.

DASTRE, JULES ALBERT FRANK, Mem. Acad. Sci. and Med., Inst. Fr.; Prof. and Direc., Physiol. Lab., Sorbonne, Paris, Fr.

B. 1854, Paris. *Soc.*—Mem. Acad. Sci., Copenhagen, Turin, St. Petersburg, etc.; Fr. Biol. (Pres. Quinquen.).

Books.—"Anaesthetics," 1882; "Vasomotors," 1884; "Osmosis and Cryoscopy," 1901; "Life and Death," 1903. *Contrib.* on Asphyx. Glycosuria; Hypotonus of Heart prod. by excitation of Vagus; Bile and Pancreatic secretions in Digestion of Fat, etc.

Disc. Vaso-dilat. nerves of diff. organs.

DAUBLESKY v. STERNECK, ROBERT, Ord. Prof. of Math., Direc. of Math. and Math. Phys. Sem., Univ. Graz.

Meran-Gasse 35, Graz, Austria.

B. 1871, Vienna. *Educ.* Univ. Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1893. *Soc.*—Math. Moscow; Mat. Palermo.

DAUTHEVILLE, Prof. of Rational Mechs., Montpellier Univ.

Cours Gambetta 27 bis, Montpellier, Fr.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES BENEDICT, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Direc., Dept. of Exper. Evolution, Carnegie Inst.; Direc., Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sci.; Sole Trustee, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor.

Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Stamford, Conn. *Educ.* Brooklyn Polytech., Harvard. Ph.D. (Harv.) 1892. *Late* Instr. Zool. Harvard; Assoc. Prof. Zool.,

Univ. Chicago. Soc.—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Zool.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Naturalists; Amer. Assoc. Arts and Sci., etc.

Books.—"Exper. Morphol."; "Statist. Methods"; "Introduction to Zool."; "Eugenics"; "Inheritance of Characteristics in Domestic Fowl"; "Hered. in rel. to Eugen." 1911. *Contrib.*—"Studies in Morphogenesis" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, 1893); "Role of Water in Growth" (*Bull. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist.*); "Hered. of Eye-color, Hair-form and color and Skin color in Man" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1908—10); "Inherit. of Epilepsy" (*Bull. Eng. Record. Off.*, 1911).

DAVENPORT, EUGENE, Dean, Coll. of Agric., Direc. of Expt. Station, Prof. of Thremmat., Univ. of Illinois, Champaign, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Woodland, Mich. *Educ. Mich. Agric. Coll.* M.S. 1878; M. Agric. 1895; LL.D. 1907. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci. (Pres.); Amer. Geog. *Late Prof. of Agric.*, Michigan Agric. Coll.; Pres., Coll. Agron, Piricicaba, Brazil.

Books.—"Princip. of Breeding"; "Educ. for Efficiency"; "Domest. Animals and Plants." *Arts.*—"Thremmat." (*Encyc. Amer.*); "Animal breeding" (*Encyc. Amer. Agric.*); "Comp. Agric." (*ib.*).

DAVEY, HENRY, Vice-Pres., Inst. Mech. Engrs.

Conaways, Ewell, Eng.

DAVID, T. W. EDGEWORTH, C.M.G., F.R.S.; Prof. of Geol. and Phys. Geog., Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W.

B.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.G.S.; Pres., Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late Antarctic Exped.*

DAVIDSON, Sir JAMES MACKENZIE, Cons. Med. Off. to Röntgen Ray Dept. of Charing Cross Hosp. and Ophthalm. Hosp., Moorfields, 26, Park Crescent, London.

B. 1856, Buenos Aires. *Educ. Scotch Sch.*, Buenos Aires; Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen. M.B., C.M. (Aberd.). *Late Lect.* on Ophthalmol., Univ. Aberd.

Art.—"Röntgen Rays," "Quain's Dict. of Med." *Contrib.*—"Elec. Light applied to Ophthalmoscope" (*Lancet*, 1886); "Röntgen Rays and Localization" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1898); "Stereos. Skiagraphy" (*ib.*); "Localization of Foreign Bodies in Eye and Orbit by Röntgen Rays" (*Trans. 9th Internat. Ophthalm. Cong.*, Utrecht, 1899).

DAVIES, W. R., C.B.; Assist. Sec., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W. Eng.

DAVIS, BERGEN, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. New Jersey, U.S.A. B.S. (Rutgers) 1896; A.M. 1900, Ph.D. 1901 (Columbia). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.

Contrib. to *Amer. J. Sci., Phys. Rev., Phys. Zachr., Science*, etc.

DAVIS, BRADLEY MOORE, Botanist; *late* in Charge Bot., Biol. Surv., Woods Hole, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Chicago. A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.) *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot.

DAVIS, CHARLES ALBERT, Peat Expert, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, U.S.A. 1733, Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Portsmouth, N.H. *Educ. Ports-*

mouth High Sch.; Bowdoin Coll.; Univs. Cornell, Michigan. A.M. (Bowd.) 1889, Ph.D. (Mich.) 1905. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Mich. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Geog.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol.; Amer. Peat; Wash. Biol.; Wash. Bot.; Hon. Mem. Can. Peat; Corresp. Mem. New Eng. Bot. Club. *Late Prof. Nat. Sci.*, Alma Coll., 1887—96, Biol. and Geol., 1896—1900; Instr. in Forestry, Mich. Univ., 1901—05; Cur. Herbarium, 1905—07; Field Agent, Mich. Geol. Surv., 1896—07; Field Assist., 1904, Peat Expert, 1907—10, U.S. Geol. Surv.

Books.—"Wells and Water Supplies in Saginaw Bay Drainage Basin," "Peat Deposits of Maine" (*Bull.* 376, *U.S. Geol. Survey*); "Uses of Peat for Fuel and other Purposes" (*Bull.* 16, *U.S. Bureau of Mines*). *Contrib.*—"Nat. Hist. of Marl" (*J. Geol.*, 1901); "Peat in Mich." (*Ann. Rept. Mich. Geol. Surv.*, 1907) (also in book form); "Salt Marsh Formation in Vicinity of Boston, Mass., and Geol. Significance" (*Econom. Geol.*, 1910). Ed. *J. Amer. Peat Soc.*

DAVIS, ELLERY WILLIAMS, Prof. of Maths., and Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sci., Nebraska Univ.

1345, S. 18th St., Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

B. 1857, Oconomowoc, Wis. B.Sc. (Wis.); Ph.D. (Hopkins). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Nat. Geog.

DAVIS, GEORGE KEVILLE, Ed. of *Chemical Trade J.* M.Sc. (Vict.).

265, Strand, London, and 66, Deansgate, Manchester.

DAVIS, HARVEY NATHANIEL, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1831. A.B. (Brown) 1901; Ph.D. (Harvard) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Math.; F.A.A.

DAVIS, HENRY WILSON, F.I.C.; *late* Deputy Govt. Chem., G.B.

18, Crescent Rd., Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng. **DAVIS, HERMAN S.**, Amer. Ed., *Astron. Jahresher.*, since 1900; Astron., Carnegie Inst., and Nat. Acad. Sci.; Sec. to Pres., Gulf Oil and Pipe Line Cos., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

"Swastika," Andover Terrace, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

Educ. Coll. and Univ. Princeton; Columbia Univ. A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1895 (Columbia); A.M. (Princc.) 1912. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron. (Life-Mem.); Amer. Astron. and Astro-phys. (Charter Mem.); F.A.A. *Late Assist. Astron.*, U.S. Sci. Exped. to W. Africa, 1889—90; Tutor in Astron. and Geod., Columbia Univ., 1895—99; Expert Computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1900; Observed Total Solar Eclipse, Union Springs, Ala., 1900; Direc. of Internat. Lat. Observ., Gaithersburg, Md., 1900—05; Cons. Engr. and Accountant, N.Y. City and Pittsburg, 1905—10.

Books.—"Perpetual Calendar," 1887, 3rd edn. 1902; "Declin. and Proper Motions of 56 Stars used in Lat. Investig." 1895; "New Reduction of Piazzini's Star Observations"; and 70 others.

DAVIS, J. R. AINSWORTH, Princ. and Prof. of Nat. Hist., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, Eng.; Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Bristol.

B. 1861, Bristol. *Educ. Gram. Sch.*, Banbury; Roy. Sch. Mines; Trin. Coll., Cambridge;

M.A. (Cantab.); F.C.P. *Late Prof.*, Univ. Wales; Examr. in Zool., Univs. Edinburgh, Aberdeen.

Books.—"Textb. of Biol."; "Elem. Textb. of Bot."; "Elem. Textb. of Physiol."; "Nat. Hist. of Animals"; etc.

DAVIS, NATHAN S., Jr., Prof. of Princip. and Pract. of Med., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch.; Physician, St. Luke's Hosp., Mercy Hosp., Wesley Hosp., Chicago, U.S.A.

8, E. Huron St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1858, Chicago. A.M. (N.W.) 1883; M.D. (Chic. Med. Coll.) 1883. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Climat.; Chic. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Acad. Med.; and numerous in Chicago.

Books.—"Food in Health and Dis." 2nd edn.; "Consumption," 2 edns.; "Dis. of Lungs, Heart and Kidneys." *Arts. in Sajous' Anal. Cyc. of Med. Contrib.*—Numerous.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL FRENCH, Prof. of Pure Math., Brown Univ.

159, Brown Street, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Laconia, N.H. *Educ.* Williston Sem.; Univs. Brown, Göttingen. A.M. (Brown) 1873; LL.D. (Colby) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; F.A.A.; Assoc. Math. Teachers in New England; S.P.E.E.; New Eng. Assoc. Colls. and Prep. Schs.

DAVIS, OLIVER CHARLES MINTY, Lect. in Chem., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Brist.); F.I.C., 1907.

DAVIS, WALTER G., Chief, Nat. Meteorol. Office, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Esmeralda 589, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

B. 1851, Danville, Vt., U.S.A.

DAVIS, WILLIAM ALFRED, Org. Chem., Rothamsted Exper. Sta.

7, Carlton Bank, Harpenden, Herts., Eng.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Central Tech. Coll. B.Sc. (Lond.); A.C.G.I. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Berl. Chem.; Biochem. *Late Lect.*, Cent. Tech. Coll.

Book.—Jt. ed., 4th edn. of "Allen's Commercial Org. Analysis," 1909. *Contrib.* to *J. C.S.*, *J. S.C.I.*, *J. Agric. Soc.*

DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; *late* Sturgis-Hooper Prof. of Geol., Harvard Univ.

17, Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Philadelphia. B.S., M.E. (Harv.); Hon. Sc.D. (Cape); Ph.D. (Greifswald and Christiania). *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Assoc. Amer. Geog.; F.A.A.; Hon. Mem. Geog., Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Madrid, Rome, Neuchâtel, Greifswald; Hon. Corresp. Geol. London. *Late Visiting Prof.*, Univ. Berlin, 1908—09, Univ. Paris, 1911—12; Guest of Brit. Assoc., S. Africa, 1905; Geog., Pumpelly's Carnegie Turkestan Exped., 1903.

Books.—"Meteorol."; "Phys. Geog."; "Triassic Form. of Conn." (U.S. Geol. Surv.). *Art.*—"U.S." in *Encyc. Brit.*; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous

DAVISON, ALVIN, Prof. of Biol., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., U.S.A.; A.M., Ph.D.

Book.—"Mammalian Anat." 2nd edn.

DAVISON, CHARLES, Seismologist.

16, Manor Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

Educ. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1885, Sc.D., 1896. *Soc.*—F.G.S.

Books.—"Hereford Earthquake of Dec. 17, 1896"; "Study of Recent Earthquakes"; "Origin of Earthquakes." *Contrib.*—"Distrib.

of strain in the earth's crust, resulting from secular cooling" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1887); "Annual and semi-annual seismic periods" (*ib.*, 1893); "Twin earthquakes" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1904).

DAWKINS, W. BOYD, F.R.S.; Hon. Prof. of Geol. and Palcont., Manchester Univ.; Hon. Fell. Jesus Coll., Oxford.

Fallowfield House, Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon. and Manc.). *Soc.*—F.S.A.; F.G.S.; M.Inst.M.E.; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Acad. Sci. Nat. Phila.; Nat. Hist. Boston; Corresp. Amer. Phil.; Acad. Sci. Nov. Ebor.; Belg. Geol.

Books.—"Cave-hunting"; "Early Man in Britain"; "Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia."

South-Eastern coalfield, Kent.

DAWSON, H. M., Lect. in Phys. Chem., Univ. Leeds, Eng.

DAWSON, WILLIAM, Lect. in Forestry, Univ. Aberdeen, Scot.

Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Scot.

B. 1879, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Munich; Forestry Acad., Tharandt, Saxony. M.A. 1900, B.Sc. Agric. 1904 (Aber.).

DAWSON, WILLIAM BELL, Supt., Surv. of Tides and Currents of Canada, since 1894.

Naval Service, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1854, Pietou, N.S. *Educ.* McGill; Sch. of Roads and Bridges, Paris. M.A.; Ma.E.; D.Sc. (McGill); Engr. of Roads and Bridges, Paris. *Soc.*—M.I.C.E.; Mem. Can. C.E. (Montreal); F.R.S.C. *Late Engrn.* Dom. Bridge Co. and Can. Pacific Rail; Watt Gold Med., Inst. C.E., Lond.; Gay Prize, Paris Acad. Sci.

Books.—"Repts. of Progress, Tidal and Current Surv.," 1894—1903; "Repts. on Currents, Bay of Fundy, Belle Isle Strait, Newfoundland, etc."; "Annual Tide Tables, E. Can. and Pacific Coast." *Contrib.*—"Tide Gauges in Isolated Situations" (*Proc. Inst. C.E., Lond.*); "Tide Levels in E. Can." (*Can. Soc. C.E., Montreal*); Various, on Tides and Currents, *Trans. R. Soc. Can. and Nature*, 1900—10.

DAY, ARTHUR ALBERT, Chairman, Manchester Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

Corporation Electric Works, Spa Road, Bolton, Eng.

DAY, ARTHUR ELY, Prof. of Bot., Zool., and Geol., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; M.A.

DAY, ARTHUR L., Direc., Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst. of Wash.

3150, Highland Av., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Brookfield, Mass. *Educ.* Yale; Berlin. A.B. (Yale) 1892; Ph.D. (Yale) 1894. *Soc.*—Ger. Phys.; Nat. Acad. of Sci.; Wash. Acad. of Sci.; Amer. Phys. Soc.; Amer. Chem.; Geol. and Phil., Wash., D.C.; Geol. Soc. of Amer. *Late Instr.* Phys., Yale; Mem. Sci. Staff, Phys.-Tech. Lab., Charlottenburg, Ger.; Phys. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., Wash.

Books.—"Isomorphism and Thermal Properties of Feldspars"; "High Temperature Gas Thermometry." *Contrib.*—"Air Thermom. at High Temps." (*Ann. d. Phys. u. Chem.*, 1899); "Black Body and Measurement of Extreme Temperatures" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1904); "Linear Force of Growing Crystals" (*Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1906); "Some Min. Relations from Lab. Viewpoint" (*Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* 1910).

DAY, WILLIAM SCOFIELD, Lect. in Phys., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

220, Hobart Avenue, Summit, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1864, N.Y. City. *Educ.* Columbia Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. (Colum.) 1884; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.

Art.—"Phys.," in *Internat. Year Book*, 1898, and 1899. *Contrib.*—"New groups of residual rays in long-wave spectrum," *jtly.* (*Phys. Rev.*, 1908).

Reduction of Rowland's curve for specific heat of water, in mech. units, to Paris hydrogen scale, by means of thermom. comparisons; *disc.* new residual rays, *jtly.* with E. F. Nichols. **DEAN, BASHFORD**, Prof. of Vertebrate Zool., Columbia Univ., New York; Cur., Reptiles and Fishes, Amer. Mus.

B. 1867, New York. A.M., Ph.D. (Columbia). *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Anat.; Fell. N.Y. Acad. Sci.; N.Y. Zool.; Corresp. Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris.

DEAN, GEORGE, Regius Prof. of Path., Aberdeen Univ.

22, Rutislaw Den North, Aberdeen, Scotl.
B. 1863, Balquhain. *Educ.* Univs. of Aberdeen, Berlin, Vienna. M.A. 1885; M.B., C.M. 1889. *Soc.*—Path.; Physiol.; Roy. Med.; Mem. Lister Inst. *Late Assist.*, Aberdeen, 1891—97; Bacteriologist, Lister Inst., 1897; Examr. in Path. and Bact. to various Univs.

Book.—"Immunity in Diphtheria." *Art.*—"Tetanus," in "Quain's Dict. Med." *Contrib.*—"Diphtheria Immunity" (*Trans. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1899); "Immunity in Relation to Pancreas and its Ferments" (*ib.*); "Further Observs. on a Leprosy-like Dis. of the Rat" (*J. Hyg.*, 1905); "Enquiry into Nature of Substances which influence Phagocytosis" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1876 and 1879).

Introduced rapid method of Immunisation used in prep. of diphth. antitoxin; First demonstrated "Thermostable opsonins," etc.

DEAN, HENRY PERCY, Surgeon, London Hosp.; Cons. Surg., N.E. Hosp. for Children; Teacher of Operative Surg., London Hosp.; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond.

69, Harley St., London, W.
Educ. Univ. Coll., London. M.Sc. (Lond.) 1889; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1889. *Late Surg.*, Gt. North Central Hosp.

Art.—"Peritonitis," "Quain's Dict. Med." and "Encyc. Med.,"; "Injuries and Dis. of Head," Treves' "Syst. Surg." Ed. Heath's "Injuries and Dis. of the Jaws," 4th edn., 1894. *Contrib.*—"Innervation of Pulmonary Vessels" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1889, and *J. of Physiol.*, 1894); "Temp. on 2 Sides of Body in Cereb. Compression" (*Proc. Neurol. Soc.*, 1889); "Cerebro-Spinal Pressure" (*J. Path.*, 1892); "Cerebellar Abscess successfully treated by Operation" (*Lancet*, 1892).

DEAN, H. R., Joseph Hunter Prof. of Path. since 1912, Univ. Sheffield, Eng.; *late Assist. Bact.*, Lister Inst. of Prev. Med.

DE ANGELIS d'OSSAT, GIOACCHINO, Prof. of Petrol. and App. Geol. and Direc. of Geol. Mus., Agric. Coll.; Prof. of Miner., Univ. Perugia, Italy.

B. Rome. Dr. Nat. Sci. (Rome). *Late Doz.*, Univ. Rome; Inspector, Hydrog. Service Ministry of Agric., Rome.

Author since 1892. *Contrib.*—150 to *Rendic. Accad. Linei*, etc.

DEARBORN, GEORGE VAN NESS, Prof. of Physiol., Tuft's Coll. Med. and Dental Schs., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Mason St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Nashua, N.H. Litt.B. (Dartmouth) 1890; A.M. (Harv.); Ph.D., M.D. (Columbia). *Soc.*—Am. Phil.; Am. Psychol.; Am. Med. Psychol.; Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med.; etc.

Books.—"Moto-Sensory Develop.," "Textb. of Hum. Physiol.," 1908; "Treatise on Physiol. of Exercise"; "Promotion of Efficiency." *Contrib.*—"Emotion of Joy," Doct. Thesis (Monog. Suppl. to *Psychol. Rev.* 1899); "Relation of Muscular Activity to Mental Process" (*Amer. Phys. Educ. Rev.*, XIV.); "Physiol. of Kinesthesia" (*J. f. Psychol. and Neurol.*, 1912); "Nerve-Mech. of Voluntary Movement" (*Amer. Phys. Educ. Rev.*, 1912).

DEAVER, JOHN B., Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. M.D.

Books.—"Surg. Anat.," 3 vols.; "Surg. Anat. of Head and Neck"; "Enlargement of the Prostate"; "Appendicitis," 4th edn.; "Surg. of Upper Abdomen," with A. P. C. Ashhurst, 2 vols.

DE BEUKELAER, HENRI, Direc. of Bot. Gard., Prof. of Bot. and Microscopy, Antwerp. Rue Leopold 24, Antwerp, Belg.

B. 1856, Antwerp. *Educ.* Vilvorde, Antwerp.

Contrib.—Annual Rept. of Bot. Gard.; Cat. of Library.

Lichens of province of Antwerp.

DE BOECK, Prof. of Psychiat., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

DEBONO, F., Ord. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.

DEBOVE, GEORGES MAURICE, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1845.

DEBUS, HEINRICH, F.R.S.; *late* Prof. of Chem., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, and Lect. at Guy's Hosp., London.

4, Schlangenberg, Cassel, Hessen, Ger.
B. 1824. *Educ.* Marburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.

DEBYE, P., Ord. Prof. of Math., Utrecht Univ., Switz.

B. 1884, Maastricht. *Educ.* Aachen, Munich. *Late Prof.*, Zurich Univ.

DE CASTRO, JOSE, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Seville, Spain.

DECKER, HERMAN, Priv. Doz. in Chem., Tech. H. Sch., Hannover.

Allestr. 5, Hannover, Ger.

Ph.D. (Freiburg) 1888. *Late Assist.*, Chem. Lab., Univ. Geneva.

Book.—"Graebe's Expts. on Quinone," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Substitution in pyridine and quino-line, etc." (*J. f. Prakt. Chem.*, 1892, 1902, 1911); "So-called quinolinium bases and analogy" (*ib.*, 1893, 1911); "Oxonium theory" (*Lieb Ann.*, 1906, 1907, 1909); "Di- and tetra' hydroisoquinoline synth." (*ib.*, 1913).

Neg. orientation of N in pyridine ring; cyclammonium-cyclamine isomerisation.

DECKERT, EMIL, Prof. of Geog., Acad. of Sociol. and Commerce, Frankfurt a. M.

Jordanstr. 17, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1848, Taucha. *Educ.* Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1882. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Berlin Erdk.; etc. *Late Ed.* *Globus*.

Books.—"Commerc. Geog." 1882; "States of C. Europe," 1883; "Colonial Empires of

To-day," 1884; "The New World," 1892; "Cuba," 1899; "N. America," 1904, 1913. *Arts.*—"N. Amer.," "U.S.A.," "Mexico," in Meyer's *Konvers. Lexik.*; "Brit. N. Amer.," and "N. Amer. Union" in *Geog. d. Welthandels*, 1913.

DECOPPET, M., Prof. of Forestry, Polytech. Zurich.

Universitätsstr. 89, Zurich, IV., Switz.

DEDEKIND, JULIUS WILHELM RICHARD, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Higher Maths., Tech. High Sch., Braunschweig; Mem. Inst. Fr.

Kaiser Wilhelmstr. No. 87, Braunschweig, Ger. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

DEDICHERN, GEORG, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Curator of Chem. Sect., Roy. Norweg. Patent Off.; Ph.D.

Bygdø Allé 71, Christiania, Norway.

DEECKE, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

B. 1862, Lübeck. *Educ.* Univ. Strassburg, Munich. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1884.

DEERR, NOËL, Sugar Technol., Exper. Sta., Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assoc., Honolulu, Hawaii.

B. 1874, Coventry, Eng. F.C.G.I.; F.C.S.

Book.—"Cane Sugar," 1911.

DEFOE, LUTHER MARION, Prof. of Mech., Univ. Missouri, U.S.A.

810, Virginia Avenue, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1860, California, Mo. *Educ.* Univs. Missouri, Harvard. A.B. (Harv.) 1893. *Soc.*

—*London*. Math.; *Amer.* Math.; *Roy.* Arts; *Amer. Assoc.*; *Amer. Econ. Assoc.*; *Amer. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci.*; S.P.E.E.; *Amer. Geog.* *Late Assist.* Prof. of Math., Univ. Missouri, 1893—1903.

DE GEER, GERARD, Prof. of Geol., High Sch., Stockholm, Sweden.

DE GIOVANNI, ACHILLE, Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Padua, Italy; Grand Cross of Ord. Rose of Brazil; Ord. Medjidieh.

Via Giovanni Prati 5, Padua.

B. 1838, Sabbiovetta. *Educ.* Pavia. *Soc.*—*Inst. Sci.* Venice; *Roy. Inst.* Lombardy; *Acad. Sci.* Padua, etc. *Late Prof.* of Gen. Path., Univ. Pavia.

Books.—"Anscultn. and Percussn.," "Clin. Med.," 2 vols.; "Human Morphol.," etc.

DE HAAN, JOHANNES, Direc. of Med. Lab., Weltevreden, Java, Dutch E. Indies.

B. 1860, The Hague. *Educ.* Univ. Amsterdam. Dr. Med. *Soc.*—*Corresp.* Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Mem. Med. Amsterdam; Med. Sci. Dutch Indies (Hon. Pres.); *Roy. Nat. Sci. Dutch Indies* (Pres.).

Books.—"Bact. for Medicals and Vets.," jty., 1895. *Contrib.* on unity of tuberc., bacillus in man, animal and bird, in *Virchow's Arch.*, *Deut. Med. Woch.*, *Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Ned. Ind.*, and on glanders and its diagn. by mallein and Wassermann's reaction in *Zeitschr. f. Hyg. u. Infekt.-Krankh.*, *Berliner Tierärztl. Wochenschr.*, etc.

DEHIO, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Spec. Path. and Clin., Univ. Dorpat, Russ.

B. 1851, Reval, Russ. *Educ.* Gymn. Reval; Univs. Dorpat, Vienna. M.D. (Dorpat) 1877. *Soc.*—*Corresp.* Therapeut. Paris; Hon. Mem. St. Petersburg Med. *Late Assist.*, Med. Clin. Dorpat; *Assist.*, Childr. Hosp. Prinzen v. Oldenburg, St. Petersburg; Doz. of Clin. Propædeut., Univ. Dorpat; Co-Ed. *Petersb. Med. Woch.*

Contrib. on leprosy in Livland, heart dis.,

estim. of blood press., malaria, recurrent fever, typhus, etc.

DEICHMÜLLER, J. V., Hofrat; Curator of Roy. Miner., Geol. and Prehist. Mus., Striesen, Dresden; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Bergmannstr. 18 I., Striesen, Dresden, Ger.

DÉJERINE, JOSEPH JULES, Prof. of Intern. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1849.

DEKHUYZEN, M. C., D.Sc.; Prof. of Physiol., Vet. Sch., Utrecht, Holland.

DEKKER, J., Dr.; Direc. of Colonial Mus., Haarlem, Holland.

DELABARRE, EDMUND BURKE, Prof. of Psychol., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A. 9, Arlington Avenue, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Dover, Me. *Educ.* Brown Univ.; Amherst Coll.; Berlin, Harvard, Freiburg; Sorbonne, Paris. A.B. (Amherst) 1886; A.M. (Harv.) 1889; Ph.D. (Freiburg) 1891.

Books.—"Perception of Motion," 1891; "Rept. of Exped. to Nachvak, Labrador," 1902. *Contrib.* on psychol.

DELACRE, MAURICE, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Ghent Univ.; Fell. Belg. Acad.

Boulevard du Fort, 16, Ghent, Belgium.

DELAFIELD, FRANCIS, Emeritus Prof. of Med., Coll. Physicians and Surgs., Columbia, New York.

5, W. 50th St., New York, U.S.A.

A.B.; M.D.; LL.D. *Soc.*—*Amer. Physicians.*

DELAGE, Prof. of Geol., Montpellier Univ.

Villa Germaine, Quartier des Aubes, Cité Sarran, Montpellier, Fr.

DELAGE, MARIE YVES, Prof. of Zool., Compar. Anat. and Physiol., Sorbonne, Paris; Mem. Inst. Fr.

Rue du Docteur Berger, 14, Seaux (Seine), Fr.

DELASSUS, Prof. of Mech., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DELAUNAY, H., Prof. of Physiol., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

DE LAUNAY, LOUIS, Prof. at Sch. of Mines, and Sch. of Roads and Bridges (Ponts et Chaussées), Paris.

31, Rue de Bellechasse, Paris.

B. 1860, Paris. *Educ.* Polytech. Sch., Paris.

Books.—"Geolog. Sci.," "Gold Mines of Transvaal," "Hist. of Earth," "Mineral Riches of Asia," "Pract. Geol.," "Cape Diamonds," "Thermomineral Sources," "Ore Deposits"; Metals in Italy, Bulgaria, etc.

DELBOS, VICTOR, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Phil. and Psych., Sorbonne, Paris.

46, Quai Henri IV., Paris, Fr.

B. Fiyec. *Educ.* Norm. Sch., Paris. D.Litt. 1902.

Books.—"Moral Problem in Phil. of Spinoza and Hist. of Spinozism," 1893; "Pract. Phil. of Kant," 1905; "Figures and Doctrines of Philosophers," 1913; *Transl.* Kant's "Metaphys. of Custom."

DELBRÜCK, MAX, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Ord. Prof. of Tech.-Chem. Roy. Agric. Sch.; Founder and Direc. of Fermentation Indust. Inst., Berlin, Ger.

Fasanenstr. 34, Berlin, W. 15, Ger.

B. 1850, Bergen, Rügen. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ. Greifswald; Tech. Sch., Berlin. *Soc.*—

Ger. Chem. (V.-P.); Assoc. Ger. Chemists (V.-P.).

Books.—"Yeast, Ferment, and Putrefac.," jtlly.; "System of Nat. Yeast Cultiv.," jtlly.; "Essays in Hist. of Beer," jtlly.; "Handb. of Spirit Manuf.," with Märcker; Ed. "Dic. of Brewery" and "Dic. of Distilling."

DELEPINE, AUGUSTE SHERIDAN, Prof. of Pub. Health and Bact., and Direc. of Pub. Health Lab., Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

Public Health Laboratory, York Place, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1855, Canton de Vaud, Switz. *Educ.* Coll. Charlemagne, Paris; Acad. Lausanne; Univs. Geneva, Edinburgh, Paris. B.Sc. (Laus.) 1872; M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1882; M.Sc. (Manc.) 1905. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Incorpor. M.O.H. *Late* Lect. on Physiol. and Path., St. George's Hosp. Med. Sch. London; Prof. of Path., Manchester Univ.

Arts.—"Actinomycosis," "Splenic Fever" in *Encyc. Med.*, 1899 and 1902; "Archives of Pub. Health Lab., Manchester," 1906; "Prevalence and Sources of Tubercle B. in Cow's Milk," Rept. Loc. Govt. Board, 1908—9. *Contrib.*—"Cutaneous pigment" (*Proc. Physiol. Soc.*, 1890); "Verteb. liver" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1890—91); "Psorospermosis as a poss. cause of epithelial tumours" (*Trans. 7th Cong. Hyg.*, 1891); "Chem. disinfectants" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1910 and 1911).

Created 1st Pub. Health Lab. (1892) in G.B. **DELEPINE, GASTON**, Prof. of Geol., Cath. Univ., Lille.

60, Boulevard Vauban, Lille, Fr.
B. 1878. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Geol. Fr.; Geol. Nord; Geol. Relg.

Book.—"Carbonif. Limestone of Belg.," 1911.

DELF, ELLEN MARION, Res. Lect. in Bot., Westfield Coll., Hampstead, London.

B. 1883, London. *Educ.* J. Allen's Girls' Sch., Dulwich; Girton Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Dublin); Nat. Sci. Trip., Cambridge; D.Sc. (Lond.). *Late* Assist. Lect. in Bot., Battersea Polytech., 1909—1910; Dem., Roy. Holloway Coll., 1908.

Contrib.—"Transpiration and Stomata in Halophytes" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1911); "Transpir. in Succulent Plants" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Attaching Disks of Ulva" (*Ib.*, 1912).

DELLA VALLE, ANTONIO, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Naples Univ.; Corresp. Acad. Lincei.

DE LORENZO, GUISEPPE, Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Phys. Geog., Univ. Naples.

B. 1871, Lagonegro, Italy. *Educ.* Salerno, Naples, Vienna. D.Sc. (Naples) 1894. *Soc.*—F.C.G.S.; Naples Acad. Sci., etc. *Late* Prof. Geol., Univ. Catania, 1905—07.

Books.—On Geol. of S. Italy and on Relig. of India. *Contrib.*—Numerous since 1892.

Disc. Triassic Beds and Glacial Remains in S. Italy.

DELORME, EDMOND, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Surg. Path. Sect.); Off. Leg. Hon. Fr. B. 1847.

DEL PEZZO, PASQUALE, Duca di CAJANELLO, Ord. Prof. of Geom. and *late* Rector Magnif., Univ. Naples; Pres., Roy. Soc. Naples.

Piazza S. Domenico Maggiore 9, Naples, Italy.

B. 1859, Berlin. LL.D. 1880, D.Sc. 1882 (Naples). *Soc.*—Inst. Encourag. Naples; Acad. Pontaniana; Pontif. Acad. Nuovi Lincei;

Mat. Palermo; Math. Fr.; Ital. Sup. Counc. Statist. *Late* Mem., Sup. Counc. Instruc. Italy.

Contrib. on Geom. to *Atti e Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, Pontaniana, G. Mat. Battaglini.*

DEMONS, Prof. of Extern. Med., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DEMOOR, JEAN, Prof. of Physiol., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

DEMORLAINE, JOSEPH, Prof., Nat. Agron. Inst., Paris: Insp. of Waters and Forests, Compiègne (Oise), Fr.

B. 1869, Montdidier. *Soc.*—Franche-Comté Forestry, Belfort; Agric. Fr.; Adv. Sci. Fr.

Books.—"Fixation of Dunes of Gascony," 1900; "Penetrability of Forests by Projectiles from Fire-arms," 1902; "Quarrimeter for measuring Pinus maritim." 1898; "Aid to Sylvicult.," 1907.

DEMPSEY, Sir ALEXANDER, Bt., Clin. Lect. and Examr. in Gynaec., Queen's Univ., Belfast; Physician and Gynaec., Mater Infirm. Hosp.

36, Clifton St., Belfast, Irel.

M.D. (R.U.I.) 1874; L.R.C.S.I. and L.M. 1874. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Ulster Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; P.P. Ulster Med. Soc., N. of Ireland Branch, Brit. Med. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Practical Hints on Management of Pregnancy, Labour and Puerp. State" (*Dub. J.*, 1882); "Case of Acute Ascending Paralysis" (*Ib.*); "Case of Orbital Aneurysm in which Common Carotid Artery was Tied Twice" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1886); "Acute Pericarditis and Paracentesis Pericardii" (*Trans. Ulster Med. Soc.*, 1900).

DEMPSEY, MARTIN, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therap., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E.; Officiating Direc. Gen., Ind. Teleg. Dept.

Central Telegraph Office, Calcutta, India.
B. 1858, Cannanore, India. *Educ.* Edin. Acad.; Edin. Inst.; Edin. Univ.; Cooper's Hill, R.I.E. Coll. *Soc.*—M.Inst.E.E.

DENDY, ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool., Univ. London; Pres., Quekett Microsc. Club. King's Coll., Strand, London, W.C., and Savile Club, London.

B. 1865, nr. Manchester. D.Sc. (Manc.); F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. of N.Z. Inst.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Soc. of Victoria and Tasmania. *Late* Assist. in Zool., Dept. of Brit. Mus.; Demonstr. and Assist. Lect. Biol., Univ. of Melbourne; Prof. Biol. in Canterbury Coll. (Univ. of N.Z.); Prof. Zool. in S. African Coll., Cape Town; Assist. in preparation of Repts. on Voyage of H.M.S. *Challenger*.

Books.—"Introd. to Study of Bot." (with A. H. S. Lucas, for Australian students; "Outlines of Evol. Biol." 1912. *Arts.*—"Isle of Wight" and "Sponges," in *Encyc. Brit.*, edns. 9 and 11. *Contrib.*—"Studies on Comp. Anat. of Sponges" (*Q. J. Micro. Sci.*, 1888—94); "Oviparous Species of Onychophora" (*Ib.*, 1902); "Outlines of Development of Tuatara" (*Ib.*, 1899); "Pineal Organs, etc., of Tuatara" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1910); etc.

DENECKE, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Bertramstr. 39, Braunschweig, Ger.

DENHAM, JOHN, Elec. Engineer, S. African Rails.; Elec. Adviser to Pub. Works Dept., Cape Town; Govt. Electrician and Inspector and Elec. Inspector of Mines, Cape Province.

94, Railway Bldg., Cape Town, S. Africa.
 B. 1863, London. *Educ. City and Guilds of Lond. Soc.*—Mem. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Inst. Mech. E.; M. Amer. Inst. E.E. *Late Assist. Engr., Brush Elec. Engrng. Co., 1883—89.*

Contrib. to Inst. Elec. Engrs., etc.
 Patented a system of elec. lighting of trains.

DENHAM, WILLIAM SMITH, Lect. in Chem., St. Andrews Univ., Scotland.

B. Glasgow. B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (St. And.); F.I.C. Soc.—F.C.S. *Late Lect.* in Chem., Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow.

Contrib. to *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, etc.

DENIGÈS, Prof. of Biol. Chem., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DENIKER, JOSEPH, Chief Librarian, Nat. Hist. Museum, Paris; Sec. (for France) of Internat. Cat. of Sci. Literature.

36, Rue Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Paris.

B. 1852, Astrakhan, Russ. *Educ. Technol. Inst., St. Petersburg*; Paris Univ. D.S. (Paris) 1886; Hon. LL.D. (Aber.). *Soc.*—Anthrop. Paris, Paris Geog.; Internat. Inst. Ethnogr. (Paris); Anthropol. Inst. Fr.; Hon. or Corresp. Fell. Anthropol. or Geog., Lyons, Rome, Florence, Coimbra, Colmar, Berlin, Brussels, Amsterdam, Stockholm, Moscow, Washington, G.B. and I.

Books.—"Anat. and Embryol. Researches on Anthropoid Apes," 1886; "Exped. to Cape Horn," 1892; "Races of Europe," 2 vols. 1897, 1909; "Races of Man," 1913, and in Eng. *Contrib.*—"Pigmentation in Europe" (*Bull. Soc. Anthropol., Paris*, 1910); "Exotic Races" (*Rev. Anthropol., Paris*, 1890); Huxley Memorial Lect., Anthropol. Inst. G.B., 1904; "Bibliog. of Sci. Soes. of Fr.," 1890—7; etc.

Embryol. Affinity of Ape and Man, 1885; *Classific. of Races*, 1887.

DENISON, R. BECKETT, Prof. of Chem., Natal Univ. Coll., Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa.

B. 1879, Huddersfield, Eng. *Educ. Univs.* Leeds, London, Breslau, Berlin; Tech. High Sch., Aachen. B.Sc. (Vict.); D.Sc. (Leeds); Ph.D. (Breslau); M.A. (Cape); 1851 Research Exhib. *Soc.*—Faraday; Bunsen, Ger.; Amer. Chem.; S. African Anal. Chem. (Counc.). *Late Assist. Prof. of Chem., Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh*; Mem. of Internat. Comm. on Phys. data.

Contrib.—"Accurate determ. of ionic velocities in solution" (*Faraday Soc.*, 1909); "Investig. of equilibria in homogen. syst. from physical data" (*ib.*, 1912); etc.

DENIZOT, ALFRED, Prof. of Gen. and Anal. Mech., Polytech. Sch.; Doz. of Phys., Univ., Lemberg, Galicia.

B. 1873, Górzezyn. *Educ. Univ.* Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1897. *Late Assist., Univ. Halle*; Polytechs. Aachen and Charlottenburg; Collab., Imp. Standards Comm., Charlottenb.

Book.—"Elec. Conductiv. of Glass," 1897. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Cond. Galvanic Elements" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1903); "Relative Motion of Foucault's Pendulum" (*ib.*, 1905); etc.

DENJOY, Prof. of Astron., Montpellier Univ. Rue Barthez 6, Montpellier, Fr.

DENKER, ALFRED, Geh. Med.-Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Otol., Rhinol. and Laryng., Univ. Halle Wittenberg, Ger.; Ed., *Zeits. f. Ohrenheilk. u. f. Krankh. d. Luftwege, Anat. d. Taubstummh.*

Lafontainestr. 29, Halle a. S., Ger.

B. 1863, Rendsburg, Holstein. *Educ.* Kiel, Tübingen, Munich. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Roy. Hung. Med., Budapest. *Books.*—"Comp. Anat. Researches on Hearing Organs of Mammals" (Russ. Acad. Subvention); "Oto-sclerosis"; "Hearing and Speaking Organs of Parrots" (Bavarian Acad. Subv.)

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Astron.-44, Egerton Road, Bishopston, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1848, Redpost, Somerset. Awarded Comet Medals, 1890, 1892, 1894; Valz. Prize, Acad. Sci. Paris, 1895; Gold Medal, R.A.S., 1898; Civil List Pension, 1904. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Corresp. F.R.A.S. Can.; Hon. Mem. Liverpool Astron.; Astron. Wales.

Books.—"Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings"; "Meteorio Shower of Nov." *Arts.* on "Jupiter" and "Meteors," in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.* more than 100 to R.A.S., *Eng. Mech., Nature, Knowledge, The Observ., Astron. Nachr.*, etc.

Disc. 5 comets, 2 of short period of Jovian family; determ. rotation periods of Mars, Jupiter and Saturn, and 2,500 radiant pts. of meteoric showers; observed 30,000 meters.

DENNIS, LOUIS MUNROE, Prof. of Inorg. and Anal. Chem. and Head of Dept. of Chem., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Chicago. Ph.B.; B.S. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; F.A.A.

DENNY, ALFRED, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

M.Sc. (Sheff.). F.L.S.

DENOËL, L., Prof. of Min., Liège Univ. Rue Bois l'Évêque, 93, Liège, Belgium.

DENUCE, Prof. of Children's Dis., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DENYS, JOSEPH, Prof. of Path. Anat. and Gen. Path. and Direc. of Bact. Inst., Louvain Univ., Belgium.

Rue V. De Coster 96, Louvain, Belgium.

DEPAGE, ANTOINE, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Brussels, Belgium; Pres. Elect., Internat. Cong. of Surg., New York, 1914; Hon. Pres., French Cong. of Surg., Paris.

75, Avenue Louise, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1862, Bortspert, nr. Brussels. *Educ.* Univs. Brussels, Prague, Vienna. M.D., 1887; Prof. Agreg. 1890; Hosp. Surg. 1895; Prof. Surg. 1909; D.Sc. (Sheffield). *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med. Belg.; Assoc. Ger. Surg.; Surg. of Paris, Budapest, and Spain.

Books.—"Surg. Annual," 1898, 1899; "Construc. of Hospitals," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Ventral Position," 1905; "Surg. treatm. of Cirrhosis of Liver," 1904; "New Meth. of Gastrostomy," 1903; "Curvature of Bones," 1907.

DE PAOLI, ERASMO, Prof. of Path., Perugia Univ., Italy.

DEPERET, CHARLES, Dean and Prof. of Geol., Univ. Lyons; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

B. 1854. M.D.; D.Sc.

DEPREZ, MARCEL, Prof. of Indus. Elec., Nat. Conservatoire of Arts, Paris; Mem. Inst. Fr.

Avenue Marigny, No. 23, Vincennes (Seine), Fr.

DERBY, ORVILLE ADELBERT, Direc., since 1907, of Geol. and Miner. Service of Brazil, Rio, Brazil.

Serv. Geol. do Brazil, Praia Vermelha, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

B. 1851. *Educ. State Norm. Sch. Albany, N.Y.*; Cornell Univ. M.S. (Cornell) 1874. *Soc.—F.G.S.*; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. E. *Late Instr., Cornell Univ., 1873—4*; Assist. Geol., Brazilian Geol. Comm., 1875—78; Direc. Geol. Sect., Nat. Mus., Rio de Janeiro, 1880—91; Chief, Geog. and Geol. Comm., State of S. Paulo, 1886—1904.

Contrib.—"Nepheline rocks in Brazil with special reference to assoc. of Phonolite and Foyaitite" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1887, 1891); "Study of Bendigo Meteorite" (*Arch. d. Mus. Nat. d. Rio*, 1896); "Monazite and Xenotime in Europ. Rocks" (*Min. Mag. and J. Min. Soc.*, 1897); "Genesis of diamond" (*J. Geol.*, 1911); and on early Amer. eotarg.

DERLETH, CHARLES, Jr.; Prof. of Civ. Engrng., and Dean since 1907, of Coll. Civ. Engrng., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1874. New York. B.S. (Coll. City of N.Y.) 1894; C.E. (Columbia) 1896. *Soc.—Amer. Civ. Engrngs.*; Amer. Testing Materials; S.P.E.E.; Amer. Seismol.; Internat. Assoc. Testing Materials. *Late Instr. and Lect., Dept. Civ. Engrng., Columbia, 1896—1901*; Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. Colorado, 1901—03; Assoc. Prof. of Struct. Engrng., Univ. California, 1903—07.

Contrib. on engrng.

DE ROSSI, GINO, Prof. of Hyg., Perugia Univ., and of Agric. Bact., Agric. Inst., Perugia.

Piazza del Duca 3, Perugia, Italy.

DERR, LOUIS, Prof. of Phys., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Pottsville, Pa. *Educ. Amherst Coll.*; Mass. Inst. Technol.; Harvard Univ. S.B. (M. I. T.) 1892; M.A. (Amherst) 1892. *Soc.—Fell. Amer. Acad.*; Amer. Phys.; Assist. Ed., *Abstract J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* *Late Instr. in Phys., Boston Univ. and Boston Norm. Sch.*

Books.—"Photog. for Students of Phys. and Chem."; Ed., "Cyc. of Engrng." *Contrib. various.*

DERUYTS, J., Prof. of Maths., Liège Univ.

Rue Sainte-Marie 5, Liège, Belgium.

DESBOROUGH, A. P. H., Capt. R.A.; Inspec. of Explosives, Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

DESCAMPS, Baron ED., Hon. Pres. Internat. Bibliog. Inst., Brussels; Fell. Belg. Acad.

Rue de Namur, 99, Louvain, Fr.

DESCH, CECIL HENRY, Lect. in Metall. Chem., Univ. Glasgow.

9, Spring Gardens, N. Kelvinside, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1874, Lond. *Educ. Tech. Coll., Finsbury; Würzburg Univ.*; Univ. Coll., London. D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Würz.). *Soc.—F.C.S.*; Inst. Metals; Faraday; Ger. Chem.; F.I.C.

Books.—"Metallography," 1910; "Chem. and Testing of Cement," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Repts. on Org. Chem." (*Chem. Soc. Ann. Rept.*, 1907—11); "Intermetallic Compounds" (*J. Inst. Metals*, 1908); "Common Defects in Alloys" (*ib.*, 1910); "Composition of Entectics" (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1910).

DESCAMPS, Prof. of Machine Construc., Liège Univ.

Rue du Jardin Botanique, 32, Liège, Belgium.

DES COUDRES, THEODOR, Prof. of Theor. Phys., and Direc. of Theor. Phys. Inst., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D.

Linnéstr. 3, Leipzig, Ger.

DE SEIGNEUX, RAOUL, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec. Polyclin., Geneva Univ., Boulevard des Philosophes 18, Geneva, Switz.

DESLANDRES, HENRI ALEXANDRE, Direc. of Phys. Astron. Observ., Meudon, Paris; Mem. Inst. Fr.; V.-P. Bureau of Longitudes.

Avenue du Château, No. 39, Bellevue (Seine-et-Oise), Fr.

DE SMET, E., late Prof. of Hyg., Brussels Univ., Belgium (ret'd. 1913).

D'ESPINE, ADOLPHE, Prof. of Intern. Path., Geneva Univ.

Rue Beauregard 6, Geneva, Switz.

DESSAU, BERNARDO, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Perugia Univ., Italy.

DE STEFANI, CARLO, Prof. of Geol. and Phys. Geog., Roy. Inst., Florence; Fell. Acad., Lincei.

D'ETERNOD, AUGUSTE C. F., Prof. and Direc. of Labs. of Histol., Embryol. and Stomatol., Geneva Univ., Switz.; Comm. of Medjdieh.

Rue des Noirettes 15, Acacias, Geneva, Switz.

B. 1854, Mexico. *Educ. Sch. Baulmes*; Coll. Vevey; Univs. Lausanne, Leipzig, Basle, Geneva, Paris. B.Sc. (Laus.) 1873; Swiss doctor, 1878; Dr. Med. (Geneva) 1879. *Soc.—Assoc. des Anat.*; Ger. Anat.; Helvet. Nat. Sei.; Swiss Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Geneva Phys.; Hon. Mem. Vaudoise Nat. Sci.; Internat. Inst. Embryol.; Internat. Comm. Nomina Embryologica; Hon. Mem. Avic. Geneva; Hon. F.R.A.I. *Late Priv. Doz. of Histol.*, 1880, Dean Fac. Med., 1900—04, Geneva Univ.; Sec. and Pres. of 1st Internat. Fed. Cong. of Anat., Geneva, 1905; Laureate, Acad. Manuf. and Agric., 1879; Mem. of Dental Comms. and of Fed. and Cantonal Comms. on Histol.; Swiss Deleg. to Internat. Cong. Med., London, 1913.

Books.—"Tech. Lab. Guide to Histol.," 1886, 2nd edn. 1898; "Relation between Variole and Vaccine," 1892; "Human Egg" (350th anniv. of Geneva Univ. Publ. of Honour) 1909. *Contrib.*—"First stages of blood-circ. in egg and embryo of human" (*Verhandl. d. Schw. Naturforsch. Ges.*, 1898); "Law of statics in hard and soft dental tissues" (*L'Odontol. du Dubois*, 1894); and on bicuspoid theory of teeth, notochordal canal and lecithophore in human embryo, persistent trophoderm in human egg, technical instruments, etc.

DE THIERRY, GEORGE HENRY, Prof. for Harbours and Docks, Hydraulics Foundations, Locks and Canals at Roy. Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg, Ger.; Mem. Internat. Comm. of Works of Suez Canal.

B. 1862, Genoa. *Educ. Blackheath, St. Gallen, Roy. Tech. Sch., Dresden. Dipl. Ing. (Dres.)*; Baurat (Bremen). *Late Chief Engrn., River Weser Regulation Works, Bremen.*

Book.—"Handbk. of Engineering"; Chap. on Harbours, Docks, and Regulation of River Estuaries. *Contrib.*—"River Regulation Works and Harbour and Canal Construction in Ger." (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1898—89); "Pierced Harbour Moles" (*Centrabl. d. Bauverw.*, 1908); "Sea Lighter Trade," 9th Internat. Cong. of Navig., Dusseldorf, 1902; "Dimension of

Maritime Canals," 12th Internat. Cong. of Navig., Philadelphia, 1912.

DETMER, WILHELM, Hofrat, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Bot., Jena Univ., Ger.
B. 1850, Hamburg. Ph.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Agric.," 1876; "Comp. Physiol. of Germinat. Processes of Seeds," 1881; "Textb. of Plant Physiol.," "Bot. Travels in Brazil," 1897; "Elem. Pract. Plant Physiol.," 4th edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

DEVAUX, Prof. of Veg. Physiol., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DEVILLE, E., Surv.-General, Ottawa, Can.; LL.D.; F.R.S.Can.

DEVONPORT, Lord (KEARLEY, Sir HUDSON E., Bt.), Hon. Mem. Soc. Pub. Analysts.

41, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

DEWAR, Sir JAMES, F.R.S.; Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Exper. Phil., Cambridge Univ.; Fullerton Prof. of Chem., Royal Inst. G.B.; Fell. of Peterhouse, Cambridge.

1, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1842. M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin., Aberdeen, Glasgow, St. Andrews, Christiania); D.Sc. (Oxon., Dubl., R.U.L., Vict., Brux.); Ph.D. (Friburg). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S. (P.P.); F.R.S.E.; For. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. Amer.; Roy. Acad., Lincol.; Ger. Chem.; Acad. Roy. Sci., Belg.; Hon. Mem.: Inst. C.E.; Lit. and Phil., Manchester; Pharm., London; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Phil., Phila.; Amer. Chem.; Glasgow Phil.; Phys., Frankfurt; Roy. Inst. Sci. Arts and Letters, Milan; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Turin; Mem. Dan. Acad. Sci.; Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Rumford, Davy, Roy. Soc. Medals; P.P. Brit. Assoc.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1899—1900.

DEWEY, JOHN, Prof. of Phil., Columbia Univ., New York.

B. 1859, Burlington, Vt. A.B.; Ph.D.; LL.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Psychol.

DEWEY, LYSTER HOXIE, Bot. in Charge of Fiber Investig., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Cambridge, Mich. *Educ.* High Sch., Tecumseh, Mich.; Agric. Coll., Mich. B.S. (Mich.) 1888. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Biol. and Bot. Soc. of Washington. *Late* Repres. of U.S. Govt. at Internat. Fiber Cong., Java, 1911.

Book.—"Grasses in Bot. of W. Texas." *Arts.*—"Bulls. on Weeds," "Fiber Plants" (*Encyc. of Agric.*, Bailey). *Contrib.*—"Princ. Commere. Plant Fibers" (Yearbk., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1903); "Fibers used for Binder Twine" (*ib.*, 1911).

DEWILDE, P., Hon. Prof., Fac. Sci. Sect., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

DEWRANCE, JOHN, Chairman of Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd., Lond. and Glas.; Proprietor of Dewrance & Co., London.

Cranmore Place, Chislehurst, Kent, Eng.

B. 1858, London. *Educ.* Charterhouse and King's Coll. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. Nav. Architects; Mem. Inst. Mech. E.; Mem. Iron and Steel Inst.; Mem. Inst. of Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotl.; Mem. Inst. Mar. Engrs.; Mem. Inst. Metals.

Books.—"Corrosion of Mar. Boilers" (Watt Medal, Inst. C.E.); "Machinery Bearings" (Telford premium, Inst. C.E.).

DEWSNUP, ERNEST RITSON, Prof., since 1907, of Ry. Administr., Univ. Illinois, U.S.A. 812, West Hill Street, Champaign, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1874. *Educ.* Univ. Manchester. M.A. (Manc.) 1900. *Soc.*—Roy. Statist. London; Amer. Econ. Assoc. *Late* Prof. Lect. on Ry. Sys., Univ. Chicago, 1904—07; Lect. on Ry. Transport, Univ. Manchester, 1903—04; Sikes Lect. in Econ., Tech. Coll. Huddersfield, 1899—1903.

Books.—"Ry. Organization and Working" jtl., 1906; "Housing Prob. in Eng.," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Railway and State" (*Proc. Amer. Econ. Assoc.*, 1910); "Freight car efficiency" (*J. Western Ry. Club*, 1908); "Interp. of railway statistics" (*Ry. Gaz.*, 1910); "Railway rate-making and rate-reforming" (*Ry. World*, 1911).

DEYL, JAN, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

DHÉRÉ, CHARLES, Prof. of Physiol. and Chem. Physiol., Univ. Fribourg, Switz.

B. 1876, Paris. *Educ.* Paris Univ. M.D.; D.Sc.; Laureate of the Acad. Sci., Paris; Corresp. Mem. of Biol. Soc., Paris.

Books.—"Spectrog. Researches on Absorption of Ultra-Violet Rays by Albuminoids, Proteids and their Derivs.," 1909; "Variation of Nervous Centres," 1898. *Contrib. to Comptes Rend. Acad., Sci., and Soc. Biol.; Archiv. d. Physiol., and J. Physiol. and Path.*

DIANIN, ALEXANDR. PAVLOVIČ, Emer. Ord. Prof. of Inorg., Org. and Anal. Chem., Imper. Milit.-Med. Acad., St. Petersburg, Russ.

DIBDIN, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Anal. Chemist and Technologist.

2, Edinburgh Mansions, Howick Place, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1850, London. *Educ.* Privately. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Micros.; San. Inst.; Assoc. Mem. M.O.H. *Late* Chief of Chem. and Gas Dept., Metropol. Bd. of Works and L.C.C., 1882—97; P.P. Inst. San. Engrs.; Assoc. Managers of Sewage Disposal Works; P.V.-P. Soc. Pub. Analysts.

Books.—"Pract. Photometry"; "Purification of Sewage and Water"; "Public Lighting"; Ed. and Part Author, "Elec. Lighting and Photometry," in "Churchill's Chem. Technol.," Vol. 4; "Lime, Mortar and Cement." *Arts. in Encyc. Munic. Engrng. Contrib.*—"New Phases in Photometrical Practice" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1884); "Purification of Thames" (*J. Inst. C.E.*, 1897); "London Water Supply" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1897); "Recent Improvements in Biol. Treatment of Sewage" (*ib.*, 1906).

Inv. of "Radial," "Portable," "Hand" Photometers; Pentane-Argand standard of lights; Contact beds for sewage purif.

DICK, Sir JAMES NICHOLAS, K.C.B., Hon. Surg. to H.M. the King; Med. Direc.-Gen. R.N. (ret.); M.R.C.P.I. 1879; L.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1853 22, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W.

DICKIE, GEORGE W., Engineer and Naval Architect.

24, California St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Arbroath, Scot. *Educ.* Tayport, Fife. *Soc.*—Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast (Pres.); Calif. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Soc. M.E.; Nav. Arch. and Mar. Engrs. (Mem. of Counc.). *Late* Engr. to Risdon Iron Works, San Francisco, 1870—83; Manager, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1883—1905.

Contrib.—Numerous in Trans. of above Soes.

DICKINSON, CYRIL, Pub. Anal. and Bact., Borough of Southwark.

Winton, Burgess Park, London, N.W.

B. 1881, Halifax, Yorks. *Educ.* Leeds Univ. B.Sc. (Vict.) 1901, (Leeds) 1905; F.I.C. (Mem. Counc.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Assist. Works Chem., Bradford Dyers' Assoc.; Mem. of Brit. Exec. Comm., Internat. Exhib. of Hyg., Dresden, 1911.

Contrib.—"Preparation of Esters from other Esters of same Acid" (with Patterson) (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1901); Repts. in connection with pub. analytical work.

DICKINSON, HAROLD, Mem. Counc. and Hon. Sec. Yorks. Local Section, Inst. Elec. Engrs.

Woodfield, North Park Road, Roundhay, Leeds, Eng.

DICKINSON, H. W., A.M.I.Mech. E.; Assist. Keeper, Sci. Mus., S. Kensington, London, S.W., Eng.

DICKINSON, W. H., Prof. of Chem., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay Univ., India; M.B.; I.M.S.

DICKSON, HENRY NEWTON, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Coll., Reading; Pres., Geog. Sect., Brit. Assoc., 1913.

The Lawn, Upper Redlands Rd., Reading, Eng.

B. 1866, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. and Oxford, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S.; F.R. Met. S. (P.-P.). *Late* Lect. in Phys. Geog., Univ. of Oxford.

Books.—"Element. Meteorol.," "Climate and Weather," *Arts.*—"Climate," in "Internat. Geog.," "Oceans," in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Temperature and Salinity of N. Atlantic" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1901); Various in *J. Roy. Met. Soc., Geog. J., J. Scott. Geog. Soc.*; Repts. of Brit. Assoc., etc., on Circulation of N. Atlantic, Norweg. Sea, North Sea; Relation of air and ocean temperatures; Movements of underground water.

DICKSON, LEONARD EUGENE, Assoc. Prof. of Maths., Chicago Univ.; Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

Box 142, Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Independence, Ia. B.Sc.; A.M.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Lond. Math.

DICKSON, W., Sec., Dept. of Mines, Victoria, Australia.

DIFFENBACH, OTTO, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol. and Electrochem., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Herdweg 86, Darmstadt, Ger.

DIEKMAN, GEORGE C., Prof. of Pharm., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

DIELS, OTTO, Priv.-doz. and Assist., Chem. Inst., Berlin Univ.

N.W. 87, Levetzowstr. 13, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1876, Hamburg. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D. 1899. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.

Book.—"Introd. to Org. Chem.," 1907. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Ber. d. Chem. Ges.*, since 1899.

Disc. carbon suboxide, 1906.

DIENER, KARL, Prof. of Palaeontol., Vienna Univ.

Liechtensteinstr. 11, Vienna IX./1.

B. 1862, Vienna. Ph.D.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna.

DIESSELHORST, HERMANN, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig.

Hagenring 28a, Braunschweig, Ger.

DIETERICI, C., Prof. of Phys., Kiel Univ., Ger.

DIETRICH, WILHELM v., Oberbaurat; Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1852, Stuttgart.

DIETZ, RUDOLPH, Prof. of Chem., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

DIETZ, WILHELM, Prof. of Engrng., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

DIUDONNÉ, ADOLF, Hon. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Munich, Ger.

DIGBY, KENELM HUTCHINSON, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Hong Kong, China.

B. 1883. F.R.C.S.

Contrib.—"Displacements of semilunar cartilages" (*Lancet*, 1910); "Subepithelial lymphatic glands" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Functions of the tonsils and appendix" (*Ib.*, 1912).

DI LEGGE, ALFONSO, Prof. of Astron., Rome Univ.; Corresp. Acad. Lincei.

DILLER, JOSEPH SILAS, Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington.

1454, Belmont St., Washington, U.S.A.

B. 1850, Plainfield, Pa. B.Sc. (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.

DIMMER, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Ophthalm. and Direc. of Clin., Vienna Univ., Austria.

Reichsratstr. 15, Vienna, I., Austria.

B. 1855, Prague. *Educ.* Prague, Vienna. *Soc.*—Ophthalm. Heidelberg; Ophthalm., U.K.; Surg., Vienna.

Book.—"Textb. of Ophthalm.," 1887, 2nd edn. 1894; "Ophth. Reflexes on Retina," 1891; "Photog. of Fundus of Eye," 1907.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.; Meteorologist, Met. Office, S. Kensington, S.W. B.A. (Cantab.); F. R. Met. S.

Pyrron Hill, Watlington, Oxon., Eng.

DINGELDEY, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Tech. Hochsch., Darmstadt, Ger.

Hoffmannstr. 41, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1859, Darmstadt. *Educ.*—Privately; Gymn. Darmstadt; Univs. Giessen, Leipzig, Munich. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1885. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Mat. Palermo.

Books.—"Ex. in Diff. and Integ. Calculus," 1910, Pt. II., 1913; Ed., Gundelfinger's "Anal. Geom. of Conic Sections," 1895. *Art.*—"Conic Sections and Systems" in *Enzyk. d. math. Wiss.*, 1903. *Contrib.*—Various.

DINGLEER, HERMANN, late Prof. of Bot., Forestry Hochsch., Aschaffenburg, Ger.

B. 1846. *Educ.* Univs. Zurich, Erlangen, Munich, Vienna. M.D., Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

DION, Marquis JULES PHILIPPE FÉLIX ALBERT de, Founder Automobile Club and Aero Club., Fr.

19, Avenue MacMahon, Paris, Fr.

B. 1856, Nantes.

DISSSELHORST, RUDOLF, Fell. Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ord. Prof. at Halle Univ., and Direc. of Anat.-Physiol. Sect. of Univ. Inst.

37, Wettinerstr. Halle-a-S., Ger.

B. 1854, Rinteln. *Educ.* Hanover, Halle, Berlin, Göttingen, Tübingen. M.D.; D.Sc. Nat. *Late* Prosector in Anat., Tübingen; Co-ed. of *Centralbl. f. Biol.*, 1909.

Books.—Numerous on invertebrates, etc.

DI STEFANO, GIOVANNI, Prof. of Mineral. and Geol., Palermo Univ.; Corresp. Acad. Lincei.

DISTELI, MARTIN, Ord. Prof. of Geom., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

DITTRICH, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Hist. Med., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

DIXEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect. of Wadham Coll.; Cur. of Hope Collect., Oxford.

Wadham Coll., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1855, London. *Educ.* Highgate Sch.; Wadham Coll., Oxford; Univ. Coll., London. M.A., M.D. (Oxon.); M.R.C.S. Soc.—Physiol.; F.E.S. (P.P.). *Late* Demonstr. of Physiol., Univ. Coll., Lond., and Univ. of Oxford.

Book.—"Epidemic Influenza." *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Trans. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, *Sci. Progress*, *Nature*, etc., since 1890, on Ossification and Insect Bionomics.

DIXON, ALFRED CARDEW, F.R.S.; Prof. of Maths., Queen's Univ., Belfast.

Hurstwood, Malone Park, Belfast, Irel.

B. 1865. Sc.D. (Cantab.); M.A. (Lond.); F.C.P.S. Soc.—London Math.

Contrib. numerous.

DIXON, ANDREW FRANCIS, Prof. of Anat., Trin. Coll., Dublin.

73, Grosvenor Rd., Dublin, Irel.

B. 1868, Dublin. B.A.; M.B.; Sc.D. (T.C.D.). *Late* Prof. Anat. and Dean of Fac. of Med., Univ. Coll., Cardiff.

Book.—"Man. of Human Osteol.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Branches of Fifth Cranial Nerve" (*Trans. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1896); "Sensory Distrib. of Facial Nerve," and other anat. papers to *J. of Anat. and Physiol.*

DIXON, ARTHUR LEE, Fell. and Tutor of Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1867, Pickering, Yorks. *Educ.* Kingswood Sch., Bath; Worcester Coll., Oxford. M.A.; Mem. of Counc. Lond. Math. Soc.

DIXON, AUGUSTUS EDWARD, Prof. of Chem., and Mem. of Governing Body, Univ. Coll., Cork.

1, Fernhurst Av., Cork, Irel.

B. 1860, Belfast. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin; Berlin Univ. M.D. (Dub.); F.C.S. *Late* Assist. Lect. in Chem., Dublin Univ.; Prof. of Chem., Queen's Coll., Galway.

Contrib.—"Halogen-substituted Acidic Thiocarbimides" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1897); "Certain Org. Phosphorus Compounds" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Chem. of Org. Acid Thiocyanates" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Molec. Refraction of Thiocyanates and other Salts" (with J. Taylor) (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1910).

DIXON, CHARLES, Naturalist.

Waverly, Crown Hill Rd., London, N.W.

B. 1858, London. *Educ.* Sheffield.

Books.—"Rural Bird Life"; "Migration of Birds," 2 vols.; "Brit. Game Birds and Wildfowl"; "Nests and Eggs of Brit. Birds," and upwards of 20 other vols. on ornithol., etc. *Contrib.*—"Ornithol. of Algeria" (*Ibis*); "Bird of St. Kilda" (*Ib.*); "A New Law of Geog." (*Fort. Rev.*).

Disc. new species of birds, *Saxicola seebohmi*, and *Troglodytes hirtensis*; new theories of avine migration.

DIXON, ERNEST EDWARD LESLIE, Geol. H.M. Geol. Survey, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

B. 1876, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Centr. Tech. Coll., and Roy. Coll. Sci., London. A.R.C.S. 1897; B.Sc. 1897 (Lond.). Soc.—F.G.S.

Contrib.—"Country around Ammanford" jtly. (*Mem. Geol. Surv. Lond.*, 1907); "Country around Carmarthen" jtly. (*Ib.*, 1909); "Geol. of Titterstone Clee Hills" (*Rept. Brit. Assoc. Sheffield*, 1910—11); "Carbonif. Succession in Gower, Glam." jtly. (*Q. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911).

DIXON, HAROLD BAILY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Labs., Manchester Univ.

Beechey House, Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

M.A. (Oxon.); M.Sc. (Manc.); Ph.D. (Prague). Soc.—F.C.S. (P.-P.). *Late* Fell. Balliol Coll.

DIXON, HENRY HORATIO, F.R.S.; Prof. of Bot., Dublin Univ.; Keeper of Herbarium, Trin. Coll.

Clevedon, Temple Road, Dublin.

Educ.—Rathmines Sch., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; Bonn Univ. Sc.D. (Dub.). Soc.—Roy. Dub. (Mem. Counc. and Sci. Comm.).

Contrib.—"Ascent of sap" with Joly (*Phil. Trans. B.*, 1895); "Phys. of transpiration current" (*Notes, Bot. Sch., Trin. Coll.*, No. 2, 1897); "Temperature of Plants" (*Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.*, 1903); "Osmotic pressures in plants and on thermo-elec. method of determ. freezing points" with W. R. G. Atkins (*Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1910).

DIXON, ROLAND BURRAGE, Assist. Prof. of Anthropol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.). Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Anthropol.; Amer. Folk-lore; Amer. Ethnol.; Amer. Antiqu.; Fell. Anthropol. Inst. G.B. and I.

DIXON, STEPHEN MITCHELL, Prof. of Civ. Engng., C. and G. Engng. Coll., London.

M.A., B.A.I. (Dub.); M.Inst.C.E. *Late* Prof. of C.E., Univ. Birmingham.

DIXON, WALTER ERNEST, F.R.S., Prof. of Mat. Med. and Pharmacol., King's Coll.; Lect. on Pharmacol., Cambridge Univ.; Examr. in Pharmacol., London, Oxford and Cambridge Examr. in Mat. Med., Soc. Apoth.

Whittlesford, Cambridge, Eng.

Educ. Cambridge Univ., St. Thos. Hosp. Hon. M.A. (Cantab.) 1902; M.D. 1898; B.Sc. 1891 (Lond.); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. 1895 (Lond.); D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1898. Soc.—Roy. Med. (P.-P., Sect. Therap.); Physiol.; Path.; Brit. Assoc. (P.-P., Sect. Pharmacol.); Hon. M.P.S.

Books.—"Manual of Pharmacol." *Arts.* in Allbutt's "Syst. Med." and Hale White's "Pharmacol.," "Brit. Pharm. Codex" (Pharmacol.). *Contrib.*—Numerous.

DIXON, W. V., B.A.; Inspeuc., Dept. Tech. Instr., 4, Upper Merriion Street, Dublin, Irel.

DMOCHOWSKI, ZDISLAW, Ord. Prof. of Med. Path., Univ. Lemberg, Austria.

DOAK, W. F., M.A., F.R.A.S.; Assist., Nautical Almanac Office, 3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, London, W.C., Eng.

DOANE, RENNIE WILBUR, Assist. Prof. of Entom., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Des Moines, Ia. A.B. (Stanford) 1896. Soc.—Pacific Slope Assoc. Econ. Entom. (Pres.). *Late* Assist. Prof. of Zool., Washington State Coll., 1896—1901; Supt., Fisheries Expt. Station, Washington, 1901—03.

Book.—"Insects and Dis." *Contrib.* on *Tipulidae* and other Diptera, and on *Coccidae*.

DOBIE, JAMES JOHNSTON, F.R.S.; Princ. of Govt. Chem. Lab., London. *Late* Direc. of

Mus. of Sci. and Art, Edinburgh; M.A.; D.Sc.

4, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, London, W.
DOBLADO, FRANCISCO, Prof. of Bot. and Zool., Univ. Seville, Spain.

DOBSON, JOSEPH FAULKNER, Lect. on Operative Surg., Leeds Univ.

29, Park Sq., Leeds, Yorks, Eng.
 B. 1875, Leeds. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Leeds Univ. M.S., M.B. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. *Late* Arris and Gale Lect., Roy. Coll. Surg., Eng.

Contrib. on Lymphatics of Stomach, Cæcum, Appendix, Testicle and Colon; "Meso-Colic Hernia," "Annals of Surg.," 1905.

DOCK, GEORGE, Prof. of Med., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

1806, Loenst Street, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
 B. 1860, Hopewell, Pa. M.D. 1884, Hon. Sc.D. (Penna.); Hon. A.M. (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Med. Assoc.; etc.

Books.—Eng. Ed., "Heart" vol., Notnagel's Syst., 1908; "Hookworm Dis." (jtl.) 1910; "Malaria," 1890—94; "Amebic Dysentery," 1891, 1902; "Chloroma," 1893; "Goitre," 1895.

DODERLEIN, ALBERT, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Munich, Ger.

DODGE, RAYMOND, Prof. of Psychol., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A.

DODGE, RICHARD ELWOOD, Prof. of Geog., Teacher's Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

Washington, Conn., U.S.A.
 B. 1868, Wenhams, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. A.M. (Harv.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Amer. Geog.; Roy. Geog. Austral. (Brisbane). *Late* Ed. *J. of Geog.*

Books.—"Phys. Geog. for Beginners"; "Geogs. and Geog. Notebks."; "Teaching of Geog. in Element. Schs." (jtl.); Ed. "Annals, Assoc. Amer. Geog."

DODSON, JOHN MILTON, Dean, Prof. of Med., Univ. Chicago; Prof. of Pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Berlin, Wis. A.M. (Wis.) 1888; M.D. (Rush Med. Coll.) 1882, (Jefferson Med. Coll.) 1883. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Chicago Med.; Chicago Pediat.; Ill. Med.; Chicago Path. *Late* Lect. and Demonstr. in Anat., Prof. of Obstet. and Demonstr. in Anat., 1892—98, Rush Med. Coll.

DODSON, WILLIAM RUFUS, Dean, Coll. of Agric., Direc. of Expt. Stations, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Belton, Tex. *Educ.* Univs. Missouri, Harvard. B.S. (Mo.) 1890; A.B. (Harv.) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Agric. Teaching; Amer. Agron.; etc. *Late* Prof. of Bot., Louisiana State Univ., 1894—1902; Assist. Direc. of La. State Expt. Stations, 1902—05.

Contrib.—"Rice Weeds" (*L. Bull.*, 1904); "Cotton, Corn, Cow Peas and Oats" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Crops for Hogs" (*Ib.*, 1910); etc.

DODWELL, GEORGE FREDERICK, Govt. Astron. for S. Australia.

The Observatory, Adelaide, S. Australia.
 B. 1879, Leighton Buzzard, Beds., Eng. *Educ.* Prince Alfred Coll., and Univ., Adelaide. B.A. (Adel.) 1905. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Ger. Astron. *Late* Divis. Off. for Met. Bur.; Mem.

of Solar Eclipse Exped. to Tasmania, 1910; and Vavau, Friendly Is., 1911.

Books.—Astron. reports, etc. *Contrib.*—"South Australian Earthquakes" (*Proc. Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 1908).

DOEHLE, P., Extraord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Kiel Univ., Ger.

DOEHLEMANN, KARL, Prof. of Descriptive Geom., Munich Univ.

Franz Josefstr., 33, Munich, Bavaria, Ger.
 B. 1864, Freising near Munich. *Educ.* Munich. Ph.D.

Books.—"Projective Geom.," 3rd edn., 1905; "Geom. Transformations," 2 parts, 1901 and 1908. *Contrib. to Math. Ann., Zeitschr. f. Math., Repert. d. Kunstwiss.*

DOELTER, CORNELIO, K.K. Hofrat, Fell. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Prof. and Direc. of Miner. Inst., Vienna Univ.

Thürngasse 19, Vienna, Austria.
 B. Arroyo, W. Indies. *Educ.* Paris, Karlsruhe, Heidelberg, Vienna. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1872. Knight of various orders. *Soc.*—Fr. Miner.; Leop.-Carol. Acad.; Lisbon Geog.; Astron.; Vienna Miner. (Pres.).

Books.—"Volcanoes of Cape Verde"; "Chemical Mineral."; "Precious Stones"; "Phys. Chem. Miner."; "Petrogenesis"; "Radium"; "Mineral Chem."; and many others.

DOEPP, GEORGIJ FIL., Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

DOERFEL, RÜDOLF, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR, Prof. of Zool., Univ., and Direc. of Zool. Inst., Freiburg Univ., Ger.

Mozartstr. 17, Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

B. 1873, Paris. *Educ.* Gymn. Wiesbaden; Univs. Munich and Strassburg. Ph.D. (Mün.) 1896. *Late* Priv. Doz., 1903, Direc. of Zool. Museum and Extraord. Prof. of Zool., Munich.

Books.—"Antilles and the Far West," 1900; "E. Asian Voyage," 1906; "Textb. of Protozoa," 3rd edn. 1911; "Animal Homes and Animal Life" (with Hesse) 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Protozoal, Animal Biol. and Geog.

DOGNON, PAUL, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

DOI, KEIZO, Prof. of Dermat. and Syphilis since 1898, Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1866, Echizen. *Educ.* Univs. Tokyo, Heidelberg, Vienna; France. M.D. 1899.

Book.—"Leprosy in Japan," etc.

DOLÉRIS, JACQUES AMÉDÉE, Prof. of Obstet., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1852.

DOLEZAL, EDWARD, K. K. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Geod., Tech. Sch., Vienna, Austria; Tech. Adviser in Austrian Ministry of Educ.; Ed. *Arch. f. Photogrammetrie* since 1908.

Penzingenstr. 125, Vienna, XIII., Austria.
 B. 1862, Budwitz. *Educ.* Realsch., Tech. Sch., and Univ., Vienna. *Soc.*—Pres., Photogrammetric (Pdr. of Inst.). *Late* Lect. in Math. and Descrip. Geom., Assist. in Geod., Prof. of Geod., Sarajevo.

Books.—"Elem. Geodasy," 2 vols., 1909;

"Theory and Pract. of Surveying," 1902; "Log.-Trig. Tables," 1909, 2nd edn., 1912; "Applic. of Photog. in Surveying," 1896.

Inv. Photo-tachymeter.

DOLEZALEK, G., Geh. Reg. Rat, Dr. Ing.; Prof. of Ry. Constr., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

DOLLEY, DAVID H(OUGH), Prof. of Path. and Bact., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Lexington, Va. A.M. (Randolph-Macon Coll.) 1898; M.D. (Hopkins) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late Prof. of Path., Univ. N. Carolina, 1906—10.*

Contrib.—"Cytol. of surg. shock" (*J. Med. Research*, vols. 20 and 22); "Neurocytol. reaction in muscular exertion" (*Amer. J. Phys.*, vol. 25); "Reuperation of nerve cells after functional activity" (*J. Med. Research*, vol. 24); "Morphol. of functional activity in ganglion cells of crayfish" (*Arch. f. Zellf.*, IX.).

DOLLINGER, JULES, Hofrat; Prof. of Surg., Univ. Budapest, Hungary.

Ave. Rákoczi 52, Budapest, VII., Hungary.

B. Budapest. *Educ. Univs. Budapest, Vienna, Berlin.* M.D. (Budapest) 1875. *Soc.*—Roy. Hung. Med. (Pres.); Ger. Surg.; Internat. Surg.; Fr. Surg.; Amer. Orthopaed. Assoc.; Ger. Orthopaed., etc.

Book.—"Statistics of Cancer in Hungary," 1906. *Art.*—"Tuberc. Colitis" in Joachims-thal's *Handb. of Orthopaed. Surg. Contrib.*—"Replacement of dislocation of Shoulder, Elbow and Hip" (*Ergebn. d. Chirurg.*, 1911); "Treatm. of grave Facial Neuralgia by resection of Gasserian ganglion" (*XX. Cong. Assoc. Fr. d. Chirurg.*); etc.

Orthopaedic apparatus.

DOLLO, LOUIS, Prof. of Paleont., Univ., and Conserv. of Roy. Mus. Nat. Hist., Brussels, Belgium.

31, Rue Vautier, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1857, Lille. *Educ. Lille Univ. Min. Engrn.; Min. and Geol. D. (Utrecht). Sc.D. (Cantab.); Ph.D. (Christiania and Giessen).* *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Belg. Acad.; F.M. Geol. and Zool. Lond.

Contrib. on Fossil reptiles (Iguanodons and Mesosaurus), 1882—1912; Laws of Evolution, 1893—1912; Antarctic Fish, 1900—12.

DOMINGUEZ, MAURICIO, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Seville, Spain.

DONAGGIO, A., Dir. of Psychiat. Clin., Modena Univ., Italy.

DONALD, ARCHIBALD, Lect. on Clin. Gynaec. and Obstet. and Mem. Counc., Univ. Manchester; Gynaec Surg., Roy. Infirm.; Surg., St. Mary's Hosp., Manchester.

Sunnyside, Victoria Park, Manchester, Eng. B. 1860, Edin. M.A. 1880; M.D. 1886 (Edin.); M.B., C.M. 1883; M.R.C.P. 1890; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. (Mem. Counc., Sect. Obstet.); N. Eng. Obstet. and Gynaec. (P.P.); Manchester Path. (P.P.); Manchester Med.

Book.—"Intro. to Study of Midwifery," 6th ed., 1906. *Contrib.*—"Methods of Craniotomy" (*Trans. Obst. Soc.*, 1889); "Fibroid Tumours Complicating Pregnancy and Labour" (*ib.*, 1901); "Chronic Endometritis and Chronic Metritis in Virgins" (*Trans. N. of Eng. Obstet. and Gynaec. Soc.*, 1904); "Symptoms and Treatment of Chronic Endometritis" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1910).

DONALDSON, Sir HAY FREDERICK, K.C.B., Chief Supt. of Roy. Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent, Eng.

B. 1856, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ. Eton, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Zurich. Soc.*—Mem. of Counc., Inst. C.E.; V.-P. Inst. M.E.; Iron and Steel Inst. *Late Res. Engrn. W. of India, Portuguese Gtd. Rail., India; Assist. Engrn. Manchester Ship Canal Construc.; Engrn.-in-Chief, Lond. and India Docks Jt. Comm.; Dep. Direc. Gen.; Chief Meech. Engrn. of Roy. Ordnance Factories.*

DONATH, EDUARD, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Augustiner gasse 16, Brünn, Austria.

DONATI, LUIGI, Prof. of Math. Phys. Bologna Univ.; Corresp. Acad. Lincei.

DONCASTER, LEONARD, Fell. of King's Coll., and Supt. of Univ. Mus. of Zool., Cambridge.

Millington Lodge, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1877, Sheffield. *Educ. Leighton Park Sch., Reading; King's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1903. Sc.D., 1913 (Cantab.);* Walsingham Medal, 1902. *Late Lect. on Zool., Univ. Birmingham, 1906—10.*

Book—"Heredity in Light of Recent Research," 1910 and 1912. *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Sagitta" (*Q. J. Micr. Sci.*, 1902); "Expts. in Hybridiz. of Echinoderms" (*Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1903); "Sex-inheritance in Moth *Abraxas grossulariata*" (*Evol. Comm. Roy. Soc.*, Rept. 4, 1908); "Gametogen. of gall-fly, *Neuroterus lentic*." (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910 and 1911).

DONKIN, Sir (HORATIO) BRYAN, Med. Adviser to Prison Comm. and Direc. of Convict Prisons; Cons. Physician, Westminster Hosp., E. Lond. Hosp. for Childr.; Jt. Ed. *Bedrock*.

28, Hyde Park St., London, W.

B. 1845, Blackheath, Kent. *Educ. St. Thos. Hosp. M.A. 1871, M.D. 1893 (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1880; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1873. Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Med. Psych. *Late one of H.M. Comm. of Prisons; Mem. Roy. Comm. Care and Control of Feeble-minded 1904; Physician and Lect. on Med., Westminster Hosp.; Examr. in Med., R.C.P. London.*

Book.—"Dis. of Childhood," 1893. *Art.*—"Hysteria" in Tuke's *Dic. Psych. Med. Contrib.*—"Etiol. of some Syst.-dis. of Spinal Cord" (*Brain*, 1883); and to *Lancet, Brit. Med. J., Westm. Hosp. Repts.*, etc.

DONNAN, FREDERICK G., F.R.S., Prof. of Inorg. and Phys. Chem., Univ. Coll., Univ. London.

B. 1870, Colombo, Ceylon. *Educ. Queen's Coll., Belfast; Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin. M.A. (R.U.I.) 1894; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1896. Late Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., London; Lect. on Org. Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci., Ireland, 1903; Prof. of Phys. Chem. and Direc. of Muspratt Lab., Univ. Liverpool, 1904—13.*

Book.—Ed. Mayow's works for Ostwald's *Klassiker d. Exakt. Wiss. Art.*—"Copper" in Abegg's *Handb. d. Anorg. Chem.*

Effusion of gases; Theory of Capillarity and Colloidal Solutions; Nature of Emulsions; Surface-concentration of dissolved substances; Theory of electrolytic dissoc.; Equilibria and potential differences existing at semi-permeable membranes, etc.

DONNER, ANDERS SEVERIN, Prof. of Astron., and Direc. of Observ., Helsingfors Univ., Finland; Sec. of Finland Soc. Sci.

B. 1854, Gamla Karleby, Finland. *Educ.* Sch. and Univ. Helsingfors; Univs. of Königsberg, Leipzig, Berlin; Observ. of Gotha, Stockholm, M.A. 1875; Ph.D. 1879 (Helsingf.). *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Imper. Acad. of Sci., St. Petersburg; R.A.S. Lond.; Geog. Soc., Finland; Corresp. Mem. Russ. Astron. Soc. *Late Assist.* at Observ., Gotha, 1877—78; Lect. at Helsingf. 1881—83; Pro-Rector, 1902—11; Dean of Phys. Maths. Fac., 1903—11.

Books.—"Application of Gylden Disturbance Theory," 1882; "Appendix to A. Kruger's Observations," 1885; "Scandinavian Triangulation," 1888; "Formulae and Tables for Estimation of Time in N. Sea," 1889; "Determin. of Cliché Constants for Photog. Cat. of Stars," 1893; "Photog. Cat. of Stars on the Helsingfors Zone," 1903 and 1908; "Researches of Univ. Observ.," 1907 and 1909, etc. *Contrib.* to *Fennia*, and to Finnish Soc. Sci.

DONS, C., Conserv. of Nat. Hist., Mus., Tromsø, Norway.

B. 1882, Aalesund. *Educ.* Univ. Christiania. *Contrib.* on Follieulinids, etc.

DOOLITTLE, ERIC, Assist. Prof. of Astron., Univ. Penna., U.S.A.

Flower Observ., Upper Darby, Del. Co., Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Ontario, Ind. *Educ.* Prep. Sch. for Lehigh Univ.; Chicago Univ. *Socs.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Geog.; F.R.A.S.

Books.—"Measures of 900 Double Stars"; "Measures of 1,200 Double Stars"; "Cat. and Re-meas. of Hough Double Stars"; "Measures of 2,200 Double Stars"; "Secular Perturb. of Four Inner Planets." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

DORIA, GIACOMO, Direc. of Nat. Hist. Mus., Genoa, Italy; Corresp. Acad. Lincei.

DORMAN, HARRY GAYLORD, Prof. of Physiol., Med. Sch. of Syrian Protestant Coll., Beyrout, Syria.

B. 1876, Montclair, N.J. B.A. (Harv.) 1896; M.D. (Coll. Physicians and Surg., N.Y.) 1900; Grad. Interne (Presby. Hosp. and Sloane Matern. Hosp., N.Y.) 1902.

Book.—"Notes on Gen. Path.," 1907.

DORN, ERNST, Geh.-Reg.-Rat, Ord. Prof. of Phys. at Halle Univ.

Paradeplatz 7, Halle a. S., Ger.

B. 1848, Guttstadt. Ph.D. (Königsb.). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—Ed. "Neumann's Theoret. Optics," 1885; "Probable Value of the Ohm," 1895; "Radioactivity," in Kohlrausch's "Text-bk. of Prac. Phys.," 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Ann. d. Phys.*, *Phys. Z.*, etc., on estimation of energy of Röntgen Rays, disc. of Radium Emanation, Detachment of Negative Ions from Metal Surfaces by Röntgen Rays, etc.

DORSET, MARION, Chief of Biochem. Div. and Chairman of Insecticide and Fungicide Bd., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Columbia, Tennessee. *Educ.* Univs. Tennessee, Pennsylvania and Columbia. B.S. (Tenn.) 1893; M.D. (Colum.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Bact.; Nat. Assoc. Study and Prev. of Tuberculosis; Amer. L.S.S. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Etiol. of Hog-cholera" (*Bull.* 72,

U.S. Dept. Agric., 1906); Numerous others on Chem. and Bact. of Tuberculosis, Hog-cholera, etc.

Disc. that hog-cholera is caused by a filterable virus.

DORSEY, GEORGE AMOS, Curator of Anthropol., Field Mus. Nat. Hist.; Assoc. Prof. of Anthropol., Univ. Chicago; Prof. of Comp. Anat., North-western Univ., Chicago.

B. 1868, Hebron, O. *Educ.* Univs. Denison, Harvard. A.B. 1888, LL.D. 1909 (Denison); A.B. 1890, Ph.D. 1894 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A. (V.-P. 1903); Amer. Folk-lore (P.P.); Wash. Acad. Sci. Chicago Geog. (P.P.); Corresp. Antiqu. and Numis. Phila.; Corresp. Anthropol., Washington, Stockholm, Paris, Berlin. *Late Travels* to S. Amer., 1891—3; and Commr. for *Chicago Tribune* to the other Continents.

Contrib.—Numerous on phys. anthropol. and ethnol. of N. Amer. Indians.

DOUGLAS, CARSTAIRS CUMMING, Prof. of Med. Jurisprudence and Lect. on Pub. Health, Anderson's Coll., Glasgow.

2, Royal Crescent, Glasgow, Scot.

B. 1866, Kirkealdy. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll. and Univ. Edin. and Berlin. M.D. 1896, D.Sc. 1906 (Edin.). *Soc.* F.R.S.E.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Glasgow Med.-Chir. Soc.; Research Defence Assoc.; Educ. Inst. Scotl.

Books.—"Chem. and Micros. Aids to Clin. Diag.," 1900; "Laws of Health and School Hyg.," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Uric Acid Excr. and Leucocytosis" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1900); "Clin. Exam. of Blood" (*Glasgow Med. J.*, 1900); "Digestion Leucocytosis and Cancer of Stomach" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1901); "Ortol Reaction in Milk" (*Lancet*, 1903).

DOUGLAS, H. P., Commander, R.N.; Supt. of Charts, Hydrographic Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

DOUGLAS, JAMES, LL.D.; P.P. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.

Contrib.—"Indust. Progr. of U.S.A." (*J. Soc. Arts*, 1911), etc.

DOUGLAS, JAMES ARCHIBALD, On Geol. Exploration in Peru, Bolivia and Chili, 1910—12. Wharfedale, Saltburn-by-Sea, Yorks., Eng.

B. 1884, Ilkley, Yorks. *Educ.* Haileybury Coll.; Keble Coll., Oxford. B.Sc. 1906, M.A. 1909 (Oxon.); F.G.S. *Late Demonstr.* in Geol., Oxford Univ., 1905—10.

Book.—Chap. on "Geol. of Oxford and Banbury District," in Geol. Assoc. "Field Geol.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Phys. Constants in Minerals and Igneous Rocks" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1907); "New Cretaceous Crinoids" (*Geol. Mag.*, 1908); "Carboniferous Limestone of Co. Clare, Irel." (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1909).

DOUTRELEPONT, JOSEF, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Syph. and Skin Dis., Bonn Univ., Ger.

DOUZY, DANIEL ELLIS, Gen. Mgr., U.S. Conditioning and Testing Co., N.Y.

National Arts Club, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Omro, Wis. *Educ.* Univs. Washington, Clark, Cornell. B.Sc. (Wash.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Wash. Phil.; Amer. Testing Materials; F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Assoc. Amer. C.E. *Late Supervisor* in Phys., Math. and Chem., Seattle High Schs., 1901—03; Assoc. Phys., Bur. of Standards, U.S.A.

Contrib.—"Influ. of absorptive capacity of brick upon adhesion of mortar" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Testing Materials*, 1908); "Expts. upon

absorption, porosity and sp. gr. of building rock" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Paper testing" (*Paper Trade J.*, 1910); "Accurate testing in cotton ind." (*Proc. Cotton Mfrs.*, 1913).

DOUVILLÉ, JOSEPH HENRI FERDINAND, Prof. of Palaeontol., Nat. Sch. of Mines, Paris; Mem. Inst. Fr.

Boulevard St. Germain, No. 207, Paris VIIe.

DOVE, KARL, Prof. of Geog., Berlin, Ger.

B. 1863, Tübingen. *Late Travels in S.W. Africa*; Prof., Jena.

Publ. on Climate, etc., of Africa.

DOWLING, DONALDSON BOGART, Geologist, Geol. Survey of Canada, Memorial Museum, Ottawa, Can.; Mem. of Dominion Geog. Board. B. 1858, Addington Co., Ont. *Educ.*—Napanee High Sch.; Prov. Norm. Sch., Ottawa; McGill Univ. B.A.Sc.; Gov. Gen. Medal, 1883. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; Can. Min. Inst. (Mem. of Council).

Books.—"Geol. of West Shore and Islands of L. Winnipeg"; "Souris River Coal-field"; "Cascade Coal-field"; "Coal-fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta." *Contrib.*—"Phys. Geog. of Red River Valley" (*Ottawa Nat.*, 1901); "Notes on utilization of poor coal and slack" (*J. Can. Min. Inst.*, 1906); "Form. of Coal" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1910); "Undeveloped coal resources of Can." (*Bull. Can. Min. Inst.*, 1911).

DOWLING, JOHN J., Lect. in Phys., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

2, Garfield Villas, Garville Av., Rathgar, Dublin.

B. 1886, Dublin. M.A. (N.U.I.) 1907.

DOWLING, LINNAEUS WAYLAND, Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

2, Roby Road, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Medina, Mich. *Educ.* Adrian Coll., Mich.; Clark Univ. Ph.D. (Clark) 1895; M.A. (Adrian) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Wisc. Acad. Sci.; Mat. Palermo.

Books.—"Anal. Geom."; "Projective Geom." *Contrib.*—"Forms of quintic curves" (*Math. Rev.*, 1895); "Conformal repres. of certain isosceles triangles upon upper half-plane" (*Ann. of Math.*, 1905).

DOWNES, Sir ARTHUR HENRY, Inspector, Loc. Govt. Bd. (Metrop. Dist.); Mem. Roy. Comm. on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress.

Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Educ. Univ. Coll. Hosp. M.D. (Aber.) 1875; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1877; F.C.S. *Late* M.O.H., Chelmsford and Maldon Rural Dist.; Acting Res. M.O. and Phys. Assist., Univ. Coll. Hosp.

Contrib.—"Researches on Effect of Light upon Bact. and other Organisms" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1877); "Influence of Light upon Protoplasm" (*Ib.*, 1878); "Behaviour of Oxalic Acid, etc., in Sunlight" (*Ib.*, 1879); "Action of Sunlight and of Diffused Light on Microorganisms" (*Ib.*, 1886).

DOWNING, ARTHUR MATTHEW WELD, F.R.S.; *late* Supt. of "Nautical Almanac," 1892—1910.

12, Oakcroft Rd., Lewisham, London, S.E.

B. 1850, Carlow, Irel. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.A. 1881, D.Sc. 1893 (Dub.); F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.R.A.S. Can.

Books.—"Naut. Almanac," 1896—1912; Ed. "Taylor's Madras Cat. of Stars"; "International Geog." Chap. on Math. Geog.; "Precession Tables," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Orbit of

Junco" (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1890); "Distrib. of Stars of Cape Phot. D.M." (*Ib.*, 1902); "Places of Standard Stars for the N. Zones of the Astron. Ges." (*Ib.*, 1904); "Perturbations of Biellid Meteors" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905).

DOWSON, E. M., Direc.-Gen., Survey Dept., Egypt.

DRACH, JULES, Prof. of App. Math., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue du Japon, Toulouse, Fr.

DRAKE, BERNARD MERVYN, Elec. Engineer.

Coppyhold, Cuckfield, Sussex, Eng.

B. 1858. *Educ.* Rossall Sch. Mem. Inst. E.E.

DRAPER, WILLIAM K., Prof. of Clin. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

DREAPER, WILLIAM PORTER, Chem. Engineer; Hon. Cons. Chem. to Silk Assoc., G.B. and I.; Ed. *Chemical World*.

14, Old Queen St., Westminster, Eng.

B. 1868, Ilford. *Educ.* City and Guilds of Lond. Tech. Coll., Finsbury. *Soc.*—F.I.C. (Mem. of Council); F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Chairman, Lond. sect., Soc. Dyers and Colourists. (Mem. of Council).

Books.—"Notes on Chem. Research"; "Phys. and Chem. of Dyeing." *Arts.*—"Chem. and Phys. of Dyeing," "Gallic Acid and its Allies," "Tannins, Anal. of Leather, Colouring Matters," "Fibroids and Artificial Silk" in Allen's Org. Anal.; "Artif. Silk" in Thorpe's Dic. App. Chem. *Contrib.*—"Action of Dyeing" (*Proc. Far. Soc.*, 1910); "Artificial Silk Indust." (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1909); "Theory of Dyeing" (*Ib.*, 1905); "The Solution State" (*Chem. News*, 1905).

DREYER, GEORGE P., Prof. of Physiol. and Physiol. Chem., Coll. of Physicians and Surg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

424, S. 6th Av., La Grange, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Baltimore, Md. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. 1887; Ph.D. 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Assoc. Prof. of Physiol., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1890—1900.

Art.—"Circulation" in Wood's Ref. Handb. 1900. *Contrib.*—"Hemorrhage and fasting on blood proteins" (*Stud. Biol. Lab., Hopkins Univ.*, 1890); "Differential respiration" (*Ib.*, 1891); "Secretory nerves to adrenal bodies" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1897).

DREYER, J. L. E., Direc., since 1882, of Armagh Observ., Ireland.

B. 1852. D.Sc.

DRIESCH, HANS ADOLF EDUARD, Prof. of Phil., Univ. Heidelberg.

Uferstr. 52, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Univs. Freiburg, Munich, Jena. Ph.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Aber.). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Zool.; Ger. Anat.; Marine Biol. Assoc.; Kant; Ger. Psych.; F.L.S.

Books.—"Sci. and Phil. of the Organism," 1908 (Gifford Lect.); "Ordnungslehre," 1912; etc.

DRIFFIELD, VERO CHARLES, Photog. Chemist.

Cliff House, Appleton, Widnes, Eng.

B. 1848, Prescott, Lancs. *Educ.* Gram. Sch., Cheshire; Colleg. Schs., Liverpool. Hon. Fell. Roy. Photog. Soc.

Book.—"Hurter and Driffield System," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Photo-Chem. Investiga-

tions" and other papers (with Hurter) (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind., Photog. J.*, etc., 1890—98).

Method of determ. sensitiveness of photog. plates.

DRINKER, HENRY STURGIS, Pres., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Hong Kong. *Educ.* Baltimore; Philadelphia; and Lehigh Univ. E.M. (Lehigh) 1871; LL.D. (Lafayette) 1905, (Franklin and Marshall Coll.) 1909, Pa. Univ. 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Prom. Engrng. Educ.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Hist., Pa.; Amer. Testing Materials; Min. and Metall. Amer.; Engrs., Pa. *Late Mem.* Bar of Philadelphia and of Courts of N.Y. State; Solic. to Lehigh Valley R.R. Co.

Books.—"Treatise on Tunnelling, Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills," 1878; "Treatise on Explos. Compounds and Rock Drills," 1882. *Contrib. to Proc. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.* Ed. "Ball's Railroad and Teleg. Laws of Penna.," 1884.

DRUDE, OSKAR, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Bot., Direc., Roy. Bot. Gard. and Physiol. Exper. Sta., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1852, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Braunschweig, Göttingen. Ph.D.

Books.—"Atlas of Plant Geog.," 1887; "Handb. of Plant Geog.," 1890; "Ger. Plant Geog.," 1895; "Veget. of Earth," jty. *Arts.*—"Palms" in Martius' Fl. Brasil.; numerous in Schenk's Handb. d. Bot., 1880—90. *Contrib.*—"Plant Ecol." (*St. Louis Cong.*, 1904; *Die Wiss.*, 1913).

DRUIT, E., Lieut.-Col., R.E.; Inspec. Off. of Rys., 8 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

DRUMMOND, J. M. F., Lect. on Bot. and Plant Physiol., Glasgow Univ.

DRURY, A. G., M.Inst.C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

DRYGALSKI, ERICH v., Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Munich, Ger.

DUB, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Machine Theory and Construc., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Hrdličkagasse 3, Brünn, Austria.

DUBIAGO, DIMITRI IVANOVICH, Emer. Ord. Prof. of Astron., Imper. Univ., Kasan, Russia; Direc. of Engelhardt Observ.

B. 1849, Soino. *Educ.* Gymn. Mogilev; Univ. St. Petersburg. Dr. Astron. (Petersb.) 1881. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Russ. Astron.; Math. Kasan; etc.

Contrib. in *Publ. Astron. Observ. Kasan Univ.*, etc.

DUBOIS, A. J., Prof. of Civil Engrng., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1849.

DUBOIS, EUG., Prof. of Phys. Geog., Amsterdam Univ.

Zijlweg 77, Haarlem, Holland.

DUBOIS, RAPHAEL, Prof. of Physiol., Fac. Sci., Univ. Lyons, Fr.

DU BOIS, HENRI E. J. G., Mem. Amsterdam Acad. Sci.; Sec., Berlin Electrotech. Assoc.

Herwarthstr. 4, Berlin, N.W. 40.

B. 1863, Velp, Holland. *Educ.* Delft, Glasgow, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1887. *So.*—Holland Sci., Haarlem; Ger. Phys.; Fr. Phys. *Late Prof.*, Univs. Berlin and Utrecht.

Book.—"Magnetic Circuit," in Eng., 1896. *Contrib.*—Numerous on optics, magnetic balance, half-ring electro-magnet, ironclad galvanometer, etc.

DUBOSCO, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Marcel-de-Serres, Montpellier, Fr.

DUBREUILH, WILLIAM, Prof. of Clin. Dermat., Univ. Bordeaux, Fr.

27, Rue Ferrère, Bordeaux, France.

B. 1857, Bordeaux.

DUCAMP, Prof. of Intern. Path., Montpellier Univ.

Rue du Grand Galion 3, Montpellier, Fr.

DUCIE, Right Hon. (HENRY JOHN MORETON), Earl of, F.R.S., F.G.S.

Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire, Eng.

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE, Bart.; Cons. Physician, St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Sen. Physician, Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich; Cons. Physician, Italian Hosp., Central London Ophthalm. Hosp.; Treas., R.C.P., London; Gov., Liverpool Univ. 28, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

Educ. Edinburgh Univ.; St. Bart.'s Hosp. M.D. (Edin.) 1863; Hon. M.D. (Cincinnati) 1879; Hon. M.D. (R.U.I.) 1887, (Belfast) 1910; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1870; Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1887. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Hon. Mem. and Emer. Pres. Roy. Med. Edin.; Hon. Mem. Liverpool Med. Inst.; For. Corresp., Therap. Paris. *Late Hon. Phys.*, H.R.H. Prince of Wales, 1890—1901; Examr. in Med., Edinburgh, Durham, Victoria Univs., Roy. Navy and R.C.P. Lond.; Med. Ref., H.M. Treasury.

Books.—"Treatise on Gout" (transl. into Fr. and Ger.), 1889; "Sequels of Dis. and Prognosis," 1896; "Harv. Oration, R.C.P., London," 1898. *Arts.*—"Dietary for the Sick"; "Obesity," in Allbutt's "Syst. Med." Ed. "Warburton Begbie's Works" (New Syd. Soc.), 1882.

DUCKWORTH, W. L. H., Univ. Lect. in Phys. Anthrop., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.D., Sc.D.

DUDELL, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Pres., Inst. E.E.; Hon. Treas., Phys. Soc. London.

56, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

B. 1872, Whitworth Scholar. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Fr. Phys.; Röntgen (P.P.).

DUDLEY, E., F.S.I.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM LOFLAND, Direc. of Chem. Labs., and Dean of Med. Dept., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Covington, Ky. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. Covington. B.Sc. (Cincinnati) 1880; Hon. M.D. (Miami) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; F.A.A.; Ger. Chem.; F.C.S.; etc.

Contrib.—Numerous on physiol. action of X-rays, esp. depilatory effect; etc.

DUFF, ALEXANDER WILMER, Prof. of Phys., Worcester Polytech., Worcester, Mass.

43, Harvard St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, St. John, Canada. *Educ.* St. John, Fredericton, N.B., Can.; Univs. Edinburgh, Berlin. B.A. (N. Bruns.) 1884, (Lond.) 1887; M.A. 1888, D.Sc. 1901 (Edin.). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Phys. *Late Prof.* Phys., Christian Coll., Madras, India, 1889—90; New Brunswick Univ., 1890—93; Purdue Univ., 1893—99.

Books.—"Element. Exper. Mechs.," Ed. and part-author "Text-bk. of Phys.," "Phys. Measurements" (with Ewell). *Contrib.* on viscosity, tidal phenomena, etc., in *Phil. Mag., Phys. Rev., Amer. J. Sci.*

DUFFIELD, W. G., Prof. of Phys., Univ. Coll., Reading, Eng.

DUGAN, RAYMOND SMITH, Assist. Prof. of Astron., Princeton Univ.

20, Murray Place, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

B. 1878, Montague, Mass. *Educ.* Amherst Coll., Heidelberg Univ. M.A. (Amb.) 1902; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1905. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Astron. and Astrophys., Amer.; Nat. Geog. *Late Acting-Direc.* Observ. and Instr. of Astron. and Maths.; Syrian Prof., Coll. Beirut, 1899—1902; 1st Assist., Heidelberg Observ., 1902—04; Mem. of Lick Observ. Eclipse Exped. to Spain, 1905; Instr. Astron. in Princeton Univ., 1905—08.

Contrib. to Heidelb. Astrophys. Inst.; Princeton Observ.; Astron. Nachrichten, on Celest. Photog., Photog. Photom., Visual Photom.

Disc. 16 asteroids.

DUGGAR, BENJAMIN MINGE, Research Prof. of Plant Physiol., Missouri Bot. Gard. and Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Gallion, Ala. M.S. (Ala. Polytech.) 1892; A.M. (Harv.) 1895; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Amer. Phytopath.; Prom. Agric. Sci.; etc. *Late Physiol.* Bur. Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1901—02; Prof. of Bot., Univ. Missouri, 1902—07; Prof. of Plant Physiol., Cornell Univ., 1908—12.

Books.—"Fungous Dis. of Plants," 1909; "Plant Physiol.," 1911. *Contrib.* on marine algae, mushrooms, lycopersecin in tomato, etc.

DUGUET, NICOLAS JEAN BAPTISTE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Med. Path. Sect.); Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.

B. 1837.

DUHEM, Prof. of Theor. Phys., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DUMAS, GEORGES, Adjunct Prof. of Exper. Physiol., Paris Univ., France.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM PHILIPPS, Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Hamburg, Ger.

Jungiusstr. 1, Hamburg, Ger.
B. 1863, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A. *Educ.* Bremen; Univs. Freiburg, Halle, Giessen, M.D. (Giessen); Prof. 1892. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Belg.; Physicians, Budapest.

Books.—"Cause and Specif. Cure of Hay Fever," 1903; "Treatm. of Drainage," 1907, 2nd edn. 1912; "Syst. of Bacteria, Ferments and Moulds," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Dem. of Cholera Vibriones in River Water" (*Arbeits. Kais. Gesund.-amt.*, 1894); "Food Control in Hamburg" (*Hyg. Rundsch.*, 1899); "Sero-biol. Behaviour of Sexual Cells" (*Zschr. f. Immun.*, 1910); "Present Position of Surface Water Provision" (*Gesund.-ingnr.*, 1912).

Pollantin for hay-fever.

DUNCAN, CHARLES GRAHAM, Senior Chem., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, London; F.I.C.

DUNCAN, J. A., Lieut. R.N.; Supt. of Research, Research Dept., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, London.

DUNCAN, ROBERT KENNEDY, Direc. of Indust. Research, Prof. of Indust. Chem. at Univs. of Pittsburgh and Kansas; Visiting Lect. at Clark Univ.

4715, Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1868, Brantford, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Univs. of Toronto Clark Columbia. B.A. (Tor.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer.

Chem.; Kansas Acad. Sci.; Chem. Ind. *Late Prof.* of Chem., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; Fell. of Clark Univ.

Books.—"The New Knowledge"; "Chem. of Commerce"; "Some Chem. Problems of To-day"; Chapt. of Indus. Chem. in "Amer. Year Book." *Contrib.*—"Indust. Fellowships" (*Sci.*, 1909); "On Industrial Fellowships" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1909); "On Relation between Chem. and Manuf. in Amer." (*J. Soc. Chem. Engng.*, 1910).

Patents on phosphorus and glass; Industrial fellowships.

DUNÉR, N. C., Math. and Astron.; Sec. Acad. Sci. Upsala, Sweden.

DUNIKOWSKI, EMIL HADBANK, Prof. of Miner., Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Tanskiáj 1, Lemberg, Aust.

DUNLAP, FREDERICK L., Assoc. Chemist, Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A., and Mem. of Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection.

B. 1870, Ohio. *Educ.* Ohio State, Michigan, Harvard and Yale. B.Sc. (Mich.) 1892; D.Sc. (Harv.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. *Late Instr.* in Indus. Chem., Worcester Polytech. Inst., 1896—1900; Instr. in Chem., Mich. Univ., 1900—01; Assist. Prof. of Chem., 1901—07.

Book.—Trans. Erdman's "Inorg. Preparations." *Contrib.*—"Action of Phenylsemicarbazid and Semicarbazid Hydrochloride on Pthalic Anhydride" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1905); "Action of Aluminic Chloride and Benzol upon Mucocloryl Chloride, Bromide and Corresp. Acids" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1905); "Food Laws of U. Kingdom and their Administration" (*Bull.* 143, Bur. of Chem., Dept. Agric., 1911); "The Hydrolytic Enzyme Lipase," 1905.

DUNLAP, KNIGHT, Assoc. Prof. of Psych., Johns Hopkins Univ. (Box 153), Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Diamond Spring, Cal. Ph.B. 1899, M.L. 1900 (Cal.); A.M. 1902, Ph.D. 1903 (Harv.) *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psych. Assoc. *Late Assist.* and Instr. in Psych., Univ. California, 1902—06.

Book.—"Syst. of Psychol.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Complication expt. and related phenomena" (*Psych. Rev.*, 1910); "Expts. with reactions to visual and auditory stimuli" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Reactions to rhythmic stimuli, with attempt to synchronize" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Rhythm and the specious present" (*J. Phil.* etc., 1911).

DUNN, JOHN THOMAS, Analyst and Cons. Chemist.

10, Dean St., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1858, Newcastle. *Educ.* Newcastle, Durham Coll. of Sci. D.Sc. (Dun.) 1883. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Anal.; Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. of Metals *Late Princ.* of Mun. Tech. Sch., Plymouth, and N. Polytech. Inst., Lond.

Contrib.—"Solubility of Sulphur Dioxide in Sulphuric Acid" (Newcastle Chem. Soc., 1881); "Oxides of Manganese" (*Ib.*, 1881); "Fusion of Refractory Materials" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1901).

DUNN, WALTER T., Sec., Inst. of Gas Engngs., 39, Victoria St., London, S.W.

4, Wavertree Rd., Streatham Hill, London, S.W.

B. 1864, London. *Late Sec.*, Junr. Inst. Engngs., 1884—1911.

Contrib. to *Trans. Junr. Inst. Engngs.*, etc.

DUNNINGTON, FRANCIS PERRY, Prof. of Anal. and Ind. Chem., Virginia Univ., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Baltimore, Md. *Educ.* Virginia Univ. C.E., M.E., B.S. 1872. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; F.C.S.; Amer. Electrochem. *Late* Adj. Prof. Anal. and Agric. Chem., 1872—85, Prof., 1885—1908.

Contrib.—"Antimony Ores in Sevier Co., Arkansas" (*Proc. Amer. Assoc.*, 1877); "Ashes of certain Weeds" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1879); "Columbite, Orthite, Monazite" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1883); "Notes of Students' Work in Chem. Lab." (*ib.*, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1894, 1897, 1899); "Titania in Soils."

DUNSTAN, ALBERT ERNEST, Head of Chem. Dept., East Ham Tech. Coll., London.

B. 1878, Sheffield. *Educ.* Sheffield Univ.; Univ. Coll., London; Roy. Coll. Sci. D.Sc. (Lond.); B.Sc. (Sheff.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Berlin Chem.; Chem. Ind.

Books.—"Elementary Exper. Sci."; "Elementary Exper. Chem."; "Org. Chem."; "Text-bk. of Pract. Chem." *Contrib.* numerous on Viscosity, to *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, *Zeits. Phys. Chem.*, since 1894.

DUNSTAN, B., Govt. Geol., Queensland, Australia.

DUNSTAN, MALCOLM JAMES ROWLEY, Principal, S.E. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent, Eng.

B. 1863, Chester. *Educ.* Bedford Gram. and St. Paul's Schs., Merton Coll., Oxford. M.A.; F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late* Direc. Tech. Inst. Notts C.C.; Direc. Midland Agric. Dairy Coll., Derby.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM R., C.M.G., F.R.S.; Direc. of Imperial Inst., S. Kensington, London, S.W.

M.A. (Oxon.); LL.D. (Aberd.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; F.R.G.S.; Internat. Assoc. Trop. Agric. (Pres.); Brit. Assoc. (P.-P. Chem. and Agric. Sect.); Hon. Mem. Agric. Trinidad; Hon. Mem. Aristot.; Corresp. Egypt. Inst. *Late* Prof. of Chem., Pharm. Soc. G.B.; Lect. on Chem. St. Thomas's Hosp., London.

Art.—"India-Rubber," in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—Offic. Repts. on cotton cultiv. and trop. agric. in Brit. Colonies; numerous on gen. and biol. chem. in *Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc.*, and *Chem. Soc.*

DUPARC, LOUIS, Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Anal. Chem., Toxicol., Geneva Univ. Rue des Caronbiers 22, Caronge, Switz.

DU PASQUIER, G., Prof. of Math., Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.

DUPLAY, SIMON, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Oper. Med. Sect.); Off. Leg. Hon. Fr. B. 1836.

DUPONT, R., Curator of Bot. Station, Seychelles Is.

DUPOUY, R., Prof. of Pharm., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

DUPUIS, NATHAN F., Prof. of Maths., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Can. M.A.; F.R.S.E.; F.R.S. Can.

DURAND, ELIAS JUDAH, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Canandaigua, N.Y. *Educ.* Canandaigua Acad.; Cornell Univ. A.B. 1893; D.Sc. 1895 (Cor.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.

Contrib.—"Dis. of currant canes" (*Cornell Agric. Expt. Station, Bull.* 125, 1897); "Classif. of Flethy Pezizineae" (*Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, 1900); "Develop. of sexual organs and sperogonium of *Marchantia polyneapha*" (*ib.*, 1908);

'Geoglossaceae of N. Amer.' (*Ann. Mycol.*, 1908).

DURAND, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Prof. since 1904, of Mech. Engrng., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1859. Ph.D. (Lafayette) 1888. *Late* Engr. Corps, U.S. Navy, 1880—87; Assist. Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Lafayette Coll., 1883—85, Worcester Polytech. Inst., 1887; Prof. of Mech. and Supt. of Med. Dept., Mich. State Agric. and Mech. Coll., 1887—91; Prof. of Marine Engrng. and Princ., Grad. Sch. Nav. Archit. and Marine Engrng., Cornell Univ., 1891—1904.

DURANTE, FRANCESCO, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Rome Univ., Italy; M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S.

DURKHEIM, EMILE, Prof. of Pedagogy, Paris Univ.

4, Avenue d'Orléans, Paris.

B. 1858, Epinal. *Educ.* Epinal, Paris.

Books.—"Division of Social Work," 1893, 3rd edn., 1911; "Rules and Methods of Sociol.," 1895, 5th edn., 1907; "Suicide," 1897; *Sociol. Annual*, since 1898.

DURLEY, RICHARD JOHN, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

B. 1868, England. *Educ.* Bedford Mod. Sch., Univ. Coll., Bristol and Lond. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1887; M.E. (McGill) 1898; Whitworth Scholar, 1893; Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrns.; Mem. Can. Soc. C.E.

Book.—"Kinematics of Machines." *Contrib.*—"Measurement of Air Flowing through Orifices" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrns.*, 1905); "Investig. of Canadian Coals" (*Pub. Dept. Mines, Ottawa*, 1911).

DURRANT, J. H., Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

DUVALL, T. G., Prof. of Psych., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Indianapolis, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. De Pauw, Boston, Berlin, Tübingen, Jena. A.B. (De Pauw) 1888; S.J.B. (Boston) 1889; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.; Amer. Acad. *Late* Prof. of Phil., De Pauw Univ., 1892—95.

Book.—"Psych. Terminol.," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Superstition of Intellectualism"; "The concept of necessary connection"; "Anal. of religious emotions."

DWIGHT, ARTHUR S., Now Res. Lect. on Min. and Metall., Columbia Univ.; Cons. Min. and Metall. Engrn.

25, Broad St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1864, Taunton, Mass. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst., Brooklyn; Columbia Sch. of Mines. E.M. (Colum.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.; Amer. Electrochem.; I.M.M. London. *Late* Mining and Smelting in U.S. and Mexico.

Contrib.—"Mechan. Feeding of Silver-lead Blast Furnaces" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. M.E.*, 1901); "Dwight and Lloyd Smelting Process" (*Engrng. and Min. J.*, 1908).

Patentee, Dwight and Lloyd syst. of Blast Roasting of fine Ores.

DWIGHT, THOMAS, Parkman Prof. of Anat., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

235 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1843. A.B., M.D., LL.D.

DYAR, HARRISON GRAY, Custodian of Lepidoptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1866, New York. *Educ.* Roxbury Latin Sch. Boston; Mass. Inst. Technol.; Columbia Univ. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1889; A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1895 (Columbia).

Contrib.—"Classif. of Lepidopterous Larvae" (*Proc. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1895); "List of Lepidoptera of N. Amer." (*Bull.* 52, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1903); etc.

DYCK, WALTHER v., Geh. Rat; Mem. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Tech. H. Sch., Munich, Ger.

Hildegardstr. 5, Munich, Ger.

B. 1856. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. (Munich) 1879. *Late* Priv. Doz., Leipzig, 1882—84.

Books.—"Biog. of G. Reichenbach," 1912; "Cat. of Models and Sci. Apparatus," 1892. *Art.*—"Intro." to *Encyc. of Pure and App. Maths.*, 1907. *Contrib.* on anal., alg., diff. eqns., theory of functions, Nova Kepleriana, since 1884; and addresses on the Ger. Mus. in Munich, on relations between pure and app. maths. and between science and art, on math. and tech. educ.

DYER, BERNARD, Agric. Analyst for Counties of Bedford, Cornwall, Essex, Hants, Herts, Leicester, Rutland, and W. Suffolk; Cons. Chem. to Essex, Leicester, and Devon Agric. Soc.; Anal. to Lond. Corn Trade Assoc.; Pub. Analyst for Essex, Herts., Leicester, Rutland, and Wilts, and City of Truro.

17, Great Tower St., London, E.C.

B. 1856, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Priv. Lab. of late A. Voelcker; King's Coll.; Roy. Coll. of Sci.; Sch. of Pharm. Soc. D.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C. Soc.—F.C.S.; F.L.S.

Books.—"Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs"; "Manuring of Market Garden Crops"; "Manuring of Hops." *Contrib.*—"Anal. Determ. of available Mineral Plant Food in Soils" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1892); "Kjehldahl's Method for Nitrogen" (*ib.*, 1895); "Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contents of Wheat Soils of Field at Rothamsted" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1901); "Lawes Trust Lectures, 1901" (U.S. Dept. Agric. *Bull.* 106, 1902).

DYSON, FRANK WATSON, F.R.S., Astronomer Royal, Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, Eng.

B. 1868, Measham, Derbysh. *Educ.* Bradford Gram. Sch., Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Edin.); F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S. *Late* Chief Assist., Roy. Observ., Greenwich, 1894—1905; Astron. Roy. for Scot., and Prof. of Astron. in Edin. Univ., 1906—10.

Book.—"Astron., a Manual for Students." *Contrib.*—"Potential of an Anchor Ring" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1893); "Rereduction of Groombridge's Cat." (with W. G. Thackeray), App. to Greenw. Observs., 1904; "Spectrosc. Observ. in Eclipses of 1900, 1901, 1905" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1906); "Systematic Motions of the Stars" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1909).

DZIEWONSKI, CH., Prof. of Org. Chem., Cracow Univ., Poland. Aust.

EADE, Sir PETER (ret.), Cons. Physician, Norfolk and Norwich Hosp., Norwich Dispens., and Jenny Lind Infirm. Sick Children.

68, St. Giles's St., Norwich, Eng.

Educ. King's Coll., London. M.D. (Lond.) 1850; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1873; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.S.A. 1847. P.P. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1874.

Books.—"Rept. on Cattle Plague in Norfolk,"

1865; "Notes on Diphtheria," 1883; "Notes on Influenza," 2nd edn., 1896; "Norfolk and Norwich Hosp., 1770—1900"; "Collectedanea." *Contrib.*—"Treatment of Boils and Carbuncles" (*Lancet*, 1869 and 1874); "Local Use of Cold in Abdom. Inflammations" (*ib.*, 1876); "Influenza" (*ib.*, 1890); "Some Mod. Med. Aspects of Life Assurance" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1899).

EARLE, FRANKLIN SUMNER, Agric. Inspector, to Cuban-American Sugar Co., since 1908.

Herradura, Cuba.

B. 1856. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Torrey Bot. Club. P.P. Amer. Bot. Soc.

EASBY, WILLIAM, JR., Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

EAST, EDWARD MURRAY, Assist. Prof. of Exper. Plant Morph. since 1903, Harvard Univ.; Collab., since 1908, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agric.

Bussey Inst. of App. Biol., Harvard Univ., Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Du Quoin, Ill. *Educ.* Du Quoin; Ill. High Sch.; Case Sch. App. Sci.; Univ. Illinois. M.S. 1904, Ph.D. 1907 (Ill.) *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; New Eng. Bot. Club; Amer. Nat.; Ger. Bot. *Late* Assist. Chem., Illinois Agric. Expt. Station, 1900—03; 1st Assist., Chem. and Plant Breeding, Univ. Illinois, 1903—05; Agron., Conn. Agric. Expt. Station, 1905—09.

Books.—"Inheritance in Maize," 1911; "Hereditry and Eugenics," 1912. *Contrib.* on physiol. of variation and heredity.

EASTERFIELD, THOMAS HILL, Prof. of Chem., Victoria Coll. (Univ. N.Z.), Wellington, N.Z.

B. 1866, Doncaster, Eng. *Educ.* Doncaster Gram. Sch.; Yorks. Coll. Leeds; Clare Coll. Cambridge; Polytech. Zurich; Univ. Wurzburg. M.A. (Cantab.) 1892; Ph.D. (Wurz.) 1894. *Soc.*—Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (Pres. Chem. Sect., 1909). *Late* Junr. Demonstr., Univ. Extens. Lect., Lect. on Chem. of Sanit. Sci., Cambridge.

Contrib.—"Cannabinol" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1899); "Constit. of Abietic Acid" (*ib.*, 1904); "Prep. of Ketones of Higher Fatty Acids" (*ib.*, 1911).

EASTMAN, CHARLES ROCHESTER, Curator of Paleont., Carnegie Mus.; Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Univ. of Pittsburgh, Penna., U.S.A.; Ed., Paleont. Soc. Amer.

B. 1868, Cedar Rapids, Ia. A.M. (Harv.) 1891; Ph.D. (Munich) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Geol. Amer.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Geol. Fr. *Late* Curator of Verteb. Paleont. and Instr. in Geol. and Paleont., Harvard Univ., 1894—1910.

Book.—Ed. and Transl. of Zittel's "Textb. of Paleont.," 3 vols. *Contrib.* numerous to State Geol. Surveys, Ia., New York, New Jersey, Conn., etc.

EASTMAN, JOHN ROBIE, *late* Prof. of Maths. and Astronomer, U.S. Navy.

Andover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1836, Andover. M.Sc. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad.

EASTON, C., D.Sc.; Astron.

131, Joh. Verhulst Straat, Amsterdam, Holland.

EASTWOOD, ALICE, Cur. of Herbarium,

California Acad. Sci., since 1892.

1221, Lombard St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Toronto, Can. Soc.—F.A.A.; Cal. Acad. Sci.

EASTWOOD, EVERETT OWEN, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

C.E., 1896, A.M. 1899 (Virginia); B.S. (M.I.T.) 1902. *Late* Fell. Astron., Univ. Virginia, 1897—1900; Praet. work, Bur. of Constr. and Repair, Navy Dept., Wash., D.C. 1902—03; with the Fore River Ship Building Co., Quincy, Mass., 1903—04; Instr. in Mech. Engrng., in charge of Marine Engrng. and Naval Archit., Lehigh Univ., 1904—05.

EATON, BERTIE JAMES, Govt. Agric. Chem., Kuala Lumpur, Fed. Malay States.

B. 1883, Dorchester, Eng. *Educ.* Dorchester Gram. Sch.; Finsbury Tech. Coll. and Birkbeck Inst., London. F.I.C., 1910. Soc.—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.

Contrib. to Agric. Bull. of Straits Settlements and F.M.S. since 1906; "Cultiv. and prep. of Camphorin F.M.S." (*Bull. Dept. Agric. F.M.S.*, 1912); "Prep. of plantation of Para rubber" (*ib.* 1913).

EAYRS, JOHN T., Cons. Engr. to various Local Authorities; Bd. of Examrs. of the Inst. of Munic. and County Engrs.

39, Corporation St., Birmingham, Eng. Soc.—Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.S.I.; Fell. Roy. San. Inst.; P.P. Inst. M. and Cy. E. *Late* Bd. of Examrs. Roy. San. Inst.

EBER, AUGUST, Prof. and Direc. of Vet. Inst. Univ., Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1865, Hannover. *Educ.* Vet. Sch., Hannover; Vet. Sch. and Univ., Berlin. Vet. Surg. (Hannover) 1887, (Leipzig) 1895, *Late* Doz. for Cattle Dis., Vet. Sch., Dresden, 1893—99.

Book.—"Tuberc. Test. and Combat in Cattle," 1898; "Stomach Dis. of Cattle," 1906; "Repts. of Work at Vet. Inst., Leipzig," 1909, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Tuberc. Protective Inoc. of Cattle"; "Relat. between Human and Bovine Tuberc." to *Centrabl. f. Bakt.*

EBERHARD, GUSTAV, Observer, Roy. Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1867, Gotha. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Berlin, Munich. Ph.D.; Prof. *Late* Assist., Observ. of Vienna, Bamberg and Gotha.

EBERT, HERMANN, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

EBERTH, CARL, Geh. Med. Rat; late Prof. of Histol. and Path. Anat., Univ., Halle-Wittenberg.

Ringbahnstr. 111, Berlin-Halensee, Ger.
EBLOW, ELMER, Geol. and Geog., on Arctic Crockerland Exped., 1913—15.

EBNER, VIKTOR, Ritter v. ROFENSTEIN, Fell. Acad. Sci., Vienna; *late* Prof. of Histol., Vienna Univ. (resigned 1913).

Rathausstr. 13, Vienna.
B. 1842, Bregenz. M.D. (Vienna) 1866.

ECLES, WILLIAM HENRY, Univ. Reader in Graphics, Univ. Coll., London.
37, Chelsea Gardens, London, S.W.

B. 1875, Ulverston, Lancs. *Educ.* Privately; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1901. Soc.—London Math.; London Phys. (Mem. of Couns.). *Late* Demonstr. in Phys., Roy. Coll. Sci.; Head of Dept. of Maths., S.W. London Polytech.

Contrib.—"Effect of Elec. Oscillations on

Iron" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1906); "Efficiency of Generation of Oscillations" (jty.) (*Proc. Inst. Elec. Engrs.*, 1910); "Energy Relations of Detectors used in Wireless Teleg." (*Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 1910); "Propag. of Elec. Waves round Bend of Earth" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1912).

ECHEGARAY, JOSÉ, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math. Phys., Madrid Univ. Zurbano 44, Madrid.

ECHOLS, WILLIAM HOLDING, Prof. of Maths., Virginia Univ., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1859, San Antonio, Texas. B.Sc., C.E. (Va.). Soc.—Amer. Math.

ECK, H. A. v., Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Tech. H. Seh. Stuttgart.

Weissenburgstr. 4 B., Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1837. *Educ.* Roy. Realsch. Berlin; Univ. Breslau. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1865. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Oberrhein. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Hist. Baar; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Doz. in Miner., Acad. of Mines, Berlin.

Books.—"Sandstone and Chalk of Upper Silesia," 1865; "Rüdersdorf and Vicinity," 1873; "Geol. Chart. of Lahr," jty. 1884; "Geol. of Baden-Baden," 1892; etc.

ECKART, WILLIAM RANKINE, Prof. since 1903, of Mech. Engrng., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

M.E. (Cornell) 1895. *Late* Mech. Engr., Siemens Halske Elec. Co., Chicago, 1895—96; Constr. Engr., Allison Ranch Mine, Grass Valley, Cal., 1896—98; Testing work for Frager and Chalmers, in Hawaii and Mexico, 1898—99; With W. R. Eckart, Cons. Engr., Hydraul. Power Plants and Mining Work, 1899—1903, summers 1904—08; Cons. Engr., Geary St. P. and O. R. R., San Francisco, 1902—06.

ECKLES, CLARENCE HENRY, Prof. of Dairy Husbandry, Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Marshalltown, Ia. *Educ.* Iowa State Coll.; Univs. Wisconsin, Göttingen. M.Sc. (Ia. State Coll.) 1897. *Late* Dairy Bact., Ia. Expt. Station.

Books.—"Dairy Cattle and Milk Production." *Contrib.*—"Influ. of Stage of Lactation upon Composition and Properties of Milk" (*Bull.* 155, *Bur. Animal Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric.*); "Study of Cause of Wide Variation in Production of Dairy Cattle" (*Res. Bull.* 2, *Mo. Expt. Station*); "Yearly variation in fat content of milk" (*Milchw. Z.-bl.*, 1909); etc.

ECKSTEIN, KARL, Prof. of Zool., Forestry Acad., Eberswalde, Prussia.

B. 1859, Grünberg, Hesse. *Educ.* Univ. Giessen. Ph.D. (Giessen) 1884. Soc.—Ger. Zool.; Berlin Naturf. Freunde.

Books.—"Forest Zool." 1897; "Galls of Plants and Animals," 1890; "Textb. to Neudamm Forest," 4th edn., 1912; "Technics of Forest Protection," 1904; "Struggle between Man and Beast," 2nd edn., 1907; "Animal Life of Ger. Forests," 1908; "Fisheries and Fish-Breeding," 1902. *Art.*—"Animals" in "Landesk. d. Brandenburg," 1909; "Length of Life in Plant and Beast," in *Saluti senectutis* (A. v. Lindheim), 1909; "Ann. Rept. on Lit. of Fishery," 1912.

ECKSTEIN, OSKAR, Head Prof. of Metallurg. Chem., Govt. Univ., Peking, China.

B. 1879, Munich. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Geneva. Ph.D., Sc.D. (Gen.) 1900. Soc.—

Various Chem. *Late Pres., Amer. Refrac. Ores Co., 1909.*

Books.—"Dinitronaphthalenes"; "Refractory Ores," 1908. *Contrib. to Ber. d. Chem. Ges., Amer. Chem. Soc.*

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, Plumian Prof. of Astron., Cambridge Univ.; Sec., of R.A.S.

B. 1882, Kendal. *Educ. Vict. Univ., Manchester and Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.Sc. (Man.); B.Sc. (Lond.); M.A. (Cantab.);* Fell. Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *Senr. Wrang., 1904, Smith's Prizeman. Soc.—F.R.A.S.; Phil. Cantab. Late Chief Assist. at Roy. Observ., Greenwich, Eng.*

Art.—"Star" and "Nebula" in new *Encyc. Brit. Contrib. to Monthly Notices R.A.S.*

EDDY, HENRY TURNER, Head Prof. of Maths. and Mech., and Dean, Grad. Sch., Minnesota Univ.

916, 6th St., S.E. Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. A.M.; Ph.; C.E. *Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Phil.*

EDELMANN, MAX THOMAS, Hon. Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

EDELMANN, RICHARD, Geh. Med.-Rat., Vet. Repres. in Ministry of Interior; Ord. Hon. Prof. at Roy. Vet. Sch., Dresden, Ger.; Mem. of Imper. Bd. of Health, Berlin; Pres. of Vet. Sect., Bd. of Health, Dresden; Jt. Ed. of *Deutsche Tierärztl. Wochenschr. Königsrufer 2, Dresden, Ger.*

B. 1861, Zerbst. *Educ. Roy. Vet. Sch., Dresden; Rostock Univ. Ph.D. Soc.—Dresden Nat. and Med.; Hon. Mem. Vet. Assoc. of Dresden, Chemnitz-Zwickau, and Leipzig, and of Assoc. of Communal Vet. in Saxony; Corresp. Mem., Vet. of Hungary.*

Books.—"Textb. of Meat Hygiene," 3rd edn. 1913 (and in Eng., '08); "Meat Inspection Legislation," 1903; "Vet. Police Legislation," 1912.

EDER, JOSEF MARIA, K.K. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Photochem., Tech. Hochschule; Organiser and Direc. since 1888, of K.K. Graphio Inst., Vienna; Comm. Francis Joseph Order; Officer Leg. of Honour, Fr.; Knight of Iron Crown, 3rd cl.; Comm., Wasa of Sweden and Albrecht of Saxony, 1st class with star.

Westbahnstr. 25, Vienna, VII, Austria.

B. 1855, Krems a.d. Donau. *Educ. Tech. Sch. and Univ. Vienna. Ph.D. (Tech. Sch. Vienna) 1880. Soc.—Corresp. Acad. Sci., Vienna. Late Prof. of Chem., K.K. State Indust. Sch., Vienna, 1882.*

Books.—"Reactions of Chromic Acid and Chromates to Gelatine, Gum and Sugar," 1878; "Influence of Coloured Light on Photog. in Natural Colours," 1879; "Complete Handb. of Photog.," 4 vols., 5th edn., 1912; "Sensitometry of Photog. Plates," 1899—1902; "Instantan. Photog.," 2nd edn. 1886—8; "Yearb. of Photog. and Reproduction," since 1887; "Receipts and Tables for Photog.," 8th edn. With E. Valenta; "Photog. by Röntgen Rays," 1896; "Photochem. and Spectrum Anal.," 1903; "Atlas of Typical Spectra," 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Denkschr. and Sitz.-ber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, on orthochrom. photog., etc. Chlorbromsilvcr process (with G. Pizzighelli).*

EDGAR, E. C., D.Sc. (Manc.); Lect. and Demonstr. in Chem., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

EDGAR, J. CLIFTON, Prof. of Obstet. and

Clin. Midwif., Med. Dept., Cornell Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1859, New York. Ph.B., A.M. (Lafayette); M.D. (N. Y.). *Soc.—N. Y. Acad. Med.; Amer. Gynaec. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Med. Assoc.; etc.*

Book.—"Pract. of Obstet.," 4th edn.
EDGEWORTH, F. H., Prof. of Med., Univ. of Bristol.

4, Richmond Park Rd., Clifton, Eng.
B. 1864, Bristol. *Educ. Clifton Coll.; Calus Coll., Cambridge. M.D., B.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Mem. Assoc. Phys.*

Contrib.—"Morphol. of Cranial Muscles in some Vertebrates" (*Q. J. Micr. Sci.*, 1911); "On Hyster. Paroxysmal Oedema" (*Q. J. Med.*, 1909).

EDGREN, JOHAN GUSTAF, Prof. of Intern. Med., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

EDINGER, LUDWIG, Direc. of Neurol. Inst., Frankfurt a. M.

27, Leerbachstr., Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1855, Worms. *Educ. Heidelberg, Strassburg, etc. M.D. (Strass.) 1876. Soc.—Senckenberg. Nat. Sci.; Corresp.: Acad. Med. Rome, Sci. Göttingen, Swed. Med., Neurol. Vienna, Amer. Neurol., Med. Vienna, Munich Med.; Ital. Neurol.; Ital. Psychiat.; etc.*

Books.—"Struc. of Central Nerv. Syst.," 2 vols., 8th edn. 1911; "Comp. Anat. of Brain," 4 pts. 1887—1904; "Origin of Nerv. Dis.," 1908. *Arts.* on Periph. Nerv. Dis. in many Hdbks. *Contrib.* on fishintestines, human stomach, hypophysis, relat. of anat. to psychol., etc.

EDINGTON, GEORGE HENRY, Examr. in Surgery, Roy. Fac. of Phys. and Surg.

20, Woodside Place, Glasgow, Scot.

B. 1870, Glasgow. M.D. 1895; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; F.R.F.P.S.G. 1897. *Late Prof. of Surg., Anderson's Coll. Med. Sch.*

Arts.—"Notes on Treatment," in Mackintosh's "Atlas of Fractions and Dislocations"; Surg. Chapter in St. Andrew's Ambulance Assoc. *Offic. Handb. of Nursing. Contrib.*—"Laceration of Large Arteries" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1912); Various on Malformations and Gen. Surg. in *Brit. Med. J., J. of Anat., Lanct.*, etc.

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA, Physicist.
Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Milan, Ohio. Hon. Ph.D. (Union) 1878; Commdr. Leg. Hon. Fr. *Soc.—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Inst. M.E.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.*

Inv. of quadruplex and sextuplex teleg. transmission; Microtasmeter; Phonograph; Aerophone; Incandesc. lamps and light syst.; Mimeograph, etc.

EDKINS, JOHN SYDNEY, Lect. in Physiol. at St. Bart's Hosp. and Bedford Coll., London.

Brambles, Northwood, Middlesex, Eng.
B. 1865, Lond. *Educ. City of Lond. Sch.; Cambridge Univ. M.A., M.B., D.Sc. (Cantab.). Soc.—Physiol.; Roy. Med. Lond.*

Books.—"Practical Physiol." (co-author); "Klein's Histol." (co-author). *Art.*—"Gastric Secretion," in Schäfer's "Text-bk. of Physiol." *Contrib.*—Various to *J. Physiol., Prac. Roy. Soc.*

EDLER, WILHELM, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Agric., Direc. of Agric. Inst., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1855, Einbeck. *Educ. Univ. Göttingen. Ph.D.*

EDMUNDS, CHARLES WALLIS, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therap., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Bridport, Eng. *Educ.* Pub. High Sch., Richmond, Ind.; Univs. Ind. and Michigan, Boston, Baltimore, London. M.D. 1901, A.B. 1904 (Mich.) *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Pharm. and Exper. Therap.; Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late* Assist. Pharmacol., Hyg. Lab., U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, Wash., D.C., 1908—1910.

Books.—"Lab. Guide in Exper. Pharmacol." (jtlly. with Cushing); *Physiol. standardiz. of Digitalis* (jtlly. with Hale) (*Bull.* 48 *Hyg. Lab.*); *Physiol. standardiz. of Ergot*" (*ib.* 76) jtlly. *Contrib.*—"Studies on relation of adrenals to pancreatic activity" (*J. Pharm. and Exp. Therap.*, 1909); and to *Amer. J. Physiol.*, *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, etc.

EDSALL, DAVID LINN, Jackson Prof. of Clin. Med., Harvard Med. Sch., U.S.A.

Mass. General Hosp., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1869, Hamburg, N. J. A.B. (Princeton.) 1890; M.D. (Penna.) 1893 *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Clin. Investig.; Amer. Phil. *Late* Prof. of Therap. and Pharmacol., Prof. of Med., Univ. Penna.

Arts.—"Dis. due to Chem. Agents," in Osler's *Mod. Med.*; "Urine," in Keen's *Encyc. Surg.* *Contrib.*—"Disorder due to exposure to intense heat" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1908); "Studies of influ. of X-ray on metabolism" (*ib.*, 1906, *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1907); "Hyg. of Med. Wards" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1908); "Study of respiration" (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1912).

EDWARDS, GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Prof. of Math., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1852. *Educ.* Spencer Acad., Indian Territory; Schs. of California. Ph.B. (Cal.) 1873. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Cal. Acad. Sci.

Book.—"Elements of Geom.," 1895.

EDWARDS, REGINALD WALTER KENRICK, Lect. in Maths., King's Coll., Lond. Univ.

23, North Mansions, Battersea Park, London, S.W.

B. 1862, I. of Wight. *Educ.* Jesus Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1887. *Soc.*—Math. Assoc.

Books.—"Plane and Solid Mensur.," "Plane Trigon.," "3,000 Arith. Examples and Exercises." *Contrib.*—"Radial Area-Scale" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905); "Co-eflic. in Simpson's Rule" (*Messenger of Maths.*, 1906).

EGAN, Rev MICHAEL, M.A.; Lect. in Pure Math., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

EGGERER, HEINZ, Prof. of Mech., Tech Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

Prinsensgate 4c, Trondhjem, Norway. B. 1874, Nuremberg. *Educ.* Gymn. Nuremberg, Bamberg, Munnertstadt; Univ. and Tech. Sch., Munich. Dr. Phil. 1907; Dr. Ing., 1908; Prof. 1910.

Books.—"Focal curves"; "Framework Theory"; "Repertorium of Math.," "New Methods of Calc. Displacement"; "Textb. of Engng. Math."

EGGER, FRITZ, Prof. of Intern. Med., Basle Univ.

Bundesstr. 3, Basle, Switz.

EGGERT, OTTO, Prof. of Geod., Tech. Sch., Danzig, Ger.

EGINTIS, DEMETRIUS, Direc. of Natl. Observ.; Prof. at Univ., Athens.

Rue Ancherinos 1, Athens, Greece. (B. 1864, Athens. *Educ.* Athens. D.Sc. (Athens) 1885; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Kt. of Cross of Saviour.

Books.—"Annals of Athens Observ.," "Climate of Greece," etc. *Contrib. to Astron. Nachr.*, *Bull. Astron.*, *Comptes Rendus*, etc.

EGOROFF, NICOLAS, Vice-Pres., Russian Phys. Chem. Soc., St. Petersburg; LL.D. (Glas.); Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B. Zabalkansky 19, St. Petersburg.

EHLERS, ERNST, Prof. of Zool., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Rosdorfer Weg 4, Göttingen, Ger.

EHRlich, PAUL, Exz., Wirkl. Geh. Rat.; Nobel Laureate, 1908; Direc., Roy. Inst. for Exper. Therap., and Georg Speyer House for Exper. Chemo-Therap., Frankfurt a/M., Ger.

Paul Ehrlichstr. 44, Frankfurt a/M., Ger.

B. 1854, Strehlen, Silesia. *Educ.* Breslau, Strassburg, Freiburg, Leipzig. M.D. (Leip.) 1878; LL.D. (Chicago) 1904; Hon. Prof. (Gött.) 1905; D.C.L. (Oxon.) 1907; Hon. Ph.D. (Breslau) 1911. *Soc.*—F.M. Acads., London, Copenhagen, Nat. Amer., Göttingen, Edinburgh, Bologna, Med. Paris, Lincei, Stockholm, Upsala; Univ. Athens; Hon. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Med., Med. Finland, Path. G.B. and I.; Trop. Med. London, Roy. Inst. Pub. Health London, Roy. Acad. Med. Turin; Acad. Bukarest, Roy. Inst. Exper. Therap. Petersb.

Books.—"Oxygen Requirement of Organisms," 1885; "Methylene Blue React. of Living Nerve-Sub.," 1886; "Colour-Anal. Repts. on Histol. and Clin. of Blood," 1891; "Estim. of Value of Diphth. Antitoxic Serums," 1897; "Anaemia," (jtlly.) 1898; "Coll. Papers on Immunity," 1903; "Partial Functions of Cells" (Nobel Essay) 1908; "Repts. on Exper. Path. and Chemotherap." (Harben Lects.) 1908; "Outlines of Exper. Chemotherap.," 1910; "Exper. Chemotherap. of Spirillooses," 1910.

Diphth. antitoxin; Immunity reaction; Exper. cancer research; Chemotherap. of infect. dis.; Dioxydiamidoarseno-benzol, 606, Salvarsan.

EICHELBERGER, WILLIAM S., Prof., since 1900, of Maths., U.S. Navy, and Direc. *Naut. Almanac.*

U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Baltimore. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ. B.A. 1886, Ph.D. 1891 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Phil. *Late* Assist., *Naut. Almanac* Office, 1889—90, 1896—98; Computer U.S. Nav. Observ., 1898—1900; Instr. in Maths. and Assist. in Astron., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1890—96; In charge Eclipse Stations in Sumatra, 1901, and Spain, 1905.

Books.—"Gen. Perturbations of Minerva by Jupiter" (*Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1899); "Mass of Titan" (*Pub. U.S. Nav. Observ.*, 2nd series, Vol. 6); "Cat. of 23,521 Stars between 13° 35' and 43° 25' S. Declin. for Equinox 1850, from Observns. at U.S. Nav. Observ. 1848—52" (with F.B. Littell) (*Pub. U.S. Nav. Observ.*, 1911). *Contrib.*—"Orbit of Hyperion" (*Astron. J.*, 1892); "Orbit of Anahita" (*ib.*, 1889).

EICHHORST, H., Prof. of Path. and Therap., Zurich Univ., Switz.

EICKEN, CARL OTTO v., Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Univ. Clin. for Otol., Laryng. and Rhinol., Giessen, Ger.

B. 1873, Mülheim-Ruhr. *Educ.* Univs. Kiel, Geneva, Munich, Berlin, Heidelberg. Dr. Med. (Heid.) 1899. *Soc.*—Assoc. Ger. Laryng.; Ger. Otol.; Ger. Nat. and Med.; Giessen Med. (P.P.). *Late* Assist., Freiburg, 1901—08; Basel, 1910.

Art.—"Foreign bodies in air-passages" in "Syst. of Treatment." *Contrib.*—"Clin. value of direct exper. methods" (*Arch. f. Laryng.*, vol. 15); "On Hypopharyngoscopy" (*Ib.*, vol. 19); "Experience of Killian's Frontal Sinus operation" (*1st Internat. Laryng.-Rhin. Cong., Vienna*); "Acoustic Defects of Labyrinth in normal and defective Auditory Ossicles" (*Verh. d. deut. otol. Ges. Basel*, 1909.)

EIESLAND, JOHN ARNDT, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Math., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown, W. Va., U.S.A.

23, Dcmain Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Kristiansand, Norway. *Educ.* Gymn. Kristiansand; Univs. South Dakota State, Johns Hopkins. Ph.B. (S. Dak.) 1891; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late* Prof. of Math., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1895—1903; Instr. in Math., U.S. Nav. Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1903—07.

Books.—"Geometry"; "Surface Theory." *Contrib.*—"Transl.-surfaces connected with a universal quotic" (*Amer. J. Math.*, vols. 29 and 30); "Minimal lines and congruences in 4-dimens. space" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1911); "Flat spread sphere-geom. in odd dimens. n -space" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1912)

EIGENMANN, C. H., Prof. of Zool., Direc. Biol. Stat. and Dean of Grad. Sch. of Ind. Univ.; Cur. of Fishes, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh.

630, Atwater Av., Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.
B. 1863, Flehingen, Ger. *Educ.* Ind. Univ.; Harvard, Ph.D. (Ind.) 1889; Silver Med., Paris Exh. ; Gold Med., St. Louis Exh. *Soc.*—Ind. Acad.; Amer. Mus. Assoc.; Amer. Micros.; A.A.A.S.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Naturalists; Amer. Zool.

Books.—"Fishes of Brit. Guiana"; "The Characidae, a Study in Diverg. and Converg. Evolution"; "Adaptation in 50 Years of Darwinism"; "Viviparous Fishes of Pacific Coast." *Contrib.*—Over 100, since 1885.

Explorns. on Pacific coast of N. Amer.; Caves of Mississippi, Cuba, Brit. Guiana, Colombia, S.A.

EIJKMAN, C., Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Hist. of Med., Univ. Utrecht, Holland.

EINHORN, A., Prof. of Chem.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Herzog Heinrichstr. 14 p., Munich, Ger.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT, Prof. of Phys., since 1912, Fed. Polytech., Zurich, Switz.

Late Prof., Cracow.
Relativity.

EINTHOVEN, W., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol., Leyden Univ., Holland.

EISELSBERG, ANTON Freiherr v., Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Clin., Vienna Univ.

Möllerbastei 5, Vienna, I., Aust.
B. 1860. M.D.; LL.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

EISEN, GUSTAV, *late* Direc., California Acad. Sci., U.S.A.; Ph.D.

C/o Thos. Cook & Son, Rome, Italy.

Contrib. on agric. and entom. to *U.S. Agric. Dept. Repts.*; on veg. histol., parasitol. and archæol.

EISENHART, LUTHER PFAHLER, Prof. of Math., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1876, York, Pa. A.B. 1896; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; F.A.A.; Amer. Phil.; Math. Fr.; Mat. Palermo.

Book.—"Diff. Geom.," 1909. *Contrib.* on transformans. of A-surfaces, etc.

EISLER, K. A. PAUL, Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Prosector of Anat. Inst., Univ. Halle.

Magdeburgerstr. 26, Halle, III. Ger.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Univ. Halle. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Nat. Sci. Halle.

EKELEY, JOHN BERNARD, Prof. of Chem., Colorado Univ.; Chem. to State Bd. of Health; Collaborating Chem. for Color., U.S. Bur. of Chem.

525, Highland Av., Boulder, Colorado, U.S.

B. 1869, Örebro, Sweden. A.M. 1893; Sc.D. 1911 (Colg.); Ph.D. (Freib.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Color. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Sci. Master, St. Paul's Sch., N.Y., 1893—1900.

Books.—"Element. Exper. Chem.," 1900; "Lab. Man. of Inorg. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.* in *J. Amer. Chem. Soc., Berichte, Chem. Gesell., Western Chem. and Metall.*

EKHOLM, NILS, Mem. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Meteorol., Met. Central Office, Stockholm, Sweden; Actuary, Insur. Co. "Svenska Lif," Stockholm.

B. 1848, Smedjebacken, Dalecarlia, Sweden. *Educ.* Univ. Upsala. Dr. Phil. (Upsala) 1888. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. Lond.; Corresp. Ger. Met. Berlin; Mem. Sci. and Litt., Gothenburg. *Late* Assist., Met. Observ., Univ. Upsala, 1878—81, and 1883—90; Chief of Swed. Physico-Met. Exped. to Cape Thorsen, Spitzbergen, 1882—83; Mem. of Andrée's Balloon Exped. 1896, from which he retired on account of vessel not being air-tight.

Books.—"Observns. of C. Thorsen, Spitzb., 1882—3," 1887—91; "Met. of Hedin's Journeys in C. Asia, 1894—7 and 1899—1902," 1905—7. *Contrib.*—"Variations of climates" (*Q. J. Met. Soc. London*, 1901); "Emission and absorp. of heat" (*Met. Zeitschr.*, 1902); "Height of atmosph." (*Ib.*, 1902); "Unperiodic decreases of atmosph. press." (*Ib.*, 1907).

EKIN, T., M.I.C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

EKMAN, VAGN WALFRID, Prof. of Mech., and Math. Phys., Lund Univ., Sweden.

B. 1874, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm, Upsala. Ph.D. 1902. *Soc.*—Phys. Lund. *Late* First Assist., Internat. Lab. for Oceanog. Research, Christiania, 1902—09.

Books.—"Dead Water" (N. Polar Exped., 1904); "Tables for Sea Water under Pressure," 1910 *Contrib.*—"Stationary Waves" (*Arch. f. Mat. Astr. and Phys.*, 1906—07); "Theory of Sea Currents" (*Ann. d. Hydrog.*, 1906); "Resonance through Radiation" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1907); "Theory of Spectral Lines" (*Ib.*, 1907).

Inv. Current-meter and other oceanog. apparatus.

ELBS, KARL, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Chem., Giessen Univ., Ger.

Hofmannstr. 5, Giessen, Ger.
B. 1858. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Synthetic Prep. of Org. Compounds," 2 vols., 1889-91; "Accumulators," 4th edn., 1908; "Electrolyt. Manuf. of Chem. Subs.," 2nd edn., 1911.

ELDRED, FRANK R., Direc., Sci. Depts., Eli Lilly & Co., Indianapolis, U.S.A.

3325, Kenwood Av., Indianapolis, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Ligonier, Ind. *Educ.* Purdue Univ. Soc.—Amer. Chem. (Sec., Div. Pharm. Chem.); Amer. Pharm.; Amer. Assoc.; Ind. Pharm. Assoc.

Contrib. on testing Pepsin, Trypsin, etc. Assay of Cantharides; Scale Salts of Iron, etc.

ELFVING, F. E. W., Prof. of Bot., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

ELIOT, Sir CHARLES N. E., K.C.M.G., Principal, Hong Kong Univ.

B. 1864. *Educ.* Oxford Univ. M.A., LL.D. Late Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Brit. E. Africa Protect.; Vice-Chanc., Univ. Sheffield, 1905-12.

Contrib. on marine zool.

ELKIN, WILLIAM LEWIS, Emeritus Prof. of Astron., Yale Observatory, U.S.A.

B. 1855, New Orleans. C.E.; Ph.D.; Hon. M.A. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Conn. Acad. Sci.; Assoc. Roy. Astron.

ELLENBERGER, WILHELM, Geh. Med. Rat.; Rector and Prof. of Physiol., Histol., Embryol. and Gen. Therapy, and Direc. of Physiol. Insts., Physiol. Chem. Exper. Station, Vet. Hochschule, Dresden.

Schweizerstr. 11, Dresden, Ger.

M.D., Ph.D., M.V.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

ELLERY, EDWARD, Prof. of Chem., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Albany, N.Y. *Educ.* Colgate Coll.; Heidelberg and Berlin. M.A., 1893, Sc.D., 1912 (Colg.) Ph.D. (Heid.) 1896. Soc.—Amer. Chem.

ELLICE-CLARK, E. B., Mem. Inst. C.E. (P.P., 1888-89).

13, Charles St., St. James, London, S.W.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD BAYZARD, Civil Engineer.

Palace Chambers, 9, Bridge St., London, S.W.

B. 1845, London. Soc.—Pres. Inst. Mech. E.; Mem. Counc. Inst. C.E.

Art.—"Distrib. of Hydraulic Power" in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—Several in *Trans. of Engrng. Inst.* and Pres. Address, Inst. Mech. E., 1911.

Hydraulic machinery.

ELLIOTT, EDWIN BAILEY, F.R.S., Waynflete Prof. of Pure Maths., Oxford Univ.; Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford. M.A.; F.R.A.S.

4, Bardwell Rd., Oxford, Eng.

ELLIOTT, THOMAS RENTON, F.R.S.; Lect. in Pract. Med., Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Gower Street, London, W.C.

M.D. (Cantab.) 1908; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1910. Soc.—Fell. Roy. Med.; Physiol.; Assoc. Physicians. *Late* House Physician, Ophthalm. House Surg. and Assist. House Surg., Univ. Coll. Hosp.

Contrib.—"Innervation of Ileo-colic Sphincter" (*J. Physiol.*, 1904); "Antiperistalsis in Colon" (*ib.*); "Adrenalin" (*ib.*, 1905); "Splanchnic Innervation of Suprarenal Gland" (*ib.*, 1912).

ELLIS, E. F., R.N., Eng.-Rear-Admiral, Engrn. Inspec., Dept. Direc. of Naval Ord-

nance, The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

ELLIS, HAVELOCK, Psychologist.

Woodpecker, West Drayton, Middlesex, Eng. B. 1859, Croydon. *Educ.* St. Thomas's Hosp. London. L.S.A. (Lond.) 1889.

Books.—"Studies in Psychol. of Sex," 6 vols.; "Man and Woman"; "The Criminal"; "Nationalisation of Health"; "Task of Social Hygiene"; "World of Dreams"; etc. *Arts.*—"Criminal Anthropol." in Juke's Dict. of Psychol. Med.; "Psychopath. Sexuality" in Marie's Internat. Treatise of Path. Psychol.; "Psychol. of Normal Sexual Instinct" in Moll's Handb. of Sexual Sci.

ELLIS, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; *late* Supt. of Magnetical and Meteorol. Dept., Roy. Observ. Greenwich, F.R.A.S.; F.R. Met. Soc.; M.I.E.E. 78, Coleraine Rd., Blackheath, London, S.E.

ELLIS, WILLIAM H., Prof. of Toxicol., Toronto Univ., Can. M.D.; F.R.S. Can.

ELSCHNIG, ANTON, Prof. of Ophthalm., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Ferdinandstr. 10, Prague, Austria.

B. Steiermark. *Educ.* Graz. M.D.; Ritter, Order Francis Joseph; Off. Pub. Instruc.; Mem. Heidelberg Ophthalm. Soc.

Books.—"Testing of Eyes," 2nd edn.; "Stereosc. Photog. Atlas of Path. Anat. of Eyes." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

ELSTER, (JOHANN PHILIPPE) JULIUS, Lect. on Maths. and Phys., Wolfenbüttel.

Neuesweg 61a, Wolfenbüttel, Ger.

B. 1854, Blankenburg. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin, Ph.D. Soc.—F.-M. Göttingen Roy. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc., and Frankfurt Phys. Assoc.

Contrib., with Geitel, on Colour Transmiss. of the Atmos., Radio-activity, Presence of Radium in Thermal Spring Deposits Photo-electricity of Alkali Metals to *Ann. d. Phys., Phys. Z., Terrestr. Magnetism, Meteorol. Z.*, since 1881.

ELWES, HENRY JOHN, F.R.S.

Colesborne Park, nr. Cheltenham, Glouc.

B. 1846. *Educ.* Privately and Eton. Soc.—F.L.S.; F.E.S. (P.P.); Roy. Eng. Arboric. (P.P.); F.R.H.S. (P.V.-P.); F.Z.S.; Roy. Agric.

Books.—"Monograph of Genus *Lilium*"; "Trees of Gt. Britain" (with A. Henry). *Contrib.*—"Catalogue of Butterflies of Sikkim" (*Trans. Ent. Soc.*); "On Genus *Parnassius*"; "Geog. Distrib. of Asiatic Birds" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*); "Cross-bred Sheep" (*J. Roy. Agric. Soc.*); and num. in *J. of Forestry*.

EMCH, ARNOLD, Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana.

402, West Elm Street, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Solothurn, Switz. *Educ.* Cantonal Coll., Solothurn; Switz Tech. Sch. Zürich. Ph.D. (Kansas) 1895. Soc.—Amer. Math.; Swiss Math.; Mat. Palermo; Switz Nat.

Books.—"Intro. to Project. Geom. and its Applic.," 1905; "Kinematic Link System and Geom. Transformns.," 1906; "Applic. of Elliptic Functions to Problems of Closure," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Diff. Eqns. of Norm. Stresses in a Plane (*Arch. f. Math. u. Phys.*, 1911); over 50 others on linkages for ellipt. func., collineations in a plane, twisted curves and surfaces; hydraulic meth. of solving algeb. eqns.

EMERY, CARLO, Fell. Acad. Lincei, Prof. of Zool., Bologna Univ.

Via Manzoni, 4, Bologna, Italy.

EMICH, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Chem., Tech. Hochsch., Graz, Austria.

B. 1860, Graz. *Educ.* Laibach; Tech. Hochsch. Graz.

Book.—"Textb. of Microchem." 1911. *Art.*—"Microchem. Anal." in Handwörterb. d. Naturwiss. *Contrib.*—Various to *Wiener Monatsh. f. Chem.*, etc.

EMMEL, VICTOR E., Assoc. in Anat., Wash. Univ. Med. Sch., U.S.A.

1806, Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
B. 1878, Valley Falls, Kan. *Educ.* Univs. Pacific, Brown, Strassburg. M.S. (Pacific) 1904; Ph.D. (Brown) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Ger. Anat.; F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; St. Louis Biol. Club. *Late* *Leib.* R. I. Comm. Inland Fisheries.

Contrib.—"Assymetry, supernumerary appendages, moulting and regeneration (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1906, 1908); "Differentiation of tissues in regenerating crustacean limb" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1910); "Origin of Erythrocytes by process of budding or constriction" (*Science*, 1912).

EMMERICH, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Munich, Ger.

B. 1852. *Educ.* Munich. Ph.D.
Contrib.—numerous on hyg., bact., and immunity.

EMPIS, GEORGES SIMONIS, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Path. Anat. Sect.)

EMRYS-ROBERTS, EDWARD, Prof. of Path. and Bact., Univ. Coll., Cardiff; Hon. Path. and Bact., Edward VII. Hosp., Cardiff.
29, Richmond Rd., Cardiff, S. Wales.

B. 1878, Liverpool. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll. and Univ. M.D. (Liver.) 1908. *Soc.*—Path. G.B. and I.; Brit. Med. *Late* S. African Field Force, 1900; Sub-Cur., Mus. Path., Liverpool, 1906—08; Demonstr. of Path., Bristol, 1908—10.

Contrib.—Implantation in Guinea-pig; Nutrition of early Embryo (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1908).

ENDE, CARL L. v., Prof., since 1908, of Chem., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

B. 1870, Burlington, Ia. M.S. (Ia.) 1894; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; S.P.E.E.; F.A.A. *Late* Teacher of Sci., High Sch. Burlington, 1895—6; Instr. 1896—7, 1899—1905, Assist. Prof. 1905—07, Univ. Iowa; Research Assoc., Mass. Inst. Technol., 1907—08.

Books.—Transl. Dolezalek's "Theory of Lead Accumulator (Storage Battery)"; Aebeg's "Electrolytic Dissociation Theory."

Contrib.—"Standard Cells," *jtly.* (*Phys. Rev.*, 1907); "Potential of Thallium Electrode" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1910); etc.

ENDERS, HOWARD EDWIN, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Zool., Summer Sch., Indiana Univ., U.S.A.

105, Quincy Street, W. Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Enders, Pa. *Educ.* Lebanon Valley Coll.; Univs. Michigan and Johns Hopkins. B.S. (Mich.) 1898; M.S. (Leb.) 1900; Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1906. *Soc.*—Ind. Acad. Sci.; F.A.A. *Late* Prof. of Biol. Sci., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1900; Investig., U.S. Fish. Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1903—08

Contrib.—"Commensals in tubes of Chaetopterus" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1905); "Tube formation by marine annelid Chaetopt. varioped." (*Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci.*, 1907); "Life hist. and habits of Chaetopt. varioped." (*J. of Morph.*, 1908).

ENDRES, MAX, Prof. of Forestry, Univ. Munich, Ger.

Klarstr. 4, Munich, Ger.
B. 1860, Nürnberg. *Educ.* Univs. Munich and Berlin. D.Ec. *Late* Prof., Tech. High Sch., Karlsruhe.

Books.—"Forest Use," 1888; "Handbk. of Forestry," 1905; "Forest Valuation and Stats.," 1911.

ENEBO, SIGURD, Direc. of Astron. Observ., Domaas, Norway.

ENGEL, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1883.

ENGELHARDT, B. v., Astronomer.

Liebigstr. 1, Dresden, Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

ENGELHARDT, HERMANN, Hofrat; Chief Lect. on Miner. and Geol., Roy. Gymn., Dresden.

Bautzenerstr. 34, Dresden, N., Ger.

B. 1839, Oberhohndorf. *Educ.* Sem. Freiberg-Nossen. *Soc.*—Isis, Dresden; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Geol. Inst. Vienna; Senckenberg-Frankfurt; Nat. Sci. Regensburg; etc. *Late* Lect., Sem., Friedrichstadt-Dresden.

Publ.—"Carbonif. Flora of Saxony," 1870; "Tertiary Plants of S. Amer.," 1895; "Tert. Plants of Asia Minor," 1903; and on Tert. plants of Bosnia and of numerous districts in Ger.

ENGELS, HUBERT, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Hydraul., Tech. H. Sch., Dresden.

Kaitzer Str. 16, Dresden A., Ger.

B. 1854. *Educ.* Mülheim, Berlin, Munich. *Late* Ord. Prof., Tech. H. Sch., Braunschweig.

Books.—"Hydraulic Lab. of Dresden Tech. H. Sch.," 1900; and numerous on Shipbuilding since 1894.

ENGERRAND, GEORGE CHARLES, Chief Geol. (Tert. and Quatern.), Geol. Surv. of Mex.; Prof. of Prehist., Nat. Mus. Mex.; Hon. Prof., Inst. Hautes Études, Brussels.

Atzacapotzalco (D.F.), Mexico.

B. 1877, Libourne, Fr. *Educ.* Univ., Bordeaux. Lic. in Geol. 1897, Bot. 1898. *Soc.*—Corresp. Anthropol. Paris; Corresp. Sch. Anthropol. Paris; Mem. Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.; Berlin Anthropol., Ethnol. and Prehist.; Davenport Acad.; etc. *Late* Direc., Internat. Sch. Amer. Archæol. and Ethnol., 1912—13; Prof. of Prehist., Inst. Hautes Études, Brussels, 1904—07; Prof. of Biol. and Geol., Geol. Inst., Brussels, 1898—1907.

Books.—"Six Lects. on Prehist.," Fr. 1905, and in Span. and Dutch. *Art.*—"Prehist." in "La Patrie belge," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Prehist. finds in Concepcion, Campedre (*Bol. Soc. Geol. Mex.*, 1909); "New petroglyphs of Lower Cal." (*Rev. anthrop.*, 1912); "Geol. Exped. in Yucatan" (*Par. Inst. Geol.*, 1910); "Present state of colithic problems" (*Rev. gén. des Sci.*, 1912).

ENGESSER, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Oberbaurat; Prof. of Bridge and Railway Construc., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

Westendstr. 3, Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1848, Weinheim. *Educ.* Gymn. Mannheim; Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe. Dr. Ing. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Building (Bauwesens), Berlin.

Books.—"Arch framework trusses without hinge at crown," 1883; "Strength and Span of Iron Bridges," 1892—3; "Breaking-strength of straight Bars," 1891. *Contrib.*—

- "Estim. of rail, permanent way" (*Fortschr. d. Eisenbahnwesens*, 1888); "Theorem of Least Supplement" (*Zeitschr. d. Arch. u. Ing. Vereins Hannover*, 1889); "Elastic tunnels" (*Zeitschr. f. Bauwesens*, 1902); "Geom. theory of Earth pressure" (*ib.*, 1881).
- Weschnitz bridge at Weinheim, 1874.
- ENGLER, A.**, Prof. of Forestry, Polytech. Zurich.
- Pestalozzistr. 29, Zurich, V., Switz.
- ENGLER, ADOLF**, Geh. Ober-Reg. Rat; Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Bot., Berlin Univ., and Direc. of Roy. Bot. Gardens and Roy. Bot. Mus., Dahlem-Steglitz.
- Altensteinstr. 2, Berlin.
- Ph.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- ENGLER, KARL**, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.
- B. 1842, Weisweil. *Educ.* Polytech. Karlsruhe. Ph.D. (Freiburg).
- Books.*—"Handb. of Tech. Chem.," etc.
- ENGSTROM, FOLKE**, Astronomer.
- Westergatan 11, Lund, Sweden.
- B. 1856, Jönköping. *Educ.* Jönköping. Ph.D.; Mem. Lund Physiol. Soc.
- EPPINGER, HANS**, Hofrat; Prof. of Path. Anat. and Direc. of Inst., Graz Univ., Aust.
- Goethetr. 8, Graz, Austria.
- Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- EPSTEIN, ALOIS**, Kt. of the Austrian Iron Crown, 3rd cl.; Prof. of Dis. of Children in Ger. Univ., Prague; Head Physician of Foundlings' Hosp.
- Palackygasse 1, Prague, Aust.
- B. 1849, Bohemia. *Educ.* Neuhaus (Bohemia), Prague Univ. M.D. Soc.—Mem. Leop.-Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem., Petersb. Pediatric; Laureate Paris Acad. Med.; Corresp. Mem. Budapest Physician; F.-M. Paris Gynec., Obstet., and Ped.
- Books.*—"Studies on Question of Foundlings' Hospitals"; "Systolic Murmur of Head of Children"; "Yellowness of Newly-born"; "Antiseptic Measures in Hyg. of Newly-born"; "Vulvovaginitis of Girls"; "Disturbances of Digestion of Sucklings"; "Protection of Children and Increase of Population." *Contrib.* to *Jahrb. f. Kind.*; *Archiv. f. Kind.*; *Prager Med. Woch.*, etc.
- ERB, WILHELM H.**, Exz., Wirkl. Geh. Rat; Neurologist; late Direc. of Med. Clin., Heidelberg; Co-Ed. "*Deut. Zsch. f. Nervenheilk.*"
- Riedstr. 4, Heidelberg, Ger.
- B. 1840. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Erlangen, Munich. M.D. Soc.—Hon., Corresp. or Ord. Mem. of over 30; Ger. Neurol. (Hon. Pres.).
- Books.*—"Handb. of Dis. of Peripheral Nerves," 1874—76; "Dis. of Spinal Cord and Oblongata," 1876—78; "Handb. of Electrotherap.," 1882—86; "Congen. Thomsen's Dis.," 1886; "Dystroph. muscul. progress.," 1891; etc. *Contrib.*—150 on intern. med. and neuropath.
- ERDMANN, E. J.**, Prof. and Direc., Labs. for Gen. Chem., Univ. Halle; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
- Margaretenstr. 1, Halle, Ger.
- EREDIA, FILIPPO**, Meteorol., Roy. Centr. Office of Meteorol. and Geodynam., Rome; Doz. in Meteorol., Univ., Rome, Italy.
- B. 1877, Catania.
- Books.*—"Atmosph. precipitation in Italy 1880—1905"; "Temperature of It. 1866—1906";
- "Wind in It.," "Climate of Rome"; "Repts. of Meteorol. Central Office, Rome."
- ERLANDSEN, ALFRED WILHELM**
- ERLAND**, Lect. on Hyg. and Publ. Health, Direc. of Inst. of Hyg., Copenhagen Univ.
- Vestervoldgade 110, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- B. 1878, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Univs. Copenhagen, Lund, Berlin. M.D. (Copenh.). *Late* Assist. in Pharmacol. and Priv. Doz., Copenh. Univ.
- Contrib.*—"Lecithin subs. of heart and muscles" (*Zeits. f. Phys. Chem.*, vol. 51); "New meth. of homogenia. and sedimentat. of tubercle B. in sputum and urine" (*Zeits. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrankh.*, vol. 61, and *Zeits. f. Urol.*, vol. 2); "Quant. reaction and standardization of tuberculin" (*Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.*, vols. 14—16); "Exper. Studies on Phlorizine-Diabetes" (*Biochem. Zschr.*, vols. 23—24).
- ERLANGER, JOSEPH**, Prof. of Physiol., Washington Univ.
- 1806, Locust St., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A
- B. 1874, San Francisco. *Educ.* Univ. of California and Johns Hopkins Univ. B.S. (Cal.) 1895; M.D. (Hopkins) 1899. Soc.—Amer. Physiol.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Fell. Assist., Instr. and Assoc. Prof., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Prof. of Physiol., Wisconsin Univ.
- Contrib.*—"Studies in Blood Pressure" ("J. Hopkins Hosp. Repts.," 1904); "Heart Block in Mammals" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1905—06); "Mammalian Heart Strips" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1910).
- ERLENMEYER, EMIL**, Mem. of Roy. Biol. Inst., Dahlem.
- Ringstrasse 56, Steglitz, Berlin, Ger.
- B. 1867, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Munich, Heidelberg, Bonn, Marburg. Ph.D. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Strassburg.
- Contrib.*—Numerous on Org. Syntheses and Constit., and on Stereo-chem., to *Liebig's Ann.*, *Ber. d. Chem. Ges.*, *Z. f. prakt. Chem.*, etc.
- ERNST, A.**, Prof. of Gen. Bot., Zurich Univ., Switz.
- ERNST, HAROLD CLARENCE**, Prof. of Bact., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- 8 Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain, U.S.A.
- B. 1856. A.M., M.D.
- ERNST, MARTIN**, Prof. of Astron., Univ. Lemberg, Austria.
- ERNST, PAUL**, Ord. Prof. of Path., Direc. of Path. Inst., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.
- Graimbergweg 8, Heidelberg, Ger.
- B. 1859, Zürich. M.D. (Zür.) 1884. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Med. Zürich; Corresp. Roy. Physicians, Vienna. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Heidelberg, 1893; Prof., Zürich, 1900—07.
- Arts.*—"Nerv. Syst." in Aschoff's "Path. Anat." and Schwalbe's "Teratol.," and in Marchand and Krehl's "Gen. Path." *Contrib.* to *Virchow's Archiv. Ziegler's Beiträge, Verh. d. deut. path. Ges.*
- ERRERA, CARLO**, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Bologna, Italy.
- Via Castiglione 99, Bologna.
- ESCHER, R.**, Prof. of Mech. Technol., Polytech. Zurich.
- Hirschengraben, 60, Zurich, I, Switz.
- ESCHERICH, GUSTAV Ritter v.**, Fell. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Maths., Vienna Univ.
- Doblhoffgasse 7, Vienna.
- B. 1849, Mantua. Ph.D.

ESMARCH, ERWIN v., Prof. of Surg., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Goldgraben 16, Göttingen, Ger.

ESPIN, THOMAS HENRY ESPINELL COMPTON, Astronomer.

Tow Law, Co. Durham, Eng.

B. 1858, Birmingham. *Educ.* Hailybury Coll.; Exeter Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1881. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Corresp. Fell. Roy. Astron. Soc.; Hon. Fell. Astron. Mexico; and Wales.

Books.—"Red Stars"; Cunningham Mem., Roy. Irish Acad.; New edn. of Webb's "Celest. Objects," and Proctor's "Star Atlas." *Contrib.* to *Monthly Notices, Roy. Astron. Soc.*; *Astrophys. J.*; *Astron. Nachr.*; *J. Roy. Astron. Soc. Can.*

Nova Lacertae; 1,100 double stars, 30 variable stars, 17 nebulae, 109 stars of Type IV., etc.

ESSEN-MÖLLER, G. ELIS, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Lund Univ., Sweden.

Finnngatan 6, Lund, Sweden.

B. 1870, Jönköping. M.D., 1899. *Soc.*—Lund Physiol.

Books.—"Actiol. of Uterusmyonion," 1899; "Studies on Cystic Mole," 1912; etc.

ESSER, HUB. JAKOB, Geh. Med. Rat. Ord. Hon. Prof. of Vet. Med., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1843.

ESSER, PETER HANS HEINRICH, Direc. since 1903 of Bot. Garden, Prof. of Bot. and Microsc., at Acad., Cologne, Ger.

Vorgebirgstr. 37, Cologne a. Rh., Ger.

B. 1859, Dueren. *Educ.* Gymn., Dueren; Univ. Bonn. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Cologne Hortie. (Pres.). *Late Prof.* of Nat. Hist., 1890—94; Direc., Central Gardens of Schs., Cologne, 1895.

Books.—"Plants for Bot. Instruction," 3 vols., 1892, 2nd edn. 1902; "Poisonous Plants of Ger.," 1909.

ESSON, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Savilian Prof. of Geom., Oxford Univ.; Fell. of New Coll., Oxford, Eng.

13, Bradmore Road, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1838, Dundee. *Educ.* Roy. Acad., Inverness; Gram. Sch., Cheltenham; St. John's Coll., Oxford. M.A. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.R.A.S. *Late Fell.* and Tutor, Merton Coll., 1860—97; Deputy Savilian Prof. of Geom., 1891—97; Junr. and Senr. Math. Scholar, Oxford.

Contrib.—"Laws of connection between conditions of chem. change and its amount" (*Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1864, 1866, 1895); "Synthetic geom." (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1897); "Variation with temp. of rate of chem. change" (*Roy. Soc.* 1912).

Disc. law of variation with temp. of rate of chem. change, 1895.

ESTOR, Prof. of Surg. Clin., Infantile and Orthopaed., Montpellier Univ.

Plan du Palais, 7, Montpellier, Fr.

ESTREICHER DE ROZBIERSKI, THAD-DEUS CASIMIR, Prof. of Chem., Fribourg, Switz.

B. 1871, Cracow. *Educ.* Cracow, Berlin (under Van't Hoff), Leipzig (Ostwald), Lond. (Sir W. Ramsay), Breslau (Abegg). Ph.D. (Cracow) 1897; Mem. Bibliog. Comm. in Acad. Sci., Cracow. *Late Assist.* and Priv. Doc., Cracow, 1895—1906.

Book.—Trans. into Ger. Travers' "Exper. Study of Gases," 1905, contrib. 2 chapters.

Contrib.—"Pressures of Saturation of Oxygen" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1895); "On Secondary Butylbenzene" (*Trans. Cracow Acad.*, 1897); "On Oxygen at Low Temperatures" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Latent Heat of Evapor. of Gases," 1911.

ETTINGHAUSEN, ALBERT C. C. J. v., Hofrat; Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Graz. Glacistr. 7, Graz, Austria.

B. 1850, Vienna. *Educ.* Univ. Graz. Ph.D. (Graz) 1872. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

EULER, L., Prof. of Surg., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

EULER-CHELPIN, HANS V., Prof. of Chem., Stockholm Univ., Sweden.

B. 1873, Augsburg. *Educ.* Munich. Ph.D. (Berl.).

Books.—"Plant Chem.," 3 vols., 1908—09; "Chem. of Enzymes," 1910; "Coll. Papers, Biochem. Lab., Stockholm Univ." 1911. *Art.*—"Glucosides," in Abderhalden's "Biochem. Handlex.," *Contrib.*—"Velocity of Chemical Reaction" (*Z. f. phys. Chem.*); "Decrease of Solubility" (*Ib.*); "Chem. Composition and Formation of Enzymes," jtlly. with Beth of Ugglas (*Z. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1910—11).

EVANS, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, Prof. of Bot., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

75, Mansfield Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Munich, Berlin. M.D. 1892, Ph.D. 1899 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Bot. Amer.; Corresp. Amer. Acad.; Conn. Acad.; Amer. Nat.

Hepaticae, esp. of Porto Rico.

EVANS, SIR ARTHUR JOHN, Bt., F.R.S.; Hon. Keeper of the Ashmolean Mus., Oxford; Fell. of Brasenose Coll.

Youlbury, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1851. *Educ.* Harrow; Univa. Oxford, Göttingen, M.A., LL.D. (Edin.); D.Litt. (Dub.). Archæol. of Crete, Balkans, etc.

EVANS, EVAN M., Prof. of Clin. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

EVANS, HENRY BROWN, Prof. of Math., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Drayton, O. M.E. (Lehigh); Ph.D. (Penna.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Astron. and Astro-phys.; S.P.E.E.

EVANS, JOHN WILLIAM, Lect. in Geol., Birkbeck Coll., Univ. of London; Spec. Assist., Imper. Inst. London; Pres., Geologists' Assoc.

75, Craven Park Road, London, N.W.

Educ. Univ. Sch. and Coll. London; Roy. Coll. Sci. London. D.Sc. 1891. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; Miner. London. *Late Demonstr.*, Roy. Coll. Sci.; State Geol., Junagadh and Mysore, India, 1903—08; Explorations in W. Brazil, 1891—2, Bolivia, 1901—2.

Contrib.—Geol. of N.E. of Caithness; numerous on crystall., miner., petrology, dynam. geol., econ. geol., in *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, *Miner. Mag.*, *Geol. Mag.*, *Geog. J.*, *Sci. Progress*, *Bull. Imper. Inst.*, etc.

EVANS, PERCY NORTON, Prof. of Chem., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Montreal, Can. *Educ.* McGill Univ., Montreal; Leipzig Univ.; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass. B.S. (McGill) 1890; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893; Exhib. of 1851 Sci. Scholar, 1891—93. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; P.P. Ind. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist.* in Chem., McGill Univ. and Wesleyan Univ. (Middletown, Conn.).

Book.—"Quantit. Anal." 1897. *Contrib.*—"Adsorp. of Dissolved Substances" (*J. Phys. Chem.*, 1906); "Dichloracetyl Phosphide" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1902); "Benzophosphide" (*ib.*, 1910); "Place of Research in Undergrad. Schools" (*Science*, 1911).

EVANS, THOMAS JAMES, Lect. and Demonstrator in Zool., Sheffield Univ., Eng.

B. 1875. *Educ. Univ. Coll.*, Aberystwyth; Jesus Coll., Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.); Oxford Univ. Biol. Scholar at Naples.

Contrib.—"Doridoideus Gardineri" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*); "Bionom. Observ. on Brit. Millipedes" (*Annals and Mag. Nat. Hist.*); "Egg capsule of Glomeris" (*Zool. Anzeiger*).

EVANS, W. P., Prof. of Chem., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.; M.A.; Ph.D.

EVERDINGEN, EWOUD van, Prof. of Meteorol., Climat., and Oceanog., Utrecht Univ., Holland; Direc. of Roy. Meteorol. Inst., De Bilt, Holland.

Wilhelminalaan 17, De Bilt, Holland.

B. 1873, Delft. *Educ. Delft and Leiden. Dr. Math. and Phys. (Leiden) 1897. Soc.*—Batavian, Rotterdam, Amsterdam Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Corresp., Ger. Meteorol. Late Assist. and Lect. in Phys., Leiden Univ.

Contrib.—"Phenomena produced by electric or heat current in magnetic field" (*Communic. Phys. Lab. Leiden*); "Relation between mortality of infants and high temperature." (*Proc. Roy. Acad. Amsterdam*, 1907); "Angle between Gradient and Wind-direction," (*Phys. Z.*, 1908).

EVERSHED, JOHN, Direc., Solar Phys. Observ., Kodaikanal, S. India.

B. 1864, Gomshall, Eng. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Brit. Astron. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Expts. on radiation of heated gases" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1895); "Solar eclipse of May 28th, 1900: general discuss. of spectrosc. results" (*Phil. Trans.*, A., 1903); "Spectrum of sun-spots" (*Mem. Kodaikanal Observ.*, 1909); "Radial movement in sun-spots, 2nd paper" (*Monthly Notices, R. A. S.*, 1909—10).

EVERTS, EDOUARD JACQUES GUILLEAUME, Jkh., Entom.

Emmastraat 28, The Hague, Holland.

B. 1849, The Hague. *Educ. Univs. Leiden, Erlangen, Göttingen; Zool. Station Naples. D. Nat. Sci. (Erlangen) 1873. Soc.*—Entom. Netherlands; Zool. Neth.; Ger. Entom.; Hon. Mem. Belg. Entom.; Hon. Mem. "Nat. Art. Mag." Amsterdam; Batav. Sci. Rotterdam; Amst. Adv. Sci. and Med. *Late Prof. of Nat. Hist., Munic. H. Sch., Hague, 1874—1909.*

Books.—"Colcoptera Neerlandica," 2 vols. 1898 and 1903, and suppl.; etc.

EWALD, ANTON, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Hon. Prof. of Intern. Med., Berlin Univ.

Kaiserin-Augustastr. 78, W. 10, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1845. LL.D. (Md.). *Soc.*—Numerous home and for. as Hon. Mem. and Mem.

EWALD, JULIUS RICHARD, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1855, Berlin. *Educ. Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig, Strassburg. M.D. 1880.*

EWART, ALFRED JAMES, Prof. of Bot. and Plant Physiol., Melbourne Univ., Australia; Govt. Bot. and Chairman of Forest Exam. Bd.

B. 1872, Liverpool. *Educ. Liverpool Inst.; Univs. Liverpool, Leipzig, Oxford. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1898, (Oxon.) 1909, (Melb.) 1907; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1897; 1851 Exhibr., 1904—07; F.L.S.*

Late Lect. and Dep. Prof., Birmingham Univ.; Exten. Lect., Oxford Univ.; Lect., Birmingham Tech. Sch.

Books.—"Pfeffer's Physiol. of Plants"; "Matric. Bot."; "Weeds of Vict."; "Plants Indigen. to Vict."; "Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants"; "Rural Calendar." *Contrib.*—"Flora of Austral.," 1—19 (*Roy. Soc. Vict.*, 1906—12); "Ascent of Water in Trees" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1905—07).

EWART, JAMES COSSAR, F.R.S., Regius Prof. of Nat. Hist., Edinburgh Univ.; V.-P., Roy. Soc. Edinburgh. M.D.; F.L.S.

Craigiefield, Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotl.

EWELL, ARTHUR WOOLSEY, Prof. of Phys., Worcester Polytech. Inst., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Bradford, Mass. *Educ. Univs. Yale, Johns Hopkins, Berlin. B.A. 1897, Ph.D. 1899 (Yale). Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Phys.; Fr. Phys.

Books.—"Phys. Chem.," 1909; "Phys. Measurements," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Magnetic Double Refraction" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1903); "Elec. Product. of Ozone" (*Phys. Zeits.*, 1906); "Metallic Reflect." (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1907); "Artific. Rotary Polarization" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1911).

EWING, Sir JAMES ALFRED, K.C.B., F.R.S., Direc. of Nav. Educ. to Brit. Admiralty.

Froghole, Edenbridge, Eng.

B. 1855, Dundee, Scotl. *Educ. High Sch., Dundee; Edinburgh Univ. B.Sc. (Edin.); M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Edin., Dun., St. And.). Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Manchester Lit. and Phil. and of Roy. Acad. Turin; Hon. Fell. King's Coll. Camb. *Late Prof. Mech. Engrng., Univ. Tokyo, Jap., 1878—83; Prof. Engrng., Univ. Coll., Dundee, 1883—90; Prof. Mech. and App. Mech., Cambridge Univ., 1890—1903.*

Books.—"Treat. on Earthquake Measurement"; "Magnetic Induct. in Iron and other Metals"; "Steam Engine and other Heat Engines"; "Strength of Materials"; "Mech. Production of Cold." *Arts. in Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Exper. Researches in Magnetism" (*Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*); "Theory of Molec. Magnetism"; "Researches on Crystalline Struct. of Metals" (*Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*).

Researches in Magnetism (awarded Roy. Med.). *Inv. Extensometer; Hysteresis tester and other apparatus for magnetic testing.*

EWING, JAMES, Prof. of Path., Med. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

477, First Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Pittsburgh. A.M. (Amherst), 1891; M.D. (Columbia) 1891. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; etc. *Late Tutor in Histol., Columbia Univ., 1893—97.*

EXNER, FELIX M., Prof. of Cosmic Phys., Univ. Innsbruck, Austria.

B. 1876, Vienna. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

EXNER, FRANZ, Fell. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Phys., Vienna Univ.

Währingerstr. 50, Vienna, Austria.

B. 1849, Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

EXNER, SIGMUND, Hofrath, Obersamtsrath, Prof. of Physiol., Vienna Univ.; Pres. of K.K. Soc. of Physicians; Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.

Schlösselgasse 12, Vienna VIII., Aust.

B. 1846. *Educ. Vienna and Heidelberg.*

M.D.; Hon. Ph.D. (Leip. and Athens); Hon. Mem. numerous Soces.

Books.—"Physiol. of Facetted Eyes of Crabs and Insects," 1891; *Physiol. Explan. of Psychic Appearances.* *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Pflüger's Arch. f. Physiol., Sitz. Akad. Wiss., Vienna.*

EYCLESHYMER, ALBERT CHAUNCEY, Direc. of Dept. of Anat., St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Cambridge, N.Y. *Educ. Univs.* of Mich., Clark, Chicago, Cambridge (Eng.), Harvard. B.Sc. (Mich.) 1891; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1895; M.D. (St. Louis) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Embryo., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898—99; Assist. Prof. of Anat., Chicago Univ., 1899—1903.

Books.—"Normal Plates on Develop. of Necturus Maculosus," 1910; "A Cross Sect. Anat." 1911. *Contrib.*—"Cytoplasmic and Nuclear Changes in Striated Muscle Cell of Necturus" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1904); "Gastrulation and Embryo Formation in *Amia Calva*" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Closing of Wounds in Necturus" (*Ib.*, 1907); "React. to Light of Decapitated Young Necturus" (*J. Comp. Neurol. and Psychol.*, 1908).

EYDE, SAMUEL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Gen. Manager, Norweg. Hydro-Elec. Nitrogen Co., Notodden, Norway; D. Ing.

Inv. (with Prof. K. Birkeland) of Birkeland-Eyde meth. of producing saltpetre from azote and limestone.

EYKMAN, C., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Hygiene and Forensic Medicine, Utrecht Univ., Holland.

EYKMAN, JOHN FREDERICK, Prof. of Org. Chem., Groningen Univ., Holland.

EYSTER, J. A. E., Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
18, Mendota Court, Madison.

B. 1881, Virginia. B.Sc. (Md. Agric.) 1899; M.D. (Hopkins) 1905. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physiol.; Pharm. and Exper. Therap. *Late* Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. of Virginia.

FABER, GEORG, Ord. Prof. of Math., Königsberg Univ., Ger.

Goltzallee 8, Königsberg i. Pr., Ger.

B. 1877, Kaiserslautern.

FABER, KNUD H., Prof. of Clin. Med., since 1896, Univ. Copenhagen; Head Physician, Rigshosp.

3, Frederik V. Vej, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1862, Odense. *Educ.* Gymn., Odense. M.D. 1890. *Soc.*—Therap. Paris; Intern. Med. and Childr. Dis. Vienna; Swed. Physicians; Dan. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc. (V.-P.); Hon. F.R.A.M. Ireland.

Books.—"Tetanus as Infect. Dis.," 1890; "Anaemia," 1896; "Clin. Anal. of Urine," 1902; "Path. of Digest. Organs," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Pathogen. of Tetanus" (*Berlin. Klin. Woch.*, 1890); "Part played by Giant Cells in Phagocytosis" (*J. of Path. and Bact.*, 1893); "Pernic. Anaemia and Dermatophy" (*Zeitschr. f. Klin. Med.*, 1900); "Chronic Achylia gastrica" (*Ib.*, 1908).

Disc. Tetanus Toxin, 1889.

FABRE, CHARLES, Prof. of Industr. and Agric. Chem., Univ. Toulouse.
Rue Fermat 18, Toulouse, Fr.

FABRE, JEAN HENRI, Corresp. Mem. Inst. Fr.; Entomologist; *late* Prof. of Phys., Coll. of Ajaccio.

Sérignan (Vaucluse), France.

B. 1823.

FABRE, PAUL (PIERRE SAMSON), Chief of Hosp., Commentary (Allier), France; Chief Ed. *Centre Méd. et Pharmaceut.*

B. 1845, Limoux. B.Sc., M.D. (Paris); Corresp. Fr. Acad. Med.; Hon. Mem. Belg. Roy. Acad. Med.; Off. Pub. Instruc.; Pres. Assoc. Med. Allier.

Books.—"Herpes and other Skin Dis."; "Studies on the Ear"; and others on Miners' diseases, etc.

FABRY, CH., Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Marseilles.

1, Rue Clapier, Marseilles, Fr.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Polytech. Sch., Paris; Marseilles Univ. D.Sc. (Paris).

Books.—"Acoustics and Optics"; "Electric Batteries." *Contrib.* on interference, spectrosc., etc., to *J. Phys., Astrophys., J. Comptes Rendus*, etc.

FABRY, EUGÈNE, Prof. of Maths., Montpellier Univ.

17, Rue Chaptal, Montpellier, Fr.

B. 1856, Marseilles. *Educ.* Marseilles, and Polytech. Sch., Paris. D.Sc. 1885; Laureate of Inst., 1908. *Soc.*—Math. Fr., and Montpellier Acad.

Books.—"Treatise on Gen. Maths."; "Theory of Series"; "Problems of Gen. Maths." *Contrib.* to *Ann. de l'École Norm., Acta Math., J. Math., Bull. Soc. Math., Comptes Rendus*, etc.

FAGAN, CHARLES E., I.S.O.; Assist. Sec., since 1889, Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1855. F.R.G.S.

FAGAN, SIR JOHN, K.B.; Cons. Surg., Belfast Roy. Hosp., and Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children.

Graigaverne, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, Irel.

Educ. Cath. Univ., Dublin. L.R.C.P.I. 1866; F.R.C.S.I. 1874.

Contrib.—"Excis. of Knee-joint: 3 successful Cases" (*Dub. J. Med. Sci.*, 1877); "Dis. of Wrist, with successful Case of Excis. in Child, aged 6" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1880); "Knee Haemarthrosis: its Nature, Diag. and Treatment" (*Ib.*, 1883).

FAIRCHILD, DAVID (GRANDISON), Agric. Explorer in Charge, Off. of Foreign Seed and Plant Introd., Bur. of Plant Indust., Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1869. *Educ.* Michigan and Kansas Exper. Sta.; Naples Zool. Sta.; Breslau; Berlin; Bonn and Buitenzorg Bot. Gard. *Soc.*—Fell. Amor. Assoc.; Amer. Plant Morph. and Physiol.; Amer. Pomol.; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci.; Internat. Assoc. Bot. *Late* 2nd Assist. Path., 1889—92, 1st Assist. Path., 1892—97, U.S. Dept. Agric.

Author of numerous *Bulls.* of U.S. Dept. of Agric. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

FAIRCHILD, HERMAN LE ROY, Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Montrose, Pa. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. B.Sc. (Corn.) 1874; D.Sc. (Pittsb.) 1910. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol. (P. P.); N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Rochester Acad. Sci. *Late* Lect. N.Y. Sols.

and Cooper Union; Pres., Comm. Govt. Assoc. N.Y., 1911.

Contrib.—Numerous.

FAIRLEY, THOMAS, Pub. Analyst for N. Riding of Yorks., and City and Co. Borough of Leeds.

B. 17, East Parade, Leeds, Eng.

Soc.—F.I.C.; Pub. Anal. (P.P. 1903—04).

FAIVRE, E., Prof. of Med. and Med. Clin., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

Contrib.—"Bacteriol. of Sulphur Waters of Luchon," 1909; "Opothérap. by Derm. Extr." (*Cong. Dermatol. Internat. Rome*, 1912).

FALCK, A., Prof. of Pharmacol., Kiel Univ., Ger.

FALCONER, J. D., Lect. in Geog., Glasgow Univ., Scotland.

B. 1876, Midlothian. *Educ.* Univ. Glasgow, Edinburgh. M.A. (Glas.) 1898; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; etc. *Late* Assist. to J. Geikie; Lect. in Petrology, Edinburgh Univ., 1901—04; Princ., Miner. Survey of N. Nigeria, 1904—09.

Books.—"Geol. and Geog. of N. Nigeria," 1911; "On Horseback through Nigeria," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Igneous geol. of Bathgate and Linlithgow Hills" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1905—06); "Geol. of Ardrossan" (*Ib.*, 1907); "N. Nigeria and its Peoples" (*Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow*, 1912).

First geol. map and sci. account of country lying between confluence of rivers Niger and Benue and Lake Chad.

FALKENBERG, PAUL, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens and Insts., Rostock Univ., Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

FALLOT, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

FAMINCIN, ANDREI SERGIEVIČ, Geh. Rat; Ord. Acad., since 1891, of Bot., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg; Emer. Prof. of Bot., Univ. St. Petersburg.

Wassiliew Ostrow, 7te Sinie 2, St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1835, Sokolniki, nr. Moscow. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., St. Petersburg. Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Univs. Petersb. and Charkow; Med. Milit. Acad. Petersb.; Nat. Sci., Univs. Petersb., Moscow, Kazan, Kiev, Tomsk; Miner. Petersb.; Econ. Petersb.; Hon. Mem. Ger. Bot.

Books.—Various on Bot. *Contrib.* on Nutrition of Algae; Lichens; Origin and Division of Crystals; Symbiosis and its rôle in Synth. of Organisms.

FANO, GINO, Ord. Prof. of Projective and Descript. Geom. at the Univ. and Polytech. of Turin, Italy.

Corso Vittorio Emanuele 105, Turin, Italy.

B. 1871, Mantua. *Educ.* Mantua, Milan, Turin, Göttingen. D.Math.; Fell. Acads. of Mantua and Messina. *Late* Extraord. Prof. at Messina.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Descrip. Geom.," 1910. *Arts.*—"Synth. and Anal. Geom. in 19th Cent.," "Group Theories," in *Encyc. d. Math. Wiss. Contrib. to Giorn. d. Mat., Ann. di Mat., Math. Annalen, Monatsh. f. Math. u. Phys.*, and to *Trans.* of numerous Acads.

FANO, GIULIO, Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Physiol., Florence, and Senator of Kingdom of Italy.

B. 1856, Mantua. *Educ.* Mantua, Turin,

Leipzig, Florence. Hon. Ll.D. (St. And.), 1912. *Late* Prof. of Physiol., Genoa

Book.—"A Physiologist round the World." Many papers and chapters on Physiol., princ. on Blood and Nerv. Syst.; Founder and Ed. *Archivio di Fisiologia*.

First to discover an anti-body in the blood; Action of Pepton on coag. of blood.

FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN, Parasitol., Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med.; Assoc. Ed., *Annals of Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, Sectional Ed. for Protozool., *Trop. Dis. Bull.*

100, Mawson Road, Cambridge, Eng.

Educ. Univ. Coll. London; Christ's Coll. Cambridge; Roy. Coll. Sci. D.Sc. (Lond.); B.A. (Cantab.); Assoc. R.C.S. Soc.—F.Z.S.; Camb. Phil. *Late* Assist. to Quick Prof. of Biol., Cambridge Univ.; Assist., Zool. Dept., Univ. Coll. London; Protozool. to Grouse Dis Inquiry; Mem. Board of Agric. Inquiry into I. of Wight Bee Dis.

Chapters. in "Grouse in Health and Dis.," 1911. *Arts.* in *Encyc. of Sport. Contrib.*—"Microsporidiosis Rept." jtly. (*Supp., J. Bd. Agric.*, 1912); "Trypanosoma rhodesiense," jtly. (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910); and on morphol. of bacteria, hermaphroditism and teratol. of reptiles and amphibia.

Disc. Nosema apis, cause of I. of Wight Bee Dis.

FANTOLI, GAUDENZIO, Lect. on Hydraulics, Milan Polytechnic.

Via Cernaja 1, Milan, Italy.

B. 1867, Milan. D.Eng.; Cavalier of Crown of Italy; Corresp. of Acad. Lincei and Lombard Inst. Sci.

Books.—"Canalisation"; "Thermal Conductors"; "Hydraulic Theory of Lakes"; and numerous others.

FARIBAULT, E. RODOLPHE, Geologist, since 1881, in Geol. Surv. of Canada, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1860, Quebec. *Educ.* Laval Univ., Montreal. B.A.Sc. 1882; C.E. 1882 (Laval); Mem. of Jury, Class Mines and Minerals, Paris Exhib., 1900; Gold Med., St. Louis Exhib., 1902. *Soc.*—Can. Min. Inst.; Geol. Soc. Amer.; Hon. Mem. Min. Soc., N.S., and N.S. Inst. of Sci. *Late* Mem. of Comm. app. by Quebec Govt. to report on Geol. and Min. Resources of Province.

Books.—"Gold Measures of N.S. and Deep Mining," 1899; "Deep Gold Mining in N.S.," 1903; "Geol. and Mineral Resources of Chibougamau Region, Quebec," 1910; "Struct. of Tungsten Deposits of Moose River, N.S.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Annual Repts., Geol. Surv. Can.," 1886—1910; "Geol. Maps of N.S." (*Ib.*); "Geol. Plans and Sect., Gold and Tungsten Mines of N.S." (*Ib.*).

FARIS, ROBERT LEE, Assist., Coast and Geod. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Inspec. of Magnetic Work; Chief of Div. of Terres. Magnetism.

B. 1868, Caruthersville, Mo., U.S.A. *Educ.* Missouri Univ. C.E. (Miss.) 1890. *Soc.*—C.E. Wash.; Wash. Phil.; Wash. Geol. *Late* Comdg. Off. Coast and Geod. Surv. Ships, in Charge of Hydrographic, Topographic, and Magnetic Work.

Contrib.—U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv. Repts. on Terres. Magnetism; Abstracts of Sci. Papers of Wash. Phil. Soc. in *Science*.

Magnetic storms.

FARLOW, WILLIAM GILSON, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Crypt. Bot., Harvard Univ.

24, Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
 B. 1844, Boston. *Educ.* Harvard, Strassburg. A.B. 1866, M.D. 1870, LL.D. 1896 (Glas.); LL.D. 1901, LL.D. (Wis.) 1904; Ph.D. (Upsala) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Acad. Sci. and Arts; Amer. Phil.; Corresp. Mem. Linn. Soc.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.

Books.—"Mar. Algae of New Eng."; "Bibliog. Index, N. Amer. Fungi"; "Gymnosporangia of U.S." *Contrib.* on Impurities of Drinking Water; Asexual Growth on Prothallus of Pteris Cretica; Peronosporae of U.S.

FARMER, JOHN BRETLAND, F.R.S., Prof. of Bot., Imper. Coll. Sci. Technol., London.

B. 1865, Leicestershire. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll., Oxford. M.A.; D.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late* Dem. in Bot., Univ. Oxford, 1887—92; Fell. Magdalen Coll., 1889—1901.

Books.—"Pract. Intro. to Bot."; "Plant Life." *Art.*—"Cell" in "Lanckester's Zool." *Contrib.* to Roy. Soc., *Annals of Bot., Nature.*

Cell; Vascular Cryptogams and Hepaticae.

FARMER, ROBERT CROSBIE, Princ. Assist. Chem., Research Dept., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, London.
 "Warbreck," Mount Rd., Bexley Heath, Kent.

B. 1877, Liverpool. D.Sc. (Liv.) 1904; Ph. D. (Würz.) 1899; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem. *Late* Lect., Birmingham Univ., 1901—2.

FARR, C. C., Prof. of Phys., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.

D.Sc.; A.M.I.C.E.

FARRAND, LIVINGSTON, Prof. of Anthrop., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Newark, N.J. *Educ.* Newark Acad., Univ. of Princeton, Columbia, Cambridge, Berlin. M.A. (Prince.) 1891; M.D. (Colum.) 1891.

Contrib.—Various, on Anthrop. and Med. Subjects.

FARRINGTON, OLIVER CUMMINGS, Cur. of Geol., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Brewer, Me. M.Sc. (Maine) 1888; Ph.D. (Yale) 1891. *Soc.*—F.G.S. Amer.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; Chic. Geog. Soc. *Late* Assist. in Mineral and Biol., Yale Univ., 1889—91; Assist. in Mineral Dept., U.S. Mus., 1893—94; Lect. in Mineral, Chicago Univ., 1894—1900; Chairman, Sect. Petrol. and Miner., Internat. Sci. Cong., St. Louis, 1904.

Books.—"Gems and Gem Minerals," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Compos. of Iolite" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1892); "Observns. on Mexican Volcanoes" (*Pub. Field Mus.*, 1879); "Meteorite Studies" (*ib.*, 1902—10).

FARUP, P., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci., Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Tech. High Sch., Trondhjem, Norway. Ph.D.

FASBENDER, HEINRICH, Geh. Med.-Rat. Extraord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Berlin Univ., Ger., since 1878.
 Königgrätzstrasse 46c, Berlin, S.W. II., Ger.

B. 1843, Kapellen, Kr. Grevenbroich. *Educ.* Gymn. Cologne; Univs. Bonn, Würzburg, Berlin. M.D. (Berl.) 1865; G.M.R. 1907.

Books.—"Evol., Obstet. and Gynaec. in Writings of Hippocrates," 1897; "Hist. of Obstet.," 1906.

FAULDS, HENRY, *late* Surg. Supt., Tsukiji Hosp., Tokyo, Japan.

36, Lichfield St., Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng.

B. 1843, Beith, Scot. *Educ.* Beith Acad.; Anderson's Coll., Glasgow. Lic. Roy. Fac. Physicians and Surg., Glasgow, 1871. *Soc.*—Sociol.; Roy. Archaeol. Inst.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst.

Book.—"Guide to Finger-Print Identific.;" "Dactylography," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Skin Furrows of Hand" (*Nature*, 1880); "Dactyloscopy" (*St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.*, 1904); "Finger-marks in Pre-hist. Pottery" (*Staffords. Sentinel*, 1905); "Hist. of Use of Finger-Prints" (*Knowledge*, 1911).

FAULL, JOSEPH HORACE, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

B. 1870, L'Anse, Mich. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, Harvard. B.A. (Tor.) 1898; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; F.A.A.; Amer. Phytopath.; Bot. Amer.

Contrib.—Various on anat. of ferns, cytology and morphol.

FAUST, EDWIN STANTON, Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. of Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1870, Baltimore, U.S.A. B.A. (Hopkins) 1890; M.Sc. (Strass.) 1898; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1893. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Soc. Med. and Nat. Sci., Brussels. *Late* Assist. in Physiol. Chem., Hopkins Med. Sch.; Assist. in Pharmacol., Strassburg.

Book.—"Animal Poisons," 1896. *Contrib.* on Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap. to *Archiv. f. Exp. Path. u. Pharm.*

FAVARO, ANTONIO, Nobile, Prof. of Graph. Statics and Hist. of Maths., Univ. Padua, Kt. Commr. of several Ital. and foreign orders. Padua (Nov.—April); Fiesso d'Artico, Venice, Italy (May—Oct.).

B. 1847, Padua. *Educ.* Padua Univ.; Sch. for Engrng., Turin; Zurich. D. Maths. (Padua); C.E. (Turin). *Soc.*—Roy. Inst. Venice; Roy. Hist. Inst. Rome; Acad. Crusea, Florence; Acads. in Austria, Germany, Holland, Mexico, Russia.

400 papers and vols. concer. maths. and hist. of sci. Galileo's works, 20 vols., 1890—1909, National edn.

FAVORSKI, ALEXEJ E., Ord. Prof. of Technol. and Tech. Chem., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russ.

FAWCETT, E. A. S., M.I.C.E.; Deputy Chief Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

FAWCETT, EDWARD, Prof. of Anat. and Dean of Fac. of Med. in Univ. of Bristol, Eng.; Examr. in Anat., Univ. of Leeds.

B. 1867, Blencowe, Cumberland. *Educ.* Blencowe Gram. Sch., Edin. Univ. M.D. (Edin. Gold Med.) 1906. *Soc.*—Anat. *Late* Demons. Anat., Surgeon's House, Edin., and Yorks. Coll., Leeds; Hon. Pres. Anat. Sect. Internat. Med. Cong., Buda Pesth; Long Fox Lect., 1909; Arris and Gale Lect., R.C.S., 1912.

Contrib.—"Develop. of Human (1) Sphenoid, (2) Palate Bone, (3) Maxilla, (4) Chondrocranium" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*).

FAWITT, CHARLES EDWARD, Prof. of Chem., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., Austral.

B. 1878, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow, Edinburgh, Leipzig, London, Birmingham, Aachen.

B.Sc. (Lond.) 1901; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1904; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1902; 1851 Exhibr., 1900—02; Carnegie Research F., 1903—04. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Mem. Roy., N.S.W. *Late Lect. Chem., Glasgow Univ., 1904—08.*

Book.—"Tables for Students; Quant. Chem. Anal.," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Decomp. of Urea" (*Z. Phys. Chem.*, 1902); "Phys.-Chem. of Amide Group" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1904); "Decomp. of Dimethylurea" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1905); "Viscos. at High Temperatures" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1908).

FAXON, WALTER, Cur. in Charge of Invertebrate Dept., Mus. of Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ.

Lexington, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1848. A.B. 1871, B.Sc. 1872, Sc.D. 1878 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Ornithol. Union; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Biol. *Late Assist. Prof. of Zool., Harvard.*

FAY, HENRY, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Mass. Inst. of Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Cons. Metallog. to Watertown Arsenal.

B. 1868, Williamsburg, Pa. *Educ. Pub. Schs., Altoona, Pa.; Lafayette Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.M. (Lafay.) 1892; Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1895. Late Assist., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1893—95; Instr. 1895, Assist. Prof. 1900, Assoc. Prof. 1905—07, M.I.T.*

Contrib.—"Microsc. investig. of broken steel rails; manganese sulphide as a source of danger" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Testing Materials*, 1908—09); "Causes of failures of metals" (*ib.*, 1911); and on properties of steel, alloys of Tellurium, and anal. chem.

FAYE, ANTON LUDVIG, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci. *Late Col. and Chief Comdr. of Sanitary Branch of Service of Norweg. Army; M.D. Universitets gt. 12, Christiania, Norway.*

Contrib. on anthrop. and hist. of med.

FAYOLLE, ALBERT LOUIS VICTOR MARCEL, Expert Chem. for Court of Appeal of Paris and Seine Tribunal; Direc. of Central Lab. of Med. and Hyg. Products, Ec. Sup. Pharmacy, Paris.

4, Avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris, France.

B. 1867, Paris. Pharmacist; Off. Pub., Instruc.; Off. Mérite Agric.; Chev. du Cambodge.

Books.—"Adulter. of Food," 6 vols., jty. (crowned by Acad. of Med.).

FEARNSIDES, W. G., Sorby Prof. of Geol., Univ. Sheffield, Eng. *Late Fell. and Lect. in Nat. Sci., Sidney Sussex Coll., and Dem. in Petrol., Univ. Cambridge.*

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVIĆ, Prof. of Mineral, Inst. of Mines (Gornyi Inst.) of the Empress Catherine II.

Vassili Ostrov, St. Petersburg, Eng.

Hon. Mem. Mineral. Soc., Lond.

FEDTSCHENKO, BORIS, Chief Bot., Imper. Bot. Garden, St. Petersburg, Russia; Chief, Bot. Survey of Colonial Dept., Russia; Ed. *J. Russe de Bot.*, since 1908.

B. 1872, Leipzig, Ger. *Educ. Gymn. and Univ., Moscow. Mag. Bot. (Dorpat) 1905. Soc.*—Numerous at Petersburg, Moscow, Kasan, Orenburg, Omsk, Ekaterinburg, Paris, Le Mans, Berlin, Reims.

Books.—"Flora of European Russia," (jty.); "Conspectus Florae Turkestanicae" (jty.); "Flora of Asiatic Russia" (jty.).

FEER, E., Prof. of Children's Dis., Zurich Univ., Switz.

FEHLING, HERMANN, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1847, Stuttgart. *Educ. Gymn. and Tech. Sch. Stuttgart; Univs. Tübingen, Leipzig, Vienna, London, Edinburgh M.D. (Leip.), 1872.*

FEHR, HENRI, Prof. of Algebra and Geom., Geneva Univ.

Route de Florissant 110, Geneva, Switz.

FEIJÃO, O., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

FELDMANN, ERNEST, Chemist.

92, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1874, Nottingham. *Educ. Univ. Coll., Nottingham; Zurich. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1893; Ph.D. (Basle) 1898. Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Faraday; Dyers and Colourists (on Counc.). *Late Chem., Levinstein, Manchester; Clayton Aniline Co., Manchester; Brooke, Simpson, Lond.; Stearn Elec. Lamp Co., Ltd.*

Books.—Revision of Allen's "Commer. Org. Anal.," Dyestuff Sect., 1911 (with others); Trans. "Molinari, Inorg. Chem.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Colloidal Barium Sulphate" (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1908); "Colloidal Dyestuffs" (*J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists*, 1908).

Metal-filament lamps; Coal-tar dyestuffs; Combust. of gaseous mixtures.

FEIST, F., Priv. Doz. of Chem., Univ. Kiel; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Düsterbrook 126, Kiel, Ger.

FEJÉR, LEOPOLD, Ord. Prof., since 1911, of Math., Univ. Budapest.

Falk Miksa utca 15, Budapest V., Hungary.

B. 1880, Pécs. *Educ. Educ. Pécs, Budapest, Berlin, Göttingen, Paris. Ph.D. (Budapest) 1902. Soc.*—Corresp. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Mat. Palermo (Counc.); Math. Phys. Budapest (Sec.). *Late Priv. Doz. 1905, Extraord. Prof. 1911, Kolozsvár.*

Books.—"Singularity of Fourier's Series," in Fr. 1911; "Harmonic Functions," jty. in Ger. 1911. *Contrib.*—"Res. on Fourier's Series" (*Math. Annalen*, 1904); "Laplace's Series" (*ib.*, 1909); "Least absolute root of algeb. eqn." (*ib.*, 1908); "Stability and lability of a material point in a resisting medium" (*Crelle J.*, 1906).

FELBER, THEODOR, Prof. at Zurich Fed. Tech. Hochsch.

Klosbachstr., 139, Zurich, Switz.

B. 1849, Sursec. *Educ. Cantonal Sch., Lucerne; Zurich Polytech.; Nat. Sch. of Waters and Forests, Nancy. Zurich Diploma, 1869; Geometer. Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Swiss Forest and Agric. Assocs.; Mem. of Geog.-Ethnog. Soc., Zurich. *Late Forest Insp. in Schwyz, Herisau and Winterthur.*

Books.—"Dis. and Accident Insur. in Forestry and Agric.," "Guide to Surv. and Valuation of Real Estates"; "Nature and Cultiv. in Woods"; "Swiss Forest Calendar"; "Coal Form. in Switz."

FELDBAUS, FRANZ M., Ed., *Quellen-forsch. z. Geschichte d. Tech. u. d. Naturwiss.*, Berlin, Ger.

FELDMANN, CLARENCE, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Tech. Coll., Delft.

Rotterdamse Weg 2d, Delft, Holland.

B. 1867, New York. *Educ. Bavaria; Coll. Darmstadt. E.E. 1888, Prof. 1904 (Darmstadt). Late Lect., Darmstadt, 1902—05.*

Books.—"Transformers," 1894; Transl.

Blakesley's "Alternating Currents," 1891; "Hdbk. of Elec. Lighting," jtly., 1898, 3rd edn. 1907.

FELIX, JOHANNES, Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Univ. Leipzig.

Gellertstr. 3, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1859, Leipzig. *Educ.* Univs. Erlangen, Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Alzate, Mexico; Roy. Sax. Sci.; Ger. Geol.; Corresp. Roy. Hung. Geol.

Book.—"Geol. and Palaeont. of Mexico," jtly., 3 pts., 1889—99.

FELIX, W., Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Zurich Univ., Switz.

FELT, EPHRAIM PORTER, State Entom. of New York; Ed. *J. Econ. Entom.*

New York State Museum, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Salem, Mass. *Educ.* Mass. Agric. Coll.; Cornell Univ. B.Sc. (Mass.) 1891; D.Sc. (Cornell) 1894. *Soc.* Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom. (P.P.); Entom. Washington; Hon. Mem. Entom. Ontario; Fell. Entom. Amer.; F.M. Entom. Fr.; Nat. Geog. *Late* Teacher of Sci., Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., 1893—95; Assist. to State Entom., 1895—98.

Books.—"Insects Affecting Park and Woodland Trees," N.Y. State Mus. Mem. 8, 2 vols., 1905—06; etc.

FENNEMAN, NEVIN M., Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.; Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.

B. 1865, Lima, U.S.A. *Educ.* Tiffin, O., and Chicago Univ. B.A. (Heid.) 1883; M.A. 1899; Ph.D. 1901 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Geol. Amer.; Assoc. Amer. Geog. (Treas.).

Bulletins publ. by U.S. Geol. Sur. and State Sur. of Wis. and Ill.

FENTON, HENRY JOHN HORSTMAN, F.R.S.; Lect. in Chem., Cambridge Univ.; M.A.; Sc.D.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.

19, Brookside, Cambridge, Eng.

FÉNYI, JULIUS, S.J., Direc. of the Haynald Observ., Kaloosa, Hungary.

B. 1845, Sopron. *Educ.* Sopron. Fell. Pontif. Acad. Nuovi Lincei; Fell. Ital. Spectrosc. and num. Astron. Soc.

Book.—"Publ. of Haynald Observ.," Nos. 4—10. *Contrib.*—"New Theory of Sun Phenom.," etc., to *Astron. Nachr.*, *Astrophys. J.*, *Mem. d. Spettros. Ital.*

FERGOLA, EMANUELE, Ital. Senator; Prof. Emerit. of Astron.; Ex. Direc. of Observ., late Rector, Univ. Naples.

Via dei Mille 74, Naples, Italy.

B. 1830, Naples. *Soc.*—Roy. Naples (P.P.); Inst. Encouragem. Naples (P.P.); Acad. Pontaniana (P.P.); Acad. Lincei; XL; Acad. Turin; Inst. Venice. *Late* Prof. of Higher Anal. and Astron., Naples.

Contrib. on Astron. and higher math. to *Ott. e. Rend. Accad. Napoli*, *Lincei*, *XL*, *Giorn. Mat. di Battaglini*, etc.

FERGUSON, H. L., Prof. of Ophthalm., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.

FERGUSON, JOHN, Prof. of Phem., Univ., Glasgow, Scot.

13, Newton Place, Glasgow, Scot.

Educ. High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow. M.A. (Glas.). Hon. LL.D. (St. And.); F.I.C., 1878 (P.V.-P.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; F.S.A. Lond. and Scot.; Hon. Mem. Imper. Milit. Acad. Med., St. Petersburg; Mem. Hist. Med. and Nat. Sci., Ger.; F.M. Fr. Archaeol.; etc.

Book.—"Bibliotheca Chemica," 2 vols., 1906. *Arts.* on hist. of Chem. and technol., in "Encyc. Brit.," "Pop. Encyc." *Contrib. to Proc. and Trans.* of various socs.

FERGUSON, MARGARET CLAY, Prof. of Bot., Wellesley Coll., Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Phelps, N.Y. *Educ.* Orleans, N.Y.; Clifton, N.Y.; Genesee Wesleyan Sem.; Wellesley Coll.; Cornell Univ. B.A. 1899, Ph.D. 1901 (Cor.). *Soc.*—Sigma Xi; Bot. Amer.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late* Instr. Bot., Cornell; Assoc. Prof., Wellesley Coll.

Book.—"Value of Sci. Training." *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Pollen Tube and Div. of Generative Nucleus in Certain Species of Pines" (*Annals Bot.*, 1901); "Germ. of Spora of *Agaricus campestris*" (U.S. Dept. of Agric. Bureau of Plant, *Bull.* 16, 1902); "Life Hist. of Pinus, with Spec. Ref. to Sporogenesis" (*Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1904).

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, Supt., Geol. Survey of India, Calcutta, India.

B. 1880, London. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci. and Roy. Sch. Mines, London. A.R.S.M. 1901; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Asiatic, Bengal; Min. and Geol. Inst., India. *Late* Assist. and Deputy Supt. 1903—10, Curator 1905—07, Geol. Survey of India.

Contrib.—"Manganese-ore deposits of India" (*Mem. Geol. Survey of India*, 1909); "Petrology and manganese-ore deposits of Chhindwara district, Centr. Prov." (*Records Geol. Survey India*, 1906); "Quinquennial Rev. of mineral production in India for years 1904—1908" (*Records, Geol. Survey India*, 1909); "Origin of meteorites" (*J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, 1912).

Disc. several new minerals.

FERNALD, CHARLES HENRY, Prof. of Zool. and Direc. of Grad. Sch., Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1838, Mt. Desert, Me. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Me., Wesleyan Sem., Penikese Isle (under Agassiz). M.A. (Bowdoin) 1871; Ph.D. (Maine) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Assoc. Essen Entom.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Entom. Lond. *Late* Ensign, U.S. Navy, 1862—65; Princ. Litchfield Acad., 1865; Houlton Acad., 1865—76; Prof. Nat. Hist., Univ. Me., 1871—85; Prof. Zool., Mass. Agric. Coll., 1886—1910; Direc. Post-grad. Dept., Mass. Agric. Coll., 1895—1910.

Books.—"Tortricidae of N. Amer.," "Butterflies of Maine," "The Gypsy Moth," "Crambidae of N. Amer.," "Genera of the Tortricidae and their Types," "Grasses of Maine," "Pterophoridae of N. Amer.," "Pyralidae of N. Amer.," "Orthopterae of New Eng." *Contrib.*—Numerous for 40 years.

FERNALD, MERRITT LYNDON, Assist. Prof. of Bot., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., since 1905; Assoc. Ed. *Rhodora*, since 1899.

B. 1873, Orono, Me. B.Sc. (Harv.) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Acad.; Bot. Amer.; Amer. Antiq.

Book.—"Gray's New Man. of Bot.," 1908 (jtly.). *Contrib.*—"Plants of Wineland the Good" (*Rhodora*, 1910); "Bot. Exped. to Newfoundland and Labrador" (*Ib.*, 1912).

FERNANDES COSTA, M., Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

FERNANDEZ, JUAN SANTOS, Pres. of Havana Acad. Sci., Cuban Soc. for Prev. of

Cruelty to Animals, Ophthalmo-Laryng. Soc. of Cuba, and Bd. of Trustees of Havana Univ. Prado 105, Havana, Cuba.

B. 1847, Alacranes. *Educ.* Havana, Madrid, Paris. M.D. (Madr.) 1872. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Amer. Acad. Ophthalm.; Amer. Obstet. Assoc.; Fr. Ophthalm.; Mexico Acad. Med., etc. *Late Mem.* Cuban Bd. of Health and Pub. Instruct.; Ed. of many J.

Contrib.—"Observ. in 35 Years in Cuba on Ophthalm." (Address to Amer. Acad. Ophthalm., N.Y.). Founder and Ed. of *Cronica Med.-Chir. de la Habana*.

Paludism, eye disturbances produced by alcohol and tobacco.

FERNANDEZ NAVARRO, LUCAS, Prof. of Miner. and Crystall., Univ. Madrid.

B. 1869, Guadalajara, Spain. D.Sc. (Madrid). *Soc.*—Roy. Span. Nat. Hist.; Span. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late Conserv.*, Nat. Sci. Mus., Madrid; Prof. of Nat. Hist., Inst. of Secondary Educ., Soria y Almeria.

Books.—"Crystallog." 1901; "Geol. Observns. in Isle of Hierro," 1908; "Volcanic Erupt. of Teneriffe, Nov., 1909," 1911; "Geol. Studies in Rif," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Measurem. of microsc. Dihedral crystals" (*Rev. Acad. Ciencias Madrid*, 1905).

FERNBACH, AUGUSTE, Prof. at Pasteur Inst., Paris; Lect. of Biol. Chem., Paris Univ.

B. 1860, Paris. D.Sc. (Paris). *Soc.*—Fr. Chir.; Ger. Chem.; Hon. Mem. Inst. of Brewing, Amer. Inst. Brewing, Swedish Brewers' Soc.

Arts.—"Fermentation" ("Chem. Dic. Würtz."). *Contrib.*—"Researches on Saccharase" (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, 1890); "Saccharific. of Starch" (*Ann. de la Brasserie*, 1899); "Coaguln. of Starch" (with J. Wolff) (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, 1904). Ed. *Ann. de la Brasserie* since 1898.

Disc. Amylocoagulase and tannase; Bactericidal action of yeast extracts; Action of phosphates on enzymes.

FERNET, CHARLES ALEXIS, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Med. Path. Sect.); Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

B. 1838.

FERRANTI, SEBASTIAN Z. DE, President, Inst. E.E.

Grindelford Bridge, Sheffield, Eng.

FERRAZ de CARVALHO, A., Prof. of Geog., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

FERRÉ, Prof. of Exper. Med., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

FERREE, CLARENCE ERROL, Prof. of Exper. Psych. and Direc. of Psych. Lab., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., U.S.A.

B. Sidney, O. M.A. 1901, M.S. 1902 (Ohio Wesleyan); Ph.D. (Cornell) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Amer. Illum. Engrng.; Amer. Med. Assoc. (Mem. Comm. on Vision). *Late Instr.* in Phys. and Psych., Univ. Arizona, 1906—07.

Contrib.—"Exper. exam. of phenomena usually attributed to fluctuation of attention" (*Amer. J. Psych.*, 1906); "Intermittence of minimal visual sensations" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Streaming phenomenon" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Tests for efficiency of stimuli in which new colour is sensed" (*Psych. Rev.*, 1912).

FERRERI, GHERARDO, Ord. Prof. of Oto-Rhino- and Laryngol. and Direc. of Clin., Univ. Rome, Italy.

FERRIER, Sir DAVID, F.R.S.; Emerit. Prof.

of Neuropath.; Cons. Physician, King's Coll. Hosp., and Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed; Fell. King's Coll., Lond.

34, Cavendish Sq., London, W.

B. 1843, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Heidelberg. M.A. (Aber.) 1863; M.D. (Edin.) 1870; LL.D. (Aber. and Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1877; Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1892. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Med. Turin and Soc. Psychol. and Physiol.; Hon. Mem. Med. Russia, Neurol. Philadelphia, Ger. Nerv., Roy. Med. Edin.; Corresp. Mem. Biol. Paris; Laureate of Fr. Inst., 1878; Roy. Soc. Marshall Prize 1883, Baly Medal, 1887, Roy. Medal, 1890; Edin. Univ. Cameron Prize, 1891.

Books.—"Comp. Anat. of Corp. Quad." (Gold Med. Thesis, 1870); "Exper. Researches in Cereb. Physiol. and Path." 1873; "Functions of Brain," 1876 and 1886; *Gulst. Lects.* on "Localis. of Cereb. Dis.," 1878; *Croon. Lects.* on "Cereb. Localis.," 1890; "Regional Diag. of Cereb. Dis.," "Allbutt's Syst. of Med.," 1899; "Heart and Nerv. Syst." (Harv. Orat. R.C.P., 1902); "Tabes Dorsalis" (Luml. Lect. R.C.P., 1906). *Contrib.*—"Localis. of Function in Brain" (with W. A. Turner) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1875); "Effects of Lesions of Cerebellum, etc." (*Ib.*, 1895 and 1898).

Cereb. localisation.

FERRIER, R. M., M.Sc. M. Inst. C.E., Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. of Bristol, Eng.

FERRIS, HARRY BURR, Prof. of Anat, Yale Univ.

395, St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1865, Old Greenwich, Conn. B.A., M.D. (Yale). *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Conn. Acad.; Conn. State Med. Soc.

Art.—"Cerebro-Spinal Fluid" in Buck's Ref. Handb. *Contrib.*—"Chronic Internal Hydrocephalus with Absence of Optic Chiasm" (*Yale Med. J.*); "Cell Div. in Carcinoma" (*Ib.*); "Present Status of Neurone Theory" (*Psychol. Bull.*, 1911).

FERRY, ERVIN SIDNEY, Prof. of Phys., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A., since 1899.

B. 1868, Croydon, N.H. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Upsala. B.Sc. (Cor.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Electrochem.; Fr. Phys.

FERRY, F. C., Prof. of Math., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1868. Ph.D.; Sc.D.

FESSLER, JULIUS, Prof. of Med., Univ. Munich; Surg. on State Railway.

Uhlandstr. 1/0, Munich, Ger.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Bamberg, Munich. M.D. 1885; Prof. 1908. *Soc.*—Munich Med. Assoc.; Morphol. Soc.

Books.—"Elasticity of Joints"; "Torsion of Joints"; "Handbk. Sick-nursing"; "Ger. War Ambulance"; "Effect of Small-pointed Bullets"; "Red Cross in Boer War," 1900. *Contrib.* to *Deutsch. Aerztezschr.*, *Zschr. f. Chirurg.*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, E. P., Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

FEUSSNER, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Marburg, Ger.

FEWKES, JESSE WALTER, Ethnologist, Bur. of Amer. Ethnol., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C.

Forest Glen, Maryland, U.S.A.

B. 1850, Newton, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard, Cambridge, Leipzig. M.A., Ph.D. (Harv.) 1877. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Anthrop., Washington; Amer. Anthrop. (Pres.); Berlin Ethnol. *Late Assist. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, Cambridge, Mass., 1880—90; Sec. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1888—90.

Contrib.—"Snake Ceremonials at Walpi" (*J. Amer. Ethnol. and Arch.*, 1894); "Archaeol. Exped. to Arizona" (*Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol.*, 1898); "Aborigines of Porto Rico and Neighbouring Islands" (*ib.*, 1907); "Antiq. of Mesa Verde, Cliff Palace" (*Bull. Bur. Amer. Ethnol.*, 51, 1911).

Excav. and repair of Casa Grande, Arizona; Spruce Tree House and Cliff Palace, Mesa Verde Nat. Park, Colorado.

FINCH, BENJAMIN TRAILL, C.I.E.; *late Direc.-in-Chief, Indo-European Teleg. Dept.*, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; *Hon. Fell. Zool. Soc.*, Lond.

Park Lodge, 1, Vanbrugh Park Rd. West, Blackheath, London, S.E.

FIBIGER, J., Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

FICK, RUDOLF ARMIN, Prof. of Anat. and Direc. Anat. Inst., Univ. Innsbruck. Siebererstr. 5, Innsbruck, Austria.

B. 1866, Zurich. *Educ.* Würzburg, Marburg, Zurich, Erlangen, Leipzig. M.D. *Soc.*—Vienna Med. Assoc.; Leipzig Med.; Prague Ger. Med. Assoc. *Late Extraord. Prof.* at Leipzig.

Books.—"Collected Works of A. Fick," 1903—05; "Handbk. of Joint and Muscle Movements," 3 vols., 1904—11. *Contrib.*—"New Ophthalmotonometer" (*Verh. Phys. Med. Ges. Würzb.*, 1888); "Fertilis. of Axolotl" (*Zeitschr. f. Wiss. Zool.*, 1893); "Comp. Anat. Study of Orangoutan" (*Archiv. f. Anat.*, 1895); "Individual Plasma" (*Lancet*, 1907).

First descrip. of behaviour of middle piece of spermium in ovum of vertebrates.

FICKENDEY, ERNST, Direc. of Exper. Sta. for Land Cultiv., Viktoria, Cameroons, W. Africa.

B. 1878, Uthmöden. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin and Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.).

Contrib. to *Landw. Vers.*, *J. Landw.*, *Amstbl. f. Kameroun*, *Tropenpflanzer*, *Zeitschr. f. Angew. Chem.*, *Zeitschr. f. Kolloide*, on cocoa, caoutchouc, etc.

FICKER v. **FELDBAUS**, **HEINZ**, Extraord. Prof. of Meteorol., Graz Univ., Aust.

FIEDLER, C. L. ALFRED, Geh. Med. Rat; Physician in Ord. and Head Surg. at Munic. Hosp., Dresden.

Stallstr. 1, Dresden, II., Ger.

B. 1835. *Educ.* Univ. Leipzig. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

FIELD, Sir (ARTHUR) MOSTYN, Admiral, K.C.B., F.R.S., Admiralty Repres. on Port of London Authority; Acting Conserv. of River Mersey; Commr. under Pilotage Act, 1913.

Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants, Eng.

B. 1855, Braybrooke. *Educ.* Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross, and H.M.S. *Britannia*. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late Hydrographer of Navy*, 1904—09; Brit. Govt. Delegate for Nav. Sect. of Amer. Internat. Sci. Cong., 1910.

Book.—"Hydrographical Surveying." *Arts.*—"Sextant," "Sounding," "Nautical Surveying" (*Encyc. Brit.*, 10th edn.). *Contrib.*—"A Method for Determin. of Time by Equal Altitudes of Two Stars on Opposite Sides

of Meridian" (*Monthly Notices, Roy. Astron. Soc.*); "The Parilograph" (*Nature*, 1910); "The Altazimetro" (*Naut. Mag.*, 1911).

Joint patentee with Cust of a pneumatic self-recording Tide Gauge; An instrument for accurate determin. of rise and fall of tide from a ship at anchor.

FIELD, HERBERT HAVILAND, Pres. and Direc. of Concilium Bibliographicum, Zurich; Trustee, Internat. Inst. Bibliog., Brussels; Hon. Assist. Zool. Mus.

Kölliker Str. 9, Zürich, Switz.

B. 1868, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Brooklyn Polytech.; Univs. Harvard, Freiburg, Leipzig, Paris. M.A. 1890, Ph.D. 1891 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Leipzig Nat.; Mem. Zool. Switz., Ger., Fr. and Italy; Ger. Anat.; Fr. Anat.; Swiss and Zurich Nat.; F.A.A.

Book.—Ed. of *Bibliographia Zoologica. Contrib.* on verteb. embryol. and on bibliog.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, Imp. Meteorologist, Simla, India.

B. 1872, Lond. M.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.); A.M.I.E.E.

FIELD, PETER, Assist. Prof. of Maths., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

1054, Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A. B. 1876, Mitchell Co., Ia. M.S. (Minn.) 1897; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1902.

Book.—"Anal. Mech." (jtl.) 1912. *Contrib.*—"Quintic curves" (*Amer. J. Math.* and *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*); "Circuits of plane curve" (*Math. Ann.*, 1909).

FIELDNER, ARNO C., Chem. in Charge, Fuels Chem. Lab., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Ney, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ. B.Sc. (Ohio) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. *Late Chem.*, Amer. Zinc and Chem. Co.

Contrib.—"Some Variations in Determination of Volatile Matter in Coal" (*J. Indust. and Engng. Chem.*, 1910); "Anal. Coal and Coke" (*Bur. Mines Tech. Paper 8*).

FIELDS, JOHN CHARLES, F.R.S. (1913); Prof. of Math., Univ. Toronto, Canada.

B. 1863, Hamilton, Ont. *Educ.* Hamilton Colleg. Inst.; Univs. Toronto, Johns Hopkins, Paris, Göttingen, Berlin. B.A. (Tor.) 1884; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1887. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; London Math.; Fr. Math. *Late Fell.* Johns Hopkins Univ., 1885—89; Prof. of Math., Allegheny Coll., 1889—92; Lect., Toronto Univ., 1902—05.

Book.—"Theory of Algebraic Functions of a Complex Variable," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Reduction of gen. Abelian integ." (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1901); "Complementary theorem" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1910); "Algeb. proofs of Riemann-Roch theorem and of independence of conditions of adjointness" (*Acta Math.*, 1902); "Forms for the Abelian integrals" (*Crelle's J.*, 1904).

FILEHNE, WILHELM, Geh. Med. Rat; *late Ord. Prof.* of Pharmacol., Direc. of Pharmacol. Inst., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

Witzleben-Platz 5, Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1844, Posen. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg. M.D. 1866. *Soc.*—Hon. For. Corresp., Fr. Therap.; For. Corresp., Acad. Paris; C.M., Erlangen Phys.-Med.

FILGATE, W. T. MACARTNEY, Inspec., Dept. Tech. Instr. (Industries), 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

- FILON, LOUIS N. GEORGE**, F.R.S., Goldsmid Prof. of App. Math. and Mech., Univ. of London. "Lynton," Haling Pk. Rd., Croydon, Surrey, Eng.
- B. 1875, St. Cloud, France. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond.; King's Coll., Camb. M.A. Gold Med., 1898; D.Sc. Granville Scholarship, 1902 (Lond.); B.A. (Cantab.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Lond. Math.; Phil. Cantab. *Late* 1851 Exhib. Res. Scholar; Assist. Prof. of App. Maths., and then of Pure Maths., Univ. Coll., Lond.
- Book.*—"Intro. to Projective Geom." *Contrib.*—"Resist. to Torsion of certain Forms of Shafting" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1899); "Elastic Equilib. of Circ. Cylinders" (*ib.*, 1902); "Approx. Solution for Bending of a Beam of Rectangular Cross-sect." (*ib.*, 1903); "Dispersion in Artificial Double Refraction" (*ib.*, 1907).
- Math.* Theory of Elasticity; Double refraction produced in transparent materials by stress.
- FINDLAY, ALEXANDER**, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, Wales; Examr. in Phys. Chem., Inst. of Chem.
- B. 1874, Johnshaven, Scotl. *Educ.* Aberdeen Gram. Sch.; Univs. of Aberdeen and Leipzig. M.A. (Aber.) 1895. D.Sc. (Aber.) 1902. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1900; F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late* Lect. Phys. Chem., Univ. Birmingham.
- Books.*—"Phase Rule and its Applications"; "Phys. Chem. and its Applications in Med. and Biol. Sci."; "Pract. Phys. Chem."; *Trans.* Ostwald's "Principles of Inorg. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Theory of Fractional Precipitation" (*Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.*, 1900); "Influence of Hydroxyl and Alkoxy Groups on Velocity of Saponific." (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1905, 1909); "Influence of Colloids on Absorp. of Gases in Water" (*ib.*, 1910).
- FINE, HENRY BURCHARD**, Prof. of Math., and Dean of Dept. of Sci., Princeton Univ., U.S.A.
- B. 1858, Chambersburg, Pa. *Educ.* Univs. Princeton, Leipzig. A.B. (Prince.) 1880; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1885; LL.D. (Williams) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Phil.
- Books.*—"Number System of Algebra"; "Coll. Algebra"; "Co-ord. Geom." (with H. D. Thompson).
- FINGER, ERNST**, Prof. of Dermatol. and Venereal Diseases, Vienna Univ.
- Spiegelgasse 10, Vienna, Aust.
- B. 1856, Prague. *Educ.* Prague, Vienna. M.D. 1878; Prof. 1904; Hon. and Corresp. Mem. of many Med. Socs. in Amer., Fr., Italy, Ger. and Aust.
- Books.*—"Syphilis and Venereal Dis." 1885, 6th edn, 1907; "Gonorrhoea," 1888, 6th edn, 1908; "Skin Diseases," 1907. *Contrib.* 150.
- FINGER, HERMANN**, Ord. Prof. of Org. Chem., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.
- Rückertstr. 21, Darmstadt, Ger.
- FINGER, JOSEF**, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of App. Math., Tech. Sch., and Priv. Doz. in Anal. Mech., Univ. Vienna.
- Allegasse 35, Vienna, IV., Austria.
- B. 1841, Pilsen, Bohemia. *Educ.* Univ. Prague. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- FINKLER, D.**, Prof. of Hyg., Bonn Univ., Ger.
- Wörthstr. 10, Bonn, Ger.
- FINLAY, DAVID WHITE**, Physician to King George in Scotl.
- 23, Dundonald Rd., Glasgow.
- B. 1840, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow and Vienna. B.A. 1860; M.D.; C.M. 1864 (Glas.); F.R.C.P. 1885; LL.D. (Yale) 1901; F.R.S.E.
- Late* Physician to Middlesex Hosp., Lond.; Cons. Physician to Scot. Hosp. and Roy. Caledonian Asy., Lond.; Prof. of Med., Univ. of Aberdeen, till 1912.
- Arts.*—"Pneumothorax" in "Allbutt's and Rolleston's Sys. of Med.," 1909; and in Fowler's "Dict. of Pract. Med." *Contrib.*—"Tubercular Periton. and Double Pleurisy—Recovery" (*Trans. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1891); "Rheumatic Pericarditis with Delirium" (*ib.*, 1890); "Some Points in Pneumothorax" (*Scot. Med. and Surg. J.*, 1899); "Tuberculous Pyopneumothorax treated by Incision and Removal of Ribs" (*Trans. Clin. Soc., Lond.*, 1904).
- FINLEY, F. G.**, Prof. of Clin. Med., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.
- FINN, FRANK**, *late* Dep.-Supt., Indian Museum, Calcutta. B.A.; Hon. F.Z.S.
- 35, St. George's Rd., Regent's Park, S.W.
- FINSCH, OTTO**, Prof.; Ethnog. and Zool., Braunschweig.
- Altewiekring 19b, Braunschweig, Ger.
- B. 1839. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- FINSTERWALDER, SEBASTIAN**, Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.
- FIPPIN, ELMER OTTERBEIN**, Prof. of Soil Tech., N.Y. State Coll. of Agric. at Cornell Univ.; Mem. and Sec. of Amer. Com. on Soil Classific.
- 103, College Place, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
- B. 1879, Columbus, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ. and Cornell Univ. B.Sc. (Agr.) Ohio State Univ. *Soc.*—Amer. Agron.; Organizer and P. of N.Y. State Drainage Assoc. *Late* Sci. Assist. U.S. Dept. Agric. in Soils work.
- Books.*—Jt. Author, "Principles of Soil Management," 1909; 10 reprints. Soil Surv. Investig., U.S. Dept. Agr. Drainage and other bulls. Cornell Expt. Sta. *Contrib.*—"Relation of Soil Survs. to Crop Survs." (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 1907—09); "Study of Soil Granulation" (*ib.*, 1910).
- FIREMAN, PETER**, Manufacturing Chemist. Alexandria, Va., U.S.A.
- B. 1863, Lipovetz, Russia. *Educ.* Odessa, Königsberg, Zurich, Berne. Ph.D. (Berne) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Wash. Phil. *Late* Assist. Prof. Chem., George Washington Univ., 1898—1901; Prof. Chem. Mo. Sch. Mines, 1901—02.
- FIRKET, CH.**, Prof. of Patb. Anat. and Histol., Liège Univ., Belgium.
- Place Ste. Veronique 8, Liège, Belgium.
- FISCHEL, ALFRED**, Prof. of Anat. and Embryol., Ger. Univ., Prague.
- Salmgasse, 5, Prague II., Bohemia.
- B. 1868. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- Books.*—"Regen. of Lens," 1900; "Vital Colouring of Freshwater Animals," 1908; "Evol. Research in Embryol. and Path. of Man," 1912. *Arts.* in Encyc. d. mikros. Technik., Encyc. f. Geburtsh., Terminol. d. Entwick.-mech. *Contrib.* on Ctenophos., Teratol., Verteb. column and thorax of man, etc.
- FISCHER, ALFRED**, Prof. of Bot., Basle Univ.
- Schönbeinstr. 6, Basle, Switz.
- FISCHER, BERNHARD**, Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., and Rector of Kiel Univ., Ger.
- FISCHER, EDUARD**, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Kirchenfeldstr. 14, Berne, Switz.

FISCHER, EMIL, Nobel Laureate, 1902; Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Berlin Univ.

Hessische Str. 2, N. 4, Berlin.

B. 1852. *Educ.* Bonn. Ph.D. Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Vict.); Hon. F.R.S.; Hon. F.C.S.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Paris; Hon. Fell. Roy. Inst. G.B.

Purins, proteins, ferments, etc.

FISCHER, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Erlangen, Ger.

B. 1875.

FISCHER, EUGEN, Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Freiburg, Baden, Ger.

B. 1874, Karlsruhe. M.D. (Freib.); Corresp. Mem. Anthropol. Soc., Vienna; Hon. Mem. Anthropol. Soc., Göttingen.

Books.—"Bastard-folk in S.W. Africa," 1911; "Social Anthropol.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Radius and Ulna" (*Zeitschr. Morph. u. Anthropol.*, 1906), etc.

FISCHER, GUSTAV, Prof. at Bern Agric. Sch.

Dahlem, Post Gross-Lichterfelde 3, nr. Berlin, Ger.

B. 1870, Berlin. *Educ.* Wilhelms Gymn., Berlin; Munich; Berlin Tech. Sch. Ph.D.; Reg.-baumeister a. D.

Books.—"Social Bearing of Machines in Agric.," 1902; 4 chapters in "Origin of Agric. Machinery in Ger.," 1910; "Agric. Machines," 1911. Numerous *arts.* in "Landlexikon," 1911.

FISCHER, H. E., Geh. Med. Rat.; Prof. of Surg., Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Berlin; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Brückenallee 35, N.W., Berlin, Ger.

FISCHER, HUGO, Geh. Hofrat.; Prof. of Machine Theory, Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

FISCHER, LOUIS ALBERT, Physicist in Charge, Div. Weights and Measures, Bur. of Standards, Washington.

The Wellington, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. Washington. B.Sc. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Waeh. Phil.; Fr. Phys.

FISCHER, MARTIN H., Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Kiel, Ger. *Educ.* Gram. and S. Div. High Sch., Chicago. M.D. (Rush) 1901. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Clin. Investig.; Amer. Exper. Med. and Biol.; Amer. Med. Assoc. (Research Med., 1912); Cincinnati Acad. Med.; Cinc. Research (Pres. 1912); Hon. Mem. Cinc. Obstet.; Cal. State Med.; etc. *Late Assist. Prof.*, 1903, Univ. California; Prof. of Path., Oakland Coll. Med., 1905—10.

Books.—"Physiol. of Alimentation," 1907; "Œdema" (transl. into Ger. and Russ.), 1910; "Nephritis" (transl. into Ger. and Russ.), 1912; Transl. Cohen's "Phys. Chem. for Physicians and Biol.," 1903; Transl. Pauli's "Phys. Chem. in Service of Med.," 1906. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on chem. behaviour of various colloids and spec. problems of turgor, plasmolysis, œdema, glaucoma, nephritis, hæmolytic, etc., to *Kolloid Zsch., Kolloidchem. Beihefte, Amer. J. Physiol., J. Amer. Med. Assoc., Cinc. Lancet*, etc.

FISCHER, OTTO, Prof. of Chem., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

FISCHER, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Physiol. Phys., Univ. Leipzig.

Berggartenstr. 2, Leipzig, III, Ger.

B. 1861, Altenburg. *Educ.* Univs. Jena,

Munich, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1885. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Acad. Sci. Leipzig.

FISH, JOHN CHARLES LOUNSBURY, Prof. of Railroad Engrng., Stanford Univ., California, U.S.A.

B. 1870, Berlin Heights, O. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. C.E. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Ry. Engrng. Assoc. *Late Divis. Engrng.*, Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Rail.

Books.—"Linear Drawing and Lettering"; "Lettering of Working Drawings"; "Descriptive Geom.," "Co-ordinates of Surveying"; "Earthwork Haul and Overhaul." *Contrib.*—"Maths. of Paper Location of a Railroad" (*Engrng. News*, 1905).

FISH, PIERRE AUGUSTINE, Prof., Vet. Physiol., Cornell.

931, East State St., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Chatham, N.Y. D.Sc. 1894, D.V.M. 1899 (Corn.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.; N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc.

Books.—Lab. Manuals: "Physiol.," "Materia Med.," "Veter. Dose Book and Prescrip. Writing"; "Urine Exam.,"

FISHER, GEORGE EGBERT, Prof. of Math., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Westerlo, N.Y. A.B. (Cornell) 1887; A.M. 1893, Ph.D. 1895 (Penna.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; F.A.A.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo.

FISHER, HENRY WRIGHT, Chief Engrn., Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Youghal, Irel. *Educ.* Westtown, Cornell Univ. M.E. (Cor.) 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Testing Materials; Amer. Electrochem.; W. Penna. Engrs. *Late Mem. Standards Comm. Amer. Inst. E.E.*; P.P. W. Penna. Engrs. Soc., 1900.

Contrib.—"Spark Distances correspond. to diff. Voltages" (Internat. Elec. Cong., St. Louis, 1903); "Power Factor, Capacity, etc., of Rubber-covered Wires" (Amer. Inst. E.E., 1907); "Losses, Indirect Volts, etc., in Lead Cores of Cables" (*Id.*, 1909); "Original Methods of Heating Split Pairs in Cables" (*Id.*, 1908).

Electro-deposition of Beryllium (with R. A. Fessenden), 1897—98.

FISHER, MARTIN LUTHER, Assoc. in Crops in Exper. Sta. and Prof. of Crop Production in Coll. of Agric., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1871, nr. Murray, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Purdue, Wisconsin. B.S. (Purdue); M.S. (Wis.). *Soc.*—Amer. Agron.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Breeders'; Prom. Agric. Sci.

Book.—"Agric. for Common Schs." (with F. A. Cotton); Various Exper. Sta. Bull. (with A. T. Wiancko). *Contrib.*—"Character and Purpose of Elem. Agric. in Ind." (*Nature Study Review*, 1909); "Extent of Elem. Agric. in Ind." (*Id.*, 1909); "Work in Corn Pollination" (*Rept. Ind. Acad. Sci.*, I. 1908, II. 1910, III. 1911).

FISHER, WALTER KENRICK, Assist. Prof. of Zool., Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Ossining, N.Y. *Educ.* Stanford Univ. A.M. 1903, Ph.D. 1906 (Stan.). *Soc.*—Amer. O.U.; Cooper Ornith. Club. *Late Special Field Nat.*, U.S. Biol. Surv., 1897—1901, 1903; Assist. Nat., U.S. Fisheries

Steamer Albatross, 1902, 1904; Ed. *The Condor*, 1902—06.

Book.—"Asteroidea of N. Pacific and Adjacent Waters," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Birds of Laysan and the Leeward Islands, Hawaiian Group" (*Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm.*, 1903); "Anat. of *Lottia gigantea*" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1904); "Star-fishes of Hawaiian Is." (*Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm.*, 1903, 1906); "Holothurians of Hawaiian Is." (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 1907).

FISHER, WALTER WILLIAM, Pub. Analyst for Oxfordshire, Bucks and Berks, City and Co. Borough of Oxford, and Borough of Banbury; Aldrichian Dem. of Chem., Oxford.

5, St. Margaret's Rd., Oxford, Eng.
M.A. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; Pub. Anal. (P.-P.).

FISKE, THOMAS SCOTT, Prof. of Maths., Columbia Univ., since 1897; Acting Dean, Barnard Coll., since 1899; Sec., Bd. of Entrance Exams., Columbia, U.S.A.

B. 1865, New York. A.M. 1886, Ph.D. 1888 (Colum.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (P.-P.); Lond. Math.; Math. Palermo; Assoc. Teachers' Math. Middle States and Md.; F.A.A. *Late Ed. Bull. and Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

Theory of functions, etc.
FITE, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Prof. of Math., Hamilton Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Marion, O. *Educ.* Hillsdale Coll.; Cornell Univ. Ph.D. (Cor.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

FITTICA, FRIEDRICH B., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Marburg, Ger.

B. 1850, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Bonn. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Marburg.

Publ. on black phosphorus, etc.
FITTING, JOHANNES (THEODOR GUSTAV ERNST), Ord. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Bonn. Poppelsdorfer Schloss, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1877, Halle. *Educ.* Gymn. Halle; Univs. Halle, Strassburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1900. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Tübingen, 1903; *Extraord. Prof.*, Strassburg, 1908, Halle, 1910; *Dirac.* of Bot. State Inst., Hamburg, 1911—12.

Books.—"Irritation in Plants," 1907; "Textb. of Bot." *Contrib.*—"Geotropical irritation" (*Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot.*, 1905); "Water Supply and Osmotic Press. of Desert Plants" (*Zachr. f. Bot.*, 1911); "Physiol. of Stopping with caoutchouc" (*Beihefte z. Tropenpfl.*, 1909); etc.

FITZ, REGINALD HEBER, Emeritus Prof. of Theory and Pract. of Physic, Harvard Univ.

18, Arlington St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1843, Chelsea, Mass. A.M. 1867, M.D. 1868, LL.D. 1905 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Assoc. Amer. Physic., etc.

Contrib.—"Perforating Inflamm. of Vermiform Appendix" (*Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physic.*, 1886); "Acute Pancreatitis" (*N.Y. Med. Rec.*, 1889).

FITZGERALD, JOHN GERALD, Assoc. Prof. of Bact., Univ. Cal., U.S.A.
2417, Le Conte Avenue, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1882, Drayton, Ont. *Educ.* Harriston High Sch.; Univs. Toronto, Harvard. M.B. (Toronto) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Can. Med. Assoc.; Cal. Acad. Med.; Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc.

FITZMAURICE, Sir MAURICE, C.M.G.; Chief Engrn. L.C.C.; Lt.-Col. Engrn. and Rail. Staff Corps.

County Hall, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.
B. 1861, Co. Kerry, Irel. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Dublin. M.A., M.A.I. (Dub.). Hon. LL.D. (Birm.) 1909. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E. (Counc.); Mem. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Can. Soc. C.E.; Hon. Mem. Soc. Engrns.; M.R.I.; Mem. Inst. Munic. and County Engrns. *Late engaged on* Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, Nile Dam (Assuan); Engrn. of Rotherhithe Tunnel, Vauxhall Bridge, London Elec. Tramways, Duplication and Extension of London Main Drainage System.

Books.—"Plate Girder Rail. Bridges"; "London Main Drainage"; "London Bridges"; "The Thames and Lea," *Contrib.*—"Forth Bridge" (*Inst. C.E.I.*, 1887); "Blackwall Tunnel" (*Inst. C.E.*, 1897); "Assuan Dam" (*ib.*, 1902); "Tunnel Construct." (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1894).

FITZPATRICK, T. C., Teacher of Phys., Queens' Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

FLAHAULT, CHARLES, Prof. of Bot., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Carré du Roi, 14, Montpellier, Fr.
FLAMM, OSWALD, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Theory and Design of Ships, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

FLAMMARION, CAMILLE, Astronomer, Observ. Juvisy, Paris.

B. 1842, Montigny-le-Roi. *Late in* Paris Observ. and Bur. of Long.; Ed. *Cosmos*, and *Sci. Ed. Le Siècle*; founded *L'Astronomie*, and the *Fr. Astron. Soc.*

Books.—"Plurality of Inhabited Worlds"; "Balloon Voyages"; "Cat. of Double Stars"; "Stars and Curios. of Heaven"; "Mars"; "Popular Astron.," etc.

FLATHER, JOHN JOSEPH, Prof. of Mech. Engrg., Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Glasgow; New Haven. Ph.B. (Yale) 1885; M.M.E. (Corn.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. E.; Amer. Inst. C.E.; A.A.A.S.; Prom. Engrng. *Educ.* *Late Prof. Mech. Engrng.*, Purdue Univ.; *Instr. Mech. Engrng.*, Lehigh Univ.; *Treas.*, Soc. Prom. Engrng. *Educ.*; P.V.-P. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Books.—"Steam Boilers," 1889; "Measurement of Power," 1892; "Rope Driving," 1895; "Kinematics"; "Transmiss. of Power." *Art.*—"Power Production," in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib. to Elec. World, Amer. Machinist, Machinery*, etc.

Dynamometer.
FLECHSIG, PAUL, Geh.-Rat; Prof. of Psychiat. and Direc. of Psychiat. and Nerv. Clin., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D. (Leip.); D.Sc. (Oxon.). Windmühlenweg 20, Leipzig.

FLEINER, WILHELM, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

FLEISCHMANN, ALBERT, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Erlangen. Puchtplatz 9, Erlangen, Bavaria, Ger.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Nuremberg. Ph.D. *Books.*—"Embryol. Expts.," 1889, 1891, 1893; "Textbk. Zool.," 1898; "Descent Theory," 1901; "Darwinian Theory," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Cloaca and Phallus" (*Morphol. Jahrb.*, 1902—06); "Head Region of Amniota" (*ib.*, 1903—12).

FLEISCHMANN, (GUSTAV FRIEDRICH) WILHELM, Geh.-Reg.-Rat, Direc. of Agric. Inst., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

B. 1837, Erlangen. *Educ.* Nuremberg Gymn., Univs. of Erlangen, Würzburg, Munich. Ph.D. (Tüb.) 1861; Prof. 1882; Hon. Mem. Agric. Assocs. Bavaria, Breganz, Holland, and Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., and E. Prussian Dairy Assoc. *Late* Direc. of Realsch., Memmingen and Lindau, 1864—76; Direc. Dairy Exper. Sta., Raden, 1876—86; Ord. Prof., Königsberg Univ., 1886—96.

Books.—"Agric. Repts. in Travel," 1869, 1871; "Dairying," 1876; "Expts. on Milk of 16 Cows," 1891; "Textbk. of Dairying," 1893, 4th edn. 1908, and in Eng. 1896, and Russ. 1900.

FLEMING, DANIEL JOHNSON, Prof. of Phys., Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India.

B. 1877, Ohio, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univs. of Worcester, Columbia, Chicago. M.A. (Columb.) 1902; M.Sc. (Chic.) 1904.

FLEMING, JOHN AMBROSE, F.R.S.; Pender Prof. of Elec. Engrng. in Univ. of London, Gower St., London.

B. 1849, Lancaster. *Educ.* Univ. Coll.; Roy. Sch. Mines; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Hughes Gold Med., Roy. Soc., 1910; Inst. Medal of Inst. E.E., 1903 and 1912. *Soc.*—Phys.; M. Inst. E.E. *Late* Lect. on App. Mechs., Univ. of Cambridge; Prof. Phys., Univ. Coll., Nottingham; Fell. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London.

Books.—"Principles of Elec. Wave Teleg.," "Man. of Radioteleg.," "Alternate Current Transformer"; "Handbk. of Elec. Testing Room." Departmental Ed. and Author of 25 arts. in *Encyc. Brit.* (11th edn.). *Contrib.*—70 to *Procs. Roy. Soc.*, *Phys. Soc.*, *Inst. Elec. Engrns.*, and *Brit. Assoc.*

Wireless Teleg.; *Inv.* oscill. valve as detector, and Cymometer to measure wave lengths.

FLEMING, SIR SANDFORD, K.C.M.G.; Fell. Roy. Soc., Can.; Engrn.; Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Canada; LL.D.; C.E.; P.P. Roy. Soc. Can.

B. 1827. *Late* Engrn.-in-Chief, Canadian Pacific Ry.

Books.—"Time and its Notation"; "Prime Meridian for All Nations"; "New Time Reckoning."

FLEMING, WILLIAMINA PATON, Assist., Harvard Coll. Observ., U.S.A., and Cur. of Astron. Photographs.

B. 1857, Dundee, Scotl. *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.A.S.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.

FLESCHE, M. H. J., Prof. of Zool., Frankfurt a. M.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Rüsterstr. 20, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.
FLETCHER, ALFRED EVANS, Chemist (ret. 1895).

Coombe Lea, Dorking, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1827, London. *Educ.* Denmark Hill Gram. Sch.; Realsch., Berlin; Univ. Coll., Lond. Gold Med., Univ. Coll., Lond., 1851. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Orig. Mem. Soc. Chem. Ind. *Late* Insp. under Alkali Works Regulation Acts, 1864—84; Chief Insp., 1884—95.

Books.—"Annual Govt. Repts. under Alkali Works Acts," 1884—95; "Descrip. of an Anemometer," 1876. *Contrib.*—"Air Pollution by Chem. Works" (*Q. J. Sci.*, 1870); Various on Suppression of Noxious Gases and Coal Smoke; Construc. an Anemometer for Measurement of Speed of Corrosive Gases in Flues, Culverts, etc.; Collapsing Aspirator used in anal. of such Gases; Rhysimeter for Speed of Currents of Water or of Ships.

FLETCHER, E. MORLEY, Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, for Eng. and Wales, and Irel.

Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

FLETCHER, GEORGE, Assist. Sec. for Tech. Instr., Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instr. for Irel. 53, Pembroke Road, Dublin, Irel.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Nottingham, etc. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; R.I.A. (Mem. Council.); R.S.A.; etc. *Late* Princ., Derby Munic. Tech. Coll.; Lect. for Oxford Deleg. for Univ. Extension; Inspect., Sci. and Art Dept. and Bd. of Educ.; Chief Inspect. for Tech. Instr., Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instr. for Irel.; etc.

Art.—"Educ. in Irel." in "Teachers' Encyc." *Contrib.*—"Tech. Educ. in Irel." (*J. R.S.A.*); "Sch. work in relation to bodily health" (*Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, 1911).

FLETCHER, HERBERT MORLEY, Physician in Charge, Out-patients and Dis. of Children Dept., St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Physician, E. London Hosp. for Children; Examr. in Med., Soc. of Apoth.; Cons. Physician, Bushey Heath Hosp. 98, Harley St., London, W.

Educ. Cambridge; St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Vienna. M.A. (Cantab.) 1890; M.D. 1893; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1900. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Med. Lond.; Physiol. *Late* Med. Registrar Demons. Morbid Anat. and Pract. Med.; Cur. Mus.; House Phys.; Casualty Phys.; and Assist. Demons. Physiol. Pract. Med. and Pract. Pharm., St. Bart.'s Hosp.

Books.—Ed. and Transl. v. Kahlden's "Path. Histol." *Art.*—"Biliary Chlorosis" in Allbutt and Rolleston's "Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Secretion of Saliva" (with J. N. Langley) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1888); "Etiol. of Chorea" (*St. Bart.'s Hosp. Repts.*, 1896); "Maternal Factors in Causation of Rickets" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1895); "Oxycephaly" (*Q. J. of Med.*, 1911).

FLETCHER, JAMES, Lect. on Infect. Dis., Manchester Univ.; Med. Supt., Monsall Hosp., Manchester.

B. 1873, Uttoxeter. *Educ.* Uttoxeter Gram. Sch., Aberdeen Univ. D.P.H. 1896; M.D. 1902 (Aber.). *Soc.*—Bristol Med. Chir. *Late* Lect. on Infect. Diseases, Bristol Univ.

Contrib.—"Nasal Diphtheria" (M.D. Thesis, 1902); "Post-scarlatinal Diph. and its Prevention"; "Further Observ. upon Typhoid Carriers" (*Lancet*, 1910).

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, F.R.S.; Direc., since 1909, of Nat. Hist. Dept. of Brit. Mus., Cromwell Rd., London.

35, Woodville Gardens, Ealing, London.

B. 1854, Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gram. Sch.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.); Wollaston Medal Geol. Soc., 1912; Hon. Ph.D. (Ber.); Hon. Fell. Univ. Coll., Oxon. *Soc.*—F.R.S. (P.V.-P.); Brit. Assoc. (P.-P. Geol. Sect.); F.G.S.; F.C.S.; Phys.; Miner. (P.P.); Corresp. Mem. Roy. Soc. Göttingen and N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Sci. Mexico; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci. Munich. *Late* Keeper of Minerals, Brit. Mus., 1880—1909; Univ. Demonstr. in Phys., Clarendon Lab., Oxford, 1875—77; Millard Lect. Phys., Trin. Coll., Oxford, 1877—78; Sec., Miner. Soc., 1888—1909.

Books.—"Introduct. to Study of Minerals"; "Rocks"; "Meteorites"; "Optical Indicatrix and Transmission of Light in Crystals." *Contrib.*—"On Meteorites which have been found in the Desert of Atacama and its Neighbourhood" (*Miner. Mag.*, 1889); "Mexican

- Meteorites with esp. regard to supposed Occur. of widespread Meteoric Showers" (*Ib.*, 1890); "Baddeleyite (native zirconia)" (*Ib.*, 1893); "On a Meteoric Iron found in 1884 in W. Australia, containing Cliftonite" (*Ib.*, 1887).
- FLETCHER, MARK, Rev.**, Lect. in Crystall. and Miner., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle.
Long Benton Vicarage, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.
- B. 1870, Manchester. *Educ.* Manc. Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Manc.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Miner. *Late* Insp. in Geol., Tech. Classes, Durham C.C., 1894—95.
- Contrib.*—To *Miner. Mag.*, *J. Miner. Soc.*
- FLETCHER, R.**, Prof. of Engrng., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.
- B. 1847.
- FLETCHER, WALTER MORLEY**, Fell., Lect. and Senr. Tutor, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.
- B. 1873. M.A. 1898; M.D. 1906 (Cantab.). *Late* Senr. Dem. in Physiol., Cambridge Univ.
- Contrib.*—Various to *J. Physiol.* since 1898.
- FLETT, JOHN SMITH**, F.R.S. (1913); Assist. for Scotland to Direc. of H.M. Geol. Survey.
33, George Square, Edinburgh.
- B. 1869, Orkney. *Educ.* Edin. Univ. M.A.; M.B., C.M.; D.Sc.; LL.D. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S. *Late* Lect. on Petrog., Edin. Univ.; Petrographer, H.M. Geol. Surv.
- Books.*—"Volcanic Eruptions in W. Indies," 1902 (with Dr. T. Anderson); "Geol. of Land's End Dist." (with C. Reid); "Geol. of Lizard and Menage" (with Hill).
- FLEURE, HERBERT JOHN**, Prof. of Zool. and Lect. in Geog., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wales.
Craig Fryn, Aberystwyth, Wales.
- B. Guernsey. *Educ.* Guernsey, Aberystwyth, Zürich Univ. D.Sc. (Wales) 1904. *Soc.*—Roy. Anthrop. Inst.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Fell. Univ. of Wales.
- Art.*—"People of Brit. Isles" in Oxford Survey of Brit. Empire. *Contrib.*—"Anat. of Gastropoda" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1904; *Records Indian Mus.*, 1912); "Interim Repts. on Ethnog. Surv. of Wales" (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1907, 1910).
- FLEXNER, SIMON**, Direc., Labs., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, New York, U.S.A., since 1903; Direc., Ayer Clin. Lab., Penna. Hosp.
- B. 1863, Louisville, Ky. M.D. (Louis.) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Phil.; Corresp. Mem. Med.-Chir. Bologna.
- FLINT, ALBERT STOWELL**, Astron., Wisconsin Univ., since 1904.
450, N. Charter St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
- B. 1853, Salem, Mass. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; A.M. (Cinc.) 1880. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Astron.
- FLINT, AUSTIN**, Emer. Prof. of Physiol., Med. Coll., Cornell Univ., U.S.A.
118, E. 19th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- B. 1836, Northampton, Mass. M.D. 1857, LL.D. 1885 (Jefferson Med. Coll.). *Soc.*—N.Y. State Med. Assoc. (Pres. 1895); F.A.A.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Med.-Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad. Med.; etc. *Late* Ed. *Buffalo Med. J.*, 1857—
- 60; Prof. of Physiol., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1862—68; State Surg.-Gen., N.Y., 1874—78.
- Books.*—"Physiol. of Man," 5 vols.; "Textb. of Human Physiol.," "Collected Essays," 2 vols.; "New function of Liver," 1862, and in Fr., 1868; "Source of Muscular Power," 1876; "Respiration," 1881; "Stercorin and Cholesteræmia," 1897.
- Disc.* stercorin, 1868.
- FLINT, JOSEPH MARSHALL**, Prof. of Surgery, Yale Univ., since 1907; Attend. Surg., New Haven Hosp.; Chief Surg., Dispensary.
321, Cedar St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
- B. 1872, Chicago. *Educ.* Princeton, Chicago, Johns Hopkins. B.Sc. (Chic.) 1895; M.D. (Hopkins) 1900; A.M. (Prince.) 1900; Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Conn. State Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Manila Med. *Late* Ed. *Amer. J. of Anat.*; Assist., Johns Hopkins Med. Comm. to Philippines; Prof. of Anat., Univ. of Calif.
- FLORIS, ROBERT BROOKE**, Chief Chem., Metropolitan Water Bd.
Heathwood, Beaconsfield, Bucks., Eng.
- B. 1870, London. *Educ.* Wimbledon; Univ. Coll., London. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late* Sen. Chem. Assist., Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal, 1899—1905.
- Contrib.*—"Efficiency of Man" (with W. Marcet) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1899); "Methods of Sewage Anal." (with G. McGowan and R. S. Finlow) (Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal, 1904); "Tests for Arsenic in Fuel" (with McGowan) (Roy. Comm. on Arsen. Poisoning, 1903, and *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1905).
- FLOURNOY, THÉODORE**, Prof. of Physiol. and Exper. Psychol., Geneva Univ.
Route de Florissant 9, Geneva, Switz.
- FLOWER, S. S.**, Capt.; Direc. of Zool. Gardens, Giza, Egypt.
- FLÜGGE, KARL**, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Berlin Univ.
Neue Wilhelmstr. 15, NW 7, Berlin, Ger.
- FLYNN, T. THOMSON**, Prof. of Bot. and Zool., Tasmania Univ., Hobart, Tasmania; B.Sc.
- FOA, PIO**, Fell. Acad. Lincei, Direc. of Path. Anat. Inst., Turin Univ.
- FOCHT, A.**, Prof. of Path., Moscow Univ., Russia.
- FOEHR, CARL**, Direc. of Munic. Fredrich's Polytech., Cöthen, Ger.
- B. 1860, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Sch. Mines, Freiberg; Univs. Leipzig, Würzburg. Dipl. Ing.; Ph.D.; M.E.; Prof.
- Books.*—"Phonolite of Hegau"; "Taxation according to Communal Value"; Coll. Textbks.; "Mineralogy for Chem. and Engrs." *Ger. Pat.*, Gold extren. with bromine.
- FÖPPL, AUGUST**, Prof. of Mech., Tech. Sch., Munich. Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.
- FÖRSTER, FRITZ**, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Electrochem., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.
- FOERSTER, MAX**, Prof. of Building Sci., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.
- FOERSTER, WILHELM**, Prof. of Astron., Berlin Univ.
84 Kaiserdamm, Berlin-Westend, Ger.
- B. 1832, Grünberg, Silesia. *Soc.*—Assoc. R.A.S.
- Publ.* on Theories of Life and Conduct, etc.
- FØYN, NILS JOHAN**, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Meteorol. Observ., Bergen, Norway.

FOLEY, ARTHUR LEE, Prof. of Phys., and Head of Dept., Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

B. Hancock Co., Ind. *Educ.* Central Normal Coll.; Hayward Coll.; Univs. Indiana, Chicago, Cornell, etc. A.M. (Ind.) 1891; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—Numerous.

FÖLGER, ANDREAS FREDERIK, Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.

Slotsvej 25, Charlottenlund, Denmark.
B. 1880, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen. Vet. Surg. 1902. *Soc.*—Biol. Copenhagen.

Contrib.—"Path. of Kidney in Domestic Animals" (*Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierheilk.*, XX.); "Case of Pneumonocystis in a Cow" (*Maanedsskr. f. Dyrhæger*, XVIII.); "Local Eosinophily in Zooparasitic Dis." (*Z. f. Infekt.-Kr. d. Haustiere*, IV.).

FOLGHERAITER, GIUSEPPE, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Rome, Italy.

FOLIN, OTTO, Prof. of Biol. Chem., Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
43, Buckminster Road, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Asheda, Sweden. *Educ.* Univs. Minnesota, Chicago, Upsala, Berlin, Marburg. B.Sc. (Minn.) 1892; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1898. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chemists (P.P.); Amer. Exper. Biol.; Boston Med. Sci.

Contrib. on Urine Anal.; Animal Metabolism.
FOLSOM, JUSTUS WATSON, Assist. Prof. of Entom., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; Sc.D. (Harv.).

Book.—"Entom.," also in Japanese.

FOLWELL, AMORY PRESCOTT, Ed. *Municipal J. and Engineer.*

239, West 39th St., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1865, Rondont, N.Y. *Educ.* Brown Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technol. A.B. (Brown) 1885; Sc.D. (Lafay.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Munic. Improvements (Sec.); New Eng. Water Works Assoc.; Amer. Water Works Assoc. *Late Prof. Munic. Engrng.*, Lafayette Coll.
Books.—"Sewerage," 6th edn., 1910; "Water Supply Engrng.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—Numerous on form of jets from orifices and tubes, etc.

FONTSERÉ, EDUARDO, Prof. of Astron. and Mechs., Barcelona Univ.

C. Salmeron 11, Barcelona, Spain.
B. 1870, Barcelona. D.Sc., Phys.-Math. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad.; Astron., Barcelona (Pres.). *Books.*—"Treatise on Kinematics," 1906; "Principles and Problems of Geom.," 1900; "Elements of Phys. and Nat. Sci.," 1911. Ed. of *El Mundo Científico*, 1901—03; Founder and Ed., 1906—07, of *Ciencia Popular*.

FONZES-DIACON, Prof. of Mineral Chem., Montpellier Univ., Fr.

Cours Gambetta 23, Montpellier, Fr.

FOORD, JAMES ALFRED, Head of Div. of Agric., and Prof. of Farm Adminis. in Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Portsmouth. *Educ.* New Hampshire Coll. of Agric. and Mech. Arts, Durham; Cornell Univ. B.Sc. (N.H. Coll.) 1898; M.Sc. (Cor.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Agron.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Amer. Farm Management; Nat. Geog. *Late Prof. Agric.*, Delaware Coll.; Assoc. Prof. Agron., Ohio State Univ.

Contrib.—"Attempt to Increase Fat in Milk by means of Liberal Feeding" (jtly.) (*Bull. B. 222*, Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Sta.); "Methods of Milking" (jtly.) (*Bull. 213*, *ib.*).

FORBES, A. C., Inspc., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

FORBES, GEORGE, F.R.S.; *late Prof.* of Nat. Phil., Anderson's Coll., Glasgow; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

11, Little College St., Westminster, London, S.W.

M.A. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S.; M.I.C.E.; M.I.E.E.; Astron. Vienna; Amer. Phil.; Franklin Inst.

FORBES, HENRY OGG, Reader in Ethnog., Univ. Liverpool.

LL.D.; Hon. F.Z.S. *Late Direc.* of Mus., Liverpool.

FORBES, STEPHEN ALFRED, Prof. of Entomol., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; State Entomol.; Direc., Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist.

B. 1844, Silver Creek, Ill. *Educ.* Beloit Coll.; Rush Med. Coll.; Ill. State Normal Univ. Ph.D. (Ind.) 1884; LL.D. (Ill.) 1905. *Soc.*—Fr. Entomol.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Entomol.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late Direc.*, Aquarium, U.S. Fish Comm., Columbian Expos., 1893; Prof. Zool., 1884—1909, and Dean Coll. Sci., 1888—1905, Ill. Univ.

Books.—14 State Entomol. Repts.; Rept. on "Fishes of Ill." *Contrib.* on Food of Birds, Fishes, and Insects; Contagious Dis. of Insects; Entomotraca of N. Amer.; Ichthyol. of Ill.; Local Distrib. and Ecol. of Ill. Birds and Fishes.

FORCHHEIMER, PHILIPP, Fell Vienna Acad. Sci., 1901; Prof. of Hydraulics, Tech. Sch., Graz, Austria.

Schützenhofgasse 59, Graz, Austria.

B. 1852, Vienna. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst. Zurich. Engrng. Dipl. (Zurich); Dr. Nat. Sci. (Tüb.) 1882. *Late Prof.*, Aachen, 1887—89, 1890—94; Prof., Engrng. Sch., Constantinople, 1889—90.

Books.—"English Tunnels, espy. submarine," 1884; "Calc. of even and curved Reservoir-Floors," 1894, 2nd edn., 1909. *Art.*—"Hydraulics" in *Encyc. d. Math. Wiss.*, 1906. *Contrib.* on Meth. of observing displacements in sand; formula for rise of temp. in water conduits; equation of ground-water movement and many of its applics. Formulæ for calculation of stresses in tanks and conduits and of their diminution when inward-pressure increases; disc. of "Wanderwellen" meth. of calculation of balance docks; theory of progress of floods in rivers, etc., in *Sitz.-ber. Akad. Wien., Zeitschr. Archiv. u. Ing. Verein.*, etc.

FORD, ARTHUR H., Prof. of Elec. Engrng., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

228, Brown Street, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.
B. 1874, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Columbia, Wisc. B.S. in E.E. (Wis.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.I.E.E.; Iowa Acad.; S.P.E.E. *Late Prof.* of E.E., Univ. Colo., 1900, Georgia Sch. of Technol., 1901—05.

Contrib.—"Hysteresis in sheet iron and steel" (*Trans. A.I.E.E.*, 1900).

FORD, WALTER BURTON, Jr. Prof. of Math., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.
904, Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Oneonta, N.Y. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. A.M. 1898, Ph.D. 1905 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Fr. Math.

Contrib.—"Linear eqns. of finite diff." (*Ann. di. Mat.*, 1907); "Determin. of asymptotic develop. of a given function" (*Ann. Math.*, 1910); "Theorem on anal. extension of power series" (*Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1910); "Relation between sum-formulae of Hölder and Cesàro" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1910).

FORDYCE, JOHN A., Prof. of Dermat., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

FORGRAND, DE, Corresp. Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Chem., Montpellier Univ.

Villa Isabelle, Avenue Chancel 3, Montpellier, Fr.

FORGUE, Prof. of Surg. Clin., Montpellier Univ.

Boulevard Jeu-de-Paume 18, Montpellier, Fr.

FORMANEK, JAROSLAV, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

FORSSMAN, MAGNUS JOHN KARL AUGUST, Prof. of General Path., Bact. and Hyg., Lund Univ., Sweden.

B. 1868, Kalmar, Sweden. *Educ.* Kalmar, Lund, Stockholm. M.D. (Lund) 1898. *Soc.*—Physiogr. Lund; Physicians, Finland.

Contrib.—"Neurotropism" (*Ziegler's Beitrage*, 1898, 1900); "Antitoxins" (*Centrallbl. Bakt.*, 1905); and to *Biochem. Z.*, etc.

FORSTER, AIMÉ, Ord. Prof. of Phys. and Meteorol., Univ. Berne.

Tellurisches Observatorium, Berne, Switz.

B. 1842. Ph.D.

FORSTER, MARTIN ONSLOW, F.R.S.; Assist. Prof. of Chem., Imp. Coll. of Sci. and Tech., London.

84, Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington, London. B. 1872, Lond. *Educ.* Margate; Finsbury Tech. Coll.; Würzburg Univ. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1892; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; Chem. Socs. (Lond., Berl. and Amer.); Roy. Inst. G.B.

Contrib.—60 to *Trans. Chem. Soc.* since 1897.

FORSYTH, ANDREW RUSSELL, F.R.S.; Chief Prof. of Math., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.); Hon. Sc.D. (Dub., Vict., Liver.); Hon. LL.D. (Glas., Aber.); Hon. Math.D. (Christ.). *Soc.*—F.C.P.S.; F.R.A.S.; Hon. F.R.S.E.; Lond. Math.; Hon. Mem. Lit. Phil., Manchester; Corresp. Roy. Inst. Lomb., Milan; Roy. Inst., Venice; Wash. Acad.; Math., Kharkov; Math., Calcutta; Royal Med. Roy. Soc. Late Sadlerian Prof. of Pure Maths., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, Sir JAMES, Bt., D.L., M.P.; Engineer.

9, Fenchurch St., London. B. 1861, Liverpool. *Educ.* Liverpool Sch. of Sci. M.I.C.E.; Mem. Inst. Nav. Architects; M.I.M.E. Late Examr. Engrng., City of Lond. Coll.; P.P. Inst. Marine E.

Arts. on Liquid Fuel in *Encyc. Brit.* Papers on "Boilers" and "Liquid Fuel."

Develop. of use of petroleum for propulsion at sea.

FOSEL, VIKTOR, Extraord. Prof. of Med. Hist., Graz Univ., Aust.

FOSTER, GEORGE CAREY, F.R.S.; Physician (ret.).

Ladywalk, Rickmansworth, Herts, Eng.

B. 1835, Sabden, Lancs. *Educ.* Privately; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Univs. of Ghent, Paris, Heidelberg. B.A. (Lond.) 1856; Hon. LL.D. (Glas.) 1910; Hon. D.Sc. (Vict.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Hon. Mem. Phil. Soc., Phila. and Jewish Hist. Soc.; P.P. Phys. Soc., Lond., and Inst. E.E. Late Prof. Nat. Phil., Anderson's Univ., Glasgow, 1862—65; Prof. Phys., Univ. Coll., Lond., 1865—98; Princ., Univ. Coll., Lond., 1900—04; Gen. Treas., Brit. Assoc., 1898—1904.

Books.—"Elem. Treatise on Elec. and Magnetism" (Ed. and part author), 3rd edn., 1910. Numerous arts. in Watt's "Dic. of Chem."; Ed. Lardner's "Handb. of Nat. Phil." *Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc., Phil. Trans., Proc. Phys. Soc., J. Elec. Engrs., Phil. Mag., Repts. of Brit. Assoc.*

FOSTER, JOHN ALFRED, Analyst to E. Riding of Yorks. and Boroughs of Grimsby, Beverley, and Louth (Lincs.); Off. Agric. Analyst; Outside Analyst to Admiralty.

County Lab., Chapel Lane, Hull, Eng.

B. 1870. *Educ.* Irvine Acad.; Inst. and Coll., Liverpool. F.I.C. (Mem. Counc., 1910—13); Mem. Soc. Pub. Anal. Late Assist. Anal. to Admiralty; Sen. Assist. to V. B. Lewes, Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich; Sci. Master, St. Helen's Coll. and Eastman's Roy. Nav. Acad.; Supt., Stearine Distillery.

Contrib.—"Death from Gases emanated from Ferro-Silicon" (*Med. Off. Health*, 1909).

FOSTER, WILLIAM, Prof. of Chem., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Hartford. *Educ.* Hartford; Univs. Vanderbilt, Princeton. B.A. (Hart.) 1892; M.A. (Prince.) 1896; Ph.D. (Prince.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Late Prof. Chem., Cent. Univ., Kentucky, 1899—1900; Instr., Princeton, 1900—05; Assist. Prof., 1905—10.

Book.—"A Lab. Manual in Gen. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Conductiv. and Dissoe. of Electrolytes" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1899); "Trisulphoxyarsenic Acid" (*Zeit. f. anorg. Chem.*); "Oxidation of 2, 2 Dichlorovinyl Ethyl Ether" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909); "Compos. of Greek Vases" (*Ib.*, 1910).

FOTHERGILL, WILLIAM EDWARD, Lect. in Obstets. and Gynaec., Manchester Univ.

337, Oxford Rd., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1865, Southampton. *Educ.* Univs. Edin., Paris, Jena. M.A. 1886; B.Sc. 1888; M.D. Gold Med. (Edin.) 1897. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Obstet., Edin., and N. of Eng.; Path., Manchester.

Books.—"Bot. Types," 1888; "Zool. Types," 1890; "Midwif.," 1896; "Dis. of Women," 1910; "Lects. to Midwives," 1907. *Arts.* in Green's "Encyc. Med.," 1899, and Churchill's "Syst. of Treatment," 1911. *Contrib.*—"On Height of Fundus in Labour" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1895); "Fate of Retained Placental Tissue" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1898); "Spurious Abortion" (*Med. Chron.*, 1901); "Supports of Pelvic Viscera" (*J. Obstet. Brit. Emp.*, 1908).

FOURNIER, ALFRED, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

B. 1832.

FOURNIER, EUGENE YVES ANTOINE MARIE, Prof. of Geol. and Mineral., Besançon, Fr.

B. St. Brieux. *Educ.* Bayonne and Marseilles; Sorbonne, Paris. D.Sc. (Paris).

Soc.—Geol. Fr.; A.F.A.S.; Archeol. Fr.; Prehist. Fr.

Contrib. on Geol. of Caucasus, Provence, Pyrenees, Jura, Spain, Sardinia, and on Prehist. Remains and on Embryogeny of Ammonites, to *Soc. Geol., Bull. Service Carte geol., Comples Rendus*, etc.

FOURNIER d' ALBE, EDMUND EDWARD, Assist. Lect. and Dem. in Phys., Birmingham Univ., Eng.

10, Park Hill Road, Harborne, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1868, London. *Educ.* Roy. Gymn. Düsseldorf; Roy. Coll. Sci. London. B.Sc. 1881. A.R.C.S. 1893 (Lond.); M.Sc. (Birm.) 1912. *Soc.*—M.R.I.A.; Roy. Dublin.

Books.—"An English-Irish Dict.," 1903; "Electron Theory," 1906 (Ger. and Ital. transl.); "Two New Worlds," 1907 (Ger. transl.); "New Light on Immortality," 1908 (Ital. transl.); "Wonders of Phys. Sci.," 1910; "Contemporary Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Contemporary Elec. Sci." (*Electrician*, 1896—1906, weekly); and to *Proc. Roy. Soc., Faraday Soc., Roy. Irish Acad., Roy. Dub. Soc. Inr.* (1912) Optophone, to make light audible.

FOWLER, ALFRED, F.R.S.; Assist. Prof. for Astrophys., Imper. Coll. of Sci. and Tech., London.

19, Routhall Av., Bedford Park, London, W. B. 1868, Wilsden, Yorks. *Educ.* Trade and Gram. Sch., Keighley; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond. F.R.A.S.; A.R.C.S. *Late* Assist. to Sir Norman Lockyer, 1886—1901.

Book.—"Concise Knowledge Astron." (jt. author). *Contrib.*—"Observ. of Sun-spot Spectra" (*Trans. Internat. Solar Union*, 1906); "Spectros. Compar. of Mira Ceti and Titanium Oxide" (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1909); "Spectrum of Magnesium Hydride" (*Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Spectra of Comets" (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1910).

Member of 5 Eclipse Expeds.; Identified the characteristic bands of the Third Type Stars with flutings of titanium oxide; Disc. existence of magnesium hydride in sun spots; Reproduced spectra of tails of comets from carbon monoxide at very low pressures.

FOWLER, ALFRED MOUNTAIN, P.P. Inst. Mun. and Co., Engrs.: Priv. Practice since 1881 as Cons. Engr. and Valuer.

1, St. Peter's Square, Manchester, Eng. B. 1835, Leeds. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; Surveyors' Inst.; Roy. San. Inst. *Late* Assist. Engr., Corporation of Leeds; Borough Surveyor and Valuer, Rochdale Corp., 1864; Borough and Water Engr., Corp. of Leeds; Borough Engr., Salford, 1872; Borough Engr. and Town Surveyor, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1877—81.

Flat Rail Tramway Syst. in Salford and Manchester, 1873; Heaton Park and Bridge, Quay wall, Newcastle; Snowdon-Port Madoc and other Light Rlys. thro' Parliament, 1904—1906: etc.

FOWLER, GILBERT JOHN, Lect. in San. Chem., Manchester Univ.; Cons. Chem., Rivers Dept., Corporation of Manchester; Examr. in Biol. Chem., Inst. of Chem.

"Rufford," Dickinson Rd., Rusholme, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1868, Paris. *Educ.* Sidcot Sch., Somerset; Vic. Univ., Manchester; Heidelberg. D.Sc. (Man.). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Roy.

San. Inst.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Supt. and Chem., Manchester Corp. Sewage Works.

Books.—"Sewage Works Analyses"; "Intro. to Bacteriol. Enzyme Chem." *Contrib.*—"Iron Nitride" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1901); "Suspended Matter in Sewage and Effluents" (with E. Ardern) (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1905); "Bacterial Purific. of Ammonia Recovery Liquor" (with Ardern and Lockett) (*ib.*, 1911); "Oxidation of Phenol by certain Bacteria in Pure Culture" (with Ardern and Lockett) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910).

Reported to Govts. of Bengal and United Provinces on sewage disposal.

FOWLER, JAMES, F.R.S. Can.; Emeritus Prof. of Bot., Queen's Univ., Canada.

121, Union St., Kingston, Ont., Can. B. 1829. M.A.; LL.D.

FOWLER, SIR JAMES KINGSTON, K.C.V.O.; Cons. Physician King Edward VII. Sanatorium and Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., and Brompton Consump. Hosp.; Sen. Physician, Middlesex Hosp.; Mem. Adv. Med. and San. Comm. for Trop. Africa and Comm. on Colonial Med. Appoint. (Colonial Office).

35, Clarges St., Piccadilly, London, W. *Educ.* Cambridge Univ. and King's Coll. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.) 1884; Hon. D.Sc. (Sheff.) 1908; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1886; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1874. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Med. Lond. (P.P.) *Late* Dean, Fac. Med. and Mem. Sen., Lond. Univ.; Examr. in Med., Conj. Bd. Eng. and Cambridge Univ.; Lect. on Pract. Med., Middlesex Hosp.; Path. and Cur. of Mus., Middlesex and Westminster Hosps.

Books.—"Disease of Lungs" (with R. J. Godlee), 1898; "Arrested Pulm. Tuberculosis," 1892; "Descrip. Cat. Pathol. Mus. of Middlesex Hosp.," 1884; "Origin of Anaemic Murmurs," 1884; "Localis. of Lesions of Phthisis," 1887 (Transl. into French); Ed. "Dict. of Pract. Med.," 1890. *Arts.*—"Bronchiectasis," "Syphilis of Lung," in Allbutt's "Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Open-air Treatment of Tuberculosis" (*Med. Chir. Trans.*, Vol. 53); "Med. and Sci. in the 18th Cent." (*Med. Soc. Lond.*, 1907); "Modern Med." (Address in *Med. B.M.A.*, Sheffield, 1908); "Vaccine Therapy" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1910).

FOX, C. J. J., Prof. of Chem., Coll. Sci., Poona (Bombay Univ.), India.

FOX, SIR DOUGLAS, Past Pres. Inst. C.E. 56, Moorgate St., London, E.C.

FOX, SIR FRANCIS, J.P.; Pres., Brit. Radium Corpn.

Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng.; and 56, Moorgate Street, London, E.C.

B. 1844, London. *Educ.* Cavendish House, Nottingham; Brighton Coll.; Tonbridge Sch.; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; Roy. Inst.; Prev. Tuberc. (Counc.).

Book.—"River, Road, and Rail." *Art.*—Ventilation in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Simple Tunnel"; "Mersey Tunnel."

Miners' phthisis; Divers' or Caisson Dis.; Press. of grain in silos; Radium and its disc. in Cornwall; Safeguarding of pure food; Preservation of Winchester Cathedral, etc.

FOX, JOHN JACOB, Analyst, Govt. Lab., London.

B. 1874, London. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci.; E. London Coll. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1910. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.

Art.—"Tea" (with P. J. Sageman) in Allen's

- "Commerc. Org. Anal.," Vol. 6. *Contrib. to Trans. Chem. Soc.*, etc.
- FOX, PHILIP**, Prof. of Astron., Northwestern Univ., and Dircc., Dearborn Observ., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1878, Manhattan, Kansas. *Educ.* Kansas Agric. Coll.; Dartmouth Coll.; Berlin Univ. *M.S. Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.A.A.; Amer. Astron. *Contrib.* on solar phys., double stars, etc.
- FOX, T. W.**, M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.), Ltcol. in Textile Manufac., Prof. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.
- FRAAS, EBERGARD**, Prof.; Conserv. of Geol., Paleont., and Miner., since 1897, Nat. Hist. Mus., Stuttgart, Ger.
B. 1862, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Munich, Ph.D. (Mun.) 1886. *Soc.*—Württemberg Nat. (Pres.); Würt. Anthropol. (Pres.); Corresp. Geol. Survey, Budapest; Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Munich, 1889; *Assist.*, Stuttgart, 1891.
Author on Paleont. and Geol.
- FRAENKEL, ALBERT**, Direc. of Inner Sect. of Munic. Hosp., Urban, Berlin.
 104 Königgrätzerstr., Berlin, Ger.
B. 1848, Frankfurt a. O. *Educ.* Univ. Berlin. *M.D. Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Berlin Med.; Ger. Nerv. Dis.
Publ. on Lung. Dis.
Pneumon. micrococo.
- FRAENKEL, KARL**, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Halle; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
 Reichardtstr. 4, Halle, Ger.
B. 1861. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig. *M.D.* 1884. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Königsberg; *Ord. Prof.*, Marburg.
Books.—"Outlines of Bact.," and numerous others on Bact., Water Purific., Cholera, etc.
- FRÄNKEL, SIGMUND**, Prof. Dr.; Prof. of Med. Chem., Vienna Univ.
 Alserstr. 53, Vienna VIII., Austria.
B. 1868.
Books.—"Synth. of Drugs," 3rd edn., 1911; "Biochem.," 1911.
- FRAIPONT, F.**, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Liège Univ.
 Rue Beckman 24, Liège, Belgium.
- FRANCHIMONT, ANTOINE PAUL NICOLAS RIDDER**, Mem. Amsterdam Acad. Sci., Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. of Leyden.
 Rapenburg 104, Leyden, Holland.
B. 1844, Leyden. *Educ.* Leyden, Bonn, Paris. *Ph. Nat.D.* (Leyden) 1871; *Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.*, 1909; *Hon. Mem.* Haarlem Acad. and *Brit. Roy. Inst.*; *Corresp. Mem.* *Brit. Assoc.*; *Hon. F.C.S.*
Books.—"Text-bk. Carbon Compounds," 1881; "Carbon and its Compounds," 1889; "Origins of Chem.," 1884. *Contrib.*—"Heptylic Acid" (*Liebigs Ann.*, 1872); "Dibenzylidiazobenzoic Acid" (*Ber. d. D. Chem. ges.*, 1872); "Action of Nitric Acid on Compounds of Hydrogen" (*Conf. Chem. Soc., Paris*, 1890); "Nitramines" and numerous others in *Rec. d. trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas*, 1882—1911.
- FRANCIS, FRANCIS**, Alfred Capper Pass Prof. of Chem., Univ. Bristol.
 6, Clifton Hill, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.
B. 1872. *Educ.* Univs. Liverpool, Erlangen. *D.Sc.* (Vict.), *Ph.D.* (Erl.); *F.I.C. Late Assist. Lect.* in Chem., Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1895; *Assist. Prof.* of Chem., Univ. Bristol, 1903—1906.
Book.—"Chem. Basis of Pharmacol." (with Fortescue-Brickdale). *Contrib. to J. Chem. Soc., Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*
- FRANCOIS-CHEM, CHARLES ÉMILE**, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; *Off. Pub. Instr.* Fr.; *Prof.* of Med., Coll. of France. *B.* 1849, Paris.
- FRANCOTTE, P.**, Prof. of Embryology, Brussels Univ., Belgium.
- FRANCOTTE, X.**, Prof. of Gen. Path. and Psychiat., Liège Univ.
 Quai de l'Industrie 15, Liège, Belgium.
- FRANSEN, P. M.**, Assist. Prof. of Theory and Constr. of Metall. Structures, Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen.
 Aaboulevard, 48, Copenhagen, Denmark.
B. 1880. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen.
Contrib.—"Computation of Viendeel girders" (*Tekn. Tidskr.*, 1909, 1912); "Sol. of Clapeyron's eqns." (*Ingenioren*, 1912); "Ferroconcrete section with an eccentric force" (*Ib.*, 1913).
- FRANEL, J.**, Prof. of Higher Math., Polytech. Zurich.
 Wytikonstr. 43, Zürich, Switz.
- FRANK, OTTO**, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Munich, Ger.; *Extraord. Mem.* *Roy. Bav. Acad. Sci.*
- FRANK, OTTO**, General of Artillery; Commander, K.-K. Milit. Geog. Inst., Vienna.
 Sechskrúgelgasse 10, Vienna III., Austria; *Bureau*: Friedrich Schmidt-Platz 3, Vienna VIII.
- B.* 1854, Nimbürg, Bohemia. *Educ.* K.K. Milit. Acad. and Higher Artillery Course, Vienna. *Soc.*—Vienna Geog. (V.-P.).
Contrib. to Mitt. d. Militärgeog. Inst.
- FRANKE, GEORG**, Geh. Bergrat; Prof. and Direc. of Roy. Sch. of Mines, Berlin.
 Spenerstr. 10, Berlin N.W. 52, Ger.
B. 1858, Bromberg. *Educ.* *Roy. Gymn.*, Bromberg; *Schs. Mines*, Freiberg i. S. and Berlin; *Univ.* Berlin. *Soc.*—*Ger. Geol.*; *Erdk.*; *Ger. Metallurg.* and *Mining*. *Late Mine Assessor* 1885; *Mine Inspect.* 1887; *Doz. in Min.*, *Roy. Sch. Mines*, Berlin, 1892; *Ord. Prof.*, since 1893.
Book.—"Handb. of Briquette Manuf.," 2 vols., 1909—10. *Arts.* on *Mining and Dressing in Meyer's Konversat.-Lex.* *Contrib.*—"Acetylene lighting in mines" (*Zsch. Bergwesen*, 1901); "Progress of mining and machinery in Prussia" (*Zsch. Kali*, 1911); "Treatment of iron ores," 1903; "New lead ores at Beuthen," 1912.
- FRANKLAND, GRACE COLERIDGE** (Mrs. Percy Frankland).
 The Dell, Northfield, Worcestershire; Needle-house, Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, Eng.
B. 1858, Wimbledon. *Educ.* Privately, Germany; Bedford Coll., Lond. *F.L.S.*; *Fell. Roy. Micros. Soc.*
Books.—"Micro-organisms in Water"; "Life of Pasteur" (with Prof. Frankland); "Bacteria in Daily Life." *Contrib. to Phil. Trans.*, etc.
- FRANKLAND, PERCY FARADAY, J.P.**, E.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Birmingham Univ., Eng. The Dell, Northfield, nr. Birmingham, Eng.; and Needle-house, Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland.
B. 1858. *Ph.D.*; *I.L.D.*; *M.Sc.*; *B.Sc.* (Lond.); *A.R.S.M. Soc.*—*F.I.C.* (P.P.); *F.C.S.* (P.P.); *Hon. Mem.* *Pub. Anal.*
 Chem. of fermentation; Stereochem.; Bact. of air, water and sewage.

FRANKLIN, Sir BENJAMIN, K.C.I.E., ret. Surg.-Gen., I.M.S. Bengal; Hon. Physician to H.M. the King.

C.o. Accountant-General, India Office, London, S.W.

Educ. Univ. Coll. and Paris. M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1867; L.S.A. 1869.

FRANKLIN, CHRISTINE LADD (Mrs. Fabian Franklin); Lect. since 1911, on Psychol. and Logic, Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

527, Cathedral Parkway, New York, U.S.A.
B. 1847, Windsor, Conn. *Educ.* Vassar Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Göttingen and Berlin. LL.D. (Vassar) 1887. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil. Assoc.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; F.A.A. *Late* Lect. on Psychol. and Logic, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1904—09.

Books.—"Studies in Logic by Members of Johns Hopkins Univ." jtly., 1883; "Educ. of Women in U.S." jtly., 1890; *Assoc. Ed.*, "Baldwin's Dict. of Phil. and Psychol." *Arts.*—"Vision," "Proposition," "Syllogism," etc. in Baldwin's Dict. *Contrib.*—"Colour Theory" (*Mind*, N.S. vols. I.-III.); "Histurgy" (*Proc. Internat. Cong. Phil.*, Heidelberg, 1908); and in *Amer. J. Math.*, *Amer. J. Psychol.*, etc.

Theory of colour-vision; Antilogism (inconsistent triad).

FRANKLIN, EDWARD CURTIS, Prof. of Chem., Hyg. Lab., Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Geary City, Kansas. *Educ.* Univ. of Kansas, Berlin, Johns Hopkins. M.Sc. (Kan.) 1890; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Phil.; Kansas Acad. Sci. (Life Mem.). *Late* Prof. of Phys. Chem., Univ. Kansas; Prof., Org. Chem., Stanford Univ.

FRANKLIN, FABIAN, Assoc. Ed. of *New York Evening Post*, since 1909.

B. 1853, Eger, Hungary. Ph.B. 1869, LL.D. 1904 (G. Washington); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1880; Assoc. Fell. Amer. Acad. *Late* Assoc. Prof. and Prof. Maths., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1879—95; *Ed.*, *Baltimore News*, 1895—1908.

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM SUDDARDS, Prof. of Phys., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Geary City, Kan. *Educ.* Berlin, Harvard, Cornell. M.Sc. (Kan.) 1888; D.Sc. (Cornell) 1901; Morgan Fell. Harvard, 1891. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Kans. Acad. Sci.; F.A.A. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Iowa Acad. Sci. (P.P.)

Books.—"Elec. Waves"; "Mechanics" (jtly.); "Elements of Elec. Engurg." (jtly.). *Contrib.*—"Condition of ether near a moving body" (*Phys. Rev.* I.); "Poynting's theorem" (*ib.*, vol. XIII.); "Energy transformations in Synchronous Converter" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E. E.*, XXII.); "Reversible and irreversible polarization" (*Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.*, VII.).

FRANKS, Sir KENDAL, C.B., Cons. Surg., Johannesburg Hosp.

Kilmurray, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Educ.—Univ. and Roy. Coll. Surg., Dublin, Leipzig. A.B. 1872; M.D. 1876 (Dub.); F.R.C.S.I. 1878. *Late* Cons. Surg., H.M. Forces, Sen. Surg., Adelaide Hosp., and Throat and Ear Hosp., Dublin; Surg. in Ord. to H.E. the Lord Lieut.; Sen. Demonstr. Anat. and V.-P. Roy. Coll. Surg. I. P.V.-P. Univ. Dublin Biol. Assoc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.

Book.—"Injuries and Dis. of Articular Cartilage," 1873. *Art.*—"Movable Kidney" in *20th Cent. Pract. of Med.*, Vol. 9. *Contrib.*—"On Cholecystotomy" (*Trans. Acad. Med. J.*, 1889); "On Massage" (*ib.*, 1890); "Movable Kidney" (*ib.*, 1893); "Three Cases of Enteroctomy and Enterorrhaphy" (*ib.*).

FRANQUE, OTTO v., Prof. of Gynaec. and Obstet., Direc. of Gynaec. Obstet. Clinic, Univ. Bonn, Ger.

Theaterstr. 5, Giessen, Ger.

B. 1867, Würzburg. *Educ.* Würzburg, Munich, Berlin. M.D.; Hon. Mem. Vienna Med. Assoc.; Bohemian Ger. Med. Assoc.; and Ital. Soc. Gynaec. *Late* Prof. Gynaec. and Obstet., Ger. Univ. of Prague and Univ. of Giessen.

Contrib. to v. Winckel's "Handbk. d. Geburtsh.;" to v. Dietrich Handbk.;" and numerous *J.*

FRANZ, JULIUS H(EINRICH) G., Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Univ. Observ., Breslau Univ., Ger.

Moltkestr. 7, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1847, Rummelsburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Assoc. R.A.S.; Internat. Comm. Nomencl. Moon; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Chief of Venus Exped. to Aiken, S.C., U.S.A., 1881.

Books.—"The Moon," 2nd edn., 1913; "Repts. of Breslau Observ.," 2 vols., 1901—1903. *Arts.* on Astron. in Herder's *Encyc. Contrib.*—Numerous.

FRANZ, KARL, Prof. of Gynaec., Berlin Univ. Brückenallee 4, NW 23, Berlin, Ger.

FRANZ, SHEPHERD IVORY, Sci. Direc. and Psychol., Govt. Hosp. for Insane; Prof. of Physiol., George Washington Univ.; Research Assist., Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Jersey City, U.S.A. *Educ.* Columbia Coll. and Univ.; Univ. Leipzig. A.B. 1894, Ph.D. 1899 (Columbia). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Southern Phil. and Psych. (P.P.); Amer. Physiol.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc.; Wash. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. (P.P.); Amer. Psycho-Path. Assoc.; etc.

Books.—"On After Images," 1899; "Frontal Lobes," 1907; "Occipital Lobe," 1911; "Handb. of Ment. Exam. Methods," 1912. *Art.* on "Psychopath.," in Monroe's *Cyc. of Educ.*, 1910—13. *Contrib.*—"Sensations following nerve division" (*J. Comp. Neurol.*, 1909); "Assoc. functions of cerebrum" (*J. Phil.*, 1910); "New phrenology" (*Sci.*, 1912); "Time of some mental processes in retardation and excitement of insanity" (*Amer. J. Psych.*, 1906).

FRANZ, VICTOR, Sci. Adviser, Bibliog. Inst., Leipzig.

Naunhofer Str. 27, Marienhöhe, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1883, Königsberg. Ph.D. (Breslau) 1905. *Late* Assist. and Sci. Adviser, Internat. Marine Investig. Heligoland, 1906—09; Dept. Chief, Neurol. Inst., Frankfurt a. M.

FRASCH, HERMAN, Chem.; Perkin Medal, Soc. Chem. Ind., 1912.

Whitehall Building, 17, Battery Place, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

B. 1852, Gaildorf, Ger. *Late* Emigrant, 1868; Frasch Indust. Lab., 1874; Empire Oil Co., 1885, bought by Standard Oil Co., 1888.

Refining sulphur-containing petroleum oils, 1887; Mining sulphur by fusion, 1890.

FRASER, P., M.A., B.Sc.; Lect. in Math., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

FRASER, Sir THOMAS RICHARD, F.R.S.; Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeut. and of Clin. Med., Edin. Univ.; Med. Advis. to Prison Comm. of Scotl.; Mem. of Edin. Univ. Court, and of Gen. Med. Council; Princ. Med. Advis. to Standard Life Assur. Co.

B. 1841, Calcutta. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. in Scotl.; Edin. Univ. and sev. European Univs. M.D. (Edin.) 1862; Hon. L.L.D. (Aber. and Glas.); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. M.D. (Dub.); Hon. Physician in Ord. to the King; Laureate Inst. Fr.; Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith Prizeman; Cameron Prizeman in Therapeut., Edin. Univ. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E. (V.-P.); F.R.C.P.E. (P.P.); Med.-Chir. Edin. (P.P.); Assoc. Physic. G. B. and I. (P.P.); Hon. Fell. Coll. Physicians of Phila. and of Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Med., Turin; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Soc. G.B. and I.; Corresp. Mem. Therapeut. Soc., Paris. *Late* Pres. Ind. Plague Comm., 1898—1900; Mem. Admiralty Com. on Nares' Arctic Exped.; Examr. in Mat. Med. and Therapeut. in Univs. of London, Edinburgh, and Cambridge; Examr. Pub. Health in London Univ.

Books.—Numerous on Pharmacol., Therapeut., Med., Serpent's Venom, and Antivenin, etc. *Contrib.* to *Trans. Roy. Soc.* of London and Edin., etc.

Disc. effects of Physostigma on the Eye; Action of Strophanthus on heart and circulation; Exist. of mutual antag. between effects of certain medicines; Relation of chem. constitution to pharmacol. action, etc.

FRASER, W. J., Prof. of Dairy Husbandry, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1869. M.S.

FRATEUR, J. C. L., Prof. of Agric. Zool. and Zootech., Univ. of Louvain; Direc., "Schola Zootechnica."

Capucienenvoer 71, Louvain, Belgium.
B. 1877, Boom. *Educ.* Boom, Louvain, Brussels. D.Vet.Med.

Books.—"Course of Zootechnics"; "Comp. Anat. of Domestic Animals." *Contrib.* to *Bull. Inst. Zootech., Louvain*, etc.

FRAZER, JAMES GEORGE, Prof. of Social Anthropol., Univ. Liverpool; Fell. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1854, Glasgow. Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); Hon. Litt. D. (Durham). *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.S.E.; F.B.A.; Corresp. Roy. Pruss. Acad. Sci.

Books.—"Golden Bough," 1890, 2nd edn. 1900; "Adonis, Attis, Osiris, Studies in Hist. of Oriental Religion," 1906, 2nd edn. 1907; "Scope of Social Anthropol.," 1908; "Totemism and Exogamy," 1910; "Magic Art and Evol. of Kings," 1911; "Taboo and the Perils of the Soul," 1911; etc.

FRAZIER, CHARLES H., Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

FREAR, WILLIAM, Prof. of Exper. Agric. Chem., Penna. State Coll., Pa., U.S.A.; Vice-Direc. and Chem., Penna. State Coll. Exper. Sta.; Chem., Penna. State Bd. of Agric.

B. 1860, Reading, Pa. A.B. (Bucknell); Ph.D. (Ill. Westl.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Prom. Agric. Sci.; P.P. Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem. and Assoc. of Food Chem.

Contrib.—"Use of Lime in Penna. Agric." (*Bull.* 61, 1900).

FREBAULT, ARISTIDE, Prof. of Chem. and Toxicol., Univ. Toulouse.

Boulevard Carnot 75, Toulouse, Fr.

FRECH, FRITZ, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palcont., Direc. of Geol. Inst., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

Neudorpnstr. 41, Breslau, XIII., Ger.

B. 1862, Berlin. *Educ.* Leipzig, Bonn, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1885. *Soc.*—Pres, Palcont. Comm., Internat. Geol. Cong.; Hon. Mem. Alzate; Erdk., Berlin; Geog. Vienna; Braslau Vaterl. Cult. (Pres., Geol. Sect.). *Late* Priv. Doz., Halle, 1887—93.

Books.—"Upper Devon. Coral Fauna in Ger.," 1885; "Devon. Avicubidae of Ger.," 1891; "Carnic Alps," 1894—5; "Lethaea geognostica, Handb. of Hist. of Earth," 1897—1911, 5 vols., 3 to follow; "The Dawn on Earth," 5th edn., 6 vols., 1908—11; "Middle Alps of Tyrol," 1905; "Animal Life in Olden Times," 1907; "China," 1912; "Ger. Coal Fields and Supplies," 1912.

FRÉCHET, MAURICE RENÉ, Prof. of Mechs. and Mem. Math. Fac., Poitiers Univ., France.

B. 1878, Maligny. *Educ.* Lycée Buffon and École Normale Supérieure, Paris. D.Sc. Math. 1906. *Soc.*—Fr. Math.; Palermo Circ. Math.; Internat. Sci. Assoc.

Books.—"Points on Functional Calculus," 1906; "Fredholm's Equation," 1911; Fr. edn. of "Encyc. Sci. Math." *Contrib.* on Calculus, Foundations of Gen. Anal., etc.

FRÉCHETTE, HOWELLS, Min. Engrn., Mines Branch of Dept. Mines, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1879, Toronto. *Educ.* McGill Univ. M.Sc. (McGill) 1903. *Soc.*—Can. Min. Inst.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.

Author.—Dept. Repts.

FRECHEVILLE, WILLIAM, Geol., etc. High Wykehurst, Ewhurst, Guildford.

B. 1854, Halifax, N.S. *Educ.* Tech. Sch., Berlin; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. A.R.S.M. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; M.I.M.M. (P.P.). *Late* Cons. Min. Engrn. London; Prof. of Min., Roy. Sch. Mines, London.

Contrib. on mining to *Trans. J.M.M.*

FRÉDERICQ, LÉON, Fell. Belgian Acad.; Prof. of Physiol., Liège, Univ.

Rue de Pitteurs 20, Liège, Belgium.

FREEMAN, EDWARD MONROE, Prof. of Bot. and Plant Path., Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Minnesota.

2196, Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.
B. 1875, St. Paul. *Educ.* St. Paul High Sch.; Univs. of Minnesota, Cambridge (Eng.). M.Sc. 1899, Ph.D. 1905 (Minn.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Pluytopath.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Bot. of Cent. States. *Late* Path., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington; Assist. Prof. Bot., Minn. Univ.

Book.—"Minnesota Plant Dis.," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Seed Fungus of Lolium Termilemium" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1903); "Expts. with Brown Rust of Bromes" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1902); "A Prelim. List of Minn. Uredineae" (*Minn. Bot. St.*, 1901); "Losse Smuts of Barley and Wheat" (*Bull.* 152, Bur. Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1909).

FREGE, GOTTLÖB, Hofrat; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Math., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1848, Wismar. *Educ.* Gymn. Wismar Univs. Jena, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Jena

Med. and Nat. Sci.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Mat. Palermo.

FREIRE, BASILIO, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

FREIRE d'ANDRADE, Prof. of Geol. and Anthropol., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

FREMLIN, HEAVER STUART, Assist. Bact., Lymph Dept., Local Govt. Board.

Govt. Lymph Estab., Colindale Avenue, The Hyde, Hendon, London, N.W.

Educ. Westminster Hosp. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1888; D.P.H. (Eng.) 1895. *Soc.*—Entom., London; Roy. Med. Late M.O.H., Tiverton R.D.C.; R.M.O., West. Disp., Westminster; Res. Obstet. Assist., Westminster Hosp.

Contrib.—"Observ. on bacteria found in calf lymph during process of glycerination" (*Loc. Govt. Bd. Rept.*, 1899—1900); "Influ. of anaerobic conditions on extraneous organisms of glyc. calf lymph" (*Ib.*, 1900—01); "Meth. of Anaerobic Culture" (*Ib.*, 1901—02); "Culture of Nitroso-Bacterium" (*J. Hyg.*, 1903).

FREMONT, CHARLES, Prof. of Mech., Nat. Sch. of Mines, Paris.

Boulevard St. Michel 160, Paris, Fr.

FRENCH, H. E., Prof. of Anat., Univ. N. Dakota, U.S.A.

B. 1873.

FRENKEL, HENRI, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

FREERICHS, GEORG, Extraord. Prof. of Pharm. Chem., Bonn Univ., Ger.

FRESENIUS, HEINRICH, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Direc. of Chem. Labs. Fresenius, Wiesbaden; Head of Agric. Chem. Exper. Station, Board of Agric., Wiesbaden, Ger.; Co.-Ed., with W. Fresenius and E. Hintz, of *Zeitschr. f. anal. Chem.*

Heinrichsberg 2, Wiesbaden, Ger.

B. 1847, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Gymn. Wiesbaden; Fresenius Lab.; Univ. Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1872, Prof. 1885, G.R.R. 1905. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Assoc. Ger. Chemists; Assoc. Ger. Agric. Exper. Stns. (P.P.). *Late* Co-Ed. with R. Fresenius of *Zeitschr. f. anal. Chem.*, 1882—97.

Book.—"Hist. of Fresenius Lab.," 1898. *Contrib.*—Numerous on anal. of mineral waters, etc.

FRESENIUS, (THEODOR) WILHELM, Direc. and Partner of Fresenius Lab., Wiesbaden; Co-Ed. *Zeitschr. f. anal. Chem.*

Kapellenstr. 63, Wiesbaden, Ger.

B. 1856, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Gymn. Wiesbaden; his Father's Lab.; Univ. Strassburg Ph.D. (Strassb.) 1878. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Chem.; Assoc. Ger. Chemists; Assoc.; Ger. Food Chem.; Internat. Anal. Comm. *Late* Lect., 1880, Prof., 1898, in Fresenius Lab.

Books.—Ed., 2nd edn. of Borgmann's "Anal. of Wine," 1898 *Arts.* on Foods and Drugs, Spirits, Liquors. *Contrib.*—"Testing of Portland Cement" (*Zeitschr. f. anal. Chem.*, vols. 23, 24, 32); "Proofing and Testing of Spirits" (*Ib.*, vol. 29); "Anal. of Sweet Wines" (*Ib.*, vols. 28, 36, 37).

FREUD, SIGMUND, Priv. Doz. since 1885, of Nerve Path., with title of Extraord. Prof. since 1902, Vienna Univ.; Ed. *Jahrb. f. Psychoanal. u. Psychopath. Forsch.* (with Bleuler), *Internat. Zsch. f. Psychoanal., Imago, Schr. f. angew. Seelenk.*

Berggasse 19, Vienna, IX., Austria.

B. 1856, Freiberg, Moravia. M.D. (Vienna) 1882; LL.D. (Clark, U.S.A.) 1909.

Books.—"Comprehension of Aphasia," 1891; "Cereb. Infant. Paralysis," 1891, 1893, 1897; "Studies on Hysteria," with J. Breuer, 1895; "Interpret. of Dreams," 1900, 3rd edn. 1911; "Psychopath. of Everyday Life," 1901, 4th edn. 1912; "Three Essays on Theory of Sex," 1905, 1910; "Wit and its relation with Unconsciousness," 1905, 1912; "Psychoanalysis," 1910, 1912; "Dreams," 1901, 1911; "Coll. Papers on Neuroses," Pt. I., 1906, 1911, Pt. II., 1909, 1912; "Gradiva," 1907, 1912; "Childhood Recollection of Leonardo da Vinci," 1910 and in Eng. by Brill, and other languages.

FREUND, IDA, Staff Lect., Newnham Coll., Cambridge.

7, Cranmer Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1863, Vienna, Aust. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Vienna; Girton Coll., Cambridge. Nat. Sci. Tripos (Cantab.) 1885—6.

Book.—"Study of Chem. Compos.," 1904. *Art.*—"Density," in Watts's "Dict. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Double Salts" (*Sci. Progress*, 1907); "Influence of Temp. on Change in Vol. through Neutralisation of different Salts at diff. Concentrations" (*Z. f. phys. Chem.*, 1909).

FREUND, WILHELM A., Emer. Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1833, Krappitz. *Educ.* Univ. Breslau. M.D. (Breslau) 1855.

FREUNDLICH, HERBERT, Extraord. Prof. of Phys. Chem., Electrochem. and Chem. Technol., Tech. H. Sch., Braunschweig, Ger.

FREY, MAX v., Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1852, Salzburg. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Vienna, Freiburg, Munich. M.D. (Vienna) 1877. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Lund Physiolog.; Corresp., Brit. Assoc., Leipzig Med., K.K. Vienna Surg. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Leipzig; Ord. Prof., Zurich.

FREYNET, CHARLES LOUIS DE SAULCES DE, Mem. Inst. Fr.

Rue de la Faisanderie 123, Paris, XVI^e.

FREYHOLD, F. E. J. C. v., Prof. of Bot., Emmendingen, Baden, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

FRICKE, ROBERT, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Higher Math., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig.

Kaiser-Wilhelmstr. 17, Braunschweig, Ger.

B. 1861, Helmstedt.

FRIEDENREICH, A., Prof. of Psychiat., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark.

FRIEDERICHSEN, L. F. W. S., Ritter, Founder (1873), Gen. Sec. and Ed. of *Mitt.*, Geog. Soc. Hamburg; Ed. *J. d. Museums Godefroy*.

Mönckeberg Str. 221, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1841, Rendsburg. *Educ.* Sch. Kiel; Gotha; Berlin. Hon. Ph.D. (Marburg) 1895. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Book.—"Ger. Seaports," 2 vols.

FRIEDERICHSEN, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Greifswald Univ., Ger.; Pres. of Geog. Soc., Greifswald.

B. 1874, Hamburg. *Educ.* Hamburg, Marburg, Munich, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Erdk.; Berlin Geol.; Corresp. Mem. Hamburg and Frankfurt Geog. Soc., Hamburg Nat. Assoc. and Moscow Nat. Friends. *Late* Extraord. Prof. at Rostock; Ord. Prof. at Berne.

FRIEDMANN, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig, Gauss Str., 26, Braunschweig, Ger.

FRIEDRICH, ERNST, Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Leipzig, Ger.
Kantstr. 28II, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1867, Klein-Lichtenau. Ph.D. (Königsb.) 1895. *Late Priv. Doz.* 1901, Univ. Leipzig; *Assist.*, Geog. Sem. Leipzig, 1899—1905.

Books.—"Gen. and Spec. Econ. Geog.," 1904, 2nd edn. 1907; "Intro. to Econ. Geog.," 1908, 2nd edn. 1911; "World Commerce Geog.," 1911. *Arts.*—"Econ. Geog.," in *Landlex.*, 1911; "World Product. and Commerce" in *Scobel's Geog. Hdb.*, 1910; *Maps in Scobel's Atlas*, 1902. *Contrib.*—"Progress in Anthropogeog.," (*Geog. Jahrb.*, 26, 31, 32); "Geog. distrib. of robbery" (*Petermann's Mitt.*, 1904).

FRIEDRICH, PAUL, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Surg., Marburg Univ., Ger.

FRIEDRICH, PAUL, Prof. of Otol., Rhinol., Laryngol. Univ. Kiel, Ger., since 1899.

B. 1867, Dresden. M.D.
Books.—"Rhinol. Laryng. and Otol. and Their Significance in Gen. Med.," 1898, and in Eng., 1900; "Ear Labyrinth," 1905.

FRIEND, REV. HILDERIC, Referee for Kew Gardens in Annelids.

Swadlincote, nr. Burton-on-Trent, Eng. B. 1852, Bodiam, Sussex. *Educ.* Richmond, Surrey. F.L.S.; F.R.M.S.

Books.—"Flowers and Flower Lore"; "Wild Flowers"; "Gloss. of Devon. Plant Names"; "British Earth and Water Worms" (in prep. for *Ray Soc.*). *Contrib.* to *Naturalist*, *Zool.*, etc., on Brit. Oligochaeta, etc.

FRIEND, JOHN ALBERT NEWTON, Headmaster, Victoria Inst. Sci. and Tech. Sch., Worcester, Eng.

B. 1881, Newton Abbot. *Educ.* Leeds; King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham; Univs. Birmingham and Würzburg. D.Sc. (Birm.) 1910; Ph.D. (Würz.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Iron and Steel Inst.

Books.—"Theory of Valency," 1909; "Intro. to Chem. of Paints," 1910; "Corrosion of Iron and Steel," 1911; "Elem. Domestic Chem.," 1911; Gen. Ed. "Textbks. of Inorg. Chem.," *Contrib.*—"Valency" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); "Rusting of Iron" (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1908); "Cuprous Comps. of Carbon Oxides" (*Ann.*, 1908); "Corrosion and Preserv. of Iron" (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1911).

FRIES, THORE MAGNUS, Emer. Prof. of Bot., Upsala Univ., Sweden; For. Mem. Linn. Soc., Lond.

FRIPP, SIR ALFRED DOWNING, K.C.V.O. C.B., Surg. in Ord. to the King and Duke of Connaught; Surg., Guy's Hosp.; Lect. on Surg., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch.

19, Portland Place, London, W.
Educ. Guy's Hosp. M.S. (Lond.) 1893; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1889; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1893. *Late Surg.* in Ord. to King Edward VII; Mem. Visit. Com. King Edward's Hosp. Fund for London; Mem. Advis. Bd. for Army Med. Services; Sen. Surg. and Chief Civilian Med. Off., I.Y. Hosp., S. Africa; Assist. Surg. Roy. Waterloo Hosp. Children and Women; Surg., King Edward VII. Hosp.; Mem. Counc. Nat. Red Cross Soc.; Mem. Cent. Brit. Red Cross Counc.; Prosect., Roy. Coll. Surg., Eng.

Contrib.—"Acute Haemorrh. Pancreatitis"

(*Clin. Soc. Trans.*, 1899); "Renal Calculus and Röntgen Rays" (*Ib.*, 1898); "Sarcoma of Tongue" (with R. H. J. Swan) (*Guy's Hosp. Repts.*, 1902); "Laminectomy for Tumour in Spinal Canal" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1900).

FRISCHAU, JOHANNES, Prof. of Math., Univ. Graz.

Burgring 12, Graz, Austria.
Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

FRITSCH, A. J., Prof. of Zool., Curator of Zool. and Paleont. 1st Dept., Mus., Univ. Prague; Mem. Leop. Carol. cad.

Jáma 7, Prague, Bohemia.

FRITSCH, GUSTAV, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Hon. Prof. of Physiol., Berlin Univ.; Head of Dept., Physiol. Inst. Berlin.

Roonstr. 10, Berlin N.W. Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

FRITSCH, H., Hon. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Bonn Univ., Ger.

FRITSCH, KARL, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens of Univ., Graz.

Alberstr. 19, Graz, Aust.

B. 1864, Vienna. *Educ.* Salzburg; Univ. of Innsbruck, Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1886. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Soc. Nat. Sci. and Maths., Cherbourg, and Garden Soc., Vienna. *Late Extraord. Prof.* Vienna Univ., 1895.

Books.—"Austrian Flora," 1897, 1909; "Gesneriaceae," 1904; and many school text-bks. *Contrib.*—"Flora of Salzburg" (*Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges.*, Vienna, 1888—98); "Flora of Balkan Peninsula" (*Ib.*, 1894—99, and *Mitt. nat. Steiermark*, 1909—11); "Flora of Constantinople" (*Denkschr. Vienna Acad. Wiss.*, 1899).

FRITZE, ADOLF W., Direc. of Nat. Sci., Dept. of Provincial Museums; Direc. of Zool. Gardens, Hannover, Ger.

Rumannstr. 13, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1860, Bremen. Ph.D.; Prof. *Late Teacher*, Dai-ichi-koto-chu-gakko Tokyo, 1890—91; *Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Freiburg, 1893; *Voluntary Assist.*, Nat. Hist. Mus., Stuttgart, 1897; *Assist.*, Nat. Hist. Mus., Geneva, 1898; *Assist.*, Zool. Inst., Univ. Strassburg, 1900—01.

Books on Zool., Zoogeog., Anthropol.

FROBENIUS, GEORG, Geh. Reg. Rat; Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Berlin Univ. Leibnizstr. 83, Charlottenburg, Berlin.
Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

FRÖHLICH, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Agric., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1879.

FRÖLICH, THEODOR KRISTIAN BRUN, *late Assist.*, Hyg. Inst., Univ. Christiania; M.D.

Oscars gt. 51, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on beri-beri and scurvy.

FROGGATT, WALTER WILSON, Govt. Entom. of N.S.W., since 1896; Lect. on Econ. Entom., Univ. Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Boniti Young Street, Croydon, N.S.W., Australia.

B. 1858, Melbourne. *Educ.* Corporate High Sch., Bendigo. *Soc.*—Linn. N.S.W. (P.P.); F.L.S.; F.E.S.; Assoc. Econ. Entom. Amer., etc. *Late Assist. Zool.*, R.G.S. Aust. Exped. to New Guinea, 1885; *Assist. Curator*, Macleay Mus., 1899; *Assist. in charge of Zool. Products, Technol. Mus.*, 1891—96; *Travelling Commissioner round world*, 1907—8.

Books.—"Australian Insects," 1907; *Off. Rept.* on "Fruit Flies and Other Pests in various Countries, 1907—8," 1909. *Contrib.*—

"Australian Termitidae" (*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*); "Monog. of Australian Poyllidae" (*ib.*, 1900—03); "Australian Brachyscelidae (gall-making Coccids)," pts. I.—V. (*ib.*, 1892—98); "Genus Phycopsis" (*ib.*, 1903).

FROMME, KARL, Prof. of Astron., Giessen Univ., Ger.

FRORIEP, AUGUST v., Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Tübingen Univ.

Neckarhalde, 36, Tübingen, Württemberg Ger.

B. 1849, Weimar. *Educ.* Weimar; Univs. of Göttingen, Tübingen, Leipzig. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Munich; Corresp. Mem. Sci., Göttingen.

Books.—"Anat. for Art Students"; "Evol. of Eye of Verteb.,"; "Anat. Wall-charts"; "Relation between Cranium and Size of Brain." *Contrib.* numerous to *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, *Anat. Anzeig.*, *Verhandl. d. Anat. Ges.*, *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, *Z. f. Neurol. u. Psych.*, etc., on a verteb. theory of vertebrated head, Froriep's ganglion, gill-slit organs, etc.

Identified Schiller's skull.

FROST, EDWIN BRANT, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci., Direc. of Yerkes Observ., Williams Bay, Wis., U.S.A.; Prof. of Astrophys., and Head of Dept., Chicago Univ.

B. 1866, Brattleboro, Ver. *Educ.* Dartmouth Coll.; Strassburg Univ.; Roy. Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam. M.A. 1889; Hon. D.Sc. 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Astron.; F.R.A.S. (Lond.); Roy. Astron. (Can. and Mex.); Ital. Spectros. *Late* Prof. Astron., Dartmouth Coll., 1887—98.

Book.—"Astron. Spectroscopy," 1893; *Man. Ed. of Astrophys. J.*

FROST, G. D., Prof. of Clin. Med., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Randolph, Vt. A.M. (Dartm.) 1889; M.D. (Dartm. and Harv.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat.; Amer. Med.; N.H. Med. *Late* Prof. of Anat., Dartmouth.

FROUDE, ROBERT EDMUND, C.B., F.R.S.; Supt. of Admiralty Exp. Works, Gosport.

North Lodge, Alverstoke, Gosport, Eng.
B. 1846. LL.D. (Glasgow); C.E.; Assoc. I. N. A.

FRÜH, J., Prof. of Geog., Polytech. Zurich. Freiestr. 6, Zurich, V. Switz.

FRY, HENRY DAVIDSON, Prof. of Obsteta. and Clin. Gynaec., Med. Dept., Georgetown Univ.

1929 19th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1853, Richmond. *Educ.* Richmond, Washington, Baltimore. M.D. 1876, D.Sc. 1907 (Md.). *Soc.*—Amer. Gynaec., Southern Surg. and Gynaec., Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Gynaec. Garfield Memor. Hosp. Obstet., Columbia Lying-in Hosp.

Books.—"Maternity"; "Antiseptic Methods in Obstet. Practice" (Transl. from Bar). *Contrib.* during 30 years.

FRY, JAMES DUNCAN, Lect. and Demonstr. in Phys., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

Willowdene, Cotham Grove, Bristol, Eng.
B. 1876.

Contrib.—"Determin. of value of Pitot Constant" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1911).

FRYE, THEODORE C., Prof. of Bot., Wash. Univ., Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Washington, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. of Illinois and Chicago. B.S. (Ill.) 1894; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1902. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S. *Late* Prof. Biol., Morningside Coll.

Book.—"Lab. Exercises in Elem. Bot." (with George B. Rigg), 1911; "Northwest Flora" (with Rigg) in press. *Contrib.*—"Morphol. Study of Asclepiadaceae" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1902); "Embryo Sac of *Casnarina Stricta*" (*ib.*, 1903); "Height and Dominance of Douglas Fir" (*Forestry Q.*, 1910); "Polytrichaceae of Western N. Amer." (*Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1910).

Food-making from kelp (with Magnusson).

FRYER, ALFRED COOPER, H.M. Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, since 1895.

13, Eaton Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1855, Manchester. *Educ.* Queenwood Coll., nr. Stockbridge; Owens Coll., Manchester; Leipzig Univ. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1882. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; F.S.A.; Roy. Archaeol. Inst.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Govt. Assist. to 1st Chief Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, 1882—84; Sub-Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, 1884—95.

Books.—"Llantwit Majir—a 5th Century Univ." *Contrib.*—"Notes on ancient mortars" (*Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.*, 36); "Roman colours, with spec. ref. to those at Caerwent" (*Proc. Clifton Antiq. Club*, 253); "Leaden fonts" (*Archaeol. J.*, 40); "Fonts with repres. of 7 sacraments" (*ib.*, 17).

FRYER, CHARLES EDWARD, I.S.O., Supt. Insp. of Fisheries, Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries. F.L.S.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Fish. Soc.

43, Parliament St., London, S.W., and Essendene, Surbiton, Eng.

FUCHS, ERNST, Prof. of Ophthalm., Vienna Univ., Austria.

Skodagasse 13, Vienna, VIII./2, Austria.

B. 1851, Vienna. Hon. D.Sc. (Sheffield); F.R.C.S.E.; F.R.C.S.

Books.—"Textb. of Ophthalm." 12th edn.; "Prev. of Blindness." *Contrib.* on Ophthalm.

FUCHS, H. L. K. A. B., Priv. Doz. in Anat. and Chief Assist. in Anat. Inst., Univ. Strassburg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Universitätsplatz 6, I., Strassburg, Ger.

FUCHS, RICHARD FRIEDRICH, Prof., Lect. in Physiol., Assist., Physiol. Inst., Univ. Breslau.

Hobrechtufer 9, Breslau 16, Ger.

B. 1870, Bohemia. *Educ.* Ger. Univ. Prague; Univ. Innsbruck; Hyg. Inst. Hamburg. M.D. 1897. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Phys. Med. Erlangen; Corresp. Nat. Hist. Nuremberg. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Univ. Erlangen.

Books.—"Physiol. Practice," 2nd edn. 1912. *Art.*—"Colour changes and chromatic skin-functions of animals" in Hdb. d. Vergleich. Physiol. *Contrib.*—"Physiol. studies in mountains" (*Sitz.-Ber. Physiol. Soc. Erlangen*, 1908, 1909); "Pigment cells" (*Arch. f. Entwick.*, 1910); "Physiol. and developm. of vasc. syst." (*Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1906); and on heat regulat. by chromatophors.

FUCHS, THEODOR, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Emeritus Direc. of Geol., Palaeontol. Sect., Roy. Nat. Hist. Museums.

Nussdorferstr. 25, Vienna, IX./4.

B. 1842, Exteries, Hungary.

FÜLLEBORN, FRIEDRICH, Head of Dept., Inst. for Ship- and Tropical Dis., Hamburg, 9, Ger.

B. 1866, Kulm a.d. Weichsel. M.D.; Prof. *Late* Chief Staff Surg., Imp. Militia, Ger. E. Africa; Nyassa and Kinga Exped., 1898—1900; Travels in Egypt, Ceylon, India, E.

Africa, 1906; Direc. of Hamburg S. Sea Exped., 1908—09.

Books.—"Phys. Anthropol. of N. Nyassaland"; "Ger. Nyassa and Ruwumaland: Country and People." *Contrib.*—Numerous on trop. med.

FÜNSTÜCK, MORITZ, Ord. Prof. of Bot. and Pharmacog., Tech. Hochschule, Stuttgart.

B. 1856, Ditteldorsf. Ph.D.

FÜRBRINGER, MAX, Geh.-Rat, Mem. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof., since 1901, of Anat., Direc. of Anat. Inst., Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1846, Wittenberg. *Educ.* Gera, Jena, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1869; M.D. (Erlangen) 1874. *Soc.*—Mem. Acad. of Berlin, Munich, Heidelberg, Frankfurt, Leopoldina, Amsterdam, Haarlem, Bologna, Philadelphia, etc.; Hon. F.Z.S. Lond.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil. Late Prof. of Anat., Amsterdam and Jena.

Books.—"Bones and Muscles of Extremities of Snake," 1870; "Comp. Anat. of Larynx Muscles," 1872, 5th edn., 1902; "Morphol. and Systematics of a Bird," 1888; "Spinoo-ccipital Nerves," 1897; Ed., Gegenbauer's "Human Anat.," 1909; "Descent of Mammals," 1904; Ed. "Gegenbauer's Coll. Works," 3 vols., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Shoulder Muscles" (*Morph. Jahrb.*, 1872—1902); "Comp. Anat. of Excret. Organs" (*Ib.*, 1878); "Genealogy of Reptiles and Birds" (*Jena Z.*, 1900—02).

FÜRBRINGER, PAUL W., Geh. Med. Rat; Mem. of Med. Colls., Province of Brandenburg. Klopstockstr. 59, Berlin, N.W.I., Ger.

B. 1849. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Jena. M.D. Late Direc. of Hosp. Friedrichshain. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

FÜRST, CARL MAGNUS, Mem. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat., Univ. of Lund, Sweden.

B. 1857, Carlskrona. *Educ.* Carlskrona, Upsala, Stockholm, Lund. M.D. (Lund) 1887; Hon. M.D. (Christiania) 1911. *Soc.*—Physiolog. Lund (Sec.).

Book.—"Swed. Anthropol.," with G. Retzius, 1907. *Contrib.*—"Histogen. and Growth of Retina" (*Fysiolog. Sällsk. Handl.*, 1907); "Musculus popliteus" (*Ib.*, 1903); and others on histol., anat., anthrop., biog., etc.

FÜRTH, OTTO Ritter v., Extraord. Prof., since 1906, of Gen. Med. Chem., Univ. Vienna; Kt. Order Franz-Josef.

Hasenauerstr. 32, Vienna XIX., Austria.

B. 1867, Strakanitz, Bohem. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1894; Prof. (Strass.) 1899. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Med. Rome; Leop. Carol. Acad. Late Assist. to Hofmeister at Prague and Strassburg, 1895—1905.

Books.—"Comp. Chem. Physiol. of Lower Animals," 1903; "Probl. of Physiol. and Path. Chem.," 2 vols., 1912—13.

FUETER, RUDOLPH, Prof. of Maths., Basel Univ.; Collab. of *Jahrb. d. Fortschritte d. Math.*

Wartenbergstr. 17, Basel, Switz.

B. 1880, Base. *Educ.* Basel, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1903. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Swiss Nat.; Math. Fr.; Math. Palermo; Berlin Math., etc. Late Priv.-doz. at Marburg.

Book.—"Influence of Bodies of Complex mult. on Theory of Numbers," 1911. *Contrib.* to *Crelle's J.* and *Circ. Math.*, Palermo.

FUHRMANN, O., Prof. of Zool. and Anat., Neuchatel Univ., Switz.

FUJINAMI, AKIRA, Prof. of Path., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

FUJISAWA, RIKITARO, Mem. Acad. Japan; Prof. of Math. since 1887, Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

36, Suwacho, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1861, Nügata. *Educ.* Univs. Tokyo Berlin, Strassburg; Univ. Coll., London. Ph.D. (Strass.), D.Sc. *Soc.*—Brit. Assoc. (Life Mem.); Math.-Phys. Tokyo; Astron. Tokyo. Late Japan's Delegate, 2nd Internat. Conf. of Math., Paris, 1900, and Internat. Comm. on Teaching of Math. (Chairm. of Jap. Sub-Comm.) 1910.

FUKURAI, TOMOKICHI, Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

FULCHER, LIONEL WILLIAM, Assist. Keeper, Sci. Mus., S. Kensington, London, S.W. B. 1866, Bombay. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1889. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Geol. Assoc. *Contrib.* on Geol.

FULFORD, F. A., Supt. Inspec., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.

FULLER, ALMON HOMER, Prof. of Civil Engrng., and Dean since 1899, of Coll. of Engrng., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

C.E. 1897, M.S. 1900 (Lafayette); M.C.E. (Cornell) 1898. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E. Late Fell. Civil Engrng., Cornell Univ., 1897—98.

FULMER, ELTON, Head of Dept. of Chem. and Dean of Fac., State Coll., Washington; State Chem., Washington.

310, Ash St., Pullman, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Onondaga Co., N.Y. *Educ.* Nebraska Univ. B.Sc. 1887; M.A. 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Natl. Geog.

FULTON, T. WEMYSS, M.D., F.R.S.E.; Sci. Supt., Fishery Board for Scot., 101 George Street, Edinburgh, Scot.

FUNAIOLI, PAOLO, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Siena Univ., Italy.

FURST, VALENTIN, Physician, Roy. Hosp. Christiania; M.D.

St. Olavs pl. 2, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on scurvy, nutritional physiol., etc.

FURTWÄNGLER, PHILIPP, Prof. of Maths., Vienna Univ., since 1912.

Hütteldorferstr. 145, Vienna, 13, Austria.

B. 1869, Elze. *Educ.* Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1895. Late Assist. in Geodetic Inst., Potsdam; Prof. Maths., Aachen Tech. Sch. and Agric. Acad. Bonn-Poppelsdorf.

Book.—"Absolute Value of Gravity at Potsdam as obtained by Reversible Pendulum" (with F. Kühnen), 1906. *Arts.* on Cartography and Phys. Appar. in *Encyc. d. Math. Wiss. Contrib.*—"Law of Reciprocity" (*Abh. Ges. d. Wiss. Gött.*, 1902); "Swing of Double Pendulum" (*Sitz. d. Berlin Akad.*, 1902); "Gen. Proof of Exist. of Klassenkörper" (*Math. Ann.*, 1906); "Abel Numbers" (*J. f. Math.*, 1909).

FUSARI, ROMEO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Ord. Prof. of Hum. Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Univ. Turin, Italy.

Via Baretta 45, Turin, Italy.

B. 1857, Castiglione d'Adda, Milan. *Educ.* Pavia (under Golgi), Messina (under Kleinenberg). M.D. (Pavia) 1885. Late Prof., Ferrara, 1890, Bologna, 1895, Madeira 1897. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Turin.

Book.—"Elem. Treatise of Gen. and Tech. Histol." 1909. *Contrib.*—"Nerve endings, etc., of Ammoeetes branchialis" (*Atti Acad. Turin*, 1905-7); "Periph. nervous syst. of Amphioxus lanceolatus" (*Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1889); "Nerve endings, etc., of surreal capsule of mammals" (*Atti Acad. Turin*, 1890-91); "Developm. of surreal capsule of mammals" (*Arch. Sci. mediche*, 1892).

FUTAMI, KYOZABURO, Prof., since 1897, of Civ. Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan. B. 1856, Kazusa. *Educ. Univ. Tokyo*. Dr. Eng., 1899.

FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, Prof. of Bot., Presidency Coll., Madras, India. B.A. (Cantab.), F.L.S.

Book.—"Bot. for India," 2 pts. *Contrib.*—"Expts. in Fertilis. of Ind. Cottons" (*Mem. Agric. Dept. of India*).

GABBA, LUIGI, Ord. Prof. of Technol. Chem., Tech. Inst., Milan; Mem. Roy. Inst. Lombardy.

GABBATT, J. P., Prof. of Maths., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.; M.A.; M.Sc.

GABRIEL, SIEGMUND, Geh.-Reg.-rat; Prof. of Chem., Berlin Univ.

Reichstagufer 2, Berlin. B. 1851. *Educ. Berlin, Heidelberg*. Ph.D.; P.V.-P. Ger. Chem.

Contrib. on Synthesis of Isoquinolines, Cyclic Bodies, Use of Amines in Synthesis, etc., to *Ber. d. Chem. Ges.*, since 1876.

GAD, E. W. JOHANNES, Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Insts., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Albertstr. 5, Prague, VI., Bohemia. B. 1842, Posen. *Educ. Gymn. and Univ., Berlin*. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Textb. of Physiol.," etc.

GADAMER, JOHANNES, Ord. Prof. of Pharm. Chem., Univ. Breslau.

Auenstr. 8, Breslau XVI., Ger. B. 1867, Waldenburg. *Educ. Univ. Marburg*. Ph.D. (Marb.) 1895, Prof. 1897. *Soc.*—Adv. Nat. Sci. Marburg; Silesian Cult.; Corresp. Pharm. Paris.

Book.—"Textb. of Chem. Toxicol.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Alkaloids of Corydalis" (*Arch. d. Pharm.*, 1902-12); "Mustard-oil yielding glucosides" (*ib.*, 1897-99); "Theory of racemisation and substitut." (*J. f. prakt. Chem.*, 1913).

GADE, FREDRIK GEORG, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; M.D.

Kirkeveien 70, Christiania, Norway. *Contrib.* on cancer, tuberc. and path. anat.

GADELIUS, BROR EDWARD, Prof. of Psychiat., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, F.R.S.; Strickland Cur. and Lect. on Advanced Morph. of Vertebrates, Cambridge Univ.

Zoological Laboratory, Cambridge Univ., Eng. B. 1855. Ph.D. (Jena); Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); Pres., Zool. Sect., British Assoc., 1913.

GÄRTNER, AUGUST A. H., Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Direc. Hyg. Inst., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1848. *Educ. Gymn. Münster*; Berlin. M.D. *Late Staff Surg.*, Imp. Ger. Navy.

Books.—"Handb. of Water Examn.," 4 edns.; "Guide to Hyg.," 6 edns.; "Hyg. of Water" 1913. *Arts.*—Numerous in Encycs.,

etc. *Contrib.*—"Watercourses and typhus" (*Klin. Jahrb.*); numerous on sewage, drinking water, etc.

GAFFKY, GEORG, Hon. Prof. of Hyg., Berlin Univ.

Klopstockstr. 51, N.W. 23, Berlin, Ger. **GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS**, Direc., Bot. Surv. of India; Supt., Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation, Bengal; Sec. Bd. of Sci. Advice to Govt. of India.

Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, nr. Calcutta, India.

B. 1871, Aberdeen. *Educ. Gram. Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen*. M.A. 1891; B.Sc. 1893, M.B., C.M. 1896 (Aber.). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Nat. Soc. Acclimat. Fr. *Late Assist. Prof. Bot., Aberdeen Univ.*; Cur. Herb., Roy. Bot. Gard., Calcutta.

Contrib.—"Bot. Tour in Lushai Hills" (*Records, Bot. Surv. Ind.*, 1901); "Census of Ind. Polygonums" (*ib.*, 1903); "Cat. of Phanerogams, Roy. Bot. Gard., Calcutta" (*ib.*, 1912).

GAGE, SIMON HENRY, Emeritus Prof. of Histol. and Embryol., Cornell Univ.; Co-ed. *Amer. J. Anat.*

B. 1851. B.Sc. (Cor.) 1877. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Micros.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Wash. Acad. Sci.

GAGE, SUSANNA PHELPS (Mrs. Simon Henry Gage).

Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1857, Morrisville, N.Y. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat.; Amer. Zool.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.

GAGEL, CURT, Mem. of Pruss. Geol. Survey. Berlin N4, Invalidenstr. 44.

B. 1865, Heiligenbeil. Ph.D. (Königsberg) 1890; Prof.

Books on Calcar., Tert. and Glac. Deposits of N. Ger.; La Palma, Madeira and other Volcanic Islands; Geol. of Ger. Afric. Colonies.

GAGER, C. STUART, Direc., and Ed. of *Record*, Brooklyn Bot. Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Norwich, N.Y. *Educ. Univs. Syracuse, Cornell, Harvard* (Summer Sch.); N.Y. State Norm. Coll. A.B. (Syr.) 1895; Pd.M. (N.Y. State) 1897; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Bot. Amer.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Columbia Univ. Biochem. Assoc.; Torrey Bot. Club (Sec. 1905-8); N.Y. Acad. Sci. *Late Prof. of Biol. Sci. and Physiog., N.Y. State Norm. Coll., 1897-1905; Direc. of Labs., N.Y. Bot. Garden* (Bronx Park), 1906-08; Prof. of Bot., Univ. Mo., 1908-10.

Book.—"Transl. Hugo de Vries' "Intracellular Pangenesis, etc.," 1910. *Art.*—"Educ. Work of Bot. Gardens," in *Cyc. of Educ.*, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Effects of rays of radium on plants" (*Mem. N.Y. Bot. Garden*, 1908).

GAGLIO, GAETANO, Prof. of Pharmacol., Rome Univ., Italy.

GAHAN, CHARLES JOSEPH, Keeper of Dept. of Entom., Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Rd., London.

Educ. Queen's Coll., Galway; S. Kensington. M.A. *Late Assist.*, Dept. of Zool., Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1886-1912.

GAJJAR, T. K., Propr. and Direc. of Techno-Chem. Lab., Bombay Univ.; Cons. Direc. of Alembic Chem. Works, Baroda, India.

Athona Lines, Surat, India. B. 1862, Surat. *Educ.* Surat High Sch.;

Elphinstone Coll., Bombay. M.A. 1884, B.Sc. 1882 (Bomb.); F.C.S. 1901. *Late* Prof. of Chem., Baroda Coll. and Wilson Coll., Bombay; Organizer and 1st Princ. of Kala Bhavan (Polytech. Inst. Baroda).

Books.—Transl. Lehme's "Tab. Surv. of Artificial Org. Colouring Matters"; "Gujrati Works on Sci. and Technol."

Dyeing, calico-printing, alcohol manuf. in India.

GALBRAITH, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM DE ROHAN, Direc. of Public Works, Zanzibar Protectorate, Brit. E. Africa.

B. 1875, Durham. *Educ.* Winchester, Eng.; Regent St. Polytech., London. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.I. (Mullins Med.); Fell. and Bessemer Prizeman, Engrs.; Mem. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs.; F.R.C.I.; Roy. San. Inst.; Hartley Univ. Coll. Engrng., Southampton (V.-P.); San. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Iron, Steel and Concrete Construction" (*Trans. Inst. C.E.I.*, 1904); "Reinforced Concrete Piling" (*Trans. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs.*, 1905); "Reparations to Nave Roof of Winchester Cathedral" (*Architects' Mag.*, 1903); etc.

Improvements in reinforced concrete.

GALBRAITH, J., Prof. of Engrng., Toronto Univ., Can.

GALE, C. F., Chief Protector of Aborigines, Western Australia.

GALE, HENRY GORDON, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Chicago Univ.

5646, Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Aurora, Ill. *Educ.* Aurora High Sch.; Chicago Univ. A.B. 1896, Ph.D. 1899 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Phys., Solar Observ., Mt. Wilson, Cal.; Assist. Prof. Phys., Chicago Univ.

Books.—"Lab. Manual of Phys." (with R. A. Millikan). *Contrib.*—"Effect of Temp. on Metallic Spectra" (*Phys. Review*, 1907); and others jty. with G. E. Hale, H. B. Lennox, U. S. Adams, on Sun Spot Spectra, Arc and Spark Lines of Titanium, etc.

GALIANO, EMILIO F., Prof. of Histol., Univ. Barcelona, Spain.

GALLAGHER, E., Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

GALLEMAERTS, E., Prof. of Ophthalm., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

GALLOIS, L., Prof. of Geog. and Topog., Paris Univ., France.

GALLOP, EDWARD GURNER, Math. Lect. and Fell., Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1862, Derby. *Educ.* Derby Sch.; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1887; Smith's Prize, 1885. *Soc.*—Phil., Cantab.; Math., Lond. *Late* Tutor, Gonville and Caius Coll.; Fell. Trin. Coll., 1885—89.

Contrib.—"Distrib. Elec. on Circular Disc and Spher. Bowl" (*Q. J. Maths.*, 1886); "Elec. and Magnetic Images of a Multiple Point in a Sphere" (*Mess. Maths.*, 1896); "Change of a Syst. of Independent Variables" (*Camb. Phil. Trans.*, 1899); "Rise of a Spinning Top" (*Id.*, 1903).

GALLOWAY, BEVERLY THOMAS, Chief, Bur. of Plant Indust., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington.

Takoma Park, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Millersburg, Mo. B.Sc. 1884; LL.D. 1902. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.

GALLOWAY, THOMAS W., Prof. of Biol., James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.

1332, W. Wood Street, Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Columbia, Tenn. *Educ.* Univs. Cumberland, Harvard. A.M. (Cumberland) 1889, (Harv.) 1890; Ph.D. (Cumb.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Centr. Assoc. Sci. and Math. Teachers; Amer. Micros. (Sec.).

Books.—"Textb. of Zool."; "Elem. Zool."; "Biol. of Sex for Parents and Teachers." *Contrib.*—"Budding in Devo Vaga" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, XXXV.); "Phosphores. Bermudan Annelid, *Odontosyllis enopla Verrill*" (*Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc.*, XXX.); "Common freshwater Oligochetes of U.S." (*Id.*, XXX.).

GAMBA, PERICLE, Direc. of Geophys. and Aerol. Observ., Pavia, Italy.

B. 1874, Parma. Dr. Phys. *Late* Priv. Doz., Terrest. Phys., Univ. Pavia. *Soc.*—Internat. Aerol. Comm.; Ital. Aero.

Arts. in Annals of Central Off. of Meteorol. and Geod., Rome; Tech. Revs. and Bulls. Ital. Aeronaut. Soc.; Bulls. Ital. Meteorol. Soc.

GAMBLE, CHARLES W., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.); Lect. in Photog., Direc. Photog. Dept. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

GAMBLE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Direc. of Research Dept. in Agric. Zool., Birmingham Univ., Eng.; Examr. in Sheffield Univ.

B. 1869, Manchester. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Univ., Manchester; Leipzig Univ. D.Sc. (Man.) 1900; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1910; F.Z.S.; Mem. Counc. Mar. Biol. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Direc. and Lect. Zool. Dept., Manchester Univ.; Examr. in Univs. Manchester, Durham and Roy. Coll. of Sci., Dublin; Berkeley Fell., Owens Coll., Manchester.

Books.—"Animal Life," 1908; "Animal World," 1911. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.* and "Dic. Nat. Biog." *Contrib.*—"Colour Physiol. of Crustacea" (*Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1904—05); "Anat. of Arenicola" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, 1895—96); "Brit. Turbellaria" (*Id.*, 1893); "Green Cells of Convolva" (*Id.*, 1903, 1907).

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., F.R.S.; Officer of Indian Forest Service (ret.).

Highfield, Liss, Hants, Eng.

B. 1847, London. *Educ.* Roy. Nav. Sch., London; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Natl. Sch. Water and Forests, Nancy, Fr. M.A. (Oxon.) 1877. *Soc.*—F.L.S.

Books.—"Man. of Indian Timbers"; "Bambuseae of Brit. India" (*Ann. Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta*, vol. VII.); "Materials for a Flora of Malay Peninsula" (jty.).

GANDOLFI OF HORNOLD, Duke, Lect. on Anat., Fribourg Univ., Switz.

B. 1879. *Educ.* Univ. Fribourg. Ph.D.

GANNETT, HENRY, Geographer, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, U.S.A., since 1882.

B. 1846, Bath, Me. Sc.B.; LL.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Geog.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Econ. Assoc.; Amer. Statist. Assoc.; Wash. Acad.; Scottish Geog.

GANONG, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Prof. of Bot., Smith Coll., Northampton, U.S.A.

305, Prospect Heights, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, St. John, N.B., Can. *Educ.* Univs. of N. Brunswick, Harvard, Munich. M.A. 1886, Ph.D. 1897 (N. Bruns.); B.A. (Harv.) 1887; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bot. Amer.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Soc. Can. *Late* Instr. Bot., Harvard Univ.

Books.—"Teaching Botanist," 2nd edn., 1910; "Lab. Course in Plant Physiol.," 2nd edn., 1908; "Denys' Descrip. and Nat. Hist. of Acadia" (trans. and ed.), 1908; "Le Clercq's New Relation of Gaspesia," 1910. *Arts.* upon Bot. and Bot. Educ. and Nat. Hist. in *Bot. Gaz.*, *Science, Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. N.B. Contrib.* on Archaeol. of New Brunswick in *Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*

Plant ecol.; Organisation of bot. educ.; Apparatus used in plant physiol.

GANTT, HENRY LAURENCE, Mech. Engrn. 120, West 57th St., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Md. *Educ.* McDonagh Sch.; Hopkins Univ.; Stevens Inst. of Tech. B.A. (Hopkins); M.E. (Stevens). *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. Engrs.; Nav. Arch. and Mar. Engrs.

Book.—"Work, Wages and Profits" (*Engnrg. Mag.*, N. Y.).

GARBASSO, ANTONIO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Exper. Phys., Genoa Univ., Italy.

GARBAT, A. L., Assist. Path., German Hosp., New York, U.S.A.; and M.D.

Book.—Transl. and ed., Citron's "Immunity: Methods of Diag. and Therapy."

GARBE, P., Prof. of Phys., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

GARDINER, H. N., Ph.D.; Prof. of Psychol. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

GARDINER, JOHN STANLEY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.

Whitethorn, Barton Rd., Cambridge, Eng. B. 1872, Belfast, Irel. *Educ.* Marlborough Coll.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. M.A. (Cantab.) 1898; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Funafuti, Rotuma, Fiji, 1896—97; Maldives and Laccadives, 1899—1900; *Sealark Expedn.*, 1905; Seychelles Expedn., 1908.

Books.—"Fauna and Geog. Maldive and Laccadive Archipel," 1901—06. *Contrib.*—"Percy Sladen Expedn. to Indian Ocean" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1908); "Coral Reefs," etc. (*Proc. Phil. Soc. Cantab.*, 1898); "Natives of Rotuma" (*Proc. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1898); "Corals from S. Pacific" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1897—99).

GARDINER, WALTER, F.R.S.; Botanist; Fell. and Bursar of Clare Coll., Cambridge; Sc.D., M.A. (Cantab.).

St. Andrews, Hill's Rd., Cambridge.

GARDNER, DANIEL, Sec., Phys. Chem. Sect., IX. Internat. Cong. of App. Chem. (July, 1915), St. Petersburg; Assist., Technol. Inst. Nicolas I., St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1878, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Univ. Petersb., Göttingen; Nobel Inst., Stockholm, Ph.D.

GARDNER, HENRY ALFRED, Assist. Direc., Inst. of Indust. Research, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Direc. Sci. Sect., Paint Manfrs. Assoc. Amer.; Spec. Struct. Materials Expert, U.S. Geol. Surv.

B. Pawtucket, R.I., U.S.A. *Educ.* Univ. Brown, Pa. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Testing Materials; Franklin Inst.

Book.—"Corrosion and Preserv. of Iron and Steel" (with A. S. Cushman); 32 Brochures on Paint Industry. *Contrib.* to *J. Frank. Inst.*, etc.

GARDNER, WALTER MYERS, Princ. and Prof. of Chem. and Dyeing, Bradford Tech. Coll.; Ed. of *J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists*, since 1899.

3, Fairmount, Manningham, Yorks., Eng. B. 1863, Leeds. *Educ.* Ackworth Sch.; Yorks. Coll. M.Sc. (Leeds). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Dyers and Colourists.

Books.—"Wool Dyeing," 1897; "Dict. of Dyes, Mordants, etc." (with Rawson and Laycock). *Arts.*—"Natural Colouring Matters," in Allen's "Commerc. Org. Anal.," 1911; "Dyeing" and "Detection of Dyes," in Thorpe's "Dict. Appl. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Mercerisation" (*J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists*, 1898); "Stability of Potassium Permang." (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1904); "Iodination of Phenols" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1909); "Estimation of Tannic Acid" (*Proc. Internat. Cong. Appl. Chem.*, 1909).

Inv. (with A. Dufton) "Dalite" colour matching lamp.

GARIEL, CHARLES MARIE, Prof. of Med. Phys., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

6, Rue Edouard Detaille, Paris, Fr. B. 1841, Paris. *Educ.* Ec. Polytech. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late* Insp.-Gen. of Bridges and Roads; Sec. to Council, Fr. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Books.—Treatises on Phys., Elec., Geom., Optics. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

GARRÉ, CARL, Prof. of Surg., Bonn Univ., Ger.

Coblentz Str. 120, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1857, Switzerland. Hon. M.D. (Geneva). *Soc.*—Corresp. Chirurg. Paris, Surgeons Vienna, Budapest, etc.

Books.—"Surg. of Kidney" (with Ehrhardt), 1906; "Surg. of Lung" (with Quincke), 2 edns. 1912; "Therap. of Intern. Dis." (with P. Krause) 1911.

GARRETT, FREDERIC CHARLES, Lect. in Chem., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

D.Sc., F.C.S., F.I.C.

GARRETT, H., Ph.D.; Inspec., Dept. Tech. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

GARREY, WALTER EUGENE, Assoc. Prof. of Physiol., Washington Univ. Med. Sch., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Reedsville, Wis. Ph.D., M.D. *Chntrib.*—"Physiol. of Tropisms"; "Physiol. action of salts"; "Physiol. of heart and heart nerves."

GARROD, ARCHIBALD E., F.R.S.; Physician and Lect. on Chem. Path., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Hosp. for Sick Children.

9, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. B. 1857, London. *Educ.* Marlborough, Ch. Ch., Oxon., St. Bart.'s Hosp. M.D., M.A. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Johnson Memor. Prizeman, 1879 (Oxon). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Physiol.; Biochem. *Late* Bradshaw Lect., R.C.P. 1900; Croonian Lect. 1908.

Book.—"Inborn Errors of Metabolism," 1909. *Arts.* in Allbutt and Rolleston's and Osler's "Systs. of Med." *Contrib.*—"On the Yellow Colouring Matter of Urine" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1893); "Urinary Pigments in their Path. Aspects" (*Lancet*, 1900); various in *J. Physiol.* Pigments of Urine; Alkaptonuria and other Abnormalities of Metabolism.

GARROD-THOMAS, RICHARD NOEL, Barr.-at-Law.

Clytha Park, Newport, Mon., Eng.

B. 1884, Newport. *Educ.* Rugby, Balliol Coll., Oxon, Harvard Univ. M.A. (Oxon.);

- S.M. (Harv.) *Late Sci. tutor, Balliol Coll., Oxford.*
Contrib.—"Some Physico-Chem. Properties of Pyridine and Water" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); "Electrochem. Expts." (*Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*); "Solubility of Triphenyl Methane" (*ib.*, 1906).
- GARTEN, SIEGFRIED**, Prof. of Physiol., Giessen Univ., Ger.
- GARTON, SIR RICHARD CHARLES**, Mem., Garton, Hill & Co., Battersea, London, S.W. Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey, Eng. B. 1857. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Univ. Marburg.
- GARTRELL, HERBERT WILLIAM**, Lect. on Min. Engrng., Univ. Adelaide, S. Australia.
- GARWOOD, EDMUND JOHNSTON**, Yates-Goldschmid Prof. of Geol., Univ. of London. University College, Gower Street, London, W.C.
 M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S. *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- GASKELL, WALTER HOLBROOK, F.R.S.**; Fell. of Trin. Hall and Univ. Lect. in Physiol., Cambridge Univ.; Vice-Pres., Roy. Soc. The Uplands, Great Shelford, nr. Cambridge. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Edin. and McGill). *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Roy. Med. Chir.; Corresp. Mem. Imper. Mil. Acad. Med., St. Petersburg; Roy. Medal, Roy. Soc.
- GASSER, EMIL**, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Anat., Marburg Univ., Ger.
- GATES, WILLIAM H.**, Prof. of Zool., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.
 B. 1883, Mahabeshwar, India. B.A. (Williams Coll.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. *Late Zool.*, Louisiana State; Assist. Zool., State of Mass.
- GATEWOOD, JAMES DUNCAN**, Instr. in Nav. Hyg., U.S. Nav. Med. Sch., Washington; Med. Inspect., U.S. Navy; M.D.
Book.—"Nav. Hyg."
- GATT, G. L.**, Ord. Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.
- GATTERMANN, LUDWIG**, Ord. Prof. since 1900, of Chem. and Technol., Direc. of Nat. Sci. Math. Sect. of Univ. Labs., Freiburg, Ger. Stadtstr. 29, Freiburg i. Br., Ger.
 B. 1860, Goslar, Ger. *Educ.* Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Göttingen, 1886; Extraord. Prof., Heidelberg, 1889.
Book.—"Pract. Methods of Org. Chem.," 11th edn., 1912, and in Eng.
- GATZUK, ALEXĚJ DMITRIJEVIČ**, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicolas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.
- GAUCHER, PHILIPPE CHARLES ERNEST**, Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.
 1. Square Moncey, Paris, France.
 B. 1854. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.
- GAULE, J.**, Prof. of Physiol., Zurich Univ., Switz.
- GAUPP, ERNST**, Prof., since 1912, of Anat., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.
 B. 1865. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Königsberg, Breslau. M.D. (Jena) 1889. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Nat. Sci. and Med.; Ger. Anat.; Ger. Zool.; Nat. Sci., Freiburg; Corresp. Roy. Med., Budapest; etc. *Late Extraord. Prof. of Anat.*, Univ. Freiburg.
- GAUPP, ROBERT**, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat. Neurol., Tübingen Univ., Ger. Osianderstr. 18, Tübingen, Ger.
 B. 1870, Neuenburg, Württ. Ph.D., 1894. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Heidelberg, 1901—6.
Books.—"Dipsomania"; "Psychol. of Children," 3rd edn., 1912; "Suicide," 2nd edn., 1910.
- GAUTIER, ÉMILE JUSTIN ARMAND**, Pres. Acad. Sci., Inst. of Fr.; Prof. of Chem., Fac. of Med., Paris; Mem. of Counc. of Agric.; Pres. of Comm. on Army Feeding.
 9, Place des Vosges, Paris.
 B. 1837. *Educ.* Narbonne, Montpellier, Paris. *Soc.*—Mem. Roy. Inst. Lond.; Acad. of Belgium, Bologna, Lincei; Moscow Med., etc.
Books.—"Course of Chem.," 3 vols.; "Human Alimentation in Health and Sickness"; "Chem. applied to Physiol. and Hyg.," etc. *Contrib.* 450 on disc. of Carbylamine, Ptomaines, Leucomaines, Normal Arsenic in Men and Animals, Min. Waters, Volcanoes, Colouring Matters of Wines, Mechanism of Variation of Living Beings, Estim. of Fluorine, Sulphur Compounds, Gas from Rocks, etc.
- GAUTIER, RAOUL**, Prof. of Astron. and Phys. Geog., Geneva Univ.
 Rue des Granges 12, Geneva, Switz.
- GAVEY, SIR JOHN Kt., C.B.**; Engrn. Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Middlesex, Eng.
 B. 1842, Jersey. *Educ.* Victoria Coll., Jersey. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E. (P.P.). *Late Engrn.-in-Chief* and Cons. Engrn., British Post Office.
Contrib.—Numerous.
- GAY, CARL W.**, Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- GAY, FREDERICK PARKER**, Prof. of Path., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
 B. 1874, Boston, Mass. A.B. (Harv.) 1897; M.D. (Hopkins) 1901. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Assoc. Cancer Research (Mem. Counc.); Hon. Mem. Manila Med.; San Francisco Acad. Med. (Mem. Counc.); Amer. Med. Assoc.; Exper. Biol. and Med.
Book.—"Studies in Immunity," with Bordet, 1909. *Contrib.*—"Anaphylaxis" (*J. Med. Research*, 1907—09); "Fixation reaction" (*Pasteur Annales*); "Locus of anti body formation" (*Univ. Cal. Publ. in Path.*).
 Alexin fixation by serum precipitates; conglutination and its diagnostic value.
- GAYLEY, JAMES**, Chem. and Metall. 71, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.
 B. 1855, Lock Haven, Pa. *Educ.* Lafayette Coll. M.E. (Lafay.) 1876; Hon. D.Sc. (Penna.) 1906, (Lehigh) 1912; Elliott Cresson Gold Medal, 1908; Perkin Medal, 1913. *Late Gen. Manager*, Edgar Thomson Works; Managing Direc., Carnegie Steel Co.; V.-P., U.S. Steel Corp., 1901—09.
Inv. dry air blast for manuf. of iron, 1894.
- GAYON, O.**, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Bordeaux, France.
- GEBHARDT, (FRANZ AUGUST) WALTER**, Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Halle Univ.
 Stephanstr. 1, Halle a.S., Ger.
 B. 1870, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau, Berlin. M.D.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Scient. in Carol Zeiss's Optical Manuf.*, Jena.
Books.—"Microphot. of Coloured Preparations," 1899; "Functional Bone Develop.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Microstereog. with Great Enlargement" (*Photog. Rundschau*, 1897);

"Funct. Struct. of Teeth" (*Arch. f. Entwickl.-Mech.*, 1900); *Coarse and Fine Struct. of Inverteb. Bones* (*Id.*, 1909—10); "A Law of Formation" (*Anal. Anzeig.*, 1906).

GEDDES, PATRICK, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Coll., Dundee, Scotl.

B. 1854. *Educ. Univ. Coll.*, London; Sorbonne; Univ. Edinburgh.

Books.—"Evol. of Sex," with J. A. Thomson; etc.

GEE, W. W. HALDANE, Lect. in Phys., Prof. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

B.Sc., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.). *Soc.*—A.M.I.E.E.; Manc. Lit. and Phil. (Counc.).

GEELMUYDEN, HANS, Mem. Norweg. Acad. Sci., Prof. of Astron. Univ. of Christiania; Direc. of Univ. Observ., since 1890.

B. 1844, Fredrikvern, Norway. *Educ.* Fredrikshald, Christiania; Grad. in Maths. and Nat. Sci. (Christ.) 1868. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.

Books.—Several of Observ. and of Norweg. Geodetic Comm.; "Astron. Observ. of *Fram* Exped.," 1901; "Text-bk. Astron.," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Zodiacal Light" (*Arch. f. Math. og Naturvrd.*, 1878, and *Bull. Astron. Fr.*, 1902); "Conical Pendulum" (*Arch. f. Math. og Nat.*, 1880), etc.

GEESINK, W., Prof. of Psych., Free Univ., Amsterdam, Holland.

GEHRMANN, A., Prof. of Bact., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1868. M.D.

GEIKIE, Sir ARCHIBALD, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Pres. Roy. Soc., For. Sec. of Geol. Soc., London.

Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1835, Edinburgh. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ. Edin. D.C.L. (Oxon.); D.Sc. (Cantab., Dub.); LL.D. (Edin., Glas., St. And., Aber., Sheffield, Liverp., Birm.); Ph.D. (Leip., Ups.); Roy. Medal Roy. Soc.; Macdougall-Brisbane Medal of Roy. Soc. Edin.; Wollaston and Murchison Medals of Geol. Soc.; Gold Medal I.M.M.; Hayden Gold Medal, Phila. Acad. Sci.; Livingstone Gold Medal, Roy. Geog. Soc., Scotl. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Inst. Fr., and Acad. of Berlin, Vienna, Turin; For. Mem. of Acad. St. Petersburg, Stockholm, Christiania, Naples, Lincei, Washington, Belgium, etc. *Late* Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Edin. Univ., 1871—82; Direc. Geol. Surv. of Scotl., 1867—82; Direc. Gen. Geol. Surv. G.B. and I., 1882—1901.

Books.—"Scenery of Scotland," 1865, 1901; "Geol. Sketches at Home and Abroad," 1882; "Life of Murchison," 1875; "Memoir of A. C. Ramsay," 1895; "Ancient Volcanoes of Britain," 1897; "Founders of Geol.," 1897, 1906; "Text-bk. Geol.," 1903; "Scottish Reminis.," 1904; "Landscape in Hist.," 1905; "Love of Nature among the Romans," 1912.

Volcanic hist. of Brit. Isles; Glac. Geol. and connection of scenery with geol. processes.

GEIKIE, JAMES, F.R.S.; Murchison Prof. of Geol. and Miner. and Dean of Fac. of Sci., Univ. of Edinburgh; P.R.S.E.

Kilmorie, Colinton Rd., Edinburgh.

B. 1839, Edin. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ. Edin. LL.D., D.C.L.; Brisbane Medal, Roy. Soc. Edin.; Murchison Medal, Geol. Soc. Lond., 1889; Gold Medal, Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc., 1910, P.P. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S., etc.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil. *Late* Dist. Surveyor, H.M. Geol. Surv., Scotl.

Books.—"Great Ice Age," 1874, 3rd edn., 1894; "Prehist. Europe," 1882; "Outlines of Geol.," 1884, 4th edn., 1903; "Fragments of Earth Lore," 1892; "Earth Sculpture," 1898 and 1909; "Struct. and Field Geol.," 1898, 3rd edn., 1912; "Mountains, their Origin, Growth and Decay," 1913; "Antiquity of Man in Europe," 1913. *Contrib.*—Many. Hon. Ed. of *Scot. Geog. Mag.*

First attempt to correlate and classify glacial and interglacial formations of Europe.

GEINITZ, EUGEN, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Rostock Univ., Ger.

GEIRSVOLD, MAGNUS MEKLENBORG, Munic. Physician, Bergen, Norway; M.D.

Contrib. on bact., poliomyelitis, cerebrospinal meningitis, etc.

GEISER, C. F., Prof. of Higher Math., Polytech. Zurich.

Küsnacht, Zürich, Switz.

GEITEL, HANS, Prof. of Maths. and Phys., Gymn. Wolfenbüttel, Ger.

6 Lessingstr., Wolfenbüttel, Ger.

B. 1855, Brunswick. *Educ.* Blankenburg; Univ. of Heidelberg and Berlin. Hon. Ph.D. (Gött.); Medallist, Brunswick Ord. of Henry the Lion. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Phys.; Ger. Met.; Hon. Mem. Manchester Lit. and Phil. and Brunswick Nat. Hist.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc., Frankfurt Phys., Erlangen Phil.

Book.—"Ionisation of Gases and Atmos. Elec.," 1902. *Contrib.* on Norm. Conductivity of Atmos. Air; with Elster: Radio-activity of Atmos., Distrib. of Radio-active Substances in Soil and Sediments of Thermal Springs, Elec. of Rain and Snow, Photoelectric Photometers for ultra-violet and visible Light; Photo-elec. Properties of Alkaline Metals, etc.

GEITLER, JOSEF Ritter v., Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Czernowitz, Aust.

B. 1870, Smichow, Bohemia. *Educ.* Prague, Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1893. *Soc.*—Ger. Assoc. of Bohemia. *Late* Prof. Phys., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Book.—"Electromagnetic Waves," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Reflection of Elec. Wire Waves" (*Wied. Ann.*, 1893); "Complex Hertzian Waves" (*Id.*, 1895, 1896, 1898); "Radiating Capacity of Metals for Hertzian Waves" (*Ann. d. Physik*, 1907); "Generation of Current from Periodic Electromotor" (*Ber. phys. Ges.*, 1909).

GEMMELL, G. H., Prof. of Chem., Roy (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edinburgh; Anal. and Cons. Chem.

4, Lindsay Place, George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. Birkenhead. *Educ.* Hull Gram. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Pub. Anal.; Assoc. Pub. Anal. Scotl. (Pres.); Roy. Scot. Arts (V.-P.); Chem. Ind.

Arts. in Harnsworth's *Encyc. Contrib.*—Numerous to *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.* on new process for manuf. of phosphorus, fixation of atmosph. N. as cyanogen in elec. furnace, etc.

GEMMILL, JAMES F., Lect. in Embryol., Univ. Glasgow, and in Zool., Provincial Training Coll., Glasgow.

12, Ann St., Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. Manchinline. *Educ.* Acad. Kilmarnock; Univ. Glasgow, Leipzig. M.A. 1890, M.D. 1899, D.Sc. 1909 (Glas.). *Soc.*—Marine Biol. Assoc. W. of Scotl. (1st Pres., now Hon. V.-P.); F.Z.S.; etc.

Book.—"Teratology of Fishes," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Develop. of starfish Solaster Endeca Forbes" (*Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1912); "Locomotor function of Lantern of Aristotle" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1912); "Aeration of Lab. Aquaria" (*J. R. Micr. Soc.*, 1911 and 1912).

GENESE, ROBERT WILLIAM, Prof. of Pure Maths., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Internal Examr. in Univ. of Wales.

Isallt, Aberystwyth, Wales.

B. 1848, Dublin. *Educ.* Liverpool Inst. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1874. *Soc.*—Life Mem. Brit. Assoc.; Lond. Math.; Assoc. for Improvement of Math. Teaching.

Contrib.—"Reciproc. in Statics" (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1886); "On the Methods of Grassmann" (*Fr. Assoc., Caen*, 1894); "The Ausdehnungslehre and Statics" (Internat. Cong., Heidel., 1904); "Applic. of Polars to Forces in Space" (*Ib.*, Rome, 1908).

GENTES, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

GENTIL, F., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

GENTIL, J., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

GENTIL, LOUIS, Curator, State Bot. Garden, Brussels; Gen. Sec., Soc. Roy. de Flore; Sec., Brussels Hort. Monthly Meetings; Ed. *La Tribune Hortic.* and *La Tribune des Soc. Hortic.*

43, Rue Vonck, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1874, Liège. *Educ.* Kew Garden. *Late* Chief Inspec. of Forests, Congo Free State.

Book.—"Caoutchouc-bearing Lianas of Congo Free State," with E. De Wildeman.

GENZMER, EWALD, Geh.-Baurat; Prof. of City Water Supply and Drainage, and Direc. of Sem. for City Control, Dresden Tech. Hochschule, 19, Prohliser Str., Dresden-Blasewitz, Ger.

B. 1856, Marienwerder. *Educ.* Dortmund, Berlin. *Soc.*—Ger. Assoc. Pub. Health, etc. *Late* City Insp., Cologne, 1892; Baurat at Halle, 1904; Prof. at Danzig, 1911, and now Dresden.

Books.—"Town Paving," 2 vols., 1897, 1900; "Canalisation of Small and Medium Towns," 2 vols., 1910, 1911; Chaps. on Drainage and Illumination in "Cologne," 1888. *Contrib.*—40 on Munic. Health, Transport, etc.

GEORGE, RUSSELL D., Head, Dept. Geol., Univ. Colorado; State Geol. of Colo.; Mem. Nat. Conservation Comm.

845, 11th St., Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Claremont, Can. *Educ.* Uxbridge High Sch.; Woodstock Coll.; McMaster Univ., Toronto; Chicago Univ. A.M. (McMast.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Geol. Amer.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Min. Cong.; Archaeol. Inst. Amer.; Colo. Sci., etc. *Late* Prof. Econ. Geol., Iowa, 1902.

Books.—"Notes on Important Rock-making Minerals," 1909; "Metallic Minerals," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Min. and Use of Metals by Ancient Egyptians" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1905); "Main Tungsten Area of Boulder Co." (Colo. Geol. Surv., 1908); "Geol. of the Hahns Peak Area" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Building Stones" (*J. Engrng., Colo. Univ.*, 1904—05).

Disinteg. of building materials in arid regions and in cities.

GEORGIEVICS, GEORG V., Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol. Ger. Tech. Sch., Prague, Austria.

B. 1859, Weisskirchen, Hungary. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Vienna; Univ. Geneva, Vienna; Chem. Sch. Mulhouse, Alsace. Ph.D. (Giessen) 1888.

Books.—"Monog. on Indigo"; "Chem. of Dyestuffs"; "Chem. Technol. of Textile Fibres." *Contrib.*—Theory of dyeing; Connect. betw. const. of dyestuffs and ability to form lakes with mordants; Adsorption; etc.

GEPP, A., M.A.; Bot. Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

GEPPERT, JULIUS, Prof. of Pharmacol., Giessen Univ., Ger.

GERARD, ERIC, Insp.-Gen. of Telegs.; Inst. at Liège Univ.; Direc. of Electrotech. Inst., Montefiore.

35, rue St. Gilles, Liège, Belg.

B. 1856, Liège. *Educ.* Liège Univ.; Sch. of Teleg., Paris. Hon. Engrn. of Mines; Engrn. of Arts and Manufs., 1878. *Soc.*—V.P. Assoc. Engrns., Montefiore; M. Inst. E.E., Lond.; Phys. Soc., Paris.

Books.—"Lessons on Elec.," 2 vols., 8th edn., 1910; "Elec. Measures," 4th edn., 1911; "Elements of Electro-technique"; "Problems and Projects of Electro-technique" (with De Bast).

GERBALDI, FRANCESCO, Prof. of Projective and Descrip. Geom. and Higher Maths., Univ. of Pavia; Mem. Acad. Sci., Palermo; Corresp. Mem. Lombard Inst., Milan.

Piazza del Carmine, 2, Pavia, Italy.

GERHARDT, DIETRICH, Prof. of Path., Basle Univ.

Pilgerstr. 21, Basle, Switz.

GERLACH, L., Prof. of Anat., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

GERLAND, GEORG C. C., Emeritus Prof. of Geog. and Ethnol., Strassburg Univ., Ger. Schillerstr. 6, Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1833, Kassel. *Educ.* Marburg, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthrop. Inst.

GEROULD, JOHN HIRAM, Assist. Prof. of Zool., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Stoddard, N.H. Litt. B. (Dartmouth) 1890; A.M. 1893, Ph.D. 1895 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.

Contrib.—"Anat. and histol. of *Caudina arenata*" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, 1896); "Develop. of *Phascosoma*" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1906); "Inheritance of Polymorphism and Sex in *Colias philodice*" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1911); "Sipunculids of E. Coast of N. Amer." (*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, 1913).

GERRARD, J., Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Worsley, Manchester, Eng.

GERRISH, FREDERIC HENRY, Prof. of Surg., Bowdoin Coll., Portland, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1845, Portland, Me. A.M., M.D., LL.D. (Bow); LL.D. (Mich.). *Soc.*—Amer. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Therap.; Amer. Med., etc.

GETMAN, FREDERICK HUTTON, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Oswego, N.Y. *Educ.* Rensselaer Polytech.; Univs. Virginia, Johns Hopkins, Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; F.C.S.; Phys. Chem. Paris. *Late* Lect. in Phys., Columbia Univ., 1907—08; Carnegie Research Assist. in Phys. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1903—04.

Books.—"Lab. Exercises in Phys. Chem.;"

"Introduct. to Phys. Sci.;" "Outlines of Theor. Chem." *Contrib.*—Numerous, on phys.-chem., esp. the solvate theory of solution.

GETZ, ALFRED, Prof. of Min., Tech. H. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1862, Trondhjem. *Educ. Univ. Christiania*. Min. Engr. *Late Assist.*, Miner. Inst. Christiania.

Book.—"Graptolites in Trondhjem Schists." *Arts.* on mining in Salomonsen's Konvers. Lex.

GHEORGHIEV, ST., Prof. of Anthropol., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

GHERARDI, BANCROFT, Engr. of Plant, Amer. Telephone and Telegraph Co. 15, Dey St., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1873, San Francisco. *Educ. Polytech. Inst.*, Brooklyn; Cornell Univ. B.S. (Brook.) 1891; M.E. 1893, M.M.E. 1894 (Cor.); Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.

Contrib.—"Commercial Loading of Teleph. Circuits in Bell Syst."

GHEON, ANTON, Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

GIACOMINI, ERCOLE, Prof. of Comp. Anat. at Univ. of Bologna, Italy.

B. 1864, Foligno. *Educ. Perugia*, Florence, Siena. M.D. (Siena) 1890. *Soc.*—Mem. Acad. Sci., Bologna, and Sec. Phys. Sect.

Contrib.—Numerous on Comp. Anat., espec. on Suprarenal Capsule.

GIACOSA, PIERO, Prof. of Pharmacol. and Physiol. Chem., Univ. Turin, Italy; Prof. of Hist. of Med., Milan.

Pallamaglio, 31, Turin, Italy.

B. 1853, Ivrea. *Educ. Modena*, Palermo, Brescia, Turin. Laureate, Turin Univ., 1876. *Soc.*—Acads. Med. Turin, Rome and Naples; Inst. Venice; Roy. Acad. Fine Arts, Turin, Carrara. *Late Assist.* of Leube, Erlangen, and of Nencki, Berne.

Book.—"Magistri Salernitani." *Contrib.*—Transformans. of aromatic compounds in the organism; Aromatic and fat nitriles; Action of oxide of carbon, Digitalis, etc.; Physiol. of Man in the Alps.

GIARDINA, F. S., Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Catania, Sicily, Italy.

GIBNEY, VIRGIL P., Prof. of Orthopaed. Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

GIBSON, ALEXANDER GEORGE, Univ. Demonst. in Path.; Hon. Assist. Path., Radcliffe Infirm. and County Hosp., Oxford; Sec. to Eds. of *Q. J. of Med.*

46, St. Giles, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1875, Hull, E. Yorks. *Educ. Univ. Coll.*, Aberystwyth; Ch. Ch., Oxon.; St. Thomas's Hosp. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1895; M.A. 1905, M.D. 1907 (Oxon.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1905. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Assoc. Physicians G.B. and I.; Path.

Arts.—"Hypertrophy of Heart" and "Insuffic. and Dilatation of the Heart," in Osler and McCrae's "Syst. of Med.;" "Visceral Syph." in Power and Murphy's "Syst. of Syph." (with Sir W. Osler). *Contrib.*—"Enlarged Veins in Children" (*Lancet*, 1906); "A hitherto undescribed Wave in the Jugular Pulse" (*ib.*, 1907); "Action of Digitalis on Human Heart" (*Q. J. Med.*, 1908); "Pulse immed. preceding Epileptic Attack" (*ib.*, 1910).

GIBSON, ARNOLD HARTLEY, Prof. of Engrng., Univ. of St. Andrew's.

West Bank, Broughty Ferry, Scotl.

B. 1878, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks. *Educ.* Rishworth Gram. Sch.; Manchester Univ.

D.Sc. (Man.) 1909; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.R.S.E. *Late Head* of Math. Dept., Salford Tech. Inst., 1903—04; Lect. in Engrng., Manchester Univ., 1904—09.

Books.—"Hydraulics"; "Water Hammer in Hydraulic Pipe Lines." *Contrib.*—Several to Roy. Soc. and Inst. C.E.

GIBSON, GEORGE A., Prof. of Math., Univ. of Glasgow, Scot.

GIBSON, W. R. B., Ord. Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

GIDON, ALBERT, Direc. of Fac. Med., Caen Univ., Fr.

B. 1845, Colombières, Calvados. *Educ.* Univs. Caen and Paris.

GIES, WILLIAM JOHN, Prof. of Biol. Chem., Columbia Univ.; Cons. Chem., New York Bot. Garden.

437, West 59th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Reisterstown, Md. *Educ.* Manheim, Pa.; High Sch., Gettysburg; Pa. Coll.; Univs. of Yale and Berne. M.S. (Gettys.) 1896; Ph.D. (Yale) 1897; One of the founders, and 1st Sec., of Soc. for Exper. Biol. and Med., and of Amer. Soc. Biol. Chem. *Late Assist.* in Zool., Tutor in Physiol., and Assist. in Physiol. and Chem., Yale, 1895—98.

Book.—"Biochem. Researches," 5 vols. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Biochem.

GIESE, ERICH, Ord. Prof. of Railway Construct., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig, Ger Roonstr. 12, Braunschweig, Ger.

B. 1876, Cüstrin. *Late Reg.* Baumcister and Inspect., Pruss. Rys.

Arts. in Roll's Encyc. *Contrib.*—Various to *Zentralbl. d. Bauverw.*, *Zeitschr. f. Bauwesen*, *Zeitschr. d. Ver. Deut. Ing.*, *Z. d. Ver. Deut. Eisen-verw.*, etc.

GIESELER, EBERHARD, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Prof., since 1874, of Phys., Hydraulics and Machine Construct., Agric. Coll., Bonn-Poppelsdorf, Ger.; Man. of Machine-testing Assoc. of Rhenish Prussia.

B. 1839, Hüllhorst. *Educ. Tech. Sch.*, Berlin; England. Ph.D.

Contrib.—"Theory of Centrifugal Pumps" (*Zeitschr. d. Ver. Deut. Ing.*, 1875); "Drill-ploughs at Chicago Exhib.," 1893; "Manure Sprinklers," 1894, etc.

GIESENHAGEN, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Bot. and Pharmacogn., Vet. Hochsch., and Direc. of Bot. Inst. of Tech. Hochschule, Munich, Ger.

Schackstr. 2ⁿ, Munich, Ger.

B. 1860, Teterow, Meck. *Educ.* Gymn Güstrow; Univs. Rostock, Strassburg, Berlin, Marburg. Ph.D. (Marb.) 1889. *Soc.*—Sci. Moscow; For. Mem. Roy. Inst. Dutch Indies; Mem. Bot. Regensburg. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Marburg, 1890, Munich, 1891; Travels in Java, Sumatra and Ceylon, 1899—1900; Extraord. Prof. 1901—1907.

Books.—"Textb. of Bot.," 1894, 5th edn. 1910; "Cereals," 1899, 2nd edn. 1907; "Niphobolus," 1901; "Java and Sumatra," 1902; "Studies on Cell. Division in Plants," 1905; "Fertilis. and Transmiss. in Plants," 1907. *Art.*—"Leaf" in *Handb. d. Naturw.*, 1912. *Contrib.*—"Hymenophyllaceae" (*Flora*, 1890); "Evol. of Parasitic Exoascaceae" (*ib.*, 1895); "Studies on Characeae" (*ib.*, 1895—8); "Mosses of damp virgin forests" (*Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzog*, 1910).

GIFFORD, A. R., Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington.

349, Pearl St., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

- B. 1881, Cottage City, Mass. M.A. (Yale) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.
- GIGLIOLI, ITALO**, Prof. of Agric. Chem., Univ. of Pisa, Italy.
- B. 1852, Genoa. *Educ.* Pisa, Florence; England. M.R.A.C., Cirencester, 1872. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem., Acad. Lincei and Naples Inst.; F.R. Agric. Soc., Eng.; and Highland and Agric., Scot.; Turin Agric. Acad.; Florence Sci. Georgofili; Hon. Corresp. Mem. Lond. Soc. Arts. *Late* Prof. Agric. Chem., Portici, 1877—92; Direc. Rome Agric. Sta., 1902—06; Exper. Field at Suessola near Naples, 1887—1902.
- Books.*—“Agric. Educ. in Britain,” 1888; “Agric. and Forest Chem., 1902, etc. *Contrib.*—“Resist. of Seeds to Chem. Agents” (*Gar. Chim. Ital.*, 1879); “Condens. of Vapour from Fumaroles” (*Nature*, 1883); “Latent Vital in Seeds” (*ib.*, 1895); “Dante and the Agric. of his Cent.,” 1899.
- GIGLIO-TOS, ERMANN0**, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., and Direc. of Biol. Station, Univ. Cagliari, Italy.
- B. 1865, Chiaverano, Piedmont. D.Sc. (Turin) 1889. *Soc.*—Anat. Fr.; Anat. Ger.; Entom. Fr.; Entom. Italy; Ital. Zool. Assoc., etc. *Late* Doc., Univ. Turin; Prof. of Verteb. Zool., Florence.
- Books.*—“Problems of Life,” 4 pts., 1900—10; “Diptera and Orthoptera”; “Human Embryol.”; etc.
- Disc.* specific granules in red corpuscles of blood of Verteb.; new species and genera of Diptera and Orthoptera.
- GILBERT, AUGUSTIN**, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.
- B. 1858. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.
- GILBERT, CHARLES HENRY**, Prof. of Zool., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1859, Rockford, Ill. M.Sc.; Ph.D. *Late* Prof. Nat. Hist., Cincinnati Univ., 1884—88; Prof. Zool., Indiana Univ., 1888—91.
- GILBERT, GROVE KARL**, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Geologist, since 1879, U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, U.S.A.
- B. 1843, Rochester, N.Y. A.M. 1867, LL.D. 1898 (Roch.); LL.D. (Wis.) 1904, (Penna.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Geog.; Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Nat. Geog.; Phil. Wash.; Seismol. Amer.; Amer. Geol.; F.M. or Corresp. Acad. Lincei, Roy. Bav. Acad. Sci., Geol. London, Edinburgh, Belfast; Geog., Scotland, Leipzig, Berlin.
- Books.*—“Geol. of Henry Mts.”; “Glaciers” (Harriman Alaska Exped.); “Lake Bonneville” (U.S. Geol. Survey). *Contrib.*—“Moon’s face” (*Phil. Soc. Wash.*, 1892); “Niagara Falls and their history” (*Nat. Geog. Monog.*, 1895); “Origin of hypotheses” (*Sci.*, 1896); “Recent earth movement in Great Lakes region” (*Ann. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv.*, 1898).
- GILBERT, NORMAN EVERETT**, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.
- B. 1874, Middletown, Conn. *Educ.* Univs. Wesleyan, Johns Hopkins, Cambridge (Eng.). A.M. (Wes.); Ph.D. (Hopk.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. *Late* Assist. Astron., U.S. Nav., Observ. Eclipse Expeds., N. Carolina, 1900, Sumatra, 1901, Algeria, 1905; Assist. in Astrophys. Observ., Smithsonian Inst., 1902; Prof. of Phys., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1901—03.
- Book.*—“Lab. Man. in Phys.” *Contrib.*—“Relations between Ether, Matter and Elec.” (*Phil. Mag.*, 1901); “Eclipse problems” (*Publ. U.S. Nav. Observ.*).
- GILCHRIST, DOUGLAS ALSTON**, Prof. of Agric., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon Tyne, Eng.; M.Sc., F.R.S.E.
- GILCHRIST, JOHN DOW FISHER**, Prof. of Zool., S. African Coll., Cape Town.
- B. 1866, Scotl. *Educ.* St. Andrew’s; Edinburgh; Zurich. M.A.; D.Sc.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Zool. Lond. *Late* Govt. Biol. to Col. of Cape of Good Hope.
- Contrib.* on marine animals.
- GILCHRIST, PERCY CARLYLE**, F.R.S. Frognal Bank, 250, Finchley Rd., London, N.W.
- B. 1851. A.R.S.M.; Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.
- Basic process for steel manuf.
- GILE, J. M.**, Prof. of Surg., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.
- B. 1864.
- GILG, ERNST**, Extraord. Prof. of Pharmacog., Univ. Berlin; Assoc. Keeper, Roy. Bot. Mus., Dahlem, near Berlin, Ger.
- GILIS**, Prof. of Anat., Montpellier Univ. Rue de l’Observance 5, Montpellier, Fr.
- GILKINET, A.**, Prof. of Pharm., Liège Univ. Rue Renkin 13, Liège, Belgium.
- GILL, ADAM CAPEN**, Prof. and Head, Dept. of Miner. and Petrog., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
- B. 1863, Chesterville, Me. A.B. (Amherst) 1884; Ph.D. (Munich) 1893. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Ger. Geol.
- GILL, AUGUSTUS HERMAN**, Prof. of Tech. Anal., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- B. 1864, Canton, Mass. *Educ.* Local Schs.; Mass. Inst. Tech.; Leipzig Univ. S.B. (Mass.) 1884; A.M.; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1890. *Soc.*—Ger. and Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Test. Materials. *Late* Water Anal. Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1887; Lect., Wellesby Coll., Mass.; Assoc. Prof. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897.
- Books.*—“Gas and Fuel Anal. for Engnrns.,” 6 edns.; “A short Handbk. of Oil Anal.,” 6 edns.; “Engine Room Chem.,” 2 edns. *Arts.*—“Oils” in Roger’s and Aubert’s “Ind. Chem.”; “Wool Fat” in Allen’s “Commercial Org. Anal.” *Contrib.*—“Determ. of Nitrates in Potable Water” (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1894); “Effic. of Accidental Gas Explosions” (*ib.*, 1907); “Hydrocarbons of Wool Grease Oleins” (*ib.*, 1910); “Determin. of Methane and Hydrogen in Illeg. Gas” (*ib.*, 1895).
- GILL, Sir DAVID**, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Kt. Pruss. Ord. of Merit; Commr. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Foreign Sec., Roy. Astron. Soc. Lond.; Pres., Research Defence Soc.; Hon. Pres. Internat. Comm. of Astrogographic Cong.; Brit. Repres. in Comm. of Internat. Bur. of Weights and Measures; Brit. Deleg. to Internat. Geod. Cong.
- 34, De Vere Gardens, London, W.
- B. 1843, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Dollar Acad. and Marischal Coll., and Univ. Aberdeen. LL.D. (Aber. and Edin.); D.Sc. (Cantab., Oxon., Dub., C. of Good Hope); Gold Med., R.A.S., 1882 and 1907; Roy. Med., Roy. Soc., 1908; Watson Med., Nat. Acad. Sci., Washington; Bruce Med. Astron. Soc. of Pacific; Valz Med., Inst. of Fr. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem.: Inst. Fr.; Acad. St. Petersburg; Bur. of Long,

- Paris; Spectros., Italy; Geog., Lisbon; F.-M.; Amsterdam Acad. Sci.; Amer. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Acad. Lincei; Stockholm Acad. Sci.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad. Arts. and Sci.; Haarlem Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem.: N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Acad. Sci., Finland; Roy. Phil. Glas.; Roy. Soc. S. Africa; Roy. Soc. Edin.; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer. *Late Astron.* to Lord Lindsay; H.M. Astron. at C. of Good Hope, 1879—1907; Pres. Brit. Assoc., Roy. Astron. Soc. and Inst. Mar. Eng'rs.
- Books.*—"Heliometer Determin. of Stellar Parallax" (with Elkin), 1884; "Determin. of Solar Parallax by Observ. of Juno" (with Lord Lindsay), "and of Mars at Ascension in 1877" (*Mem. Roy. Astron. Soc.*); "Determin. of Long. and Lat., Lindsay Exped. to Mauritius in 1879 and 1880" (with Lindsay and Copeland); "Teleg. Operations connecting Long. of Aden and C. of Good Hope" *Annals Cape Observ.* Vol. 1); "Determin. of Solar Parallax from Observ. of Iris, Victoria and Sappho" (with Auwers and Elkin) (*Cape Annals*, Vols. 6 and 7); "Hist. and Descrip. of Cape Observ." *Arts.*—"Micrometer," "Telescope," etc., in *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th and 10th edns.
- Origination of Internat. Cong. for Carte du Ciel; Geod. Surv. of S. Africa; Arc of Merid. on 30th merid. now in course of execution; Cape photog. Durchmusterung (with Prof. Kapsteyn).
- GILL, ERNEST WALTER BURDENELL**, Demonstr. in Elec. Lab., Oxford; Fell. of Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng.
- B. 1883, London. *Educ.* Bristol Gram. Sch., Ch. Ch., Oxford. M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.).
- Contrib.*—"Genesis of Ions by Collision in Argon and Helium" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1908 and 1912); "Elec. Effect of Ultra Violet Spectrum" (*ib.*, 1910); "Intensity of U.V. light from elec. discharge at low press." (*Phil. Mag.*, 1911); "Variation with distance of Ioniz. prod. by Röntgen Rays" (*ib.*, 1912).
- GILL, FRANK**, Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Eng'rs.
- Telephone House, Victoria Embankment, London, Eng.
- GILL, THEODORE NICHOLAS**, Prof. of Zool., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- B. 1837, New York. M.D.; LL.D.; A.M.; Ph.D. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Acad.; For. Mem. Lond. Zool., etc.
- GILLESPIE, WILLIAM**, Prof. of Math., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.
- B. 1870, Hamilton, Can. A.B. (Toronto) 1893; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1900. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.
- GILLETTE, J. M.**, Prof. of Sociol., Univ. N. Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D., U.S.A.
- B. 1866. A.M. (Princeton); Ph.D. (Chic.).
- Books.*—"Constructive Sociol.," 1913; etc.
- GILLMER, MAX**, Prof.; Doz. for Math., Friedrichs-Polytech., Cöthen.
- Franzstr. 13, Cöthen, Ger.
- B. 1857, Parchim i. Mecklenburg.
- Books.*—"Textb. of Algebra," 1897. *Contrib.*—200 on butterflies to *Ger. entom. J.*, since 1899.
- GILMOUR, WILLIAM HENRY**, Lect. in Dental Surg. and Sec. to Bd. of Dental Studies, Liverpool Univ.; Warden, Liverpool Dental Hosp.
- 47, Rodney St., Liverpool, Lancs., Eng.
- B. 1869, Liverpool. *Educ.*—Liverpool Inst.
- 282
- and Univ., and Roy. Dental Hosp. Lond. L.D.S. (Eng.) 1892; Hon. M.D.S. (Liv.) 1907. Soc.—Brit. Dent. Assoc.; Liv. Odont. Soc. (P.P.); Internat. Dent. Fed.
- Contrib.*—"Dental Mechanics as a Problem" (*Brit. Dent. Assoc. J.*, 1910); and many others.
- GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON**, Prof. of Vet. Path.; Direc., Vet. Research Inst.; Dean of Vet. Fac., Melbourne Univ., Austral.
- B. 1871, Arbroath, Scotl. *Educ.* Arbroath, Dundee, Glasgow, London, Paris. M.R.C.V.S. 1892; D.V.Sc. (Mel.) 1909. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Path. Exot., Paris. *Late* Chief Govt. Vet. and Govt. Path., N.Z.
- Books.*—"Ann. Repts. Vet. Div., Dept. Agric., N.Z.," 1894—1909. *Contrib.*, various.
- GIMINGHAM, CONRAD THEODORE**, Lect. in Agric. Chem., Univ. Bristol, Eng.
- F.I.C., 1909.
- GINTL, WILHELM Ritter v.**, Ord. Prof. of Tech. Chem., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.
- GIORGIS, GIOVANNI**, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Chem., Univ. Rome, Italy.
- GIRAL PEREIRA, JOSÉ**, Prof. of Org. Chem., Salamanca Univ., Spain.
- B. 1880, Santiago de Cuba. D.Sc.; D.Pharm. Insp. Munic. Lab., Madrid; Mem. Fr. Chem. Soc.; Span. Phys. and Chem. Soc.; Span. Assoc. Adv. Sci.
- Books.*—"Cobaltcyanides"; "Double Cyanides"; "Labs. of France"; "Chem. Biol. and Bact. Anal. of Mineral Waters of Valdezuzura." *Contrib.*—"Org. Magnesium Comps." (*Rev. Acad. Cienc.*, 1908); and on Grignard's Reaction, Tetravalent Carbon, etc.
- GIRAN**, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Toulouse.
- Rue de Metz 29, Toulouse, Fr.
- GIRARD**, Prof. of Geol., Fribourg Univ., Switz.
- GIRARD, CHARLES**, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Geneva Univ.
- Rue Sénebier 20, Geneva, Switz.
- GISEVINS, PAUL**, Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Inst. of Agric., Univ. Giessen, Ger.
- Moltkestr. 4, Giessen.
- B. 1858, Wartenburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Königsberg and Arnsberg; Univa. Königsberg, Bonn; Agric. Acad. Poppelsdorf-Bonn. Ph.D. Soc.—Phys.-Econ. Königsberg; Ger. Agric.; etc. *Late* Direc. of Agric. Inst., Dahme; Prof., Königsberg.
- Books.*—"Sp. Gr. of Minerals"; "Agric.," 8th edn.; "Bot.," 8th edn.; "Agric. Nat. Hist.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- GIUFFRÉ, LIBORIO**, Prof. of Clin. Med., Palermo Univ.
- Via Principe di Belmonte 95, Palermo, Italy.
- B. 1854, Palermo. M.D. (Pal.); Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters; Mem. Roy. Acad. Med. *Late* Prof. Path. Med.
- Books.*—"Nephritis," 1884, 1896; "Chorea," 1884, 1894; "Hydrophobic Tetanus," 1887; "Mediterr. Fever," 1888, 1907; "Influ. of Nerv. Syst. on Infect.," 1893, 1894; "Paralysis," 1896; "Biol. Theory of Fevers," 1899, 5th edn., 1906; "Respiratory Maladies," 1904.
- GJESSING, ALF**, Prof. of Mech. Tech., Tech. H. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.
- GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE**, F.R.S.
- Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng.
- B. 1848. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab. and Dub.). Soc.—F.R.A.S. (P.P.); Camb. Phil. (P.P.);

Lond. Math. (P.P.); Brit. Assoc. (P.P. Sect. A.); Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.

GLAISTER, JOHN, F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Forensic Med. and Pub. Health, Glasgow Univ.; Sen. Med.-Legal Examr. in Crown Cases, Glasgow; Examr. for Diplomas in Med. and Surg. and in Pub. Health, Triple Colls. of Scotland; Pres., Roy. Phil. Soc., Glasgow.

3, Newton Place, W. Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1856, Lanark. *Educ.* Roy. Infirm. Sch. and Univ., Glasgow. M.D., F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Roy. San. Inst.; Inst. Pub. Health; V.-P. Med.-Legal, N.Y.; V.-P. Med.-Legal, Lond. *Late Lect. Med. Jurisp. and Pub. Health, Roy. Infirm. Sch. of Med., Glasgow, and St. Mungo's Coll., Glasgow; Examr. in For. Med., Birmingham Univ.; P.P. Roy. Fac. Physicians and Surg., Glasgow.*

Books.—"William Smellie, Obstetrician, and his Contemp.," 1894; "Man. of Hyg. for Students," 1897, 2nd edn. 1902; "Text-bk. Med. Jurisp., Toxicol. and Pub. Health," 1902, 2nd edn., 2 vols., 1910; "Poisoning by Arseniuretted Hydrogen," 1908. *Arts. on Milk, in "Standard Encyc. Agric." Contrib.*—"Plea of Lunacy in Crim. Cases" (*Lancet*, 1909); "Aerial Convection of Smallpox" (*Trans. Roy. San. Inst.*).

GLANGEAUD, PHILIPPE, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.

B. 1866, St. Bizier. *Educ.* Guéret, Clermont, Paris. D.Sc. 1895. *Soc.*—Geol. Fr. *Late Assist. Prof., Sch. Med., Clermont; Assist., Nat. Hist. Mus. Paris; Tutor, Coll. de France.*

Books.—"Jurassic W. of Central Massise"; "Cretac. of Aquitaine"; "Volcanoes of Auvergne." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

GLASER, OTTO CHARLES, Junr. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Wiesbaden, Ger. *Educ.* Univs. Johns Hopkins, Budapest. A.B. 1900, Ph.D. 1904 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Mich. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist., U.S. Fisheries; Marine Biol., Gulf Biol. Station, La.; Instr., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole.; Instr. and Assist. Prof., Univ. Michigan.*

Contrib.—"Observ. and Expts. on Growth of Oysters" (*U.S. Fish Comm. Rept.*, 1903); "Cannibalism of Fasciolaria" (*Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool.*, vol. 80); "Movement and problem-solving in Ophiura" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, vol. IV.); "Nematocysts of Eolida" (*Ib.*, vol. IX.).

GLASHAN, JOHN STUART, F.R.S. Can.; Insp. of Pub. Schs., Ottawa.

GLAZEBROOK, RICHARD TETLEY, C.B., F.R.S.; Direc. of Nat. Phys. Lab.; Fell. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

Bushy House, Teddington, Middlesex, Eng. M.A.; Hon. Sc.D. (Vict.). *Soc.*—Fell. Camb. Phil. *Late Princ., Univ. Coll., Liverpool. P.P. Inst. Elec. Engrns.*

GLEDITSCH, ELLEN (Miss), Lect. on Phys. Chem., Univ. Christiania.

Odins gt. 1, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on radioact., etc.

GLENN, LEONIDAS CHALMERS, Prof. Geol., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.; Mem. of Ky. and Tenn. State Geol. Survs.

B. 1871, Crowder's Creek, N.C. *Educ.* Univs. of S.C., Harvard, Hopkins. B.A. (S.C.) 1891;

Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Geol. Amer.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.; Geol., Washington; Engrng. Assoc. of South. *Late Mem. of Md., N.C. and U.S. Geol. Survs.*

Books.—"Pelecypoda of Miocene of Maryland" (*Md. Geol. Surv.*); "Underground Waters of W. Tenn., W. Ky. and S. Ill." (*U.S. Geol. Surv.*); "Denudation and Erosion in S. Appalachians" (*Ib.*).

Field work on coastal plain formations and coalfield geol. Appalachian and Eastern interior fields.

GLEY, MARCEL EUGÈNE ÉMILE, Prof. of Gen. Biol., Direc. of Zool. and Maritime Physiol. Lab.; Coll. of Fr., Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. Rue M. le Prince 14, Paris.

B. 1857, Epinal. M.D. 1881, LL.D. (St. And.) 1912. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Paris; Corresp. Acad. Med.-Chirurg. Perugia; Med. Ghent; Hon. Mem. Sci. Bucharest; etc.

Books.—"Essays on Phil. and Hist. of Biol.," 1900; "Psych., Physiol. and Path. Studies," 1903; "Elem. Treatise of Physiol.," 3rd edn. 1913. *Contrib.*—"Res. on toxins and antitoxins of fish serums" (*Acad. Sci. Paris*, 1898—1912); "Studies on physiol. of thyroid and parathyroid glands" (*Soc. Biol.*, 1891—1911); "Res. on physiol. of cardiac muscle" (*Arch. Physiol.*, 1889—91; *Soc. Biol.*, 1890—91); "Influ. of liver on blood-coagulation (new function of liver)" (*Ib.*, 1895—97).

GLUCK, T. M. L., Geh. Rat; Head Surgeon, Emperor and Empress Frederick Hosp., Berlin; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Potsdamstr. 139, Berlin, W., Ger.

GLÜCKSMANN, SIGISMOND, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Fribourg, Switz.

GLUZINSKI, ANTONI, Ord. Prof. of Path. and Therap., Rector in 1906, Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Panska 18, Lemberg, Aust.

GLYNN, ERNEST, Prof. of Path., Liverpool Univ.

62, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng.

Educ. Coll. and Univ., Liverpool; Clare Coll., Cambridge. M.D., M.A. (Cantab.); M.R.C.P. *Soc.*—Path. G.B. and I.; Roy. Med.

Contrib.—"Bacteria in Pub. Swimming Baths" (*Thompson Yates Lab. Reports*, 1903); "Inherent Phagocytic Power of Leucocytes" (*J. of Path.*, 1909); "Adrenal Tumours" (*Q. J. Med.*, 1912).

GOCKEL, ALBERT, Prof. of Cosmic Phys., Fribourg Univ., Switz.

B. 1860, Stockach, Baden. *Educ.* Konstanz Gymn.; Univs. Freiburg i. Br., Würzburg, Ph.D.

Books.—"The Weather," 2nd edn., 1905; "Atmosph. Elec.," 1908; "Theories of the Universe," 2nd edn., 1910. *Contrib. to Ann. d. Phys., Phys. Zeitschr., Meteorol. Zeitschr. Archiv. d. Geneva, etc.*

GODCHOT, Prof. of Chem., Montpellier Univ.

4, Passage Lonjon, Montpellier, Fr.

GODDARD, PLINY EARLE, Assoc. Cur. of Anthrop., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Lewiston, Me. *Educ.* Earlham Coll.; California Univ. M.A. (Earl.) 1896; Ph.D. (Cal.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anthrop. Assoc. *Late Assist. Prof. Anthrop., Cal. Univ.*

Contrib.—"Life and Culture of Hupa" (*Univ. Cal. Pub., Amer. Arch. Ethnol.*, 1903); "Hupa Texts" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Morphol. of Hupa Lan

guage" (*Ib.*, 1905); "Kato Texts" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Jicarilla Apache Texts" (*Amer. Mus.*, 1911).

GODLEE, Sir RICKMAN JOHN, Bt., Pres., Roy. Coll. Surg., Eng.; Surg. in Ord. to King George; Surg. Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Holme Prof. Clin. Surg., Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch.; Cons. Surg., Consump. Hosp. Brompton; Cons. Surg., Queen's Hosp. Children; Mem. Senate, London Univ.

19, Wimpole St., London, W.
B.A. 1867, M.B. 1872, M.S. 1873 (Lond.); F.R.C.S. Eng. 1876. *Late* Teacher Operat. Surg., Univ. Coll.; Assist. Surg., Charing Cross Hosp.; Examr. Anat., R.C.S. Eng.

Books.—"Atlas of Human Anat."; "Dis. of the Lungs," 1898. *Contrib.*—"Nephrectomy for Tumour in an Infant" (*Clin. Soc. Trans.*, 1884); "Removal of Cereb. Tumour" (*Med.-Chir. Trans.*, 1886); "Subdiaphragmatic Abscess" (*Internat. Clinics*, 1894); Surg. Treatment of Empyema (Lects.) (*Lancet*, 1885).

GODLEWSKI, EMIL, Prof. of Agric. Chem. Cracow Univ., Poland.

B. 1847, Krasocin, Poland. *Educ. Centr. Sch. Warsaw*; Univs. Jena, Würzburg. *Soc.*—Tit. Mem. Acad. Sci. Cracow; Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Nat. Agric. Fr.; Nat. Sci. Cherbourg.

GODLEWSKI, EMIL, Junr., Ord. Prof. of Embryol. and Gen. Biol., Cracow Univ., Austria.

GODLEWSKI, THADDEUS, Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Lemberg, Austria.

GODMAN, FREDERICK DU CANE, F.R.S.; Trustee of British Museum; D.C.L. (Oxon.); F.L.S.; F.G.S.; F.E.S.

45, Pont St., London, S.W.; and South Lodge, Horsham, Eng.

Books.—"Nat. Hist. of Azores"; "Monog. on Petrels"; "Biol. Central-Amer."

GODWIN-AUSTEN, HENRY HAVERSHAM, Lieut.-Col., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.

Nore, Godalming, Eng.

GOEBEL, KARL EBERHARD Ritter v., Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Bot., at Univ. and Direc. of Roy. Bot. Garden, Munich, Ger.; Sec. of Bavarian Acad. Sci., Class II.

B. 1855, Billigheim. *Educ. Univs. Tübingen, Würzburg, Strassburg.* Ph.D. (Strass.) 1877; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1909; D.Sc. (Geneva) 1909; LL.D. (St. And.) 1911. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot. (Pres.); F.M.L.S.; F.M.R.S.E.; Acad. Berlin, Copenhagen, Christiania, Lund, Stockholm, Vienna, Turin, Upsala; Hon. Mem. N.Z. Inst.; Kiev Univ. *Lata Priv. Doz.*, Wurzburg, 1880, Leipzig, 1881; Assoc. Prof., Strassburg, 1881; Prof. of Bot., Rostock, 1882, Marburg, 1887—91.

Books.—"Comp. Embryol. of Plant Organs," 1883; "Outlines of Systematics," 1881; "Sketches of Plant-Biol.," 1889; "Organography of Plants," 1898; "Exper. Morphol. of Plants," 1908.

GOERGES, JOHANNES, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

GOETHART, J. W. C., D.Sc.; Direc. of Herbarium and Lect. on Syst. Bot., Leiden Univ., Holland.

GOETTE, ALEXANDER W., Ord. Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Direc. of Zool. Inst., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1840, St. Petersburg. *Educ. Dorpat, Tübingen.* M.D., Ph.D. (Tübingen).

GOETZE, ALFRED, Assist.-Direc., Roy. Ethnol. Mus., Berlin.

Steglitzer Str. 42, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Ger. B. 1865, Weimar. *Educ. Gymn. Weimar*; Univs. Jena, Berlin, Munich. Ph.D.; Prof.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Anthrop. Vienna; Erfurt Roy. Acad.; Copenh. Antiq.; Finn. Antiq.

Books.—"Design and Ornament in Neolith. Pottery," 1891; "Primitive Man," 1898; "Old Thuring. Discoveries in Weimar," 1912; and numerous others on Prehist. and Archaeol. of Ger.

GOETZE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, Dean, Fac. App. Sci., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1870, Jersey City.
GOLD, ERNEST, Supt. of Statistics, Meteorol. Office, London, S.W.

Hurst Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N.W.

B. 1881, Berkswell, Eng. *Educ. Coleshill Gram. Sch.*; Mason Univ. Coll., Birmingham; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Fell.). *Soc.*—F.R. Met. S. *Late* Schuster Reader in Meteorol., 1907—10.

Contrib.—"Isothermal layer of atmosphere and atmospheric radiation" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Our knowledge of upper atmosphere" (*Brit. Assoc. Rept.*, 1909).

GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH, Surg., U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Assoc. Hyg. Lab.

B. 1874, Austria-Hungary. *Educ. Pub. Schs. N.Y. City*; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. M.D. 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Helminth. Wash.

Contrib.—"Yellow Fever" (*Bull. 16, Yellow Fever Inst.*, 1907); "Trematodes" (*Bull. 71, Hyg. Lab.*, 1911); "Exper. Measles" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1911); "Typhus" (*Pub. Health Repts.*, 1912).

GOLDIE, Right Hon. Sir GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; P.P. Roy. Geog. Soc.

Naval and Military Club, 94, Piccadilly, London, W.

Founder of Nigeria.
GOLDSBOROUGH, WINDER ELWELL, Engineer.

514, First National Bank Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Baltimore, Ind. *Educ. Wrights Univ. Sch.*, Baltimore; Cornell Univ. M.E. (Corn.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Ind. Sci.; Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrns.; Inst. Elec. Engrns., Eng.; Amer. Therap. Assoc. *Late* Prof. Elec. Engrn., Arkansas Univ.; M. and V.-P. Internat. Elec. Cong., St. Louis; Prof. Elec. Engrng., Purdue Univ.

Contrib.—Various, to *Procs. of Elec. and Sci. Soc.*

Electro-magnetic investigations; Four patents on lamps and electric motors; Arid land development.

GOLDSCHIEDER, ALFRED, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Hon. Prof. and Direc. of Polyclin. Inst. for Intern. Med., Berlin Univ.

Dörnbergstr. 6, W 10, Berlin, Ger.

GOLDSCHMIDT, HEINRICH, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Christiania Univ., Norway. Ph.D.

GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B., Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Curator of Zool. Inst., Univ. Munich; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Ungererstr. 36, Munich, Ger.

GOLDSCHMIDT, VICTOR MORITZ, Priv. Doz. of Miner. and Petrog., Univ. Christiania; Ph.D.

Drammensveien 82, Christiania, Norway.

GOLDSCHMIDT, VIKTOR, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Miner., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

GOLDSCHMIEDT, GUIDO, Fell. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Prof. of Chem., Vienna Univ., since 1911.

Wasagasse 9, Vienna IX., Austria.
B. 1850, Trieste. Ph.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

GOLDSTEIN, EUGEN, Physicist, Berlin Roy. Observ., Ger.

6, Bamberger Str., Berlin, W., Ger.
B. 1850, Gleiwitz, Ger. Educ. Univs. Breslau, Berlin.

Contrib. on elec. discharges and spectroscopy. Disc. positive rays, etc.

GOLDTHWAIT, J. W., Prof. of Geol., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.
B. 1880.

GOLENKIN, M., Prof. of Bot., Moscow Univ., Russia.

GOLGI, CAMILLO, Fell. Acad. Lincei, Prof. of Gen. Path., Pavia Univ., Italy.

GOLIČIN, Prince BORIS BORISOVIC, Ord. Acad., since 1908, of Phys., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester). Soc.—Russ. Geog.; Russ. Phys. Chem.; Russ. Astron.; Phys. Fr.

GOMBERG, MOSES, Prof. of Org. Chem., Mich. Univ.

725, Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.
B. 1866, Elizabetgrad, Russia. Educ. Univs. of Mich., Munich, Heidelberg. D.Sc. (Mich.) 1894. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; F.A.A.S.

Contrib.—“Tetraphenylmethane” (*Ber. d. dent. chem. Ges.*, 1897); “Triphenylmethyl” (*ib.*, 1900—09); “Quinocarbonium Salts” (*Liebigs Ann.*, 1909—10).

GONÇALVES GUIMARÃES, ANTONIO J., Prof. of Geol., Miner. and Petrol., Direc. of Geol. Mus., Univ. Coimbra.

R. Larga, No. 11, Coimbra, Portugal.
B. 1850, Tavira. Educ. Univ. of Coimbra. D.Sc. Late Rector High Sch., Coimbra, Vice-Rector Univ.

Book.—“Intro. to Crystallog.” 1911.

GONZÁLEZ Hidalgo, JOAQUIN, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci., Prof. of Zoography of Lower Animals, Madrid Univ.

Fuentes 9, Madrid, Spain.

GOOCH, FRANK AUSTIN, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.: Prof. of Chem., and Direc., Kent Chem. Lab., Yale Univ., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Watertown, Mass. A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.); Hon. M.A. (Yale). Soc.—Nat. Acad. Amer. Chem.; Amer. Phil.; N.Y. Acad.; Conn. Acad.

GOODALE, ALFRED S., Prof. of Bot., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Amherst. B.A.

GOODALE, GEORGE LINCOLN, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emor. Prof. of Bot., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1839, Saco, Me. A.M. 1866, LL.D. 1890 (Amh.); M.D. (Harv.) 1863; Hon. A.M. (Bow.) 1869. Soc.—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Anat.; F.A.A.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Nat.

GOODALE, H. D., Assoc. in Sex Studies, Dept. of Exper. Evol., Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Cold Spring Harbour, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

GOODALL, A., Lect. on Physiol., Sch. of Med. of the Roy. Colls., Edinburgh; Hon. Ed. *Folia Haematologica*.

14, Walker St., Edinburgh.
B. 1876. M.D. (Edin.) 1901; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1904.

GOODALL, JOSEPH STRICKLAND, Lect. on Biol. and Physiol., Sub-Dean and Lect. on Path. Chem., Middlesex Hosp., London; Exam. in Physiol. and Biol., Soc. of Apoth.

5, Harley Street, London, W.
M.B. (Lond.) 1900; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1910; L.S.A. 1900. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Inst. Hyg.; Brit. Med. Assoc. Late Lect. on Biol., City of London Sch.; Prof. of Biol. and Physiol., City of Lond. Coll.

Contrib.—“Comp. Histol. of Urethra” (*J. Anat. Physiol.*, 1902); “Pancreas in Carcinoma” (with W. T. Hillier) (*Reps. of Cancer Research, Middlesex Hosp.*, 1904); “Contraction of Isolated (Esophagus)” (*Proc. Physiol. Soc.*, 1905); “Origin of Human Prepuce” (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907).

GOODBODY, FRANCIS WOODCOCK, Assist. Prof. of Path. Chem., Univ. Coll., London.

6, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W.
B. Bray, Irel. Educ. Dublin Univ.; London; Zurich; Breslau. B.A. (Dub.) 1892; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1894; M.D. 1895; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1900. Soc.—Roy. Med.; F.Z.S.; Physiol.

Books.—“Chem. Investig. of Gastro and Intest. Dis.” (with Vaughan Harley). Contrib.—“Metabolism on Ordinary and forced Diets in Norm. Individuals” (with Bardswell and Chapman) (*J. Physiol.*); “Lead Absorp. and Lead Poisoning” (with Goadby) (*Lancet*, 1910).

GOODE, J(OHN) PAUL, Assoc. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Chicago; Assoc. Ed., *J. of Geog.*

6227, Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1862, Stewartville, Minn. Educ. Univs. Chicago, Harvard, Penna. B.S. (Minn.) 1889; Ph.D. (Penna.) 1901. Soc.—Geog. Chicago (Direc. and P.-P.); F.A.A.; Amer. Geogrs.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; etc. Late Prof. of Nat. Sci., State Norm. Sch., 1889—98; Prof. of Phys. Sci. and Geog., Eastern Ill. State Norm. Sch., 1899—1901; Instr. in Geog., Univ. Penna., 1901—03; Assist. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Chicago, 1903—10.

Author.—Series of Phys. Wall Maps for Colls. and Schs., 1912. Arts.—“Harbours” in *Cyc. Amer. Geog.*; “Rept. on Seaports of Europe” (*Chicago Harbour Comm.*, 1909).

GOODEY, T., Protozoologist, Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts., Eng.; M.Sc.

GOODHART, Sir JAMES FRED, Bt., Cons. Physician, Guy's Hosp., London; Evelina Hosp. for Children, Roy. Hosp. for Incurables, and Female Orph. Asylum; on Med. Staff, King Edward VII's Hosp. and Sanat. and Convalescent Home.

25, Portland Place, London, W.
M.D. 1873, Hon. LL.D. 1899 (Aber.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1880. Late Lect. Path., Guy's Hosp.; Exam. in Med., Roy. Coll. Physicians, Lond., and Roy. Coll. Surgeons, Eng.

Books.—“Dis. of Children” (jtl.), 9th edn., 1910; “Common Neuroses” (Harv. Lects.), 2nd edn., 1894. Arts.—“Liver”; “Spleen”; and “Suprarenal Capsules”; “Atlas of Path.” (New Syd. Soc.), 1879—83; “Acute and Chronic Bright's Dis.” in Keating's “Cyc. Dis. of Children”; “Influenza,” “Asthma,” in Albutt's “Syst. Med.”; Bradshaw Lect., Roy. Coll. 285

Physicians, Lond., 1885; "On Cancer," "Meningeal Hæmorrhage," "Empyema," "Diastolic Bruits at Apex of Heart," "Acute Dila. of Heart in Scarlatinal Dropsy," "Rheumatism in Childhood," "Treatm. of Acute Chorea by Massage and Nourishment," etc., in *Guy's Hosp. Repts.*, 1869—90. *Contrib.*—"Anæmia as a Cause of Heart Dis." (*Lancet*, 1880).

GOODHUE, EDWARD SOLON, Physician. The Doctorage, Honolulu, N. Kona, Hawaii, U.S.A.; and (Sept. to March) San Diego, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Arthaboskeville, Canada. *Educ.* St. Francis Coll., Can.; Rush Med. Coll. M.D. 1892; A.M. 1910; LL.D. 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Assoc. Milit. Surg. U.S.; Fr. Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Amer. Trop. Med.; Hawaiian Hist.; Med.-Leg. (V.-P. 1908—12). *Late* V.-P. Amer. Tuberc. League, 1908; U.S. Deleg. Internat. Cong. on Leprosy, Norway, 1909; Internat. Cong. on Inebriety, London, 1909; Special Repres. to Norway from Hawaii, 1909; Mem. Nat. Comm. Internat. Cong. on Tuberc., Washington, 1909.

Book.—"Clim. of Hawaii"; "Estab. of Facial Values"; "Beneath Hawaiian Palms and Stars"; "Within Hawaiian Reefs." *Contrib.*—"White settler in Hawaii" (*Anglo-Amer. Mag.*, 1900); "Leprosy in Hawaii" (*Med. Record*, 1900); "Cult. and educ. in the med. man" (*Med. Rev.*, 1904); "Influ. of subtle and undeterm. forces in estab., develop. and maintenance of racial characteristics" (*Milton Univ. Arch.*, 1910).

GOODHUE, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Med. Supt., Molokai Leper Settlement, since 1902.

Kalanpapa, Molokai, Hawaii.
B. 1869, Arthaboskeville, Can. *Educ.* Rush Med. Coll. M.D. (Rush) 1897. *Soc.*—Hawaiian Med.; Corresp. Amer. Trop. Med. *Late* Repres. Hawaii, Internat. Cong. on Leprosy, Norway, 1909.

Books.—*Repts.* on Leprosy; "Clin. Observ. at the Settlement," 1904; "Leper Fever," 1905; "Treatm. of Leprosy," 1912.

Disc. B. lepræ in mosquito and bed-bug, 1906; received hon. mention U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv. for work in bubonic plague, 1901.

GOODMAN, F. M., Ph.G., Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

GOODMAN, JOHN, Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Leeds, Eng.

B. 1862, Royston. *Educ.* Gravesend; Noorthelij Colleg. Sch., Cambridge. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. M. E.

Book.—"Mechs. Applied to Engrng." *Contrib.*—"Recent researches in friction" (*Proc. Inst. C. E.*, vols. 85 and 89); "Ball and roller bearings" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Hydraulic expts. on a plunger pump" (*Proc. Inst. Mech. Engrs.*, 1903); "Test of a live steam feed-water heater" (*Ib.*, 1908).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, F.R.S.; Aldrichian Demonstr. of Comp. Anat., Oxford Univ.; Fell. of Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng. M.A.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.

GOODSPEED, ARTHUR WILLIS, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Pennsylvania. 5119, Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Hopkinton. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; Ph.D. (Penna.) 1889. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Röntgen; etc.

GOODWIN, GEORGE G., Engrn. Capt. R.N.; Deputy Engrn. in Chief of the Fleet.

GOODWIN, HARRY MANLEY, Prof. of Phys. and Electrochem., Mass. Inst. Technol.

322, Tappan St., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1870, Boston. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1890; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.; Fell. Amer. Acad.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.

Books.—"Precision of Measurements and Graph. Methods"; "Phys. Lab. Expts." *Contrib.* on Phys. and Electrochem.

GOODWIN, JOHN HENRY HERBERT, Fell. Math. Lect. and Bursar, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1851, Norwich. M.A. (Cantab.).
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, Princ., Midland Agric. and Dairy Coll., Kingston, Derby, Eng.

B. 1873, Macclesfield. *Educ.* Macclesfield Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Manchester; Univa. of Glasgow, Göttingen and Paris. M.Sc. (Man.); Ph.D. (Gött.); F.C.S. *Late* Lect. Queen's Coll., Galway; Lect., Harper Adams' Agric. Coll.; Head of Chem. Dept., Wye Coll.

Books.—*Trans.* "Scientific Feeding of Animals"; "Exam. of Milk and Dairy Products." *Contrib.*—Numerous to Chem. Soc., Lond., Berlin, and Paris.

GODWIN, WILLIAM LAWTON, Dircc. of Sch. Mining and Coll. Appl. Sci., Dean of Fac., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada.

B. 1856, Baie Verte, Can. *Educ.* Mt. Allison Acad. and Coll., Sackville, Can.; Univs. Edinburgh, London, Heidelberg. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1881; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1882. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Can. Min. Inst.; etc. *Late* Assist. to Ramsay, Univ. Coll. Bristol; Prof. of Chem., Queen's Univ., Can.

Book.—"Textb. of Chem." *Contrib.*—"Properties of solutions" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1881); "In vaporation" (*Brit. Assoc. Repts.*, 1885).

GOPPERT, H., Ord. Hon. Prof., since 1912, of Anat. Inst., Univ. Marburg, Ger.

GORDIN, HARRY MANN, Prof. of Chem., Schs. of Pharm. and Dentistry, North Western Univ. Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Russia. *Educ.* Russia, France, Switz. Pharmacist (Russ.) 1879; Ph.D. (Berne) 1897. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem. Soc.; Amer. Chem. Soc.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Calycanthine" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1905); "Isocalycanthine" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Marrahün" (*Ib.*, 1908).

GORDON, J. S., B.Sc.; Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

GORE, WILLIAM C., Assoc. Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD, Colonel, Med. Corps, U.S. Army; Chief San. Officer, Panama Canal.

Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.
B. 1854, Mobile, Ala. *Educ.* Univ. of South; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. M.D.; D.Sc. (Harv.) 1908; LL.D. (Hopkins) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Trop. Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; etc.

Books.—"Expenses Necessary for Sanitation in Tropics," 1910; "The Part Sanitation is Playing in Constr. of Panama Canal."

GORHAM, FREDERIC POOLE, Assoc. Prof. of Biol., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.; Bact., Providence Health Dept.; San. Expert, R.I. Shellfish Comm.

151, Meeting Street, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.
 B. 1871, Providence, R.I. *Educ. Pub. Schs.* and Brown Univ., Providence; Harvard Med. Sch.; Mar. Biol. Lab. A.M. (Brown) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Bact. (Pres.); Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. (Chairman, Lab. Sect.); Assoc. Path. and Bact. Amer.; Mass. Assoc. Boards of Health; F.A.A.; Hon. Mem. R.I. Med.

Books.—"Lab. Course in Bact.;" "Lab. Guide to Dissection of Cat." *Contrib.*—Various.
GORTNER, ROSS AIKEN, Resident Investigator Biol. Chem. at Sta. for Exper. Evolution, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Cold Springs Harbour, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1885, O'Neill, Neb. B.Sc. (Neb. Wes.) 1907; M.A. (Tor.) 1908; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; F.C.S.; Fr. Chem.; Nat. Geog.

GOSS, WILLIAM FREEMAN MYRICK, Dean, Coll. of Engrng.; Direc., Engrng. Expt. Station; Direc., Sch. of Ry. Engrng. and Administration, Univ. Illinois.

1103, West Nevada Street, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Barnstable, Mass. M.S. (Wabash) 1888; D. Eng. (Ill.) 1904. *Soc.*—Am. M.E. (Pres.); Am. Inst. E.E.; Western Engrs.; Western Ry. Club; Internat. Assoc. Test. Mats.; S.P.E.E.; Ill. Engrs. and Surv. *Late Prof. of Pract. Mech., Direc. of Engrng. Lab., Dean, Schs. of Engrng., Purdue Univ., 1879—1907.*

Books.—"Bench Work in Wood"; "Locomotive Sparks"; "Locomotive Performance"; "High Steam-Pressures in Locomotive Service"; "Superheated Steam in Locomotive Service." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

GOSSART, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

GOTO, SEITARO, Prof. of Zool., Sci. Coll., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1867, Nagato. D.Sc. (Tokyo) 1895. *Late Prof. of Zool., 1st High Sch., Tokyo, 1896—1909.*

Arts. in *J. Sci. Coll. Imper. Univ. Tokyo, 1890—1912.*

GOTTLIEB, RUDOLF, Geh. Hofrat: Prof. of Pharmacol. and Direc. of Inst., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

Bergstr. 96, Heidelberg, Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

GOULD, Sir ALFRED PEARCE, K.C.V.O.; Sen. Surg. and Surg. in Charge, Output. Cancer Dept., Middlesex Hosp.; Cons. Surg., Roy. Hosp. Dis. of Chest, and Hosp. for Epilepsy, Regent's Park; Mem. of Sen., Univ. London; Mem. Counc. and P.V.-P., R.C.S.E.

10, Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. M.S. (Lond.) 1876; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877; M.B. 1874, L.R.C.P. 1874 (Lond.). *Soc.*—P.P. Med. Lond.; Roy. Med. (Pres. Clin. Sect.); Hon. Fell. Norfolk and Norwich Med. Chir.

Books.—"Elements of Surg. Diag.," new edn., 1903; "Evolution of Surg.;" "Dis. of Blood Vessels" (Lettsom Lects.), 1902; Ed. "Internat. Text-bk. of Surg.," 2nd edn., 1902. *Arts.*—"Dis. of Testis," "Popliteal Aneurysm," in Heath's "Dict. Surg.;" "Injuries and Dis. of Blood Vessels," "Surg. of Chest," in Treves' "Syst. Surg.;" "Dis. of Blood Vessels," and "Dis. of Chest," in Treves' "Man. of Surg." *Contrib.*—"Amput. of Breast" (*Lancet*, 1892); "Operative Treatment of Varicose Veins" (*ib.*, 1899).

GOULD, CHARLES NEWTON, Prof. of Geol., Oklahoma Univ.; Direc., Okla. Geol. Surv.

Norman, Okla., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Lower Salem, Ohio. *Educ.* S.W. Kansas Coll.; Nebraska Univ. B.S. (Kan.) 1899; A.M. 1900, Ph.D. 1906 (Neb.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Palcolnt.; Okla. Acad. Sci.; P.V.-P. Amer. Min. Cong.

Books.—"Geol., Gypsum Deposits, Struct. Materials, Water Resources of Oklahoma"; "Geol. and Water Resources of Panhandle of Texas." *Contrib.*—"Comanene Cretaceous of Kan." (*Amer. Geol.*, 1900); "Dakota Cretaceous of Kan. and Neb." (*J. Kan. Acad. Sci.*, 1902); "Okla. Metalliferous Minerals" (*Min. and Sci. Press*, 1911).

GOULD, GEORGE MILBRY, Ophthalm. "The Sentinels," Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Auburn, Me. A.M. (Ohio Wesleyan); M.D. (Jefferson Med. Coll.) 1888. *Soc.*—Fell. Coll. Physicians, Phila.; Amer. Ophthalm.; Amer. Acad. Med.

Books.—"Illus. Dict. of Med., Biol. and Allied Sci.," 6th edn.; "Practitioners' Med. Dict.," 2nd edn.; "Student's Med. Dict.," 11th edn.; "Pocket Pronouncing Med. Lex.," 6th edn.; "Biog. Clinics," 5 vols.; etc.

GOULD, J. E., Prof. of Astron., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

GOULDING, ERNEST, Research Chem. Imper. Inst., London; Expert Referee, Internat. Cat. Sci. Lit. (Chem. Sect.).

88, Sylvan Avenue, Chitts Hill, London, N. B. 1870, London. *Educ.* Tollington Park Coll.; Sch. Pharm. of Pharm. Soc. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1903; F.I.C. 1902. *Soc.*—F.C.S.

Arts. on Cotton, Silk and Wool, in Thorpe's *Dict. App. Chem.*, 1912. *Contrib.* (july) "Action of H₂O₂ on Second. and Tert. Aliphatic Amines" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1899); "Reactns. and constit. of Methazonic Acid and mode of form. of Isoxazoles" (*ib.*, 1900); "Alkylated Oximes and iso-Oximes" (*ib.*, 1901); "Supposed exist. of two Isomeric Triethyloxamines" (*ib.*, 1901).

GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM RICHARD, F.R.S.; Cons. Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp., Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis and Epilepsy, and Guardian Assurance Co.

34, Ladbroke Sq., London, W.

M.D. (Lond.) 1870; Hon. M.D. (Dub.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1879; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1867; Hon. F.R.C.P.I.; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Amer. Neurol. Assoc.; Netherlands Psychol.; Roy. Sci., Upsala; Int. Med., Vienna. *Late Prof. Clin. Med., Univ. Coll.*

Books.—"Man. of Dis. of Nerv. Syst.," 3rd edn., 1899; "Diag. of Dis. of Brain," 1885; "Epilepsy and other Chronic Convulsive Dis.," 2nd edn., 1901; "Borderland of Epilepsy," 1907; "Diag. of Dis. of Spinal Cord," 3rd edn., 1883; "Man. and Atlas of Med. Ophthalm.," 4th edn., 1904; "Pseudo-hypertrophic Muscular Paralysis," 1879; "Syph. and Nerv. Syst." (Lettsom Lects.), 1889. *Arts.*—"Hypertrophy," "Dilatation of Heart," Reynolds' "Syst. Med.," Vol. 4; "Leucocythæmia," *ib.*, Vol. 5; "Hodgkin's Dis.," *ib.*, Vol. 5.

GOWLAND, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Metall., Roy. Sch. of Mines; Chev. Ord. of Rising Sun, Japan.

13, Russell Rd., Kensington, London, W.

A.R.S.M. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Mem. Iron

and Steel Inst.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Cornwall Polytech.; P.P. Inst. Min. and Metall.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst.

GRAAF, HENRI W. de, D.Sc.; Conservator, Zootom. Lab., Leiden, Holland.

GRAAFF, W. C. de, Lect. on Pharm., Univ. Leiden.

Rovdenburgstraat 5, Leiden, Holland.

GRABAU, AMADEUS WILLIAM, Prof. of Paleont., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

GRABOWSKY, FRITZ J., Direc. of Zool. Gardens, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1857. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, F.R.S., M.A.; Lect. in Maths., Peterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

GRACEY, DAVID ALLAN, Analyst (1st Class), Govt. Lab., G.B.; F.I.C., 1908. Clement's Inn Passage, London, W.C.

GRADENIGO, GIUSEPPE Comte, Prof. of Oto-Rhino-Laryngol. and Direc. of Clinic, Univ. Turin; Ed. and Prop. of *Archiv. Ital. di Otol., Rinol. e Laryng.*; Assoc. Ed. of *Centralbl. f. Ohrenheilk.*

Via Principe Amedeo 12, Turin, Italy.

B. 1859, Venice. *Educ.* Padua. M.D.; Commdr. Crown of Italy. Soc.—Acad. Med., Turin; Venice Inst.; Otol., Munich; Ger. Otol.; Med., Budapest; Amer. Laryngol. and Otol. Assoc.; Acad. Lucca; Belg. Laryngol.; Cons. Otol. to Ital. State Rats.

Books.—"Develop. of Middle Ear"; "Auricular Manifests. of Hysteria"; "Treatise on Path. and Therap. of Ear and Respiratory Passages," 1903; "Dis. of the Labyrinth," etc. *Contrib.* on Acoumetry, Syndromes, Ocular Paralysis caused by Oto Trouble, Dry Inhalation of Med. Solutions.

GRAEBE, J. P. KARL, Geh. Reg. Rat.; late Prof. of Chem., Univ. Geneva.

Westendstr. 28, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1841, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe; Univs. Heidelberg, Marburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1862; Hon. D. Ing. (Berlin) 1912. Soc.—Corresp. Acads. Munich, Berlin; Corresp. Acad. Sci. Paris. *Late Ord.* Prof. of Chem., Königsberg, 1870, Geneva, 1878—1910.

Contrib. to *Liebig's Ann., Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, etc.

Artificial alizarin (with Liebermann).

GRAEFE, (HEINRICH FRANZ KONRAD KARL) FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Math., since 1885, Tech. Hochsch., Darmstadt.

Heinrichstr. 114, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1855, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Gymn. Wiesbaden; Univs. and Tech. Schs. Karlsruhe, Munich, Zürich, Berne. Ph.D. (Berne) 1879. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Mat. Palermo; Ger. Math.; Ger. Engrs. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Berne, 1879—81.

Books.—"Extension of Pascal's Hexagon," 1880; "Theory of Quaternions," 1883; "Anal. Geom. of Plane and Space after Solution," 4 vols., 1885—90. *Contrib.*—Many to *Crelle's J., Grunert's Arch., Schömilch's Zschr.*

GRAENICHER, SIGMUND, Cur. of Invertebrate Zool., Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Natchez, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univs. of Basel, Munich. Ph.D. (Basel) 1884; M.D. (Mun.) 1888. Soc.—Wis. Nat. Hist.; Wis. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Entom. *Late Hon. Cur.* Ichthyol., Pub. Mus., Milwaukee.

Contrib.—"Wis. Flowers and their Pollina-

tion" (*Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 1909); "Beeflies (Bombyliidae) in their Relations to Flowers" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Wis. Bees" (*Can. Entom.*, 1910); "A Prelim. List of Flies of Wis." (*Bull. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, 1910).

GRAETZ, LEO, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Munich, Ger.

B. 1856, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau, Berlin, Strassburg. Ph.D.; M.A.

Books.—"Elec. and its Applicns.," 16th edn., transl. in Fr., Ital., Span., Russ.; "Light and Colour," 3rd edn.; "Handbk. of Phys.," "Treatise on Elec.," 7th edn. *Contrib.* on Dispersion of Elec. Waves, Transform. of Current through Aluminium Cells, etc., to *Ann. d. Physik, Phys. Zschr., Fortschr. d. Phys.*

GRAF, JOHANN HEINRICH, Prof. of Maths., Univ., Berne.

Wylestr. 10, Berne, Switz.

B. 1852, nr. Zurich. *Educ.* Univs. Zurich and Berne. Ph.D. (Berne). Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Munich and Geneva *Geog.*; Palermo Math. Circ., etc. *Contrib.* to *Poggendorf*, etc.

GRAFF, KASIMIR ROMUALD, Astron. at Observ., Bergedorf, Hamburg, Ger.; Lect. at Colonial Inst.

B. 1878, Prochnowo. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1901; Mem. Ger. Astron. Soc. *Late* at Urania Observ., Berlin.

Books.—"Formule for Reduct. of Observ. of Moon"; "Mars"; "10 Algol Stars"; "Variable Stars." *Contrib.* on Comets and Fixed Stars to *Astron. Nachr.*, etc.

GRAFF v. PANCSOVA, LUDWIG, Hofrat: Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Graz Univ., Aust. Universitätsplatz 2, Graz, Austria.

B. 1851, Pancsova. Ph.D.; Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.). Soc.—Numerous Acads.

Books.—"Anat. of Rhabdocoela"; and on *Myzostoma, Turbellaria, Human and Animal Parasites*, etc.

GRAHAM, GEO. S., Prof. of Bact., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Camden, N.J. M.D. (Dartm.) 1905. Soc.—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

Contrib. on fat embolism, carcinoma of appendix, etc.

GRAHAM, HARRIS, Prof. of Med., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; B.A.; M.D.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM P., Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Coll. of Applied Sci., Syracuse Univ., N.Y.

1205, Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Oswego, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Syracuse, Berlin. B.Sc. (Syracuse) 1893; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1897. Soc.—Assoc. Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Math.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Contrib.—"New Theory of Comets" (with E. D. Roe) (*Astron. Nachr.*, 1911); "Fall of Potential in Geissler Tubes" (*Wied. Ann.*, 1898).

GRAHAME-WHITE, CLAUDE, Designer and Constructor of Aircraft.

London Aerodrome, Hendon, London, N.W.

B. 1879, Bursledon, Hants. *Educ.* Crondall House Sch., Farnham; Bedford Gram. Sch. Air-pilot's licence, 1909; London to Manc. flight, 1910; Gordon Bennett trophy N.Y., 1910. Founder and organiser of first aerodrome in Eng.

Books.—"Aeroplane—Past, Present and Future"; "Story of Aeroplane"; "Heroes of the Air"; "Aeroplane in War"; "A Day with the Airmen"; "Aviation," 1913.

GRAM, CHRISTIAN J., Prof. of Med., Copenhagen Univ.

Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen E, Denmark.

B. 1853, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen, Berlin, Strassburg, Marburg. M.D., 1883; Hon. M.D. (Chris.). *Soc.*—Med. of Copenh., Swed., Berlin; Paris Therap.; Internat. Antituberc.; Chairman, Med. Council, State Hosp., and Perm. Pharmac. Commiss. *Late* Prof. Pharmacol., and Mem. Coll. Health.

Books.—"Clin. Lects.," 4 vols.; "Nor. Konv. Lexicon." *Contrib.* on Method of Staining Bacteria, 1884; Diuretin, 1890; etc.

GRAMONT, ARMAND DE, Duc de GUICHE, Physicist.

42 bis, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris, Fr.

B. 1879, Paris. *Educ.* Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1911. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys. (Life-Mem.).

Books.—"Plane Aerodynamics"; "Essays on Aerodynam."

GRAN, HAAKEN HABERG, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Lab., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1870, Tönsberg. *Educ.* Christiania, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Christ.) 1902. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot. *Late* Mar. Investigs. on S.S. *Michael Sars*, 1900—04; and in N. Atlantic Exped. under Murray and Hjort, 1910.

Books.—"Protophyta," 1897 Exped.; "Diatomaceae and Plankton from Arctic," 1893—96 Exped.; "Plankton of Norweg. N. Sea," 1902; "Diatoms in N. Plankton," 1905.

GRANDIDIER, ALFRED, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Geog. and Navig.).

Rue du Ranelagh, No. 74 bis, Paris XVI^e.

GRANEL, Prof. of Med. Nat. Hist., Montpellier Univ.

Rue du Collège 14, Montpellier, Fr.

GRANT, JAMES, Head of Fermentation Ind. Dept., Sch. of Tech., Manchester; Assist. Lect. and Examr., Victoria Univ., Manchester. "Oaklands," Gardner Rd., Prestwich, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1859, Corsham. *Educ.* Hadlow; Owens Coll., Manchester; Copenhagen. F.I.C. 1894; M.Sc. Tech. (Vict.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Fed. Inst. Brewing.

Books.—"Prac. Guide to Inorg. Chem. for Bd. of Educ.,"; "Lab. Guide for Quant. Inorg. Anal.,"; "Breadmaking." *Arts.*—"Beers, Wines, Spirits, etc.," in "Harmsworth's Encyc.,"; "Brewing and Micro-organisms," in "Technics." *Contrib.* on Action of Metall. Oxides in Decomp. of Potassium Chlorate; Estim. of Sulphites; Proteids of Barley and Malt; Lager Beers; Causes of Dis. in Bread and other Foods.

GRANT, Sir JAMES ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. Can. (P. Pres.).

150, Elgin St., Ottawa, Can.

B. 1831, Inverness. M.D.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.

GRANT, J. TAYLOR, Prof. of Baet., Sch. of Med. of the Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

GRANT, KERR, Prof. of Phys., Adelaide Univ., S. Australia.

B. 1878, Melbourne. *Educ.* Univs. of Melbourne and Göttingen. M.Sc. *Late* Lect. in Phys., Sch. of Mines, Ballarat, Vict.; and Melbourne Univ.

Contrib.—"Sensitive Micro-balances" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Ionisation by Impact" (*Rep. Austr. A.R.A.S.*, 1910).

GRANT, ULYSSES SHERMAN, Prof. of

Geol., Curator of Mus., Northwestern Univ.; Geol., U.S. and Ill. Geol. Surveys.

2320, Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Moline, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Minnesota, Johns Hopkins. B.S. (Minn.) 1888; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. I. Min. E.; M. and M. Amer.; Geol. Amer.; F.A.A. *Late* Assist. State Geol., Minnesota; Geol., Wis. Geol. Survey; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. Geol.*; Acting Dean, Coll. Lib. Arts, Northwestern Univ.

Contrib.—"Geol. of N.W. Minn." (*Minn. Geol. Surv.*, 1893—99); "Petrog. Geol. of cryst. rocks of Minn." (*ib.*, 1900); "Copper-bearing rocks of Wis." (*Wis. Geol. Surv.*, 1901); "Lead and zinc deposits of Wis." (*ib.*, 1906); "Glaciers of Prince William Sound and Kenai Penins., Alaska") *U.S. Geol. Surv.*, 1913).

GRANT, W. R. OGLIVIE, Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

GRASER, H. ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Erlangen, Ger.

B. 1860. *Educ.* Univs. Erlangen, Strassburg, Munich, Berlin.

GRASHEY, HUBERT Ritter v., Gch. Rat; Ministeriatrat in Roy. Ministry for Interior. Prinzregentenstr. 18, Munich, II., Ger.

B. 1839. *Educ.* Univs. Würzburg, Vienna, Berlin. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

GRASSET, Prof. of Path. and Gen. Therap., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Jean Jacques Rousseau 6, Montpellier, Fr.

GRASSI, GIO. BATTISTA, Fell. Acad. Lincei, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Rome Univ.

Via Marim 53, Rome.

GRASSI, GUIDO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei, Prof. of Electrotech., Roy. Polytechnic, Turin, Italy.

GRASSMANN, HERMANN ERNST, Extraord. Prof., since 1904, of Math., Univ. Giessen.

Frankfurterstr. 53, Giessen, Ger.

B. 1857, Stettin. *Educ.* Leipzig. Halle. Ph.D. (Halle) 1893. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Berlin Math. *Late* Teacher, Sangerhausen, 1881, Halle, 1890; Doz., 1899, Extraord. Prof 1903, Univ. Halle.

Books.—Co-Ed. "Hermann Grassmann's Math. and Phys. Works," 1894—1911; "Projective Plane Geom.," 2 vols., 1909, 1913.

GRASSMANN, RICHARD, Prof. at Karlsruhe Tech. Sch., Baden, Ger.

B. 1864, Stettin. *Educ.* Stettin, Charlottenburg. Prof.; Reg. Baumeister. *Late* at Cent. Sta. of Ger. Elec. Co., Berlin.

Books.—Contrib. to the Engrs. Pocket-bk. (Hütte) Co-ed. of "Soholl's Guide to Machines"; "Calc. of Steam-engines."

GRATIA, GUSTAVE, Prof. of Path., Veterinary Sch., Brussels.

80, Boulevard de Waterloo, Brussels, Belg.

B. 1855, Virton, Brussels. *Educ.* Univ. and Sch. of Vet. Med., Brussels. M.D.; M.Vet.D.; Off. of Leopold and of Saviour of Greece. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med.; Roy. Sci. Med. and Nat., Brussels; Anat. Path. (P.P.); Med. Brussels (P.P.).

Book.—"Course of Gen. Path.," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Identity of Tuberc. in Man and Animal" (*Internat. Cong. Hyg.*, 1903); "Pseudo-tuberc. in Domestic Animals and Genesis of Tuberc." (*J. Soc. Roy. Brussels*, 1880); "Exper. Study of Inoculability of Cancer" (*Bull. Acad.*

- Med. Belg.*, 1894, 1896); "Shortening of Intest. in Cirrhosis" (*J. Soc. Sci. Med. and Nat.*, 1888).
- GRATON, LOUIS CARYL**, Prof. of Min. Geol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; Direc., Secondary Enrichment Investig.
- B. 1880, Parma, N.Y. *Educ. Univs.* Cornell, McGill. B.S. (Cornell) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Geol. Washington; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. M.M. *Late Geol.*, U.S. Geol. Surv.
- Repts.* on miner. deposits. *Contrib.* on petrog. and ore deposition to *Publ. U.S. Geol. Surv.*
- GRAVE, CASWELL**, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Direc. of Course in Inverteb. Zool., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole.
- B. 1870, Monrovia, Ind. *Educ.* Earlham Coll., Ind.; Johns Hopkins Univ. B.S. (Richmond) 1895; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Fish.; Nat. Assoc. Shell Fish Comm. *Late Direc.* Fish. Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1901—06; Shell Fish Comm. of Md., 1906—12.
- Contrib.*—"Ophiura brevispina" (*Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1900); "Hist. of Oyster Products in the South to 1865" (*The South in Building the Nation*, vol. V.); "Conditions and Econ. Influence of Oyster Production in the South since 1865" (*Id.*, vol. VI.); "Metamerism of the Echinoid *Pluteus*" (*Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.*, 1911).
- GRAVELIUS, HARRY**, Prof. of Comp. Geog., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.
- B. 1864, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ. Univs.* Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Meteorol.; Ger. Geol.; Erdk. Leipzig; Hon. Mem. Russ. Econ.
- GRAVIS, A.**, Prof. of Bot., Liège Univ.
Rue Fusch 22, Liège, Belgium.
- GRAWITZ, PAUL**, Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat. and Gen. Path., Direc. of Path. Anat. Inst., Univ. Greifswald.
Stralsunderstr. 7/8, Greifswald, Ger.
- B. 1850, Zerrin. *Educ. Univs.* Halle, Berlin. M.D. 1873. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- GRAY, ANDREW**, F.R.S., Prof. of Nat. Phil., Glasgow Univ. M.A., LL.D. (Glas.); F.R.S.E.
11, The University, Glasgow, Scotl.
- GRAY, ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER**, Lect. in Agric. Zool., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.
M.A. 1901, B.Sc. (Agric.) 1905 (Aberdeen); M.Sc. (Durham) 1903. *Soc.*—Durham Univ. Phil.
- GRAY, ROBERT KAYE**, P.P., 1903—04, Inst. Elec. Engrs.
106, Cannon Street, London, Eng.
- GRAYSON, CHARLES P.**, Prof. of Clin. Laryngol. and Rhinol., Univ. Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- GRDINA, JAROSLAW**, Prof. of App. Meeh., Min. and Metall., H. Sch., Ekaterinoslav, Russ. Berginstitut, Ekaterinoslav, Russ.
- B. 1871, Pilsen, Bohem. *Educ. Sch.* Vilna; Technol. Inst. St. Petersburg. *Soc.*—Tech. Sci. Ekaterinoslav. *Late Lect.*, Tech. Sch. Jwanowo-Wosnesensk.
- Books.*—"Theoret. Meehs.," 1905; "Mass of Electrons," 1912; "Dynam. of Living Organisms," 1911, 1913.
- GREAVES, JOSEPH E.**, Prof. of Physiol. Chem. and Bact., Utah Agric. Coll., Logan City, Utah, U.S.A.
- B. 1880, Logan City, Utah. B.S. (Utah Agric. Coll.) 1904; M.S. (Ill.) 1908; Ph.D. (Cal.) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.
- Contrib.*—"Effects of sol. salts on insol. phosphates" (*J. Biochem.*, vol. 7); "Quant. determ. of Gliadin" (*Id.*, vol. 9); "Refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1913); "Product. and movement of nitric nitrogen in soil" (*Centr. f. Bakter.*, 1912).
- GREDDILLA y GAUNA, APOLINAR**, Prof. of Organog. and Veg. Physiol., Bot. Garden and Fac. Sci., Univ. Madrid.
Calle de la Estrella 7, Madrid, Spain.
- B. 1859, Vittoria. *Educ. Vittoria*; Univ. Madrid. D.Sc. (Madrid) 1881. *Soc.*—Roy. Nat. Hist. Spain; Founder, Nat. Acad. Hist. Bogota; etc. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Madrid, 1890—97.
- Books.*—"Treatise on Veg. Cytol.," 1907; "Life of J. C. Mutis," 1911; Ed. "Arizaga's Bot. Travels, 1785," 1913. *Contrib.* on bilobites, meteorites, and Span. and Portug. flora since 1883.
- GREEN, ALAN BALDREY**, Bact.-in-charge, Calf Vaccine Dept., Lister Inst. of Prev. Med., Elstree, Herts., Eng.
- B. Norwich. *Educ.* Cambridge Univ.; St. George's Hosp., London. M.A. 1897; M.D. 1901 (Cantab.); Silver Med., Fr. Acad. Med., 1905; B.Ch. 1908. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Path. G.B. *Late Assist. Bact.*, Calf Vaccine Dept., H.M. Local Govt. Board.
- Contrib.*—"Use of Tuberculin in Relation to Calf Vaccination" (*Med. Off. Rept.*, L.G.B. 1902—3); "Use of Chloroform in Prep. of Vaccine" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1903); "Action of Radium on Micro-org." (*Id.*, 1904); "Some Expts. on Immunity against Vaccinia in Animals" (*J. of Hyg.*, 1907).
- GREEN, ARTHUR GEORGE**, Prof. of Tinctorial Chem., Leeds Univ., Eng.
The Old Gardens, Cardigan Rd., Headingley, Leeds.
- B. 1864, Lond. *Educ.* Lancing Coll., Univ. Coll., Lond. M.Sc. (Leeds); Medal of Soc. Arts. 1890, of Dyers' Co., 1909. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Dyers and Colourists. *Late Chem.* to Brooke Simpson & Spiller, 1886—93; Chief Chem. to Clayton Aniline Co., 1894—1901; Examr. in coal-tar products to C.G. L.I.
- Book.*—"System. Surv. of Org. Colour. Matters," 1903. *Contrib.*—40 on org. and colour chem. during 28 years to *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, *J.S.C.I.*, *Ber. chem. Ges.*, *J. Soc. Dyers and Col.*, *Z. Farb. Text. Chem.*, *Rev. Gen. Mat. Col.*
- Disc.* a number of new artific. dyestuffs, of thiazol, stilbene and sulphide classes; new dyeing process; identif. and anal. of dyestuffs in sub. and on fibre.
- GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE**, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
78 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.
- B. 1850. A.B., M.D. *Educ.* Boston Latin Sch. *Soc.*—Mass. Med.; Amer. Gynaec.
- GREEN, EDWARD ERNEST**, Entomologist to Govt. of Ceylon.
Roy. Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon; and Mote Hall, Bearsted, Kent, Eng.
- B. 1861, Colombo, Ceylon. *Educ.* Charter-

house. Soc.—F.E.S.; F.Z.S.; Bombay Nat. Hist.

Book.—"Monograph of Coccidae of Ceylon."
Contrib.—Numerous to *Trans. Entom. Soc.* and others.

GREEN, JOSEPH REYNOLDS, F.R.S., Fell. and Lect., Downing Coll., Cambridge; Hartley Lect. in Veg. Physiol., Liverpool Univ., Eng.

B. Stowmarket. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1894; Rolleston Prize-man, Oxon., 1890; F.L.S. *Late Prof. Bot.*, Pharm. Soc., 1888—1908; Demonstr. in Physiol. Cantab., 1885—88; Pres. Sect. K., Brit. Assoc., 1902.

Books.—"A Man. of Bot.," 3rd edn.; "Intro. to Veg. Physiol.," 3rd edn.; "Hist. of Bot., 1860—1900" (Continuation of Sachs' "Hist. of Bot."); "Soluble Ferments and Fermentation," 2nd edn. 1901, and in *Ger.* 1901. *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Phil. Trans.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *J. Physiol.*, *Annals Bot.*, etc., since 1883.

GREEN, RUFUS LOT, Prof. of Math., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1862, B.S. 1885, A.M. 1889 (Ind.). *Late Instr.*, 1885, Assist. Prof., 1886, Assoc. Prof., 1889, Prof. of Pure Math., 1891—93. Indiana Univ.

GREEN, Rev. W. S., C.B., M.A.; Chief Insp., Dept. Fisheries, 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

GREENAWAY, ALFRED JOHN, Sub-Ed., *J. of Chem. Soc.*

The Orchard, Chertsey, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1852, Islington, Lond. *Educ.* Privately and Roy. Coll. Chem., London. Soc.—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Ger. Chem. *Late Demonstr.*, Roy. Coll. Chem., 1872—81.

GREENE, CHARLES LYMAN, Prof. of Med. and Chief of Dept. of Med., Minnesota Univ.

421, Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Gray, Me. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Portland; Prep. Schs., Ann Arbor; Univs. Michigan, Minnesota, Johns Hopkins, Harvard; Brit. and Continental Clinics. M.D. (Minn.) 1890. Soc.—Amer. Phys.; Therapeut.; Nat. Assoc. Tuber. (Direc.); Acad. Med.; Amer. Med.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Geog. *Late Mem.* State Bd. of Pub. Health; P.P. Minn. State Med. Soc.

Books.—"Exam. for Life Insur.," "Med. Dia." *Arts.* in Osler's "Mod. Med.,"; Forchheimer's Therap., etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Control of Pernicious Vomiting; Micros. Widal Test; Unilateral Pleural Effusions; Chronic Congen. Asthenia; Thoracic Aneurysm; Gastric Neuroses.

GREENE, CHARLES WILSON, Prof. of Physiol. and Pharmacol., Univ. Missouri, U.S.A.

814, Virginia Av., Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Crawford Co., Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, Johns Hopkins. A.M. (Stanf.) 1893; Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1898. Soc.—F.A.A.; Wash. Acad.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.; Amer. Therap.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

Books.—"Exper. Pharmacol.," Ed. Amer. Edn. of "Kirke's Textb. of Physiol." *Contrib.*—"Physiol. of King Salmon" (*Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish.*).

GREENE, G. P., Manager of Rys., Ceylon.

GREENFIELD, WILLIAM SMITH, *late Prof.* of Path., Univ. Edinburgh.

M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Med. and Chir.; Path.; Micros.

Author on Alcoholism, etc.

GREENHILL, Sir (ALFRED) GEORGE, F.R.S. *Late Prof.* of Maths., Artillery Coll., Woolwich; Officer, Acad. Paris.

1, Staple Inn, London, W.C.

M.A. Soc.—For. Mem. Acad. Lincei; Roy. Medal.

Books on Diff. and Integ. Calc., Hydrostatics, Dynamics, Aviation; etc.

GREENISH, HENRY GEORGE, Prof. of Pharm. to Pharm. Soc. of G.B.

11, Grove Rd., Willesden Green, London, N.W.

B. 1855, London. *Educ.* London, Dorpat, Vienna. F.I.C.; F.L.S.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Mat. Medica"; "Micros. Exam. of Foods and Drugs"; "Anat. Atlas of Veg. Powders" (with E. Collin).

GREENMAN, JESSE MORE, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Wash. Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

5731, Madison Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1867, N.E., Pa. B.S. (Penna.) 1898; M.S. (Harv.) 1899. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; New Eng. Bot. Club. *Late Assist.* in Bot., Univ. Penna.; Assist., Gray Herbarium; Instr. in Bot., Harv. Univ.; Assist. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Chicago; Assist. Curator of Bot., Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Chicago.

Book.—"Monog. of N. and Centr. Amer. Varieties of Senecio," 1901. *Contrib.* on new, or little-known plants from Mexico (*Proc. Amer. Acad.*, 1897, 1900, 1903); "Diag. and synonymy of Mex. and Centr. Amer. Spermatophytes" (*ib.*, 1904); and to *Field Mus. Bot. Ser.*, 1907, 1912, etc.

GREENMAN, MILTON J., Direc. of Wistar Inst. of Anat., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1866, N.E. Erie Co., Pa. Ph.B. 1889, M.D. 1892 (Penna.); Sc.D. (Pittsburgh) 1911. Soc.—Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Coll. Physicians, Phila.; Amer. Phil. Phila.

Contrib.—"Placentation in domestic oat" (*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*); on biol., and descrip. of new devices for lab. and mus. use.

GREENSTREET, WILLIAM JOHN, Ed. *Math. Gaz.*; Sci. Ed., *Westminster Gaz.*

The Woodlands, Burghfield Common, near Mortimer, Berks.

B. 1861, Shorncliffe. *Educ.* St. Saviour's Gram. Sch., Southwark; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1882. Soc.—F.R.A.S.; Brit. Astron.; Astron. Fr.; Fr. Phys.; London Math.; Math. Assoc. (Mem. Council.); Edin. Math. *Late Head Master*, Cardiff Proprietary Coll., 1889—91, Marling Endowed Sch., Stroud, 1891—1910.

Books.—Transl. Guyau's "Educ. and Hered.," Fouillée's "Educ. from National Point of View," Duprat's "Morality," Poincaré's "Sci. and Hypothesis," Dastre's "Life and Death."

GREENWELL, Rev. WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Anthrop.

B. 1820 *Educ.* Durham. M.A.; D.C.L.; F.S.A.

Books.—"British Barrows," etc.

GREGORY, HERBERT ERNEST, Silliman Prof. of Geol., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Geol., U.S. Geol. Survey; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. J. Sci.*

B. 1869, Middleville, Mich. *Educ.* Yale

Univ. A. B. 1896, Ph.D. 1899 (Yale). *Soc.*—*Geol. Amer.*; *Assoc. Amer. Geog.*

Books.—"Geol. of Conn.," 1906; "Bibliog. of Geol. of Conn.," 1907; "Phys. and Comm. Geog." (jty.), 1910. *Contrib.* relating chiefly to Connecticut.

GREGORY, JOHN WALTER, F.R.S.; Prof. of Geol., Univ. Glasgow.

4, Park Quadrant, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1864, London. *Educ.* Stepney Gram. Sch., Bow. D.Sc. (Lond. and Mel.); Bigsby Med. of Geol. Soc.; M.I.M.M.; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Prof. Geol., Univ. Melbourne; Direc. of Geol. Surv., Victoria.

Books.—"Great Rift Valley"; "Dead Heart of Austral."; "Geog.—Struct. and Phys."; "Cat. Fossil Bryozoa in Brit. Mus." 3 vols.; "Geog. of Vict." *Contrib.*—Over 100 Memoirs in various Geol., Geog., and Min. Serials.

Explors. in Brit. E. Africa and Spitzbergen. *Contrib.* to Geol. of Austral., Africa, W. Indies, and Brit. Isles.

GREGORY, RICHARD ARMAN, Prof. of Astron., Queen's Coll., Lond.; Assist. Ed. of *Nature*; Jt. Ed. of *The School World*.

"Walcot," Blyth Rd., Bromley, Kent.

B. 1864, Bristol. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond. F.R.A.S. *Late* Demonstr. in Phys., Clifton Coll.; Demonstr. in Phys. and Chem., H.M. Dockyard Sch., Portsmouth; Oxford Univ. Extension Lect.; Computer to Solar Phys. Comm.; V.-P. Educ. Sci. Sect. Brit. Assoc., 1910—11.

Publ. various books on Astron., Physiog., Phys., Exper. Sci., and Phys. Geog. *Inv.* Celestosphere, Standard Time Dial, Sundial Globe, etc.

GREGORY, R. P., Lect. in Bot. in Cambridge Univ.; Fell. and Tutor of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng. M.A. (Cantab.).

Contrib. on Genetics and Cytol.

GREIL, ALFRED, Prof. of Anat., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

GRENACHER, HERMANN, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Ger.

B. 1843.

GRIFIN, Very Rev. JOHN J., Prof. of Chem., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRIFIN, MARTIN LUTHER, Chief Chem., Electrochem. Bleach Plant of Oxford Paper Co. Rumford, Maine, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Amherst Coll., Mass. M.A. (Amherst) 1886. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs. *Late* with W. Va. Pulp and Paper Co.

GRIFFITH, Sir JOHN PURSER, Bt.; Chief Engr., Dublin Port and Docks Board.

Rathmines Castle, Dublin, Irel.

B. 1848, Holyhead, N. Wales. *Educ.* Devizes; Leeds; Trin. Coll., Dublin. M. Inst. C.E.I. *Late* Mem. Roy. Comm. on Canals and Waterways; Vice-Reg. Comm. on Waterford Bridge, and on Port Bridge; Advis. Engr. to Govt. on Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works and Arklow Harbour Works.

Contrib. to Inst. C.E.I., Inst. C.E.I., Inst. Mech. E., Inst. Nav. Architects.

GRIFFITHS, A., D.Sc., Physicist.

Birkbeck College, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, E.C.

GRIFFITHS, ERNEST HOWARD, F.R.S.; Princ. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouths.; V.-C. of Univ. of Wales.

24, Newport Rd., Cardiff, S. Wales.

B. 1861, Brecon. *Educ.* Owens Coll.; Cambridge Univ. M.A. 1876; D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1902, Vict. 1904, Wales 1908; LL.D. (Aber.) 1906. *Soc.*—Phys.; Camb. Phil.; V.-P. of S. Wales Inst. Engrs.; Hon. Fell. Sid. Sussex Coll., Camb.; P.P. Brit. Assoc., Sects. A. and L.; Hughes Gold Med. of Roy. Soc. for Accurate Measurements of Phys. Quantities.

Contrib. on Elec. and Heat in *Phil. Trans.*, *Phil. Mag.*,; *Rept. Brit. Assoc.*, *Nature*, etc.

GRIGG, JOHN, Direc., Observ., Thames, N.Z. B. 1838, London. *Educ.* London. Commem. Meds., Astron. Soc. Pacific.

Contrib.—Monthly Astron. Notes to Otago *Daily Times*.

Disc. new comets, April 16, 1903; April 9, 1907.

GRIGNARD, VICTOR, Nobel Laureate, 1912; Prof. of Org. Chem., Fac. Sci., Univ. Nancy; Chev. Leg. Hon.

Institut Chimique de Nancy, Fr.

B. 1871, Cherbourg. *Educ.* Lyc. Cherbourg; Norm. Sch. Cluny; Fac. Sci. Lyons. D.Sc. (Lyons). *Soc.*—Roy. Sci. Upsala; Nat. Sci. and Math. Cherbourg; etc.

Contrib. to *Comptes Rendus*, *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, etc.

Mg-org. comp.

GRIMBERT, LÉON, Prof. of Biol. Chem., Sch. Pharmacy, Univ. Paris; Tech. Direc., Central Pharmacy of Hosps. of Paris.

47, Quai de la Tournele, Paris, Fr.

B. 1860, Crépy-en-Valois. D.Sc. 1893; M.D. 1903; Pharm. 1st class, 1887. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Paris; Fr. Biol.; Pharm. Paris.

Books.—"Chem., Microsc., and Parasitol. Diagn.," 1906, 3 edns.; "Diagn. of Bacteria by their Biochem. Functions," 1903. *Contrib.* on B. orthobutylicus, 1893; Mech. of denitrification, 1909; Cause of Camidge's reaction, 1909; Chromogen of urobilin, 1912; B. tartricus in tartrate ferment; Acetylmethylcarbinol in ferment.

GRISDALE, JOSEPH HIRAM, Direc. of Dominion Exper. Farms, Ottawa, Canada.

Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1870, Ste. Marthe, Quebec. *Educ.* Vankleek Hill Ont. Pub. Sch.; Albert Collegiate, Belleville, Ont.; Toronto Univ.; Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph, Ont.; Iowa Agric. Coll., Ames, Iowa. B. Agr.

Contrib.—Repts. and monographs on sci. agric.

GRISMAYER, EGISTO, Ord. Prof. of Ry. Constr., Univ. Rome, Italy.

GROBEN, KARL, Fell. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Prof. of Zool. and Direc. of 1st Zool. Inst., Vienna Univ., Austria.

Anton Frankgasse 11, Vienna, XVIII-1, Austria.

B. 1854, Brünn. *Educ.* Gymn. Brünn; Univ. Vienna. Ph.D. 1879. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Moscow Nat., Anthrop. and Ethnog.; Roy. Zool. and Malacol. Brussels; Mem. Bohem. Sci. Prague; etc.

Books.—"Work Division," 1889; "Hist. of Zool. in Austria from 1850 to 1900"; "Tendencies of Morphol. and Physiol.," 1901; "Textb. of Zool.," with Claus, 2nd edn. 1910. *Contrib.* on Anat. and Embryol. of Inverteb.

to Sitz-ber. Akad. Wien, Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Wien, Verh. Zool. bot. Ges., since 1875.

GRÖN, KRISTIAN, Physician; Fell. Med. Soc. Christiania; M.D.

Victoria Terr. 13, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on dermat., syph. and other vener. dis.

GRÖNROOS, HJALMAR, Prof. of Anat., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

GROOM, PERCY, Prof. of Tech. of Woods and Fibres, Imperial Coll. of Sci. and Tech., London.

North Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, Eng.

B. 1865, Wellington, Salop. *Educ.* Univ. of Birmingham, Bonn and Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab. and Oxon.); D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.L.S. *Late* Prof. Bot., Imp. Coll., Whampoa, China; Bot. Lect., Univ. Edin., Cooper's Hill and Reading Colls.

Books.—"Element. Bot."; "Trees and their Life Hist." *Contrib.*—Various to *Phil. Trans.*, *Trans.* and *J. Linn. Soc.*, *Annals Bot.*

GROSSE, JUSTUS WILHELM, Direc., Met. Observ. Bremen, Ger.

B. 1857, Verden. *Educ.* Hannover, Göttingen, Tübingen. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Math. Problems"; "Polarisation Prisms"; "Ions and Electrons"; "Ether and Action at a Distance," etc.

Inv. Polarisation Photometer.

GROSSER, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

GROSSMANN, M., Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Polytech. Zurich.

Herrenbergstr. 1, Zurich, IV., Switz.

GRÓSZ, EMIL DE, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. of Budapest; Govt. Commissary for Trachoma. VIII. Reviczky-tér 5, Budapest, Hungary.

B. 1865, Nagyvarad. *Educ.* Univ. Budapest. M.D.; Roy. Hungarian Court Councillor.

Soc.—R.H. Med. Assoc. of Budapest; Ophthalm., Heidelberg. *Late* Chief Surg., St. Stephen's Hosp., Budapest.

Book.—"Handb. of Ophthalm." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Ophthalm. and Med. Education.

GROTH, PAUL HEINRICH RITTER v., F.R.S.; Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Miner., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

B. 1843, Magdeburg. *Educ.* Freiberg, Berlin. Ph.D.; Hon. Ph.D. (Prague); Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab., Geneva).

Books.—Numerous on Miner. and Crystallog.

GROTRIAN, OTTO, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Electrotech. and Phys., Tech. Hochsch., Aachen, Ger.

Vogelstr. 3, Aachen, Ger.

B. 1847, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Gymn. Braunschweig; Tech. Hochsch. Braunschweig; Univs. Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Inst. Ger. Electrotech.; Ger. Engrs.; Ger. Nat. and Med.; Rhein. Sci.

Contrib. to *Pogg. Ann.*, *Wied. Ann.*, *Ann. d. Phys.*, *Elektrotech. Zschr.*

GROVER, CHARLES, Astron., Rousdon Observ., Devon, Eng.

B. 1840, Chesham, Bucks. *Soc.*—Brit. Astron. Assoc.

Contrib. on Variable Stars, etc., to *Astron. Register*, etc.

GROVES, CHARLES EDWARD, F.R.S.; Chemist (ret.).

Kennington Green, London.

B. 1841, Highgate. *Educ.* Brixton Coll.;

Roy. Coll. Chem., Lond. F.C.S. (Lond., Paris, Berlin); F.I.C. *Late* Lect. in Chem., Guy's Hosp.; Sec. I.C.; Chem. to Thames Conserv.

Books.—Ed. of "Chemical Technol.," Vols. 2 and 3; "Calvert's Dyeing and Calico Printing"; "Miller's Chem.," Vols. 2 and 3; Fresenius' Quant. Anal., vol. 2. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Ber. Chem. Ges.*; *Ed. J. Chem. Soc.*, 1884—99.

Disc. α - and β -naphthaquinone; carbon tetrabromide (with Bolas); Gardenin, picrorocellin, conimene, icacin, etc. (with J. Stenhouse). *Inv.* indiarubber corks and glass Liebig's condenser.

GRUBB, Sir HOWARD, Kt., F.R.S.; Vice-Pres Roy. Dublin Soc.

Rockdale, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

F.R.A.S.; Hon. M.A.I. (Dub.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. C.E.I.; Astron. Mexico.

GRUBENMANN, U., Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Zurich Univ., Switz.

GRÜBER, F. A., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Freiburg i. B.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Stadtstr. 1a, Freiburg i. B., Ger.

GRÜBER, MAX v., Fell. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Munich Univ.

10, Prinzenstr., Munich, Ger.

B. 1853, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Munich, Leipzig. M.D. (Vienna) 1876; Corresp. Fr. Imper. Acad. Sci., Vienna. *Late* Prof. Hyg., Graz Univ., 1884—87, and at Vienna Univ., 1887—1902.

Contrib.—Over 200.

Disc. of Specific Agglutination.

GRÜBLER, MARTIN, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Techn. Mechl., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1851, Meerane, Saxony. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Dresden; Univ. Leipzig. *Soc.*—Isis, Dresden; etc.

GRÜNBAUM, ALBERT SIDNEY FRANKAU, Prof. of Path. and Dean of Fac. of Med., Univ. of Leeds; Examr. in Path., Univ. of London.

B. 1869, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Vict.). *Soc.*—Physiol.; Path.; Roy. Med.; For. Mem. Ger. Cancer Investig. Comm. *Late* Direc., Liverpool Cancer Research; Goulstonian Lect., R.C.P.

Book.—"Essentials of Morbid Histol.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Serum Diagnosis" (*Lancet*, 1896); "Motor Cortex in Apes" (with C. S. Sherrington) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1901); "Exper. Treatment of Cancer" (with H. G. Grünbaum) (*Lancet*, 1911).

Serum diag. of enteric fever.

GRÜNWARD, ANTON, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

GRÜNWEDEL, ALBERT, Direc. of Indian Sect., Folklore Mus., Berlin, Ger.

Hans Sachsstr. 2, Gross-Lichterfelde, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1856, Munich. *Educ.* Univ. Munich. Ph.D. (Munich) 1881. *Soc.*—Corresp. Bav. and Russ. Acad. Sci. *Late* Travels in Chinese Turkestan, 1902—3, 1905—7.

Books.—"Buddhist Art in India," 1901, Eng. trans., 1901; "Mythol. of Buddhism in Tibet and Mongolia," 1900; "Old Buddh. Sites in Chinese Turkestan," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Archaeol. Works in Idyktushari" (*Abh. Bayer. Akad.*, 1905); and numerous others on Tibet, etc.

GRÜTZNER, PAUL v., Prof. of Physiol., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

B. 1847, Festenberg. *Educ.* Ohlau, Breslau, Würzburg, Berlin. M.D.; Field Medal, 1870—71; Cross of Crown of Württemberg. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Breslau; Prof., Berne.

Books.—"Pepsins," 1875; "Physiol. of Ciliary Motion," 1883. *Arts.* on Voice and Speech in "Hermann's Handbk. d. Physiol.," 1879. *Contrib.*—Mechanism of Digestion, etc., to *Pflüger's Arch.*, since 1878.

Colorimeter; Pepsin estimation; Mouth barometer; Haemometer.

GRUND, ALFRED, Prof. of Geog., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Bubentisch, 250, Bohemia, Austria-Hungary.

B. 1875, Smichow. *Educ.* Smichow, Vienna, Berlin. Ph.D.; Mem. Soc. Prom. Ger. Culture in Bohemia. *Late* Extraord. Prof. Berlin and Cur. in Marine Lab.

Books.—"Alterations in Topog. of Wiener Walde and Wiener Becken"; "Karst Hydrog., Studies in W. Bosnia"; "Austria-Hungary"; "Historical Atlas of Austrian Alps," etc.

GRUNER, HANS, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Miner., Geol. and Agric., Roy. Agric. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

Sigmundstr. 8, Potsdam, near Berlin, Ger. *B.* 1841, Dresden. *Soc.*—Berlin Nat. Friends.

Books.—"Sacrificial Stones of Ger."; "Outlines of Petrol. and Agric."; "Arsenic-containing Soil round Reichenstein"; "Characteristic Weathered Soil of Elstergebirg"; "Marsh Formn. on N. Sea Coast of Ger."; etc.

GRUNER, MAX, Bot., Real-Gymn., Grunewald, near Berlin.

Hobrechtstr. 10, Halensee-Berlin, Ger.

B. 1876, Proskau a. S. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Berlin Nat. Freunde.

Books.—"Icelandic Agric.," etc.

GRUSS, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Astron., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

GRUTTERINK, JAN ADOLF, Prof. of Crystall., Miner. and Petrol., Tech. H. Sch., Delft. Van Bleisingshtr. 139, 's-Gravenhage, Holland. *B.* 1879, Apeldoorn. Min. E. (Delft). *Soc.*—Dutch Colonies Mining (Geol. Sec.).

GRZYBOWSKI, J. B., Prof. of Paleont., Cracow Univ., Aust.

GUALDI, TITO, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Rome, Italy.

GUARESCHI, ICILIO, Ord. Prof. of Pharm. Chem. and Toxicol., Univ. Turin; Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci. Turin, Italy.

GUCCIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, Ord. Prof. of Geom., since 1894, Univ. Palermo, Italy; Sec., Nat. Sci. Cl., Roy. Acad. Palermo; Mem., Internat. Conc. on Bibliog. of Math. (Pres., Ital. Sect.); Founder 1884, and Ed. *Rendic. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, since 1885.

Via Ruggiero Settimo 30, Palermo, Italy.

B. 1855, Pelermo. Dr. Math. (Rome) 1880. *Soc.*—Hon., For. or Corresp. Mem. :—Acad. Sci. Catania; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Math.; Roy. Sci. Liège; Roy. Acad. Sci. Modena; Roy. Sci. Naples; Acad. Pont. Naples; Amer. Math.; Nat. Sci. and Econ. Palermo; Sicilian Nat. Hist.; Philomath. Paris; Fr. Math.; Fr. Phys.; Fr. Astron.; Fr. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Ital. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mathesis; Roy. Acad. Sci. Turin; Roy. Venetian Inst. Sci.; etc. *Late* Extraord. Prof. of Geom., Univ. Palermo, 1889—94; Univ.

Palermo Delegate to 250th Ann. of Roy. Soc., London, 1912.

GUÉNIOT, ALEXANDRE, Prof. of Obstet., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

1, Rue de Lille, Paris, France.

B. 1832. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

GUNTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, F.R.S.; *late* Keeper of Zool. Dept., Brit. Museum.

Lichfield Rd., Kew Gardens, Eng.

B. 1830, Esslingen, Württemberg. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Berlin, Bonn. M.A. 1852; Hon. Ph.D. 1903; M.D. 1862 (Tüb.); LL.D. (St. And.) 1905; Gold Med. Roy. Soc. and Linn. Soc.; Med. Avicultural Soc. *Soc.*—F.R.S.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Corresp. or Hon. Mem. of many foreign Acads. and learned Soc.

Books.—"Med. Zool.," 1858; "Cat. of Reptiles and Fishes in Brit. Mus.," 11 vols.; "Reptiles of Brit. India"; "Fishes of Zanzibar"; "Study of Fishes"; "Fishes of the South Sea," 3 vols.; Reports on Shore, Deep-sea and Pelagic Fishes of the *Challenger*. *Contrib.* to Anat. of Hatteria and Ceratodus in *Phil. Trans.*, and numerous papers in *Proc.* of Zool. and Linn. Soc., *Annals and Mag. Nat. Hist.*, *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th and 10th edns.; *Avicultural Mag.*, etc.

Fdr. and 1st Ed. of *Zool. Record*.

GÜNTHER, CARL, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Berlin, and Direc. of Roy. Testing Office for Water Supply.

Wiesbadener Str. 3, Friedenau, nr. Berlin.

B. 1854, Naumburg. *Educ.* Univs. of Berlin and Würzburg. *Late* State Poor Doctor, 1885—92; Cur., Hyg. Mus., Berlin, 1895—1901.

Book.—"Bacteriol. and Microscopy," 6th edn., 1906. *Contrib.* to Just's *Bot. Jahrb.*, Virchow; Eulenburg's *Real-Encyc.*, etc. Ed. *Hyg. Rundschau Jahrbes.*; *Mit. Kgl. Prüf. Anst. f. Wasserversorg.*, etc.

GÜNTHER, GUSTAV, Prof. of Pharmacol. and Mat. Med., K.K. Vet. Coll., Vienna, Austria. Linke Bahngasse 11, Vienna, III., Austria.

B. 1868, Leipa, Bohemia. Ph.M. 1889; M.D. 1898; D.V.M. 1901. *Soc.*—Numerous.

Art.—"Vet. Remedica," in *Real-Encyc. of Pharm.*, etc.

GÜNTHER, O., Chemist, Düsseldorf; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Beethovenstr. 19, Düsseldorf, Ger.

GÜNTHER, SIEGMUND, Geh. Hofrat; Mem. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Geophys. and Rector, since 1886, Roy. Tech. Hochsch., Munich, Ger.

Nikolaistr. 1, Munich, Ger.

B. 1848, Nuremberg. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late* Priv. Doz., Erlangen and Munich, 1872; Prof. of Math. and Phys., Gymn. Ansbach, 1876—86.

Books.—"Handb. of Geophys.," 2 vols., 1897—99; "Hist. of Geog.," 1904; "Comp. Knowledge of Moon and Earth," 1911.

GÜNTSCHE, RICHARD, Oberlehrer. W. 15, Württembergische Str. 27, Berlin (1).

B. 1861, Rudolstadt. *Educ.* Rudolstadt and Weimar Univs. of Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Berlin Math.; Ger. Phys.; Ger. Math.

Contrib.—"Integration of a Differential Equation" (*Progr. d. Drit. Realsch., Berlin*, 1893); "Rational Tetrahedra with Congruent Sides," etc., to *Berlin Math. Ges.*

GÜRICH, G. J. E., Direc. of Miner.-Geol. Inst., and Prof., Colonial Inst., Hamburg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
Lübeckertor 22, Hamburg, Ger.

GUERIN-VALMALE, (MARIE JOSEPH MARTIN) CHARLES, Prof. of Clin. Obstet., Sch. of Med., Marseilles.

63, Rue Paradis, Marseilles, Fr.
B. 1871, Ganges. *Educ. Lyc. Montpellier*; *Fac. Med. Montpellier and Paris*. B.Lit., B.Soc., M.D. (Montp.) 1897. *Late Agrégé and Chargé, Fac. Med., Montpellier.*

GÜSSFELDT, PAUL RICHARD, Geh. Reg. Rat, Major; Prof. of Geog., Direc. of Sci. and Tech. Educ., Oriental Sem., Berlin.

Beethovenstr. 1, Berlin N.W., Ger.
B. 1840, Berlin. *Educ. Heidelberg, Berlin, Bonn, Giessen*. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1865. *Soc.—Hon. Mem., Geog. Rome and London Alpine Club. Late Priv. Doz., Univ. Bonn, 1869; 2nd Dragon Guards, 1870—71; Explor. in Africa, 1873—75, Andes, Chile, Argentina and Bolivia, 1882—83.*

Books.—"Loango Exped.," 1879; "In the High Alps," 1886, 3rd edn. 1892; "Travels in Andes of Chile and Argentina," 1888; "Emperor William II.'s Travels in Norway," 2nd edn.; "Mont Blanc," 1894; "Astron.-Geog. Calc. in Travelling," 1902; "Experiences in Franco-German War," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Travels through Arabian Desert" (*Petermann's Mit.*, 1877); "Memorial Lecture of Gustav Nachtigall" (*Verh. Ges. Erdk. Berlin*, 1885); etc.

GUGLIELMO, GIOVANNI, Prof. of Phys. in Roy. Univ., Cagliari, Italy.

B. 1853, Sassari. *Educ. Turin Univ.*
Contrib. to Acc. d. Sci. d. Turin. Lincei, and Nuovo Cimento, since 1880.

GUIART, JULES, Prof. of Parasitology, Lyons Univ.

36, Quai Gailleton, Lyons, Fr.
B. 1870, Château-thierry, Aisne. *Educ. Paris*. D.Sc., agrégé of Med. Facs. *Soc.—Numerous.*

Books.—"Diagnostic" (with Grimbert), 3 edns.; "Parasitol.," 1910; "Parasitic Inoculators of Dis.," 1911. *Contrib. to Arch. d. Parasit., Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr., Bull. Sci. Pharmacol., etc., especially on pathog. rôle of intest. worms.*

GUIGNARD, JEAN LOUIS LEON, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Mem. Acad. Med. Paris.

Rue du Val de Grace, No. 6, Paris V^e.

GUILFORD, SIMEON HAYDEN, Dean and Prof. of Operat. and Prosthet. Dentistry and Orthodontia, Phila. Dental Coll., Temple Univ., U.S.A.

124, South 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1841, Lebanon, Pa. *Educ. Lebanon Acad.; Lititz Acad.; Franklin and Marshall Coll.; Penna. Coll. Dental Surg. A.M. 1864, Ph.D. 1883 (Franklin and Marshall Coll.); D.D.S. (Penna. Dental Surg.) 1865; Hon. D.D.S. (Phila. Dental Coll.) 1884. Soc.—Nat. Dental Assoc.; Nat. Assoc. Dental Fac.; Phila. Acad. Stomatol.; Nat. Inst. Dental Pedag.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad. Dental Sci.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Dental of Europe.*

Books.—"Nitrous Oxide," 1887; "Orthodontia," 1889, 1893, 1898, 1905; 3 Chaps. in "Amer. Syst. Dentistry," 1886; 3 Chaps. in "Amer. Text-bk. Operat. Dentistry," 1900, 1903, 1907, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Rept. on Dental

Nomenclature" (*Trans. Inst. Pedag.*, 1904); "Anomalies of Teeth and Maxillae" (*Dental Cosmos*, 1892); "Nat. Sci. as a Post-Graduate Study" (*Reformed Q. Rev.*, 1887).

GUILHEM, RAYMOND, Prof. of Legal Med., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue d'Alsace-Lorraine 32, Toulouse, Fr.
GUILLAUD, Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

GUILLAUME, Prof. of Hist. and Geog., Lille Univ., France.

GUILLAUME, CHARLES EDOUARD, Assoc. Direc. of Internat. Bur. of Weights and Measures.

Pavillon de Breteuil, Sèvres (Seine-et-Oise), Fr.
B. 1861, Fleurier, Switz. *Educ. Neuchatel, Zurich*. Ph.D. (Zur.); Hon. Ph.D. (Gen.); Off. Leg. Hon. Fr. *Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Inst. Fr.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc.; Fr. Phys.; Fr. Astron.; Internat. Elec.; Hon. Mem., Helvet. Nat. Sci., Swiss Phys.*

Books.—"Thermometers of Precision," 1889; "X-rays," 1896; "Nickel and its Alloys," 1898; "Metrical Convention," 1902; "Progress of Metric System," 1907; "Intro. to Mechs.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Thermom. Studies" (*Bur. Internat. Weights and Measures*, 1886); "Heat Coefficients" (*ib.*, 1889); "Determin. of Volume of Kilog. of Water" (*ib.*, 1910).

Disc. non-expandible alloy, Invar; Inv. total compensating balance for chronometers; Disc. platinite, an alloy which can be melted in glass.

GUILLEBEAU, KARL ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Path. (Vet. Med. Fac.), Univ. Berne, M.D.
Hirschengraben 3, Berne, Switz.

GUILLET, LÉON, Prof. of Metall., Conservatoire Nat. d'Arts et Métiers, Paris.

GUITERAS, JUAN, Direc. of Health, Repub. of Cuba; Pres. of Nat. Bd. of Health since 1909; Prof. of Path. and Trop. Med. in Univ. of Havana.

Hospital Las Animas, Habana, Cuba.
B. 1852, Matanzas, Cuba. *Educ. Matanzas; Philadelphia*. M.D.; Ph.D. *Soc.—Assoc. Amer. Phys.; Acad. Ciencias; Soc. Clin. Stud. Havana; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Exec. Comm. of San. Confer. of Amer. Repub. Late Assist. Surg. U.S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.; Prof. Med., Charleston Med. Coll.; Prof. Path., Univ. of Pa.; Mem. U.S. Yellow Fever Comm., 1879; Yellow Fever Export for Govt. of U.S.A.*

Book.—"Notes on Path." *Arts.*—"Yellow Fever" in Keating's "Dis. of Children," and Wood's "Handbk. of Med. Sci." *Contrib.*—"Exper. Yellow Fever" (*Rev. Trop. Med.*); "Discov. of Filaria in the U.S." (*Phila. Med. J.*); "Uncinaria in Cuba" (*Rev. Trop. Med.*); "Infantile Yellow Fever" (*ib.*); "Trop. Dis." (*ib.*) Founder and Ed. *Revista de Med. Trop.*

GULDBERG, ALF., Fell. Christiania Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math., Military Acad.; Lect. in Math., Univ.; Manager, Norse Life Insur. Co., Christiania, Norway.

Villa "Spes," Sørkedalsveien, Christiania, Norway.

B. 1866, Christiania. *Educ. Univs. Christiania, Göttingen, Berlin, Leipzig, Paris*. Ph.D.

Books.—"Theory of Linear Diff. Eqns." with Wallenberg, 1911. *Arts. on Diff. Eqns. and Transformn. Groups in Pascal's Report. of Higher Maths., 2nd edn. Contrib.*—"Linear Eqns. of Finite Diff." (*Ann. Ec. Norm.*, 1906);

"Theory of Infinite Integ. Total Diff. Eqns." (*J. f. reine u. Angew. Math.*, vol. 122); "Theory of Diff. Eqns. of Fundamental Soln." (*ib.*, vol. 115).

GULEVIC, VLADIMIR, Ord. Prof. of Biol. and Org. Chem., Moscow Univ., Russia.

B. 1867, Rjazan, Russ. *Educ.* Moscow. M.D. (Moscow) 1896. *Soc.*—Prom. Nat. Sci.; Anthrop. and Ethnog., Moscow; Nat. Sci. Moscow; Phys. Med. Moscow; Russ. Phys. Chem.; Ger. Chem.

Books.—"Anal. of Urine," 4th edn. 1913; "Cholin and Neurin," 1896. *Contrib.*—30, chiefly to *Zeitschr. f. physiol. Chem.*

GULICK, JOHN THOMAS, Rev.; Zoologist. 2329, E. Manoa Road, Honolulu, U.S.A.

B. 1832, Waimea, Hawaiian Is. *Educ.* New York Univ.; Williams Coll.; Union Theol. Semin. B.A. (Williams) 1859; Ph.D. (Western Reserve) 1889; Sc.D. (Oberlin) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Econ. Assoc. (Life Mem.).

Book.—"Evol., Racial and Habitual," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Diversity of evol. under one set of external conditions" (*Linn. Soc. J. Zool.*, 1872); "Divergent evol. through cumulative segregation" (*ib.*, 1887); "Intensive segregation" (*ib.*, 1889); "Isolation and selection: the need of clear definitions" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1908).

GULLAN, ARCHIBALD GORDON, Lect. on Clin. Med., Univ. of Liverpool; Sen. Physic., Liv. Stanley Hosp.

37, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng. B. 1871, Swansea. *Educ.* Birkenhead Sch., Liverpool Univ. M.D. 1899, M.R.C.P. 1901 (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1897. *Soc.*—Liver. Med. Inst.; Assoc. Phys. G.B. and I.; Brit. Med. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Effect of Mercurial Injections in Treatment of Locomotor Ataxia" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1910); "Exophthalmic Goitre—Path. and Treatment" (*Lancet*, 1908); "Pernicious Anaemia and Allied Conditions" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907); "Acute Nephritis and Treatment" (*ib.*, 1906).

GULLSTRAND, ALLVAR, Nobel Laureate, 1811; Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Ophthalm., Upsala Univ., Sweden.

Bredgränd 14, Upsala, Sweden. B. 1862, Landskrona. *Educ.* Landskrona, Jönköping; Univs. Upsala, Vienna, Stockholm. M.D. 1890, Hon. Ph.D. 1907 (Ups.), (Jena) 1908; Prof. 1894. *Soc.*—Roy. Sci. Upsala; Corresp. Roy. Med. Budapest; F. M. Ophthalm. U.K.; Ger. Ophthalm.

Books.—"Gen. Theory of Monochrom. Aberration and its conseq. in Ophthalm." 1900; "Real Optical Images," 1906; "Opt. Images in heterog. Media, and Dioptric of Human Cryst. Lens," 1908; "Introd. to Methods of Dioptric of Human Eye," 1911. *Arts.* in "Encyc. Nordisk Familjebok." *Contrib.*—"Object. diff. diagn. and photog. image of paralysis of eye muscles" (*Trans. Swed. Acad.*, 1892); "Colours of Macula centr. retinae" (*Arch. f. Ophthalm.*, 1905); "Fact and Fiction in Theory of Optical Image" (*Arch. f. Optik*, 1907); "Reflexless Ophthalm." (*Arch. f. Augenheilk.*, 1911).

Inv. Instruments for ophthalmology without reflexes, etc.

GUMLICH, ERNST CARL ADOLPH, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Mem. of Phys.-Tech. Inst., Charlottenburg.

Schlüterstrasse 73II, Charlottenburg, Ger. B. 1859, Ahorn, near Coburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Coburg; Univs. Jena, Tübingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Jena) 1885. *Soc.*—Ger. Phys.; Ger. Electrotech.

Contrib. on Magnetism, Heat and Light in *Abhandl. d. Phys. Tech. Reichsanst., Ann. d. Phys., Elektrotech. Zschr., Zschr. f. Instrumentk.*, etc.

GUMPRECHT, FERDINAND, Geh. Med. Rat, Med. Referee for Saxe-Weimar State Ministry.

B. 1864, Berlin. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Jena, Berlin, Göttingen. *Late* Prof. of Social Med., Jena Univ.

Books.—"Technique of Spec. Therap." 1906, and in Fr., Span., Ital.; "Textb. of Workman's Insurance Med.," jtly., 1912. *Arts.*—"Circuln. and Respir. Organs" in Eulenburg-Samuel's Textb. of Gen. Therap.

GUNSTENSEN, J. E., Prof. of Engng., Tech. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

GUNTON, H. C., Princ. Power Engrn., Engng. Dept., Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C., Eng.

GUPPY, R. J. LECHMERE, *Late* Direc. of Educ., Trinidad.

Kinnersley, Queenspark West, Portefspain, Trinidad.

B. 1836, London. Civ. Engrn.

Public. on Geol. and Biol. of Trinidad.

GURBER, AUGUST, Prof. of Pharmacol., Marburg Univ., Ger.

GURNEY, L. E., Prof. of Phys., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

B. 1878.

GUTERMUTH, MAX, Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. H. Sch., Darmstadt.

Gervinusstr. 58, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1858, Nuremberg. *Educ.* Realsch. and Indust. Sch., Nuremberg; Munich. *Soc.*—Ger. Engrs.; Ger. Ship-building Technol. *Late* Assist. in Machine Construc., Tech. H. Sch., Munich, 1881, Aachen, 1884; Priv. Doz. 1886, Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Aachen, 1888—96.

Book.—"Theory and Construc. of Steam Engines," 1914. *Contrib.* to *Zsch. Ver. Deut. Ing.*

GUTHE, KARL E., Prof. of Phys. and Dean of Grad. Dept., Univ. Michigan.

725, Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1866. *Educ.* Hannover Tech. Inst.; Univs. Marburg, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Marb.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Phys.; Ger. Phys.; Fr. Phys.; etc. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Phys., 1900—03, Univ. Michigan; Assoc. Phys., Bureau of Standards, Wash., 1903—05; Prof. of Phys., State Univ. Iowa, 1905—09.

Books.—"Man. of Phys. Measurements," 3rd edn., 1912; "Prim. and Second. Cells," 1903; "Coll. Phys.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Silver Coulometer" (*Bull. Bur. of Standards*, 1905); "New determ. of E.M.F. of Weston and Clark Standard Cells by absolute Electrodynamicometer" (*ib.*, 1906); "Elastic properties of Pt.-Ir. wires" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1910).

GUTHNICK, PAUL, Observer at Roy. Observ., Berlin.

Enckeplatz 3a, S.W. 48.

B. 1879, Hitdorf. *Educ.* Cöln, Bonn Univ. Ph.D.

GUTHRIE, CHARLES CLAUDE, Prof. of Physiol. and Pharmacol., Pittsburgh Univ. Med. Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Gilmore, Missouri. S.B. (Wood Lawn Inst.) 1896; M.D. (Miss.) 1901; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1907. Soc.—Amer. Physiol.; Exper. Therap. and Pharmacol.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Med.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc. *Late Prof. Physiol. and Pharmacol., Washington Univ., 1906—09.*

Book.—"Blood Vessel Surg., and its Applications," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Studies in Resuscitation" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1906); "Physiol. Aspects of Blood Vessel Surg." (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1908); "Anaesthetic Action of $MgSO_4$ " (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1910); "Graft Hybrids (from Engrafted Ovaries)" (*Ann. Rept. Amer. Breeders' Assoc.*, 1911).

GUTTENBERG, ADOLF Ritter v., K. K. Hofrat; Prof. of Forest Management, Agric. Hochschule, Vienna, Austria.

Cottagegasse 19, Vienna, XVIII., Austria.
B. 1839, Salzburg. Hon. Dr. Phil. (Giessen); Hon. Dr. Agric. Soc.—Pres., Agric. and Forestry Club; Austrian Forest. Assoc. (V.-P.); etc. *Late Ed., Austrian Q. J. of Forestry, 1883—1912.*

Books.—"Forest Management," 1903, 1911. *Art.*—"Wood Surveying" in Lorey's "Handb. d. Forstwiss.," 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

GUTZMER, AUGUST, Prof. of Maths., Halle Univ.

Wettinerstr. 17, Halle, Ger.
B. 1860, Neuroddahn, nr. Neustadt. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D. (Halle) 1893. Soc.—Ger. Math. (Ed. *Jahresber.*); Math. Palermo; Leopold Carol. Acad. *Late Pr.-doz., Halle Univ., 1896—99; Prof. at Jena.*

Books.—"Hist. of Ger. Math. Soc.," "Theory of Anal. Functions," "Activity of Instruc. Comm. of Ger. Soc. of Nat. and Phys.," etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

GUYE, CH. EUG., Prof. of Phys., Geneva Univ.

Florissant 4, Geneva, Switz.
GUYE, PHILIPPE A., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Geneva; Ed. of *J. de Chimie physique*; Central Sec. of Swiss Soc. of Nat. Sci. and Deleg. to Internat. Assoc. Chem. Socs.

3, Chemin Bizot, Geneva, Switz.
B. 1862, St. Christophe. *Educ.* Geneva: Paris. D.Sc. (Gen. and Paris). Medals: Le Blanc, Lavoisier (Paris Chem.), Paris Encourag. Indust. Gold Medal; Vaillant Prize, 96. Soc.—Hon. Mem.: Roumanian Sci., Spanish Phys. and Chem., Fr. Chem., Madrid Roy. Acad. Sci., Roy. Inst. G.B., London Chem., Acad. Paris and Roumania.

Book.—Ed. of "Wurtz-Friedel's Dic. of Chem.," Transl. Hantzsch's "Stereochem." *Contrib.*—"Molecular Dissymmetry" (*Conf. Soc. Chim. Paris*, 1891); "New Researches on Atomic Weight of Nitrogen" (*Bull. Soc. Chim. Paris*, 1905); "Indust. Fixation of Nitrogen" (*Ib.*, 1909).

Stereochemistry of active compounds; Revision of atomic weights specially by phys.-chem. methods; Elec.-chem. process for production of synthetic nitric acid.

GUYER, MICHAEL F., Prof., since 1911, of Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Plattsburg, Mo. *Educ.* Univs. Missouri, Chicago, Nebraska, Paris and Naples.

B.S. 1894, Ph.D. 1900 (Chic.); A.M. (Neb.) 1896. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Ohio Acad. Sci.; Wis. Acad. Sci. *Late Teacher of Biol., High Sch. Lincoln, Neb., 1896—97; Fell. in Zool., Univ. Chicago, 1897—1900; Head, Dept. Biol., Univ. Cincinnati, 1900—11.*

Book.—"Animal Micrology," 1906. *Contrib.* on cytol., hered. and helminthol.

GUYON, JEAN CASIMIR FÉLIX, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Mem. Acad. Med.

Rue de la Baume, No. 28, Paris VIIIe.

GUYOU, ÉMILE, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Geog. and Navig.); Mem. Bur. of Longitudes, Paris. Boulevard Raspail, No. 284, Paris XI^{ve}.

Books.—"Theory of Navigation"; "New Navig. Tables." *Contrib.*—"Applic. of centesimal division of circle to navig." (*Ann. du Bur. des Longitudes*).

GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, D. T. Prof. of Bot., Queen's Univ. of Belfast.

The Cottage, Balmoral, Belfast, Irel.
B. 1871, Llandovry, Wales. *Educ.* Monmouth Grammar Sch.; Christ's Coll., Camb. M.A.; F.R.S.E.; M.R.I.A.; F.L.S. *Late Lect. Bot., Birkbeck Coll., Lond.; Assist. Bot., Glasgow Univ.*

Contrib. on Anat. of Plants.

GYÖRY, T. v., Priv. Doz. for Hist. Med., Univ. Budapest; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Veres-Pálnegasse 15, Budapest, IV., Hungary.

HAAB, O., Prof. of Ophthalm., Zurich Univ., Switz.

HAAG, JULES, Lect. on Mechs., Univ. of Clermont.

15, rue Bonnabaud, Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.
B. 1882, Flirey. *Educ.* Nancy Lyc.; Paris Normal Sch. D.Sc. (Paris) 1910.

HAANEL, EUGENE, Direc., Mines Branch, Canadian Dept. of Mines.

236, First Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1841, Breslau, Ger. *Educ.* Gymn. Breslau; A.M. (Athens, U.S.A.) 1872; Ph.D. (Breslau) 1873. Soc.—F.R.S.C.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.; Can. Min. Inst.; Faraday, Eng.; Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs.

Books.—"Location and Exam. of Magnetic Ore Deposits by Magnetometric Meas.," "Investig. of Electro-thermic Processes for Iron Ores, and Steel in Europe" (Rept. of Special Comm.); "Rept. on Expts. made at Sault Ste. Marie, in the Smelting of Canadian Iron Ores by Electro-thermic Process"; "Investig. of Elec. Shaft Furnace, Domnarfvet, Sweden"; "Recent Adv. in Construc. of Elec. Furnaces for Production of Pig Iron, Steel and Zinc." *Contrib.* on Hydriodic Acid, Gypsum tablets, Hydrobromic Acid and Tetrachloride of Tin as blow-pipe reagents; Peat bogs as fuel.

HAAS, HIPPOLYT JULIUS, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Hon. Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Univ. Kiel, Ger.

B. 1855, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Stuttgart, Lausanne. Ph.D. Soc.—Ger. Geol.; Fr. Geol.

Books on Jurassic Brachiopoda of Ger., S. Tyrol, and Switz.; Tertiary Fossils; Geol. of Schleswig; Volcanoes; Uplift and Folding in N. Sea, Naples, Sicily, etc. *Contrib.* on Geol. of Canada to *Petermann's Mit.*, etc.

HAAS, PAUL, Dem. in Org. and App. Chem. and Chem. Physiol., Univ. Coll., London.

11, Westbourne Park Rd., London.

- B.** 1877, London. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1906; Ph.D. (Freib.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem. *Book.*—"Lab. Notes on Org. Chem. for Med. Students." *Arts.* on Inorg. Constituents of Two Mummies ("Tomb of Two Brothers"). *Contrib.*—"Condens. of Dimethyldihydroresorcin with Primary Amines" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1906); "Methane as Source of Error in Estim. of Nitrogen by Absolute Method" (*ib.*, 1906); "Is-nitroso and Nitrodimethyldihydroresorcin" (*ib.*, 1907).
- HABER, FRITZ**, Hon. Ord. Prof., Univ. Berlin; Direc. of Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. for Phys. Chem. and Electrochem., Dahlem, Berlin, Ger.
- B.** 1868, Breslau. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1891. *Late Priv. Doz.* in Tech. Chem., 1896, Ord. Prof. of Phys. Chem. and Electrochem., 1906—1912, Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.
- HABERLANDT, GOTTLIEB**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Bot., and Direc. of Inst., Berlin Univ. Dorotheenstr. 6, Berlin, Ger.
- Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- HABERMANN, JOSEF**, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Gen. and Anal. Chem., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn. Winterhollerplatz 11, Brünn, Austria.
- HACKER, VIKTOR Ritter v.**, Prof. of Surg., Graz Univ., Aust.
- HADAMARD, JACQUES**, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Anal. and Cosmic Mech., Coll. of France and Ec. Polytech., Paris, Fr.
- 25, Rue Humboldt, Paris, Fr.
- B.** 1865, Versailles, Fr. *Educ. Norm. Sch.* Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1892; Ph.D. (Göttingen) 1899; LL.D. (Yale) 1901. *Soc.*—Danish Acad.; Fr. Math.; Roy. Upsala; Mat. Palermo; Phys. Med. Erlangen. *Late Prof.*, Univ. Bordeaux; Assist. Prof., Univ. Paris.
- Books.*—"Treatise of Elem. Geom."; "Lects. on Motions of Waves"; "Lects. on Calculus of Variations" (1st vol.). *Contrib.*—"Properties of Whole Functions" (*J. de Math.*, 1893); "Surfaces of Neg. Curvature and their Geodesic Lines" (*ib.*, 1897); "Theorem of Whole Series" (*Acta Math.*, 1898); etc.
- HADDON, ALFRED C.**, F.R.S.; Univ. Reader in Ethnol., Cambridge.
- 3, Cranmer Rd., Cambridge, Eng.
- B.** 1855, London. *Educ. Christ's Coll.*, Camb. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1895; F.R.A.I.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; M.R.I.A. *Late Prof. Zool.*, Roy. Coll. Sci., Dub., 1880—1901.
- Books.*—"Introduct. to Embryol."; "Evolution in Art"; "Study of Man"; "Head Hunters, Black, White and Brown"; "Magic and Fetichism"; "Races of Man"; "Hist. of Anthropol."; "Wanderings of Peoples"; "Repts. of the Camb. Anthropol. Exped. to Torres Straits." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Zool. and Anthropol. in various J.
- HADFIELD, Sir ROBERT A.**, Kt., F.R.S., J.P.; Chairman and Managing Direc. of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Co., Ltd., Hecla and E. Hecla Works, Sheffield, Eng.; Chairman of Sheffield District Ry.; Direc. of Sheffield Gas Co., etc.
- 22, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Parkhead House, near Sheffield, Eng.
- B.** 1859, Sheffield. Hon. D. Met. (Sheff.) 1911; D.Sc. Prizes and Medals: Bessemer Gold, Iron and Steel Inst., 1904; G. Stephenson Gold and Premium; Telford Gold and Premium; Special Gold and two Gold, Fr. Soc. Encourag. Indust. Nat.; John Scott and Premium; Elliott-Cresson; Amer. Franklin Inst., 1910; Howard Qinq. and Premium, 1903. *Soc.*—Roy. Inst. (Mem. Counc.); Iron and Steel Inst. (P.-P.); Inst. M.E. (Mem. Counc.); Phys. Lond.; Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. E.F.; Inst. Naval Architects; F.-M. Roy. Acad. Sci. Stockholm; Hon. Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. E. and Amer. Iron and Steel Inst.; Amer. M. E.; Fr. Soc. Encourag. Indust. Nat.; Ger. Ironfounders. *Late James Forrest Lect.*, 1906; Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1899—1900.
- Book.*—"Shorter Working Day." *Contrib.* about 50 on alloys of iron with other elements, etc.
- Inv.* manganese steel, and other special steels; systematic study of alloys.
- HAECKEL, ERNST**, Mem. Munich Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool., Jena Univ., Ger.
- B.** 1834, Potsdam. *Educ.* Merseburg, Würzburg. *Soc.*—For. Mem. Linn. Soc.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.
- Books.*—"Monograph of Radiolaria," 4 vols., 1862—88; "Gen. Morphol.," 1866; "Repts. on Challenger Exped."; "Travel Pictures," 1905; "Systematic Phylogeny"; "Evolution of Man"; "Last Link"; "Riddle of the Universe"; and numerous others, all illustrated by himself.
- HAECKER, VALENTIN**, Prof., since 1909, of Zool., Halle Univ., Ger.
- Fasanestr. 5, Halle, Ger.
- B.** 1864, Altenburg, Hungary. *Educ.* Württemberg Gymn. D. Rer. Nat. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Freiburg, 1895; Ord. Prof., Stuttgart Tech. Sch., 1900.
- Books.*—"Theory and Pract. of Cells and Fertilisation," 1899; "Song of Birds," 1900; "Deep-sea Radiolaria," 1908—09; "Hered. and Transmiss.," 1911, 2nd edn., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Colours of Bird Feathers" (*Arch. mikr. Anat.*, 1890); "Embryo Developm. of Cyclops" (*ib.*, 1897); "Chromosomes as Transmiss. Agents" (*Erg. Zool.*, 1907).
- HAENTZSCHEL, E. E. R.**, Prof. of Higher Math. and Mech., Tech. Sch., Berlin.
- Johann Georgstr. 20, Berlin, Ger.
- Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- HAGA, HERMAN**, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. and Direc. of Phys. Lab., Univ. Inst., Groningen, Holland.
- HAGA, TAMEMASA**, Prof. of Chem., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.
- 1, Sadowaracho, Ushigome, 1 chome, Tokyo, Japan.
- B.** 1856, Tokyo. *Educ.* Univs. Tokyo, Berlin. D.Sc. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.
- HAGEN, BERNHARD**, Hofrat; Naturalist. Miquelstr. 5p, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.
- B.** 1853. *Educ.* Univ. Munich. M.D. *Soc.*—Russ. Friends of Nat. Sci.; Anthropol. and Ethnol. Moscow; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Dutch Geog.; Batav. Arts and Sci.; Senckenberg Nat. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Zool.-Bot. Vienna; Corresp. Anthropol. Munich; etc.
- HAGEN, INGEBRIGT SEVERIN**, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Bot., Trondhjem, Norway.
- Contrib.* on bot.
- HAGEN, JOHN G.**, S.J.; Direc., Vatican Observatory.
- Specola Vaticana, Rome, Italy.
- B.** 1847, Bregenz, Aust. *Educ.* Feldkirch, Ditton Hall, Münster, Bonn. *Soc.*—For. Assoc. R.A.S.; Leop. Carol. Acad., Halle; S. Cal. Acad. Sci.; Pontif. Acad. Nuovi Lincei; Sci. de Bruxelles. *Late Direc.*, Georgetown Observ.

Books.—"Synopsis of Higher Maths.," 3 vols.; "Atlas of Variable Stars," 6 series; "Index Operum L. Euleri"; and several subjects in "Cath. Encyc." *Contrib.*—"New Mech. Proof of Earth's Rotation" (*Publ. d. Spec. Vatic.* 1911), etc.

HAGENBACH, AUGUST, Prof. of Phys., Basle Univ., Switz.

Schönbeinstr. 38, Basle, Switz.

HAGENBACH-BURCKHARDT, EDUARD, Prof. of Children's Dis., Basle Univ.

Leimenstr. 12, Basle, Switz.

HAHN, EDUARD K. J., Priv. Doz. of Agric., Univ. Berlin.

Nollendorferstr. 31/32, Berlin, W. 30, Ger.

Books.—"Domest. Animals," 1896; "World Econ.," 1900; "Age of Culture," 1905; "Evol. of Work," 1908; "Evol. of Ploughing," 1909.

HAHN, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Geog., Königsberg Univ., Ger.

HAHN, MARTIN, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Freiburg Univ.

Josephstr. 15, Freiburg, Baden, Ger.

B. 1865, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Munich, Heidelberg, Freiburg, M.D. (Mun.) 1889;

Mem. Imper. Russ. Inst. for Exper. Med., St. Petersburg, 1892.

Books.—"Zymases" (with Buchner); "Infant Mortality in Bavaria" (with A. Groth);

Enzymes in "Encyc. Med.,"; Immunity in Rolle-Wassermann's Handbk.; Cholera in Wolff Eisner's Handbk.; Protein and Endo-

tryptase in Lafar's Handbk. *Contrib.*—"Eck's fistula" (*Arch. f. Exp. Pharmakol.*); "Plasmin" (*Munich Med. Woch.*); "Leucocytes and the

Bactericidal Properties of Blood" (*Ib.*); "Cholera" (*Ib.*).

HAHN, PAUL DANIEL, Prof. of Chem. S. African Coll., Cape Town.

B. 1849, Bethany, Gt. Namaqualand. *Educ.* Ger. and Eng. Ph.D., M.A. (Halle) 1874;

Prof., Prussia.

Contrib.—Numerous on Chem. of Wine.

Haid, MATTHÄUS, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Pract. Geom. and Higher Geod.,

Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.

B. 1853.

HAIG, HAROLD AXEL, Lect. in Histol. and Embryol., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, S. Wales.

B. 1877, London. M.B., B.S. (Lond.) 1905; and M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1904.

Book.—"The Plant Cell." *Contrib.*—"Mitosis in Higher Plants" (*Knowledge*, 1909);

"Photomicrography as an Aid to Study of Cell-problems" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Mechanism of Nuclear Division" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Action of Alcohol upon Human Syst." (*Practitioner*, 1909).

HAINES, THOMAS H., Prof. of Psych., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

HAINES, WALTER STANLEY, Prof. of Toxicol., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.;

Prof. of Chem., Mat. Med. and Toxicol., Rush Med. Coll.

B. 1850, Chicago. *Educ.* High Sch., Chicago; Mass. Inst. Technol.; Paris and London.

M.D. (Northwestern) 1873; Hon. A.M. (Monmouth) 1881. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.;

Amer. Chem.; Chicago Med.; F.C.S. *Late* Prof. of Chem., Northwestern Univ., 1873—76;

Prof. of Chem. and Toxicol., 1876—85. Prof. of Chem., Pharm., and Toxicol., 1885—1905, Rush

Med. Coll.

HAKE, HENRY WILSON, Lect., since 1885, on Chem. and Toxicol., Westminster Hosp. Med. Sch., London; Lect. on Toxicol., Lond. Sch. Med. for Women.

Educ. Univs. of Giessen and Bonn. Ph.D. (Giessen). *Soc.*—F.I.C. (Mem. Council, 1901—04); F.C.S. *Late* Lect. Chem., Queenswood

Coll., Hants., 1880—85.

Books.—"Coloured Anal. Tables," 1889; "Manual of Inorg. Chem." (with late Dupré),

1901. *Contrib.*—"Estim. of Minute Quantities of Carbon" (with Dupré) (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1879, 1881); "Deliquescence" (*Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 1896, 1897); "Hydrochloric Acid in Gastric

Contents in Cancer" (with Copeman) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1908); "Ferro-silicon and Poisonous

Gases evolved therefrom" (38th Ann. Repl., L.G.B., 1908—09).

HALAVATS, GYULA v., Hung. Oberbergrat; Chief Geol., Roy. Hung. Geol. Survey, Budapest.

Stefania-ut., Budapest, VII., Hungary.

B. 1853, Zsena, Hungary. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Books.*—"Water Question in Budapest,"

1912; "Environments of Dognacska-Gattaja, with geol. map," 1912; and numerous previously.

HALBFASS, W., Gymn. Prof. of Anthropol., Jena; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Botzstr. 21, Jena, Ger.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, F.R.S.; Fell. of New Coll., and Reader in Physiol. Oxford Univ.

Cherwell, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1860, Edinburgh. M.A. (Oxon.); M.D. (Edin.); LL.D. (Birm.). *Late* Mem. Council, Roy. Soc., 1908—09.

HALDANE, Rt. Hon. RICHARD BURDON Viscount, F.R.S.; Lord Chancellor; Rector of Edinburgh Univ.; Chanc., Bristol Univ.;

Creighton Lect., Univ. London.

28, Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W.

B. 1856. *Educ.* Edinburgh Acad.; Univs. Edinburgh, Göttingen. M.A. (Edin.); Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.). *Late* Gifford Lect., St. Andrew's

Univ., 1902—04.

Books.—"Essays in Phil. Criticism," with Seth; "Life of Adam Smith"; Transl. Schopenhauer's "World as Will and Idea,"

3 vols., with Kemp; "Educ. and Empire," 1902; "Pathway to Reality," 1903.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, F.M.R.S.; Fell. and For. Sec., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Mount

Wilson Solar Observ., Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.; Joint Ed.

Astrophys. J. (Chicago).

B. 1868, Chicago. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1890; Hon. Sc.D. (Pittsb.) 1897, (Yale) 1905, (Manc.) 1907, (Oxon.) 1909, (Cantab.) 1911;

LL.D. (Beloit) 1904, (Cal.) 1912; Hon. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1910. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and

Astrophys.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phys.; Hon. Fell. Lond. Phys.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.; For. Mem. Acad. Lincei, Roy.

Upsala, Ital. Spectros.; Corresp. Inst. Fr. and Acad. Vienna; Assoc. R.A.S. *Late* Direc. Ken-

wood Observ., 1890—96; Assoc. Prof. Astrophys., Univ. Chicago, 1892—97; Prof., 1897—

1905; Direc., 1895—1905, Yerkes Observ.

Book.—"Study of Stellar Evol." *Contrib.* to *Astrophys. J.*, *Publ. Yerkes Observ.*, etc.

HALE, WILLIAM JAY, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Ada, O. *Educ.* Univs. Miami, Harvard, Göttingen; Tech. Sch. Berlin.

A.M. (Miami) 1897; A.M. 1899, Ph.D. 1902

(Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.

Books.—"Lab. Outline of Gen. Chem." (july, 1907); "Calculins of Gen. Chem." 1909. *Contrib.*—"Relet. of Colour to Chem. Constit." (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1908); "Dehydromucic acid and certain of its derivs." (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1901); "Constit. of dehydroacetic acid" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1911); "Formn. of methathiazines from Thiurea" (*Ib.*, 1912); etc.

HALL, ALFRED DANIEL, F.R.S.; Commissioner under Development Act. Development Commission, Dean's Yard, London, S.W.

B. 1864. M.A. (Oxon.). *Late* Direc. of Rothamsted Exper. Sta. (Lawes Agric. Trust). *Book.*—"Rothamsted Expts.," 1905; "Soil," 2nd edn., 1908; "Fertilisers and Manures," 1909; "Agric. and Soils of Kent, Surrey and Sussex," 1911; "Feeding of Crops and Stock," 1911; "A Pilgrimage of British Farming," 1913.

HALL, ARTHUR GRAHAM, Prof. of Math., Registrar, and Univ. Ed., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Memphis, Mich. B.S. (Mich.) 1887; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math. *Late* Princ., 1889—91, High Sch., Laporte; Instr. in Math., Univ. Michigan, 1891—93, 1894—1903; Teacher of Phys., Centr. High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1893—4; Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. Illinois, 1903—05; Prof. of Math., Miami Univ., 1905—08.

Books.—"Algebra," 1896; "Trigonom.," 1908.

HALL, ASAPH, Prof. of Astron., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HALL, CHARLES MARTIN, Vice-Pres., Aluminium Co. of Amer. 136, Buffalo Avenue, Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Thompson, O. *Educ.* Oberlin Coll., A.M., LL.D. (Oberlin); Perkin Medal, 1911. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Phil.; M. Inst. E.E. Elec. production of aluminium, 1886, patent 1889.

HALL, CHRISTOPHER WEBBER, Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.; Prof. of Geol. and Mineral., Minnesota Univ.; Ed., *Trans. Minn. Acad. Sci.*

803, University Av., S.E., Minneapolis, U.S.A.

B. 1845, Wardsboro, Vt. A.M. (Middleburg Coll.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geog.; Amer. Geol.; Minn. Acad. Sci. *Late* Princ. Glen Falls Acad., N.Y., 1871—72; High Sch., Maukato, Minn., 1872—73; Supt. of Schs. Owatonna, Minn., 1873—75; Instr. in Geol., 1878—79; Assist. Prof., 1879—80; Prof. Geol., Mineral. and Biol., 1880—90, Minn. Univ.

HALL, CONSTANT JOHAN JACOB van, Chief, Div. of Plant Path. and Econ. Entom., Dept. of Agric., Dutch E. Indies.

Buitenzorg, Java, Dutch E. Indies. B. 1875, Utrecht. *Educ.* Univ. Amsterdam. Dr. Zool. and Bot. (Amsterdam) 1902. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Hon. Mem. Trinidad Agric. *Late* 1st Assist., Lab. Plant Physiol., Amsterdam, 1897; Assist., Lab. "W. C. Scholter" for Plant Path., Amsterdam, 1899; Direc. of Agric., Surinam, 1903—09.

Books.—"Bact. Plant Dis.," 1902; "Cacao-Culture" (in press). *Contrib.*—"B. subtilis and B. vulgaris as Plant Parasites" (*Centralbl. f. Bakt.*, 1902); "Role of shade-trees in Cacao Culture" (*Bull. Dept. Agric. Suriname*, No. 7, 1906); "Witch-broom dis. in cacao" (july.) (*Ib.*, 16, 1909).

HALL, EDWIN HERBERT, Prof. of Phys., Harvard Univ., since 1895.

30, Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1855, Gorham, Me. A.M.; LL.D. (Bowd.); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1880. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. (Corresp. Sec.); Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Instr. Phys., 1881—88, Assist. Prof., 1888—95, Harv. Univ.

HALL, FRANCIS de **HAVILLAND**, Physician.

47, Wimpole Street, London, W. B. 1847, Tottenham, London. *Educ.* Bruce Castle Sch.; St. Bart.'s Hosp. London. M.D. 1872, F.R.C.P. 1881 (London). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Med. Lond. (P.-P.); Huguenot. *Late* Cons. Phys., Westminster Hosp.; Censor, R.C.P., 1908—11; Pres., Life Assur. Med. Off. Assoc.

Books.—"Synop. of Dis. of Larynx, Lungs and Heart," 1878; "Dis. of Nose and Throat," 2nd edn., 1901; "Med. Exam. for Life Assur.," 3rd edn., 1903. *Arts.*—"Dis. of Mediastinum," in *Encyc. Med.*, 1901; "Dis. of Pleura and Mediastinum," in "Alcchin's Man. of Med.," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Causes and treatment of Asthma" (*Westminster Hosp. Repts.*, 1887—8); "Haemorrhages of Bright's Dis." (*Ib.*, 1909); "Blood-letting" (*Ib.*, 1911).

HALL, G(RANVILLE) STANLEY, Pres. and Prof. of Psychol., Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., since 1888; Ed. *Amer. J. Psychol.*, since 1887, *Pedagog. Sem.*, *Amer. J. Religious Psychol.*, since 1904.

B. 1846, Ashfield, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Williams, Bonn, Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Harvard, etc. A.M. 1870; LL.D. 1889 (Williams); Ph.D. (Harv.) 1878; LL.D. (Mich.) 1888, (Hopkins) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Mass. Hist. *Late* Prof. Phil., Antioch Coll., 1872—76; Lect. Harvard and Williams Colls., 1880—81; Prof. Psychol., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1881—88.

Clinical Study of Dreams, etc.

HALL, HARVEY MONROE, Assist. Prof. of Bot. and Assist. Bot. to Agric. Exper. Stations, Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Lee Co., Ill. *Educ.* Univ. California. M.S. 1902, Ph.D. 1906 (Cal.).

Book.—"A Yosemite Flora" with C. C. Hall, 1912. *Contrib.*—"Bot. Survey of San Jacinto Mountain" (*Univ. Cal. Publ. Bot.*, 1902); "Compositae of S. Cal." (*Ib.*, 1907).

HALL, I. WALKER, Prof. of Path., Bristol Univ., Eng.

B. 1868, Lincoln. *Educ.* Manchester, Leipzig, Stockholm. M.D. 1900. *Soc.*—Path., etc. *Late* Lect. Path., Manchester Univ.

Books.—"Purin Bodies," 1902; "Methods of Morbid Histol.," 1903; Ed., "Metabolism and Pract. Med.," 1906. *Contrib.*—"On Purin Bodies, Typhoid Carriers, Morbid Anat.

HALL, ROBERT, Cur. of Tas. Mus. and Bot. Gards.; Pres., Gould League of Bird-lovers.

The Domain House, Hobart, Tasmania.

B. 1867, Lal Lal, nr. Ballarat. *Educ.* Scotch Coll., Melbourne; Univ. Melbourne; Univ. Tasmania. *Soc.*—F.R.S., Tasm.; F.L.S.; *Corresp. Mem. Zool.*; M.B.O.U.; V.-P. Austral. Ornith. Union. *Late Assist. Cur. Mus., Brisbane*; *Nat. to Consul-Gen. Norway Brig Edward Trip to Kerguelen*; *First Eng. Ornithol. to go to Lena Delta (N. Siberia) for collect. of bird fauna of sub-region.*

Books.—“Insectiv. Birds of Vict.”; “Key to Birds of Austral.”; “Useful Birds of S. Austral.”; “Nature Studies in A.” (jt. author); “Glimpses of A. Bird Life.” *Contrib.*—“Distrib. of Austral. Birds” (*Roy. Soc. J. Tas.*, 1911); “Birds of Kerguelen” (*Ibis*, 1898); “Educ. Value of Mus. Collections” (*Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci. J.*, 1910). *Arts. to Emu*, Melbourne.

Disc. later tertiary mollusca at Kerguelen Island.

HALL, ROBERT WILLIAM, Prof. of Biol., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Yale and Harvard. M.A. 1898, Ph.D. 1901 (Harv.); *Fell. Amer. Assoc.*

Contrib.—“Develop. of Mesonephros and Muellerian Ducts in Amphibia” (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harv. Coll.*, 1904).

HALL, THOMAS SERGEANT, Lect. in Biol., Melbourne Univ., Austral.; *Hon. Sec. Roy. Soc., Victoria*; *Local Sec. (Vict.) Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*

B. 1858, Geelong, Vict. *Educ.* Geelong Gram. Sch.; Melbourne Univ. M.A. 1888, D.Sc. 1907 (Mel.); *Murchison Fund Geol. Soc., Lond. Soc.*—*Mem. Roy. Vict.*; *Hon. Corresp. Mem. Roy. Soc., Tasmania. Late Direc., Sch. of Mines, Castlemaine, Vict.*

Book.—“Cat., Sci. and Tech. Periodicals in Melbourne Libraries, 1895,” 2nd edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—“Geol. of Castlemaine” (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Vict.*, 1894); “Graptolites of Vict.” (*Geol. Mag.*, 1899); “Pres. Address, Sect. C.” (*Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 1899).

HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT, Prof. of Physiol., Northwestern Univ., since 1895.

2431, Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Batavia, Ill. M.D. 1888, M.Sc. 1889 (Northw.); M.D. 1894; A.M., Ph.D. 1895 (Leip.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; *Amer. Med. Assoc.*; *Amer. Physiol.*; *P.P. Amer. Med. for Study of Alcohol and other Narcotics*; *P.P. Amer. Acad. Med.*; *Chicago Acad. Late Prof. Biol., Haverford Coll., 1889—93*; *Amer. Repres., Internat. Cong. Alcohol.*

Books, numerous on physiol., sexual hygiene, etc.

Nutrition, dietetics, etc.

HALL - EDWARDS, JOHN FRANCIS, *Senr. Surg. Radiographer to Gen. Hosp., Birmingham*, and *Cons. Radiog. to Guest Hosp., Dudley.*

141, Gt. Charles St., Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1858, Birmingham. *Educ.* King Edward VI. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Birmingham. L.R.C.P., L.M. (Edin.); *Civ. List Pensioner, 1908*, for services in investig. of X-Rays. *Soc.*—*Hon. F.R.P.S.*; *F.R.S.E.*; *Roy. Med.*; *Röntgen*; *Amer. Röntgen*; *Birmingham and Midland Inst. Sci. (P.P.)*; *Birmingham Photog. (P.V.-P.)*. *Late Assist. Demonstr., Physiol., Queen's Coll., Birmingham*; *Radiographer, Imper. Yeomanry Hosps., S. Africa. P.P. Brit. Electro-Therap. Soc.*

Books.—“X-Rays in S. Africa” (*I.Y. Hosp. Repts.*); “X-Ray Dermatitis” (X-Rays in Diagnosis). *Contrib.*—“Bullets and their Billets” (*Arch. Röntgen Ray*, 1902); “X-Ray Dermatitis” (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1905, 1909, and *Proc. Roy. Med. Soc.*, 1909); “X-Rays and Radium in Treatment of Cancer” (*Ib.*, 1911). *Ed. Archives of Röntgen Ray.*

HALLER, ALBIN, *Mem. Inst. Fr.*; *Prof. of Org. Chem., Paris Univ.*; *Direc. of Municipal Sch. of Phys. and Chem.*

Rue Vauquelin, No. 10, Paris Ve.

D.Sc. (Leeds); *Off. Leg. Hon. Fr. Soc.*—*Hon. F.C.S.*; *Hon. Fell. Roy. Inst. G.B.*

HALLETT, GEORGE HERVEY, *Prof. of Math., Univ. Pennsylvania.*

113, McKinley Avenue, Lansdowne, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Manchester, Me. A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1896 (Penna.). *Soc.*—*Amer. Math.*; *London Math.*

HALLETT, HOLT S., *Engrn. (ret.)*.

7, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone, Eng.

B. 1845, London. *Educ.* Charterhouse. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; *F.R.G.S. Late Engrn. in Indian Pub. Works Dept., Burma, 1868—80*; *Cons. Engrn. on Indian, Burmese, Siamese Rys. till 1885.*

Books.—“Thousand Miles on an Elephant”; “Developm. of our Eastern Markets”; “Indian Taxation, Ancient and Mod.”; “India and her Neighbours”; “Indian Factory Legislation.”

HALLIBURTON, WILLIAM DOBINSON, *F.R.S.*; *Prof. of Physiol., King's Coll., London.* *Church Cottage, 17, Marylebone Rd., London, N.W.*

B. 1860, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond. M.D. 1884, B.Sc. 1879, F.R.C.P. 1892 (Lond.); *M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883*; *LL.D. (Tor.) 1906*, (Aber.) 1908. *Soc.*—*F.C.S.*; *Physiol.*; *Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond.*; *Fell. King's Coll., Lond. Late Mem. Senate, London Univ.*; *Assist. Prof. Physiol., Univ. Coll., Lond.*; *Lect. on Physiol., London Sch. of Med. for Women.*

Books.—“Text-bk. Chem. Physiol. and Path.,” 1891; “Essentials of Chem. Physiol.,” 1893, 7th edn., 1909; “Handb. Physiol.,” 1896, 11th edn., 1913; “Biochem. of Muscle and Nerve,” 1904; “Chem. Side of Nerv. Activity” (Croonian Lect., R.C.P. Lond., 1903). *Arts. in Allbutt's “System of Med.”*, *Watt's “Dic. Chem.”*, etc. *Contrib. on Physiol. and Chem. to Lancet, Brit. Med. J., J. of Physiol., Q. J. Exper. Physiol., Q. J. Micros. Sci., Nature, Proc. Physiol. Soc., Proc. Roy. Soc., Phil. Trans., etc.*

HALLISSY, T., *Geol., Dept. of Agric. and Tech. Instruction for Irel.*

Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

HALLOPEAU, FRANÇOIS HENRI, *Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Therap. and Med. Nat. Hist. Sects.)*; *Assoc. Prof., Fac. Med., Univ.*; *Hon. Physician, Hosps., Paris.*

92, Boulevard Haussmanu, Paris, Fr.

B. 1842, Paris. *Educ.* Lyc. Bonaparte, Paris; *Hosps. M.D. 1871. Soc.*—*Fr. Anat.*; *Fr. Biol.*; *Fr. Therapeut.*; *Fr. Comp. Med.*; *Hon. or Corresp. Mem., Dermat. and Syph. Berlin, Vienna, Italy, Moscow, Brussels.*

Books.—“Treatise on Gen. Path.,” 6th edn.; “Dermat.,” “Syph.” *Contrib.*—730. *Disc.* 26 dis. and 65 new mortal varieties.

HALLWACHS, WILHELM, Geh. Hofrat; Mem. Saxon Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Phys., Tech. Hochsch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1859, Darmstadt. *Educ.* Gymn. Darmstadt; Univs. Strassburg and Berlin. Dr. Rer. Nat. (Strass.) 1883. *Late Assist.*, Phys. Inst. Strassburg, 1883, Würzburg, 1884; Priv. Doz., Leipzig, 1886, Strassburg, 1886—93; Prof. of Electrotech., Dresden, 1893—1900.

Books.—"Light Elec.," 1913; Ed. "F. Kohlrausch's Collected Works," 1911—1912. *Contrib. to Wied. Ann., Ann. d. Phys., Phys. Zeitschr., Ber. d. deut. phys. Ges.*, etc.

Disc. Hallwachs Light-Elec. Effect, 1888. *Inv. Diff. Spectrometer and Precision Quadrant Electrom.*

HALM, J. K. E., F.R.S.E.; F.R.S., S. Africa; Chief Assist. Roy. Observ., Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa.

B. 1866, Bingen-on-Rhine, Ger. *Educ.* Univs. Giessen, Berlin, Kiel. Ph.D. (Kiel) 1890; MacDougall-Brisbane Prize, Roy. Soc. Edin. 1907; F.R.A.S. *Late Assist.*, Observ., Strassburg, 1889—95, and at Roy. Observ., Edinburgh, 1895—1907.

Contrib.—"Astron. Observs.," in *Annals of Observ. of Strassburg, Edinburgh, and Cape*; "Spectros. Observ. of Rotation of Sun" (*Astron. Nachr. and Proc. and Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1906—07); "System. Motions of Stars" (*Monthly Notices, Roy. Astron. Soc.*, 1909—10); *Miscell. Math. and Astron. Papers (Astron. Nachr. and Sc. Edin.*, 1890—1907).

HALPIN, J. F., Analyst (1st Class), Customs Branch, Govt. Lab., G.B.; F.I.C. Custom House, Lower Thames Street, London, E.C.

HALSTED, BYRON DAVID, Prof., since 1889, of Bot., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Venice, N.Y. M.Sc. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1874; Sc.D. (Harv.) 1878. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Hort. Sci.; Prom. Agric. Sci. *Late Ed. Amer. Agriculturist*; Prof. of Bot., Iowa State Agric. Coll., 1885—89.

HALSTED, GEORGE BRUCE, Prof. of Math., State Teachers' Coll., Greeley, Colo., U.S.A.

942, Ninth Avenue, Greeley, Colo., U.S.A.
B. 1853, Newark, N.J. A.M. (Prince.); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1879. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Math. Fr. (Life Mem.); London Math. (Life Mem.); Ger. Math.; Corresp. Phys. and Nat. Sci. Bordeaux; F.R.A.S.; Roy. Arts, etc. *Late Prof.* of Maths., Texas Univ.; St. John's Coll., Md., 1903; Kenyon Coll., 1903—06.

Books.—"Metrical Geom.: Treatise on Mensuration," 5th edn., 1910; "Elem. of Geom.," 6th edn., 1903; "Synthetic Geom.," 3rd edn., 1899; "Synthetic Project. Geom.," 4th edn., 1906; "Rational Geom.," 2nd edn., 1907, in Fr., 1911; Math. Ed. of "Century Dict.," new edn. in 12 vols.; Transl. of Saccheri, Lobachevski, Bolyai, Poincaré.

Halsted's Formula for all elem. solids, including sphere.

HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART, Prof. of Surg., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Surg. in Chief, Johns Hopkins Hosp.

1201, Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
B. 1852, New York. A.B. 1874, LL.D. 1904 (Yale); M.D. 1877; Hon. Sc.D. 1904 (Columb.); LL.D. (Edin.) 1905. *Soc.*—Assoc. Fell. Amer. Acad.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Surg.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng.

HALTENHOFF, GEORGES, Prof. of Ophthalm., Geneva.

Rue du Rhône 61, Geneva, Switz.
HALVORSEN, BIRGER FJELD, Prof. of Tech. Inorg. Chem., Tech. High Sch., Trondhjem, Norway; Ph.D.

HAM, JOHN W., R.N., Eng.-Comm.; Eng. Assist., Dept. Direc. of Dockyards, The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HAM, WILLIAM ROSS, Prof. of Phys., Penna. State Coll., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Lewiston, Me. *Educ.* Bates Coll.; Univs. Harvard, Columbia, Maine, Chicago. B.A. (Bates) 1901; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1909; Assoc. Mem. Amer. Phys. Soc. *Late Assist.* Phys., Chicago Univ.

Contrib.—"Polariz. of Röntgen Rays" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1910); "A Null Method for Measuring Relative Intensities of Röntgen Rays" (*Proc. Franklin Inst.*, 1911).

New method of determ. depth of complete scattering of cathode rays in metals.

HAMBERG, AXEL, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Geog., Upsala Univ., Sweden.

B. 1863, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm. *Late Tutor*, Stockholm Univ.

Book.—"Sci. Expts. on Sarcé Mountains in Sweden and Lapland." *Contrib.*—Numerous, since 1884, on Arctic Hydrography, Swed. Miner. Inv. of various hydrograph., geog., and metrol. meteorol. instruments.

HAMBURGER, H. J., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol., Groningen Univ., Netherlands.

B. 1859, Alkmaar. *Educ.* Alkmaar, Utrecht. Sc.D., M.D., Hon. LL.D. (Aber.), (St. And.) 1912. *Soc.*—Mem. Roy. Med. and Nat. Sci., Brussels; Roy. Med. Acad., Rome; Vienna Med.

Books.—"Osmotic Pressure in Med.," 3 vols., 1902—04. *Art. on Isotones in "Dic. de Physiol."* *Contrib. to Proc. Dutch Roy. Soc., du Bois-Reymond's Archiv. f. Physiol., Biochem. Zeitschr.*

Introduced Phys. Chem. in Med. by researches on blood corpus., 1883.

HAMEL, A. C., F.R.S. Can., M.A.; Prof. of Histol. and Bact., Laval Univ., Quebec, Can.

HAMEL, GEORG, Prof. of Maths., Tech. Sch., Aachen, Ger.

Krefelderstr. 29, Aachen.
B. 1877, Düren. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1901. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Karlsruhe, 1903; Ord. Prof. of Mech., Brünn, 1905—12.

Book.—"Elem. Mech.," 1912.

HAMEL, THOMAS E., Prof. of Phys., Laval Univ., Quebec, Canada.

F.R.S. Can.; M.A.
HAMELIN, Prof. of Therap. and Mat. Med., Montpellier Univ.

Rue de la République 7, Montpellier, Fr.

HAMER, WM. HEATON, Mem. Bd. Studies Hyg., Univ. London; M.O.H. and Sch. Med. Off., Co. London.

55, Dartmouth Park Hill, London, N.W.

B.Sc. (Lond.); M.A. 1886, M.D. 1890, D.P.H. 1891 (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1895; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1886. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med. (Pres. Epidem. Sect.); Fell. M.O.H. *Late Lect.* on Pub. Health, St. Bart. Hosp. Med. Coll.; Examr. in Pub. Health, R.C.P. London; House Physician, St. Bart. Hosp.

Book.—"Man. of Hyg.," 1902. *Arts.*—"Anthrax" in "Dangerous Trades," 1902; "Diphtheria," jtly., in "Allbutt's Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Typhoid Fever," jtly. (*Proc. Roy.*

Soc. Med., 1908); "Bact. problems considered from an epidemiol. point of view" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Typhoid carriers and contact infect." (*Ib.*, 1911).

HAMILL, JOHN MOLYNEUX, Inspector of Foods, Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.).

HAMILTON, A., Direc. of Mus. and Observ., New Zealand.

HAMILTON, Rev. THOMAS, Pres. and Vice-Chanc. of Queen's Univ., Belfast, Irel. B. 1842, Belfast. *Educ. Roy. Acad. Inst. and Queen's Univ.*, Belfast. M.A., Hon. D.D. (Belfast); Hon. LL.D. (R.U.I.); Hon. D.D. (Aber.). *Late Examr. in Bot. and Zool. Intermed. Educ. Bd. Irel.*, 1878—80.

HAMLIN-HARRIS, RONALD, Direc. of Queensland Mus., Brisbane. Walazeyan, Dean St., Toowong, Queensland, Australia.

B. 1874, Eastbourne, Eng. *Educ. E. Ludwig's Gymn.*, Stuttgart; Ebor Sch., Cambridge. D.Sc. (Tübingen and Brisbane). *Soc.*—F.R.M.S.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.E.S. *Late Hon. Assist. Entom.*, Imper. Dept. Agric., W. Indies.

Contrib.—"Statocysts of Cephalopods" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1903); etc.

HAMMAR, (JOHAN) AUGUST (HARALD), Mem. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat., Upsala Univ.; Direc. of Anat. Inst.

B. 1861, Carlskrona. *Educ. Carlskrona, Stockholm, Upsala. M.D. (Ups.) 1892. Soc.*—Roy. Ups.; Physicians, Stockholm; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Physicians, Budapest; Finland Physicians.

Contrib. to Archiv. f. mikros. Anat., Anat. Anzeig., Anat. Hefte, Archiv. f. Anat., Zool. Jahrb., Upsala Lak. Forhandl., on Investig. in Synovials, Adipose Tissue, Connections of Blastomeres; Develop. of Ear, Liver, Tonsil; Anat., Regression and Develop. of Thymus Gland.

HAMMAR, JOHN H., Man. Direc., Gen. Export Assoc., Sweden; Hon. Sec. and Repres. of Inst. E.E. for Kingdom of Sweden; Ed. *J. Stensks Export*, Stockholm.

6, Vasagatan, Stockholm, Sweden. *Educ. Crystal Pal. Engng. Sch.*, London. Kt. Roy. Ord. of Wasa; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. P'Inst. Pub.; Off. Roy. Ord. of Leopold. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. E.E.; Technol. Soc., Stockholm. *Late Man. Direc.*, De Laval Elec. Co., Sweden.

Contrib. to tech. Swed. and Continental J.

HAMMARSTEN, OLOF, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Emerit. Prof. of Med. Chem., Upsala Univ.

Book.—"Physiol. Chem." and in Eng. 6 edns.

HAMMER, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Geod.

Topog., Pract. Astron., Tech. Hochschule, Stuttgart, Ger.

Hegelstr. 15, Stuttgart, Ger. B. 1858, Ludwigsburg, Württ. Ph.D. (Leip.); Off. Pub. Instr. Fr. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Bearing of Isogonic Lines in Centr. Württ.," 1886; "Zero Meridian and World Time," 1888; "Geog. Map Projections," 1889; "Represent. of Earth Ellipsoid," 1891; "Trianguln. between Rhine and Bavarian Surveys," 1892; "Hammer-Fennel Tachymeter Theodolite," 1901; "Astron. Levell. of Württ., Merid. 9° 4'," 1901; "Tables, to six places, of $\log \frac{1+x}{1-x}$," 1902; "Textb. of Trig.

for Astron. and Geod.," 3rd edn. 1907; "Second Astron. Levell. of Württ., 8° 33'," 1909; "Textb. of Elem. Pract. Geom.," 1911; "Measuring and Reckoning in Pract. Geom.," 5th edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—150 to *Zsch. f. Vermess., Zsch. f. Instrumentk., Petermann's Geog. Mitt.*, etc.

HAMMER, WILLIAM J., Cons. Elec. Engrn. 153, West 46th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1858, Cressona, Pa. *Educ. Newark, N.J.*; Univ. and Tech. High Sch., Berlin. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E. (Life-Mem.); N.Y. Elec.; Aeronautic (V.-P.); Franklin Inst.; Agassiz Nat. Hist.; Amer. Phys.; Internat. Soc. Elec.; Amer. Electrochem.; Miner.; Illum. Engrns.; F.A.A. *Late Assist. to Edison*, 1879; Installed Holborn Viaduct Central Sta., Lond., for incandes. elec. light., 1881; Ch. Engrn. to Ger. Edison Co., 1883; Gen. Man. and Engrn., Boston Edison Co.

Books.—"Radium and other Radio-active Substances"; "Navigating the Air" (jtl.); "Chronol. of Aviation" (jtl.). *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HAMMOND, GRAEME M., Prof. of Psychiat., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., N.Y., U.S.A.

HAMPSON, Sir GEORGE FRANCIS, Bt., Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1860.

HAMY, MAURICE THÉODORE ADOLPHE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Astron., Observatory, Paris. Rue Humboldt, No. 3, Paris XIV^e.

HANCOCK, HARRIS, Prof. of Maths., Cincinnati Univ.

2415, Auburn Av., Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. B. 1867, Ellerslie, Va. A.B. (Hopkins) 1888; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1894; D.Sc. (Paris) 1901. *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Ger. Math.; Amer. Math.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM JOHN, Govt. Elec. Engrn., Western Australia; Hon. Radiog., Perth Pub. Hosp.

Dept. of Public Works, Perth, W. Austral. B. Dublin. *Educ. Dublin*; Glasgow Univ. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Röntgen; W.A. Inst. E. (Mem. Counc.); Nat. Hist. and Sci., W.A. (Mem. Counc.). *Late Supt. of Telegs.*, W.A.

HANDL, A., Hofrat; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.; *late Prof. of Phys.*, Univ. Czernowitz. Suezawa, Bukowina, Austria.

HANITSCH, RICHARD, Direc. since 1895, Raffles Mus. and Library, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Hon. Sec., Straits Branch, Roy. Asiatic Soc.

B. 1860, Grossenstein, Ger. *Educ. Gymn. Eisenberg, Ger.*; Univ. Jena. Ph.D. (Jena) 1884. *Late Dem. of Zool.*, Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1887—95.

Books.—"Guide to Zool. Collections of Raffles Mus., Singapore," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Revis. of generic nomencl. in Bowerbank's Brit. Spongiadae" (*Trans. Liverpool Biol. Soc.*, 1894); "Exped. to Mount Kina Balu, Brit. N. Borneo" (*J. Roy. Asiat. Soc., Straits Br.*, 1903); "Collect. of coins from Malacca" (*Ib.*, 1903).

HANN, Rev. F., S.J.; Prof. of Phys., St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay Univ., India.

HANN, JULIUS v., Fell. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Emer. Prof. of Cosmic Phys., Vienna Univ.; Emer. Direc. of Roy. Centr. Inst. for Met. and Earth-magnetism, Vienna; Ed., *Met. Zeitschr.*, since 1866.

Hohe Warte 38, Vienna, XIX.-1, Austria.

B. 1839, Schloss Haus, nr. Linz. *Educ.* Gymn. Krengmünster; Univ. Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Mem. Acads. Munich, Berlin, Petersburg, Stockholm, Christiania, Modena, N.Y., Boston, St. Louis. Cordova, Leop. Carol.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. G.B.; Hon. F.R.S.E.

Books.—"Atlas of Met.," 1887; "Handb. of Climatol.," 3 vols., 3rd edn. 1911; "Textb. of Met.," 2nd edn. 1906; "Distrib. of Atmosph. Press. in C. and S. Europe," 1887.

HANNOVER, H. I., Prof. and Direc. of Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen.

Malmgade 9, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen. B.Sc. (Copenh.). *Soc.*—Internat. Assoc. Test. Materials (Mem. of Comm.).

Books.—"Lect. on Metal-Working at Roy. Tech. Coll., 1894—1911"; "Collected Researches of Danish State Testing Lab.," 1909; "Mech. Technol.," Vol. 1, 1899. *Contrib.*—"English Indust. and Adv. Tech. Educ." (*Engng.*, 1903); "Exper. Technol. of Deformation of Materials" (*Amer. Machinist*, 1906 *et seq.*); "Ann. Repts. Danish States Tech. Lab." (*Ingeniören*, 1897—1911); "Prac. Teaching in Tech. Coll. Copenhagen" (Internat. Cong. Secondary Teaching, Brussels, 1910).

Inv. porous metal for accumulators, 1912.

HANRIOT, ADRIEN ARMAND MAURICE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Phys. and Med. Chem. Sect.); Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

HANSEN, ADOLF, Geh.-Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Bot., Giessen Univ., Ger.

Löberstr. 21, Giessen, Ger.

Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

HANSEN, ANDREAS MARTIN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Ph.D.

Hvalstad St., near Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on geol., anthropol., etc.

HANSEN, CARL, Prof. in Shipbuilding, Roy. Danish Tech. Coll., Copenhagen; Instr. in Naval Architecture at the Roy. Naval Colls., Copenhagen.

Falkonerogaardsvej 17, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1866, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Roy. Dan. Navy.

Books.—"Energy and Work," 1900; "Mod. Nav. Architecture," 1903, 2nd edn. 1910; "Text-bk. of Shipbuilding and Ship Design," 1909.

HANSEN, F. C. C., Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

HANSEN, JOHANNES, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Agric., Direc. of Agric. Inst., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

B. 1863. *Educ.* Univs. Kiel, Jena. Ph.D.

HANSEN, P. C. V., Ord. Prof. of Math., Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark. Sortedamsdossering 75, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1844. Ph.D.

Book.—"Treatise on Diff. and Integ. Calc.," 1909.

HANSEN, KLAUS, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Chief Physician, Munic. Hosp., Bergen, Norway; M.D.

HANSEN, OLAV, Reader on Intern. Med., Univ. Christiania, Norway; M.D.

HANSTEEN, BARTHOLD. See Cranner, B. H. **HANSTEEN, EDVARD HEIBERG**, Prosect. of Munic. Hosps., Christiania, Norway; M.D.

HANTZSCH, ARTHUR, Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Leipzig Univ.

Liebigstr. 18, Leipzig, I., Ger.

Ph.D.; M.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

HAPPICH, CARL, Ord. Prof. of Bact., Vet. Inst., Univ. Jurjev (Dorpat), Russia.

B. 1863, Pozik, E. Russia. *Educ.* Sch. Reval; Dorpat. Mag. Vet. Sci., 1892.

Soc.—Corresp.: Med. Vilna, Milit. Vet. Warsaw, Hung. Vet.

Books.—"Lects. on Bact.," 3rd edn. 1910; "Useful and Harmful Bact. in Dairying," 2 edns.; "Ann. Repts. of Milk Bact. Lab., Dorpat," 1900—1912. *Arts.*—"Inner Dis.," "Infect. Dis.," "Dis. of Poultry" in *Encyc. of Russ. Agric. Contrib.*—"Import. of Bact. in Dairying" (*Riga*, 1899); "Butter in Baltio and N.W. Prov. of Russ." (*Dorpat*, 1908); "Souring of Cream by Pure Cultures" (*Baltic Week.*, 1900); "Tuberc. of Cattle and its Prev." (*Witebok*, 1904).

HARA, KATSURO, Prof. of Hist. and Geog., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

HARBIN, GEORGE FRANCIS, Prof. of Electrotech., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HARBITZ, FRANCIS GOTTFRED, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path. and Med. Jurispr., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1867, Christiania. *Educ.* Christiania Univ. M.D. 1897. *Soc.*—Biol. Christiania; Med. Christiania.

Books.—"Endocarditis," 1897; "Expers. on Frequency of Tuberc.," 1904; "Path. anat. of Poliomyelitis" (with Scheel), 1903—07; "Actinomycosis in Norway" (with Gröndahl), 1911. *Contrib.*, numerous on path. anat. and forensic med.

HARBORD, FRANK WILLIAM, Cons. Metall. Expert to Ordnance Bd., Woolwich Arsenal, London; External Examr., Roy. Sch. of Mines.

16, Victoria St., London, S.W.; Surbiton House, Englefield Green, Surrey.

B. 1860, Norwich, Eng. *Educ.* Privately, and Roy. Sch. of Mines, Lond. A.R.S.M. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; M.I.M.M., etc. *Late* Cons. Metall., Indian Govt., Cooper's Hill, for 14 years; and to Comm. appointed by Can. Govt. on Electro-thermic Processes for smelting Iron Ores, etc., 1904; app. by Transvaal Govt. to report on Metall. Position on Rand, 1909; Mem. Counc. Inst. Chem. and Inst. Min. and Metall.; P.P. Faraday Soc.

Books.—"Metall. of Steel," 4th edn.; revised and enlarged 6th edn. of Roberts-Austen's "Intro. to Study of Metall." *Contrib.*—Numerous to Iron and Steel Inst., Faraday Soc., Soc. Chem., Ind., Inst. Mech. Engrs., etc.

HARDEN, ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Prof. of Biochem., London Univ.; Head of Biochem. Dept., Lister Inst. of Preventive Med., London.

5, Cambridge Gardens, Marlborough Rd., Richmond, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1865, Manchester. *Educ.* Victoria Park Sch., Manchester; Tettenhall Coll., Wolverhampton; Owens Coll., Manchester; Erlangen Univ. Ph.D. (Erlangen); D.Sc. (Man.). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Physiol.; Biochem.; Path.; Chem. Ind.; Ger. Chem. *Late Assist.* Lect. Chem., Owens Coll., 1888—97.

Books.—"Alcoholic Fermentation"; "New View of Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory" and "Chem. for Adv. Students" (with Sir H. E. Rosen); Jt. Ed. and Revis. of "Treatise on Chem.," Vols. 1 and 2; "Pract. Org. Chem." (with F. C. Garrett). *Art.*—"Fermentation" in Thorpe's "Dict. App. Chem." *Contrib.* to

various *J.* on Chem. Action of Bacteria on various Media, Alcoholic fermentn., etc.

HARDESTY, IRVING, Prof. of Anat., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Beaufort, N.C. A.B. (Wake Forest Coll.) 1892; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat. *Late* Princ., Wakefield Acad., 1892—93; Assist. Biol., Missouri Univ., 1895—96; Assist. Neurol., Chicago Univ., 1898—1900; Instr. and Assist. Prof. Anat., California Univ.

HARDING, CHARLES FRANCIS, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Direc. of Elec. Labs., Purdue Univ., 111, Fowler Avenue, West La Fayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Fitchling, Mass. *Educ.* Worcester Polytech. Inst. B.S. 1902, E.E. 1910 (Worc). *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; S.P.E.E.; Amer. Elec. Ry. Assoc.; Western Engrns.; Ind. Engrng.; Illum. Engrng. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Cornell Univ.

Books.—"Elec. Ry. Engrng.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Headlight Tests," with Prof. Topping (*Amer. Inst. E.E.*); "Corona losses between wires at high voltages" (*ib.*, 1912).

HARDING, M. C., Inspector, Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen; Sec. of Dan. Naturv. Samfund and Selsk. Naturv. Udbredelse.

B. 1865, Grörsköbing. *Educ.* Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen. B.Sc. (Copenh.). *Late* Assist. in Chem. Univ. Copenh., 1893—1902.

HARDS, W. B., Div. Inspec. of Tech. Insts. and Evening Schs., Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HARDWICK, FRANCIS WILLIAM, *late* Prof. of Mining, Sheffield Univ.

23, Collegiate Crescent, Sheffield, Eng.
B. 1861, nr. Tewkesbury. *Educ.* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1887. *Soc.*—A.M. Inst. C.E.; P.P. Midland Inst. Min. Engrns. *Contrib.*—"Underground Fires" (*Trans. Inst. Min. E.*, 1904).

HARDY, GODFREY HAROLD, F.R.S., Fell. and Lect. in Maths., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1877. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.).

HARDY, WILLIAM BATE, F.R.S.; Fell. and Tutor, Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 5, Grange Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1864. *Educ.* Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, M.A. (Cantab.). *Late* Croonian Lect., Roy. Soc.

HARE, HOBART AMORY, Prof. of Therap., Jefferson Med. Coll.

N.W. Corner of Spruce and 18th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Penna. Univ. B.Sc.; M.D.; Fothergillian Medal, Roy. Med. Soc. Lond., 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Coll. Phys.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians. *Late* Clin. Prof. Dis. of Children, Pa. Univ.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Therap.," 14th edn.; "System of Therap.," 4th edn.; "Text-bk. of Med.," 2nd edn.; "Text-bk. Diagnosis," 6th edn. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HARET, SPIRU C., Senator, Fell. Roumanian Acad.; Hon. Prof. of Univ. and Sch. of Banks and Bridges, Bucharest.

7, Strada Verde, Bucharest, Roumania.
B. 1851, Jassy, Roumania. *Educ.* Bucharest; Paris. D.Sc. Math. (Sorbonne) 1878; Grand Cross Crown of Roumania; Grand Off. Charles I. and Star of Roumania, and of Leg. Hon. Fr.; Grand Cross Crown of Italy, etc. *Soc.*—

Polytech. Bucharest; Fr. Phys.; Math., Palermo. *Late* Minister of Educ., Roumania.

Books.—"Supposed Invariability of Great Axes of Planetary Orbits" (*Annals of Observ., Paris*, 1885); "Mechanics of Society."

HARGITT, CHARLES WESLEY, Head Prof. of Zool., and Direc. of Zool. Labs., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1852, nr. Lawrenceburg, Ind. *Educ.* Indianapolis; Moore's Hill Coll.; Mass. Inst. Technol. B.Sc. (Moore's Hill) 1877; Ph.D. (Ohio) 1890. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Washington Acad. Sci.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; N.Y. State Sci. Teachers' Assoc. *Late* Prof. Nat. Sci., Moore's Hill Coll., 1885—88. Prof. Biol., Miami Univ., 1888—91, Syracuse Univ., 1891; Assist. Direc., Cold Spring Biol. Lab.; Trustee, Mar. Biol. Lab.; Twice Smithsonian Inst. appointment to research at Naples Zool. Sta., and at Lab. of Fisheries Bur., Woods Hole.

Book.—"Outlines of Gen. Biol." *Art.*—"Zool." ("Appleton's Year Book, 1911"). *Contrib.*—"Medusae of Woods Hole" (*Proc. Bur. Fisheries*); "Early Develop. of Penarnia" (*Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech.*); "Variation of Hydromedusae"; "Behaviour of Tubicolous Annelids"; etc.

HARKER, ALFRED, F.R.S.; Lect. in Petrol., Cambridge Univ.
St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1859, Hull. M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (McGill); F.G.S.

Books.—"Petrol. for Students"; "Nat. Hist. of Igneous Rocks," etc.

HARKER, JOHN ALEN, F.R.S.; Head of Thermometry Div., National Phys. Lab.

Cape House, Kingston Rd., Teddington, London, S.W.

B. 1870. *Educ.* Univs. Manchester, Tübingen. D.Sc. (Tüb.); M.Sc. (Man.). *Soc.*—Faraday (Mem. of Counc.); Brit. Assoc.; Phys. *Late* Dalton Chem. Scholar and Bishop Berkeley Fell. in Phys., Owens Coll., Manchester.

HARKINS, WILLIAM DRAPER, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Chicago, U.S.A.

B. 1873, Penna. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, Chicago; Mass. Inst. Technol.; Phys. Chem. Inst., Karlsruhe. A.B. 1900, Ph.D. (Stan.) 1907. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem. *Late* Instr. in Chem., Stanford Univ.; Research Assoc. Phys. Chem., Mass. Inst. Technol.; Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Montana, 1900—12.

Contrib.—"Smelter Smoke" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907); "Arsenical Poisoning of Herbiv. Animals" (*ib.*, 1908); "Excess Potential and the Marsh Test" (*ib.*, 1910); "Solubility of Salts in Solutions of other Salts" (*ib.*, 1911).
Hypoth. of intermediate ions.

HARKNESS, JAMES, F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Maths., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can. M.A. (Cantab. and Lond.).

HARLEY, VAUGHAN, Prof. of Path. Chem., Univ. Coll., London.

25, Harley St., London; and Walton Hall, Blotchley, Eng.

Educ. Edin. Univ.; Paris, Leipzig, Vienna, Budapest, Turin, Christiania, Strassburg. M.D. (Edin.); M.R.C.P. 1890. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Physiol.; Path.; Roy. Med. *Late* Grocer Research Scholar.

Book.—"Chem. Investig. of Gastric and Intest. Dis." *Contrib.*—"Value of Sugar and Effect of Smoking on Muscular Work" (*J.*

Physiol., 1893); "Functions of Larger Intest." (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1899); "Intest. Antiseptics" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1899); "Influence of Sour Milk on Metabolism" (*Ib.*, 1910).

HARLOW, WILLIAM PAGE, Dean of Sch. of Med., Colorado Univ., U.S.A., since 1907; Pres., Assoc. of Amer. Colleges.

B. 1867, Dixon, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Colorado, Harvard, Hopkins, Berlin, Vienna. M.D. (Mich.) 1899; A.B. (Col.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Med.; Colo. Sci.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs. *Late Prof. Med. Diag.*, Col. Univ., 1906; P.V.-P. Col. State Med. Soc., 1908.

Contrib.—"Differential Staining of Blood, etc." (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1904); "Clin. Observ. on Blood Stains" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1909).

HARMER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, J.P.; Geologist.

Oakland House, Cringleford, nr. Norwich, Eng. B. 1835, Norwich. *Soc.*—F.G.S. (Murchison Medallist); Hon. Mem. Geol. Belg.; Fr. Geol.; F. R. Met. S.; Norfolk and Norwich Nat. (Pres. 1877—79).

Contrib.—"Pliocene deposits of E. of Eng." (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1898—1900); "Influence of winds upon climate during Pleistocene epoch" (*Ib.*, 1901); "Pliocene and Pleistocene deposits of E. Counties" (*Proc. Geol. Assoc.*, 1908); "Pliocene Mollusca of G.B." (*Paleont. Soc.*, 1912).

First detailed survey of glacial deposits over an extended area (jtly. with S. V. Wood), 1864—70.

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, F.R.S.; Keeper of Zool. in Brit. Museum (Nat. Hist.); Fell. King's Coll., Cambridge.

58, Albemarle Rd., Beckenham, Kent, Eng. B. 1862, Norwich. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond.; King's Coll., Camb. Sc.D. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.); F.Z.S. (P.V.-P.). *Late Assist. Tutor*, King's Coll., Camb., and Supt. Univ. Mus. of Zool.

Book.—Jt. Ed. of "Cambridge Nat. Hist." *Contrib.* on Zool. to *Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, etc.

HARMS, HERMANN, Sci. Official, Roy. Acad. Sci., Berlin; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Ringstr. 44-III., Friedenau, near Berlin, Ger. B. 1870, Berlin. Ph.D.

Book.—"Genera Liphonogem." (jtly.), 1900—07.

HARNACK, ERICH, Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg.

Königstr. 7, Halle, Ger. B. 1852, Dorpat, Russia. *Educ.* Erlangen; Dorpat. M.D. (Dor.) 1873. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem. *Late Assist.* to Schmieberg, Strassburg, 1873—80.

Publ.—Numerous.

HARPER, EDMUND WILLIAM, Hon. F.Z.S. London; Silver Medallist.

6, Ashburnham Rd., Bedford, Eng. **HARPER, HENRY WINSTON**, Prof. of Chem., Texas Univ., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Boonville, Mo. M.D. (Va.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Ger. Chem.; Texas Acad. Sci.; Chem. Ind. Lond.

HARPER, ROBERT ALMER, Mem. Nat. Acad.; Prof. of Bot., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Leclair, Ia. A.M. (Oberlin) 1891; Ph.D. (Bonn.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Amer. Phil.; etc. *Late*

Prof. of Bot. and Geol., Lake Forest Univ., 1891, Univ. Wisc., 1898—1912.

HARPUR, WILLIAM, City Engur. and Surveyor, Cardiff.

City Hall, Cardiff.

B. 1852, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Eng. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs. (Mem. Counc. and P.P.); Surveyors' Inst.; Roy. San. Inst.; F. R. Met. S.

HARRIES, KARL, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Chem., Kiel Univ., Ger.

Bismarcksallee 12, Kiel, Ger.

Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Action of sodium on isoprene, 1911.

HARRIS, DAVID FRASER, Prof. of Physiol. and Histol., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S., Can.; Repres. of D. Univ. on Med. Counc. of Canada.

B. 1867, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Colleg. Sch.; Univ. Coll., London; Univs. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Berne, Zurich, Jena. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1890; M.D. (Glas.) 1895; D.Sc. (Birm.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Scot. Micros. (P.-P.); Physiol.; Biochem. Club; N.S. Inst. Sci. *Late Lect.* on Physiol., St. Andrews Univ.; Armitstead Lect., Dundee, 1895; Lect. on Physiol., Birmingham, 1909—1911.

Books.—"Functional Inertia of Living Matter," 1908; "Nerves," 1911; "National Degeneration," Ann. Lect. in Hyg., Midland Inst., Birmingham, 1909; "Physiol. and Hyg. of Sleep," *Ib.*, 1910. *Contrib.*—"Coloured Thinking" (*J. Abnormal Psychol.*, Boston, 1908); "Post-tetanic Tremor in several Types of Muscle" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. B.*, 1908); "Reducing Endo-enzyme in Liver and Kidney" (*Biochem. J.*, 1910); "Relations of Insomnia to Types of Sleep" (*Sci. Progress*, 1910).

HARRIS, GILBERT DENNISON, Prof. of Paleontol. and Stratig. Geol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1864, N.Y. Ph.B. (Corn.) 1886.

HARRIS, J. ARTHUR, Bot., Dept. Exper. Evol., Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

HARRIS, WALTER BUTLER, Prof. of Geod., Princeton Univ.

280, Nassau Street, Princeton, N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1865, Princeton, N.Y. C.E.

HARRISON, F. C., Princ. of Macdonald Coll.; Dean, Fac. Agric., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

B. 1871. *Educ.* Birmingham; Univs. Cambridge, Mich., Wis., Berne, etc. B.S.A. (Tor.) 1892; D.Sc. (McGill) 1909; Fell. McGill Univ. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Bact. *Late Prof.* of Bact., Ont. Agric. Coll., 1896—1905, Macdonald Coll., 1905—10.

Book.—"Microbiology" (jtly.), 1912. *Contrib.*, numerous, to *Roy. Soc. Can.*, *Centraltbl. f. Bakt.*, *La Revue Gen. du Lait*, *Bulls. Ont. Dept. of Agric.*

HARRISON, HERBERT SPENCER, Curator of Horniman Mus., Forest Hill, London, S.E.

B. 1872, Wolverton, Bucks. *Educ.* King Edw. Sch., Aston, Birmingham; Roy. Coll. Sci., London; Freiburg. A.R.C.S. 1897, D.Sc. 1902 (Lond.). *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. *Late Demonstr.* and Assist. Lect. in Biol., Univ. Coll., Cardiff.

Books.—"Museum Handb. on Stone Implements, Weapons, Primitive Arts and Crafts." *Contrib.*—"Develop. and Succession of teeth in *Hatteria punctata*" (*Q. J. M. S.*, 1901); "Perilymphatic spaces of amphibian ear"

(*Intern. Arch. f. Mikros. Anat.*, 1902); "Homology of Lagena throughout the Verteb." (*Anat. Anz.*, 1902).

HARRISON, J., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E.; Asst. Prof. of Mech. and Math., Imper. Coll. Technol., London, S.W.

HARRISON, ROBERT W. F., Librarian and Asst. Sec., Royal Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W.

HARRISON, ROSS GRANVILLE, Bronson Prof. of Comp. Anat., Yale Univ.; Manag. Ed. *J. of Experimental Zool.*

2, Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Germantown, Pa. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ.; Bonn Univ. B.A. 1889, Ph.D. 1894 (Hopkins); Hon. M.A. (Yale) 1907; M.D. (Bonn) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Zool.; Anat., Physiol., Nat., Exper. Biol. and Med.; Conn. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Ger. Anat. *Late Lect.* Morphol., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894—95; Instr. and Assoc. Prof. Anat., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896—1907.

Contrib.—"Outgrowth of Nerve Fibres as a Mode of Protoplasmic Movement" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1910); and on Embryol. of Vertebrates (*Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*) and Cultiv. of Animal Tissues in Artificial Media.

HARSHBERGER, JOHN WILLIAM, Prof. of Bot. Univ. of Penna., U.S.A.

4839, Walton Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Centr. High Sch. and Univ., Penna. A.B. (Centr. High Sch. Penna.); B.S. 1892, Ph.D. 1893 (Penna.). *Soc.*—Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Bot.; F.A.A. *Late Bot.* travels in N. Amer., Mexico, W. Indies, etc.; 1st Bot. to cross Everglades.

Books.—"Maize: a Bot. and Econ. Study," 1893; "Botanists of Phila. and their Work," 1899; "Phytoeog. Survey of N. Amer.," 1911. *Contrib.*—About 150.

HART, BERNARD, Physician for Ment. Dis., Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Lect. on Psychiat., Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch.

29b, Wimpole Street, London, W.

B. 1879, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch.; Univ. Coll. Hosp.; London and Paris. M.D. (Lond.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Brit. Psychol.; Psycho-Med.; Medico-Psychol. Assoc.

Book.—"Psychol. of Insanity," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Psychol. conception of insanity" (*Arch. of Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1911); "A case of double personality" (*J. Ment. Sci.*, 1912).

HART, EDWARD, Prof. of Chem. and Dean, Pardee Sci. Dept., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Doylestown, Pa. *Educ.* Doylestown Sem.; Drown's Priv. Lab., Phila.; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Lafayette Coll. B.S. (Lafay.) 1874; Ph. D. (Hopkins) 1879. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Inst. Chem. E.; Amer. Ceram.; Amer. Leather Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Ger. Chem.

Books.—"Handbook of Volum. Anal.," 1876; "Chem. for Beginners," 5th edn.; "Second Year Chem.," 1906. *Art.*—"Nitric Acid" in Thorpe's *Dict. App. Chem.*, 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—"Nitrosulphobenzoic acids and some derivs." (*Amer. Chem. J.*, I.); "Action of dilute acids on certain varieties of fused sulphide of iron" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. E.*, XV.); "Points in distill. of nitric acid" (*J.*

Amer. Chem. Soc., XVII); "Purif. of glucinum salts" (*lb.*).

HART, EDWIN B., Prof. of Agric. Chem., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Sandusky, O. *Educ.* Univs. of Michigan, Marburg, Heidelberg. B.Sc. (Mich.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Biol. Chem. *Late Assoc. Chem.*, N.Y. Agric. Exper. Station, Geneva, N.Y.

Book.—"Gen. Agric. Chem." *Contrib. to Amer. Chem. J.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, on Mechan. Test for Casein in Cow's Milk.

HARTERT, ERNST, Direc., Zool. Mus., Tring, Eng.

B. 1859, Hamburg. *Educ.* Ger. High Sch. and Univ. M.A., Ph.D. *Late Zool.* Exped. to Africa, India, W. Indies.

Books.—"Birds of Palaearctic Fauna," etc. *Arts.*—Numerous on birds.

HARTING, JAMES EDMUND, Zool.

Edgewood, Weybridge, Eng.

B. 1841, London. *Educ.* London Univ.; and as a solicitor. *Soc.*—F.L.S., F.Z.S. *Late Librarian and Asst. Sec.*, Linn. Soc.; Travels in Europe on Ornith.; Commr. for Bd. of Agric. on Vole Plague in Scotland and Thessaly, 1893.

Books.—"Birds of Middlesex," 1866; "Handb. of Brit. Birds," 1872, new edn. 1901; "Our Summer Migrants," 1875; "Ostriches and Ostrich Farming," 1876; "Brit. Animals Extinct within Historic Times," 1880; "Bibliotheca Accipitraria," 1891; "Managem. of Hawks"; "Recreations of a Naturalist," 1906; *Ed. Zoologist*, 1877—96; *Naturalist Ed., The Field*; etc.

HARTLAUB, CLEMENS CORNELIUS, Curator of Zool., Roy. Biol. Inst., Heligoland, Ger.

B. 1858, Bremen. *Educ.* Bremen, Berlin, Leipzig, Freiburg. Ph.D., Prof. *Soc.*—Corresp. F.Z.S. *Late Assiat.*, Zool. Inst., Göttingen, 1890—91.

Book.—"Revision of Sertularellae," 1901. *Art.*—"Crasped. Medusae" in "Nord. Plankton."

Contrib.—"Manatus" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1886); "Hydroida" (*lb.*, 1905); "Blake-Comatulae" (*Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, 1912); "Comatulid. Fauna of Indian Archipel." (*Nova Acta Leop. Carol.*, 1891); "Hydromedus. of Helgoland" (*Wiss. Meeresunters.*, 1897).

HARTLEY, Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Engr. (ret.).

26, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

B. 1825, Heworth. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; M. Inst. C.E.; Hon. Mem. Roumanian Acad. *Late Cons. Engr.* on Danube, Scheldt, Port of Odessa, Mississippi, Suez Canal, Hughli, Madras Harbour, Port of Trieste, Don, Dnieper, Nile, Thames, Ribble, Durban Harbour, etc.

Books.—"Delta of the Danube"; "Pub. Works in U.S. and Canada"; "Inland Navigation in Europe"; "Hist. of Engrng. Works of Suez Canal"; "Theory and Pract. of Hydro-Mechanics."

HARTLEY, CHARLES PINCKNEY, Physiol. in charge of Corn Investig., U.S. Dept. Agric.

B. 1870, State of Ind., U.S.A. *Educ.* Kansas State Agric. Coll. M.Sc. 1899.

Chaps. in Year-Books of Dept. of Agric., 1902, 1903 and 1909. *Arts.*—"Maize" in Bailey's "Cyc. Agric."; "Injurious effect of Premature Pollin." (*Bull.* 22, B.P.I. of U.S. Dept. Agric.; *Farmers' Bulletins*, 174, 199, 229, 313, 400, 414, 415, U.S. Dept. Agric.); "Cross-

breeding Corn" (*Bull.* 218, B.P.I.). *Contrib.*—"Value of Corn Pollen from Suckers" (*Ann. Rept. Amer. Breeders' Assoc.*, 1906); "Corn Improvement by Selection" (*Rept. Kan. State Bd. of Agric.*, 1906); "Utiliz. of Corn Variations" (*Ann. Rept. Corn Improvers' Assoc.* 1908); "Corn Yields as influenced by Factors other than Heredity" (*Ann. Rep. Amer. Breeders' Assoc.*, 1911).

HARTLEY, HAROLD BREWER, Bedford Lect. on Phys. Chem. and Nat. Sci.; Tutor, Balliol Coll., Oxford.

B. 1878, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. and Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Miner.

Contrib. to *J. Chem. Soc.*

HARTLEY, Sir WALTER NOEL, F.R.S.; late Prof. of Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci., Irel.; Hon. Fell. King's Coll., London.

(*See Obituary.*)

D.Sc. (R.U.I.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.I.C. (V.-P., 1890—93).

Books.—"Air and Life"; "Quant. Anal." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HARTMANN, FRITZ, Prof. of Gen. and Spec. Path., Graz Univ., Aust.

HARTMANN, HENRI, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ.; Surg., Hosp. LaMee, Paris.

4, Place Malsherbes, Paris, Fr.

B. 1860, Paris. M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

Books.—"Surg. Works," 3 vols.; "Operat. Gynaec."; "Surg. of Genito-Urin. Organs of Man"; "Surg. of Stomach"; "Surg. of Rectum."

HARTMANN, JOHANNES F., Prof. of Astron., Direc. of Observ., Univ. Göttingen.

Schillerstr. 68, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1865, Erfurt. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Assoc. R.A.S.; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Assist.* and Observ. at Leipzig, Vienna, Potsdam.

Contrib. on Microphotometer, Spectrocomparator, Dispersion-formula, Method of objective test.

HARTMANN, KONRAD, Geh. Reg. Rat; Pres. of Senate, Imp. Insurance Bd. and Hon. Prof. of Accident Prevention, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

Berlin-Grünewald, Ger.

B. 1853, Nürnberg. *Educ.* Munich. Hon. Dr. Ing. (Berlin).

Publ.—Numerous on protection of workmen.

HARTNESS, JAMES, Manager, 1909—12, Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engrs.

Springfield, Vermont, U.S.A.

B. 1861, Schenectady, N.Y. *Educ.* Cleveland Pub. Schs. Hon. M.E. (Ver.) 1910. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Soc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Soc. M.E. (Life Mem.); Mem. Inst. M.E. (Life).

Books.—"Machine Building for Profit"; "The Flat Turret Lathe"; "Human Factor in Works Managem."

Inv. Turret equatorial telescope, Flat turret lathe, the Lo-swinging lathe.

HARTOG, MARCUS, Prof. of Zool. and Dean of Sci. Fac., Univ. Coll., Cork, Irel.

Villanova, College Road, Cork, Irel.

B. 1851. *Educ.* N. London Colleg. Sch.; Univ. Coll., London; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1878; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1882. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Hon. F.R.H.S. (Mem. Sci. Comm.).

Book.—"Problems of Life and Reproduction," 1912. *Arts.*—"Protozoa" and "Rotifers" in "Cambridge Nat. Hist."; numerous in

Encyc. Brit., 11th edn., 1911. *Contrib.* on adelphotaxy (*B. A. Rept.*); mito-kinetism; struc. and morphol. of Cyclops (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*).

HARTWELL, JOHN A., Assist. Prof. of Surg., Cornell Med. Coll.; Surg. to Bellevue Hosp.

27, East 63rd St., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Sussex, N.J. *Educ.* Sidgwick Inst., Gt. Barrington, Mass.; Univs. Yale, Columbia. Ph.B. 1889, M.D. 1892 (Yale). *Soc.*—N.Y. Acad. Med.; Amer. Med.

Contrib.—Papers on Intest. Diverticula in *J. Med. Sci., Annals of Surg.*, 1910; "Exper. Intest. Obstruc." (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1912).

HARTWICH, C., Prof. of Pharmacog. and Pharm. Chem., Polytech. Zurich.

Freiestr. 76, Zurich, V., Switz.

HARTWIG, ERNST, Direc. of Remeis Observ., Bamberg, Ger.

B. 1851, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ.* Gymn. Frankfurt; Melanethon Gymn. Nuremberg;

Univs. Erlangen, Leipzig, Göttingen, Munich. Teachers' Exam. (Mun.) 1873; Ph.D. (Strass.)

1880. *Soc.*—Bamberg Nat. (Pres. since 1888). *Late Assist.*, Univ. Observ., Strassburg, 1874—

84; Leader of Venus Exped. III., Bahia, 1882; Observ. and Doz., Univ. Dorpat, 1884—85.

Books.—"Durchm. of Venus and Mars," 1879; "Estim. of Libration of Moon," 1880;

"Helioimetry at Dorpat Observ.," 1884—5; "Publ. of Remeis Observ." *Contrib.* numerous to

Astron. Nachr., Monthly Notices R.A.S., Ber. d. Naturf. Ges. Bamberg.

Disc. Comets 1879 IV., 1880 III., 1886 IX.; Nova Androm., Aug. 1885.

HARVEY, BASIL C. H., Assoc. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Watford, Ont. *Educ.* Watford Pub. Sch.; Strathroy High Sch. B.A. 1874,

M.B. 1898 (Toronto). *Soc.*—Coll. Physicians and Surg., Ont.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; F.A.A.

Books.—Transl. Rignano's "Inheritance of Acquired Characters"; "Nature of Vital Processes according to Rignano," 1910.

Contrib.—"Gastric glands of dog" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1905); "Formn. of hydrochloric acid in Foveolae," *jtly.* (*Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1912).

HARVEY, SIDNEY, Public Anal., City and County of Canterbury, Boroughs of Folkestone, Dover, Margate, Ramsgate; Agric. Anal., Co. of Canterbury.

Watling House, Canterbury, Kent, Eng.

B. 1834, Diss, Norfolk. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond. Pharmaceut. Chem., 1864. *Soc.*—

F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Anal. (P.V.-P.). *Late Pub. Anal.* Boroughs of Faversham, Deal, Sandwich, Broadstairs.

Contrib.—"Estimations of Nitrates in Water" (*Analyst*, 1886); "Chromate test for Lead in Water" (*ib.*, 1890); "Tabaric's test for Alcohol in Beer" (*ib.*, 1892); "Apparatus for estim. Gases in Water" (*ib.*, 1894).

HARVEY-GIBSON, ROBERT JOHN, Prof. of Bot., Dean of Fac. of Sci., Liverpool Univ.; Examr. Nat. Univ. of Ireland.

22, Falkner Sq., Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1860, Helensburgh. *Educ.* Gram. Sch., Aberdeen; Univs. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Strassburg, M.A. *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late Demonstr.* Univs. Aberdeen and Edinburgh; Examr. Univs. Aberdeen, Glasgow, Durham, Wales, Vict., and Pharm. Soc. of G.B.

Books.—"Primer of Biol.;" Transl. Jost's "Plant Physiol.;" "Seaweeds" in "Chambers's Encyc.;" *Contrib.*—Numerous on Anat. of Selaginella, Cystocarps of Catanella, etc., to *Annals of Bot., J. Linn. Soc., etc.*

HARVIE-BROWN, JOHN A., Naturalist. Dunipace House, Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotl. B. 1844, Edinburgh. *Educ. Univs.* Edinburgh and Cambridge. LL.D. (Aberd.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; Hon. Life Mem., Amer. Ornithol. Union.

Books.—"Capercaille in Scot.;" "Hist. of Squirrel;" "Repts. on Migration of Birds" (jntly., for Brit. Assoc.); "Verteb. Fauna of Scotland," 11 Vols.; "Travels of a Naturalist in N. Europe," 2 Vols.

HARWOOD, WILLIAM A., Imperial Meteorologist, Simla, India.

B. 1888, Blackburn. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1909. *Late Lect.* Meteorol., Manchester Univ.

Contrib.—"Upper Air Temperatures registered outside and inside Balloons" (*Nature*, 1910); "Results of 25 Registering-balloons Ascents made from Manchester" (*Q. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1910).

HARZER, P., Prof. of Astron., Kiel Univ., Ger.

HASA, FRANTISEK, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

HASELFOOT, CHARLES EDWARD, Fell. and Tutor, Hertford Coll.; Lect., Wadham Coll., Oxford Univ.

7, Northmoor Road, Oxford, Eng. B. 1864, London. *Educ.* Winchester Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Phys. Lond.

Contrib.—"Changes on ions produced by radium" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Diffus. of ions into gases at low press." (*ib.*, 1912).

HASENCLEVER, MAX, Chem. Manufac. Chemische Fabrik Rhenania, Aachen, Prussia. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind., etc.

Contrib.—"Pres. Condition of Inorg. Chem. Indust." (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1911, Hurter Memorial Lect.); etc.

HASENÖHRL, FRIEDRICH, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Theoret. Phys., Vienna Univ.

Favoritenstr. 15, Vienna IV/1.

B. 1874, Vienna. Ph.D.

HASKELL, EUGENE ELWIN, Prof. of Exper. Hydraul. and Dean, Coll. Civ. Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Holland, N.Y. C.E. (Cornell) 1890. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. C.E.; etc.

HASKELL, MELLEN WOODMAN, Prof. of Maths., California Univ., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Salem, Mass. A.M. (Harv.) 1885; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo. *Late Instr.* Maths., Michigan Univ., 1889—90.

HASSE, HENRY RONALD, Fielden Lect. in Maths., Manchester Univ.; Fell. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

100, Ladybarn Lane, Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1884, Gracehill, Co. Antrim. *Educ.* Manchester Univ.; St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A. (Cantab.); M.Sc. (Manc.). *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.

HASSE, KARL, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Anat., Direc. of Anat. Inst., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1841, Tönning, Ger. *Educ. Univs.* Göttingen, Kiel. M.D. (Kiel) 1866.

HASSELBALCH, KARL ALBERT, Head of Lab. of Finsen Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1874, Hjørring. *Educ.* Sorø Acad.; Copenhagen Univ. M.D. *Late Assist.*, Physiol. Lab., Copenhagen.

Book.—"Metabolism of Hen's Embryo," 1899. *Contrib.* on Treatment of Heart-Dis. with Chem. Light Baths; Metabolism of Embryo of same Intensity as that of Adult; Increased Depth of Respira. Movements under Influence of Ultra-violet Light; Improved Methods of Measuring Reaction of Living Blood; to *Skand. Arch. f. Phys., Biochem. Z., etc.*

HASSELBERG, KLAS BERNHARD, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Physicist, Swedish Vet. Acad., Stockholm, Sweden.

HASTINGS, SIR GEORGE; Cons. Physician, Gas Light and Coke Co.; Med. Ref., Roy. Insur. and other Assur. Cos.

14, Old Burlington St., London, W., and 3, Cromwell Rd., London, S.W.

Educ. St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Brussels. M.D. (Brux.) 1875; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1875; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1875. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Surg.*-Lieut.-Col. 3rd Lond. R.V. (V.D.); Med. Off. Westbourne Dispens.; House Physician, St. Bart.'s Hosp.

Contrib.—"Idiopathic Tetanus" ("St. Bart.'s Hosp. Repts.," Vol. 11); "Addison's Dis." (*ib.*, Vol. 12); "Two Unusual Cases of Rheumatism" (*Lancet*, 1875); "Case of Intest. Obstruct. due to Malignant Dis." (*Med. Times Gaz.*, 1875).

HASUND, SIGVALD MATHIAS, Prof. of Agric., Norweg. H. Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway.

HASWELL, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Challis Prof. of Zool., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., Austral.

B. 1854, M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Tasmanian; Leop. Carol.; Ger. Acad., Halle; Corresp. Mem. Biol., Paris.

HATCH, FREDERICK HENRY, Cons. Mining Engr. and Geol.

34, Bishopsgate, London, E.C., and 15, Copse Hill, Wimbledon.

B. 1864, London. *Educ.* London and Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; M. Inst. C.E.; Miner.; V.-P. Inst. M. and M.; P.P. Geol. Soc. S.A.

Late of Geol. Survey of England and Wales and of India; Cons. Engr. to Natal Government; James Forrest Lecturer to Inst. C.E., 1911.

Books.—"Petrol. of Igneous Rocks"; "Mineralogy"; "The Kolar Goldfield" (Memoir Geol. Surv. Ind.); "Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal" (Rep. to Govt. of Natal); Co-author of "Gold Mines of the Rand"; "Geol. of S. Africa" and "Types of Ore-Deposits." *Contrib.*—Various to *Q. J. Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., Trans. Geol. Soc. S.A., Trans. Inst. M. M., Sci. Progress, Nature.*

HATFIELD, H., I.S.O.; Chief Examr., Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, London, W.C., Eng.

B. 1854.

HATHAWAY, H. G., Surg.-Gen., Army Med. Services, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HATON DE LA GOUPILLIÈRE, JULIAN NAPOLEON, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Insp.-General of Mines.

Rue de Vaugirard, No. 56, Paris VIe.

HATSCHKE, BERTHOLD, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Zool., Vienna Univ. Länggasse 8, Vienna VIII/1.

B. 1854, Kirwein. Ph.D.

HATSCHKE, EMIL, Chem.

10, Nottingham Mansions, Nottingham Street, London, W.

Book.—"Phys. and Chem. of Colloids."

HATT, PHILIPPE EUGENE, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Geog. and Navig.).

Rue Madame, No. 31, Paris VIe.

HATORI, SHIKAJIRO, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Coll. Engrng., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1868, Fukuoka-ken. Dr. Civ. Engrng.

HAUBEN, Hon. Prof., Fac. Med. Section, Brussels Univ., Belgium.

HAUG, EMILE, Prof. of Geol., Sorbonne Paris.

14, Rue de Condé, Paris, Fr.

B. 1861. *Educ. Univ.* Strassburg, Paris. D.Sc. Soc.—Fr. Geol. (P.-P.); Corresp. Acad. Sci. Turin.

HAUSDORFF, FELIX, Ord. Prof. of Math., Greifswald Univ., Ger.

HAUSER, ENRIQUE, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. in charge of Sci. Research Dept. of Lab. of Sch. of Mines; Sec. of "Comision del Grisi," Madrid.

Zorrilla 33, Madrid, Spain.

B. 1866, Gibraltar. *Educ. Spain and Eng. Engr.* (Sch. of Mines, Madrid) 1888. *Soc.*—Span. Phys.; Fr. Phys.; Fr. Chem.; Internat. Elec.; P.P. Spanish Phys. and Chem.

Books.—"Elec. Traction," 1899; "Explosives used in Mine Works," 1900; "Best Utilization of Energy of Wind Mills," 1902; "Estimation of Vanadium in Lead Ores"; "Three Lects. on Fire Damp," 1906—08. *Contrib.*—"On Law of Diffusion of Gases" (*Rev. Madrid Acad. Sci.*, 1906); "New Electrolyte for Wehnelt Current Breaker" (*An. d. Soc. Fis. y Quim.*, 1903).

Inflammability of fire-damp by incandes. wires; Elec. accumulators, rotatory ventilators, fire-damp tester, elec. heaters.

HAUSER, G., Prof. of Med. Path., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

HAUSER, HENRI, Prof. of Hist. and Geog., Univ. Dijon, France.

HAUSRATH, HANS, Ord. Prof., since 1904, of Forestry, Tech. Hochsch., Karlsruhe. Gartenstr. 32, Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1866, Karlsruhe. *Educ. Gymn. and Univ. Heidelberg*; Tech. Hochsch. Karlsruhe; Univ. Munich. Dr. Staatswiss., 1891. *Soc.*—Ger. Forestry; Sci. Karlsruhe.

Books.—"German Forests," 1907, 2nd edn. 1914; "Ger. Plant Geog.," 1911; and numerous others.

HAUSSMANN, KARL, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. Roy. Tech. Sch., and Direc., Mine Surveying Inst. and Earthquake Station, Aachen, Ger.; Ed. *Mitt. aus d. Markscheidewesen*.

Lütticherstr. 240, Aachen, Ger.

B. 1860, Gmünd, Württ.

Book.—"Magnetic Survey of Württ. and Hohenzollern"; "Magn. Charts of Ger. for 1912."

Inv. dip-meter for holes.

HAUSSNER, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Brünn.

Hutterteich 6, Brünn, Austria.

B. 1859, Gr. Serb. Szt. Miklos, Hung. Dipl. Engr. (Graz) 1887. *Soc.*—Austrian Engrs. and Arch.; Morav. Engrs.; Assoc. Ger. Engrs.; Ger. Iron Foundries. *Late Assist.* in Mech. Technol., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Prague; Adj., Sch. Mines, Leoben; Priv. Doz. of Mech. Technol., Tech. H. Sch., Graz.

Books.—"Engrng. Labs.," 1903; "Mech. Technol. of Fibrous Materials," 1907. *Arts.* on Karmarsch, Paper, Metal planing. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HAUSSNER, ROBERT (KARL HERMANN), Ord. Prof. of Maths., Jena Univ.

Mozartstrasse 1, Jena, Ger.

B. 1863, Naumburg. *Educ.* Naumburg, Halle, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1888. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Math., Palermo; Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Applied Geom.," 2 vols., 1902—10; Ed.: "F. Bernoulli's *Ars Conjectandi*," 1899; "G. Mongé's *Descrip. Geom.*," 1900; and "E. Sohering's *Collected Works*," 1902—09, 2 vols. *Contrib.* on Bernoulli's and Euler's Theorems and Weierstrass' σ -functions.

HAVELOCK, THOMAS HENRY, Lect. in App. Math., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng. M.A., D.Sc.

HAWK, PHILIP BOVIER, Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1874, E. Branch, N.Y. *Educ. Univ.* of Wesleyan, Yale, Columbia. B.S. (Wes.) 1898; M.S. (Yale) 1902; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Med.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Animal Nutrition; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Demonstr.* in Physiol. Chem., Univ. of Penna., 1903—07; Mem. Amer. Comm., Internat. Cong. Aliment. Hyg., Brussels, 1910; Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Illinois Univ.

Books.—"Pract. Physiol. Chem.," 4th edn., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Studies on Water-drinking," 1—14, in various Js., 1911—12; "Fasting Studies," 1—10, 1911—12; "Studies on Nitrogen, Sulphur, and Phosphorus 'Lag'" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1900—03); "Morph. Changes in Blood after Phys. Exercise" (*ib.*, 1904); Assist. Ed., *Chem. Abstracts*.

HAWKES, HERBERT EDWIN, Prof. of Math., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Templeton, Mass. *Educ.*—Univ. Yale, Berlin, Göttingen. A.B. 1896, Ph.D. 1900 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math. Assist. *Late Prof.* of Math., Yale Univ.

Books.—"Adv. Algebra"; "Higher Algebra"; "High Sch. Algebra." *Contrib.* on Hypercomplex Numbers, in *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, *Math. Ann.*, *Amer. J. Math.*

HAWKSHAW, JOHN CLARKE, Past Pres., Inst. C.E., London; M.A. (Cantab.); F.G.S., F.E.S.

Millbank House, Westminster, London, S.W.; and Hollycombe, Liphook, Hants., Eng.

HAWKSLEY, CHARLES, Past Pres., Inst. C.E., London; Hon. Mem. Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrs.

Caxton House, Westminster, London, S.W. **HAY, ALFRED**, Prof. of Elec. Technol., Indian Inst. of Sci., Bangalore, India.

B. 1866, nr. Warsaw. *Educ.* Warsaw Gymn.; Glasgow and W. of Scotland Tech. Coll.; Edin. Univ.; Central Tech. Coll., London. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1901. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. E.E.; Phys., Lond.; Faraday. *Late Demonstr.* Elec.

Engrng., Univ. Coll., Nottingham; Prof. Electrotech. and Phys., Roy. Ind. Engrng. Coll., Cooper's Hill; "Paris Elec. Exhib." Premium by I.E.E. for 3rd paper below.

Books.—"Principles of Alter. Current Working," 1897; "Alter. Currents," 1905; "Continuous Current Engrng.," 1907; "Electrical Distribut. Networks and Transmiss. Lines," 1910. **Contrib.**—"On Impulsive Current Rushes in Inductive Circuits" (*Electrician*, 1894); "Hydrodynamical Methods of Solving Two-dimensional Magnetic Problems" (jtl.) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1900); "Hydrodyn. and Electromag. Investig. regarding Magnetic Flux Distrib. in Toothed Core Armatures" (jtl.) (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1904); "A Graphical Treatment of Skin Effect" (*Ib.*, 1911).

HAY, G. U., F.R.S. Can.; Vice-Pres., Nat. Hist. Soc. of New Brunswick; M.A.; D.Sc. St. John, New Brunswick, Can.

HAY, MATTHEW, Prof. of Forensic Med. and Pub. Health, Aberdeen Univ.; M.O.H., City of Aberdeen.

B. 1855, Stirlingshire. *Educ.* Dollar Acad.; Univs. of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Strassburg, Berlin, Munich, M.D. (Edin.) 1881; Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1898; Hon. L.A.H. (Dub.) 1898; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1910; Ettles Prize (Edin.) 1878; Goodsir Fellowship, 1881; Mem. Univ. Court, Aberdeen; Repres. of Univ. in Carnegie Trust for Scot. Univs. **Soc.**—Roy. Inst. Pub. Health (Mem. of Counc.); Med.-Leg. (P.V.-P.); M.O.H. Scotl. (P.P.); Med. Leg. N.Y.; For. Mem. Hyg. Fr.; P.P., M.O.H. Scotl.; San. Assoc. Scotl.

Books.—"Physiol. Action of Saline Cathartics," 1882; Transl. Von Ziemssen's "Handbk. Gen. Therap." (jtl.), 1884. **Contrib.**—"Nitrite of Sodium in Angina Pectoris" (*Practitioner*, 1883); "Chem. of Nitro-glycerine" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1883); "Typhus and Body Vermin" (*Pub. Health*, 1906).

HAYAMI, TAKESHI, Prof. of Bact., Imper. Univ., Kioto, Japan.

HAYASHI, HARUO, Prof. of Pharm., Coll. Med., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan; M.D.

HAYDEN, HENRY HUBERT, C.I.E., Direc., Geol. Surv. of India, Calcutta.

B. 1869, Londonderry. *Educ.* Hilton Coll., Natal; Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A. 1890; B.A.I. 1894. **Soc.**—F.G.S.; Asiatic of Bengal.

Book.—"Sketch of Geog. and Geol. of Himalaya and Tibet" (with Col. S. G. Burrard). **Contrib.**—Various, in Records and Memoirs of Geol. Surv. of India.

HAYDON, FRANK, Sec., Court of Exams., Soc. of Apoth., London; Examr. for Eyesight, L.S.W. Ry.

Apothecaries' Hall, Blackfriars, London, E.C. L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1891. **Soc.**—Roy. Med.; Ophth.; Brit. Med. Assoc. **Late Sec.**, Board Exam. in Arts, Soc. of Apoth. London; Sec., Childhood Soc.; Assist. Surg. (5 years) West Ophth. Hosp.; Clin. Assist. Roy. Lond. Ophth. Hosp. and West Ophth. Hosp.; Assist. House Surg. and Clin. Assist., Ophth. Dept., Westminster Hosp.; Clin. Assist., Roy. Westminster Ophth. Hosp.; Ophth. Surg., King Edward's Schs.

Books.—"Temperature Chart"; "Test Type Case"; "Ophth. Charts"; "Ophth. Atlas for Recording Path. Conditions of Fundus by means of Superimposed Layers of Colour"; "Statistical Eyesight Tables." **Contrib.**—

"Rupture of Choroid with Perforation of Iris" (*Ophth. Trans.*, 1893).

HAYEM, GEORGES, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1841. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

HAYFORD, JOHN FILLMORE, Direc., Coll. Engrng., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Rouse's Point, N.Y. C.E. (Cornell). **Soc.**—Amer. Assoc. (V.-P. 1909, Gen. Sec. 1906); Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. C.E.; Western Engrng.; Wash. Phil. (Pres. 1907). **Late Inspec.**, Geod. Work, and Chief of Computing Div., U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv., 1900—09.

HAYS, I. MINIS, Sec., Amer. Phil. Soc. 266, South 21st St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1847, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Penna. Univ. A.M. 1869; M.D. 1868. **Soc.**—Amer. Phil.; Assoc. Amer. Phys.; Coll. Phys. Phila.; Geog. Phila.; Hist. Pa. **Late Ed. Amer. J. of Med. Sci.**, 1869—90; *Medical News*, 1869—89; Sec., Gen. Internat. Med. Cong. Phila., 1876.

Books.—Amer. Ed. of Wells on "Dis. of Eye," 1873; "Calendar of Franklin Papers," 6 vols., 1907; "Chronol. of Benjamin Franklin," 1904. **Art.**—"Blindness, its Frequency, Causes and Prevention" in "Syst. of Dis. of Eye," 1897.

HAYS, WILLET M., Assist. Sec., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Union, Iowa. *Educ.* Drake Univ.; Iowa State Coll. M. Agric. (Iowa). **Soc.**—F.A.A.A.S.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc. (Organizer and Sec.). **Late Prof. Agric.**, Minn. Univ.; Agriculturist, State Agric. Exper. Sta.; Assoc. Ed. *Prairie Farmer*, Chicago; Prof. Agric., Dak. Agric. Coll., State Agric. Exper. Sta.

Books.—"Farm Develop.," "Breeding Plants and Animals"; "Rural Sch. Agric." **Contrib.**—Ann. Repts., Amer. Breeders' Assoc., Vols. 1—8; Amer. Breeders' Mag., Vols. I and III.; "Breeding Wheat," *Bull.* 62, Minn. Exper. Sta.; "Plant Breeding," *Bull.* 29, Div. Veg. Path., U.S. Dept. Agric.; and on farm management and circ. educ.

Eugenics; vocational educ., 1906—12.

HAYWARD, HARRISON W., Assoc. Prof. of Theor. and App. Mech., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Boston. S.B. (M.I.T.).

HAZEN, TRACY ELLIOT, Assist. Prof. of Bot., Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Jericho Center, Vt. *Educ.* Univs. Vermont, Columbia. A.B. (Vt.) 1897; A.M. 1899, Ph.D. 1900 (Colum.). **Soc.**—Torrey Bot. Club; New Eng. Bot. Club; Amer. Bot.; F.A.A. **Late Assist.**, Tutor and Instr. in Bot., Univ. Columbia, 1902—10.

Contrib.—"Life-hist. of Sphaerella lacustris" (*Mem. Torrey Club*, 1899); "Ultrichaceae and Chaetophoraceae of U.S." (*Ib.*, 1902).

HEAD, HENRY, F.R.S.; Physician to London Hosp.; Ed. of *Brain*.

4, Montagu Sq., Hyde Park, London, W.

B. 1861, London. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Halle; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Prague. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.).

Contrib.—"Pain in Visceral Dis." (*Brain*, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1901); "Path. of Herpes Zosta" (*Ib.*, 1900); Papers on the afferent

- Nerv. System (*ib.*, 1905—06, 1908, 1911); "Nature of Parasyphilis" (*Brain*, 1913).
- HEAP, R. D. T.**, M. Inst. C.E.; Supt., Mech. Engrng. Dept., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, Eng.
- HEAPE, WALTER, F.R.S.**
Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.
B. 1855, London. Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); F.Z.S.
Book.—"Breeding Industry," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Embryol. of Mole," 1881—87; "Transplantation of mammalian ova," 1890—97; "On menstruation, abortion, barrenness, fertility and artificial insemination," 1893—99; "Sexual season and comp. physiol. of generative syst.," 1900—12; "Sex and influence of extraneous forces on proportion of sexes produced by man and other animals," 1907—12.
- HEATH, A. M.**, A.M. Inst. C.E.; Head of Engrng. Inspec. Dept., Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.
- HEATH, HAROLD**, Prof. of Zool., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1868. A.B. (Ohio Wesleyan) 1893; Ph.D. (Penna.) 1898. *Late Assist.* in Biol., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1891—93; Prof. of Biol., Univ. Pacific, 1893—94.
- HEATH, ROBERT SAMUEL**, Prof. of Maths., Birmingham Univ.
The Gables, 359, Bristol Rd., Birmingham.
B. 1858, Barnetby-le-Wold, Lincs. *Educ.* Gram. Sch., Caistor; Clifton Coll.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Fell. Trin. Coll., Cambridge.
Book.—"Geometrical Optics."
- HEATH, Sir THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B.**; F.R.S.; Jt. Permanent Sec. to Treasury; Mathematician.
15, Montpelier Square, London, S.W.
B. 1861, Barnetby, Lincs. *Educ.* Caistor Gram. Sch.; Clifton Coll.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge (Fellow, 1885—91). M.A. 1886, Sc.D. 1896 (Cantab.).
Books.—"Diophantus of Alexandria, a Study in Hist. of Greek Algebra," 1885, 2nd edn. (with suppl. on Diophantine Anal., etc., in Fermat and Euler) 1910; "Apollonius, Treatise on Conic Sections," ed. in modern notation, 1896; "Works of Archimedes," 1897, and in Ger. 1913; "The 13 Books of Euclid's Elements," transl. from text of Heiberg, with introd. and commentary, 3 vols., 1908; "Method of Archimedes," recently disc. by Heiberg, 1912; "Aristarchus of Samos," 1913. *Arts.* on Archimedes, Diophantus, Pappus, etc., in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—"On an allusion in Aristotle to a constr. for parallels" (*Abh. z. Gesch. d. Math.*, 1899); "Fragment of Anthemius on burning mirrors and Fragmentum math. Bobiense" (*Bibliotheca Math.*, 1906—07); "Hist. observ. on disc. of Irrational" (*Boll. bibliog. mat.*, 1911); etc.
- HEAVISIDE, OLIVER, F.R.S.**; Physicist; Hon. Mem.: Lit. and Phil. Soc., Manchester, Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci., Inst. E.E.; Hon. Ph.D. (Gött.).
Homefield, Lower Warberry, Torquay, Eng.
- HEAWOOD, PERRY JOHN**, Prof. of Math., Univ. Durham.
"High Close," Hollinside Lane, Durham, Eng.
B. 1861, Newport, Salop. *Educ.* Queen Eliz. Sch., Ipswich; Exeter Coll., Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.) 1883. *Soc.*—London Math.; Math. Assoc.; etc.
- Contrib. to Q. Math. J., Messenger of Math., Math. Gaz., Proc. London Math. Soc., etc.*
- HECK, LUDWIG**, Direc. of Zool. Gardens, Berlin, Ger.
B. 1860, Darmstadt. *Educ.* Darmstadt Gymn.; Univs. of Strassburg, Darmstadt, Giessen, Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1884. *Soc.*—Berlin Nat.; Ger. Anthrop.; Ger. Ornithol.; Zool. Lond.; Acclimat. Fr.
Books.—"Animal Kingdom"; "Pictures of Animal Kingdom"; "Mammals" in Brehm's "Animal Life," 4th edn.
- HECKEL, EDOUARD MARIE**, Prof. of Bot., Fac. Sci., Sch. Med., Univ. Marseilles; Direc. and Founder, Colonial Mus. and Bot. Garden, Marseilles.
15, Rue Lafayette, Marseilles, Fr.
B. 1843, Toulon. D.Sc.; M.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Corresp. Acad. Med. Paris.
Book.—Ed. "Ann. Colonial Mus. Marseilles," 20 vols.
- HECKER, E. A. O.**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Direc. of Imper. Station for Earthquake Investig., and Central Bur. of Internat. Seismol. Assoc., Strassburg.
Schwarzwaldstr. 10, Strassburg, Ger.
Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- HECTOR, JAMES MASSON**, Lect. in Agric. Bot. and Forest Bot., Leeds Univ., Eng.
B. 1882, Calcutta. *Educ.* Aberdeen Gram. Sch.; Aberdeen Univ. B.Sc.; F.L.S.
- HEDDLE, J. R.**, Gen. Sec., Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.
Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.
- HEDGES, HALSTEAD SHIPMAN**, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.
B. 1867, W. Orange, N.J. B.S., M.A. 1890, M.D. 1892 (Va.). *Soc.*—Med. Va.; Amer. I.R. and O.
- HEDIN, Sir SVEN ANDERS**, Asiatic Explorer
58, Norra Blasieholmshamnen, Stockholm, Sweden.
B. 1865, Stockholm.
Books.—"Scientific Results of Journey in Cent. Asia," 1893—1902, 6 vols., 1904 *et seq.*; "Trans-Himalaya," 1913; and numerous others. *Contrib. to Petermann's Mit.*, etc.
- HEDIN, SVEN GUSTAF**, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Upsala Univ.
- HEDINGER, ERNST**, Prof. of Path. Anat., Basle Univ.
Austrasse 124, Basle, Switz.
- HÉDON**, Prof. of Physiol., Montpellier Univ.
Rue Ancien-Courier 2, Montpellier, Fr.
- HEDRÉN, GUNNAR**, Prof. of Path. Anat., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.
- HEEGAARD, POUL**, Prof. of Maths., Copenhagen Univ. and Danish Naval Acad.; Examr. Nav. Engrng., Copenhagen; Danish Deleg., Internat. Comm. Math. Teaching.
Sortedamsdossering 39, Copenhagen, Denmark.
B. 1871, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen, Paris, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Copen.) 1898. *Soc.*—Math. Copen.; Ger. Math. *Late Assist.* at Danish Inspec. of Higher Schs.
Books.—"Topology. Theory for Connex. of Alg. Surf.," "Popular Astron.," in Dan., Swed. and Ger.; Math. Text-bks.; "Math. Teaching

in Denmark." *Contrib. to Encyc. d. Math. Wiss.*

HEEN, PIERRE JACQUES FRÉDÉRIC de, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Liège Univ., Belg.

Quai Vercour 5, near Liège, Belg.

B. 1851, Louvain.

Books.—"Works," 2 vols., 1876—1893, 1893—1912. *Contrib. to Rec. Acad. Belg.*

HEFFTER, ARTHUR, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. and Direc. of Inst. of Pharmacol., Berlin Univ., Ger.; Mem. Imp. Bd. of Health.

Wissmannstr. 16, Grunewald, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1859, Leipzig. *Educ.* Univs. Freiburg, Leipzig, Greifswald. Ph.D. (Greifsw.) 1883;

M.D. (Leip.) 1890. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Ger. Physiol.; Ger. Pharm. *Late Prof.* of Pharmacol., Berne and Marburg.

Books.—"Handb. to Theory of Drug Prescription," with Ewald, 1911; "Detect. of Drugs and Poisons in Urine"; "Urine," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Pelote, 1 and 2" (*Arch. exper. Pharmacol.*, 1894, 1898); "Arsenic in Animal Bodies" (*Arch. internal. Pharmacodyn.*, 1905); "Reducing Constits. of Cells" (*Med. Naturiv. Arch.*, 1908).

Disc. Chloralose, 1889; Pellotin, 1894.

HEFFTER, LOTHAR, Ord. Prof. of Math., Freiburg Univ., Ger., since 1911.

Jacobistr. 19, Freiburg-i.-B., Ger.

B. 1862, Coeslin. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1886. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad., Halle. *Late Priv. Doz.*, 1888, Extraord. Prof., 1891, Giessen; Extraord. Prof., Bonn, 1897; Prof. Aachen, 1904, Kiel, 1905.

Books.—"Theory of Diff. Equations," 1894; "Textb. of Anal. Geom." (with Kaehler), 1905. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HEGER, FRANZ, K.K. Reg. Rat; Direc. of Anthropol.-Ethnol. Sect., Nat. Hist. Mus., Vienna, Austria.

Burgirg 7, Vienna, I., Austria.

B. 1853, Brandeis, Bohemia. *Educ.* Prague, Vienna. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Anthropol. Inst., London.

Books.—"Old Metal Drums of E. Asia," 1903, 2 vols. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Prehist. and Ethnol.

HEGER, PAUL, Hon. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Brussels Belgium Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912.

HEGER, RICHARD, Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

HEGGSTAD, Prof. of Hydraul., Tech. High Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

HEGNER, ROBERT WILHELM, Assist. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Decorah, Ia. *Educ.* Lewis Inst., Chicago; Univs. Chicago, Wisconsin. M.S. (Chic.) 1904; Ph.D. (Wis.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Entom. Amer.; Mich. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Econ. Entom.

Books.—"Intro. to Zool.," 1910; "College Zool.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Origin and early hist. of germ cells in some chrysomelid beetles" (*J. Morph.*, 1909); "Effects of centrif. force upon eggs of some chrysomelid beetles" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1909); "Expts. with chrysomelid beetles" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1910, 1911); "Germ cell determinants and their significance" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1911).

HEHNER, OTTO, Public Anal. for Notts, West Sussex, Co. Borough of Derby and Borough of Ryde, Eng.; F.I.C., 1878.

11, Billiter Sq., London, E.C.

Soc.—Pub. Anal. (Mem. of Council and P.P.).

HEIDENHAIN, MARTIN, Extraord. Prof. and Chief Prosecutor of Anat. Inst., Univ. Tübingen, Ger.

B. 1864, Breslau. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau, Würzburg, Freiburg. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Roy. Acad. Med. Brussels.

Books.—"Plasma and Cells," 2 vols., 1907—11. *Contrib.*—"Centrosomes" (*Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, 1894); "Albumens and aniline Colours" (*Pflüger's Arch.*, 1902).

Iron haematoxylin, 1892.

HEIDER, KARL, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Zool., Innsbruck Univ. Falkstr. 14, Innsbruck, Aust.

B. 1856, Vienna. Ph.D.; M.D.

HEILBRONNER, K., Prof. of Psychiat., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

HEIM, ALBERT, F.M.R.S. Mem. Fr. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Geol. Mus. and Swiss Geol. Surv., Zurich, Switz.

B. 1849, Zurich. *Educ.* Zurich, Berlin. Hon. Ph.D. (Berne); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. Fr.; Geol., Lond.; Roy. Inst.; Acad. Lincei; Amer. Acad.; Acad., Sweden; Nat., Moscow. *Late Travelling* in Norway, Italy, Caucasus, New Zealand, N. Africa, Alps, etc.; Prof. of Geol., Univ. and Polytech., Zurich.

Books.—"Mechanism of Mountain Formation"; "Glaciers"; "Geol. of Alps"; "Disloc. of Earth's Crust"; and 11 others with reliefs, etc. *Contrib.*—250 to *Vierteljahrsschr. d. Nat. Ges.*, Zurich; *Zeitschr. d. geol. ges.*, etc., on Theory of Deformation of Rocks in Mountain Making; Classific. of Mountain-slides and Falls and their Theory; Disc. Great Mineral Spring in St. Moritz; Theory of Lake-formation on Mountain Borders.

HEIM, LUDWIG, Prof. of Hyg. and Bact. Erlangen Univ.; Surgeon-Gen., Bavarian Bd. of Health.

Löwenichstr. 23, Erlangen, Ger.

B. 1857, Eichstätt. *Educ.* Nürnberg Gymn.; Erlangen Univ. M.D.; Mil. Service Order, 4th class; Luitpold Jubilee Med.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Bacteriol.," 1894, 4th edn., 1911; "Text-bk. of Hyg.," 1903. *Contrib.*—Various.

HEINE, L., Prof. of Ophthalm., Kiel Univ., Ger.

HEINKE, KURT, Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

HEINRICHER, EMIL JOHANN LAMBERT, Prof. of Bot.; Direc. of Bot. Inst., Bot. Gardens, Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

B. 1856, Laibach. *Educ.* Laibach, Graz. Ph.D.; Corresp. Mem. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Bot. Soc., Edin.

Book.—"Culture of Seed Plants," 1910. *Contrib. to Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot., Ber. d. bot. Ges., Sitz. d. Acad. Vienna, Flora*, etc.

HEINSIUS, H. W., D.Sc.; Teacher of Bot. Sch. for Secondary Educ., Amsterdam, Holland.

HEINZ, R., Prof. of Pharmacol., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

HEISER, VICTOR G., Direc. of Health, Philippine Is.; Surg., U.S. Pub. Health Serv.; Prof. of Hyg., Coll. Med. and Surg., Univ. Philippines, Manila, P.I.

B. 1873, Penna. *Educ.* Philadelphia; Univ. New York. M.D. (Jefferson) 1897; D.Sc. *Soc.*—Assoc. Milit. Surg.; Amer. Trop. Med.; Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.; P.I. Med. Assoc. *Late Off.*, U.S. Pub. Health Serv.

Contrib.—"Beriberi" (*Med. Rec.*, 1912); "Sanitation in P.I. since Amer. occupation"

(*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1909); "Leprosy in P.I." (*Med. Rec.*, 1907); "Outbreak of plague in Manila during 1912" (*J. Sci.*, 1913).

HEJE, KOLBJØRN, Prof. of Road and Ry. Constr., Tech. High Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

HEKTOEN, LUDVIG, Prof. of Path., Chicago Univ.; Direc., Memorial Inst. for Infectious Dis., Chicago.

5803, Washington Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Westby, Wis. *Educ.* Luther Coll.; Wis. Univ.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago; and var. European Univs. M.D. (Chic.) 1887; A.M. (Luther) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Phys.; Amer. Med. Assoc. Assoc. Amer. Path. and Bact.; Chicago Path. Late Physician, Coroner's Off., Cook Co. (Chic.), 1889—1903; Prof. Morb. Anat., Rush Med. Coll., 1895—1900.

Books.—"Post-mortem Technique"; "Amer. Text-bk. Path.," Ed. and Contrib. *Arts.* in "Modern Medicine," etc. *Contrib.*—"Exper. Measles" (*J. Infec. Dis.*, 1905); "Phagocytosis and Opsonins" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1906); "Is Scarlet Fever a Streptococcus Dis.?" (*ib.*, 1907); "On Formation and Fate of Antibodies" (*Harvey Lects.*, 1909—10).

HELE-SHAW, HENRY SELBY, F.R.S.; late Princ. of Transvaal Tech. Inst. (now Univ. Coll.), and Organizer of Tech. Education in Transvaal.

64, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1854. LL.D. (St. And.); D.Sc. (Bristol). *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; Assoc. Inst. Naval Arch.; F.R.Met.S.; Hon. Mem. Bristol Nat.

HELPERICH, HEINRICH, Geh. Med. Rat; Surgeon, Eisenach, Ger.

B. 1851, Tübingen. *Educ.*—Univ. Munich, Leipzig. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. Late Ordn. Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Munich, Greifswald and Kiel.

HELFEICH, FRIEDRICH CHR., Prof. of Ophthalm. and Hist. of Med., Univ. Würzburg, Hauger Ring 9, Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1842, Schweinfurt a.M. *Educ.* Gymn. Aschaffenburg; Univs. Munich, Würzburg, Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna. M.D. (Würz.) 1865. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Hist. Med. and Nat. Sci.; Ophthalm. Heidelberg; Phys. Med. Würzburg; Corresp. Roy. Med. Vienna.

Publ.—Numerous on Ophthalm. since 1883; "Nerves of Conjectiv. and Sclera," 1870; etc.

HELL, KARL v., Ord. Prof. of Gen. Exper. Chem., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1849, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Stuttgart, Munich. Ph.D. 1872.

HELLAND, AMÜND, Prof. of Mining and Geol., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1846, Bergen. *Educ.* Christiania Univ.

Books.—"Land and People of Norway," 25 vols.; "Norwegian Mining Law"; "Prehist. Norway." *Contrib.*—"Ice Fjords of N. Greenland" (*J. Geol. Soc.*, 1879); "Craters of Volcano Lakes" (*Prog. Kristiania Univ.*, 1886); "Glac. Formation of N. Europ. Plains" (*Z. f. deut. geol. Ges.*, 1879); "Glacierisation of Shetland and Orkneys" (*ib.*).

Measured glacier movement of N. Greenland, up to 20 metres in 24 hours.

HELLAND HANSEN, BJØRN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Biol. Station, Doz. in Oceanog., Bergen Mus., Bergen, Norway; Ph.D.

HELLARD, R. C., Col., R.E., C.B.; Supt. of London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens, and Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1851.

HELLER, KAMILL, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Emer. Prof. of Zool., Innsbruck Univ.

Tempelstr. 10, Innsbruck, Aust.

B. 1823, Sobochleben. M.D.

HELLER, KARL MARIA JOSEF, Keeper of Roy. Zool. and Anthropol. Museums, Dresden, Ger.

Franklinstr. 22, Dresden, A., Ger.

B. 1864, Vienna. *Educ.* Braunschweig. Ph.D. (Rostock) 1899. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Ger. and Dutch Entom.; Corresp.: Senck. Nat., Sci. Sao Paolo, Belg. Entom., Dresden Geog., Isis; C.-M.Z.S.; Pres.: Ger. Entom. Assoc. and Isis.

Contrib.—Over 100 in *Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden, Ann. Soc. Entom. Belg., Deut. Entom. Zeitschr., Entom. Z. Stettin, Wiener Entom. Z.*, etc.

HELLMANN, J. G. GUSTAV, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Fell. Pruss. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Met., Berlin Univ.; Direc. of Roy. Prussian Met. Inst.

Margaretenstr. 2, Berlin, W. 10, Ger.

B. 1854, Löwen, Silesia. *Educ.* Brieg Gymn.; Univs. of Breslau, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Met. (Pres.); Geog. Berl. (V.-P.); Hon. Mem. Roy. Geog., Lond.; Roy. Met., Lond.; and many other Met. and Geog. Socs.

Books.—"Ger. Met.," 1883; "Snow Crystals," 1893; "Writings on Met. and Terrest. Magnetism," 1—15, 1893—1904; "Precipitation in N. German River-beds," 1906; "Met. Research on Summer High-water of the Oder," 1911, etc. *Contrib.*—Many on Met. and Terrest. Magnetism to *Met. Zeitschr.*, etc.

Inv. self-regist. rain- and snow-gauges; airometer.

HELLMAYR, CHARLES EDWARD, Cur. of Birds, Zool. Mus., Munich.

Wittelsbacherstr. 2/III, Munich, Ger.

B. 1878, Vienna. *Educ.* Univs. of Vienna, Berlin, etc. *Soc.*—Brit. Ornithol. Union and Club; Hon. Mem. Amer. Ornithol. Union. *Late Assist.*, Tring Mus., Eng., 1905—07.

Books.—"Paridae, Sittidae, and Certhiidae," Part 18 of "Animal World," Berlin Acad. Sci. *Contrib.*—"Birds of Rio Madeira" (*Novit. Zool. (Tring)*, 1910); "Revision Brazilian Birds described by Spix" (*Abh. Bayer Acad. Wiss.*, 1906).

HELM, GEORG, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Math. and Math. Phys., Tech. Sch., Dresden.

B. 1851, Dresden. *Educ.* Polytech. Dresden; Univs. Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1881.

HELM, HENRY JAMES, late Deputy-Principal, Govt. Lab., London.

Simonstone, Bromley, Kent, Eng.

B. 1839, Padiham, Lancs. *Educ.* Privately; Burnley; Gram. Sch., Whalley. I.S.O. 1903; F.I.C.; F.C.S.

HELMERT, FRIEDRICH ROBERT, F.R.S.; Mem. Berlin Acad.; Prof. Berlin Univ.; Direc. of Roy. Geodetic Inst., Potsdam, and of Cent. Bur. of Internat. Geodetic Assoc.

B. 1843, Freiberg. *Educ.* Freiberg, Dresden, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1868; Hon. Dr.-Ing., Aix, 1902; F.R.A.S.

Books.—"Theory of Higher Geodesy," 2 vols., 1880, 1884; "Compensation by Method of Least

Squares," 2nd edn., 1907. *Art.*—"Gravity and Mass—Distrib. of Earth" in "Encyk. math. Wiss."; "Figure of Earth" and "Geodesy" in "Encyc. Brit."

HEMMETER, JOHN COHN, Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Lab., Univ. of Maryland, Baltimore.

739, University Parkway, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Baltimore. M.D. (Md.) 1884; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1890; LL.D. (St. John's Md.) 1905; Hon. D.Sc. (Md.) 1913. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Hon. Mem. Berlin Med.; Roy. Imper. Austrian Physicians; Vienna Med. and Childr.; Ger. Physiol.; etc.

Books.—"Dis. of Stomach," 3rd edn.; "Dis. of Intestines," 2 vols.; "Man. of Pract. Physiol."

Röntgen rays with bismuth substitute for examn. of digestive tract.

HEMPEL, WALTHER, Geh. Rat; Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Tech. Hochsch., Dresden. Zellschestr. 44, Dresden, Saxony, Ger.

B. 1851, Pulsnitz. *Educ.* Gymn. and Polytech., Dresden; Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1872; Hon. M.D. (Leipzig) 1897; Hon. Dr. Ing. (Karlsruhe). *Soc.*—Leipzig Sci.; Corresp. Erlangen Phys.-Med.

Book.—"Methods of Gas Anal." and in Eng. *Inv. Apparatus for gas anal.*

HEMPINNE, ALEXANDRE de, Mem. Belg. Acad.; Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ. Louvain, Belgium.

Rue Basse des Champs 49, Ghent, Belgium. B. 1866, Ghent. *Educ.* Univs. Ghent, Edinburgh, Leipzig, Amsterdam. Ph.D. (Leip.).

Contrib. to Zeits. f. phys. Chem., 1893, *Bull. and Mem. Acad. Belg.*, 1896—1912, *Soc. Sci. Brussels.*

Elec. synth. of stearic acid and hydrogen peroxide; Elec. deodoris. and polymeris. of fish oils.

HEMSLEY, WILLIAM BOTTING, F.R.S.; *Late* Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew.

24, Southfield Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Eng.

B. 1843, East Hoathley, Sussex. *Educ.* Privately. LL.D. (Aberd.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.; F.L.S.; Hon. Mem. R.H.S., V.M.H., Roy. Soc. N.S.W., N.Z. Inst.; Corresp. Mem. Ger. Bot.

Books.—"Bot. of Challenger Exped."; "Bot." of Salvin and Godman's "Biol. of Central Amer."; "Flora of China," Vols. 23, 26, 36 (*J. Linn. Soc.*); "Handbk. of Hardy Trees," etc. *Contrib.*—"Insular Floras" (*Sci. Progress*, 1894—96); "Flora of Lord Howe Is." (*Ann. of Bot.*, 1896); "Julianiaceae" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1897); "New Plants" (*Hooker's Icones Plantarum, Bot. Mag., Kew Bull.* etc.), since 1885.

HENDERSON, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Coll., Nottingham, Eng.

HENDERSON, GEORGE GERALD, Freeland Prof. of Chem., Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow.

B. 1862, Glasgow. *Educ.* Privately; Univs. of Glasgow and Leipzig. M.A. 1884, D.Sc. 1890 (Glas.); LL.D. (St. And.), 1912; "Clark" Fell. Glas. Univ., 1884. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. (V.-P.); Roy. Phil. Glas. (V.-P.); Ger. Chem. *Late* Lect. in Chem., Glas. Univ., 1884—92; Lect. in Chem., Queen Margaret Coll., Glasgow, 1889—92.

Books.—"Introduct. to Anal. Chem." (with M. A. Parker); "Report on Chem. Indust. of

W. of Scotland," 1901. *Contrib. to Trans. Chem. Soc., J. Chem. Ind., Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., Analyst.*

HENDERSON, J. B., M. Inst. C.E.; Hydraulic Engrn., Queensland, Australia.

HENDERSON, JAMES B., Prof. of App. Mechs., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, London.

HENDERSON, JOHN, Min. Geol., New Zealand Geol. Surv., Wellington, N.Z.

Educ. Boys' High Sch., Dunedin; Otago Sch. Mines and Univ. M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z.). *Soc.*—Wellington Phil. *Late* Direc., Sch. Mines, Reefton, N.Z.

Contrib.—"Geol. of Aroha Subdivision, Hauraki" (*N.Z. Geol. Surv. Bull.*, 1913), and to *Trans. N.Z. Inst.*

HENDERSON, JOHN ROBERTSON, Supt. of Madras Govt. Museum.

Museum House, Madras, India.

B. 1863, Melrose. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Dollar Inst.; Edin. Univ. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1884; F.L.S. *Late* Prof. Zool., Madras Christian Coll.

Book.—"Report on Anomura Collected by H.M.S. Challenger." *Contrib. to Trans. Linn. Soc. (Zool.), Annals and Mag. Nat. Hist., J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Records Indian Mus.*, etc., on Decapod Crustacea, etc.

HENDERSON, JUNIUS, Prof. Nat. Hist., Cur. of Mus., Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Marshalltown, Ia. *Educ.* Univ. of Colorado, and Privately. B.A. (Colo.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Ornithol. U.; Nat. Geog., Cooper Ornithol. Club; Colo. Sci.

Contrib.—"Mollusca of Colo." (*Univ. Colo. Studies*, 1907); "Foothills Formations of N. Central Colo." (*1st Rept. Colo. Geol. Surv.*, 1908); "Extinct and Exist. Glaciers of Colo." (*Univ. Colo. Studies*, 1910); "Sandstone of Fossil Ridge in N. Colo. and its Fauna" (*Ib.*, 1908).

HENDERSON, LAWRENCE J., Assist. Prof. of Biol. Chem., Harvard Univ.

52, Concord Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Lynn, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard, Strassburg. A.B. 1898, M.D. 1902 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.

Art. on Gen. Phys. and Chem. Characteristics of Urine, in Neubauer-Hupper's *Handb. d. Harnanalysc*, 11th edn. *Contrib. to Amer. J. Physiol., J. Biol.-Chem.*, etc., on regulation of neutrality in organism, etc.

HENDERSON, VELYIEN EWART, Prof. of Pharm. and Pharmacol., Univ. Toronto.

Medical Building, Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Can.

B. 1877, Cobourg, Ont. *Educ.*—Upper Canada Coll.; Univs. Toronto, Penna., Prague, Marburg. M.A. 1899, M.B. 1902 (Tor.). *Soc.*—Brit. Physiol.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therapeut.; F.A.A. *Late* Dem. of Physiol., Univ. Penna.

Book.—"Mat. Med. and Pharm." *Contrib.*—"Factors of Ureter Pressure" (*J. Physiol.*, 1905); "Action of drugs on salivary secretion" (*J. Pharm.*, 1910).

HENDERSON, W. D., Lect. in Zool., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E. *Late* Lect. in Zool., Univ. Coll., Dundee.

Contrib.—Numerous research memoirs.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM EDWARDS, Prof. of Inorg. and Phys. Chem., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Wilkensburg, Pa. *Educ. Univs.* Wooster, Johns Hopkins. A.B. (Woods.); Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.

Books.—"Elem. Study of Chem."; "Gen. Course in Chem.," 1912; "Lab. Manual." *Contrib.*—"Action of Sulphurous Acid upon Sulphides of Fe, Zn and Mn," jtly. (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, Vol. 35); "Hydrolysis of Ethyl Acetate by Neutral Saline Solutions," jtly. (*Ib.*, Vol. 35).

HENDRICK, JAMES, Strathcona-Fordyce Prof. of Agric., Aberdeen Univ., and Aberdeen and N. of Scotland Coll. of Agric.; Chem. to Highland and Agric. Soc. of Scotland.

Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, Scotl.
B. 1867, Belfast. *Educ.* Belfast, King's Coll., London, Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester; Leipzig Univ. B.Sc. (Lond.); A.K.C. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Pub. Anal.; Agric. Educ. Assoc. (Mem. of Council). *Late Lect.* Agric. Chem., Tech. Coll., Glasgow; Assist. to Prof. Chem., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester.

Arts. in "Standard Cyc. of Agric.," Portions of Stephen's "Book of the Farm," 5th edn. *Contrib.* to *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, *Trans. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scoll.*, *J. Agric. Sci.*, *Analyst*, etc.

HENKE, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Univ. Breslau.

Parkstr. 25, Breslau, XVI, Ger.
B. 1868, Rostock. *Educ.* Tübingen, Leipzig. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Tübingen and Breslau, 1892—1904; Prosect., Hosp. Charlottenburg-Westend, 1904; Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Path. Inst., Univ. Königsberg, 1906—13.

Books.—"Microsc. Diagn. of Tumours," 1906. *Art.*—"Mech. Causes of Dis." in Marchand and Prehl's Hdb. d. Path. *Contrib.* on tuberc., tumours, diphth. bac., to *Virchow's Arch.*, *München. Med. Woch.*, *Zsch. f. Krebsf.*, etc.

HENKEL, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1870, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Greifswald, Freiburg, Würzburg.

HENNEBERG, LEBRECHT, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Mech., Tech. Hochsch., Darmstadt. Roquetteweg 51, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1850, Wolfenbüttel. *Educ.* Schs. Zurich and Schaffhausen; Polytech. Zurich; Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1875; Hon. D. Ing. (Braunschweig) 1911. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Math.

Books.—"Statics of Rigid System," 1886; "Graphic Statics of Rigid System," 1911. *Art.* in *Encyk. d. Math. Wiss.*, 1903.

HENNEGUY, LOUIS FÉLIX, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Comp. Embryol., and Direc. of Cytol. Lab., Coll. of France, Paris.

Rue Thénard, No. 9, Paris, Ve.
HENNICKE, CARL R., Ophthalm. and Otol.; Ed., *Ornith. Monatssch.*, Gera.

Johannesplatz 7, Gera, Reuss, Ger.
B. 1865, Chemnitz. *Educ.* Gymn. Gera; Univs. Leipzig, Jena. M.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Imp. Biol. Inst. Agric. and Forest Research; etc.

Books.—"Graupapagei," 1895; numerous on Birds of C. Europe. *Art.*—"Birds" in *Handb. d. Naturwiss.*

HENNINGS, F., Prof. of Road and Railway Constr., Polytech. Zurich.

Utoquai 29, Zurich, V., Switz.
HENRI, VICTOR, Maître Conf., Physiol. Lab., Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne, Paris, Fr.

HENRICHSEN, SOPHUS, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Lect. of Phys., Tech. High Sch., Christiania, Norway.

HENRICI, OLAVS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH ERDMANN, F.R.S., Prof. of Mech. and Maths., Central Tech. Coll. of City and Guilds of London Inst.

34, Clarendon Rd., Notting Hill, London, W.

B. 1840. Ph.D., LL.D. (St. And.).
HENRIJEAN, F., Prof. of Gen. Path. and Therap. of Infectious Dis., Liège Univ. Rue Fabry 11, Liège, Belgium.

HENRIQUES, JULIO, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

HENRIQUES, VALEDMAR, Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol., Univ. of Copenhagen.

Bredgade 62, Copenhagen, Denmark.
B. 1864. *Educ.* Copenhagen. M.D. *Publ.* on Physiol.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, Prof. of Forestry, Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin, Ireland.

M.A. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; M.R.I.A.; F.R.H.S.; V.M.H. *Late Univ.* Reader in Forestry, Cambridge, Eng.

Book.—"Trees of G.B. and I." (with H. J. Elwes, F.R.S.). *Contrib.* in *Kew Bull., Gardeners' Chron.*

Explorer of flora of China, Formosa and Hainan; introd. Liliun Henryi and other Chinese plants.

HENRY, CHARLES, Direc. of Physiol. Lab. of Sensations, Sorbonne, Paris.

B. 1859, Bollwiller. *Educ.* Nancy; Paris. D.L. (Paris). *Late Librarian*, Paris Univ.

Books.—"Aesthetic rapport"; "Chromatic Circle," 1889; "Harmonies of Forms and Colours," 1891; "Smells," 1892; "Theory of Ellipt. Functions," 1895; "Measure of Intellectual and Energetic Capacities," 1906; "Sensation and Energy," 1911; "Memory and Habit," 1911. *Contrib.* on Physiol. Instruments, Electric Silk, Phosphorescent Zinc Sulphide, etc.

HENRY, THOMAS ANDERSON, Supt. of Labs., Sci. and Tech. Dept., Imperial Inst., London.

70, Doneraile St., Fulham, London, S.W.

B. 1873, Dundee. *Educ.* Barrow-in-Furness; London Univ. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1901; F.C.S.

Book.—"Plant Alkaloids," 1913. *Art.*—"The Veg. Alkaloids," in Allen's "Commerc. Org. Anal." *Contrib.*—"Constituents of Sandarac Resins" (*Trans. Chem. Soc. Lond.*, 1901); "Cyanogenesis in Plants" (*Sci. Progress*, 1906); and to *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, etc.

HENSCHEN, SALOMON EBERHARD, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Internal Med., Carol. Med.-Chir. Inst., Stockholm.

Handterverkarey 15, Stockholm, Sweden.
HENSEL, KURT, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Math. since 1902, Univ. Marburg, Ger.; Ed. *Crelle's J.*

Breiterweg 7, Marburg, Ger.
B. 1861, Königsberg. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Bonn. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1884. *Soc.*—Berlin

Math.; Erlangen Math.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Math.; Circ. Mat. Palermo. *Late Priv. Doz.*, 1886, Extraord. Prof. 1891, Berlin Univ.

Books.—"Theory of Algeb. Functions with the Abelian Integrals," 1902; "Theory of Algeb. Numbers," 1909; "Theory of Numbers," 1912; Ed., "Leopold Kronecker's Works and Life." *Contrib.*—50.

HENSEN, VICTOR, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Kiel Univ., Ger.

Hogewichstr. 5, Kiel, Ger.

B. 1835. *Educ. Univs.* Würzburg, Berlin, Kiel. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Direc.* of Plankton Exped. to N. Atlantic, 1889.

HENSHAW, SAMUEL, A.M.; Curator of Mus. of Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ.

8, Fayerweather Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HEPITES, ST. C., V.-P. Roumanian Acad. Sci.; Mem. Internat. Comm. Weights and Measures; Mem. Perm. Internat. Comm. of Seismol.

B-dul Lascar Catargiu 43, Bucharest, Roumania.

B. 1851, Braila, Roum. D.Sc., C.E. *Late Hon. Direc.*, Meteorol. Inst. and Service of Weights and Measures of Roumania; Prof. of Phys.

Books.—"Ann. of Roumanian Meteorol. Inst.," "Climatol. of Roumania"; "Bucarest Climatol.," "Cosmic Phys.," "Climatol. Atlas of Roumania"; etc.

HEPPERGER, JOSEF v., Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Astron., Univ., and Direc. of Observ., Vienna.

Porzellangasse 8, Vienna IX./1.

B. 1855, Bozen (Tyrol). Ph.D.

HEPWORTH, MELVILLE WILLIS CAMPBELL, Comdr. R.N.R., C.B., R.D.; Mar. Supt., Met. Office, London.

2, Amherst Rd., Ealing, London, W.

B. 1849, Cheltenham. *Educ.* Bromsgrove Sch., Worc. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Met. (Mem. of Counc.); Mar. Biol. Assoc. of U.K. (Mem. of Counc.); Challenger. Served in H.M. Indian Mar., Mercantile Mar., and Roy. Navy, 1865—99.

Book.—"Notes of Maritime Met." *Contrib.*—"Comparison of Changes in Temp. of Water of N. Atlantic and in Strength of Trade Winds" (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1909); "Climatol. of S. Victoria Land and adjacent Seas," Part 1 (*Roy. Soc.*, 1908); "Effect of Labrador Current on Surface Temp. of N. Atl., etc." (*Geophys. Mem.*, *Met. Off.*, 1911); "Relat. between Temp. Press. and Air Circ. over S. Atl." (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1905).

Inu. Elec. artificial sea horizon.

HERARD, HIPPOLYTE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Med. Path. Sect.).

B. 1819. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.

HERBERTSON, A. J., Prof. of Geog., Oxford Univ., Eng.

HERBST, C. A., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Heidelberg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Weberstr. 18, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1866, Neuselwitz. *Educ.* Gymn. Altenburg; Univs. Geneva, Jena. Ph.D. (Jena) 1889.

Book.—"Animal Ontogenesis," 1901. *Art.*—"Animal Embryol." in Handwörterb. d. Naturwiss., 1913. *Contrib.*—Numerous on embryol., regeneration and heredity to *Arch. f. Entwickl.-mech.*

HERDMAN, WILLIAM ABBOTT, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool., Liverpool Univ.; Hon. Direc. of Port Erin Biol. Sta. and of Sci. Work to Lancs. Sea-Fisheries Comm.

Croxtheth Lodge, Ullet Rd., Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1858, Edinburgh. *Educ. Acad. and Univ.*, Edinburgh. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1880; Hon. D.Sc. (Harv.) 1909; Neill Gold Med., Roy. Soc., Edin. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (Gen. Sec.). *Late* Appointed by Govt. to report on Ceylon Pearl Fisheries, 1901; P.P. Linn. Soc.

Books.—"Tunicata of Challenger Exped.," 3 vols.; "Ceylon Pearl Fisheries, etc.," 5 vols., 1903—06; "Fauna of Liverpool Bay," 6 vols. *Art.*—"Tunicata," in *Encyc. Brit.*, and about 50 other publications. *Contrib. to Nature, J. Linn. Soc., Repts. of Brit. Assoc., Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, etc., during last 25 years.

HERDT, LOUIS A., F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Electrotech., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can. D.Sc.; E.E.

HEREFF, OTTO v., Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec. since 1901, Univ. Basle, Switz.

Maiengasse 62, Basle, Switz.

B. 1859, Toluca, Mexico. *Educ.* Darmstadt, Bonn, Giessen, Halle. M.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. and Corresp. of numerous Socs. *Late Assist.*, Giessen Univ.; Priv. Doz., Halle.

Books.—"Obstet. Operations"; Ed. "Encyc. of Obstet. and Gynaec.," jtly. with Max Sänger. *Art.*—"Puerp. Fever" in Winckel's Handb. of Obstet. *Contrib.*—100.

HERGLOTZ, GUSTAV, Prof. of Maths. and Direc. of Math. Inst., Leipzig Univ.

Erfurter Str. 6, Leipzig, Ger.

HERING, CARL, Elec. Engineer.

929, Chestnut St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1860, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Prep. Schs., Phila.; Penna. Univ.; Polytech., Darmstadt. B.Sc. 1880, M.E. 1887, Hon. D.Sc., 1912 (Penna.); Off. Pub. Instruc. Fr.; Chev. Leg. Hon. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Acad. Engrns.; Hon. Mem. N.Y. Elec.; U.S. Deleg. Internat. Soc. Elec. in Paris; P.P. Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrns., Amer. Electrochem., Engrns. Club of Phila. *Late* U.S. Deleg. to numerous Internat. Cong. and Confer. in Europe and Amer.; Mem. Jury of Awards and Sci. Comms. at 10 Expos.

Books.—"Conversion Tables"; "Wiring Computer"; "Dynamo Elec. Machines"; "Paris Expos. of 1889." *Contrib.*—"New Type of Elec. Furnace" (*Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1911); "Proportioning Electrodes for Furnaces" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1911); "Laws of Electrode Losses in Elec. Furnaces" (*Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1909); "Pinch Phenom." (*ib.*, 1907).

HERING, DANIEL W., Dean of Fac. of Grad. Sch. and Prof. of Phys., New York Univ., University Heights, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Smithburg, Md. *Educ.* Westminster Sem.; Sheffield Sci. Sch. Ph.B. 1872, C.E. 1878 (Yale); Hon. Ph.D. (Western Md. Coll.) 1895; LL.D. (Pittsburg) 1907. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; N.Y. Acad. Sci. (P.V.-P.); Nat. Geog.; Aeronaut. *Late* Prof. of Math., Western Md. Coll., 1880—84; Prof. of Phys., Univ. Pittsburg, 1884—85; V.-P. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sci.

Book.—"Essentials of Phys. for Coll. Students," 1912. *Art.*—"Energetics" in New Internat. Encyc., 1902. *Contrib.*—"Modern views and probl. of phys." (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*,

1894); "Clearance in a compressor and its relation to volumetric efficiency" (*Compressed Air*, 1907); "Distortion and oscillation of helical springs" (*N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1906 and 1909); "Orthopedic Photography" (*Ib.*, 1909).

HERING, EWALD, F.M.R.S., Geh.-Rat, Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D. (Gött. and Prague).

Liebigstr. 16, Leipzig, I., Ger.
B. 1834, Alt-Gersdorf. Late Prof. at Vienna, Prague.

Vision, colour and warmth.

HERLANT, ACHILLE, Prof. of Pharmacogn., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

HERLANT, LÉON, Extraord. Prof. of Pharm. Chem., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

HERMAN, ROBERT ALFRED, Fell. and Lect., Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

Michaelhouse, Cambridge, Eng.
B. 1861, Bath. Educ. King Edward's Sch., Bath; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1885, (Lond.) 1884. Late Prof. Maths., Univ. Coll., Liverpool.

Book.—"Treatise on Geometrical Optics."

HERMANN, LUDIMAR, Geh. Med. Rat; late Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Königsberg, Ger. (resigned 1913).

B. 1838, Berlin. M.D.
Books.—"Textb. of Exper. Toxicol."; "Handb. of Physiol.," etc.

HERMS, WILLIAM BRODBECK, Assist. Prof. of App. Parasit., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

1424, Le Roy Avenue, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1876, Portsmouth, O. Educ. German Wallace Coll.; Univs. Ohio State, Western Reserve, Harvard. B.Sc. (Ger. Wallace) 1902; M.A. (Ohio State) 1906. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Ohio Acad. Sci.; Cal. Acad. Sci.; etc. Late Acting Head of Dept. of Zool., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1906—07; Assist. Prof. of Entom., Univ. California, 1908—12.

Books.—"Malaria: Cause and Control" (in press); "Lab. Guide to Study of Parasit." (in press). *Contrib.*—"Ecol. and exper. Study of Sarcophagidae" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1907); "Reactions of Sarcoph. Flies to Light" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Housefly in relat. to pub. Health" (*Univ. Cal. Expt. Station Bull.*, 1911).

HÉROUARD, EDGAR JOSEPH ÉMILE, Adjoint Prof. at Sorbonne, Paris; Sub-Direc. of Zool. Sta., Roscopp, Finistère.

9, Rue de l'Éperon, Paris.
B. 1858, St. Quentin, Aisne. D.Sc. (Paris); Mem. Entomol. Soc. Fr.; P.P. Zool. Soc. Fr.

Books.—"Echinoderms"; "Concrete Zool." *Contrib. to Arch. Zool. Exper.*, 1889, 1893; *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.*, 1895—1911; *Comptes Rendus*, 1887—1911; *Comp. Sc. Monaco*, 1902; *Bull. Inst. Oceanog.*, 1905, 1909.

HERRICK, CHARLES JUDSON, Prof. of Neurol., Univ. Chicago, U.S.A.; Managing Ed., *J. Comp. Neurol.*, since 1894.

Hull Lab. of Anat., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Minneapolis, Minn. Educ. Univs. Denison, Cincinnati, Columbia. B.S. (Cinc.) 1891; M.S. (Deni.) 1895; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1900. Soc.—Ohio Acad. Sci. (P.P.); F.A.A. (P.V.-P.) Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat. Late Assoc., Path.

Inst. N.Y. State Comm. in Lunacy, 1897—01; Prof. of Zool., Denison Univ., 1898—1907.

Arts. on Neurol., in "Baldwin's Dict. Phil. and Psych.," and "Wood's Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.," *Contrib.*—over 80, chiefly on Neurol.

HERRICK, FRANCIS HOBART, Prof. of Biol., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, since 1891.

Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Woodstock, Vermont. Educ. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Dartmouth Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. (Dart.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888; Hon. Sc.D. (Pitts.) 1897. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Fisheries.

Books.—"The American Lobster," 1895; "Home Life of Wild Birds," 1901, revised, 1905; "Nat. Hist. of Lobster," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Alpheus: a Study in Develop. of Crustacea" (*Mem. Nat. Acad., Washington*, 1893); "Torsion of Crustacean Limb" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1905); "Life and Behaviour of the Cuckoo" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1910); "Nests and Nest-building in Birds" (*J. Animal Behaviour*, 1911).

HERRING, PERCY THEODORE, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. of St. Andrews.

Linton, St. Andrews, Scotl.
B. 1872, Yorks. Educ. Christ's Coll. and Otago Univ., N.Z.; Edinburgh Univ. M.D. 1899; F.R.C.P. Edin. Soc.—Physiol. Late Lect. Histol., and Assist. in Physiol., Edin. Univ.

Contrib.—"Develop. of Malpighian Bodies of Kidney" (*J. Path.*, 1900); "Spinal Origin of Cervical Sympathetic Nerve" (*J. Physiol.*, 1903); "Relation of Liver Cells to Blood-vessels and Lymphatics" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. B.*, 1906); "Histol. Appearances of Mammalian Pituitary" (*J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1908).

HERRMANN, ERNST WILHELM, Chief of Dept., Ger. Marine Observ., Hamburg, Ger.; Ed., *Ann d. Hydrog. u. Marit. Met.*

B. 1853, Görlitz. Educ. Gynn. Görlitz; Univs. Halle, Berlin, Breslau. Ph.D. (Bres.) 1880. Late Assist., Phys. Inst. Univ. Göttingen 1880; Sci. Sec., Ger. Polar Comm., 1882—84.

Book.—"Weather Prognosis of Sea," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Motion, especially Waves, of Air-Ocean" (*Verh. Deut. Naturf. u. Aerste Wien*, 1894); "Weather Progn. and Atmosph. Press. Distrib." (*Globus*, 1896); "Periodicity of Atmosph. Press." (*Ann. d. Hydrog.*, 1907).

HERMANN, GUSTAVE, Prof. of Path. and Gen. Therap., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Neuve-Montplaisir 11, Toulouse, Fr.
HERSAM, ERNEST A(LBION), Assoc. Prof. of Metall., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Stoneham, Mass. B.S. (M.I.T.) 1891. Soc.—Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. M. and M.; Amer. Metall. (Pres.); Chem. Ind.

Contrib. on Amalgamation, Slags, Sampling, Ore Crushing.

HERSCHEL, JOHN, Col. (ret.), R.E., F.R.S.; late of Trigonometrical Surv. of India.

Observatory House, Windsor Rd., Slough, Eng.

B. 1837, C. of Good Hope. Educ. Clapham Gram. Sch.; Addiscombe; Chatham; India. F.R.A.S.

Contrib.—"Spectrosc. Observ. of Sun and Nebulae" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*).

HERSEY, MILTON LEWIS, Analyst for City of Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Can. Pac. Rail., Grand Trunk Rail., etc.

Montreal, Canada.

B. 1869, Montreal, *Educ.* McGill Univ. M.Sc. (McGill) 1898; LL.D. (Queen's) 1908. Soc.—Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials (Mem. of Counc.). *Late* Chairman, Soc. Chem. Ind. (Can. Sect.).

HERTEL, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1870. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Halle, Munich. M.D. (Jena) 1894.

HERTWIG, OSKAR, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Comp. Anat., Berlin Univ.; For. Mem. Linnean Soc., Lond.

Wangenheimstr. 28, Grunewald, Ger.

Books.—Jtly. with Richard v. Hertwig (*q.v.*).

HERTWIG, RICHARD Ritter v., Fell. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Direc. of State Zool. Collect., Munich, Ger.

Schackstr. 2 III., Munich, Ger.

B. 1850, Friedberg, Hesse. M.D. (Bonn); Ph.D. (Jena); Sc.D. (Cantab.). Soc.—Corresp. Acads., Berlin, Petersburg, Philadelphia, Rome, Vienna, Göttingen; F.-M.L.S.; Corresp. Med. Erlangen; Hon. Mem. Brit. Assoc., Swiss Nat., Zool. Bot. Vienna, Nat. Moscow. *Late* Priv. Doz., Extraord. Prof., Jena; Ord. Prof., Königsberg, Bonn.

Books.—“Studies on Rhizopoda,” 1874; “Histol. of Radiolaria,” 1876; “Organism of Radiol.,” 1878; “Actonia of Challenger Exped.,” 1881; “Textb. of Zool.,” 12th edn. 1912; and jtly. with O. Hertwig: “Nervous Syst. and Sense Organs of Medusa,” 1878; “Org. of Medusa,” 1878; “Studies on Germ Theory,” 1879—81.

HERTZSPRUNG, EJNAR, Observer, Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger., since 1909.

B. 1873, Frederiksberg, nr. Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen. Dipl. Engr. 1898. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Göttingen Univ., 1909.

Contrib.—About 20 on applic. of photog. in astron., theoret. astrophys., etc. in *Astron. Nachr.*, etc.

HERZFELD, ALEXANDER, Geh. Reg. Rat.; Prof. of Agric. Industry, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

HERZIG, JOSEF, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Chem., Vienna Univ.

Franzensring 18, Vienna I.

B. 1853, Sanok, Galicia. Ph.D.

HERZOG, REGINALD OLIVER, Ord. Prof. of Biochem., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

N.C. 270, Marienschauze, Prague IV.

B. 1878, Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna). *Late* Extraord. Prof., Tech. H. Sch., Karlsruhe; Priv. Doz., Tech. H. Sch., Charlottenburg.

Books.—“Chem. Technol. of Org. Comps.,” 1912; Ed. “Chem. Constitution and Phys. Properties,” 1913. *Art.*—“Phys. Chem. of Ferments” in Oppenheimer’s *Ferments*, 1910, 1913.

HESCHELER, K., Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Zurich Univ., Switz.

HESEHUS, N. A., Prof. of Phys., Technol. Inst. Nicolas I., St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1845. *Educ.* Univ. Petersb. Dr. Phys. (Petersb.) 1882. Soc.—Phys.-Chem. Russ.; Phys. Fr.

Book.—“Treatise on Elec. and Magnetism.” *Contrib.* on calorim. by mixing at constant temp.; photom. by 3 spot screen, hygrom.; etc.

HESS, C. F. WILHELM, Geh. Reg. Rat.; Prof. of Zool. and Bot., Roy. Tech.-Sch. Hochsch., Hannover.

Detmoldstr. 14, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1841, Verden. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1865. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Zool.; Entom. Fr.; Naturhist. Bremen; Naturhist. Hannover.

Books.—“Textb. of Zool.,” 1870; “Evol. of Bot.,” 1871; “Injurious and Useful Insects,” 3 vols., 1872—82; “Scenes from Aquaria,” 2 vols., 1876—77; “Animal World of Ger.,” 2 vols., 1888—90; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HESS, K. v., Geh.-Hofrat; Ord. Prof., since 1912, of Ophthalm., Munich Univ., Bavaria.

B. 1863, Mainz. *Educ.* Mainz, Heidelberg, Paris, Berlin, Leipzig, Prague. M.D. 1886; Prof. 1896; Hon. Mem. Belg. Ophthalm. and Amer. Med. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Med. Soccs. Munich, Leipzig, Budapest. *Late* Prof., Würzburg.

Books.—“Path. of the Lens”; “Refraction and Accommodation”; “Physiol. Optics”; “Comp. Physiol. of Eye”; “Path. of Eye,” etc.

HESE, RICHARD, Prof. of Zool., Roy. Agric. High Sch., Berlin.

Berlin N4, Invalidenstr. 42, Ger.

B. 1868, Nordhausen. *Educ.* Tübingen, Halle. Ph.D.; Mem. Nat. Friends Soc.

Book.—“Life of Lower Animals,” 1908. *Art.*—“Animal Bodies as Separate Organisms,” in Hesse and Doflein’s “Tierbau und Tierleben.” *Contrib.*—“Light-perceptive Organs in Lower Animals,” 8 parts in *Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1894—1904.

HETHERINGTON, R. G., A.M.I.C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HETTNER, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

Ziegelhäuser Landstr. 19, Heidelberg.

Soc.—Extraord. Mem. Heidelberg Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Sächs.-Thur. Erdk.

HETTNER, GEORG, Geh. Reg. Rat.; Extraord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

HEUBNER, (JOHANN) OTTO, Geh. Med.-Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Children’s Dis., and Direc. since 1897 of Clin. and Polyclin. for Children’s Dis., Berlin Univ., Ger.

Kronprinzenufer 12, Berlin, N.W. 40, Ger.

B. 1843, Mähltroff, Ger. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Vienna. M.D. 1867; Priv. Doz. 1868; Extraord. Prof. 1873. Soc.—Numerous. *Late* Assist., Med. Clin., 1866—71, Direc. of District Polyclin., 1876—91, Children’s Polyclin., 1889, Children’s Clin., 1891, Leipzig.

Books.—“Intern. Milit. Med.,” 1871; “Dis. of Brain Arteries,” 1874; “Textb. of Children’s Therap.,” 2 vols., 1903, 3rd edn. 1911. *Art.*—“Brain Syphilis”; “Hydroceph.” in Eulenburg’s *Encyc.*

HEUBNER, WOLFGANG, Prof. of Pharmacol., Göttingen, Ger.

Geiststr. 2, Göttingen, Ger.

HEUN, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Theor. Mech., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.

B. 1859, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Göttingen, Halle, Berlin. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1881.

HEUSCHER, J., Extraord. Prof. of Zool., Polytech. Zurich.

Hegibachstr. 16, Zurich, V., Switz.

HEVESI, IMRE, Tit. Prof. of Orthopæd. Surg., Univ. Klausenburg, Hungary.

HEWITT, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM, Bt., M.V.O.; Anaesthetist to King George V.; Phys.

Anaesth., St. Geo. Hosp., Lond.; Cons. Anaesth. and Emer. Lect., London Hosp.

14, Queen Anne St., Cavendish Square, London, W.

Educ. Cambridge Univ.; St. Geo. Hosp., Lond.; M.A. 1887, M.D. 1886 (Cantab.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.S.A. 1882. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Med. Legal (V.-P.). *Late* Anaesthetist to Edward VII.; Anaesth., Charing Cross Hosp., Dental Hosp., Lond., and Roy. Waterloo Hosp. for Children and Women.

Books.—"Anaesthetics and their Adminis.," 3rd edn.; "Adminis. of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Dental Operations," 3rd edn. *Art.*—"Anaesthetics," *Quain's Dict. of Med. Contrib.*—"Clin. Observ. upon Respiration during Anaesthesia" (*Trans. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc.*, Vol. 74); "Effects produced by Adminis. of Def. Mixtures of Nitrous Oxide and Air, and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen" (*ib.*, Vol. 82); "Clin. Observ. on Anaesthet. Effects of Methyl Oxide, Ethyl Chloride, and so-called Somnoform" (*Lancet*, 1904); "Aesthetics of Anaesthetics" (*ib.*, 1910).

HEWITT, JOHN THEODORE, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., East London Coll., Univ. London.

Clifford House, Bedford, Middlesex, Eng.

Educ. Hartley Coll., Southampton; Roy. Coll. Sci.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg. Assoc. R.C.S. Lond.; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Heid.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Anal.

Contrib. on Struct. of Azo-compounds and their Derivs.; Relationships between Absorp. and Fluores. of Org. Compounds and their Chem. Constitution.

HEWLETT, RICHARD TANNER, Prof. of Bact. in Univ. of London; Direc. Pub. Health Dept., King's Coll., London; Direc. Pathol., Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich; Lect. on Bact., Lond. Sch. of Trop. Med.

12, Colinette Rd., Putney, S.W.

B. 1865, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., London. M.D. 1892; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1890; D.P.H. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Physiol.; San. Inst. *Late* Bacteriol., Lister Inst. Prev. Med.

Books.—"Manual of Bact.," 4th edn., 1911; "Manual of Path.," 3rd edn., 1912; "Serum and Vaccine Therapy," 2nd edn., 1910. *Contrib.*—"Milroy Lects. on Disinfection" (*Lancet*, 1909); "Immunization by means of Bact. Endotoxins" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909, 1911).

HEYCOCK, CHARLES THOMAS, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect. in Nat. Sci., King's Coll., Cambridge; Goldsmiths' Reader in Metall., Cambridge.

3, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1859. M.A.

HEYDEN, L. F. J. D. v., Prof.; Zoologist; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Schloss Str. 54, Bockenheim, near Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

HEYDWEILLER, ADOLF, Prof. of Phys. Rostock Univ.

Kaiser Wilhelmstr. 2, Rostock, Ger.

B. 1856, Krefeld. *Educ.* Krefeld; Hannover Tech. High Sch.; Univ. of Leipzig, Berlin, Giessen, Florence, Würzburg. Ph.D. (Würz.). *Late* Prof. Phys., Breslau Univ., 1895; Munich, 1901.

Books.—"Elec. Measurements," 1892; "Physics in 19th Cent.," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Passage of Elec. through Gases" (*Ann. d.*

Physik); "Phys. Properties of Solutions"; "Clear Water" (with F. Kohlrausch), 1889—1910.

Inu. High potential electrometer.

HIBBINS, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lect. in Mech. Engrng., Sheffield Univ.

65, Carter Knowle Rd., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1871, Loughborough. *Educ.* Loughborough Gram. Sch.; Nottingham Univ. Coll.; Mason Coll., Birmingham. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1906; B.Eng. (Sheff.) 1909; Wh. Ex. 1896; Telford Premium, Inst. C.E. 1899; A.M. Inst. C.E.; A.M.I.E.E. *Late* Lect. in Phys. and Engrng., Bristol; Head of Engrng. Dept., Munic. Tech. Sch., Leicester.

Book.—"Rules and Definitions in App. Mechanics." *Contrib.*—"Engine Governors" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1890).

HIBI, TADAHIKO, Prof. of Archit., since 1906, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Kyoto Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1873. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; France and Germany. Dr. Ing. 1904.

HICKLING, H. GEORGE A., Lect. in Palaeont., Manchester Univ.; Hon. Sec., Manc. Lit. and Phil. Soc.

Glenside, Marple Bridge, nr. Stockport, Eng.

B. 1883, Nottingham. D.Sc. (Manc.) 1910; F.G.S.

Book.—"Geol.: Chapters in Earth Hist.," 1910. *Contrib.* on stratig. and palaeobot.

HICKS, WILLIAM MITCHINSON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Sheffield.

Leamhurst, Ivy Park Rd., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1850, Launceston. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A., 1876; Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Sheff.); Hon. D.Sc. (Vict.). *Soc.*—

Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math.; Phys. Lond. *Late* Fell. St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Princ. of Univ. Coll., Sheffield, and 1st Vice-Chancellor of Univ.

Book.—"Elem. Dynamics." *Contrib.*—"Repts. on Hydrodynamics" (*Brit. Assoc. Repts.*, 1881—82); "Researches in Vortex Motion" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1884—85); "Toroidal Functions" (*ib.*, 1881); "Crit. Study of Spectral Series" (*ib.*, 1910 and 1912).

HICKSON, SYDNEY JOHN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool. in Univ. Manchester.

Ellesmere House, Withington, Lanes, Eng.

B. 1859, Highgate. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., London; Downing Coll., Cambridge. F.Z.S. *Late* Univ. Lect., Cambridge; Dept. Linaere Prof., Oxford.

Books.—"A Naturalist in N. Celebes"; "Fauna of Deep Sea"; "Story of Life in the Seas." *Arts.*—"Heterokaryota and Lobosa" in Lankester's "Treatise on Zool."; "Coelenterata" in "Camb. Nat. Hist." *Contrib.*—"Medusae of Millepora" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, 1891); "Anat. of Alcyonium" (*ib.*, 1895); "Dendrocometes paradoxus" (*ib.*, 1901); "Dendrosoma radians" (*ib.*, 1909).

HIERN, WILLIAM PHILIP, F.R.S.; Botanist. The Castle, Barnstaple, Eng.

B. 1839, Stafford. M.A. (Cantab.) 1864, (Oxon.) 1868. *Soc.*—Camb. Phil.; F.L.S. *Late* Fell. St. John's Coll., Camb.

Arts.—"Dicotyledons"; "Cat. of African Plants coll. by Welwitsch in 1853—61," 1896—1900; Several Natural Orders in "Flora of Trop. Africa"; "Flora of Brit. India"; "Flora Capensis"; "Lorentz Bot. of New Guinea." *Contrib.*—"Monograph of Eben-

ceae" (*Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, 1873); "African Species of Genus Coffea" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1876); "Solanaceae, Acanthaceae, Gesneraceae, Verbenaceae" (*Vidensk. Meddels, Kjöbenhavn*, 1877); "Sagittaria heterophylla Pursh in Devon" (*J. Bot. Brit. and For.*, 1908).

HIERONYMUS, G. H. E. W., Prof., Curator of Roy. Bot. Mus., Dahlem, near Berlin; Ed., *Hedwigia*; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Grunewaldstr. 27, Steglitz, near Berlin, Ger.

HIGGINS, GEORGE, Lect. on Civ. and Hydraul. Engrng., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

B. 1856, Borris o' Kane, Irel. *Educ. Irel.* and Univ. Melbourne. M.C.E. (Melbourne). Soc.—M. Inst. C.E.; Amer. C.E.; Ger. Engrs.; Internat. Test. Materials; Internat. Navig. Congresses.

Contrib.—"Strength of iron hooks" (*Building and Engrng. J.*, 1889); "The Von Schmidt Dredge" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1890); "Built-up columns" (*Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 1911); "Trussed beams" (*Ib.*, 1909).

HIGGINS, MONTGOMERY EARL, Prof. of Trop. Dis., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HIGHFIELD, JOHN SOMERVILLE, Mem. Council, Inst. Elec. Engrs.

16, Stratford Place, London, Eng.

HIGLEY, GEORGE O., Prof. of Chem., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware.

244, North Washington St., Delaware, O., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Jersey, O. *Educ.* Potsdam (N.Y.) Norm. Sch.; Univs. Michigan, Zurich. M.S. 1893, Ph.D. 1905 (Mich.). Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Geol. *Late Assist.* in Chem., Freshwater, 1891—1905.

Contrib.—"Action of metals on nitric acid and electrolysis of nitric acid" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, XV, XVII, XVIII, XXI); "Action of chlor-carbonic ether on sodium-acetone" (*jtly.*) (*Ib.*, XIII); "Certain compounds of chromium" (*Ib.*, XXVI); "Changes in excretion of carbon dioxide, resulting from bicycling" (*jtly.*) (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1904).

HILBERT, DAVID, Prof. of Math., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Wilhelm Weberstr. 29, Göttingen, Ger.

HILDEBRAND, C. H., Prof. of Pediat., Lund Univ., Sweden.

HILDEBRAND, FRIEDRICH H. G., Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Univ. Freiburg i. B.

B. 1835. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Bonn. Ph.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

HILDEBRAND, HANS OLOF HILDEBRAND, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; State Chem. Antiquary.

Karlaplan 6, Stockholm, Sweden.

HILDEBRAND, HEINRICH, Extraord. Prof. of Med. Hist., Marburg Univ., Ger.

HILDEBRAND, OTTO, Geh.-Med.-Rat, Prof. of Surg., Berlin Univ.

Kronprinzenufer 6, Berlin, N.W. 40, Ger.

B. 1858, Berne. *Educ.* Jena, Weimar. M.D. Mem. Vienna and Budapest Med. Socs.

Books.—"Topog. Anat."; "Tuberc. and Scrofula"; "Gen. Surgery."

HILDEBRANDSSON, HUGO HILDEBRAND, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Kt. and Comm. of Swed. and For. Orders; Meteorologist.

Kyrkogardsgatan 27, Upsala, Sweden.

B. 1838, Stockholm. *Educ.* Univ. Upsala. Dr. (Upsala) 1866. Soc.—Acads. Upsala, Copenhagen, Christiania, Petersburg; Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Fel. Roy. Inst. G.B. and I.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. G.B.; Hon. Mem. Sci. Finland; Met. Vienna and Berlin; Roy. Sci. Gothenburg, etc. *Late Prof.* of Met. and Direc. of Met. Observ., 1878—1906.

Books.—Numerous, chiefly on Meteorol.

HILL, ALEX., J.P., Princ., Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton.

B. 1856, Loughton. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch.; Downing Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; M.D.; F.R.C.S. Soc.—Neurol. (P.P.); Anat.; Physiol.; Cam. Phil.; etc. *Late Hunterian Prof.*, R.C.S., 1884—85; Lect. in Adv. Anat., Cambridge Univ.; Master of Downing Coll., 1888—1907; Vice-Chanc., Cambridge Univ., 1897—99; Sec., Bur. Univs. Brit. Empire.

Books.—"Plan of Central Nervous System," 1885; "Physiol. Notebook," 1893; "Amer. Syst. of Dis. of Eye" (*jtly.*); "Intro. to Science," 1900; "Primer of Physiol.," 1901; "The Body at Work," 1908; "Central Nervous Organs." *Contrib.*—"Rotation of Brain" (*Brain*); "Chrome-Silver Method" (*Ib.*, 1896); "Brain of Ornithorhynchus" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1893); "Hippocampus" (*Ib.*, 1893).

HILL, ALFRED BOSTOCK, Prof. of Hyg. and Pub. Health, Birmingham Univ.; M.O.H. and Pub. Anal., Warwickshire; Emeritus Prof. of Chem., Queen's Coll., Birmingham; Examr. in State Med., Bristol Univ.

14, Temple St., Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1854, Birmingham. *Educ.* King Edward's Sch. and Queen's Coll., Birmingham. M.D. (Gies.) 1876; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1900; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1881; F.I.C. 1879. Soc.—M.O.H. (Pres.); Fell. San. Inst.; Pub. Health Sect. Brit. Med. Assoc. (Pres. 1911); Pub. Analysts (P.V.-P.).

Books.—"Filtration of Water"; "Trade Nuisances"; "Common Adulterations of Food"; "Filtration of Sewage through Coal"; "Repts. on Health of Co. of Warwick," 1889—1909. *Contrib.*—"The Health Visitor from the Co. Council. Point of View" (*J. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1906); "Co. San. Administ." (*C. C. Assoc. Circ.*, 1908); "The Sanatorium and Phthisis in Relation to Destitution" (*Trans. Cong. on Destitution, Lond.*, 1911); "Evol. of the M.O.H." (*Publ. Health*), 1911.

HILL, ARTHUR E., Prof. of Chem. and Sec. Sch. of Applied Sci., New York Univ.

66, Clinton Place, Bronx, New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1880, Newark, N.J. *Educ.* Univs. New York, Freiburg. M.S. (N.Y.) 1903; Ph.D. (Freib.) 1904. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.

Book.—"Lab. Guide for Qual. Anal.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Rel. solubility of silver halides" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); "Solub. of salts in concentrated acids" (*Zsch. phys. Chem.*, 1909); "Modification of Volhard's Method" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907); "Inconstancy of solubility product" (*Ib.*, 1910).

HILL, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Assist. Direc., Kew Gardens, Eng.

Educ. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). Soc.—F.L.S.

HILL, ERNEST GEORGE, Prof. of Chem., and Dean Fac. Sci., Allahabad Univ.; Meteorologist, Allahabad.

Muir Coll., Allahabad, India.
 B. 1872, Oxford. *Educ.* Leeds and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.) 1895; D.Sc. (Dublin) 1906; Fell. Allahabad Univ. Soc.—F.C.S.

Contrib.—"Measur. of Cloud Altitudes" (*Mem. Met. Dept. India*, 1899); "Hydrolysis of Ammonium Salts" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1906); "Conductiv. of Hydrofluoric Acid" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909).

HILL, GEORGE WILLIAM, F.M.R.S.; Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Math. Astron.
 West Nyack, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1838, New York. A.B. 1859, Hon. Ph.D., LL.D. (Rutgers); LL.D. (Columbia and Princeton); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.). Soc.—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Math. (P.P.); Assoc. Fell. Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phil.; N.Y. Acad.; For. Assoc. R.A.S.; Hon. Mem. Cambridge Phil.; Manc. Lit. and Phil.; London Math.; Corresp. Brit. Assoc.; Hon. F.R.S.E.; Corresp. Paris Acad.; Corresp. Bav. Acad.; F.M. Roy. Acad. Belg.; etc.

HILL, JAMES PETER, F.R.S. (1913); Jodrell Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Coll., London, W.C.

B. 1873, Fifeshire, Scotl. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. D.Sc. (Edin.); F.L.S.; F.Z.S.

Contrib.—On Develop. of Monotremes Marsupials.

HILL, J. B., Geol. Adviser, Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London; F.G.S.

HILL, J. SMITH, Princ. of Aspatria Agric. Coll., near Carlisle, Cumberlan., Eng.

B. 1866. B.A., B.Sc. Soc.—F.R. Met. S.; Roy. Agric. (Life-Mem.); Roy. Eng. Arboric. (Mem. Counc. and Examr.).

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, F.R.S.; Prof. of Physiol., London Univ.

Osborne House, Loughton, Essex, Eng.
 B. 1866. M.B. (Lond.) 1890; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. *Late* Mem. Senate, London Univ.; Examr. Physiol., Univs. Lond. and Oxford; Oliver-Sharpay Lect. Roy. Coll. Physicians, Lond.; Grocers' Co. Research Scholar; Hunt. Prof. R.S.C. Eng.; Lect. Physiol. Oxford; Examr. Physiol. R.C.P., Lond. and Honours Sch. Oxford.

Books.—"Physiol. and Path. of Cereb. Circulation," 1896; "Man. of Human Physiol.," 1899. *Contrib.*—"On Intracranial Pressure" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1893); "Influence of Gravity on Circulation" (*ib.*, 1894); "Formation of Heat in Salivary Glands" (*J. Physiol.*, 1894); "Metabolism in Brain and Muscle" (*ib.*).

HILL, MICAIAH JOHN MULLER, F.R.S.; Astor Prof. of Maths., London Univ.

18, Ferncroft Av., Hampstead, London.

B. 1856, Berhampore, Bengal, India. *Educ.* Sch. for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; Univ. Coll., London; St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Lond.) 1876; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1891; LL.D. (St. And.) 1911; Hon. Fell. St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, 1909. Soc.—Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math. *Late* Prof. Maths., Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1880—84; V.-Chanc. Univ. London, 1909—11.

Book.—"Contents of 5th and 6th Bks. of Euclid with a Note on Irrational Numbers," 1st edn., 1900, 2nd edn., 1908. *Contrib.*—"On

a Spherical Vortex" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1894); "On the 5th Bk. of Euclid's Elements" (*Camb. Phil. Trans.*, 1897 and 1900); "On the *c*- and *p*-discriminants of Ordinary Integrable Differential Equations of the First Order" (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1888); "On Continuations of certain Fundamental Power Series" (*ib.*, 1902).

HILL, S. C., Direc. of Pub. Instruc. for Central Provinces, Nagpur, India.

B. 1857, India. *Educ.* Sch. for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; London Univ. B.A., B.Sc.

HILLEBRAND, KARL, Extraord. Prof. of Astron., Graz Univ., Austria.

HILLEBRAND, WILLIAM F., Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Chief Chem., Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* and *J. Indust. and Engrng. Chem.*

B. 1853, Honolulu. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Heidelberg, Strassburg; Min. Acad. Freiberg, Ph.D. (Hoid.) 1875. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Chem. (P.P.); etc. *Late* Chem., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880—1908.

Book.—"Anal. of Silicate and Carbonate Rocks," several edns., and in Ger.

HILLIER, J. M., Keeper, Mus., Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Eng.

HILLS, EDMOND HERBERT, Maj., C.M.G., F.R.S.; Hon. Direc., Observ., Univ. Durham, Eng.

B. 1864. *Educ.* Winchester; Woolwich. *Contrib.*—Numerous on astron.

HILLS, J. L., Prof. of Agric., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A. B. 1861.

HILPERT, GEORG, Direc. of Electrotech. Inst., Tech. Hochsch., Breslau, Ger.

Lutherstr. 25/I, Breslau, Ger.
 B. 1873, Nuremberg. Dr. Ing.; Prof.

Contrib.—"Mass Influence in Electrotech. Inst." (*Elek. Kraftbetriebe*, 1911); "Graphic methods for Mass Influence in Electrotech., and analogy to Mech." (*ib.*, 1906); "Three-phase Moore install. at Breslau" (*Elektrotech. Zeitschr.*, 1911).

HILTNER, LORENZ, Hon. Prof. of Agric. Bact., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

HILTON, HAROLD, Head of Math. Dept., Bedford Coll., Univ. of London.

73, Platt's Lane, Hampstead, London.
 B. 1876, Kent. *Educ.* Lancing Coll.; Hertford Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1902.

Fell. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1898—1905. Soc.—Lond. Math.; Miner.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* Lect. in Maths., Univ. Coll., Bangor, N. Wales, 1902—07.

Books.—"Math. Crystallog.," 1903; "Finite Groups," 1908; etc.

HIMSTEDT, FRANZ, Geh.-Rat; Prof. of Phys., Freiburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1852, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Tech. High Sch., Braunschweig; Göttingen Univ. Ph.D.; Hon. M.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Heidelb. Acad. Sci. *Late* Prof. Phys., Tech. High Sch., Darmstadt, and Giessen Univ.

Contrib. on Radioactivity, Electrons and Constitution, Electromagnetic Influence of Elect. Convection, in *Ann. d. Phys., Phys. Zeitschr., Giessen Ber. d. Nat. Ges., Freiburg Ber. d. Nat. Ges.*, 1878—1911.

HINCHCLIFF, J. H., Ph.D.; Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

HINDE, GEORGE JENNINGS, F.R.S.; Geologist; Ph.D. (Munich); F.G.S.

Ivythorn, 24, Avondale Rd., South Croydon, Eng.

Publ. on Fossil Sponges, etc.

HINKS, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.R.S. (1913); Gresham Prof. of Astron., London; Assist. Sec., Roy. Geog. Soc.; Sec., Roy. Astron. Soc. *B.* 1873, London. *Educ.* Whitgift Gram. Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge, M.A. 1899; F.R.G.S. *Late* Chief Assist., Cambridge Observ. Eng.; Univ. Lect. in Surveying and Cartog.

Books.—"Astron.," 1911; "Map Projections," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Solar Parallax Papers," Nos. 1—9; *Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1901—10, and many others.

HINKS, PERCY JOHN, Manager, Danger Building Dept., Roy. Lab., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, London.

A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C.

HINRICHSSEN, FRIEDRICH WILLY, Assist. at Roy. Material Testing Inst., Berlin-Lichterfelde; Priv. Doz., Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

Landhaus Weiss, Machnower Chaussee, Dehlendorf, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1877, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg. Ph.D.; Prof. *Late* Assist. to van't Hoff and Landolt, Berlin, and to Classen, Aachen; Priv. Doz., Aachen.

Books.—"Chem. Atomistics," 1908; "Tints of Iron Gall," 1909; "Caoutchouc and its Testing" jtlly. with Memmler, 1910.

HINTZ, ERNST J., Prof. and Direc., Chem. Lab., Wiesbaden; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Kapellenstr. 24, Wiesbaden, Ger.

HINTZE, CARL ADOLF FERDINAND, Prof. of Miner. and Direc. of Miner. Inst. and Mus. of Univ., Breslau.

Moltkestr. 5, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1851, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau, Bonn, Berlin. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1873. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Imp. Miner., St. Petersburg; Corresp. Mem. Imp. Geol. Surv., Vienna; Mem. Ger. Geol. and Miner. Soces. *Late* Priv.-doz., Bonn; Extraord. Prof., Breslau.

Books.—"Handb. of Mineral.," 2 vols., 1889—1911, 3rd in press. *Contrib.*—Numerous to Poggendorff, Groth's "Zeitschr. f. Krystall.," etc.

HINXMAN, LIONEL W., District Geol., H.M. Geol. Survey of Scotland.

33, George Square, Edinburgh, Scot.

B. 1855. *Educ.* Cheltenham Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1877. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Phys. (P.V.-P.)

HIORTDAHL, THORSTEIN HALLAGER, Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1839, Bergen. *Educ.* Bergen. Order St. Olav, Norway, 1890; Order North Star, Sweden, 1892. *Soc.*—Christiania, Trondhjem, Copenhagen.

Books.—Treatise on Chem. Anal. and Hist. of Chem. *Contrib.* on Crystallographic Chem. in several J.

HIPPEL, ARTHUR, Prof. of Ophthalm., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Friedl. Weg 30, Göttingen, Ger.

HIPPEL, EUGEN v., Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg.

Magdeburgerstr. 43, Halle, Ger.

HIRAYAMA, SHIN, Prof. of Astron. since 1894, Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1867, Tokyo. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo; Eng. and Ger. Dr. Astron.

HIROI, ISAMU, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1852. *Educ.* Sappora Agric. Coll.; Germany. D.Sc. 1899.

HIROTA, TSUIKASA, Prof. of Pediat. since 1888, Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1859. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. M.D. 1888.

HIRSCH, A., Prof. of Higher Math., Polytech. Zurich.

Reinacherstr. 8, Zurich, V., Switz.

HIRSCH, KARL, Prof. of Med., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Planckstr. 6, Göttingen, Ger.

HIRSCHBERG, JULIUS, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Hon. Prof. of Ophthalm., Berlin; Founder and Ed. of *Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenheilk.*

Schiffbauerdam 26, Berlin, NW 6.

B. 1843, Potsdam. *Educ.* Potsdam Gymn.; Berlin Univ. Hon. M.D. (Athens), 1912; Prussian Eagle, 3rd class. *Soc.*—Med. of Berlin, Paris, Modena, Amer., Constantinople, Barcelona, Rio de Janeiro, Budapest; Ophthalm. of Berlin, Egypt, Belgium, Petersb., Moscow, Denver (Col.), Vienna, Munich. *Late* numerous travels, 1885—1910; Chicago reward, 1894, for ophthalm. electro-magnet (1879).

Books.—"Fungus Medull. Retinae," 1869; "Clin. Observa.," 1874; "Pract. Ophthalm.," 3 vols., 1876—78; "Math. Basis of Med. Stat.," 1874; "Electromagnet in Ophthalm.," 1885; "Magnet Operation in Ophthalm.," 1899; "Ophthalm. Dict.," 1887; "Arabian Oculists," 2 vols., 1904, 1905; "Intro. to Ophthalm.," 1892, 1902; "Hist. of Ophthalm.," 4 vols., 1899—1912; "Treatm. of Myopia," 1910, in Eng. 1912.

HIRSCHFELDER, JOSEPH OAKLAND, Emer. Prof. of Clin. Med., Stanford Univ.

1392, Geary St., San Francisco, U.S.A.

B. 1854, Oakland, Cal. *Educ.* San Francisco, Leipzig, Berlin, Würzburg. M.D. (Leip.) 1876. *Soc.*—Cal. State Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Med.-Leg. for Study of Tuberc. *Late* Prof. Mat. Med., Univ. of Pacific, 1877—81; and Prof. of Clin. Med., 1881—82; Prof. Clin. Med., Cooper Med. Coll., since 1882.

Books.—"Erysipelas," in Keating's "Encyc. of Dis. of Children"; "Cure of Tuberc. by Oxytuberculine, 1897. *Contrib.*—"Hysteria in Male" (*Occid. Med. Times*, 1890); "Memory" (*Pac. Med. J.*, 1881); "New Treatment of Hysteria" (*Id.*, 1891); "Treatment of Pul. Tuberc." (*Med. News*, 1897).

HIRSCHWALD, JULIUS, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Roy. Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg; Ed. *Bautechn. Gesteinsuntersuch.*

Wangenheimstr. 29, Berlin-Grünwald, Ger. *B.* 1845, Lauenburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Danzig; Univs. Berlin, Tübingen, Zürich. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Geol. Inst. Vienna; Leop. Carol. Akad.

Books.—"Syst. of Blowpipe Anal.," 1890; "Geol. Chart of Ger.," 1886; "Miner. Mus. of Berlin Roy. Tech. Sch.," 1885; "Testing of Natural Building-stones and Weather-resistance," 1908; "Building value of Prussian Rocks," 1910; "Handb. of Tests for Building-stone," 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Jahrb. f. Miner., Tschermak's Miner. Mitt., Zeitschr. f. Kryst.*

- HIRSHFELD, CLARENCE FLOYD**, Prof. of Power Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
 B. 1881, San Francisco. B.S. (Cal.); M.M.E. (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. E.E.; Amer. Mech. E.
Books.—"Elements of Heat Power Engrng.," jty.; "Gas Power," jty.; "Farm Gas Engines," jty.
- HIRST, BARTON COOKE**, Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. 1821, Spence St., Philadelphia.
 B. 1861, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin, Munich, Vienna. M.D. *Soc.*—F. Amer. Gyn.; Corresp. Paris Obstet.; Mem., Amer. Phil., Coll. of Physic.
Books.—"Human Monstrosities"; "Textb. of Obstet.," "Textb. of Gyn."
HIRST, HUGO, Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.
 67, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C., Eng.
- HIS, WILHELM**, Geh. Med.-Rat, Prof. of Spec. Path. and Therap., Berlin Univ.
 Alexanderufer 1, N.W. 40, Berlin, Ger.
- HITCHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY**, Emer. Prof. of Geol., Dartmouth Coll.; Assist., Geol., Surveys of Vermont and New Jersey, U.S.A. Honolulu Territory of Hawaii, U.S.A.
 B. 1836, Amherst, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Amherst, Yale. A.M. 1859, LL.D. 1896 (Amh.); Ph.D. (Lafayette) 1877. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer. (founder); Internal. Geol. (a founder); Geol., Portland (Me.), Boston, New York, Phila., Washington, St. Louis, Vienna, Edinburgh. *Late State Geol.*, Me. and N.H.; Acting Prof. of Geol., Dartmouth Coll., 40 years.
Books.—"Elem. Geol.," "Geol., Me., N.H., Vt.," "Hawaii and its Volcanoes," 1909, 2nd edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—Over 150 on crystalline rocks in New Eng.; glacial geol.; Ichnology, etc.
- HITTORF, WILHELM**, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Münster, Ger.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. Phil. Soc.
- HJELMSLEV, J.**, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen. Sigridsvej 11, Hellerup, Denmark.
- HJORT, JOHAN**, Direc. of Norweg. Fisheries, Bergen, Norway.
Book.—"Depths of the Ocean," with Sir J. Murray, 1912.
- HLAVA, JAROSLAV**, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.
- HNATEK, J.**, Ord. Prof. since 1912, of Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Austria.
- HOBBS, WILLIAM HERBERT**, Prof. of Geol. and Direc. of Geol. Lab. and Mus., Michigan Univ. 820, Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.
 B. 1864, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Worcester Polytech.; Univs. Harvard, Hopkins, Heidelberg. B.Sc. (Worc.) 1883; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Amer. Assoc. Geog.; Amer. Phil. *Late Assist. Geol.*, U.S. Geol. Surv., 1896—1906; Prof. Miner. and Petrog., Wisconsin Univ., 1891—1906.
Books.—"Earthquakes," 1907, transl. into German, 1910; "Characteristics of Exist. Glaciers," 1911. *Contrib.*—130 titles in Amer. and Foreign J. Prepared Geol. Map of Large Areas of Wis. and Conn. for U.S. Govt.
- HOBSON, ERNEST WILLIAM**, F.R.S.; Sadlerian Prof. of Pure Maths., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. of Christ's Coll.
- The Gables, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge, Eng. B. 1856, Derby. *Educ.* Derby Sch.; Christ's Coll. Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon., Dub., Manc., Sheff.); Hon. LL.D. (St. And.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Lond. Math. (P.P.); Camb. Phil. (P.P.); Brit. Assoc. (P.P. Sect. A.); F.M. Leop. Carol. Acad.; C.M. Bologna Acad.; Roy. Med. Roy. Soc., 1907.
Books.—"Theory of Functions of a Real Variable"; "Treatise on Plane Trig." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, etc.
- HOČEVAR, FRANZ**, Prof. of Math., Tech. H. Sch., Graz.
 Beethovenstr. 7, Graz, Austria.
 B. 1853, Möttling. *Educ.* Laibach; Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late Priv. Doz.* in Math., Univ. Innsbrück; Prof. of Math., Tech. H. Sch., Brünn.
Book.—"Textb. of Arith. and Geom. for Gymns." *Contrib.*—"Simpson's meth. of mech. quadrature" (*Wiener Ber.*, 1884); "Sol. of dynam. problems by Hamilton's partial diff. eqn." (*Ib.*, 1879); "Decomp. of algeb. forms in linear factors" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Estim. of quadratic parts of algeb. forms" (*Ib.*, 1907).
- HOCH, AUGUST**, Prof. of Psychiat., Cornell Univ. Med. Sch., New York, U.S.A.; Direc., Psychiat. Inst. of N.Y. State Hosps.
- HOCHE, ALFRED**, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., and Direc. of Psychiat. Clin., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.
 B. 1865, Wildenbain. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg. M.D. (Heid.) 1888.
- HOCHENEGG, JULIUS**, Prof. of Surg., Vienna Univ.
 Ferstelgasse 1, Vienna, IX./3, Aust.
- HOCHREUTNER, BÉNÉDICT PIERRE GEORGES**, Conserv., Bot. Mus.; Priv. Doz. Univ., Geneva.
 Avenue Wendt 49, Geneva, Switzerland.
 B. 1873, Geneva. *Educ.* Geneva, St. Gall, London. D.Sc., 1896; B.D., 1910. *Soc.*—Phys. and Nat. Hist. Geneva; Ger. Plant-Geog. and Syst. Bot.; Swiss Bot.; Bot. Geneva; Swiss Nat. Hist.; Nat. Inst. Geneva (Sec. Sect. Nat. Sci. and Math.). *Late Prof.*, Canton Sch. Hortic.; Assist., Bot. Inst. Buitenzorg; Europ. Corresp., Bot. Mus. New York.
Books.—"Revis. of Genus Hibiscus," 1900; "S. Oran, Flora and Phytogeog.," 1904; "Plantae Bogorienses," 1904; "Sertum Madagascar," 1908; "Fr.-Dutch-Malay Dic.," with Long, 1910; "Philosophy of a Naturalist," 1911; "Plantae Hochreutneranae," 1912. *Contrib.* on geotropic sensibility; new genera *Briquetia*, *Neobrittonia* and *Bakeridesia*; etc., to *Rev. gen. de Bot. de Paris*, *Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.*, etc.
- HOCHSTETTER, FERDINAND**, Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Anat., Vienna Univ. Pokornygasse 23, Vienna XIX./1.
 B. 1861, Hruschau. M.D.
- HODGE, FREDERICK WEBB**, Ethnologist-in-Charge, Bur. of Amer. Ethnol., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Ed., *Amer. Anthropologist*.
 B. 1864, Plymouth, Eng. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Washington; Privately; Columbian, now G. Washington Univ. *Soc.*—Anthrop. Wash. (P.P.); Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Anthrop. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc.; Folk-lore; Antiq.; Hist. Assoc.; Repres. of Smithsonian Inst. on U.S. Bd. of Geog. Names, etc. *Late Sec.*,

Hemenway Archaeol. Expert to Arizona and New Mexico, 1886—89; Librarian and Ed. Bureau of Amer. Ethnol., 1893—1900; Assit. in Charge of Offices and Act. Cur., Internat. Exchanges, 1901—05.

Book.—Ed. "Handb. of Amer. Indians," 2 vols., 1907—11.

HODGKINS, HOWARD L., Prof. of Maths. and Phys., and Dean of Coll. of Engrng., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Elgin, Ill. *Educ.* Columbian Univ., Washington. A.M. 1883, Ph.D. 1892 (Colum.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Phys.; Prom. Engrng. Educ.; Wash. Phil.; Wash. Engrng.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late Assist. Prof.*, 1884, Colum. Univ. and G. Washington Univ.

Art.—"Physics," in *Internat. Encyc.*

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD, Prof. of Chem., Ordnance Coll., Woolwich, 89, Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, London, S.E.

B. 1851, nr. Sheffield. *Educ.* Roy. Gram. Sch., Sheffield; Roy. Sch. Mines. Ph.D. (Würz.); Jodrell Sch., Roy. Coll. of Chem. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.G.S.; Phys., London; F.R.S.E.; F.I.C. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Roy. Coll. Chem. and Sch. of Mines, S. Kensington.

Books.—Transl. Strecker-Kensington's "Org. Chem.,"; Valentin-Hodgkinson's "Pract. Chem.," *Art.*—"Explosives," in *Times Encyc. Brit. Contrib.* to *Liebig's Annalen, Berlin Ber., J. Chem. Soc., Brit. Assoc. Repts.*

Inv. Explosives and methods of carburising iron, preserving guns.

HÖFT, HEINRICH, Head of Dept., Exper. Dairy Sta., Kiel, Ger.

B. 1861, Gross Henstedt. *Educ.* Bremen Gymn., Leipzig Univ. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1889; Diploma of Food-Chem., 1897.

Books.—"Milk Production and Control"; "Economics of Milk." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Chem. Zeit., Jahresber. üb. Tierchem., Milchzeit., etc.*

HÖGBOM, ARVID GUSTAF, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Mineral and Geol., Upsala Univ., Sweden.

HÖHNEL, FRANZ Ritter v., Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Bot. and Microscopy, Tech. High Sch., Vienna.

Karlsplatz 13, Vienna IV./1, Aust.

B. 1852, Zombor, Hungary. Ph.D.

HOEK, P. P. C., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci., Sci. Adviser to Dutch Govt. on Fisheries, etc., since 1888.

85, Zijlweg, Haarlem, Netherlands.

B. 1851, Giethoorn. *Educ.* Kampen; Amsterdam; Leyden. D.Sc. (Ley.) 1875. *Soc.*—Dutch Sci. Haarlem; Roy. Sci., Dutch Indies, Batavia, etc. *Late Doc.*, Nat. Hist., Leyden, 1878—88; *Dirac. Zool. Sta.*, Helder, 1890—1902; *Gen. Sec.*, Internat. Council for Study of Sea, Copenhagen, 1902—08.

Book.—"Crustacea collected by the *Challenger*," 2 vols. *Contrib.* on Anat. of Oyster, Cirripedia, Pycnogenida; Fisheries, Salmon, Mussels, etc.

HOEL, ADOLF, Reader in Geol., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on geol. of Spitzbergen, etc.

HÖLDER, OTTO, Prof. of Maths. and *Dirac.* of Math. Colls. and Math. Insts., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D.; D.Sc.

Schenkendorfstr. 8, Leipzig, II., Ger.

HÖNIG, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Agric. Chem., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Hrdličkagasse 5, Brünn, Austria.

HOERNES, MORITZ, Ritter, Prof. of Prehist. Archaeol., Vienna Univ.

Ungargasse 27, Vienna, Aust.

B. 1852, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna; Berlin. Ph.D.; Off. Pub. Instruc. Fr.; Kt. Francis Joseph. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., Lond.; Assoc. Anthropol. Soc., Paris; Hon. Mem., Roy. Irish Acad., etc. *Late Keeper* Roy. Nat. Hist. Mus., Vienna.

Books.—"Prim. Hist. of Man," 1891; *Prim. Hist. of Art*," 1898; "Diluvial Man in Europe," 1903; "Natural Hist. of Man," 1909. *Contrib.*—"The first Pottery in Cent. Europe" (*Internat. Prehist. Cong., Monaco*, 1906); "Burial Ground of Hallstatt" (*ib.*).

Chron. Order of Palaeolithic Age and of first Iron Age in C. Europe.

HOFER, HANS v., Hofrat; Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Roy. Montanist Hochsch., Vienna, Austria.

B. 1843, Elbogen, Bohemia. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

HOFFERT, HERMANN HENRY, H.M. Insp. of Schools (Technol. Branch), N.W. Div. of Eng.

Lime Grove, Brooklands, Sale, nr. Manchester, Eng.

B. 1860. D.Sc. (Lond.); A.R.S.M. *Soc.*—Phys. Lond.; Manc. Lit. and Phil.

HOFFMANN, ADOLF, Prof., since 1912, of Surg. Clin., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

HOFFMANN, AUGUST, Prof. of Intern. Med., Acad. for Pract. Med., Düsseldorf, Ger.

Hohenzollernstr. 26, Düsseldorf, Ger.

B. 1862, Münster. M.D. (Erlangen); Physician.

Books.—"Paroxysmal Tachycardia," 1900; "Path. and Therap. of Cardiac Neurosis," 1901; "Cultiv. of Health Trips in Rhein Prov. and Westphalia," 1902; "Phys. Ex. in Practice," 1898; "Functional Diagn. and Therap. of Dis. of Heart and Blood-vessels," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HOFFMANN, ERICH, Extraord. Prof. and *Dirac.* of Clinic for Skin Dis., Bonn Univ.; *Ed.* of *Dermatol. Zschr.*, Berlin.

Meckenheimer Allee 18, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1868, Witznitz. M.D. 1892; Prof. 1905 (Ber.). *Soc.*—Berlin, Vienna, and Ger. Dermat. *Late Dirac.* Polyklin., Halle.

Books.—"Etiol. of Syph.," 1906; "Atlas on Etiol. and Exper. Syph.," 1908. *Art.* on Etiol. of Syph. in *Handbk. d. Geschlechts Krankh.*, 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Animal Syph., Vein Syph., etc.

Disc., jtly., *Spirochaeta pallida*, the cause of syphilis.

HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH ALBIN, Exz., Geh. Med.-Rat; Prof. of Spec. Path. and Therap., and *Dirac.* of Med. Policlin., Leipzig Univ.

Rosspatz 14, Leipzig, I., Ger.

B. 1843, M.D. *Late Ord. Prof.*, Dorpat.

Books.—"Exper. Studies on Diabetes," jtly.; "Lect. on Gen. Therap.," "Atlas of Anat. of Mediastinum."

HOFFMANN, G. C., F.R.S. Can.; *Cur.* of Miner. and Lithol. Sect. Museum, Geol. Surv. of Canada, Ottawa. F.I.C.; M.M.S.; LL.D.

HOFFMANN, JOHANN, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Intern. Med. and Neurol., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

HOFMAN, HEINRICH O., Prof. of Metall., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Univ. Heidelberg; Sch. of Mines, Clausthal. E.M., Met. E. (Clausthal) 1877; Ph.D. (Ohio) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. I. Min. E.; M. and M. Amer.; Amer. Metall.; Inst. Metals; Ger. M. and M. *Late* Manager, 1894—96, Mem. Counc. 1907—09, Amer. I. Min. E.

Books.—"Metall. of Lead"; "Metall. of Iron and Steel"; "Metall. of Copper." *Arts.*—"Lead and Silver," *Encyc. Brit. Supplem.*; Ann. Revs. on "Metall. of Lead," *Mineral Ind.*, since 1892. *Contrib.*—"Gold Mining in Black Hills" (*Trans. Amer. I. Min. E.*, 1888); "Fusibility of Fireclays" (*Ib.*, 1894, 1895); "Formation temperatures of ferro-calcic silicates" (*Ib.*, 1899); "Decomp. of metallic sulphates" (*Ib.*, 1912).

HOFMAN-BANG, NIELS OLUF, Direc. of Roy. Agric. Exper. Sta., Copenhagen, Denmark. Rølighedsvej 25, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1872, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen; Geneva. *Soc.*—Roy. Swed. Agric. Acad.

HOFFMANN, FRANZ, Geh.-Rat, *late* Prof. of Exper. Hyg., and Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Leipzig Univ. (retd. 1913).

Windmühlenstr. 49, Leipzig, III., Ger. B. 1843, Munich. *Educ.* Univ. Munich. M.D.

Publ. on foods, water-supply, etc.

HOFFMANN, FRANZ BRUNO, Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Univ. Königsberg.

Kopernikusstr. 1/2, Königsberg, Ger. B. 1869. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Prof. of Physiol., Innsbrück 1905—11, Prague 1911—13.

HOFFMANN, KARL B., Hofrat, Prof. of Med. Chem., Graz Univ., Aust.

Schillerstr. 1, Graz, Steiermark, Austria. B. 1842, Zdonnek. *Educ.* Vienna Univ. Dr. Med. and Chirurg.

Books.—"Textb. of Biochem.;" "Anal. of Urine." *Contrib.* num. to *Deutsche Revue.*

HOFFMEIER, MAX, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Würzburg Univ., Ger. Schoenenstr. 4, Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1854, Rügen. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ. Greifswald; Univs. Würzburg, Freiburg. M.D. 1876. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. of Obstet. and Gynaec. Berlin and Rome; Gynaec. Paris; Assoc. Med. Munich and Budapest; Obstet. Leipzig; Med. Vienna; Amer. Gynaec. *Late* Priv. Doz., Berlin, 1883; Ord. Prof. Giessen, 1887.

Books.—"Textb. of Women's Dis.;" "Gynaec. Operations"; "Human Placenta"; "Jaundice in Newly-born"; "Fibromyosis and Pregnancy"; "Anat. and Developm. of Human Placenta"; "Prophylaxis of Puerperal Dis."

HOFFMEISTER, FRANZ, Ord. Prof., since 1896, of Physiol. Chem., Strassburg Univ., Ger. Wimpfingstr. 2, Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1850, Prague. *Educ.* Prague, Leipzig, Strassburg. M.D. 1874. *Late* Prof. of Pharmacol., Prague, 1883; Ed. of *Beitr. z. chem. Physiol. u. Path.*, 1901—08.

Public. on Physiol. Chem. and Pharmacol.

HOGG, W. H., Agric. Inspec., Board of Agric., Edinburgh, Scot.

HOHENNER, HEINRICH, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Georgenstr. 8, Darmstadt, Ger. **HOHMEIER**, Tit. Prof. and Chief Surg., Univ. Surg. Clin., Marburg, Ger.

HOLDFLEISS, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Agric., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

HOLDEN, EDWIN CHAPIN, Prof. of Min. and Metall., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A. B. 1872, New York City. B.S. (Coll. City of N.Y.) 1893; E.M. (Columbia) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engngs.; Amer. Min. and Metall.

Contrib. to Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. Engngs., Mineral Industry. etc.

HOLDEN, HENRY CAPEL LOFFT, C.B., F.R.S.; Col. R.A. *Late* Supt. Roy. Gun and Carriage Factories, Woolwich Arsenal. Gifford House, Blackheath, London, S.E.

B. 1856, Cheltenham. *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich; Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; Lefroy Gold Med. *Late* V.-P. Inst. Elec. Engngs., 1908; James Forrest Lect., Inst. C.E., 1908.

Elec. appli. and appar.; Intern. combust. engines.

HOLDICH, Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., Col. (*late*) R.E.; V.-P. Roy. Geog. Soc.

41, Courtfield Rd., London, S.W.

B. 1843, Dingley, Northants. *Educ.* Godolphin Sch.; Addiscombe and Woolwich Acads. Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; Gold Med., 1887; F.R.S.A.; Anthrop. Inst. *Late* Comm. for settlement of various Internat. Boundaries in India and America.

Books.—"Indian Borderland"; "India"; "Gazetteer of India"; "Tibet"; "Gates of India"; "Country of King's Award." *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib. to Geog. J.*, etc.

Carried sci. surveys over large part of Asia adjacent to Ind. frontier, from Euphrates to Oxus; Started Geog. Schs. in Eng.

HOLGATE, THOMAS, Cons. Gas Engnr. 61, Calton Rd., Dulwich, London, S.E.

B. 1857, Burnley. *Educ.* Burnley; Roy. Sch. of Mines, S. Kensington. Telford Med. and Prizeman, Inst. C.E. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; P.P. Inst. Gas Engngs.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Man. of Batley Gasworks, 1884; Halifax, 1888—1903.

Contrib.—"Purified Ammon. Liquor and its Use in Gas Purific." (*Trans. Inst. Gas Engngs.*, 1895); "Enrichment of Coal Gas" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1896—97); "Coke Handling Plant" (*Trans. Inst. Gas Engngs.*, 1900); "Pres. Address" (*Ib.*, 1902—03).

HOLGATE, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Prof. of Math. and Dean of Arts Fac., Northwestern Univ.

617, Library Street, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1859, Hastings Co., Ont., Can. *Educo.* Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; Univ. Toronto. M.A. (Tor.) 1889; Ph.D. (Clark) 1893; Hon. LL.D. (Ill.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.

Book.—"Elem. Geom." 1901. *Contrib.*—"Ruled surfaces of fourth order" (*Amer. Math. J.*, 1893).

HOLL, MORITZ, Prof. of Anat., Graz Univ., Aust.

HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS H., F.R.S., K.C.I.E.; Prof. of Geol. and Mineral., Manchester Univ.

Alderley Edge, Cheshire, Eng.
 B. 1868, Helston. *Educ. Roy. Coll. Sci.*, Lond.; Owens Coll., Manchester. A.R.C.S. 1888; Berkeley Fell. of Owens Coll., 1889; D.Sc. (Calcutta) 1908. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; M.I.M.M. (Mem. Counc.); M. Inst. Min. E.; Miner.: Asiatic, Bengal (P.P.); Hon. Mem. and P.P., Miner. and Geol. Inst., India; Hon. Mem. Roy. Cornwall Polytech. *Late Direc.*, Geol. Surv. of India.

Contrib.—Various in *Miner. Mag.*, *Geol. Mag.*, *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, *J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*, *Records and Memoirs, Geol. Surv. of India*, *J. Asiatic Soc.*, Bengal.

HOLLANDER, BERNARD, Cons. Physician, Brit. Hosp. for Mental Disorders, London; *Ed. Etholog. J.*

57, Wimpole Street, London, W.

B. 1864, Vienna. *Educ.* King's Coll., London; Freiburg, Vienna. M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Soc.*—Med.-Psych. Assoc.; Ger. Psychiat.; Etholog. (Pres.). *Late Assist. Physician, Psychiat. Clin.*, Univ. Vienna.

Books.—"First Signs of Insanity"; "Ment. Symptoms of Brain Dis.," "Hypnotism and Suggestion." *Contrib.*—"Cerebral localisation of Melancholia" (*J. Ment. Sci.*, 1901); "Human Brain" (Cassell's *Pop. Sci.*, 1903); "Oper. treatm. of Insanity" (*Lancet*, 1907); "Change of life in Man" (*Neurol. Centralbl.*, 1910).

Investig. into localis. of ment. functions in brain and expts. in hypnotism and suggestion.

HOLLEMAN, ARNOLD FREDERIK, Fell. Amsterdam Acad. Sci.; Prof. Organic Chem., Amsterdam Univ.; Mem. of Roy. Comm. of Sugar-Taxes.

Oosterpark 59, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

B. 1859, Oisterwijk. *Educ.* Leyden, Heidelberg, Munich. D.Sc. (Ley.) 1887; Nicolas Leblanc Med., Paris, 1911. *Late Direc.* Agron. Inst., Groningen; Prof. Chem., Groningen Univ.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Chem.," trans. in Ger., Fr., Eng., Ital., Russ., Polish; "Direct Substitution in Benzene Nucleus"; "Lab. Man. of Org. Chem.," trans. in Ger., Ital., Russ., Eng. *Contrib. to Recueil trav. chem. des Pays-Bas, Ber. deut. Chem. Ges., J. f. Prakt. Chem.*, since 1887.

HOLLICK, (CHARLES) ARTHUR, Cur., Dept. Fossil Bot., New York Bot. Gard., U.S.A.; Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv.

New Brighton, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1857, New Brighton. *Educ.* Private Sch. in Staten Is., N.Y. City, and Wiesbaden, Ger.; Columbia Univ. Ph.D. (G. Wash. Univ.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Geol. Amer.; Paleont. Amer.; Bot. Amer.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Assoc. Museums; Staten Is. Assoc. Arts and Sci. *Late Assist.*, and Tutor Geol., Columbia Univ.; Fieldwork, State Geol. Surv. of N.Y., N.J., Md. and La.

Arts.—"Cretaceous Flora of S. N.Y. and New Eng." (Monog. U.S. Geol. Surv., 1850); "Studies of Cretaceous Conif. Remains from Kreischerville, N.Y.," "Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard.," Vol. 3, with E. C. Jeffrey; "Paleobot." (*New Internat. Encyc.*, 1903; *Encyc. Amer.*, 1904). *Contrib.*—"Relation between Forestry and Geol. in N.J." (*Amer. Nat.*, 1899); "Amber in Eastern U.S." (*Ib.*, 1905); "Kenai Flora of Alaska" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1911).

HOLLIS, HENRY PARK, Assist., and Supt. of Astrogaph Dept., Roy. Observ., Greenwich, 79, Foyle Road, Blackheath, London, S.E.
 B. 1858, London. *Educ.* Westminster Sch.;

Jesus Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1880. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Brit. Astron. Assoc. (P.P.).

Book.—*Ed. Observ. Mag.*, 1893—1912. *Arts.* on Astronomers in Nat. Dic. Biog. *Contrib. to English Mechanic.*

HOLLIS, IRA NELSON, Prof. of Engrng., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

6, Acacia St., Cambridge, U.S.A.

B. 1856. A.M., LL.D.

HOLLOWAY, GEORGE THOMAS, Metallurgist and Chemist; Examr. in Metall., Inst. of Chem. and Univ. Birmingham.

9—13, Emmett St., Limehouse, London, E.

B. London. *Educ. Roy. Coll. Sci.*, and Sch. Mines, London, 1881—86. A.R.C.S. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; M.I.M.M., Mem. Counc.; Publ. Anal.; Chem. Ind.; Corresp. Mem., Chem., Metall. and Min. Soc. of S. Africa. *Late Examr. Chem.*, Bd. of Educ., 1888—96; Juror, etc., Franco-Brit. and other Exhibs.

HOLM, (EDVARD JOHN) GERHARD, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Cur. of Zool. Paleontol., Nat. Hist. Museum, Stockholm.

K. Vetenskapsakad., Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1853, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm, Upsala. Ph.D. (Ups.) 1883. *Soc.*—C.-M.G.S.; Corresp. Acad. Petersburg. *Late Doc.*, Upsala; Paleont., U.S. Geol. Surv. of Sweden.

Books.—"Swed. Cambr.-Silurian Hyolitidae and Conularidae," 1893; "Organis. of Eurypterus Fishery," 1897. *Contrib.*—"Didymograptus, Tetragr. and Phyllogr." (*Geol. Mag.*, and *Forh. Geol. Foren.*, 1895); "Inner Struc. of a Silurian Cephalopod" (*Kayser's Palaeont. Abh.*, 1885).

Methods of prep. of fossils.

HOLM, HARALD, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Christiania Munic. Hosp. for Insanity. Dikemark p. Asker St., Christiania, Norway.

HOLMAN, MINARD LAFEVER, Engineer.

3744, Finney Av., St. Louis, U.S.A.

B. 1852, Oxford Co., Maine. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. and High Sch. of St. Louis; Washington Univ. C.E. 1874; A.M. (Hon.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Mech. E.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Water Assoc. *Late Water Commr.*, St. Louis, Mo., 1887—99; Gen. Supt., Missouri Edison Elec. Co., 1900—04; Private Pract., since 1904.

Contrib. to "Engrng. Contracts and Specifics.," 1895; Engrns' Club of St. Louis; Amer. Water Works Assoc.; Amer. Soc. M.E.

HOLMBERG, CARL EMIL, Prorektor and Prof. of Railroad Engrng., Tech. Sch., Helsingfors, Finland; Chief Ed., *Teknikern*, since 1896.

B. 1860. *Educ.* Helsingfors; Tech. Sch. Charlottenburg.

Books.—"Lovisa-Vesijarvi Ry.," 1905; "Gellivare-Riksgransen Ofoten Ry.," 1904; "Construc. of Ry. Cuttings and Embankments," 1900; "Railway Stations," 1902.

HOLMBOE, J., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Museum, Bergen, Norway.

B. 1880, Tvedestrand.

Book.—"Norweg. Plants," 1903. *Contrib.* numerous on Bot.

HOLMBOE, MICHAEL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Roy. Norweg. Off. of Pub. Health, Christiania, Norway.

HOLMES, JOSEPH AUSTIN, Direc., U.S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Lect. on Geol. and Nat. Hist., Univ. N. Carolina.

B. 1859, Laurens, S.C. B.S. (Cornell) 1881; Hon. Sc.D. (Pittsburgh) 1909; LL.D.

(N.C.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Wash. Acad.; St. Louis Acad.; N. C. Acad.; etc. *Late* Prof. of Geol. and Nat. Hist., Univ. N. Carolina, 1881—91; State Geol., N. Carolina, 1891—1905; In charge fuel-testing Lab., 1905—07, Chief, Technol. Branch, 1907—10, U.S. Geol. Survey.

HOLMGREN, EMIL, Knight of North Star; Prof. of Histol., Karolinski Inst., Stockholm, since 1899; Co-ed., since 1905, *Nordisk Familjebok*.

Engelbrektsgatan 12, Stockholm, Sweden.
B. 1866, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm. M.D. (Karol.) 1899. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med. Belg.; Ger. Anat. *Late* Assist., State Mus., 1889; Prof. Anat. at Art Acad., 1897—99.

Books.—"Zool.," 1885—96; "Lepidoptera," 1895; "Nervous Sysys. of Arthropods," 1896; "Spinal Ganglia," 1898—99; "Nerve Cells," 1899—1900; "Ovocytes," 1900; "Morph. of Cells," 1901; "Fine Struct. of Transverse Muscle Fibres," 1907—10; "Trophospangien der Zelle," 1902—07.

HOLMGREN, NILS GUNNAR, Prof. of Otiat., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

HOLST, AXEL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Christiania Univ., Norway.

Oscarsgade 21, Christiania, Norway.
B. 1860, Christiania. *Educ.* Univs. Christiania and of Germany. M.D. (Christ.) 1892. *Soc.*—Trop. Med. and Hyg., London.

Contrib.—"Exper. on beri-beri and scurvy" (*J. Hyg.*, 1907; *Zschr. f. Hyg.*, 1912).

HOLST, P., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path., Christiania Univ., Norway.

HOLT, EDWIN BISSELL, Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Harvard Univ.

Emerson Hall, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Winchester, Mass. *Educ.* Colls. Amherst, Harvard; Univs. Freiburg, Columbia. A.B. (Harv.) 1896; A.M. (Colum.) 1900; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1901.

Book.—"The Concept of Consciousness," 1913. *Art.*—"Place of Illusions in a Realistic Universe" in "The New Realism," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Classif. of psycho-physic methods" (*Psychol. Rev.*, 1904); "Ocular Nystagmus and localiz. of sensory data during dizziness" (*ib.*, 1909).

HOLT, E. W. L., Inspec., Dept. Fisheries, 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Ire.

HOLT, LUTHER EMMETT, Prof. of Pediat., Columbia Univ.; Attending Physician, Babies' and Foundling Hosps., New York, U.S.A.; Mem. Board of Sci. Direc., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, since organization.

14, West 55th Street, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Webster, N.Y. A.M. 1878, Hon. LL.D. 1901 (Rochester); M.D. 1880, Hon. Sc.D. 1904 (Columbia). *Soc.*—Amer. Pediat. (P.P.); Assoc. Amer. Physicians; N.Y. Acad. Med. (P.V.-P.); Hon. Mem. Childr. Dis. Ger.; Corresp. Intern. Med. and Childr. Dis. Vienna.

Books.—"Dis. of Infancy and Childhood," 1896, 6th edn., 1911; "Care and Feeding of Children," 1894, 6th edn. 1912. *Art.*—"Diarrheal Dis.," in Keating's "Cyc. of Dis. of Children."

HOLFEDAHL, OLAF, Reader in Palaeont., Univ. Christiania, Norway; Ph.D.

Contrib. on palaeont. of Spitzbergen, etc.

HOLTH, SØREN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Physician, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on ophthalm., etc.

HOLTZ, WILHELM, Geh. Rat; Prof. of Phys., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1836, Saatel, nr. Barth, Ger. *Educ.* Gymn. Stralsund; Berlin, Dijon, Edinburgh. Ph.D. (Halle). *Soc.*—Corresp. Göttingen Acad. Sci. *Late* Priv. Doz. 1881; Extraord. Prof. 1884.

Books.—"Lightning Conductors," 1878; "Improvem. in Danger from Lightning," 1880. *Contrib.*—"A new Elec. Machine" (*Pogg. Ann.*, 1865, 1867); "Elec. Shadows" (*Gött. Akad. Ber.*, 1881); "Lichtenberg's Figures" (*Phys. Zschr.*, 1905); and others since 1862.

Inv. Holtz Elec. Machines.

HOLWAY, RULIFF S., Assist. Prof. of Phys. Geog., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. A.B. (Stanf.) 1904; M.S. (Calif.) 1904; F.R.G.S.

Contrib. on Physiog., etc., to *Science*, *Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc.*, etc.

HOLZMÜLLER, F. G., Prof., *late* Direc. of Roy. Industr. Sch., Hagen; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Niebuhrstr. 61, Charlottenburg, Ger.

HOME, Sir ANTHONY, K.C.B., V.C.; Surg.-Gen., A.M.S. (ret.).
 M.D. (St. And.) 1847; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1847.

HOMÉN, E. A., Prof. of Path. Anat., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

HOMEN, TH. V., Prof. of Phys., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

HONAN, JAMES HENRY, Special Lect. on Cardio-Vascular Dis., Univ. of Georgia, Athens, U.S.A.

M.D. (Rush Med. Coll. and Berlin). *Soc.*—Anglo-Amer. Med. Berlin (Hon. Pres.); Intern. Med. Ger.; Med. Bad-Nauheim; etc.

Book.—"Handb. to Med. Europe."

HONDIUS BOLDINGH, G., Prof. of Pharmaceut. and Anal. Chem., Micro-chem. and Toxicol., Amsterdam Univ.

Willemslaan 30, Bussum, Holland.

HOOGWERFF, S., D.Sc.; Fell. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Chemist.

Wassenaer, Holland.

HOOLEY, E. P., Co. Surveyor, Nottingham; Mem. of Council and P.P. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs.; M. Inst. C.E.

HOOPER, DAVID, Curator, Industrial Sect., Indian Mus.; Econ. Bot., Bot. Survey of India, Calcutta, India.

B. 1858, Redhill, Eng. *Educ.* Privately; Chelmsford; London; The Hague. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; F.L.S.; Asiat. Bengal; Hon. Mem. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.; Hanbury Medal, 1907. *Late* Quinol., Govt. of Madras.

Books.—"Pharmacographia Indica" (jtly.); "Mat. Med. for India." *Contrib.*—Many, on Phyto-chem., in *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, etc.

HOOPER, E(GBERT) GRANT, Supt. Chem., Govt. Lab., London.

16, Royal Av., Sloane Sq., London, S.W.

B. 1855, Bath. *Educ.* King's Coll., London, and Roy. Sch. of Mines. F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late* V.-P. Inst. Chem.; V.-P. and Chairman Lond. Sect., Soc. Chem. Ind.; Mem. Council. Chem. Soc.

Books.—"Man. of Brewing, Sci. and Tech." (and in French); "Solutions in Chem.;" "Matric. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Gravimetric

Determ. of Minute Quantities of Arsenic" (Roy. Com. on Arsen. Poisoning Rept.); "Bronzing and Metal. Albuminates" (Rept. of Com. on Bronzing, etc.); "Testing of Creosote" (*J. Soc. of Chem. Ind.*, 1911).

HOOPER, ERNEST F., Managing Direc., Wear Tar Works, Sunderland.
The Elms, Sunderland, Co. Durham, Eng.

B. 1869, Hampstead. *Educ.* Neuwied; Cent. Tech. Coll., S. Kensington. F.C.S.; Chairman of Newcastle Sect., Soc. Chem. Ind. *Late* Tech. Chem. to Burt, Boulton and Haywood.

Contrib.—Several on Design of Works, and Tech. Chem., in *Soc. Chem. Ind., J. Gas Lighting*, etc.

Research on Azo Bodies, Pyridine, and Coal-tar Constituents.

HOOPER, H. R., M. Inst. C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HOOPER, Sir WILLIAM ROE, K.C.S.I.; Hon. Surg. to H.M. the King; Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.

Abertarf, Blackford Rd., Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900. *Late* Pres., Med. Bd., India Office, with rank of Surg.-Gen.

HOOVER, WILLIAM, Head Prof. of Maths., Ohio Univ., Athens, O.; Extens. Assist. Prof. of Maths., Chicago Univ.

88, University Terrace, Athens, O., U.S.A.
B. 1850, Smithville, O. *Educ.* Wooster Univ. A.M. 1880, Ph.D. 1886, LL.D. 1898 (Woos.).
Soc.—Lond. (Eng.) Math.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Contrib. to *Math. Visitor, Analyst, Annals of Maths., Amer. Math. Monthly*.

HOPE, EDWARD W., M.O.H. for City and Port; M.O. to Educ. Authority; Prof. of Public Health, Univ., Liverpool; Pres., Soc. M.O.H.

15, Grove Park, Liverpool, Eng.
B. 1857, Middlesex. *Educ.* Roy. Sch. of Mines; Univ. of Edinburgh. M.D. 1882, D.Sc. 1887 (Edin.). *Late* Examr. in Pub. Health, Univs. of Manchester and Edinburgh, and the Roy. San. Inst.

Book.—"School Hyg." (with E. A. Browne).
Arts.—Relating to Health of Cities. *Contrib.*—Various Repts. upon health of Liverpool.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, ARTHUR, Dent. Surg. and Lect. on Dent. Anat. and Physiol., Roy. Dent. Hosp. London; Examr. in Dent. Surg., Univs. Leeds and Liverpool; Mem. Fac. Med., Univ. London.

58, Park St., Grosvenor Sq., London, W.
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1891; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1887. *Soc.*—Centr. Ger. Dent. Med.; Hon. Mem. Odont. Fr.; Fell. Roy. Med. *Late* Extern. Examr. in Dent. Surg., Univs. Birmingham and Liverpool; Lect. on Dent. Surg. and Path., Nat. Dent. Hosp.

Books.—"Dent. Microscopy," 2nd edn. 1899; "Histol. and Path. Histol. of Teeth and Associated Parts," 1903; "Introd. to Dent. Anat. and Physiol., Descrip. and Applied," 1912. *Contrib.*—"New meth. of preparing sections of teeth and bone to demons. the hard and soft tissues in combination" (*Trans. Odont. Soc.*, 1891); "Path. Histol. of dent. tissues" (*Tijdsch. v. Tandheelk.*, 1896); "Healing processes in dent. pulp" (*J. Brit.*

Dent. Assoc., 1898); "Two Odontocetes and some other cysts" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1910).

HOPFGARTNER, KARL, Prof. of Chem., Innsbrück Univ., Ger.

HOPKINS, ALBERT A., Query Ed., *Sci. American*, Ed., *Sci. Amer. Cyc. of Formulas*.

HOPKINS, ARTHUR J., Prof. of Chem., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864. Ph.D.

HOPKINS, CYRIL GEORGE, Prof. of Agron., Illinois Univ.; Chief in Agron. and Chem. and Vice-Direc. of Agric. Exper. Sta., Ill.

1001, South Wright St., Champaign, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Chatfield, Minn. *Educ.* S. Dakota State Coll.; Univs. Cornell, Göttingen. B.S. (S. Dak.) 1890; M.Sc. 1894, Ph.D. 1898 (Cor.).
Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Agron.; Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem. *Late* Assist. in Chem., Adjunct Prof. Pharm., S. Dak. State Coll.

Books.—"Soil Fertility and Permanent Agric."; "Soil Fertility Lab. Manual"; "Story of the Soil." *Contrib.*—"Div. of Soil Particles in Mech. Anal." (*Proc. Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem.*, 1898); "Determ. of CO, CH₄, and H by Combustion" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1899); "Improvement in Chem. Compos. of Cone Kernel" (*ib.*, 1909); "Quant. Method for Determ. Acidity of Soils" (*Proc. Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem.*, 1902).

HOPKINS, FREDERICK GOWLAND, F.R.S.; Fell. and Praelector in Biochem., Trin. Coll.; Univ. Reader in Physiol. Chem., Cambridge; One of the Offic. Analysts to Home Office; Pres., Physiol. Sect., Brit. Assoc.

B. 1861, Eastbourne. *Educ.* Privately; Univ. Coll., London; Guy's Hosp., London. M.B. 1894, D.Sc. 1902 (Lond.); M.A. (Cantab.) 1900; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Physiol.; Path., etc. *Late* Fell., Tutor, and Lect., Emmanuel Coll.

Arts.—"Chem. of Urine," in Schaefer's "Text-bk. of Physiol."; "Relation between Chem. Constitution and Physiol. Action," in Hale White's "Pharmacol.," etc. *Contrib.* on Biochem. Subjects to *J. Physiol., Proc. Roy. Soc.*, etc.

HOPKINS, GRANT SHERMAN, Prof. of Comp. Anat. and Anat. Methods, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Westfield, N.Y. B.S. 1889, Sc.D. 1893 (Cornell); D.V.M. (N.Y. State Vet. Coll.) 1900. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Assoc. Amer. Anat.; N.Y. State Vet. Med. *Late* Instr. in Histol. and Embryol., 1889—96, Assist. Prof. of Anat. Methods and Comp. Vet. Anat., 1896—1903, Cornell Univ.

HOPKINS, NEVIL MONROE, Vice-Pres., Elec. Tachometer Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

2128, Bancroft Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Portland, Me. *Educ.* Coreoran Sci. Sch., Columbian Univ.; Univs. G. Wash. and Harvard. M.Sc. 1900; Ph.D. 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Chem.; Am. M.E.; Am. Test. Matls.; Am. Geog. *Late* Assist. Prof. G. Wash. Univ.; Elec. Engrn., U.S. Navy Dept.; Expert Elec. and Mech. Engrn., Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Govt.; Chief, Div. Elec. Engrng., Inst. Indust. Research, Washington, etc.

Books.—"Exper. Electro-Chem.," 1905; "Standard Lightning Protec.," 1907; "Electrolyt. Conduction," 1904.

HOPKINS, THOMAS CRAMER, Prof. of Geol., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Center Co., Pa. *Educ.* De Pauw Univ.; Stanford; Chicago. M.Sc. (De Pauw) 1890; M.A. (Stan.) 1892; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Nat. Geog.

Books.—"Marbles and other Limestones"; "Elements Phys. Geog."; "Sandstones of Indiana"; "Indiana Oolitic Limestone"; "Clays of Pennsylvania," 3 parts. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HOPKINSON, ANDREW DOUGLAS, Lect., since 1912, on Forestry and Forest Mycol., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, Eng.

B. 1888, St. Leonards. *Educ.* Aberdeen; Tharandt. B.Sc. (Aberd.).

HOPKINSON, BERTRAM, F.R.S.; Prof. of Mechanism and Appl. Mechanics, Cambridge Univ.

Adams Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1874. M.A.; M. Inst. C.E.

HOPKINSON, EDWARD, Engineer.

Ferns, Alderley-Edge, Cheshire, Eng.

B. 1859, Manchester. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. B.Sc. (Vict.); D.Sc. (Lond.); M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—M. Inst. M.E. (Mem. of Council.); M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E. *Late* Fell. of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.

Contrib.—"Dynamo Elec. Machinery" (with Dr. J. Hopkinson) (*Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1886); "Portrush Elec. Rail." (*Soc. of Arts*, 1883); "Elec. Trams." (*Inst. C.E.*, 1887); "Elec. Rail." (*ib.*, 1893, and *Roy. Inst.* 1893).

HOPKINSON, JOHN, Sec., Ray Soc.; Ed., Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc.; Geol. Cur., Herts. Co. Mus.

Wetwood, Watford, Eng.

B. 1844, Leeds. *Educ.* Leeds, London, Berkhamsted. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.M.S. (Council.); F.R. Met. Soc.; Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Assoc. Inst. Water Engrs.

Books.—"Brit. Freshwater Rhizopoda," with Cash, 2 vols., 1905—09; "Bibliog. of Tunicata," 1912; Ed., Alder and Hancock's "Brit. Tunicata," 3 vols., 1905—12. *Arts.*, num. on geol., climate, and nat. hist. of Herts. *Contrib.*—"Dicellograpsus, a New Genus of Graptolites" (*Geol. Mag.*, 1871); "Morphol. of Rhabdophora" (*Ann. Nat. Hist.*, 1882); "Rainfall in Brit. Empire, 1877—1896" (*Q. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1898); "Dates of Public. of Gmelin's Edn. of Systema Naturae of Linnaeus" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1908).

HOPPE, OSKAR, Geh. Bergrat; Prof. of Mech. and Machine Construc., Acad. of Mines, Clausthal, Ger.

B. 1838. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—Numerous on Engrg.

HOPPE-SEYLER, GEORG, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Kiel, Ger.

HOPSTOCK, HALFDAN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prosecutor of Anat. since 1895, Christiania Univ.; Sec., Fac. Med., Christiania, since 1898.

Universitetsgaden 16, Christiania, Norway. B. 1866, Bergen. *Educ.* Christiania Univ. M.D. 1892. *Soc.*—Raccolta Vinc., Milan.

Books.—"Cat. of Library of Anat. Inst.," 1896; "3rd Gen. Index of Norweg. Mag. of Med., 1871—1900," 1901; "Textb. of Hum. Anat., Physiol., and Soteriol. for Secondary Schs.," 1900, 4th edn., 1910; "Elements of

Develop. of Hist. of Anat.," jtly. with L. Faye, 2 vols., 1904 and 1905; "Leonardo da Vinci's Book of Anat.," jtly., 1911—12, and in Eng. *Contrib.*—"First 50 promotions of Doctors of Med. at Roy. Univ. Fredericiana" (*Norsk Mag. f. Laegev.*, 1906); "Leonardo da Vinci, Anatomist" (*ib.*, 1907); "Art of embalming in ancient and modern times" (*ib.*, 1909); "Passages in hist. of med. of Japan" (*ib.*, 1912).

HORBACZEWSKI, JAN, Ord. Prof. of Med. Chem., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

HORMELL, W. G., Prof. of Phys. and Engrng., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., U.S.A.

B. 1861.

HORN, JAKOB, Ord. Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Soderstr. 112, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Univs. Giessen, Berlin. Ph.D.

HORNADAY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, Direc., New York Zool. Park, U.S.A.

B. 1854, Plainfield, Ind. *Educ.* Iowa State Coll.; Ward's Nat. Sci. Estab. D.Sc. (Pitts.). *Soc.*—N.Y. Acad. Sci.; N.Y. Zool.; Corresp. Mem. Zool. Soes., Lond. and Dublin. *Late* Supt., National Zool. Park, Washington, 1888—90.

Books.—"Two Years in the Jungle," 7th edn.; "Amer. Nat. Hist.," 3rd edn.; "Taxidermy and Zool. Collecting," 6th edn.; "Exterm. of the Amer. Bison"; "Camp-Fires in Desert and Lava"; "Our Vanishing Wild-Life," 1912.

Founded National Zool. Park, 1887—90; Wichita National Bison Range and Herd, 1905; Montana National Bison Range, 1907—08; National Collection of Heads and Horns (N.Y. Zool. Park); Snow Creek Game Preserve, Montana, 1911.

HORNBERGER, K. R., Prof., Roy. Forestry Acad., Münden, Ger.

HORNE, JOHN, F.R.S.; Assist. Direc. of Geol. Surv.; Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc., Edin.

12, Keith Crescent, Blackhall, Midlothian, Scotl.

B. 1848. LL.D. (Aber.); F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; Brit. Assoc. (Pres. Geol. Sect., 1901).

HORNE, WILLIAM TITUS, Assist. Prof. of Plant Path., Univ. Cal., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Illinois. *Educ.* Pub. Sch. and Univ., Nebraska; Columbia Univ. B.Sc. (Neb.), 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Phytopath.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc. *Late* Assist. and Chief, Dept. of Veg. Path., Centr. Agric. Station, Cuba.

Contrib.—"Method of spreading of Olive Knot Dis.," jtly. (*J. Phytopath.*, 1912); "Root rot of Citrus trees" (*Proc. 37th Fruit Growers' Conv.*, 1910); "Bud rot and some other coconut troubles in Cuba" (*Bull.* 15, Centr. Agron. Sta. Cuba, 1908); "Soil sterilizing, Bordeaux mixture and poisons for tobacco seedbeds" (*Circ.* 30, *ib.*, 1908).

HORNELL, JAMES, Marine Assist., Bureau of Fisheries, Madras; Supt. of Pearl and Chank Fisheries to Govt. of Madras, India.

B. 1865, Manchester. *Educ.* Kirkcudbright Acad.; Liverpool. *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late* Assist. in Ceylon Pearl Fishery Enquiry, 1902—03; Marine Biol., Govt. of Ceylon, 1903—06; Gen. Manager and Sci. Off., Ceylon Co. of Pearl Fishers, Ltd., 1906—08.

Books.—"Micros. Studies in Marine Zool.," 1901; "Rept. on Marine Zool. of Okhmandal in Kattiarwar," 1909; Madras Fishery Bulls.: No. 4, "Gen. Investig.," 1910, No. 5, "Oyster Culture," 1910, No. 6, "Marine Fish-farming," 1911, No. 7, "Sacred Chank of India," 1913; various rept. on edible oyster and pearl oyster fisheries in India. *Arts.*—Various, in Herdman's "Rept. on Pearl Oyster Fisheries of Gulf of Manaar," etc.

Origin and artificial produc. of pearls; Life-hist. and anat. of Ceylon pearl oyster; many new genera and species of marine cestode parasites.

HORNELL, W. W., Direc. of Pub. Instr., Bengal, India.

HORROCKS, WILLIAM HEATON, Major, R.A.M.C.; M.O.H., Gibraltar.

B.Sc. (Vict.) 1882; (Lond.) 1878; M.B. 1883; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882; D.P.H. (R.C.P.S., Eng.) 1901. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. San. Inst.; M.O.H. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Hyg., Med. Staff. Coll., Lond.; House Physician, Manchester Roy. Infirm.; Clin. Assist. Consump. Hosp., Brompton; House Surg., Surrey Co. Hosp., Guildford.

Books.—"Bacteriol. Exam. of Water" ; Jt. Ed., "Theory and Pract. of Hyg.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—"Comp. Study of Varieties of B. Coli Isolated from Typhoid and Normal Dejecta" (*J. Hyg.*, Vol. 1, 1901); "Agglutin. Test as a Means of Diag. between B. Typhosus and Coliform Organisms" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1900); "Enquiry into Influence of Soil, Fabrics and Flies in Dissem. of Enteric Infection" (with Maj. Firth) (*Ib.*, 1902); "Saprophytic existence of M. Melitensis" (*Repts. Mediter. Fev. Comm.*, 1903).

HORSBURGH, BOYD ROBERT, Major, A.S.C.; Hon. Fell. Zool. Soc., Lond.; M.B.O.U.

Care of Messrs. Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, London, S.W.

HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR ALEXANDER HADEN, F.R.S.; Cons. Surg., Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Surg., Nat. Hosp. for Paral. and Epilep.; Sec. Govt. Comm. on Hydrophobia.

25, Cavendish Sq., London, W.

M.B. (Lond.); B.Sc.; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883; Hon. M.D. (Halle). *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Biol. Paris, and Med. Buda-Pesth; Hon. Fell. Amer. Surg. and Amer. Neurol.; P.P. Med. Defence Union.

Arts. in Heath's "Dict. of Surg." and Allbutt's "Syst. Med.;" "Functions of the Marginal Convolution" (with Prof. Schäfer) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1884, and *Phil. Trans.*, 1888); "A Minute Anal. of Movements produced by Stimulating Ferrier's Cortical Arm Centre" (*Ib.*, 1886—87, and *Ib.*, 1887—88); "On the Thyroid and Pituitary Bodies" (Brown Lect.); "Pathogeny of Epilepsy and Canine Chorea" (*Ib.*, 1885—86). *Contrib.*—"Funct. of Thyroid Gland" (Brown Lect.) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1885—86); "Brain Surgery" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1886—87—90); "Trigeminal Neuralgia" (*Clin. J.*, 1902).

HORST, R., Keeper of Inverteb., Mus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, Holland.

Annelids.

HORSTMANN, AUGUST, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.; Extraord. Mem. Heidelberg Acad. Sci.

HOSKINS, LEANDER MILLER, Prof. of App. Math., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1860. M.S. 1885, C.E. 1887 (Wis.). *Late* Instr. in Engrng., 1885, Assist. Prof. of Mech., 1889, Prof. of Theor. and App. Mech., 1891—92, Univ. Wisconsin.

HOTCHKISS, LUCIUS WALES, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Columbia Univ.

59, W. 48th Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, New Haven, Conn. A.B., M.D. (Columbia). *Soc.*—Amer. Clin. Surg.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Surg. Assoc.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; etc.

HOUGH, SYDNEY SAMUEL, F.R.S.; H.M. Astronomer, Roy. Observ., Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa.

B. 1870; London. *Educ.* Christ's Hosp., London; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1895; Fell. St. John's and Isaac Newton Student (Cantab.); Smith's Prizeman, 1894; Hopkins Prize (Camb. Phil. Soc.) 1906. *Soc.*—Pres. R.S. of S. Africa; F.R.A.S.; Lond. Math.; Camb. Phil., etc.

Art.—With Sir G. H. Darwin, "Motion of Hydrosphere" in "Encyc. d. Math. Wiss." *Contrib.*—Various in *Trans. Roy. Soc.*, *Monthly Notices R.A.S.*, *Cape Observ. Publ.*, etc.

HOUGH, THEODORE, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. of Virginia, U.S.A.

B. 1865, Front Royal, Va. *Educ.* Prep. Schs. Md. and Va.; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. 1886, Ph.D. 1893 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—F.A.A. (V.-P. and Chairman, Sect. K.); Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Biol., M.I.T.; Prof. of Biol. and Direc. Sch. Sci., Simmons Coll., Boston.

Book.—"Human Mech., its Physiol. and Hyg. and Sanitation of its Surroundings," with Sedgwick, 1906. *Contrib.*—"Escape of heart from Vagus inhibition" (*J. Physiol.*, 1895); "Ergograph. studies in neuro-muscular fatigue and muscular soreness" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1901—2); "Influ. of alveolar tension of oxygen on respiration" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Influ. of muscular activity on alv. tensions of oxygen and carbon dioxide" (*Ib.*, 1912).

HOUGH, WILLISTON S., Prof. of Psych., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

HOULLEVIGUE, LOUIS, Prof. of Phys., Fac. Sci., Univ. Marseilles.

Boulevard Notre-Dame 84, Marseilles, Fr.

B. 1863, Honfleur.

Books.—"Evol. of the Sciences"; "Sky and Atmosphere"; "Matter."

HOUSER, GILBERT LOGAN, Prof. of Animal Biol. and Direc. of Zool. Labs., State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

430, Iowa Avenue, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Iowa. *Educ.* Univs. State Iowa, Chicago, Johns Hopkins. M.S. (Ia.) 1892; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; F.A.A.; Ia. Acad. Sci. (P.P.).

Contrib.—"Neurones and supporting elements of brain of a Selachian" (*J. Comp. Neurol.*, vol. 11); "Animal cell in light of recent work" (*Proc. Ia. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 11); "Gen. methods for study of nervous syst." (*J. App. Micr.*, vol. 4); "Intracellular canaliculi of liver" (*Sci.*, vol. 15).

HOUSSAY, FRÉDÉRIC, Prof. of Zool., Sorbonne, Paris, Fr.

HOUSTON, ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK, Direc. of Water Exam., Metrop. Water Bd., since 1905.

19, Fairhazel Gardens, London, N.W.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Harborne Vicarage Sch.; Merchiston Castle Sch.; Edinburgh Univ. M.B., C.M. 1889; D.Sc. 1892 (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Med., etc. *Late* with Local Govt. Bd., L.C.C. 1893—1905; Bacteriol.; Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal, 1899—1905; Expert engaged in Arbitration Procs., Metrop. Water Supply, 1903; Belfast Health Enquiry, 1907; Bacteriol., Lincoln Corp., 1905; Brit. Repres. on Internat. Comm. on Cairo Water Supply, 1907.

Numerous Repts. on lead poisoning, sewage disposal, water supply, oysters, milk, water-cress, etc. to Loc. Govt. Bd., Sewage Comm., L.C.C., Metrop. Water Bd., and Med. and Sci. J.

HOUSTON, D. F., Minister of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Ph.D.

HOUZÉ, E., Prof. of Anthropol., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

HOVGAARD, WILLIAM, late Commander, Roy. Dan. Navy; Prof. of Nav. Design and Constr., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Aarhus, Jutland. *Educ.* Aarhus Cathedr. Sch.; Nav. Acad., Copenhagen; Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich. *Soc.*—I.N.A. London; Amer. N.A. and Mar. E.; Assoc. Mem. U.S. Nav. Inst. *Late* Mem. Dan Transit of Venus Exped. to W. Indies, 1882.

Books.—"Submarine Boats," 1888; "Textb. in Technol. for Dockyard Sch. of Copenhagen," 1889; 2 Books on Phys. Ex. *Contrib.* on nav. archit., armament of warships, strategy, in *Trans. I.N.A. London, Amer. Soc. N.A. and Mar. E.*, etc.

HOWARD, ALBERT, M.A., Imper. Economic Botanist, Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Behar, Bengal, India.

HOWARD, BURTON JAMES, Chief of Microchem. Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric.; Prof. of Microscopy, George Washington Univ., Washington, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Ionia, Mich. B.S. (Mich.) 1897. *Soc.*—Mem. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Wash. Bot.

Contrib. to *Bulls.* 66, 117, 108, 68 Bur. of Chem.; "Microscope in Food Adult." ("U.S. Dept. Agric. Yearb., 1907").

HOWARD, CAMPBELL PALMER, Prof. of Intern. Med., State Univ. of Iowa; Physician, Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Montreal, Can. *Educ.* Montreal High Sch.; McGill Univ. B.A. 1897; M.D., C.M. 1901. *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Clin. Research; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Can. Med. Assoc.; Roy. Med. London.

Contrib.—"Metabolism in Scurvy" (*Arch. Internat. Med.*, 1912); "Cells of blood, peritoneum, etc. to various toxins" (*J. Med. Research*, 1907); "Myxoedema" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1907); "Tetany" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1906).

HOWARD, DAVID, Past Pres., Soc. Chem. Ind. 1886—87; Chem. Manufacturer; F.I.C.; Hon. Mem., Soc. Pub. Analysts. Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, Eng.

HOWARD, F. H., Prof. of Physiol., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876. M.D.

HOWARD, JAMES E., Engr. Physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C.

The Woodward, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Palmer, Mass. *Educ.* Nichols Acad., Dudley; Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass. M.S. (Dartmouth Coll.) 1910. *Soc.*—Amer. Testing Materials. *Late* Engr. of Tests, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., 1880—1910.

Book.—"Test of Metals, etc., for Indust. Purposes," Repts. 1881—1909, U.S. Govt. *Contrib.*—"Tests of Large Steel Columns" (*Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1911); "Strain Measurements of Steam Boilers" (*Amer. Soc. M.E.*, 1911); "Struc. Condition of Metal of Steel Rails" (*Interstate Commerce Comm., Wash.*, 1912).

HOWARD, LELAND O., Chief, Bur. of Entomol., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C.; Hon. Cur. of Insects, U.S. Nat. Museum; Cons. Entomol., U.S. Pub. Health Service; Permanent Sec., Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

B. 1857, Rockford, Ill. M.S. (Cor.) 1883; Ph.D. (Georgetown) 1896; M.D. (G. Wash.) 1911; LL.D. (Pittsb.), 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Agric. Fr., etc.

Books.—"Insect Book," 1901; "Mosquitoes," 1901; "Housefly Dis. Carrier," 1911; Many Govt. Repts. and Bulls. *Contrib.*—Many.

HOWARD, R. B., Chief Protector of Aborigines, Queensland, Australia.

HOWARTH, E., Prof. of Phys. and Engrng., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Can.

HOWCHIN, WALTER, Lect. on Geol., Univ. Adelaide, S. Australia; F.G.S.

HOWDEN, ROBERT, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Durham; Sec., Univ. Durham Coll. Med., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

14, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1856. *Educ.* Univ. Edinburgh. M.B., C.M. (Edin.); M.A., D.Sc. (Durham). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.

Book.—Ed., "Gray's Anat."

HOWE, C. D., Prof. of Engrng., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S., Can.

HOWE, G. W. O., Wh. Sch., M.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Assist. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., City and Guilds Central Tech. Sch., London, S.W.

HOWE, HENRY MARION, Prof. of Metallurg., Columbia Univ.; Acting Pres., Internat. Assoc. for Test. Mat.

Broad Brook Rd., Bedford Hills, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1848, Boston, Mass. *Educ.* Boston Latin Sch.; Harvard Coll.; Mass. Inst. Tech. A.M. 1872, LL.D. 1905 (Harv.) and (Lafayette) 1905; B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1871; Kt. St. Stanislas, Russia; Kt. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Bessemer Gold Med.; Ger. Assoc. Prom. Ind. Gold Med.; Elliot Cresson Gold Med. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Russian Imp. Tech.; French Encouragement; Brit. I.M.M.; Amer. Iron and Steel Inst.; Roy. Acad. Sci., Sweden; Non-res. Mem. Amer. Phil.; Amer. Testing Materials (P.P.) *Late* Pres., Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Pres., Jury Mines and Mining, Chicago Expos., 1893.

Books.—"Metallurg. of Steel"; "Iron, Steel and other Alloys"; "Metallurg. Lab. Notes"; "Copper Smelting." *Art.*—"Iron," *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn. *Contrib.*—Over 150.

HOWE, HERBERT ALONZO, Direc., Chamberlin Observ., Univ. of Denver, Colo., U.S.A.; Dean of Liberal Arts.

B. 1858, Brockport, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. of Chicago (old), Cincinnati, and Boston. A.M. (Cinc.) 1877; Sc.D. (Bost.) 1884; LL.D. (Den.)

1910. *Soc.*—Astronom. Ger.; Amer. Math.; Astronom. and Astrophys. Amer.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late Assist.*, Cincinnati Observ.; Prof. of Maths, Denver Univ.

Books.—"Study of the Sky"; "Elements of Descrip. Astron." *Contrib. to Publ. Cincinnati Observ., Astron. Nachr., Astron. J., Monthly Notices, R.A.S., etc.*, on Measures of Double Stars, Nebulae, Comets and Asteroids.

Disc. of nebulae and double stars; new methods of solving Kepler's Problem.

HOWE, JAMES LEWIS, Prof. of Chem., Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, U.S.A. 14, University Place, Lexington, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Newbury post, Mass. *Educ.* Amherst Coll.; Univ. Göttingen; Hosp. Coll. Med. Louisville. B.A. (Amh.) 1880; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1882; Hon. M.D. (Louisville) 1886. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; F.A.A.; Chairman, Amer. Comm. on Inorg. Chem. Nomencl. of Internat. Assoc. of Chem. Soc. *Late Gen. Sec.*, 1895, V.-P. Chem. Sect., 1900, Amer. Assoc.; Prof. of Chem., Central Univ., 1883—87; Sci. and Lect., Polytech. Soc. Kentucky, 1886—94.

Books.—"Bibliog. of Metals of Platinum Group"; "Inorg. Chem."; "Inorg. Chem. according to Periodic Law" (jtly.); Transl. Blochmann's "Guide to Prep. Work in Inorg. Chem." *Art.*—"Chem.," in "New Internat. Year Book," 1911. *Contrib.* on Ruthenium, etc.; numerous, in *J. Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Chem. J., Pop. Sci. Monthly, Science, etc.*

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, Cur. of Museum of Pract. Geol., 28, Jermyn St., London, S.W.; B.Sc.; F.G.S.

HOWE, MALVERD A., Prof. C.E.; Direc. in Architecture, Rose Polytech. Inst. Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Northfield, Vt. *Educ.* Norwich Univ., Northfield; Dartmouth Coll. B.S. (Norwich) 1882; C.E. (Thayer) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Testing Materials; F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.

Books.—"Sabula Draw by Graphics"; "Continuous Girder"; "Treatise on Arches"; "Retaining Walls for Earth"; "Design of Simple Roof Trusses in Wood and Steel"; "Symmet. Masonry Arches"; "Diagrams, Formulas and Tables for Engrs. and Architects." *Contrib.*—"Expertl. Verific. of Arch Formulas" (*Rly. Age Gazette*, 1909); "Expertl. Determ. of Draw Br. Reactions" (*Engng. News*, 1899); "Hist. of the Stone Arch" (*J. Assoc. Engng. Soc.*, 1898); "Bridge Deflections" (*Ib.*, 1890).

HOWE, MARSHALL AVERY, Cur. of Museums, N.Y. Bot. Gard., Bronx Park, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Newfane, Vt. *Educ.* Univs. of Vermont and Columbia. Ph.D. (Columb.) 1898. *Soc.*—N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bot. Amer.; Torrey Bot. Club, etc. *Late Cur. Herbar.*, Columbia Univ., 1899—1901; Ed. *Torreya*, 1901—07; Ed. *Bull.* of Torrey Bot. Club, 1908—10; Mem. of Sci. Exped. to Newfoundland, Florida, W. Indies, and Panama, 1901—10.

Book.—"Hepaticae and Anthocerotae of Cal." 1899. *Art.*—"Botany," in "Internat. Year Book," 1898. *Contrib.*—"Anthocerotaceae of N. Amer." (*Ib.*, 1898); "Phycolog. Studies," 1—5 (*Ib.*, 1905—11); "New Amer. Coralline Algae" (with M. Foslie) (*Bull. N.Y. Bot. Gard.*,

1906); "Building of Coral Reefs" (*Science*, 1912).

HOWE, PAUL EDWARD, Assist. Prof. of Biol. Chem., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

437, W. 59th St., New York City, U.S.A. B. 1885, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Illinois, Chicago. B.S. 1906, M.A. 1907, Ph.D. 1910 (Ill.). *Soc.*—Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Animal Nutrition; Columbia Biochem. Assoc.

Contrib. on fasting studies.

HOWELL, Sir WALTER J., K.C.B.; Sec., since 1899, Marine Dept., Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens and Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol. and formerly Dean (1900—10), Med. Fac., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Assoc. Ed. *Amer. J. Physiol.*

232, W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Baltimore. A.B. 1881, Ph.D. 1884 (Hopkins); Hon. M.D. (Mich.) 1890; LL.D. (Trinity) 1901 (Mich.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat. (P.V.-P.); F.A.A.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Physiol.; etc. *Late Assoc. Prof.* of Physiol., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888—9; Prof. of Physiol. and Histol., Univ. Michigan, 1889—92; Assoc. Prof. of Physiol., Harvard Univ., 1892—3.

Books.—"Textb. of Physiol.," Ed. of "Amer. Textb. of Physiol." *Art.*—"Med. Educ. in U.S.," *Brit. Encyc.*, last edn. *Contrib.* on genesis of blood-corpuscles; action of inorg. salts on the heart-beat; physiol. of pituitary gland and of sleep; coag. of blood, new method of preparing thrombin, new theory of the causes of coag.; etc., to *Amer. J. Physiol., English J. Physiol.*, etc.

HOWERTH, IRA WOODS, Prof. of Educ. and Direc. of Univ. Extension, Univ. California. 2401, Prospect St., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Mt. Liberty, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Valparaiso, Harvard, Chicago. A.B. (Valp.) 1885, (Harv.) 1893; A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1898 (Chic.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Sociol. Assoc.; N.E.A. *Late Assist. Prof.* of Sociol., Univ. Chicago; Sec., Ill. Educ. Comm., 1908—10.

Books.—"Art. of Educ.," "Work and Life." *Art.* in Monroe's "Cyc. of Educ." *Contrib.* to *Pop. Sci. Monthly, Amer. J. Sociol., Internal J. Ethics, Educ. Rev.*, etc.

HOWITT, J. EATON, Prof. of Bot., Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph, Ont., Can.

B. 1880, Guelph. *Educ.* Ontario Agric. Coll.; Cornell Univ. B.S.A. (Tor.) 1905; M.S. in Agric. (Cor.) 1906. *Soc.*—Sec. Entomol. Soc. Ont.; Amer. Phytopathol.; Roy. Astron., Can.

Books.—"Peren. Sow Thistle and other Weed Pests"; "Fungous Dis. of Veg. Crops in Ont.," "Weeds of Ont." *Contrib.*—Various Farm Journals, on Forcing Plants by Etherization, etc.

HOWLEY, JAMES P., Direc., Geol. Surv. of Newfoundland.

Museum, St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 1847. *Educ.* St. Bonaventure's Coll. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; N. of Eng. Min. Engrs. *Late Assist. Geol.*, Geol. Surv. Newfoundland, 1868—87.

Books.—"Geog. of Newfoundland"; "Geol. Map of Newfoundland"; "Hist. of Aborigines of Newfoundland." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

HOWORTH, Sir HENRY HOYLE, K.C.I.E., 333

F.R.S.; Governor of Owens Coll.; Trustee of Brit. Museum.
30, Collingham Place, Cromwell Rd., London, S.W.

B. 1842. D.C.L.

HOWSE, Sir HENRY GREENWAY, Cons. Surg., Guy's Hosp., and Evelina Hosp. for Children.

22, George St., Hanover Sq., London, W.; and The Tower House, Cudham, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng.

Hon. D.Sc. (Vict.) 1902; M.Sc. (Lond.) 1868; M.B. 1866; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1868. *Late* Bradshaw Lect., 1899; Hunt Orator, 1903; Mem. Senate, Lond. Univ., and Surg., Nat. Truss Soc.; P.P. Roy. Coll. Surg., Eng., 1901—03.

Arts.—"Injuries of Chest," "Femoral Aneurysm," "Gastrostomy," etc., in Heath's "Dict. of Pract. Surg.," 1886. *Contrib.*—"Spec. of Erectile Tumour of the Foot" (*Guy's Hosp. Repts.*, 1869); "Operation of Tracheotomy in Childhood" (*ib.*, 1875); "Cure of Varicose Veins by Excision" (*ib.*, 1877); "Excis. of Knee" (*ib.*, 1893).

HOYER, EGBERT v., Geh. Rat; Prof. of Mech. Technol., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

HOYER, HENRY, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Univ. Cracow.

Anna Street 6, Cracow, Galicia, Austria.

B. 1864, Warsaw. *Educ.* Bromberg, Breslau, Strasburg, Berlin. M.D. (Stras.) 1892. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Cracow; Anat. Ger.

Arts.—"Syst. of Blood and Lymph. Vessels" in "Textb. of Histol.," 1901; "Injection of Blood and Lymph. Vessels" in "Encyc. Micr. Tech.," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Lymph. syst. of tadpoles" (1905 and 1908); "Of Salamanders" j'tly. (1912).

HOYLE, JAMES ROSSITER, Mem. Council, Inst. Mech. Engrs.

C.o. Messrs. Thomas Firth & Sons, Norfolk Works, Sheffield, Eng.

HOYT, JOHN CLAYTON, Engr. in Charge, Surface Water Investig., U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Lafayette, N.Y. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Cornell Univ. C.E. (Cor.) 1897. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. C.E.; Wash. Engrs. (Sec.). Late Computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Surv., 1899—1902.

Books.—"River Discharge" (with Nathan C. Grover); *Repts.* on Water Supply of U.S. Geol. Surv. *Contrib.*—"Comparison between Rainfall and Runoff in North Eastern U.S." (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1907); "Use and Care of the Current Meter" (*ib.*, 1910); "Papers on Stream Flow" (*Engng. News*, 1904—10).

HRÁSKY, JAN VLAD., Ord. Prof. of Agric. Tech., Bohem. Tech. Hochschule, Prague, Bohemia.

HRDLÍČKA, A (LES), Cur. of Div. of Phys. Anthropol., U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

Corner Tilden and 29th Sts., N.W. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Humpolec, Bohemia. M.D. (N.Y.). *Soc.*—A.A.S.; Assoc. Amer. Anat.; Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.; Wash. Anthropol.; Wash. Biol.; For. Assoc. Mem. Anthropol., Paris; Corresp. Mem. Bohemian Acad. Sci., Prague; Roy. Bohem. Soc. Sci.; Bohem. Ethnol.; Anthropol., Vienna; Ital. Anthropol. and Ethnol., Florence. *Late* Interne and Anthropol., State Serv. for Insane, etc., 1894—98; Anthropol. of Hyde Exped. for Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., N.Y.,

1898—1903; Assoc. Ed. *Amer. Naturalist*, 1901—08; P.P. Wash. Anthropol. Soc., 1907.

HUARD, Rev. V. A., Cur. of Provincial Museum of Quebec; Ed. *Le Naturaliste Canadien*.

2, Port Dauphin St., Quebec, Can.

B. 1853, Quebec. *Educ.* Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. A.M. (Laval). *Soc.*—Belg. Entomol.; Amer. Entomol.; Bot., S. of France; Geog., Quebec.

HUBER, GOTTLIEB, Prof. of Math. and Theor. Astron., Univ. Berne, Switz.

Alpeneckstr. 9, Berne, Switz.

B. 1857, Ramsen. *Educ.* Schaffhausen; Univs. Zürich, Munich, Berne. *Soc.*—Swiss Nat.

Books.—"Double and Multiple Stars," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Spherical Conic Section and its Tangent Surface" (*Zeitschr. f. Math. u. Phys.*, 1900); "Conchoidal Surfaces" (*Monatsh. f. Math. u. Phys. Wien.*, 1903).

HUBERT, H., Prof. of Applied Mech., Liège Univ.

Rue de Sélys, 7, Liège, Belgium.

HUBL, ARTHUR v., Exz. Baron; Direc., Roy. Milit. Geog. Inst., Vienna, Austria.

Books.—"Photog. Screens"; "3-Colour Photog.," "Colloid Emulsions"; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Photog. Korresp.*, etc.

HUBNER, J., F.I.C., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.); Lect. in Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing, and Paper Manuf.; Direc. of Dept. of Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing and Paper Manuf., in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

HUBRECHT, AMBROSIOUS ARNOLD WILLEM, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Embryol., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

B. 1853, Rotterdam. *Educ.* Polytech. Delft; Univs. Utrecht, Leiden, Erlangen, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Utrecht) 1874; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1886, (Princeton) 1896, (Glasg.) 1901; Hon. M.D. (Giessen) 1907; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1898, (Dublin) 1908. *Soc.*—F.-M.L.S.; F.M.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. Zool. Fr.; Assoc. Biol. Fr.; F.M. Acad. Sci. Phila. and New York.

Books.—"Researches on Nemertea," 1874—81; "Proneomenia Sluiteri," 1880; "Embryol. of Lineus obscurus," 1885; "Repts. on Challenger Nemertea," 1887; "Studies in Mammal. Embryol.," in Eng., 1889—1912; "Descent of Primates," in Eng., 1897; "Descent of Annelids and Chordata," 1904; "Embryol. of Nycticebus tardigrad.," 1907; "Ontog. of Mammals," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Foetal membranes of Verteb." (*Internat. Cong. Zool., Boston*, 1907); "Darwinism and Wallaceism" (*Contemp. Rev.*, 1908, 1909).

HUDSON, T. C., B.A., F.R.A.S.; Assist., Nautical Almanac Office, 3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, London, W.C., Eng.

HUEPPE, FERDINAND, Hofrat; Prof. of Hyg., Ger. Univ. of Prague, Austria.

Eisenstürkstr. 28, Dresden, Ger.

B. 1852, Neuwid on Rhine. *Educ.* Neuwid, Coblenz, Weilburg; Univ. Berlin. M.D. (Berlin); LL.D. (Aber.). *Soc.*—Ger. Nat.; Hon. Fell. Hung. Hyg.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; Corresp.; Micr. Belg.; Pub. Med. Paris; Hung. Med.; Acad. Med. Italy; Nassau Nat.; Imper. Med. Constantinople; Med. Munich; Roy. Hyg. Italy; Internat. Tuberc. Bureau. *Late* Ger. Army M.O.H.; Mem. Imper. Board of Health, Berlin; Direc., Bact. Inst., Wiesbaden; Direc., Imper. Res.

Labs., Prague, 1897—1912; Dean, Med. Fac., 1901.

Book.—"Princ. of Bact.," and in Eng., 1899. *Contrib.*—"Relation of putrefact. to parasitic bacteria" (*Lancet*, 1889); "Causes of infect. dis." (*Monist*, 1898); Harben Lects. (*J. of State Med.*, 1903); "Remarks on Tuberc." (*Ib.*, 1904); and 200 others.

HUERTA, SANTIAGO DE LA, Prof. of Geol. and Mineral. and Crystall., Havana Univ., Cuba.

B. 1870, Matanzas City, Cuba. *Educ.* La Gran Antilla Coll., Inst. and Univ., Havana. S.C.D. 1891, M.D. 1892 (Hav.). *Soc.*—U.S. Nat. Geog.; Seismol. *Late Assist.* Cur., Nat. Hist. Mus., Havana, 1890; Prof., Free Sch. of Med., Havana, 1894; *Assist.* Prof. Inst. Sta. Clara, Cuba, 1893; V.-P. 10th Geol. Cong., Mexico, 1906.

Books.—"Comp. Study of Colapt. of Antilles and N. Amer.," 1896; Chaps. on Nat. Hist. in "Manual parm. los Maestros." *Contrib.*—"Clin. manifest. of Syph. of the Tongue" (*Esc. d. Med., Habana*, 1894); "Lismognogia" (*Rev. Fac. Lett. y Ciencias*, 1907); "Minerals and Mineralogy" (*Rev. de Ci.*, 1901).

HÜRTHLE, KARL, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. and Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Breslau Univ., since 1898.

Maxstr. 8, Breslau XVI., Ger.

B. 1860, Ludwigsburg. *Educ.* Ludwigsburg, Stuttgart; Tübingen Univ. M.D. 1884. *Late Assist.* at Tübingen and Breslau.

Contrib.—25 on Physiol. of Blood Circulation (*Pflügers Archiv*, 1888—1912); "Microsc. of gland thyr. and muscle contraction, etc." (*Ib.*, 1894 and 1908).

Disc. cholesterolin-esters in blood, 1896.

HUFFMAN, O. V., Sec., Bd. of Med. Examrs., Univ. State of New York, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.; *late of* Univs. Cincinnati and Columbia; M.D.

Contrib. on path., parasitol., gynaecc., med. educ.

HUGHES, GEORGE, Mem. Counc., Inst. Mech. Engrns.; Chief Mech. Engrn., Lanes. and Yorks. Ry., Horwich, Lanes., Eng.

HUGHES, HECTOR JAMES, Assoc. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Harvard Univ.

6, Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Centralia, Pa. *Educ.* Schs., Williamsport, Pa.; Privately; Harvard Univ. A.B. 1894, S.B. 1899 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Boston C.E.; Testing Materials; S.P.E.E.; Amer. Assoc.; Internat. Assoc. Navig. Cong.; Amer. Highway.

Book.—"Treatise on Hydraulics" (jtl.), 1911. *Arts.*—"Roads," and "Toll-Roads," in "Cyc. of Amer. Govt." (in press).

HUGHES, PERCY, Prof. of Phil., Psych. and Pedagogy, Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

HUGHES, THOMAS McKENNY, F.R.S.; Professorial Fell. of Clare Coll.; Woodwardian Prof. of Geol., Cambridge Univ.; Chev. St. Maur. and St. Lazar., Italy.

Ravensthorpe, Brooklands Av., Cambridge, Eng.; and Athenaeum Club, London.

Educ. Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.S.A.; Fr. Geol.; Geol. Ital.; Hon. Mem., Geol. Ger. and Belg.

HUGUENIN, G., Hon. Prof. of Path. and Therap., Zurich Univ., Switz.

HULBURT, LORRAIN SHERMAN, Prof. of Math., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Albany, Wis. A.M. (Wis.) 1888; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Math. *Late Prof.* of Math. and Astron., Univ. S. Dakota, 1887—91; Instr. and Assoc. in Math., 1892—97.

HULETT, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A. (on leave); Chief Chem., U.S. Bureau of Mines, Wash., 1912—13.

120, Fitz Randolph Road, Princeton, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Will Co., Ill. *Educ.* Oberlin Coll.; Univs. Princeton, Leipzig. A.B. (Prince.) 1892; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem. *Late U.S. Assay Comm.*, 1906; Instr. and Assist. Prof., Univ. Michigan, 1899—1905; Assist. Prof. of Phys. Chem., Princeton Univ., 1905—09.

Contrib.—Surface tension and solubility; Nature of precipitates; Silver and cadmium coulometers; Inclusions in electrolytic deposits; etc., in *Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*, *Zeitschr. anorg. Chem.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *Phys. Rev.*, *J. Phys. Chem.*, etc.

HULL, EDWARD, F.R.S., *late Direc.* of Geol. Surv. of Ireland and Prof. of Geol., Roy. Coll. Sci.

14, Stanley Gardens, Notting Hill, London, W.

B. 1829, Antrim. M.A.; LL.D. (Glas.); Hon. M.E. (Dub.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Acad. Sci. Amer.; Belg. Geol.; Geol., Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester. *Late Exped.* to Sinai and Arabia Petraea, 1883.

Books.—"Coal Fields of Britain"; "Phys. Geog. and Geol. of Irel."; "Volcanoes Past and Present"; "Our Coal Resources"; "Monog. on Sub-oceanic Physiog. of N. Atl. Ocean"; "Reminiscences"; "Geol. of Mt. Seir, Sinai and W. Palestine." 1885. *Arts.* in Hastings' Bible Dic. *Contrib.* on Geol. of Palestine, Arabia, Nile Valley, etc.

HULL, GORDON FERRIE, Prof. of Phys., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Garnet, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, Chicago. A.B. (Tor.) 1892; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1897. *Late Instr.*, Toronto, Chicago, Columbia Univ.

Contrib.—"Use of Interferometer in study of Elec. Waves" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1907); "Pressure of light" (*Ib.*, 1901—03).

HUMBERT, MARIE GEORGES, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Math., Coll. of France and Polytech. Sch., Paris, France.

6, Rue Daubigny, Paris XVIIE, France.

B. 1859, Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1885.

Contrib. on Theory of Curves and Surfaces, Abelian Functions, Theory of Numbers, to *J. de Math.*

HUMPHREY, GEORGE COLVIN, Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Wisconsin Univ., Madison, U.S.A.

B. 1876, Palmyra, Mich. *Educ.* Agric. Coll., Lansing, Mich. B.S. *Soc.*—Amer. Breeders'; Amer. Animal Nutrition. *Late Instr.* in Animal Husbandry, Mich. Agric. Coll.

Contrib.—"Studies of Protein" (*Research Bull.* 13, 1910); "Requirements of Dairy Cows" (with F. W. Wole) (Univ. of Wisconsin Agric. Expt. Sta.).

HUMPHREY, HERBERT ALFRED,
Engneur.

38, Victoria St., Westminster, London, S.W.
B. 1868, London. *Educ.* Finsbury Tech. Coll.; C.G.L. Cent. I. M.I.C.E., Telford Gold Med.; M.I. Mech. E., Willans Gold Med.; M.I.E.E. *Late* Manager, Messrs. Heenan and Froude, Manchester and Birmingham; Engnr. at Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co.'s Works.

Contrib.—"Mond Gas Producer Plant" (*Proc. I.C.E.*, 1897); "Power Gas and Large Gas Engines" (*Proc. I.M.E.*, 1901); "Recent Develop. in Large Gas Engines" (*Proc. Brit. Assoc.*, 1902); "Internal-Combust. Pump" (*Proc. I.M.E.*, 1909).

Inv.—"Humphrey" pump; Designed first producer gas system over 120 sq. miles in S. Staffs.

HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM JACKSON, Prof. of Meteorol. Phys., Geogr. Washington Univ. and U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Gap Mills, W.Va. *Educ.* Univs. Washington and Lee, Virginia, Johns Hopkins. A.B. 1886, C.E. 1888 (Wash. and Lee); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys. & Astron. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Assoc. (Sec., Sect. B.); Wash. Phil. (Corresp. Sec.); Wash. Acad. Sci. (Record. Sec.). *Late* Prof. of Phys. and Math., Miller Sch., Va., 1889—93; Prof. of Phys. and Chem., Washington Coll., Md., 1893—4; Instr. in Phys., Univ. Virginia, 1897—1905; Direc., Mt. Weather Observ., 1905—08.

Contrib.—"Changes in wave-frequencies of lines of emission spectra of elements" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1897); "Double reversal" (*Ib.*, 1903); "Width and pressure-shift of spectrum lines" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Vertical temp. gradient of atmosphere" (*Ib.*, 1909).

HUMPHRY, LAURENCE, Physician, Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge, Eng.; Major, R.A.M.T.C.; Examr., R.A.M.C. Lensfield, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1856, Richmond, Surrey. *Educ.* Haileybury Coll.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; St. Bart.'s Hosp., London. M.A., M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.). *Late* Examr. in Med., Univ. Cambridge, Conjoint R.C.P.; P.P. Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch, Brit. Med. Assoc.

Art.—"Congenital Dis. of Heart," in "Allbutt's Syst. Med."

HUNDHAUSEN, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Special Technol., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1864, Dortmund. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Munich; Tech. Schs. Munich, Charlottenburg. *Soc.*—Ger. Electrotech.; Ger. Engng.; etc.

HUNT, C. H., A.B., M.D.; Prof. of Pharmacol., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

HUNT, CHARLES, Gas Engineer (retl.).

17, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1842, Gt. Yarmouth. *Educ.* Gt. Yarmouth. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Iron and Steel Inst.; P.P., Inst. Gas Engrs. *Late* Assist. Engnr., London Gas Co.; Engnr., Corporation Gas Works, Birmingham.

Books.—"Gas Lighting"; "Hist. of Gas Lighting." *Contrib.* to *Proc. Inst. Gas Engrs.* and *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*

HUNT, JOHN MIDDEMASS, Lect. on Laryngol. Liverpool Univ.

55, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1858, Perth, Scotl. *Educ.* Perth Acad.; Univs. of Glasgow and Vienna. M.B., C.M.

(Glas.) 1881; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. P.P. Brit. Laryng. Assoc.

Arts.—"Dis. of Throat," "Encyc. Med."; "Hist. of Progress of Otol. in G.B. and I. since 1850" (Politzer's "Geschichte d. Ohrenheilk."); *Contrib.*—"Lupus of Throat and Nose" (*J. Laryng.*, 1889); "Methods of Operating on Benign Laryngeal Growths" (*Ib.*, 1897); "Laryngeal Vertigo" (*Liv. Med. J.*, 1898); "Laryngeal Phthisis" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1901).

HUNT, REID, Prof. of Pharmacol., Hyg. Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Ohio. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ.; Coll. of Physicians and Surg.; Univ. of Bonn. A.B. 1891, Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1896; M.D. (Coll. of Physicians) 1896. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Pharmacol. and Therap.; Amer. Philol.; Amer. Chem. *Late* Instr. in Physiol., Columbia Univ.; Assoc. Prof. of Pharmacol., Hopkins Univ.

Books.—Various *Bulls.* of Hyg. Lab. U.S. Pub. Health Serv.; Chaps. in Peterson and Haines' "Text-bk. Legal Med. and Toxicol.," etc. *Contrib.* on Thyroid Gland, Pharmacol. Actions of Choline and Related Substances, Physiol. of Cardiac Nerves, etc., in Amer. and Foreign J.

HUNTER, T. C., M. Inst. C.E.; Supt. Civ. Engnr., Dir. of Works Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

HUNTER, WALTER KING, Muirhead Prof. of Med., Glasgow Univ.; Physician, Glasgow Roy. Infir.

7, Woodside Place, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1867, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; London and Paris. M.D. 1897; D.Sc. 1900 (Glas.); F.R.F.P.S. 1904. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Assoc. Physicians; Pathol.

Book.—"Recent Advances in Haematol.," 1911; Chap. on Treatment in Maylard's "Abdom. Tuberc." *Contrib.*—"Acute Degenerative Changes in Nerv. Syst. as Illus. by Snake-venom Poisoning" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1910); "Infantile Splenic Anaemia" (*Lancet*, 1909); "Tuberc. Tumour of Spinal Cord in a Child of 2 Years" (*Brain*, 1902); "Histol. Appearances of Nerv. Syst. in Acute Chorea" (*J. Pathol. and Bact.*, 1910).

HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH, Assist. Prof. of Geog., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc. N.Y.*, and *J. of Race Develop.*

B. 1876, Galesburg, Ill. A.B. (Beloit) 1897; M.A. (Harv.) 1902; Ph.D. (Yale) 1909. *Medals:* Maunoir, Geog. Soc. Paris; Gold Med. Harv. Travellers' Club; Gill Mem. R.G.S. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Geol. Amer.; Hon. Mem. Geog. Phila. *Late* Research Assist. 1903—04, Research Assoc. 1910—12, Carnegie Inst. of Washington; Explor. in Turkestan, 1897—1901, Russ. and Chinese Turkestan, Persia and Afghanistan, 1903—06; Investig. of Climat. Changes in Centr. Asia, 1903—06; Palestine, Asia Minor and Greece, 1909, Arizona and New Mexico, 1910—11, Mexico and Centr. Amer. 1910—13, etc.

Books.—"Explor. in Turkestan," 1905; "Pulse of Asia," 1907; "Palestine and its Transformation," 1911; "Asia: a Geog. Reader," 1912. *Contrib.* to *Geog. J.*, *Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc.*, *J. Race Develop.*, *J. Geol.*, etc.

HUNTINGTON, HARWOOD, Pres., Amer. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.; Barrister, Conn.

B. 1861, New Haven, Conn. *Educ. Trin. Coll.*; (Columbia Univ. A.B. (Trin. Coll.); Ph.D. (Columb.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Mulhouse Indust.

Books.—"Year Book for Colorists and Dyers"; "Chem. Jurisprudence." *Contrib.*—"Worth of Patents" (*Forum*, N.Y.).

HUNTOON, LOUIS DOREMUS, Cons. Min. Engrn.; Sec., N.Y. Sect., M. and M. Soc. of Amer.; Chairman, N.Y. Sect., A.I.M.E.

115, Broadway, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Paterson, N.J. *Educ. Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ. Ph.G. (N.Y. Coll. Pharm.) 1890*; E.M. (Sch. Mines, Columbia) 1895; Hon. M.A. (Yale) 1908. *Late Prof. of M. and M., Yale Univ., till 1911.*

Contrib. to Engrng. and Min. J., J. Amer. Inst. Min. E.

Erection of Hammond M. and M. Sch., Yale Univ.

HURMUZESCU, DRAGOMIR, Prof., since 1913, of Elec., and Direc. of Elec. Inst., Univ. Bucharest, Roumania.

B. 1865, Bucharest. D.Sc. (Paris) 1896. *Late Prof. of Elec., Univ. Jassy.*

Book.—"Course of Gen. Elec." *Contrib. to J. de Phys., Lumière Elec., Rev. Sci. Phil. Nat. Geneva, Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy*, on dielectricism, new electroscopie, E.M.F., new props. of X-rays, molec. instability, etc.

HURD, HENRY MILLS, Emer. Prof. of Psychiat., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Sec., *late Supt., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.*; Ed., *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. and Reports, Amer. J. Insanity.*

B. 1843, Union City, Mich. M.D. 1866, A.M. 1870, LL.D. 1895 (Mich.). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Med. (Pres. 1896); Amer. Mod.-Psych. Assoc. (Sec. 1893—97, Pres. 1899); Amer. Anthropol.; Amer. Assoc.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians; etc. *Late Supt., E. Mich. Asylum, Pontiac, 1878—89*; Prof. of Psychiat., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889—1906.

HURRY, JAMIESON BOYD, J.P.; formerly Med. Off., Univ. Coll., Reading.

Westfield, Bath Road, Reading, Eng.

B. 1857. M.A. (Cantab.) 1884; M.D. 1885, B.C. 1890, D.P.H. 1884, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; London Obstet. (P.V.-P.); Reading Path. (librarian); Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Surg., Reading Disp.; Res. Accouch., St. Bart. Hosp. London.*

Books.—Transl. Spiegelberg's "Textb. of Obstet.," 1887; "Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey," 1906; "Hist. of Reading Path. Soc.," 1909; "Vicious Circles in Dis.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Extensions and Retroflexions of Fœtus" (*Trans. Obstet. Soc., 1884*); "Retroversion of Gravid Uterus" (*St. Bart. Hosp. Repts., Vol. 19*); "Gangrene of Uterine Fibroids followed by Expulsion" (*Ib., Vol. 20*); "Provident Dispensary and Nursing Assoc." (*Charity Organ. Rev., 1899*).

HURWITZ, ADOLF, Prof. of Math., Federal Tech. Sch., Zurich, Switz.

Bächtoldstr. 11, Zürich, V., Switz.

B. 1859, Hildesheim. *Educ. Hildesheim; Univ. Munich, Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1881. Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Math. Hamburg; Corresp. Acad. Sci. Göttingen; Math. Kharkow. *Late Extraord. Prof., Königsberg, 1884—92.*

Contrib. on Math., in Math. Ann., J. f. d. reine u. angew. Math., Acta Math., etc.

HUSBAND, J., Senr. Lect. on Civil Engrng., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Soc. C.E. (France).

HUTCHINS, C. C., Prof. of Phys., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1859. A.M.

HUTCHINSON, ARTHUR, Fell. of Pembroke Coll. and Demonstr. of Mineral., Cambridge Univ., Eng.

B. 1866, Lond. *Educ. Clifton Coll.*; Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Univs. of Würzburg and Munich. M.A. (Cantab.); Ph.D. (Würz.). *Soc.*—Chem.; Geol.; Mineral.

Contrib.—Various to *Trans. Chem. Soc., and Mineral. Mag.*

HUTCHINSON, Sir GEORGE THOMPSON, F.R.G.S., Chairman of Hurst & Blackett, and partner of Hutchinson & Co., publishers. 55, Pont Street, London, S.W.

Books.—"Living Races of Mankind," jtly., etc.

HUTCHINSON, H. B., Bact., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts., Eng.; Ph.D.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. H. N., Geol. and Anthropol.

17, St. John's Wood Park, London, N.W.

B. 1856, Chester. *Educ. Cambridge. B.A. Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.

Book.—"Autobiog. of Earth," 1890; "Living Races of Mankind," jtly., 1900.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN IRWIN, Prof. of Math., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

B. 1867, Bangor, Me. *Educ. Bates Coll.; Univs. Clark, Chicago. B.A. (Bates) 1889*; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Assoc. *Late Instr., Cornell Univ.*

Books.—"Diff. and Integ. Calculus" (jtly.); "Elem. Textb. on Calculus" (jtly.). *Art. on "Series" in "Amer. Encyc.," 2nd edn. Contrib. on theta and automorphic functions, and geom. of surfaces, in Bull. and Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., Amer. Math. J.*

HUTCHINSON, L. T. R., Capt., I.M.S.; Prof. of Physiol., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, India; M.A.; M.D.

HUTCHINSON, W., Chief Engrn., Ry. and Tramway Construction, N.S.W., Australia.

HUTINEL, VICTOR HENRI, Prof. of Children's Dis. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris. B. 1849. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

HUTTON, R. S., D.Sc. (Manc.); Special Lect. in Electro-Chem., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

HUTTON, WILLIAM KILPATRICK, Lect. in Anat., Glasgow Univ.

2, Westbourne Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1870, Glasgow. *Educ. Glasgow Acad. and Univ. M.A.; M.B.; C.M. Soc.*—Anat. G.B. and I.; Phys., Edin.

HYATT-WOOLF, CHARLES, Ed. *Pop. Sci. Siftings and Optician.*

123—125, Fleet St., London, E.C.

Educ. Dublin. Soc.—Roy. Photog.; Optical (P.P.). *Late Mem. Counc., Optical Convention, 1904—05, 1912—13.*

Book.—"Food, Drink and Drug Frauds and the Law of Adulteration"; etc.

HYDE, EDWARD PECHIN, Direc., Phys. Lab., Nat. Elec. Lamp. Assoc., Nela Park, Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Baltimore, Md. A.B. 1900, Ph.D. 1906 (Hopkins). Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Illum. Engrng. (P.P.); Franklin Inst.; Corresp., London Illum. Engrng.; M. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Gas Inst.; S.P.E.E.; U.S. Deleg., Internat. Photomet. Comm., 1910—13.

Contrib.—"Talbot's Law as app. to rotating sectored disk" (*Bull. Bur. Standards*, 1906); "Geom. theory of radiating surfaces with discussion of light tubes" (*ib.*, 1907); "Comp. study of plain and frosted lamps" (*ib.*, 1907); "Synthet. develop. of radiation laws for metals" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1912).

HYDE, IDA HENRIETTA, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Davenport, Ia. *Educ.* Cornell, Bryn Mawr, Strassburg, Heidelberg, Naples Station. A.B. (Corn.); Ph.D. (Heid.). Soc.—Amer. Physiol.; Hon. Mem. Naples Table Assoc.; Amer. Biol.: Amer. Geog. *Late Prof.*, Rush Med. Coll., 1908—11.

Books.—Two on physiol. expts. *Contrib.*—22. **HYSLOP, JAMES HERVEY**, Sec. and Ed. of *Procs. and J. Amer. Soc. Psychological Research*; V.-P., Soc. Psychological Research, Eng.

519, West 149th St., New York City, U.S.A. B. 1854, Xenia, O. *Educ.* Univs. Wooster, Leipzig, Johns Hopkins. Soc.—Amer. Sci. Assoc.; Amer. Phil. *Late Univs.* Lake Forest, Smith Coll., Bucknell, Columbia.

Books.—"Science and a Future Life"; "Enigmas of Psychological Research"; "Borderland of Psychological Research"; "Psych. R. and the Resurrection."

IDDINGS, JOSEPH PAXSON, Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. B. 1857, Baltimore. Ph.B. 1877, Hon. Sc.D. 1907 (Yale). Soc.—Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; For. Mem. Geol. Lond. and Sci. Christiania; Amer. Geol.; Hon. Mem. N.Y. Acad. *Late Prof. Petrol.*, Chicago Univ., 1895—1908.

Books.—"Rock Minerals"; "Igneous Rocks"; "Geol. of Yellowstone Park" (jtl.). *Contrib.*—"Quant. Classif. of Igneous Rocks" (*J. of Geol.*, 1902); "Origin of Ign. Rocks" (*Bull. Phil. Soc. Wash.*, 1892).

IHERING, HERMANN v., Direc., since 1903, of State Mus., S. Paulo, Brazil.

Museu Paulista, Caixa do Correio, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

B. 1850, Kiel. *Educ.* Gymn. Giessen; Univs. Giessen, Leipzig, Berlin, Göttingen M.D.; Ph.D. Soc.—Numerous. *Late Priv. Doz.* of Zool., Erlangen and Leipzig till 1880, then in Brazil.

Books.—"Comp. Anat. of Nerv. Syst. and Physiol. of Molluscs," 1877; "Periph. Nerv. Syst. of Verteb.," 1878; "Geog. of Rio Grande do Sul," 1885; "Repts. of Paul. Mus.," 8 vols. since 1895. *Contrib.*—270.

IHERING, RODOLPHO v., Curator, since 1902, of Mus. Paulista, S. Paulo, Brazil.

B. 1883, Rio Grande do Sul. *Educ.* Gymn. S. Paulo., Univs. Heidelberg, Vienna.

Book.—"Land of Brazil," 1908. *Contrib.* various on Nat. Hist. of Brazil in *Rev. do Mus. Paul.*

IHLE, J. E. W., Prof. of Gen. Zool., Vet. Sch., Utrecht, Holl.

Dillenburgstraat 13, Utrecht, Holland.

Books.—"Appendicul., Thaliac., Brachyur., of Siboga Exped."

IJIMA, ISAO, Prof. of Zool., Tokyo Univ.; Direc. of Misaki Marine Lab., Japan.

B. 1862, Japan. *Educ.* Japan, Germany. M.A., Ph.D. (Leip.). Soc.—Imper. Acad., Tokyo; Tokyo Zool.; Hon. Mem. Zool. Fr., etc.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Zool."; "Human Parasites." *Contrib.*—"Freshwater Dendrocoelen" (*Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool.*); "Studies on the Hexactinellida" (*J. Sci. Coll., Tokyo*).

IKEDA, KIKUNAE, Prof. of Chem., Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1864, Satsuma. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. D.Sc.

IKENO, SEITSIRO, Prof. of Bot., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan; For. Mem. Linn. Soc., Lond.

IMAMURA, SHINKICHI, Prof. of Psychiat., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

IMBERT, Prof. of Toxicol. and Anal. Chem., and Med. Phys., Montpellier Univ.

Rue des Carmélites, 9, Montpellier, Fr.

IMMS, A. D., Reader in Agric. Entom., Univ. Manchester.

Late Prof. of Biol., Univ. Allahabad; Forest Zool., Govt. of India.

INGALS, EPHRAIM FLETCHER, Prof. of Dis. of Chest, Throat and Nose, Rush Med. Coll.; Prof. Lect. in Med., Univ. Chicago; Lieut., U.S. Med. Reserve Corps.

104, S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Lee Center, Ill. *Educ.* Rock River Seminary; State Norm. Sch., Ill.; Rush Med. Coll.; M.D. (Rush), 1871. Soc.—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Laryng. Assoc. (P.P.); Ill. State Med. Assoc. (P.P.); Amer. Climat. Assoc. (P.P.); Chicago Laryng. and Otol. (P.P.); Pan-Amer. Med. Cong.; Amer. Laryng., Rhinol. and Otol.; etc. *Late Prof.* of Laryng., Chicago Polyclin.; Prof. of Throat and Chest Dis., Northwestern Woman's Med. Coll.; Prof. of Laryng. and Pract. Med., Rush Med. Coll.

Book.—"Dis. of Chest, Throat and Nasal Cavities," 4 edns. *Arts.*—"Dis. of Nose and Larynx" (*Amer. Yearb.*, 1901); "Dis. of Nose," in "Ear, Nose and Throat," Bennett, Ingals, Newcomb, 1901. *Contrib.* over 120 since 1876. Develop. of operations for Empyema of Chest, Intra-nasal drainage of frontal lining, Removal of tonsils, etc.

INGERSOLL, LEONARD ROSE, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

INGLIS, C. E., Univ. Lect. in Mech. Engrng., King's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

INGLIS, J. K. H., D.Sc., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Otago, Dunedin, N.Z.

INNES, R. T. A., Union Astronomer, S.A. Union Observ., Johannesburg, S. Africa.

B. 1861, Edinburgh. Soc.—F.R.S.S.A.; F.R.S.E. *Late Sec.*, Roy. Observ., Cape of Good Hope.

Contrib. on astron.

Disc. upwards of 1,000 double-stars in S. hemisphere.

INOUE (Viscount), TADASHIRO, Prof. of Min. since 1913, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Tokyo.

560, Naka-Shibuya-machi, Toyotama-Gori, Tokyo-fu, Japan.

B. 1876, Kumamoto. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Europe and U.S.A. D.Sc. 1909. Soc.—Amer.

- I. Min. E. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo, 1900; Prof., Osaka 1906, Kyoto 1907.
- INWARDS, RICHARD**, P.P., R. Met. Soc. 6, Croftdown Rd., Highgate Rd., London, N. E. 1840, Houghton Regis. *Educ.* *Soulbury*. F.R.A.S.
- Books.*—"Weather Lore," 3rd edn.; "Temple of the Andes"; "W. F. Stanley: His Life and Work," 1911; Various Pres. Addresses to Met. Soc., etc. *Contrib. to Eng. Mechanic*, etc.
- IPPEN, JOSEF**, Extraord. Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Graz Univ., Aust.
- IRISAWA, TATSUKICHI**, Prof. of Intern. Med. since 1895, Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.
- B. 1865, Echigo. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. M.D. 1899. *Late* Chief Physician, Tokyo Asylum and Pres., Komagome Hosp.
- IRVINE, JAMES COLQUHOUN**, Prof. of Chem., Dean of Fac. of Sci., St. Andrews Univ., Scotl.
- B. 1877, Glasgow. *Educ.* Allan Glen's Sch.; Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow; Univs. St. Andrews and Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1901; D.Sc. (St. And.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Biochem.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Carnegie Research Fell. and Lect. Org. Chem., St. Andrews Univ. *Contrib. to Trans. Chem. Soc., Brit. Assoc. Repts., Biochem. J., Biochem. Zeitschr.*, etc., on Sugars, Optical Activity, and Biol. Chem.
- IRVING, JOHN DUER**, Prof. of Econ. Geol., Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
- B. 1874, Madison. A.M. 1898, Ph.D. 1899 (Columb.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Min. and Metall. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Wash. Geol.; Wash. Acad.
- ISAACHSEN, DANIEL**, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Doz., Roy. Naval Coll., Horten, Norway. *Contrib. on phys.*, etc.
- ISAACHSEN, HAAKON**, Prof. of Physiol. and Zootech., Direc. of Animal Nutrition Exper. Station, Roy. Agric. Coll., Aas, Norway.
- B. 1867, Trondhjem. *Educ.* Roy. Vet. Coll. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen; Univ. Halle. *Soc.*—Christiania Biol.; Corresp. Finnish Agric.
- Book.*—"Breeding and Feeding of Live Stock" (in press). Seven repts. of animal nutrition and feeding expts. in *Ann. Repts. Roy. Agric. Coll., Aas. Contrib. to Tidsskr. f. Norsk Landbruk*.
- ISHIBASHI, GORO**, Assist. Prof. of Geog., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.
- ISSEL, ARTURO**, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Geol. and Geog., Genoa Univ.
- Via Brignole Deferrari 16, Genoa, Italy.
- B. 1842, Genoa. *Educ.* Pisa Univ. D.Sc. (Pisa) 1864; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Turin; For. Mem. Geol., Lond.; Hon. Mem. Geol., Belgium.
- Books.*—"Ligurian Geol. and Prehist.," 1892; "Ligurian Prehist.," 1908; "Slow Oscillations of the Ground at Bradisimi," 1883. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Conchol., Geol., Paleont., Prehist., Geog.
- ISTRATI, CONSTANTIN I.**, Fell. Roumanian Acad.; Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. Bucharest. Splaiul General Magheru 2, Bucharest.
- ITALIE, LEOPOLD v.**, Prof. of Pharm. and Toxicol., Leyden Univ.; Pres. of Roy. Dutch Pharmacopeia Comm.
- B. 1866, Maastricht. *Educ.* Maastricht; Univs. Utrecht, Berne. Pharm. Chem. (Gron.) 1886; Ph.D. (Berne) 1901. *Soc.*—Rotterdam Batavian; Amsterdam Nat.; Utrecht Arts and Sci.; Pharm. of Paris, Brussels, Antwerp, and Philadelphia. *Late* Direc. Munic. Pharm., Rotterdam; Prof., Veter. Sch., Utrecht; Lect., Utrecht Univ.
- Books.*—"Dict. of Dutch Pharmacopeia" (with Rønder); "Medicinal Compounds"; "Oproijrda's receipts." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Pharm., Phyto-chem., Toxicol., etc., to *Arch. d. Pharm., J. d. Pharm. and d. Chem., Pharmaceut. Weekbl.*, etc.
- IVANOV, ALEX. ALEXANDE.**, Ord. Prof. of Astron., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russ.
- IVATT, HENRY ALFRED**, Mem. Council, Inst. Mech. Engrs.
- St. Clair, Hayward's Heath, Eng.
- JACCARD, P.**, Prof. of Gen. Bot., Polytech. Zurich.
- Konkordiastr. 12, Zurich, V., Switz.
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON**, General Sec., Linnean Soc., London.
- 21, Cautley Av., Clapham, London, S.W.
- B. 1846, London. *Educ.* Privately. Hon. Ph.D. (Ups.) 1907; Kt. Swedish Ord. Polar Star; F.L.S. *Late* Sec. to Treas. Dept. Comm. on Bot. work.
- Books.*—"Life of John Gerard," 1877; "Life of William Turner," 1875; "Index Kewensis," 1895; "Gloss. of Bot. Terms," 1900, 2nd edn. 1905; "Life of G. Bentham," 1907. *Art.*—"Life of Carl von Linné," in *Encyc. Brit.*, edns. 9 and 11.
- JACKSON, CHARLES LORING**, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Erving Prof. Emerit. of Chem., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- B. 1847, Boston. *Educ.* Harvard Coll., Heidelberg, Berlin. A.M. (Harv.) 1870. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Brit. Assoc.; Amer. and Ger. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.
- Contrib.* on Substituted benzyl compounds; Synthesis of Anthracene Benzoltrisolphonic Acid; Nitrobenzols containing halogens; Orthoquinones, etc.
- JACKSON, CLARENCE MARTIN**, Prof. and Head, Dept. of Anat., Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *Anat. Record*.
- B. 1875, What Cheer, O. *Educ.* Univ. Missouri; Post-Grad., Univs. Chicago, Leipzig, Berlin. M.S. 1899, M.D. 1900 (Missouri). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Ger. Anat.; F.A.A.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Assist. Prof. 1900—02, Dean, Med. Sch. 1909—13, Univ. Missouri.
- Book.*—Ed. of 5th revis. edn. Morris's "Hum. Anat." *Contrib.*—Numerous on hum. and comp. anat.
- JACKSON, DUGALD CALEB**, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- B. 1865, Kennett Square, Pa. C.E. (Penna.) 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E. (P.P.); Amer. Mech. Engrs.; S.P.E.E.; Internat. Elec. Fr.; etc.
- JACKSON, EDWARD**, Inspector of Alkali, etc., Works, for Eng. and Wales, and Irel. Local Government Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.; and Ravens Clift, Oxford Rd., Moseley, Birmingham.
- Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester. F.I.C., F.C.S.
- JACKSON, F. K.**, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

JACKSON, FRANK W., Prof. of Clin. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

JACKSON, GEORGE T., Cons. Dermat., New York Infirm.

692, West End Av., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1852, N.Y. City. *Educ.* Priv. and Pub. Schs.; Coll. City of N.Y.; Coll. Physicians and Surg. N.Y.; Univ. Vienna, Berlin, Strassburg, M.D. 1878. *Soc.*—N.Y. Acad. Med.; Amer. Dermat. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Prof. of Dermat., Columbia Univ., Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirm., Med. Dept. Univ. Vermont.

Books.—"Dis. of Hair and Scalp," 1st edn. 1887, 3rd edn. 1912; "Ready Ref. Hdb. of Skin Dis.," 6th edn. 1908. *Arts.* in *Morrow's Syst. of Gen. Urin. Dis.*, 1894, Wood's Ref. Hdb. of Med. Sci., 1900—04.

JACKSON, H., Prof. of Chem., King's Coll. (Univ. of London), London, W.C., Eng.; M.A.

JACKSON, SIR HENRY BRADWARDINE, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.; Vice Admiral, R.N.; Chief of War Staff, Admiralty.

4, North Street, Westminster, London, S.W. B. 1855, Barnsley, Yorks. *Educ.* Chester and Stubbington. *Soc.*—M.I.E.E.; Assoc. I.N.A. *Late* Controller of Navy, 1905—08; Commanding Roy. Naval War Coll., Portsmouth, Eng.

Install. organis. of wireless teleg. in H.M. Navy.

JACKSON, HOLMES CONDUCT, Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Lab. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., N.Y. City.

338, East 26th St., New York City, U.S.A. B. 1875, N.Y. *Educ.* N.Y.; New Haven, Conn.; Berne, Switz.; Strassburg. Ph.D. (Yale) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Harvey; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Agric. Chem. *Late* Assist. Prof., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1903—05; Albany Med. Coll., N.Y., 1905—09.

Book.—"Lab. Manual in Physiol. Chem." *Contrib.*—30.

JACKSON, JAMES THOMAS, Assist. to Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. Dublin, Irel.

37, York Road, Rathmines, Dublin, Irel. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.A. 1897, M.A.I. 1900 (Dub.). *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. C.E. Irel.; F.R.A.S.

JACKSON, JOHN PRICE, Direc., Engrng. Exper. Sta., Pa. State Coll.; Dean, Sch. of Engrng.

B. 1868, Philadelphia, Pa. *Educ.* Taylor's Sch., Pa.; Pa. State Coll. B.Sc. 1889, M.E. 1892, E.E. 1900 (Pa. State Coll.). *Soc.*—A.S.M.E.; A.I.E.E.; S.P.E.E. (V.-P.). *Late* Direc., Indust. Educ., Fiske Univ.; Prof. Elec. Engrng., Pa. State Coll.; Direc. Soc. Prom. Engrng. Educ.

Books.—"Alternat. Currents and Alternat. Current Machinery" (jtl.); "Element. Elec. and Magnetism"; "Alternat. Current Phenom." (in press); "Elec. and its Applications" in Ruoff's "Cyc. Dict." *Contrib.*—"Elec. in Mines" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrngs.*); "Elec. Heating Devices" (*Ib.*); about 10 papers in *Trans. Prov. Engrng. Educ.* on Waterproof Concretes; Transmission of Heat through Building Materials; Effect of varying Wave Shape on Incandes. Lamp Filaments; Effect of Heat Treatment on Steel, etc.

JACKSON, ROBERT TRACY, *late* Assist. Prof. of Paleontol., Harvard Univ.

195, Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1861, Dorchester, Mass. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1889. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Nat.

Books.—"Phylogeny of Pelecypoda," 1890; "Localized Stages in Developm.," 1899; "Phylog. of Echini," 1912.

JACKSON, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM, C.B., Deputy Surg.-Gen. Army (ret.). L.R.C.P.I. 1859; F.R.S.C.I. 1862.

13, Newgrove Av., Sandymount, Co. Dublin, Irel.

JACOB, CHARLES, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

JACOB, SIR SAMUEL SWINTON, Engrng. (ret.). Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

B. 1841, Bombay. *Late* Col., R.A.; Sup. Engrng. in Jaipur State, Rajputana (services lent by Indian Govt.), 1867, and during famine of 1868—9.

Books.—"Jaipur Portfolios of Archit. Details"; "Jaipur Enamels," jtl.; etc. Designed numerous works in India.

JACOBI, ARNOLD, Prof. of Zool., Tech. Sch., Direc. of Zool. and Anthrop.-Ethnog. Mus., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1870, Leipzig. *Educ.* Univ. Leipzig. Ph.D. *Late* Prof., Sch. Forestry, Tharandt.

Books.—"Colour in Animal World," 1904; "Animal Geog.," 1904; "Zool. for Foresters," 1906; "Mimicry," 1913.

JACOB, CARL, Geh.-Med.-Rat, Prof. of Pharmacol., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

B. 1857, Hamburg. *Educ.* Göttingen, Leipzig, Tübingen, Strassburg. M.D.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Priv.-doz., Strassburg; Direc., Pharmacol. Inst., Göttingen.

Publications.—Numerous, cf. *Arch. f. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Generalregister*, B. 1—50, p. 100, and *Reg. B.* 61, p. 24.

Hazardin.

JACOBSEN, C. L., Ord. Prof. of Mech. Engrng, Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.

JACOBY, HAROLD, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Columbia Univ.

333, W. 76th St., New York, U.S.A. B. 1865, New York. Ph.D. (Colum.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Math.; Ger. Astron. Fell. N.Y. Acad. *Late* Assist. Astron., U.S. Eclipse Exped. to W. Africa, 1889—90.

JACOBY, HENRY SYLVESTER, Prof. of Bridge Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Springfield, Pa. C.E. (Lehigh) 1877. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (Sec., Sect. D., V.-P. 1901); Amer. C. E.; S.P.E.E. (Sec. 1900—02).

Late Chief Draughtsman, U.S. Engrng. Office, Memphis, Tenn., 1879—85; Instr. in Civ. Engrng., Lehigh Univ., 1886—90.

JACOUD, FRANÇOIS SIGISMOND, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Med. Path. Sect.).

JACQUES, VICTOR, Prof. of Therap. and Pharmacol., Univ. Brussels.

42, Rue du Commerce, Brussels, Belg. B. 1853, Brussels. *Educ.* Schs. and Univ. Brussels. M.D. (Bruss.) 1876. *Soc.*—Med. and Nat. Sci. Brussels; Anthropol. Brussels (P.P.); Anthropol. Paris, Lyons, Berlin, Moscow, etc. *Late* Gen. Sec., Anthropol. Soc. Brussels, 1882—1911; Hon. Chief Physician for Childr., Hosp. St. Pierre, Brussels; Prof., Childr. Clin., 1900—10.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Bruz.*, etc.

JADASSOHN, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Dermat. and Syph.; Direc. of Dermat. Clin. and Policlin., Univ. Berne, Switzerland.

Laupenstr. 53, Berne, Switzerland.
B. 1863, Liegnitz. *Educ.* Liegnitz, Göttingen, Breslau, Heidelberg, Leipzig. M.D. (Bres.) 1887. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Dermat., Berlin, Vienna, Italy, Amer.; Corresp. Dermat., Paris, Spain; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Silesian Vaterl. Cult.

Books.—"Skin Dis. by Metabol. Anomalies"; "Handb. of Sexual Dis.," jtlj. *Art.*—"Skin Dis." and "Vener. Dis." in Ebstein's "Handb. of Pract. Med."; "Tuberc. and Lup. Erythemat." in Mraček's "Handb. of Skin Dis."; "Lepra" in Kollc-Wassermann.

JADIN, Prof. of Pharm., Montpellier Univ.
Rue Baume 2, Montpellier, Fr.

JÄDERIN, EDVARD, Prof. of Geod., Roy. Tech. Sch., Stockholm, Sweden.

JAEGER, FRANCIS MAURITIUS, Ord. Prof. of Phys. and Inorg. Chem., Groningen Univ.
Oranjesingel 2, Groningen, Holland.
B. 1877, The Hague. *Educ.* Univ. Leiden and Berlin. Ph.D. (Leid.) 1903. *Late Lect.* Univ. Amsterdam, 1903—07, Univ. Groningen, 1908—09.

Contrib.—Crystallog. and Molec. Symmetry of Chem. Compounds; Solid solutions; Fluid crystals and polymorph. of liquids; Problems of Chem. Geol.; Photochem. properties of antimony-sulphide; Dimorph. of liquid cholesterol-derivatives; Phys.-Chem. relations between isomeric benzene derivatives.

JÄGER, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Tech. H. Sch., Vienna.

Hauptstr. 140, Vienna III. 4.
B. 1865, Schönbach, Bohem. *Educ.* Gymn. Eger; Univs. Vienna, Berlin. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1888. *Late Assist.* and Priv. Doz. 1891, Extraord. Prof. 1897—1905, Univ. Vienna.

Books.—"Theoret. Phys."; "Kinetic Theory of Gases." *Contrib.* on kinetic theory, acoustics, etc., to *Wien Ber., Ann. d. Phys.*, etc.
JAEGER, WILHELM, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Mem. of Phys.-Tech. Imper. Inst., Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

Lauterstr. 38, Berlin-Friedenau, Ger.
B. 1862, Frankfurt-a-M. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1887.

Books.—"Standard Cell and its Applicn.," 1901. *Arts.*—"Werner" and "Siemens" in "Men of Science," 1906.

JÄGERSKIÖLD, L. A., Chief, Zool. Dept., Mus., Gothenburg, Sweden.
B. 1867, Helsingfors. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1893. *Soc.*—Goth. Sei. *Late Doz.* Univ., Upsala.

Books. on Nematodes and Trematodes.
JAEKEL, OTTO, Prof. of Geol., Greifswald Univ., Ger.

B. 1863, Neusalz. *Educ.* Breslau, Munich. Ph.D.; Corresp. Mem. New York Acad. Sci. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Berlin Univ.

Books.—"Family Hist. of Palmatozoa"; "Synopsis of Inverteb. Classes and Orders"; "Various Methods of Phytogen.,"; "Diluv. Breaks in N. Germany." *Contrib.* 150 on Morphol., Palaeont., Phytogenesis of Echinoderms and Invertebrates, etc., to *Ges. Nat. Freunde, Geol. Ges.*, etc., since 1887.

JAFFE, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol. and Med. Chem., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

JAGGAR, THOMAS A., Jr., Prof. of Geol., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

JAGO, WILLIAM, Barrister-at-law; Sen. Examr. in Bread-making and Confectionery to C.G.L.I.

1, Garden Court, Temple, London, E.C.
B. 1854, Marazion, Cornwall. *Educ.* Truro; Roy. Coll. Chem. and Sch. of Mines, London. F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late Head Master*, Sch. of Sci., Brighton.

Books.—"Technol. of Bread-making"; "Forensic Chem. and Chem. Evidence"; "Cantor Lect. on Bread-making and Confectioner's Raw Materials"; "Inorg. Chem. Advanced"; "Inorg. Chem., Theoret. and Pract." *Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Ind.*, etc., on Chem. of Cereals.

JAHNKE, EUGEN, Prof. of Maths. and Mechanics, Roy. Acad. of Mines, Berlin; Ed. *Arch. d. Math. u. Physik.*

Pariserstr. 36, Berlin W. 15.
B. 1863, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Math.; Berlin Math.; Ger. Phys. Fr. Math.; Palermo Math.

Books.—"Vectors," 1905; "Tables of Functions with Formulae and Curves," 1909. *Contrib.* to *Sitz. d. Berlin Akad., Crelle's J., Ber. Leipzig Akad., Comptes rendus, Sitz. d. Berlin Math. Ges.*

JAKOVKIN, ALEXANDR ALEXANDROVIČ, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicolas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

JAKOVLEFF, NICHOLAS, Ord. Prof. of Palaeont., Inst. of Mines of Empress Catherine II., St. Petersburg; Geol., Geol. Comm. of Russia.

Inst. of Mines, Vassily Ostrov, St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1870, Kasan. *Educ.* Roy. Sch. Kasan; *Inst. of Mines. Soc.*—Russ. Miner.; Nat. Petersb. *Late Assist.* Keeper, Mus. of Inst. of Mines.

Book.—"Upper Palaeoz. Fauna of Donetz Basin," 4 pts., 1899—1911. *Contrib.*—"Fixation of shell of some Stromphenomenacea" (*Bull. Comm. Geol. Russ.*, Vol. 16); "Attachment of Brachiopoda as means of Classificn." (*Mém. Comm. Geol.*, 1908); "Morphol. and Morphog. of Rugosa" (*Verh. Russ. Miner. Ges.*, 1904); "Origin of characterist. Props of Coral Rugosa" (*Mém. Comm. Geol.*, 1910).

JAKSCH, Ritter v. WARTENHORST RUDOLF, Hofrat; Prof. of Intern. Med., Ger. Univ., Prague; Vice-Pres., Austrian Council of Health; Kt., Ord. of Iron Crown.

Wenzelsplatz 53, Prague, Bohemia, Austria.
B. 1855, Prague. *Educ.* Gymn. Prague and Leitmeritz; Univs. Prague, Vienna, Strassburg. *Soc.*—Physicians of Prague, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Stockholm, Philadelphia.

Books.—"Clin. Diagn.," edns. 6 Ger., 5 Eng. 2 Russ., and in Fr., Ital., Span. and Hung.; "Poisoning," 2nd edn.; "Acetonuria and Diaceturia." *Contrib.*—400.

Filtration of Röntgen-rays for therapy; Melanin reaction; Aceto-acetic acid in urine.
JAMES, ALFRED TREWARTHA, Min. and Metallurg. Engrn.

2, Broad St. Place, London, E.C.
B. 1867, Redruth. *Educ.* Camborne; King's Coll., London. *Soc.*—P.P. Inst. Min. and Metall.; F.G.S.; Mem. Amer. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Austral. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Inst. Min. and Metall., Mexico. *Late Tech. Manager* to Cassel Gold Extg. Co., and Gen. Manager in

S. Africa and N.Z.; Spec. Repres. in Austral. and Amer.

Book.—"Cyanide Practice." *Contrib.*—"Progress in Gold and Silver Ore Treatment," etc., to *J. Inst. Min. and Metall., Austral. Inst. Min. Engrs., Amer. Inst. M.E., Eng. and Min. J., Min. and Sci.*

JAMES, EDMUND JAMES, Pres., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Jacksonville, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Northwestern, Harvard, Halle, Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. (Halle) 1877; LL.D. (Harv.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci. (Pres.); Amer. Econ. Assoc. (Pres.); Amer. Assoc. (V.-P.).

Books.—"Relat. of Mod. Municip. to Gas Supply," 1886; "Fed. Constitution of Switz.," 1890; "Educ. of Business Men in Europe," 1899; etc. *Contrib.*—"Minority Representn." (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1890); "Natl. Syst. of Educ." (*Amer. Econ. Assoc.*, 1908); etc.

Developm. of Graduate Schools and State Univs. in U.S.

JAMES, THOMAS CAMPBELL, Lect. in Chem., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wales.

B. 1879, Llanely. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Wales).

Book.—"Pract. Org. Chem." (jtlly.).

JAMES, WALTER B., Prof. of Clin. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

17, W. 54th St., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1858, Baltimore, Md. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. 1883, LL.D. 1904 (Columbia). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; etc. *Late Lect.* on Med., Columbia Univ., 1901—02.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER HOPE, Prof., since 1912, of Civ. Engrng., King's Coll., Univ. London.

22, Hallswelle Road, Golder's Green, London, N.W.

B. 1874, Highbury, N. *Educ.* Privately; Owens Coll., Manchester; Inst. C.E. M.Sc. 1897; M. Inst. C.E. 1912. *Late Lect.*, Dukinfield Tech. Sch., 1897; Verdin Tech. Schs., Northwich, 1898—99; Engrng. Assist., Derwent Valley Water Bd., 1901—05.

Contrib.—"Testing strength of materials" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1897—98); "Aqueducts: their location and survey" (*Manch. Univ. Engrng. Soc.*, 1903); "Grindleford to Rowsley sect. of Derwent Aqueduct" (*Engrng.*, 1910).

JAMESON, H. W. P. L., Senr. Examr., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

JAMIN, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Children's Dis., Univ. Erlangen, Ger.

JANCZEWSKI, E., Prof. of Bot., Cracow Univ., Austria.

JANET, PAUL, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Paris; Direc. of Central Lab. and of Sch. of Elec., Paris.

8, Rue du Fou, Paris, VIc, Fr.
B. 1863, Paris. *Educ.* Lyc. Louis-le-Grand; Ec. Norm. Sup., Paris. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys.; Internat. Elec.; Fr. C.E. *Late Prof.*, Univ. Grenoble.

Books.—"First Princ. of Indust. Elec.," 6th edn., 1910; "Lessons on Gen. Electrotech.," 2 vols., 3rd edn., 1909—11; "Transversal Magnetism of Magn. Conductors," 1890. *Contrib.*—"Influ. of Magnetism on Chem. Phenom." (*J. de Phys.*, Vol. 2); "Elec. Oscillns." (*Ib.*, Vol. 9); "Temp. of Incand.

Lamps" (*Ib.*, Vol. 3); "Elec. Units" (*Bull. Soc. Internat. Elec.*, 1908).

JANET, PIERRE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Psychol., Coll. de France, Paris.

54, Rue de Varenne, Paris, Fr.
B. 1859. D.Litt. 1889, M.D. 1896 (Paris). *Soc.*—Med. Paris; Fr. Psych.; Psychiat. Paris. *Late Prof.* of Psychol., Sorbonne.

Books.—"Psychol. Automatism," 1889; "Mental State of Hysterics," 1892; "Nerv. Dis. and Fixed Ideas," 1898; "Obsessions and Psychasteny," 1903; "Nerv. Dis.," 1907.

JANEWAY, EDWARD GAMALIEL, Prof. of Med., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.

36, W. 40th St., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1841, N.J. M.D. 1864, LL.D. 1904 (Colum.). *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Assoc.

JANEWAY, THEODORE CALDWELL, Prof. of Pract. of Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.; Mem., Bd. of Sci. Direc., Rockefeller Inst.

131, East 60th St., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1872, New York City. Ph.B. 1892, Hon. A.M. 1912 (Yale); M.D. (Columbia) 1895.

Soc.—Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Amer. Adv. Clin. Investig.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late Instr.* and Lect. on Med. Diag., New York Univ., 1898—1906.

Book.—"Clin. Study of Blood Pressure," 1904. *Arts.*—"Treatm. of diabetes" in Neusser and Kelly's "Handb. of Pract. Treatm.," 1912; "The Leukæmias" in Wood's "Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Observ. on estim. of blood-pressure in man" (*N.Y. Univ. Bull. Med. Sci.*, 1901); "Essential pentosuria in two brothers" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1906); "Question of epinephrin in circulation and its relat. to blood-pressure," jtlly. (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1912); "Nephritic hypertension: Clin. and exper. studies" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1913).

JANISCH, EDUARD, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

JANNASCH, PAUL E., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Heidelberg.

Rohrbacherstr. 22, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1841, Görlitz. *Educ.* Gymn. Görlitz; Univs. Leipzig, Breslau, Greifswald, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.). *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Heid. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Heid. Chem. *Late Assist.*, Halle, Göttingen; Priv. Doz. and Extraord. Prof., Göttingen.

Books.—"Collected Chem. Researches," 1888; "Pract. Gravimet. Anal.," 2nd edn. 1903; "Eruptive Rocks of Christiania," jtlly., 1886. *Art.*—"Nitrites" in Liebig's Jahrb., 1876; "Chem. Anal. of Phosphates" in Doelter's Handb. d. Mineralchem. *Contrib.*—200 on halogen-org. comps., xylols, constit. of tourmaline and topaz, etc.

JANOŠÍK, JAN, Mem. and Sec. of Math. Nat. and Med. Cl., Fr. Jos. Bohem. Acad.;

Prof. since 1885, of Anat., Direc. since 1894, of Anat. Lab., Bohem. Univ., Prague.

Tečna 41, Prague, Bohemia.
B. Vrbatky, Moravia. M.D. (Prague) 1883.

Books.—"Man. of Hum. Anat. and Atlas"; "Man. of Histol." *Contrib.* especially on urogenital syst. and pancreas, in Bohem., Fr. and Ger. No homology between male and female sexual cells.

JANOVSKY, VICTOR, Ord. Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Bohem. Univ., Prague; Head

Physician and Direc., Bohem. Emp. Franz-Josef Children's Hosp.

Hopfenstockgasse 9, Prague, II., Bohemia. B. 1857, Prague. M.D. *Soc.*—Numerous, in Prague, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Cracow, Rome. *Publ.*—Numerous.

JANSSENS, FRANS ALFONS, Prof. of Cytol., Cath. Univ. of Louvain.

Inst. Carnoy, Louvain, Belgium.

B. 1863, St. Nicolas, Belgium. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Anat., Rio de Janeiro; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Pont. Nuovo Lincei.

Contrib.—Struct. of Branches, in Acephalous Molluscs; Maturation of Batrachia, Mammals and Molluscs; Yeast Cells, since 1893.

JAPP, FRANCIS ROBERT, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Aberdeen Univ., Scotl., since 1890.

B. 1848, Dundee. *Educ.* Schs. in Dundee and St. Andrews; Univs. of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Bonn. M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1888 (St. And.). *Late Lect.* on Org. Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond.

Contrib.—About 90 on Org. Chem. in *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Ber. d. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, since 1877.

JAQUEROD, ADRIEN, Prof. of Phys. and Mech., Neuchâtel Univ.

Promenade Noire 3, Neuchâtel, Switz.

B. 1877, Geneva. D.Sc. (Gen.) 1901. *Soc.*—Geneva Phys. and Nat.; Fr. Phys.; Swiss Nat. Sci.

Contrib.—"Measurement of Temperatures" (*Phil. Trans.*, Lond., 1902); "Melting Point of Gold" (*Comptes Rendus*, 1904); "Diffus. of Helium through Quartz" (*Ib.*, 1905).

JAQUET, ALFRED, Prof. of Pharmacol., Basle Univ.

Riehen, Basle, Switz.

JARDIN, DAVID SMITH, Chief Agric. Chem., Dept. of Agric. and Tech. Instruction, Ireland. A.R.C.S.I.; F.I.C.

JAREJA, H.H. Sir BHAGVAT SINGHJEE, G.C.I.E., Thakore Sahib of Gondal, Kathiawar, India.

LL.D. (Edin.) 1886; D.C.L. (Oxon.) 1892; M.D. (Edin.) 1895; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1895; Fell. Bombay Univ. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Inst. G.B.; Roy. Asiatic, London; Röntgen, London.

Book.—"Short Hist. of Aryan Med. Sci."

JAROLIMEK, VINCENC, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

JASTROW, JOSEPH, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Warsaw. A.M. (Penna.) 1885; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. (Pres. 1900); F.A.A. (P.P.); Amer. Nat.

Books.—"Fact and Fable in Psychol." 1900; "The Subconscious," 1906; "Qualities of Men," 1911; "Character and Temperament," 1914.

JAUMANN, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Sturmgiasse, 13, Brünn, Austria.

Ph.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Corresp. Ger. Sci. Art. and Lit. Bohemia; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

JAWORSKI, W., Prof. of Med., Cracow Univ., Aust.

JAYNE, HORACE, late Dean Coll. Fac., Penna. Univ., 1889—94.

B. 1859, Phila. A.B. 1879, M.D. 1882 (Penna.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Phil. Acad.; Amer. Nat. *Late Sec.*, Fac. Biol., Penna. Univ., 1884—89.

JEANNEL, FRANÇOIS, Dean and Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Ozenne 1, Toulouse, Fr.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, F.R.S.; Mathematician.

8, Ormonde Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1877. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math. *Late Prof.* Maths., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.; Stokes Lect., Cambridge Univ.

Books.—"Dynamical Theory of Gases," 1904; "Math. Theory of Elec. and Magnetism," 1908, 2nd edn., 1911; "Theoret. Mechanics," 1907.

JEDLIČKA, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Machine Theory and Gen. Mech. Technol., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

JEFFCOTT, HENRY HOMAN, Prof. of Engrng., Roy. Coll. Sci., Irel.

Winterslow, Killiney, Co. Dublin, Irel.

Educ. Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A., B.A.I. (Dub.). *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E. *Late Principal Assist.* in Charge of Met. Dept., Nat. Phys. Lab.; Assist. Engr., Messrs. Siemens Bros. & Co.

Contrib.—"Notes on Screw Threads" (*Proc. Inst. M.E.*, 1905); "Design of Shafts" (*Engr.*, 1909).

JEFFREY, EDWARD CHARLES, Prof. of Plant Morphol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, U.S.A.

B. 1866, St. Catharine's, Ont. A.B. (Tor.) 1888; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Paleont.; Bot. Amer.

JEHU, THOMAS JOHN, F.R.S.E.; Lect. in Geol., St. Andrews Univ., Scotl.

B. 1871, Llanfair-Caerainion. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Cambridge. M.D. (Edin.); M.A. (Cantab.); F.G.S. *Late Swiney Lect.* in Geol., Brit. Mus., Lond.; Mem. Roy. Comm. on Coast Erosion.

Contrib.—"Bathymetrical and Geol. Study of Lakes of Snowdonia and E. Carnarvon" (*Trans. Roy. Soc., Edin.*); "Glac. Deposits of N. Pembroke" (*Ib.*); "Glac. Deposits of W. Carnarvon" (*Ib.*).

JELGERSMA, G., Prof. of Psychiat. and Neurol. and Direc. of Psychiat. Inst., Leyden Univ., Holland.

JENKIN, BERNARD MAXWELL, Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

17, Victoria St., S.W., London, Eng.

JENKINS, J. TRAVERS, Supt., Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries; Ph.D.; D.Sc.

Contrib.—"Fisheries of Bengal" (*J. Soc. Arts*, 1911), etc.

JENKINS, OLIVER PEEBLES, Prof. of Physiol. and Histol., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1850. A.M. (Moore's Hill Coll.) 1872; M.S. 1886, Ph.D. 1889 (Ind.). *Late Prof.* of Nat. Sci., Moore's Hill Coll., 1876—82, Ind. State Norm. Sch., 1883—86; Prof. of Biol., De Pauw Univ., 1886—91.

JENKINS, WILLIAM C., Curator, Godlee Observ., Manchester, Eng.

JENKINSON, JOHN WILFRED, Univ. Lect. in Embryol.; Fell. of Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1872, London. *Educ.* Bradfield Sch., Berks; Exeter Coll., Oxford. M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.).

Book.—"Exper. Embryol." *Contrib.* to *Biometrika, Roux's Entwick. Archiv, J. Anat.*, etc.

JENKS, ALBERT ERNEST, Prof. of Anthropol., Minnesota Univ., U.S.A.

825, Fifth St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Michigan. *Educ.* Kalamazoo Coll.; Univs. Chicago, Wisconsin. B.S. (Kalam. Coll.) 1896. (Chic.) 1897; Ph.D. (Wis.) 1899; Hon. Fell. Wis. Univ., 1898—99. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anthrop. Nat. Geog.; Minn. Acad. Social Sci. *Late* Assist. Ethnol., Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 1901; Ethnol., Assist. Chief, Bur. Non-Christian Tribes, Manila, Philippine Is., 1902; Chief, Ethnol. Surv. for Philippine Is., 1903—05.

Arts.—"Wild Rice Gatherers of the Upper Lakes" (*Bur. Amer. Ethnol.*); "Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa"; "Bontoc Igorot"; "Balonglong, the Igorot Boy." *Contrib.*—"Faith as Factor in Econ. Life of the Amerind" (*Amer. Anthrop.*, 1900); "Building a Province (in the Philippines)" (*Outlook*, 1904); "Bontoc Igorot Clothing" (*Amer. Anthrop.*, 1904); "Bulu Knowledge of Gorilla and Chimpanzee" (*Ib.*, 1911).

Amer. negro miscegenation; Survivals of European ethnic characteristics in white Americans.

JENNINGS, HERBERT S., Henry Walters Prof. of Zool. and Direc. of Zool. Lab., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Tonica, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Harvard, Jena. B.S. (Mich.) 1893; A.M. 1896, Ph.D. 1897 (Harv.); LL.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool. (P.P.); Amer. Nat. (P.P.); Amer. Phil.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Micros. G.B.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Psychol.; Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late* Assist. Prof. Bot., Texas; Prof. Bot., Montana; Instr. Zool., Dartmouth Coll.; Assist. Prof. Zool., Mich. Univ., and Penna. Univ.

Books.—"Behaviour of Lower Organisms"; "Anat. of Cat" (with Jac. Reighard); "Contribs. to Study of Behaviour of Lower Organisms" (Carnegie Inst.). *Contrib.*—"Reactions to Stimuli in Unicellular Organisms" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1897—1902); "Behaviour of Starfish" (*Calif. Univ. Pub.*, 1907); "Rotifera of Amer." (*Bull. U.S. Fish Comm.*); "Hereditary, Variation and Evolution in Protozoa" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1911).

JENSEN, CARL OLUF, Mem. Danish Soc. Sci.; Direc. of Serum Lab., Roy. Agric. and Vet. Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1864, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Roy. Agric. and Vet. Sch., Copenhagen Vet., 1882; Hon. M.D. (Copenh.) 1910; Walker Prize, Roy. Coll. Surg., Eng., 1906. *Soc.*—Mem. Roy. Landb. Acad., Sweden; Vet. Counc. Health, Copenh.; Hon. Mem. Internat. Assoc. Cancer Research, and Dresden Soc. Nat. *Late* Prof. Path., Agric. and Vet. Sch., Copenhagen.

Book.—"Essentials of Milk Hyg." (transl. in Eng. by Pearson), 1907, Danish, 1903, Ger. 1903. Chaps. in Kolle-Wassermann's "Handb. d. pathog. Mikroorganismen." *Contrib.* on Bacteriol. of Milk, Butter and Bread; Cancer in Mice; Calf Diarrhoea.

JENSEN, HJALMAR, Direc., Testing Sta. for Vorsteuland Tobacco, Java.

Wedi/Klaten, Java, Dutch E. Indies.
B. 1865, Odense, Denmark. Cand. Mag. (Copenh.) 1889. *Soc.*—Dan. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Dutch Bot.; Assoc. Internat. of Bot. *Late* Assist., Univ. Copenhagen, 1889—96; Assist., Expt. Station, Karlsruhe, 1898—1900; Head of Tobacco Sect., Agric. Dept., Java, 1900—12.

JENSEN, ORLA, Prof. of Agric. Chem. and Fermentation, Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1870, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen. Ph.D., Chem., Engr. *Soc.*—Roy. Agric. Acad. Sweden. *Late* Direc., Swiss Milk Exper. Sta., Berne.

Contrib. on Rancidity of Butter; Cheese Ripening, and other Chem. and Bact. Aspects of Milk.

JENSEN, PAUL, Prof. of Physiol., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Prinz Albrechtstr. 1a, Göttingen, Ger.

JENTINK, F. A., D.Sc.; Direc. of Mus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, Holland.

Mammals.
JENTSCH, FREDERIC, Prof. of Forestry and Polit. Econ., Royal Forestry Acad., Tharandt, Saxony, Ger.

B. 1854, Kohren, Ger. *Educ.* Göttingen, Münden, Eberswalde, Munich. Ph.D. *Late* In Prussian Forest Service; Priv. Doz., Forestry Acad., Eberswalde; Teacher and Prof., Forestry Acad., Münden, 1893—1911.

Books.—"Conditions of Foresters in State Service," 1881; "Ger. Eichenschälwald and its Future," 1899; "Ger. Managem. of Eichenschälwald," 1906; "Forest Econ. and Bot. Exped. to Cameroons and Togo," jty., 1909; "Primitive Forest of Cameroon," 1911. *Arts.*—"Forests" in "Handb. d. Wirtschaftsk. Deutschlands," 1902, and Elster's "Wörterb. d. Volkswirtsch.," 1898, 1906, 1911.

Contrib.—"N. Amer. Forestry" (*J. Forestry and Hunting*, 1906).

JENTZSCH, ALFRED, Geh.-Bergrat, Geol. on Prussian Geol. Survey.

Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin, N.

B. 1850, Dresden. *Educ.* Dresden, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1872; Prof., 1889; Hon. Corresp. Mem. of Soc. in Danzig, Riga, Dresden, Mecklenburg, of Pruss. Bot. Soc., and Königsberg Phys.-Oekon. Soc. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Geol.; Berlin Erdkunde; Ger. Nat. Sci. and Med. *Late* Direc. E. Pruss. Mus., 1879—99.

Books.—"Saxon Bibliog. of Geol. and Miner.," 1874; "Prussian Geol. Map.," 1877—1911; "Relief Maps of E. and W. Prussia," 1890—92; "Geol. Guide to the Province. Mus.," 1892; "Noteworthy Trees of E. Prussia," 1900; Chap. on Geol. in Gerhard's "Handbk. of Ger. Dunes," 1900, and on Posen and Prussia in Klein's "Brown Coal," 1909. *Contrib.* to *Z. Geol. Ges., Königsb. Phys.-Oek. Ges.*, etc., since 1875.

Disc. Yoldia clay in Ger.

JEPSON, WILLIAM, Prof. of Surg., State Univ. of Iowa, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Aarhus, Denmark. B.S. (Morning-side); A.M. (S. Dak.); M.D. (Iowa, Jefferson, Penna.); L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.). *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Western Surg.; Amer. Milit. Surg.

JEPSON, WILLIS LINN, Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Vacaville, Cal. *Educ.* Univs. Cal., Cornell. Ph.D. (Cal.) 1898. *Soc.*—Cal. Acad. Sci.; S. Cal. Acad. Sci.; Sigma Xi; Monterey Bot. Club; Cal. Bot. Club (Pres.). *Late* Ed. *Erythrae*, 1893—1900.

Books.—"Flora of W. Middle Cal.," 1901; "Trees of Cal.," 1909; "Flora of Cal.," 1909—12; "Silva of Cal.," 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

Disc. new species of Cal. plants.

JESSEN, ERNST, Pres. of Internat. Comm. for Pub. Health of Internat. Dent. Feder., and Ed.

of the *Archiv.*; Direc. of State Dent. Clinic, Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1859, Twedt. *Educ.* Hadersleben Gymn., Kiel, Tübingen, Göttingen. M.D. P.P. Internat. Dent. Cong., Berlin, 1909.

Books.—"Sound and Diseased Teeth"; "Handbk. of Dentistry"; "Atlas of Teeth," etc.

JESSOP, CHARLES MINSHALL, M.A., Prof. of Math., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

JIMBO, KOTORA, Prof. of Geol., Paleont. and Miner., Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo.

B. 1867, Tokyo. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; and in Ger. D.Sc., 1895. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo, 1894.

JOB, ROBERT, V.-P. Milton Hersey Co., Ltd. 171, St. James St., Montreal, Can.

B. 1866, Boston. *Educ.* Boston Latin Sch.; Harvard Coll. A.B. 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Franklin Inst. *Late Chem.*, P. and R. Rail., 1897—1906; Mem. Booth, Garrett and Blair, 1906—10.

Contrib.—Numerous on Steel Rails, Paints, Steel Tires, etc.

JÖNSSON, BENGT, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot. and Rector of Univ., Lund, Sweden.

JOHANNESSEN, AXEL, M.D.; Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Children's Diseases, Christiania Univ.

JOHANNSEN, ALBERT, Assist. Prof. of Petrol., Univ. Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Geol., since 1903, U.S. Geol. Survey; Assoc. Ed. *J. of Geol.*

B. 1874, Belle Plaine, Ia. B.S. (Ill.) 1894; (Utah) 1898; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Geol. Amer.; Geol. Wash.

Books.—"Determ. of Rock-forming Minerals," 1908; "Man. of Petrog. Methods," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Petrog. microscope" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1910); "Petrog. terms for field use" (*J. Geol.*, 1911); "A drawing-board with revolving disc for stereog. projection" (*ib.*, 1911); "Accessory lens for observ. interference figures of small mineral grains" (*ib.*, 1913).

JOHANNSEN, OSKAR AUGUSTUS, Assist. Prof. of Biol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Davenport, Ia. *Educ.* Univs. Illinois, Cornell. B.S. (Ill.) 1894; A. M. 1902, Ph.D. 1904 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Entom.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Econ. Entom.

Books.—"Aquatic Nematoceros Diptera," 1903 and 1905; "Mycetoptulidae in Genera Insectorum," 1909; "Fungus Gnats of N. Amer.," 1909—12. *Contrib. to Entom. News, Psyche, Amer. J. Sci.*

JOHANNSEN, WILHELM LUDVIG, M.D.; Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Plant Physiol., Copenhagen Univ.

Book.—"Theory of Heredity," and in Ger. 1909.

JOHANSSON, JOHAN ERIK, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol., Karolin. Med. Chir. Inst., Stockholm.

JOHN Edler v. JOHNEBERG, K. H., Reg. Rat; Direc. of Chem. Labs., Roy. Geol. Inst., Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Erdbergerlande 2, Vienna, III., Austria.

JOHNS, W. A., C.I.E.; Chief Engrn. to Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

JOHNSEN, ARRIEN, Prof. of Miner., and Direc. of Miner. Inst., Kiel.

B. 1877, nr. Glucksburg. *Educ.* Coburg. Ph.D.

Book.—"Growth and Dissolution of Crystals," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Twin Crystals" (*Neuer Jahrb. f. Miner.*, 1907); "Micac" (*ib.*, 1907); "Thuringian Porphyrites" (*ib.*, 1909); "Close Packing of Globular Arragonite" (*Centralbl. f. Miner.*, 1909).

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER, F.R.S. Can.; Emer. Prof. of Pure Maths. and Vice-Principal, McGill Univ.; P.P. Roy. Soc. Can., 1905—06.

JOHNSON, ALFRED EDWARD, Chemist.

24, Parkdale, Wolverhampton, Eng. B. 1858, Liverpool. *Educ.* City of London Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin. A.R.C.Sc.I. 1881; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1901; F.I.C.

Books.—"Analyst's Lab. Companion"; Co-ed. (with W. L. Sutton) of Sutton's "Volum. Anal." 10th edn. *Contrib.*—"Determ. of nitrates in water by phenol-sulphonic acid method" (*Chem. News*, 1890 and 1911).

JOHNSON, G. N., Prof. of Operat. Dentistry, Chicago Coll. Dental Surg., U.S.A.; Ed. *Dental Rev.*

22, E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Pub. and High Schs. Can.; Roy. Coll. Dent. Surg., Toronto; Chicago Coll. Dent. Surg. D.D.S. 1885; M.A. 1897. *Soc.*—Ill. State Dent. (P.P.); Odont. Chicago; Chicago Dent.; Odontograph. Chicago; Nat. Dent. Assoc.; etc.

Books.—"Princ. and Pract. of Filling Teeth"; "Textb. of Operat. Dentistry," 2 edns.; "Success in Dent. Practice." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

JOHNSON, CHARLES WILLIS, Prof. of Pharm. Chem., and Dean of Coll. of Pharm., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.; U.S. Food and Drug Insp. Chem. since 1907; Chem. for State Dept. of Agric. since 1913.

B. 1873. Ph.C. 1896, B.S. 1900, Ph.D. 1903 (Mich.). *Soc.*—Am. Pharmaceut.; Am. Chem. *Late Pract. Pharm.*, Detroit, Mich., 1896; Assist. Instr. in Chem., Univ. Michigan, 1898; Instr. in Chem., Univ. Iowa, 1901; Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Wash., 1903—04; Chem., State Dairy and Food Comm., 1909—13.

JOHNSON, CHARLES WILLISON, Cur. of Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Morris Plains, N.J. *Educ.* Pub. and Private Schs. *Soc.*—F.A.A.: Malacol. Lond.; Conchol. G.B. and I.; Entom. Amer.; Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; Entom. Wash.; etc. *Late Cur.*, Wagner Free Inst. Sci., 1888—1903.

Contrib.—"Insects of Labrador" in Grenfell's "Labrador," 1909; "Diptera," in Smith's "Insects of New Jersey," 1910; "New and Interesting Species of Eocene Mollusca" (*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.*, 1899); "Distrib. of *Helix hortensia* in N. Amer." (*Nautilus*, 1906); "Species of Genus *Bombylina* of E. United States" (*Psyche*, 1907); "New and little known Tipulidae" (*Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1909).

JOHNSON, DUNCAN STARR, Prof. of Bot., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Charge of Cryptogamic Bot., Mar. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sci., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island.

23, Merrymount Rd., Roland Park, Md., U.S.A. B. 1867, Cromwell, Conn. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. Conn.; Univs. of Yale, Wesleyan, Hopkins, Munich. B.Sc. (Wesl.) 1892; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (Mem. of Council.); Bot.

Amer. *Late* Leader of Bot. Exped. to Jamaica, 1903, 1906, and 1910; Sec., Bot. Soc. Amer., 1907—09.

Contrib.—"Develop. of Leaf and Sporocarp of *Marsilia* quad." (*Annals Bot.*, 1898); "Embryo Sac of *Peperomia Pellucida*" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1900); "Develop. of Certain Piperaceae" (*ib.*, 1901); "Extens. and Suppress. of Sporogenous Tissue in Piper Betel" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1910).

JOHNSON, LEWIS JEROME, Prof. of Civil Engrng., Harvard Univ.

90, Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1867, Milford, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.; Fed. Polytech., Zurich, Switz. A.B. 1887, C.E. 1888 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Fell. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Boston Soc. C.E. *Late* Assist. Prof. Civ. Engrng., Harvard Univ.

Book.—"Statics by Algebr. and Graph. Methods." *Contrib.*—"Determin. of Unit Stresses in General Case of Flexure" (*J. Assoc. Engrng. Soc.*, 1902); "Anal. of General Flexure in a Straight Bar of Uniform Cross Sect." (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, Vol. 56); "Design of Steel Concrete Work of Harvard Stadium" (*J. Assoc. Engrng. Soc.*, Vol. 32); "New Data on Weight of a Crowd of People" (*ib.*, Vol. 34).

JOHNSON, ORSON BENNETT, Prof. Emer. since 1910, of Zool., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

LL.B. (Union Coll. Law Sch.) 1869. *Late* Prof. of Nat. Sci., 1882—92, Prof. of Biol., 1892—96, Curator of Mus. 1896, Univ. Washington.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL WAITE, *late* Chief Mech. Engr. and Locomotive Supt., Midland Railway Co.; P.P. Inst. Mech. Engrs.; M. Inst. C.E.

Lenton House, The Park, Nottingham, Eng.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, Prof. of Bot., Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin; Off. in Charge, Bot. Div., National Mus.

13, Palmeston Park, Dublin, Irel. B. 1863, Barton-on-Humber. *Educ.* Elmfield Coll., York; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond. D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; M.R.I.A.; Mem. Ger. Bot. Soc. *Late* V.-P. Roy. Irish Acad.; Chairman Sci. Comm., Roy. Dubl. Soc.

Contrib. on Marine Algae, Parasitic Plants, Plant Dis., System, and Fossil Bot., to *Annals of Bot.*, *Roy. Dub. Soc.*, *Verein. Angew. Bot.*, etc. Showed applicability of Waller's Blaze Current to seed-testing.

JOHNSON, T. R., M. Inst. C.E.; Chief Comm. for Rys. and Tramways for N.S.W., Sydney, Australia.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Direc. of Agric., S. Nigeria, W. Africa.

B. 1875, F.L.S. *Late* Direc. of Agric., Gold Coast Mocabique Co., S.E. Africa.

Books.—"Cultiv. and Prep. of Para Rubber," 2nd edn.; "Cocoa, its Cultiv. and Prep."; Numerous bulls. and off. repts. on trop. agric.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER, Deputy Minister, Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada.

JOHNSON, CLARENCE TH., Prof. of Geod., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

JOHNSON, Sir HARRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Explorer, Anthrop. and Zool. St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel, Sussex, Eng.

B. 1858, Kennington, London. D.Sc. (Can-

tab.); Gold Meds. Zool., Roy. Geog., and Roy. Seott. Geog. Soc. Soc.—Roy. Anthrop. Inst.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; etc. *Late* Explored Portuguese W. Africa and River Congo, 1882—83; Commanded Sci. Exped. of Roy. Soc. to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; In Brit. Consular Serv., 1885—1902; Exped. to Lakes Nyasa and Tanganyika, and Founded the Brit. Central Protectorate, 1889; Commssnr. and Cons. Gen., Brit. Central Africa, 1891; Uganda Protectorate, 1899—1901.

Books.—"River Congo"; "Kilimanjaro"; "Life of Livingstone," 1891; "Brit. Central Africa," 1897; "Uganda Protec." 1902; "The Nile Quest," 1903; "Brit. Mammals," 1904; "Liberia," 1906; "Negro in the New World," 1910; "Grenfell and the Congo"; "Hist. of Coloniz. of Africa," 1912. *Art.*—"Bantu languages," etc., in "Encyc. Brit."

Disc. Okapi and other fauna and flora of Trop. Africa.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Phys. Chem., Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst., Upton St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, JOHN BLACK, Prof. of Comp. Neurol., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Belle Centre, O. Ph.D. (Mich.) 1899. *Soc.* F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Assoc. Anat. *Late* Prof. of Zool., Univ. W. Virginia, 1899—1907.

Books.—"Nerv. Syst. of Verteb.," etc.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT A. A., Miner. and Curator, Victoria Memorial Museum, Ottawa. B. 1867, Reach, Ont. *Educ.* Port Perry High Sch.; Univ. Toronto.

Public. in Reports of Geol. Survey and Dept. of Mines of Canada.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM JOHN, Lect. in Maths., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth.

Educ. Queen's Univ., Irel.; Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.A. (R.U.I.); B.A. (T.C.D.).

Book.—"Treatise on Anal. Geom."

JOHNSTONE, H., Div. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines.

3, Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES, Zool. to Lancashire and Western Counties Fishery Bd.; B.Sc. (Lond.); Mem. *Challenger* Soc.

Zool. Dept., Liverpool Univ., Eng.

Books.—"British Fisheries"; "Life in the Sea." *Contrib.* on Mar. Biol.

JOLIN, SEVERIN, Prof. of Chem. and Pharmacy, Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

JOLLES, ST., Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. Sch., Berlin.

Kurfürstendamm 130, Halensee bei Berlin, III, Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

JOLLY, W. A., Prof. of Physiol., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

B. 1878, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh, Leyden. M.B., Ch.B., D.Sc. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.S.A. *Late* Lect. in Physiol., Univ. Edinburgh.

Contrib.—"Elec. response of the eye to light" (*Q. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1909); "Time relations of knee jerk and simple reflexes" (*ib.*, 1911); "Effects of lesions of the ascending parietal convolution in monkeys" (*Arch. Internat. de Physiol.*, 1907); "Auricular flutter and fibrillation" (*Heart*, 1911).

JOLY, JOHN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Dublin Univ.; Huxley Lect., Birmingham Univ.

Somerset, Temple Rd., Rathmines, Dublin.

B. 1857. M.A.; D.Sc.; F.G.S.; Roy. Medal, Roy. Soc.

JOLYET, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

JONES, BERNARD MOUAT, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Imp. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

B. 1882, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A., 1910. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Miner. *Late Research Assist.*, Imper Inst., 1905—6, 1906—12; Prof. of Chem., Govt. Coll., Lahore, India.

Contrib.—"Spontaneous cryst. of solutions of some alkali nitrates" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); and of sodium carbonate and sod. thiosulphate (*ib.*, 1909).

JONES, C. BRYNER, Prof.; Agric. Comm. for Wales.

12, Laura Place, Aberystwyth, Wales.

JONES, DAVID CARADOG, Lect. in Math., Univ. Durham, Eng.

96, Watergate Flags, Chester, Eng.

B. 1883, Chester. *Educ.* King's Sch., Chester; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) *Soc.*—F.S.S. *Late Math. Master*, Sherborne, 1907; Assist. Lect. in Math., Univ. Bristol, 1908—11.

JONES, EDWARD, 1st Class Analyst, Govt. Lab., G.B.

Clement's Inn Passage, London, W.C.

B.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C.

JONES, EDWARD TAYLOR, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor.

10, Menai View, Bangor, N. Wales.

B. 1872, Denbigh. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Bangor; Berlin Univ. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1895.

Contrib.—"A short-period electrometer" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1907); "Elec. oscillins in coupled circuits" (*ib.*, 1909); "Musical arc oscillins in coupled circuits" (*ib.*, 1909); "Induction-coil" (*ib.*, 1911).

JONES, ERNEST GABRIEL, Assist. Lect. and Dem. in Chem. app. to Pub. Health, Univ. Liverpool; Deputy Pub. Anal. and Deputy Offic. Agric. Anal. for City of Liverpool, Eng.

City Analysts' Lab., 36, Dansie St., Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1882, Liverpool. *Educ.* Coll., Upper Sch., and Univ. Coll., Liverpool. M.Sc. (Vict. and Liverpool 1904); F. I. C., 1907. *Soc.*—Pub. Anal.; Chem. Ind. *Late Assist.* to Pub. Anal. for Co. of Lancaster, City of Liverpool, etc., 1902—11.

JONES, FRANCIS, Chem. Master, Manchester Gram. Sch.

17, Whalley Rd., Whalley Range, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1845, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Inst., Univs. Edinburgh, Heidelberg. M.Sc. (Man.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; Man. Lit. and Phil. (P.P.). *Late Demonstr. Chem.*, Owens Coll., Manchester.

Books.—"Jun. Course Prac. Chem."; "Questions on Chem."; "Ger. Sci. Reader"; "Air of Rooms." *Contrib.*—"Hydride of Boron" (*Chem. Soc. J.*, 1879); "Boron Hydride" (*ib.*, 1881); "Stibine" (*ib.*, 1876); "Action of Alkalies on Glass" (*Mem. Man. Lit. and Phil. Soc.*, 1902).

Disc. boron hydride.

JONES, FRED. WOOD, Senr. Dem. in Anat., St. Thomas's Hosp. Med. Sch., London,

"New Selma," Epsom, Surrey, Eng.

D.Sc. (Lond.) 1910; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Anat. London. *Late Anthropol.* to Egyptian Govt. Archaeol. Surv. of Nubia; Dem. in Anat., London Hosp. Med. Coll.; Lect. and Senr. Dem. in Anat., Univ. Manchester.

Books.—"Archaeol. Surv. of Nubia," jtl.; "Corals and Atolls." *Contrib.*—"Musculature of bladder and urethra" (*Proc. Anat. Soc.*, 1902); "Nature of malformations of rectum and urogenital passages" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1904); etc.

JONES, GEORGE CECIL, Chemist.

43—45, Gt. Tower St., London, E.C.

B. 1873, Croydon. *Educ.* City of London Sch.; Cent. Tech. Coll., S. Kensington; Birmingham Univ. A.C.G.L.I. 1892. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Analysts; Inst. Brewing. *Late Chem.*, Dowson Econ. Gas and Power Co., Ltd.; Manag. Chem. to Free, Rodwell & Co., Ltd.

Arts.—Alcohol. "Wines and Spirits," "Non-Glucosidal Bitter Principles," in Allen's "Commercial Org. Anal." *Contrib.*—"Danger incidental to Gas Firing in Small Gas-works" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1901); "Standardis. of Malt Anal." (*J. Inst. Brewing*, 1905); "Determin. of Diastatic Power by Lintner's Method" (*ib.*, 1907); "Determin. of Iron by Permanganate in Presence of Hydrochloric Acid" (*Analyst*, 1909).

JONES, HARRY CLARY, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., *J. de Chim. Phys.*, *J. Franklin Inst.* and *Zsch. Phys. Chem.*

B. 1865, New London, Md. *Educ.* Univs. Johns Hopkins, Leipzig, Stockholm, Amsterdam. A.B. 1889, Ph.D. 1892 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Wash. Acad.

Books.—"Elements of Phys. Chem.," transl. into Russ. and Ital.; "Princip. of Inorg. Chem."; "Intro. to Inorg. Chem."; "Intro. to Phys. Chem."; "Elec. Nature of Matter and Radioactivity"; "Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation and some of its Applic."; "New Era in Chem." *Contrib.*—125. In Eng., Fr., and Ger.: 8 monographs pub. by Carnegie Inst. Wash.

JONES, LAUDER WILLIAM, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1869, New Richmond, O. *Educ.* Williams Coll.; Chicago Univ. A.B. (Williams) 1892; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Chicago.

Book.—"Lab. Outline of Org. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Nitroparaffine Salts and Acylated Derivs. of Hydroxylamine" (*Amer. Chem. J.*); "Two Isomeric α - β Dialkyl Hydroxylamines" (*ib.*, 1907); "Prep. of Hydroxylamine Acids from Hydroxylamine Salts of Org. Acids" (*ib.*, 1909); "Beckman Rearrangem. of Hydroxamic Acids" (*ib.*, 1912).

JONES, LEWIS RALPH, Prof. of Plant Path., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.; Collabor., Bur. of Plant Indust., U.S. Dept. of Agric.

B. 1864, Brandon, Wis. *Educ.* Ripon Coll., Michigan Univ. Ph.D. (Mich.) 1904; Hon. Sc.D. (Vt.) 1910. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Vt. Bot. Club; New Eng. Bot. Club; Amer. Bot. (Pres.); Amer. Phytopath. (P.P.). *Late Prof. Bot.*, Vt. Univ., 1890—1910; Bot., Vt. Agric. Exper. Sta.

Arts. in Bailey's "Cyc. Amer. Agric." Ed. for Bact., in Webster's "New Internat. Diet.";

Chief Ed. of *Phytopathology*; Repts. on Plant Path., Vt. Agric. Sta., 1890—1910. *Contrib.*—"B. Carotovorus the Cause of Carrot Dis." (*Centralbl. f. Bakt.*, 1901); "Dis. Resist. of Potatoes" (*U.S. Dept. Agric. B.P.I.*, *Bull.* 87, 1905); "Pectinase" (*N.Y. Exper. Sta. Bull.* 11, 1910); "Studies of Potato Blight Fungus, *Phytophthora infestans*" (*U.S. Dept. Agric. B.P.I. Bull.*, 1912); and on Plum Blight.

JONES, O. R., Junr. Inspec. for Metall. Mines, Carnarvon, Wales.

JONES, Sir PHILIP SIDNEY, Hon. Cons. Physician, Prince Alfred Hosp.; Hon. Cons. Surg., Sydney Hosp.; Fell. of Senate, Sydney Univ.

Landilo, Strathfield, N.S.W., Austral.

M.D. (Lond.) 1860; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1861; L.S.A. 1860. *Late Examr. in Clin. Med.*, Sydney Univ.

JONES, T., M.I. Mech. E., Lect. in Mech. Engrng., in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

JONES, WALTER, Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ.

B. 1865, Baltimore. A.B. 1888, Ph.D. 1891 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem. *Late Prof. of Chem.*, Wittenberg Coll., 1891—2; Prof. of Anal. Chem., Purdue Univ., 1892—95; Assist. Prof. 1895—98, Assoc., 1898—1901, Assoc. Prof. of Physiol. Chem., 1901—08, Johns Hopkins Univ.

JONKER, HAGEN GARRELD, Prof. of Palaeont. and Hist. Geol., Tech. H. Sch., Delft.

Volkenboschlaan 156, 's-Gravenhage, Holland.

B. 1875, Veendam. *Educ.* Veendam; Groningen. Ph.D. (Gron.) 1904. *Soc.*—Geol. Holland and Colonies; Batav. Rotterdam; Utrecht Art and Sci.; Dutch Geog.; Ger. Geol. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Groningen.

Contrib.—Various on geol. of Holland and its bibliog.

JORDAN, DAVID STARR, Chancellor, Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Gainesville, N.Y. M.S. 1872; LL.D. 1886 (Cornell); M.D. (Ind. Med. Coll.) 1875; Ph.D. (Butler) 1878; LL.D. (Hopkins) 1902, (Ill. Coll.) 1905; (Ind.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (Pres. 1909—10); Amer. Phil.; A.O.U.; Biol. Wash.; Cal. Acad. Sci. (Pres. 1896—1904, and since 1908); N.E.A.; F.Z.S.; Nat. Club, Sydney; etc. *Late Instr. in Bot.*, Cornell, 1871; Prof. of Nat. Hist., Lombard Univ., 1872; Princ., Appleton (Wis.) Colleg. Inst., 1873; Teacher, Indianapolis High Sch., 1874; Prof. of Biol., Butler Univ., 1875; Prof. of Zool., 1879, Pres. 1885—91, Indiana Univ.; Co-operating Assist., U.S. Fish Comm. 1877—91, 1894—1909; Pres., Internat. Comm. of Fish., 1908—11; Pres., Stanford Univ., 1891—1913.

Books.—"Man. of Verteb. Animals of Northern U.S.," 1876; "Sci. Sketches," 1887; "Fishes of N. and Middle Amer.," jtly., 4 vols., 1896; "Footnotes to Evol.," 1898; "Animal Life," 1901; "Animal Forms," 1903; "Food and Game Fishes of N. Amer.," jtly., 1905; "Guide to Study of Fishes," 1905; "Evol. of Animal Life," jtly., 1907; "Fate of Ictiodorum," 1909; etc. *Contrib.* on ichthyol. and evol.

JORDAN, EDWIN OAKES, Prof. of Baet., Univ. of Chicago; Joint Ed., *J. of Infect. Dis.* 5720, Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Thomaston, Me. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1888; Ph.D. (Clark) 1892. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bact. (P.P.); Amer. Nat.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; etc. *Late Chief Assist. Biol.*, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1888—90; Assoc. in Anat., 1892—3, Instr., 1893—95, Assist. Prof. of Bact., 1895—1900, Assoc. Prof., 1900—07, Univ. Chicago.

JORDAN, HARVEY ERNEST, Prof. of Histol. and Embryol., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Coopersburg, Pa. *Educ.* Univs. Lehigh, Columbia, Cornell Med. Coll., Princeton. M.A. (Lehigh) 1904; Ph.D. (Princeton) 1907. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool. (Comm.); Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Nat. (Comm.); Amer. Mier. (V.-P.); Study Infant Mortality (Ch.-man, Eugen. Sect.); Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late Assoc. Prof. of Anat.*, Univ. Virginia, 1907—11; Res. Assist., Carneg. Inst. Wash., Mar. Biol. Stations of Dry Tortugas, Florida, 1907, and Montego Bay, Jamaica, 1912.

Contrib. on cytol., histol., human and mammalian embryol., etc.

JORDAN, H. G., A.R.C.S.I., Wh.Sc., M.I. Mech. E., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.); Lect. in Mech. Engrng., Prof. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

JORDAN, KARL, Curator of Entom., Tring Mus., Eng.

B. 1864, Hanover. *Educ.* Ger. High Schs. and Univ. Ph.D.

Books.—Numerous, on entom.

JORDAN, MARIE ENNEMOND CAMILLE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Maths., Coll. of Fr., Paris.

Rue de Varenne, No. 48, Paris VIIe.

JORGENSEN, EUGEN, Fell. Christiania Acad. Sci.; Master, Cathedral Sch., Bergen; Stipendiary of Mus., Bergen, Norway.

B. 1862, Christiania. *Educ.* Christiania. Cand. real. (Chris.) 1887.

Books.—"Monog. on Ceratia," 1911. *Contrib.*—"N. Norweg. Flora" (*Proc. Acad. Sci. Chris.*, 1894); "Tintinnoda of Norweg. W. Coast" (*Bergens Mus. Aarbog*, 1899); "Prostistplankton of N. Norweg. Fjords" (*Bergens Mus. Papers*, 1905); "Genus Ceratium" (*Bull. trimest. Copenh.*, 1911).

JORISSEN, A., Prof. of Pract. Pharm. and Food Investig., Liège Univ.

Rue Sur-la-Fontaine 112, Liège, Belgium.

JORISSEN, WILLEM P., Lect. on Inorg. Chem., Univ. of Leiden, Holland; Ed., *Chem. Weekblad and Chem. Jaarboekje*.

B. 1869. *Educ.* Univ. Amsterdam. Dr. Chem. (Amsterdam) 1896. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Leiden, 1902—08.

Books on App. Chem., Hist., etc. *Contrib.* on oxid. and activity of oxygen, action of radium rays, etc., in *Zeit. Phys. Chem.*, *Ber. Deutsch. Chem. Ges.*, *Zeit. Angew. Chem.*, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, *Chem. Weekbl.*, etc.

JOSEPHI, SIMEON EDWARD, Prof. of Obstet. and Nerv. Diseases, Dean of Med. Dept., Oregon Univ.

132, East 12th St., Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

B. 1849, New York. *Educ.* New York; San Francisco. M.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. *Late Med. Supt.*, Ore. Hosp. for Insane, E. Portland, and Salem; P.P. Portland City and Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Acad. Med. Ore.; State Med. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Different, of some Forms of Nerv.

Dis." (*Trans. Ore. State Med. Soc.*, 1901); "Henoch's Purpura" (*Med. Sentinel*, 1905); "Cesarian Section" (*Trans. Ore. State Med. Assoc.*, 1908).

JOSHI, LEMUEL LUCAS, Munic. Anal. and Direc., Munic. Lab., Pub. Health Dept., Bombay; Med. Off. in charge of Centr. Disinfection Depot, Bombay Munic., India.

B. 1881, Nasik, W. India. *Educ.* Univs. Bombay, Cornell, Liverpool. B.Sc. (Bombay) 1901; M.D. (Cornell) 1907; D.T.M. (Liver.) 1908. *Soc.*—Bombay Med. Union; Bombay Pres. Sci. Assoc.; Bombay Med. and Phys. Late Prof. of Phys., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay.

Contrib.—"Applic. of ionic theory to physiol. and med."; "Physiol. and therap. study of ions"; "Presence of coli-like organisms (Lactose fermentors) in drinking waters of Bombay"; "Researches on vitality of cholera vibrio in water and the question of 'carriers'"; etc.

JOST, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Inst., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

JOURDAIN, Rev. FRANCIS C. R., Assist. Ed. of *British Birds*.

Clifton Vicarage, Ashburne, Derbyshire, Eng. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1890. *Soc.*—Brit. Ornith. Union; Ger. Ornith.; Internat. Ornith. Comm., 1910. *Late Mem.* Eng. Comm. and Chairman of Sect., Berlin Ornith. Cong., 1910; Investig. Avifauna and Oology of Mediterr. Region (Spain, Morocco, Corsica, Roumania, etc.), Iceland from 1905—12.

Book.—"Eggs of Birds of Europe." *Art.*—"Zool. of Derbyshire," in "Vict. Hist. of Co. of Derby." Ed. "Insects," in "Vict. Hist. of Co. of Stafford." *Contrib.*—"Notes on Ornith. of Corsica" (*Ibis*, 1911); also to *Zool.*, *Brit. Birds*, *J. Derby Archaeol.* and *Nat. Hist. Soc.*

JOUTEAU, A., Prof. of Pharmacol., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

JOWETT, HOOPER ALBERT DICKINSON, Chemist; Works Manager of Burroughs, Wellcome & Co.

Ferneleigh, Miskin Rd., Dartford, Kent, Eng. B. 1870, Dorchester. *Educ.* Roy. Gram. Sch., Lancaster; Sch. of Pharm., London; King's Coll., London. D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.C.S. (on Counc. 1906—09). *Late Assist. Lect.* Chem. to Pharm. Soc.

Contrib.—"Constit. of Pilocarpine" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1900—05); "Constit. and Synth. of Subs. allied to Spinephrine" (*Ib.*, 1904—05); "Prep. and Props. of Tropeine" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Relat. between Chem. Constit. and Physiol. Action" (Rept. Internat. Cong. Chem., 1909).

JOY, ALFRED HARRISON, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria.

B. 1882, Greenville, Ill., U.S.A. *Educ.* Greenville and Oberlin Colls.; Princeton Univ. Ph.B. (Greenville); A.M. (Oberlin). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. *Late Voluntary Research* Fell., Yerkes Observ.

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, Assist. Ethnograph. Dept., Brit. Museum, London; V.-P. and *late Hon. Sec.*, Roy. Anthrop. Inst. of G.B. and I.

B. 1878, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Oxford Univ. M.A. (Oxon.).

Books.—"Les Bushongo," 1911; "S. Amer. Archaeol.," 1912. *Arts. in Encyc. Brit. Contrib.* to *J. Roy. Anthrop. Inst.*, and *Man*, since 1903.

JUDAY, CHANCEY, Lect. in Zool., Univ. Wisconsin; Biol., Wis. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey.

35, Lathrop St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A. B. 1871, near Ligonier, Ind. A.M. (Ind.) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Micros.

Book.—"Inland Lakes of Wis.: Dissolved gases and their biol. signif.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Diurn. movement of plankton crustacea" (*Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci.*, 1904); "Study of Twin lakes, Colorado, and Notes on Lake Tahoe" (*Bull. Bur. Fish.*, 1907); "Aquatic inverteb. that live under anaerobic conditions" (*Trans. Wis. Acad. Sci.*, 1908).

JUDD, JOHN WESLEY, C.B., F.R.S.; Emerit. Prof. of Geol., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

Orford Lodge, 30, Cumberland Rd., Kew; and Beachside, Walmer, Kent.

B. 1840. *Educ.* privately; R.S.M. LL.D. (Aberd.). *Soc.*—F.G.S. (P.P.); Phil. Ebor; Sci. Nat. Deva; Reg., Sydney; Asiatic, Bengal; Geol. N. Fr.; Belg. Geol., Paleont. and Hydrol.; Phila. Acad. Sci. Nat.; Belg. Geol.; Inst. Imp. Geol. Vindob. *Corresp. Late Anal. Chem.*, 1864; *Geol. Surv.*, 1867; Prof. of Geol., R.S.M., 1871, Dean 1895—1906; Sec. of Geol. Soc., 1878—86.

Books.—"Geol. of Rutland," 1875; "Volcanoes," 1880; "Student's Lyell," 1896; "Coming of Evol.," 1911. *Contrib.* on Brit. Neocomian, Lower Oolites of Midlands, Secondary strata of Scotland, etc.

JUDD, WALTER, Mem. of Counc. Inst. C.E. Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., Electra House, Moorgate, London, E.C.

JUEL, CHRISTIAN S., Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Polytech. Laereanstalt, Copenhagen; Co-Ed. *Nijt Tidsskr. f. Math.* Osterbrogade 74 Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1855. Ph.D.

JUEL, HANS OSCAR, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Mus., and Lab.-Upsala Univ., Sweden.

B. 1863, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm, Upsala. Ph.D. (Ups.) 1890; Mem. Roy. Soc. Sci., Upsala.

Contrib.—"Parthenogen. in Gatt. Antennaria" (*Handl. Swed. Acad.*, 1900); "Nuclear division and Phylogen. of Basidiomycetaceae" (*Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot.*, 1898); "Cell Content, Fertilisation and Spore Formation of Dipodascus" (*Flora*, 1902).

Demonstr. 1898 first known case of parthenogen. in a phanerogamic plant (*Antennaria alpina*).

JUKES-BROWNE, ALFRED JOHN, F.R.S.; *late Staff* of Geol. Surv., Eng.

Westleigh, Ash Hill Rd., Torquay, Devon, Eng.

B. 1851, Penn Fields, nr. Wolverhampton. *Educ.* Cholmondeley Sch., Highgate; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1873. *Soc.*—F.G.S. (Murchison Medal); Geol. Assoc.; Malacol.; Hon. Mem. Dorset Antiq. and Nat. Hist.

Books.—"Student's Handbk. Phys. Geol.," "Student's Handbk. Stratigraph. Geol.," "Building of Brit. Isles," 3rd edn.; "Cretaceous Rocks of Eng." (*Mem. Geol. Survey*, 3 vols.). *Contrib.* to *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, *Geol. Mag.*, *Proc. Malacol. Soc.*

JULIN, Ch., Mem. Belg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat. and Embryol., Liège Univ.

Rue de Fragnée 159, Liège, Belgium.
Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912.
JULIUS, WILLIAM HENRI, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci., Prof. of Exper. Phys., Utrecht Univ., since 1896.

Wittevrouwensingel 18, Utrecht, Holland.
B. 1860, Zutphen. *Educ.* Gouda, Utrecht. D.Sc. (Utrecht) 1888; Mem. Acad. Sci., Haarlem. *Late* Extraord. Prof. Phys., Amsterdam Univ., 1891-96.

Books.—"Light and Heat Rays from Burning Gases," 1890; "Physics of the Sun," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Regular Movements of Earth's Crust" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1905); "Solar Phenom. and Anomalous Dispersion of Light" (*Proc. Roy. Acad. Amst.*, 1900); "Regular Consequences of Irregular Refraction in Sun" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Selective Absorption and Anomalous Dispersion in Large Masses of Gas" (*Ib.*, 1911).

Introd. principle of anomalous dispersion into astrophysics.

JUMMERSPACH, FRITZ, Prof. of Agric. Works, Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

JUNG, PHILIPP, Prof. of Gynaecol. and Direc. of Women's Clinic, Göttingen Univ., Ger. Kirchweg 5, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1870, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Tübingen, Munich. M.D. (Tüb.) 1896. *Late* Ord. Prof., Erlangen, 1908, Göttingen, 1910.

JUNGERSEN, HECTOR FREDERIK ESTRUP, Fell. Danish Roy. Soc.; Ord. Prof. of Zool., Direc. of Zool. Mus., Univ. Copenhagen; Pres. of Nat. Hist. Soc., Copenhagen.

B. 1854, Dejbjerg, Jutland. *Educ.* Odense; Copenhagen Univ. M.Sc. 1877, Ph.D. 1889 (Copen.); Hon. D.Sc. (Harv.) 1909; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912; Kt. Ord. of Danebrog, 1896. *Soc.*—For. Mem. Zool. Soc. Lond.; Mem. Physiog. Lund. *Late* Adjunct at Copenhagen Metrop. Gymn., 1879-99; Lect. on Zool. at Univ., 1883-85, and at Polytech., 1886-1901.

Art. in "Nord Convers. Lex." 1886-90. *Contrib.*—Accounts of Danish Exped., 1886, 1898, 1904; "Struct. and Evol. of Penatula phosphorea L." (*Z. f. Wiss. Zool.*, 1888); "Evol. of Sex. Organs of Bone-fish" (*Arb. Zool. Inst. Würzburg*, 1889); "Ichthyotomy" (*Skr. Dan. Acad. Sci.*, 1908, 1910).

JUNGFLEISCH, EMILE CLEMENT, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Org. Chem., Coll. of Fr., Paris.

Rue du Cherche-Midi, No. 74, Paris VIe.
JUPTNER v. JONSTORFF, HANS, Freiherr, Prof. of Chem. since 1902, and *late* Rector Magnificus, Vienna Roy. Tech. Sch. Favoritenstr. 26, Vienna, IV., Aust.

B. 1853, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna. Engrn.; M.I.H.I. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. State Geol. Inst. and Soc. Prom. Ger. Sci. in Bohemia; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Bunsen; Aust. Engrns. and Archit.; Austr. Chem.; Internat. Material Testing; Berlin Hyg. Prom. *Late* Head Engrn., Aust. Alps Mountain Co.; Pres., Austrian Conf. of Rectors.

Books.—"Pract. Handb. of Foundry Chem.," 1885; "Generators," 2nd ed., 1900; "Siderology," 1900-04; "Textb. of Phys. Chem.," 1904-05; and 17 others. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, *Stahl u. Eisen*, *Z. f. Anorg. Chem.*, *Z. f. Phys. Chem.*, on Anal. and Phys. Chem., Metall., etc.

JURDAK, MANSUR HANNA, Prof. of Math., Dept. Arts and Sci., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria.

B. 1881, Mt. Lebanon, Syria. *Educ.* Lebanon High Sch.; Syrian Prot. Coll. M.A. 1907. *Soc.*—London Math. Assoc. *Book.*—"Advanced Arith." *Contrib.*—"Mars and its canals," 1907; "Squaring of the circle," 1912; "Freedom of the will," 1907; "Educ. value of math.," 1913.

KAALAAS, BAARD, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Bot.

Jac. Aalls gt. 31, Christiania, Norway.
KABLUKOV, IWAN, Prof. of Chem., Moscow Univ., and Inst. Agronom., Moscow.

Petrovskoje Razumovskoje, Moscow, Russia.
B. 1857, August, Russia. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Moscow. D.Chem. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Moscow Imp. Sci.; Acclim.; Agric. Russ.; Ger. Chem.; Russ. Phys. Chem.; Bunsen; etc.

Books.—"Glycerols and their Derivs.," 1887; "Modern Solution Theories in Relation to Chem. Equiv.," 1891; "Inorg. Chem.," 4th edn., 1908; "Phys. Chem.," 3 vols., 1900-10. *Contrib.*—"Conduct. of Hydrochloric Acid in Various Solutions" (*Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1889); "React. between Silver Nitrate and Pot. Halides in Absence of Solvents" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Vapour Pressure and Compos. of Water-alcohol Sols." (*Ib.*, 1903), etc.

KABRHEL, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KADER, B., Prof. of Surg., Cracow Univ., Aust.

KAehler, WILLIAM, Prof. of Polit. Econ., Aachen, Ger.

Victoria Allee 15, Aachen, Ger.
B. 1871, Halle. *Educ.* Halle and Berlin. Dr. jur. 1893, Ph.D. 1897 (Halle). *Late* Priv. Doz., Halle.

Books.—"The Right of Indust. Substitute," 1894; "Polit. Econ. and Engrng.," 1906; "Laws Relating to Factories, Workshops and Inspectors in Ger.," 1908; "Alfred Krupp," 1909; "State and Fatherland," 1910; "Agglomeration of Industries and its Problems," 1912; "Commercial Schs.," 1911; "Savings in Aachen," 1912.

KAEMPFERT, WALDEMAR, Managing Ed. *Sci. American*.

361, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.
Educ. Coll. City of N.Y.; N.Y. Univ. B.S., LL.B.

Books.—"Hist. of Astron.," "New Art of Flying." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KAHLENBERG, LOUIS, Prof., and Direc. of Course, of Chem., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *J. Phys. Chem.*, *J. Chim. Phys.*

234, Lathrop St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
B. 1870, Two Rivers, Wis. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Ger. Lutheran Sch.; Normal Sch., Milwaukee. M.Sc. (Wis.) 1893; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (V.-P.); Wis. Acad. (P.P.); Amer. Electrochem. (V.-P.); Wash. Acad. *Late* Assist., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1891.

Books.—"Lab. Exercises in Gen. Chem.," "Outlines of Chem.," "Qual. Chem. Anal." (with J. H. Walton). *Contrib.* to *J. Phys. Chem.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *Pharm. Review*; on Chem., Phys., and Physiol. Action of Solutions; Electrol. Conduction, etc., in Liquid Prussic Acid, etc.

KAHN, A., Staff Inspec. of Tech. Insts. and Evening Schs., Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

KAISER, (FREDERICK WILHELM)

ERICH, Prof of Miner. and Geol., Giessen Univ.

Löberstr. 25, Giessen, Ger.

B. 1871, Essen. *Educ.* Elberfeld; Univs. Marburg, Munich, Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1894. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol. and Miner. *Late Geologist*, Geol. Surv., Prussia, 1900—04.

Author.—Pract. Methods of Miner.-Petrog. in Keilhach's "Text-bk. Prac. Geol.," 1908. *Contrib. to Groth's Zschr. f. Krystall., Neues Jahrb. f. Miner. u. Geol., Jahrb. Kgl. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst.*

KAISERLING, CARL, Ord. Prof., since 1913, of Path. Anat., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

B. 1869, Cassel. *Educ.* Gymn. Naumburg; Univs. Munich, Kiel, Berlin. M.D. (Ber.) 1893; Prof. 1905; Gold Med., Min. of Educ., 1902; 3 Gold Meds., St. Louis, 1902. *Late Priv.-doz.*, Berlin Univ.; Cur., Roy. Path. Mus., Berlin.

Books.—"Pract. of Sci. Photog.," "Handbk. of Microphotog.," Chaps. on Micrometry, etc., in *Encyc. d. Mikros. Technik*; "Histol. of Radium effect" in Lazarus's "Handb. d. Radiobiol." *Contrib.*—"Preserv. in nat. colours of anat. specimens" (*Virchow*, 1897); "Adrenalin Injections" (*Berliner Klin. Wochenschr.*, 1907); "Lipoid Cells" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Necrosis of liver in necrosis of pancreas" (*Verh. d. path. Ges.*, 1912).

Preserv. of nat. colour; Projection apparatus of Leitz-Wetzlar.

KALKOWSKY, ERNST, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Tech. Sch., Direc. of Roy. Miner.-Geol. Mus., Dresden.

B. 1851, Tilsit. *Educ.* Gymn. Tilsit; Univ. Leipzig.

KALLIUS, ERICH, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Direc. of Anat. Insts., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

Karlsplatz 15, Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1867, Berlin. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Berlin; Univ. Freiburg.

KALUSOWSKI, HENRY E., Prof. of Pharmacy, George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KAMMERER, OTTO, Prof., Tech. Sch. Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1865, Miesbach, S. Bavaria. *Educ.* Munich.

Book.—"Technique of Load-hauling." Electro-magnetic coupling.

KAMOI, TAKESHI, Prof. of App. Chem., since 1908, Engrng. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

KAMPEN, P. N. van, D.Sc., Direc. of Fishery Station, Batavia, Java, Dutch Indies.

KANGA, D. D., Prof. of Chem., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay Univ., India.

KANITKAR, K. R., Prof. of Phys., Fergusson Coll., Poona (Bombay Univ.), India; M.A.; B.Sc.

KAPP, GIBBERT, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Birmingham Univ., Eng.

Pen-y-Coed, Pritchatts Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1852, Mauer, nr. Vienna. *Educ.* Tech. Sch., Zurich. Hon. Dr. Ing. (Dresden and Karlsruhe) 1905; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1906. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Phys. Frankfurt; M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E. (P.P.); Brit. Assoc., Pres. Sect. G.

Books.—"Elec. Transmission of Energy"; "Dynamos"; "Transformers."

Compound winding of dynamos; elec. measuring instruments; differential tariff elec. meter; resonating relay; accelerometer phase-advancer.

KAPTEYN, JACOBUS CORNELIUS, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Astron. and Mech., Groningen Univ., Holland; Ph.D.; Assoc. R.A.S.

KAPTEYN, W., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Higher Maths., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

KARAOGLANOV, Z., Prof. of Chem., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

KARAPETOFF, VLADIMIR, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1876, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* St. Petersburg, Darmstadt. C.E. 1897; M.M.E. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Prom. Engrng. Educ.

Books.—"Resist. of Ships to Propulsion"; "Multiple Phase Systems"; "Exper. Elec. Engrng.," "Elec. Circuit"; "Magnetic Circuit"; "Engrng. Applications of Higher Maths." *Contrib.*—"A. C. Vector Diagrams" (*Elec. Club J.*, 1904—05); "Concentric Method of Teaching" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1907); "Concentric Method of Educ." (*Proc. Soc. Prom. Engrng. Educ.*, 1908); "Essays on Synchronous Machinery" (*Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1911).

KARPINSKI, ALEXANDRI PETROVIČ, Ord. Acad., since 1896, of Geol., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Soc.—Hon. Mem.: Ural Nat., Russ. Miner., Vladimir Univ. Nat., Petersburg Nat., Kasan Univ. Nat., Moscow Nat., Acireale Acad., Geol. Belg., Belg. Geol. Paleont. and Hydrol., Ger. Assoc. Nat. Hist., Swiss Nat., Antonio Alzate; F.-M. Acad. Lincei; F.-M. G.S.; Assoc. Belg. Acad.; Corresp. Mem.: Göttingen Sci., Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci., Bologna Acad.; Mem.: Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Russ. Geog.; Amer. Phil.

KARPINSKI, LOUIS CHARLES, Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Rochester, N.Y. *Educ.* State Norm. Sch., N.Y.; Univs. Cornell, Strassburg. A.B. (Cornell) 1901; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math. *Late Instr.*, Berea Coll., Ky., and State Norm. Sch., Oswego, N.Y.; Fell., Teachers' Coll., 1909—10.

Book.—"Hindu-Arabic Numerals" (July), 1911. *Chap.* on Maths. in "High Sch. Educ.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Hindu numerals in the Fihrist" (*Biblioth. Math.*, 1911); "Robert of Chester's transl. of Algebra of Al-Khowarizmi" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Alg. of Abu Kamil" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Augrim stones" (*Med. Lang. Notes*, 1912).

KARLUS, JOHANN PAUL, Priv. Doz. for Psychiat. and Neurol., Assist. in Physiol. Inst., Univ. Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Oppolzergrasse 6, Vienna, I., Austria.

KARSTEN, GEORGE HENRY HERRMANN, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Inst., Halle Univ., Ger.

Am Kirchtor 1, Halle a. S., Ger.

Educ. Rostock, Strassburg, Zurich. Ph.D. 1885. *Late Priv.-doz.*, Leipzig, Kiel; Extraord. Prof., Bonn.

Books.—"Diatoms of Kiel Bay," 1899; "Phytoplankton of Valdivia Exped.," 2 vols., 1907—09; "Text-bk. of Pharmakog.," 1903, 2nd edn. 1909. *Arts.*—"Phanerogam" in "Strasburger Lehrb. d. Bot.," "Biol. of

plants" in "Nussbaum's Biol." *Contrib.*—"Diatoms" (*Flora*, 1896—1901); "Veget. in Malay Archipel." (*Bibl. Bot.*, 1893), etc.

KARUSIN, P., Prof. of Anat., Moscow Univ., Russia.

KASAHAYA, MITSUKI, Prof. of Med., Imper. Univ., Kioto, Japan.

KASNER, EDWARD, Prof. of Math., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1878, New York. B.S., A.M., Ph.D.

KASPÁREK, THEODOR, Ord. Prof. of Gen. and Spec. Zootech., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prag, Bohemia.

KASSNER, CARL, Head of Dept. in Prussian Met. Inst.; Priv.-doz., Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg; Sec. of Ger. Met. Soc.

Schinkelplatz 6, Berlin W 56.

B. 1864, Berlin. *Educ.* Charlottenburg Tech. Sch.; Berlin Univ. Ph.D. 1893; Prof. 1904. *Soc.*—Ger. Agric. (Mem. Council.); Berlin Erdk.; Ger. Museum, Munich. *Late* conducted 9 journeys in Europe and Asia Minor.

Books.—"Circular Cyclones," 1893; "Weather and Pract. Life," 1908; "Clouds and Downpours," 1909; "Met. Considerations in City Construct.," 1910; "Met.-Optical Appearances," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on app. Met. to *Met. Zeitschr.*; and on Bulgaria: *Collab. of Meyer's Conversat. Lezik.*

Projected 2 met. globes of the earth, 1907; pocket vortex measure, 1908; evaporograph, 1908.

KASSNER, GEORG, Extraord. Prof., since 1891, of Pharmaceut. Chem., Univ. Munster i. W., Ger.

B. 1858, Lueben. *Educ.* Sprottau, Basel, Zurich, Breslau. Ph.D. (Basel) 1884; Apothecary. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Chem. Assoc.; Ger. Apoth.

Contrib.—Arts. in "Realencyc. d. Pharmacie"; "Utility of Oxygen in Air" (*Dingler's J.*, 1889); "Orthoplumbates of Alkaline Earths" (*Arch. d. Pharm.*, 1893—97); "Recov. of Sugar from Molasses, etc." (*Dingler*, 1895); "Separ. of Oxygen and Nitrogen from Air," 1911.

Lead saccharates, calcium plumbates, lead per- and higher oxides, ferricyanides.

KASTLE, JOSEPH HOEING, Prof. of Chem., Virginia Univ., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A., since 1909.

B. 1864, Lexington, Ky. M.Sc. (Ky. State Coll.) 1886, (Hopkins) 1886; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Physiol. *Late* Prof. Chem., Ky. State Coll., 1888—1905; Chief, Div. Chem. Hyg. Lab., U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., 1905—09. Chem. of milk, etc.

KATAYAMA, KUNIYOSHI, Prof. of Hist. of Med. since 1886, Coll. Med., Tokyo Univ., Japan.

B. 1855, Shizuoka. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. Dr. Med. Juris. *Late* Assist. Prof., Tokyo Univ., 1879.

KATHARINER, LOUIS, Prof. of Zool., Fribourg Univ., Switz.

KAUFMANN, EDWARD, Prof. of Path., Göttingen Univ., Ger.
Wilhelm Weberstr. 27a, Göttingen, Ger.

KAUFMANN, MAURICE, Prof. of Gen. Therap., Nat. Vet. Sch., Alfort, France.

B. 1858. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

KAUFMANN, WALTER, Ord. Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ. Königsberg.

Adalberstr. 25, Königsberg, Ger.

B. 1871, Elberfeld. *Educ.* Elberfeld, Berlin. Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1894. *Late* Priv. Doz., Göttingen; Extraord. Prof., Bonn.

Book.—Müller-Pouillet's "Textb. of Phys.," vol. IV.

Variation of mass of electron with velocity.

KAUP, IGNAZ, Prof. since 1912, of Social Med. and Hyg. of Workers, Univ. Munich, Ger.; Co-Ed., *Arch. f. Sozial Med.*

KAWAI, JUTARO, Prof. of Maths., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1865, Ishikawa. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo. D.Sc. *Late* Assist. Prof., Kyoto, 1899—1903.

KAWASE, ZENTARO, Prof. of Agric. since 1896, Agric. Coll., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1862, Wakayama. *Educ.* Govt. Agric. Sch. Tokyo; Germany. Grad. in Forestry Administr. (Govt. Agric. Sch.) 1890.

KAY, GEORGE FREDERICK, Prof. of Geol., State Univ., Iowa, U.S.A.; Direc., Iowa Geol. Surv.

Iowa City, Iowa, U.S.A.

B. 1873, Virginia, Ont. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, Chicago. M.A. (Tor.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer.

Assoc. (Sec., Sect. E); Amer. Geol.; Iowa Acad.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Seismol. *Late* Assist. Geol., Lake Superior Power Co., and Ont. Bur. of Mines; Assist. Prof. Geol., Kansas Univ.; Junr. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.; Prof. Econ. Geol., Iowa Univ.

Contrib. on Geol. and Miner. Resources of S.W. Oregon to *Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv.*; and on Bering River Coal Field, Alaska.

KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY, Registrar, Dept. of Educ., India.

Dept. of Educ., Simla, India.

B. 1866, Leicester. *Educ.* Wyggeston Sch., Leicester; St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea; and in Ger. *Soc.*—Asiatic, Bengal. *Late* V.-Princ., Training Coll., Allahabad; Prof. Phys., Muir Cent. Coll., Allahabad; Cur., Bur. Educ., Simla; Assist. Sec., Dept. Educ., India.

Contrib.—"Hindu Maths." (*J. Asiatic Soc., Bengal*, 1908); "Source of Hindu Maths." (*J. Roy. Asiatic Soc., Lond.*, 1910); "Hindu Math. Methods" (*Bibliot. Math.*, Leipzig, 1911); "Asoka Numerals" (*Ind. Antiq.*, 1911)

KAYSER, EMANUEL F. H., Geh.-Rat; Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Marburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1845, Königsberg. *Educ.* Univs. Halle, Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1870. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Imper. Russ. Acad.; 1st Pres., Ger. Geol. Assoc., etc.

Books.—"Text-bk. Geol. Formations," 4th edn., 1911; "Text-bk. Geol.," 4th edn., 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Geol. Rundschau*, etc.

KAYSER, HEINRICH, Ord. Prof. of Engng., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Mathildenstr. 49, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1873. *Educ.* Gymn. Darmstadt; Univ. Heidelberg; Tech. Schs., Darmstadt, Berlin. Reg. Baumeister; Stadtbauinspektor. *Soc.*—Darmstadt Archit. Engngs. *Late* Ord. Prof., Fed. Polytech. Zurich.

Arts. on "Iron Bridges" in Handb. d. Ing.-wiss. *Contrib.*—"Calc. of rainwater discharge in munic. canal" (*Tech. Gemeindebl.*, 1905); etc.

KAYSER, HEINRICH GUSTAV, F.R.S., Geh. Reg.-Rath; Ord. Prof. of Phys., Bonn Univ. Humboldtstr. 2, Bonn, Ger.

Ph.D. (Ber.); Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912. Soc.—F.M. Acad., St. Petersburg, Lund, Ital. Spettros.; Hon. Mem., Roy. Inst. G.B.; Leop. Carol. Acad.

Book.—"Handb. of Spectrosc.," 6 vols., 1900—12.

KEANE, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Direc. of The Sir John Cass Tech. Inst., Jewry St., Aldgate, London, E.C.

D.Sc. (Viêt.); Ph.D. (Erlangen); F.I.C. Soc.—Chem. Ind.; Pub. Analy.; etc. *Late Lect.* on Org. Chem., Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Hurter Lect., Soc. Chem. Ind., 1910.

Books.—"Modern Org. Chem.," Ed. Eng. transl. of Lunge's "Tech. Anal." *Contrib.*—"Modern Iatro-Chem." (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1910).

KEARNEY, THOMAS HENRY, Physiol., in Charge of Alkali and Drought Resistant Plant Investigs., Bur. of Plant Indust., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Cincinnati, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univs. Tennessee, Columbia. Soc.—A.A.A.S.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Bot.; Wash. Bot.; Wash. Biol.

Contrib.—"Revision of N. Amer. Species of Calamagrostis" (*Bull.* 11, *Div. of Agrost.*, 1898); "Bot. Surv. of Dismal Swamp Region" (*Cont. U.S. Nat. Herbar.*, 1901); "Effect upon Seedling Plants of certain Components of Alkali Soils" (with F. K. Cameron) (*Rept.* 71, *U.S. Dept. Agric.*, 1902); "Date Varieties and Date Culture in Tunis" (*Bull.* 92, *Bur. Plant Indust.*, 1906); and on Egypt. Cotton in U.S.A.

KEATINGE, HENRY POTTINGER, Direc., Sch. of Med., and Kasr-el-Ainy Hosp., Cairo, Egypt.

B. 1860, Bushy Heath, Kent, Eng. *Educ.* Uppingham Sch.; Guy's Hosp.; Coll. of Med., Newcastle-on-Tyne. M.B. (Dun.); F.R.C.S.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Zool. Soc.; Mem. Egypt. Inst.

KEAY, H. O., Prof. of Ry. Engrng., McGill Univ., Can.

KEAY, J., Lect. on Psychiat., Sch. of Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh, Scot.

KEEBLE, FREDERICK, F.R.S.; Prof. of Bot., Univ. Coll., Reading; Ed. *Gardeners' Chronicle*, London.

25, Denmark Road, Reading, Eng.

B. 1870, London. *Educ.* Alleyn's Sch. Dulwich; Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.). Soc.—F.L.S.; F.R.H.S. *Late Lect.* in Bot., Owens Coll., Manchester.

Books.—"Plant Animals, a Study in Symbiosis"; "Pract. Plant Physiol." *Contrib.*—"Colour physiol. of higher Crustacea" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. and Q. J. M. S.*); "Symbiosis between *Convolvula roscoffensis* and green algae" (*Q. J. M. S.*); "Biochem. and Genetics of Plant Pigmentation" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. and J. of Genetics*).

KEEFER, T. C., C.M.G.; Canal and Rail. Engrn.; P.P. Roy. Soc., Can.

Rockliffe Manor House, Ottawa, Can.

B. 1821. LL.D.; Mem. Inst. C.E.

KEEN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Emeritus Prof. of Surg., Jefferson Med. Coll.; Pres., Amer. Phil. Soc.

1729, Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. B. 1837, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Pub. Sch. and High Sch., Philadelphia; Brown Univ.; Jefferson Med. Coll.; M.D.; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1911, and many others; Hon. F.R.C.S.

Books.—"Surgery," 6 vols.; "Amer. Textbk. of Surg." (with White); "Surg. of Typhoid

Fever"; "Addresses and other Papers"; "Gunshot Wounds and other Injuries of Nerves" (with S. Weir-Mitchell and G. R. Morehouse), 1864. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KEENE, HORACE BORTON, Assist. Lect. in Phys., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.

50, Bournbrook Road, Bournbrook, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1886. *Educ.* Alleyn's Coll., Dulwich. B.Sc. (Birmingham) 1907. *Late Assist. Lect.* in Phys., Univ. Leeds.

KEEPING, HENRY, Cur. for 50 years of Woodwardian and Sedgwick Museums, Cambridge.

Riversdale, Aylestone Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1827, Milton, Hunts. *Educ.* Privately.

Contrib.—"Beds at Headon Hill and Colwell Bay, I.W." (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1881); "Sect. of Lincoln Neocomian" (*ib.*, 1882); "Sect. at Hordwell Cliffs" (*ib.*, 1883); "Discov. of *Nummulina elegans* Zone at Whitecliff Bay, I.W." (*Geol. Mag.*, 1887).

KEIBEL, FRANZ KARL JULIUS, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Anat., Freiburg Univ., Br. Germany.

B. 1861, Adlig Dombrowken, W. Prussia. *Educ.* Berlin, Freiburg, Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.), 1887; Hon. LL.D. (Harv.) 1906, (St. And.) 1912.

Contrib. to Hertwig's "Handb. d. vergl. Entw.ck.-lehre." Schlenka's "Menschenaffen," Semon's "Forschungreisen," Keibel u. Mall. "Handb. d. Entw. geschichte d. Menschen"; "Evol. of Human Uro-genital Organs" (*Arch. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1896); Standard Tables of Evol. Hist. of Swine and Men in Keibel's "Normentafeln," 1897, 1908; "Evol. of Chorda in Mammals" (*Arch. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1889).

KEILHACH, KONRAD, Geh.-Bergrat, State Geologist, and Lect. at Acad. of Mines, Berlin.

Bingerstr. 59, Wilmersdorf, nr. Berlin, Ger.

B. 1858, Oschersleben. *Educ.* Naumburg, Jena, Freiberg, Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D.; Prof. Soc.—Ger. Geol.; Swed. Geol.; Ober-rhein. Geol.; Berlin Erdk.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Pract. Geol.," 2nd edn.; "Text-bk. of Geol. of Water"; "Geol. Calendar." *Contrib.* to *Jahrb. d. Preuss. Landesanst.*, *Z. f. Geol. Ges.*, etc. Ed. *Geol. Centralblätter*.

KEILLER, WILLIAM, F.R.S.E., Prof. of Anat., Texas Univ., since 1891.

210, City National Bank Building, Galveston, Texas, U.S.A.

B. 1861, Midlothian, Scotl. L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1888. Soc.—Amer. Anat.; Texas Acad.; Edin. Obstet. *Late Lect.* Anat., Sch. Med., Edinburgh.

KEISER, EDWARD HARRISON, Prof. (since 1899) of Chem., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Allentown, Pa. M.Sc. (Swarthmore Coll.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1884. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind. Eng.; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Phil. *Late Instr.* Chem., Swarthmore Coll., 1880—81; Hopkins Univ., 1884—85; Prof. Chem., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885—99

Book.—"Directions for Lab. Work in Chem." *Contrib.*—"Metallic deriv. of Acetylene" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, XV.); "Liquid Acetylene Di-iodide" (*ib.*, XXI.); "Synth. of Fumaric and Maleic Acids from Acetylene Di-iodides" (*ib.*, XLVI.); "Prep. and compos. of acid carbonates of calcium and barium" (*ib.*, XXX.); etc.

KEITH, ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Conserv. of Mus. and Hunterian Prof., Roy. Coll. Surg., Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.

Educ. Univs. Aberdeen, London, Leipzig. M.D. 1894, LL.D. 1911 (Aber.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1894. *Late Sec.*, Anat. Soc. G.B., 1899—1902; Hunt. Prof. R.C.S. Eng., 1900—03.

Books.—"Intro. to Study of Anthropoid Apes," 1896; "Human Embryol. and Morph.," 1901; "Ancient Types of Man," 1911; "Structure of Human Body," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Structure of Heart" (*Proc. Anat. Soc. G.B.*, 1902); "Mech. of Respiration" (*ib.*, 1903); etc.

KEITH, ARTHUR, Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1864, St. Louis. A.M. (Harv.) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Geol.

KELLER, A. G., Prof. of Anthropol., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A
B. 1874.

KELLER, CONRAD, Prof. of Zool., Federal Polytech., Zurich, Switzerland.

Forchstr. 151, Zurich, Switzerland.
B. 1848. *Educ.* Canton Sch. Frauenfeld; Univs. Lausanne, Zurich, Jena. Ph.D. (Jena) 1874. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Hung. and St. Gall. Nat. Sci. *Late Travels* in Sudan, Madagascar, Somaliland.

Books.—"Travels in E. Africa and Madagascar," 1887; "Life of the Sea," 1895; "Descent of oldest Domestic Animals," 1902; "Nat. Hist. of Domest. Animals," 1905; "Domest. Animals of Mediterran. Islands," 1911.

KELLERMAN, KARL FREDERIC, Physiol. in Charge of Soil Bact. and Water Purific. Investig., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Göttingen. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio State, Cornell. B.Sc. (Cor.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bot.; Bact.; Pub. Health.

Contrib.—"Copper as an Algicide and Disinfectant in Water Supplies" (*Bur. Plant Indus.*, *Bull.* 76, 1905); "Disinfection of Sewage Effluents" (*ib.*, *Bull.* 115, 1907); "Bact. Studies of Soils of Truckee-Carson Irrig. Project" (*ib.*, *Bull.* 211, 1911); "Functions and Value of Soil Bact." ("Yearbook," Dept. Agric., 1909).

KELLOGG, JAMES LAWRENCE, Prof. of Biol., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1866. B.Sc. (Olivet) 1888; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1892; Hon. A.M. (Williams) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat. *Late Prof.* of Biol., Olivet, 1892—99.

KÉLLOGG, VERNON LYMAN, Prof. of Entomol. and Lect. in Bionomics, Stanford Univ., California, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Emporia, Kan. *Educ.* Univs. of Kansas, Cornell, and Leipzig. M.S. (Kan.). *Soc.*—Numerous Amer. and Continental.

Books.—"Amer. Insects"; "Darwinism To-day"; "Animals and Man"; "Evolution and Animal Life"; "Elem. Zool."; "Insect Stories," and 6 others. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KELLY, HOWARD ATWOOD, Prof. of Gynaecol., Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1899. 1418, Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Camden, N.J. B.A. 1877, M.D. 1882 (Penna.); LL.D. (Aber.) 1906; (Wash. and Lee) 1906; Hon. F.R.C.S.E. *Soc.*—Fell. Brit., Edin., Glasgow Gynaecol. and Obstet.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Hon. Mem. Ital. Obstet. and Gynaec.; Corresp. For. Mem. Fr. Obstet. Gynaec. and Pediat.; Corresp. Mem. Chir. Paris; Corresp. Mem. Leipzig Gynaec. *Late Assoc. Prof.* Obstet., Penna. Univ., 1888—89.

Books.—"Oper. Gynaec.," 2 vols., 1898; "Vermiform Appendix and its Dis.," 1905; "Walter Reed and Yellow Fever," 1906; "Gynaec. and Abdom. Surg.," with Noble, 2 vols., 1907—08; "Med. Gynaec." (july), 1908; "Myomata of Uterus," 1909; "Johns Hopkins Hosp. Repts.," 2 vols.; "Cyc. of Amer. Med. Biog.," 2 vols., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Hysterorrhaphy," 1887; "Note on a series of new vesical specula," 1900; "Removal of pelvic inflamm. masses by abdomen after bisection of uterus," 1900; and 336 others.

KELLY, ROBERT ERNEST, Lect. in Pract. Surg., Liverpool Univ.

42, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng.
B. 1879. B.Sc. 1899, M.D. 1905 (Liver.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1905.

Contrib.—"Gastric Secretion of Hydrochloric Acid in Cancer, etc." (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905); "Treatment of Gen. Peritonitis" (*Liver. Med.-Chir. J.*, 1908); "Intra-trach. Insuffl. of Ether" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1912).

KELLY, W. R., M. Inst. C.E.; Engr., Harbour Commission, Corporation Sq., Belfast, Irel.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, Sec., Roy. Geog. Soc., London; Ed. of "Statesman's Year Book."

1, Savile Row, London, W.
B. 1840, Dundee. *Educ.* Perth; Univs. St. Andrews and Edinburgh. LL.D. (St. And.); Commr., Orders St. Olaf and N. Star. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; Roy. Statist.; Scott. Antiq.; Hon. Mem. Geog. Berlin, Paris, Petersburg, Rome, Brussels, Geneva, Budapest, Philadelphia, etc.

Books.—"Hist. of Scott. Highlands"; "Partition of Africa"; "Applied Geog."; "Rept. on Geog. Education."

KEMP, JAMES FURMAN, Prof. of Geol., Columbia Univ., since 1892; Manager and Sci. Direc. (Sec. of Bd.), New York Bot. Gardens. 211, W. 139th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, New York. A.B. 1881, Hon. Sc.D. 1906 (Amh.); E.M. (Columb.) 1884. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Fell. N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs. *Late Adj. Prof.* Geol., Columbia Univ., 1891—92; P.V.-P. Amer. Assoc., 1900.

KEMPE, Sir ALFRED BRAY, F.R.S.; Treas. and V.-P. of Roy. Soc., since 1898.

19, Pembroke Sq., Bayswater, London.
B. 1849, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch., London; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1872; Hon. D.C.L. (Dun.) 1908. *Soc.*—Mem. Lond. Math. (P.P.); Roy. Inst.; F.Z.S.

Book.—"How to Draw a Straight Line," 1877. *Contrib.*—"Memoir on Theory of Math. Form" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1886); "Relation between Logical Theory of Classes and Geomet. Theory of Points" (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1890); "Gen. Method of producing Exact Rectilinear Motion by Linkwork" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1875); "Applic. of Sylvester-Clifford

Graphs to Ordinary Binary Quantics" (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1885, 1893).

KEMPE, PAUL, Chief Observer, Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1856, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1878; Prof. 1895. *Soc.*—Astron., Leipzig; Erdk., Berlin.

Books.—Publications of Astrophys Observ., Potsdam; "Newcomb-Engelmann Popular Astron." 4th edn. *Contrib. to Astron. Nachr.*

KENDALL, ARTHUR I., Prof., since 1912, of Bact., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., U.S.A. 2421, Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. Somerville, Mass. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Univs. Johns Hopkins, Harvard. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1900; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1904; D.P.H. (Harv.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Bact.; Amer. Path. and Bact. *Late* Chief, Health Lab., Isthmian Canal Comm., 1904—06; Bact., Res. Lab., Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1907, Rockefeller Inst., 1908; Instr., Harvard Med. Sch., 1909—12.

Contrib.—"Bacterial metabolism" (I.—VII., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, XIV.—XXX., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1913); etc.

KENDALL, PERCY FRY, Prof. of Geol., Leeds Univ.

Rose Dene, Westwood, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1856, London. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci., London. M.Sc. (Leeds) 1905; Lyell Med., Geol. Soc., Lond. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Pres., Yorks. Geol. Soc. *Late* Berkeley Fell. Owens Coll., Manchester.

Arts.—"Geol.," "Vict. Hist. of Yorks.;" "Rept. on Eastern Extension of the Yorks. Coalfield"; "Rept. Roy. Comm. on Coal Supplies," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Syst. of Glacier Lakes in the Cleveland Hills" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1903); "Glaciation of the Lothians" (*Trans. Roy. Soc., Edin.*, 1906).

KENERSON, WILLIAM HERBERT, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Brown Univ., Providence, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Brown, Harvard. M.E. (Brown) 1896; A.M. (Harv.) 1906. *Soc.*—M. Amer. Mech. E.; Providence Assoc. Mech. E. (Pres.); Amer. Assoc.; S.P.E.E.

Contrib.—"Measure of power" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Mech. E.*); etc.

Power and distortion meas.

KENNEDY, Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, F.R.S., Civ. Mem. of Ordnance Bd.; Engr. to various elec. undertakings, private and municipal.

1, Queen Anne St., London, W., and 17, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1847, London. *Educ.* City of London Sch.; Sch. of Mines. LL.D. (Glas. and Birm.); D.Eng. (Liver.). *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.S.E.; Hon. F.R.S. N.S.W.; M. Inst. C.E. (P.P.); M. Inst. M.E. (P.P.); M.I.N.A.; M. Inst. E.E. *Late* Emeritus Prof Engrng., Univ. Coll., Lond.

Books.—"Mechanics of Machinery"; Transl. Reuleaux's "Kinematics of Machinery"; Ed. Moore's "Alps in 1864." *Contrib. to Proc. Civil and Mech. Engrngs.*, etc.

Estab'd. first engrng. lab. in Eng.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. N. Dakota, U.S.A.

KENNEDY, ROBERT, St. Mungo Prof. of Surg., Glasgow Univ.

14, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1865, Glasgow. *Educ.* Univs. Glasgow, Edinburgh, Berlin. M.A., 1888, D.Sc. 1899,

M.D. 1896 (Glas.). *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Med.-Chir., Glasgow. *Late* Examr. in Surg., St. Andrews Univ.; Lect. in Biol., Glas. and W. of Scotland Tech. Coll.; Surg. and Lect. in Clin. Surg., Western Infirm., Glasgow.

Chapter on Suture and Anastomosis of Nerves in Chipault's "Chirurgie Nerveuse," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Regeneration of Nerves" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1897); "Restor. of Co-ordinated Movements after Nerve Crossing with Interchange of Function of Cereb. Cortical Centres" (*Ib.*, 1901); "Restor. of Paralysed Muscles by Means of Nerve Anastomosis: Part 1, Facial Nerve" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Suture of Brachial Plexus in Birth Paralysis of Upper Extremity" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1903).

KENNELLY, ARTHUR EDWIN, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Bombay, India. Hon. Sc.D.; A.M. (Harv.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Phil.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; F.R.A.S.; Amer. Electro-Therap. *Late* Princ. Elec. Assist. to Edison; Cons. Elec. Engrn., Phila., 1894—1902.

KENNY, W. W., M.B., K.H.S.; Surg. Gen., Army Med. Service, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

KENRICK, FRANK BOTELE, F.R.S. Can.; Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Toronto.

77, Lonsdale Av., Toronto, Can.

B. 1874, Send, Eng. *Educ.* Upper Canada Coll.; Univs. Toronto, Leipzig, Berlin. M.A. (Tor.) 1901; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1896; 1851 Exhib. Research Scholar, 1894—97.

Book.—"Elem. Lab. Course in Chem.," jtly., 1905. *Contrib.*—"Identific. of Basic Salts" (with W. L. Miller) (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1901); "Formation of Tachhydrite" (with Van't Hoff) (*Z. Phys. Chem.*, 1902); "Polarimetry in Estim. of Tartaric Acid in Commerce. Products" (*U.S. Dept. of Agric.*, 1902); "Hydrates and Acid Salts of Ferrous Sulphate" (*J. Phys. Chem.*, 1909).

KENT, ALBERT FRANK STANLEY, Prof. of Physiol., Bristol Univ.

Lynnwood, Downfield Rd., Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1863, Stratford Tony, Wilts. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll., Oxford; St. Thomas's Hosp.; St. George's Hosp. M.A. (Oxon.); Daubeny Medal. *Soc.*—F.L.S. Physiol. (Mem. Council.); Hon. Corresp. Mem. Salisbury Micros. *Late* Demonstr. Physiol., Owens Coll., Manchester, Oxford Univ., Med. Sch. St. Thomas's Hosp.; Bact., Bristol Roy. Infirm.; Direc., Clin. and Bact. Research Lab.; Lect., Dental Anat. and Physiol.; Lect. Dental Bact.

Contrib.—"Mammalian Heart" (Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1892, and *Proc. Physiol. Soc.*, 1892, *J. Physiol.*, Vol. 14); "Histol. of Vaccine Vesicle" (*Brit. Med. Assoc.*, 1894); etc.

KENT, NORTON ADAMS, Prof. of Phys., Boston Univ.

688, Boylston St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, N.Y. City. *Educ.* Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; Yale; Johns Hopkins. B.A. (Yale) 1895; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Astron. and Astrophys.; Nat. Geog. *Late* Assist. in Spectros., Yerkes Observ.; Prof. Phys., Wash. Coll., Ind.

Contrib.—"Notes on Zeeman Effect" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1901); "Effect of Circuit Conditions upon Wave-lengths of Spark Lines" (*Ib.*,

1903); "Relative Positions of Arc and Spark Lines of Spectra of Titanium, Zinc and Iron" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*, 1905); "Spectrum of High Potential Discharge between Metallic Electrodes in Liquids and Gases at High Pressure" (*Pubs. Yerkes Observ.*, 1907).

KENT, T. P., Prof. of Math., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

KENWOOD, HENRY RICHARD, Chadwick Prof. of Hyg., London Univ.; M.O.H. for Metrop. Borough of Stoke Newington, and for Co. of Beds.

126, Queen's Rd., Finsbury Park, London, N.

B. 1862, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Educ.* Tunbridge Wells; Edinburgh Univ. M.B.; L.R.C.P.; D.P.H. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Med.; Roy. San.; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; F.C.S. *Late* M.O.H., Finchley Dist.

Books.—"Pub. Health Lab. Work," 5th edn.; "Hyg. and Pub. Health," 4th edn.

KENYON, E. T., Supt. Inspec., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.

KERBERT, COENRAAD, Direc., Roy. Zool. Soc. *Natura Artis Magistra*, Amsterdam, Holland.

B. 1849, Monnikendam, Holl. *Educ.* Amsterdam, Leipzig. Hon. D.Sc., Hon. M.D. (Upsala). *Late* Lect. in Zool., Univ. Amsterdam.

Books.—"Skin of Reptiles," 1877; "Trematodes," 1888; etc.

KERNOT, M. E., Chief Engrn., Dept. of Ry. Constr., Victoria, Australia.

KERR, ABRAM TUCKER, Prof. of Anat. and Sec. of Ithaca Div., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.* Schs. and Univ., Buffalo; Univs. Cornell, Göttingen, Johns Hopkins, Freiburg. B.S. (Cornell) 1895; M.D. (Buffalo) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Micros.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anat.; Co. and State Med. Assocs.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Acting Prof., 1897—8, Adjunct Prof. and Demonstr. of Anat., 1898—1900, Univ. Buffalo; Assist. Prof. of Anat., Cornell Univ., 1900—04

Arts. in Ref. Handb. Med. Sci., Morris's Anat., Anat. Record.

KERR, EUGENE WYCLIFFE, Prof. of Engrng., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

915, Boyd Av., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

B. 1874, McKinney, Tex. *Educ.* Agric. and Mech. Coll., Texas; Stevens Inst. Technol.; Univs. Purdue, Wisconsin. B.S. 1896, M.F.E. 1899 (Tex.). *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. Engrns.; La. Engrng.; Hon. Mem. La. Sugar Planters' Assoc.; New Orleans Acad. Sci.; S.P.E.E.

Books.—"Power and Power Transmission"; "Exper. Study of Bagasse and Bagasse Furnaces"; "Bagasse Drying"; "Exper. Study of Heat Transmission in a Vacuum Evaporator." *Contrib.* on cane milling, factors affecting fuel records in sugar factories; etc.

KERR, JOHN GRAHAM, F.R.S.; Regius Prof. of Zool., Glasgow Univ., Scotl.

B. 1869, Herts. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh, Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.S.E., etc. *Late* Demonstr. in Animal Morph., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. Christ's Coll., Cambridge.

Contrib.—Various Zool., on Compar. Anat. and Embryol. of Vertebrates.

KERR, WILLIAM WATT, Prof. of Clin. Med., California Univ.

2605, California St., San Francisco, U.S.A.
B. 1857, Edinburgh, Scotl. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh. M.A. 1877, M.B., C.M. 1881 (Edin.). *Soc.*—San Francisco County Med. (P.P.); Med. Cal. (P.P.); Amer. Med. Assoc. (P.P.); Cal. Acad. Med.

Contrib.—"Intensity of Pulmonic Sound in Mitral Incompetence" (*Cal. State Med. J.*, 1907); "Painless and Painful Angina Pectoris" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1909); "Treatment of Croupous Pneumonia" (*Cal. State Med. J.*, 1909).

KESSLITZ, Capt. WILHELM v., Head of Geophys. Dept. in Aust. Nav. Hydrog. Office, Pola; Corresp. of the Vienna Central Bur. of Met. and Geodynamics.

K. u. K. Hydrographisches Amt, Pola, Aust. B. 1862, Neutitschein. *Educ.* Nav. Acad., Fiume.

Books.—Ed. of Geophys. Sect. of Publens. from Pola; "Marit. Met."; "Tide Phenomena at Pola and Ragusa"; "Results of Magn. Observ. at Pola, 1847—1909."

KESTER, FREDERICK EDWARD, Prof. of Phys. since 1909, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

1612, Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Eaton, O. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. Eaton; Univs. Ohio State, Cornell, Göttingen, M.E. (O. State) 1895; A.M. 1899, Ph.D. 1905 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys. *Contrib.*—Various on Phys.

KETCHUM, MILO SMITH, Dean, Coll. Engrg. and Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Kewanee, Ill. B.S. 1895, C.E. 1900 (Ill.). *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Testing Materials; S.P.E.E. (P.V.-P.); F.A.A. *Late* Instr., 1895—97, Assist. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. of Illinois, 1899—1903.

Books.—"Design of Steel Mill Bldgs." 1903; "Design of Walls, Bins, and Grain Elevators," 1907; "Design of Highway Bridges," 1908; "Design of Mine Structures," 1912; "Surveying Manual" (jtly.), 1900.

Granular materials; reinforced concrete; Graphic and algebraic statics as appl. to engrng. structures.

KEY-ÅBERG, (ADOLF HENRIK) ALGOT, Prof., since 1887, of Forensic Med., Karolin Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Specialist in Aural, Nasal and Laryng. Dis., since 1890.

B. 1854, Åbonäs. *Educ.* Jönköping Sch.; Univs. Upsala and Stockholm. M.D. (Ups.) 1887; Mem. Swed. Physician Soc.; Kt. of N. Star and of St. Olaf; K.C. of Zähringer-Löwen, Baden.

Books.—"Building of Tunica Intime of Aorta Wall in Growing People," 1881; "Enderteritis Chronica Deformans as Cause of Sudden Death," 1887; "Gastric Rupture," 1890; "Relations between length of human Gravity and the Paternity *in foro*," 1912.

KEYES, CHARLES ROLLIN, Mining Engrn. 944, 5th St., Des Moines, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Des Moines, Ia. B.Sc. 1887, A.M. 1890 (Ia.); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1892. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Geol. Amer.; M.M. Amer.; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Iowa Acad. Sci. *Late* Direc., Mo. Bur. Geol. and Mines, 1894—97.

Books.—"Paleont. of Mo.," 2 vols.; "Geol. Formations"; "Coal Deposits of Iowa";

"Origin of Ore Deposits"; "Lineament of the Desert"; "Original Rivers." *Contrib.*—500.

KEYSER, CASSIUS JACKSON, Adrian Prof. of Maths., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A. B. 1862, Rawson, Ohio. B.Sc. (Mo.) 1892; A.M. (Columb.) 1896; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Math.; Math. Palermo; Amer. Assoc. Teachers of Maths. of Middle States and Md.

Ed. of "Pure Maths.," *Encyc. Americana*; Amer. Ed. *Hibbert J.*

KIER, JOHAN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Palaeont. and Stratigraphy, and Direc. of Palaeont. Mus., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1869, Drammen. *Educ.* Christiania, Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1896; Nansen Prize, Christiania, 1906.

Books.—"Devonian Fauna in Christiania Area," 1911; and many others on Norwegian Fauna.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, Sociologist. Athenaeum Club, London, Eng.

B. 1858.

Books.—"Social Evolution," 1894; "Control of the Tropics," 1898; "Princ. of Western Civilisation," 1902; "Individualism and After" (Herbert Spencer Lect., Oxford), 1908; "Two Principal Laws of Sociol." *Art.*—"Sociol." (*Encyc. Brit.*, 1910).

KIDSTON, ROBERT, F.R.S.; Hon. Sec., Roy. Soc. Edinburgh.

12, Clarendon Place, Stirling, Scotl.

B. Bishopton, Renfrews. *Educ.* Stirling, Edinburgh Univ. LL.D. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; F.R.P.S.E.; For. Mem. Miner., Petersburg; Corresp. Mem., Geol. Belg.

Books.—"Catalogue of Palaeoz. Plants in Brit. Mus.," 1886, and in Brussels Nat. Hist. Mus., 1911. *Contrib.* about 100.

KIEPERT, F. W. A. LUDWIG, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Hannover.

Herrenhäuser Kirchweg, 20, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1846, Breslau. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1890. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Acad. Sci. Göttingen.

KIEWEL, OSKAR, Prof., Observ. at Roy. Met. Inst. Berlin; Co-ed. of *Fortschr. d. Phys.*, Braunschweig.

B. 1856, Elbing. *Educ.* Elbing, Berlin. *Soc.*—Ger. Met.; Ger. Phys.; Berlin Erdkunde; Berlin Ballonists.

Contrib.—"Results of A. Philippson's Height Measurements in Asia Minor," 1902 and 1904 (*Ges. Erdk.*, 1905 and 1908); "Dry Periods of 1908 in N. Ger." (*Ber. Preuss. Met. Inst.*, 1908); "Theory of Cyclones and of Currents in them" (*Abh. Preuss. M. Inst.*, Vol. 4).

KILBY, SANDFORD JAMES, Hon. F.Z.S. Skelton House, Lillington Av., Leamington, Warwick, Eng.

KILIAN, WILFRID, D.Sc.; Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Grenoble.

7, Boulevard Gambetta, Grenoble, Fr.

KILIANI, HEINRICH, Ritter, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Chem., Freiburg Univ.

Stadtstr. 31, Freiburg, Baden, Ger.

B. 1855, Würzburg. *Educ.* Tech. High Sch., Munich. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Pharmaceut.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Anal. Chem.," 6th edn., 1909; "Chem. Practice for Medicals," 2nd edn., 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Sugars and Glucosides.

KILLIAN, GUSTAV, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord.

Prof. and Direc. of Throat and Nose Clin., Univ. Berlin.

Lutzow-Ufer No. 3, Berlin, W. 10, Ger.

B. 1860, Mainz. *Late* Extraord. Prof. and Direc. of Throat and Nose Clin., Univ. Freiburg i. B.

Contrib.—Over 100 on respiratory and food passages, dis. of nose, etc.

KILLING, WILHELM, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Münster, Ger.

B. 1847. *Educ.* Univs. Münster, Berlin.

Ph.D.

KILROE, J. R., Geol., Geol. Survey of Ireland, Dublin, Ire.

KIMBALL, ARTHUR LALANNE, Prof. of Phys., Amherst Coll., Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Saccasunna, N.J. A.B. (Prince.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1884. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.

KIMBALL, DEXTER SIMPSON, Prof. of Machine Design and Constr., Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ., U.S.A.

B. 1865, St. John, Can. A.B. 1896; M.E. 1913 (Stanford). *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. E.

Books.—"Elements of Machine Design," jty.; "Indust. Educ.," "Elem. of Indust. Organiz." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KIMBALL, HERBERT HARVEY, Prof. of Met., U.S. Weather Bur.; In Charge Solar Radiation Researches, Research Observ., Mount Weather, Va.; Mem. Internat. Comm. on Solar Radiation, of Internat. Meteorol. Comm.

1819, Monroe St., N.W., Washington, D.C. U.S.A.

B. 1862, Hopkinton, N.H. *Educ.* New Hampshire Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts; George Washington Univ. M.A. (N.H.) 1884; M.S. (Columb.) 1900; Ph.D. (Geo. Wash.) 1910; Fell., Univ. Pittsburg. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Phil.; Nat. Geog.; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer. *Late* Assist. Ed., *Monthly Weather Rev.*; Librarian, U.S. Weather Bur.

Contrib.—"Gen. Circulation of the Atmos." (*Monthly Weather Rev.*, 1901); "Pyrheliometer and Polarimeter Observations" (*Bull. Mt. Weather Observ.*, 1908—09); "Solar Radiation, Atmos. Absorp. and Sky Polarization" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Some Causes of Variation in Polarization of Sky Light" (*J. Franklin Inst.*, 1911).

Improved formula for computing solar constant from pyrheliometric observations.

KIMURA, HISASHI, Direc. of Internat. Latitude Observ., Mizusawa, Rikuchu, Japan; Extraord. Mem. of Japan Geod. Comm.

B. 1870, Kanazawa, Japan. *Educ.* Tokio Univ. D.Sc. (1904); Medal of Japan Acad. 1911. *Soc.*—Tokio Math. Phys.; Jap. Astron.; Assoc. R.A.S., Lond.; Ger. Astron.; Fr. Astron.; Belgian Astron.

Contrib. to *Astron. Nachr.*, 1902, 1909.

Disc. Z term in Latitude Variation.

KINCAID, TREVOR, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Peterboro, Ont. B.S., 1899, A.M., 1901 (Wash.). *Late* Instr. in Biol., Univ. Washington, 1895—99; Assist. Amer. Fur Seal Comm., 1897. Acting Prof. of Entom., Oregon Agric. Coll., 1897—98; Entom. Harriman Alaska Exped., 1899; Austin Scholar, Harvard Univ., 1905—6; Assist. Prof. of Biol., Univ. Washington, 1899—1901.

KING, EDWARD, Prof. of Chem., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, Eng., since 1881.

B. 1848, Henley-on-Thames. *Educ.* Henley

Roy. Coll. Chem., London. F.I.C. 1878. Soc.—F.C.S.; Phys. Soc.; Miner.; Ger. Chem. *Late* Supt. Minerals, India Mus., London, 1875—76; Prof. Chem., Imper. Coll. Agric., Komaba, Tokio, Japan, 1876—81.

Book.—"Lab. Guide." *Art.*—"Legumin" in Thorpe's "Dict. Applied Chem." *Contrib.*—"Agric. Chem. of Japan" (*Trans. Asiatic Soc. Japan*, 1880); "Chlorine in Rain Water" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1887—1900); "Basic Cinder as Manure" (*J. Agric. Soc. Eng.*, 1890); "Valuation of Feeding Stuffs and Foods" (*Trans. Surveyors' Inst.*, 1892).

KINDLE, E. M., Palaeont., Geol. Surv. Can., Ottawa, Can.; *late* on Staff, U.S. Geol. Surv. Washington.

KING, ALBERT F. A., Prof. of Obstet., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KING, HAROLD HENRY, Govt. Entomol., Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

Wellcome Tropical Research Labs., Khartoum, Sudan.

B. 1885, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. *Educ.* Wye Agric. Coll. Soc.—Econ. Biol.

KING, H. S., Under Sec. for Mines, Perth, Western Australia.

KING, OSCAR A., Prof. of Neurol. and Psychiat., Coll. Med., Univ. Illinois, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

KING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Chief Astron., Dept. of Interior of Canada; Dirce. of Dominion Astron. Observ.; Supt. of Geod. Survey of Canada; H. B. M. Comm. for Survey of Boundary Lines between Canada and U.S.; Mem. Bd. Exams. Dominion Land Surv. Observ. House, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1854, Stowmarket, Eng. *Educ.* United Common and Gram. Schs., Port Hope, Ont.; Univ. Toronto. B.A. 1875, Hon. LL.D. 1904 (Toronto); D.L.S. 1876; D.T.S. 1876. Soc.—F.R.S.C. (P.-P.); F.R.A.S.C. (Hon. Pres.); Assoc. Dominion Land Surveyors (Hon. Pres.); Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; F.A.A.

Contrib.—"Determ. of orbits of spectroscopic binaries" (*Astrophys. J.*, vol. 27); "Theory of least squares" (*J. R.A.S.C.*, 1907—08); "Remarks upon doctrine of probabilities" (*Id.*, 1909); etc.

KING, W. O. E. MEADE, M.Inst.C.E.; Engng. Inspcc., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

KINGSBURY, BENJAMIN FREEMAN, Prof., since 1908, of Histol. and Embryol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1872, St. Charles, Mo. *Educ.* Buchtel Coll.; Univs. Cornell, Freiburg. B.A. (Buch.) 1893; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1895; M.D. (Freib.) 1903. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Ger. Anat.; etc.

Books.—"Histol. Technique"; "Lab. Direc. in Histol." *Contrib. to J. Comp. Neurol.*, *Anat. Record*, *Amer. J. Anat.*, *J. Morphol.*, etc.

KINGSBURY, JOHN EDWARD, Mem. of Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

7, Serjeants' Inn, Temple, London, E.C. B. 1855, Taunton. *Educ.* Taunton, Archbp. Tenison's Sch., London. M. Inst. E.E.

Book.—"Teleph. in Princ. and Pract.," 1882. *Contrib.*—"Origin and Develop. of Teleph. Switchboard" (*Inst. Elec. Engrs.*, 1895); "Future of Teleph. in U.K." (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1902).

KINGSFORD, H., Hon. Local Sec. and Treas., Inst. E.E.; Engnr. to Mexican and Central and S. American Telegraphs, Lima, Peru.

KINGSFORD, H. N., Prof. of Path., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1871.

KINGSLEY, JOHN STERLING, Prof. of Zool., Tufts Coll., Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Cincinnati, N.Y. *Educ.* Williams Coll.; Freiburg Univ. A.B. (Williams); Sc.D. (Prince.). Soc.—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Zool.; Phila. Acad.; Boston Nat. Hist. (V.-P.); Ger. Anat. *Late* Prof. Zool., Ind. and Neb. Univs.

Books.—"Verteb. Zool."; "Comp. Zool."; "Standard Nat. Hist."; Transl. Hertwig's "Zool."; "Comp. Anat. of Verteb.," 1912. *Arts.* on Zool. in "Johnson's Cyc." *Contrib.*—"Embryol. of Limulus" (*J. Morph.*, 1892—93); "Ossicula Auditus" (*Tufts Coll. Studies*, 1901); "Embryol. of Crangon" (*Bull. Essex Inst.*, 1887—89); "Classific. of Arthropods" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1894). Ed., *J. of Morph.*

KINGZETT, CHARLES THOMAS, Chemist, Newlands, Weybri ge, Surrey, and Maplin, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, Eng.

B. 1852, Oxford. *Educ.* Oxford. Soc.—F.I.C. (one of Founders); F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Hon. Mem. Hyg. Fr.; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; Pub. Anal. (P.V.-P.).

Books.—"Hist., Products, and Processes of Alkali Trade," 1877; "Animal Chem.; or the Relation of Chem. to Physiol. and Path.," 1878; "Nature's Hygiene and Sanitary Chem.," 5th edn., 1907. *Contrib.*—"Calcic Hypochlorite from Bleaching Powder" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1875); "Glycero-phosphoric Acid (from the Brain) and its Salts" (*Id.*, 1876); "Atmos. Oxidation of Phosphorus, etc." (*Id.*, 1880); "Atmos. Oxidation of Terpenes," 1874—94.

Pilocarpine; Two new fatty acids from cocoa butter, etc.; Inv. of "Sanitas" disinfects, etc.

KINKELIN, G. F., Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Frankfurt a. M.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Parkstr. 52, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

KINKELIN, HERMANN, Prof. of Maths., Basle Univ.

Holbeinstr. 83, Basle, Switz.

KINNEY, CHARLES NOYES, Prof. of Chem., Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.; State Chem., Iowa.

1318, 27th St., Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Iowa City. *Educ.* Univs. Drake, Yale, Chicago; Mass. Inst. Technol. A.C. M.S. 1893. Soc.—Iowa Acad. Sci.; Amer. Water Works Assoc.; P.P. and Councillor, Amer. Chem. Soc.

Book.—"San. Water Surv. of Des Moines River at Des Moines."

KINNIGUTT, LEONARD PARKER, Prof. of Chem., and Direc. of Worcester Polytech. Inst. 77, Elm St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Worcester, Mass. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1875; Sc.D. (Harv.) 1882. Soc.—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Lond. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Antiq.; Amer. Bact. *Late* Instr. Chem., Harvard Univ., 1880—83.

KINOSHITA, SEICHU, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Med. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ. Japan. B. 1867, Kyoto. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ. M.D.

KINSLEY, CARL, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Elco. Engr.

B. 1870, Lansing, Mich. *Educ.* Oberlin Coll.; Univs. Cornell, Johns Hopkins; Caverdish Lab., Cambridge, Eng. A.M. (Oberlin); 1895; M.E. (Cornel.) 1894. Soc.—F.A.A.;

- Amer. Phys.; Assoc. Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E. Late Elec. Expert, U.S. Army, Signal Corps.
- Contrib.*—"Residual charges of condensers" (*Proc. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1894); "Series dynamo elec. machines" (*Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis*, 1898); "Syst. method of calculating dynamo dimensions" (*Decenn. Publ., Univ. Chicago*, 1903); "Short spark discharges" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1905).
- KINZEL, WILHELM**, Assessor and Head of Dept. on Fodder, Roy. Bavarian Agric.-Bot. Inst., Munich.
- Osterwaldstr. 9 F, Munich 23, Ger.
- B. 1863, Waldau. *Educ.* Breslau, Berlin. Ph.D. (Erl.) 1891. *Soc.*—Bavarian Bot.
- Books.*—"Frost and Light as Factors in Germin.," "Guide for Biol. Gardeners, Seed-merchants," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Seeds of Brassica and Sinapis, esp. Indian" (*Ledger No. 7*, 1899 and 1901); "Light-hard Seeds" (*Ber. Bot. Ges.*, 1907—09); "Influence of Light on Fructif." (*Nat. Z. f. Land-u.-Forst-wirtschaft.*, 1905); and on Microsp. Control of Foods and Food Mixtures.
- KIPPENBERGER, KARL** Extraord. Prof. of Gen. Chem., Bonn Univ., Ger.
- KIPPING, F. STANLEY**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., Nottingham, Eng.
- B. 1863, Manchester. *Educ.* Caen; Owens Coll.; Munich. D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Mun.).
- Books.*—"Org. Chem." and "Inorg. Chem." (with Perkin).
- KIRCHNER, OSKAR v.**, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Gardens and Bot. Inst. of the Roy. Agric. Coll., Hohenheim, near Stuttgart, Ger.
- B. 1851, Breslau. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau and Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- Books.*—"Cryptogam. Flora of Silesia," 1879; "Microsc. Plantlife in Fresh Water," 1884, 2nd edn. 1891; "Flora of Stuttgart and vicinity," 1888; "Dis. and Blights of Cultiv. Agric. Plants," 1890; Atlas of same (with Boltshausen), 1896—1902; "Life-hist. of Flowering Plants of Middle Europe" (with Loew and Schroeter), 1904; "Flowers and Insects," 1911
- KIRCHNER, WILHELM G.**, Prof. of Ear Dis., Direc. of Polyclin. for Ear Dis., Univ. Würzburg.
- Trölschstr. 9, Würzburg, Ger.
- B. 1849. *Educ.* Univs. Würzburg, Vienna. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Fr. Ot. Rhin. Laryng.
- Book.*—"Hdb. of Otol.," 7th edn. 1904.
- Inv.*—Ear-massage apparatus; Divertic. of Eustach. tube.
- KIRCHNER, WILHELM JULIUS OTTO LEOPOLD**, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Agric. and Direc. of Agric. Inst., Leipzig Univ., Ger.
- Johannisallee 23, Leipzig, Ger.
- B. 1848, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Late Prof.* at Halle and Göttingen.
- Books.*—Repts. Hamburg Internat. Dairy Exhbit., 1877, and Leipzig Agric. Inst.; "Manual of Dairying," *Arts.* on Horned Cattle, etc., Goltz's "Manual of Agric."
- KIRK, Sir JOHN**, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., F.R.S.; For. Sec., Roy. Geog. Soc.
- Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng.
- B. 1832. Hon. LL.D., M.D. 1854 (Edin.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.C.L. (Oxon.); L.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1854. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Corresp. Mem. Zool., Lond. *Late H.B.M.* Political Agent and Consul-Gen., Zanzibar, and Assist.
- Phys., Renkioi Hosp., Dardanelles; Chief Off. and Nat. in Livingstone's Zambesi Exped.
- KIRKBY, Rev. PAUL JEROME**, Fell. of New Coll., Oxford.
- Saham Rectory, Watton, Norfolk, Eng.
- B. 1869, Wandsworth. *Educ.* St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury; Hertford Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1895; Scholar of Hertford Coll., 1887. *Soc.*—Lond. Math. *Late Lect.*, St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1893—97; Lect., Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1899—1910; Univ. Demonstr. Phys., Oxford, 1901—10.
- Contrib.* on Elec. Properties of Gases; Chem. Effects of Elec. Discharge, chiefly in Electrolytic Gas, with a Theoretical Explanation.
- KIRKPATRICK, RANDOLPH**, Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.
- KIRKPATRICK, T. PERCY C.**, Registrar, Roy. Coll. Physicians, Irel.
- 23, Lower Baggot St., Dublin, Irel.
- B. 1869, Dublin. *Educ.* Foyle Coll., Londonderry; Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A. 1891, M.D. 1895 (Dub.); F.R.C.P.I. 1904. *Soc.*—Roy. Irish Acad.; Roy. Acad. Med. I.; Roy. Med.; Bibliog.; Pres. Dub. San. Assoc.; P.P. Dub. Univ. Biol. Assoc.
- Book.*—"Hist. of Med. Teaching in T.C.D. and of Sch. of Physio in Ireland," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Asphyxial Factor in Nio Anaesthesia" (*Med. Circular*, 1901); "Somnoform as an Anaes. in Dent. Pract." (*ib.*, 1903); "10 Years Anaes. Pract. in Dent. Hosp., Dublin" (*ib.*, 1910); "Control of Consumption by Pub. Health Authority" (*Dub. J. Med. Sci.*, 1903).
- KIRMISSON, ÉDOUARD FRANCIS**, Prof. of Childr. Surg. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.
- B. 1848. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.
- KISHINOUE, KAMAKICHI**, Prof. of Fishery and Hydrobiol., Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Tokyo, Komaba, nr. Tokyo, Japan
- B. 1867, Yokosuka, Aichi-ken. *Educ.* Nagoya and Tokyo.
- KISSKALT, KARL**, Prof. since 1912 of Hyg., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.
- Steindamm 9b, Königsberg.
- B. 1875, Würzburg. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Giessen, Berlin.
- Book.*—"Pract. of Bact." *Arts.* in Hdb. d. Hyg. and Hdwb. d. soz. Hyg. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Zsch. f. Hyg.*, etc.
- KISTIAKOWSKY, WLADIMIR**, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Peter the Great Polytech. Inst., St. Petersburg.
- Polytech. Inst., Sosnowka, Lessnoi, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- B. 1865, Kiev. *Educ.* Univs. Kiev, St. Petersburg, Leipzig. Dr. Chem. (Moscow). *Soc.*—Russ. Phys. Chem.; Bunsen; Clin. Phys. Paris.
- Book.*—"Electrochem.," 1912. *Art.*—"Electrochem." in *Encyc. Brockhaus-Efron*, 1904. *Contrib.*—"Chem. change in homogen. structures," 1895; "Alternating current in galvanic battery."
- Capillarity constants by boiling-pt., 1904.
- KITASATO, S.**, F.M.R.S.; Pathologist, Imperial Path. Lab., Tokyo, Japan.
- KITCHIN, F. L.**, Paleont., Geol. Survey, London.
- 28, Jermyn St., London, S.W.
- Ph.D.; F.G.S.

KITE, F. W., M.I.C.E.; Assist. Direc. of Works, Direc. of Works Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

KITTLER, ERASMUS, Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Herdweg 71, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1852, Ph.D.

KITTO, BENEDICT, Pub. Anal. for Co. of Cornwall, Eng.

30 and 31, St. Swithin's Lane, London, E.C.

B. Breage, Cornwall. *Educ.* Breage; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.G.S.; M.I.M.M. (Counc. and Trustee); Pub. Anal. (Counc.); etc. *Late Lect. Chem., Miner. and Geol., Miners' Assoc. Cornwall and Devon;* Chief Chem. in London to Rio Tinto Min. Co.

KLAATSCH, HERMANN, Prof. of Anthropol. and Ethnol., Direc. of Anthropol. Inst. and Ethnol. Dept., Curator of Anat. Inst., Univ. Breslau.

Auenstr. 18, Breslau, II., Ger.

B. 1863. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KLASON, JOHAN PETER, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem. and Chem. Technol., Tech. Sch., Stockholm.

Stora Badstug 38, Stockholm, Sweden.

KLAUTZSCH, ADOLF, State Geol. on Prussian Geol. Survey.

Berlin N 4, Invalidenstr. 44.

B. 1869, Brandenburg. *Educ.* Coburg, Königsberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1893. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Oberrhein. Geol. Assoc.; Berlin Erdk.; Frankfurt Geol.

Books.—"Petrog. of Ecuador and of Ger. Colonies"; "Geol. of E. Prussia." *Contrib.* to Dennert's "Convers.-Lexikon."

KLEBAHN, HENRICH, Prof., Bot. State Inst., and Doz., Colonial Inst., Hamburg, Ger. Curschmannstr. 27, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1859, Bremen. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Berlin. Ph.D. (Jena) 1884. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot.; Assoc. App. Bot.; Corresp. Bot. Brandenburg. *Late Oberlehrer*, Bremen, 1884, Hamburg, 1894—1902.

Books.—"Host-changing Uredineae," 1904; "Dis. of Lilac," 1909; "Outlines of Gen. Phytopath.," 1912; Ger. transl. De Vries' "Species and Varieties," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Studies on Zygotes" (*Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot.*, 1891, 1892); "Culture of Uredineae" (*Zeitschr. f. Pfl.-Krankh.*, 1892—1912); "Imperfect Fungi and appert. Ascomycet. forms" (*ib.*, 1906—8); "Auxospore formn." (*Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot.*, 1896).

Disc. Nuclii in Germin. of Desmidiæ; life-history and new species of Uredineae; etc.

KLEBS, GEORG, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Inst. and Garden, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1857, Neidenburg. *Educ.* Wehlen; Univs. Königsberg, Strassburg, Würzburg, Tübingen. D.Rer. Nat. (Strass.). *Soc.*—Acad. of Heidelb. and Turin; Moscow Imperial; F.L.S.

Books.—"Proportion of Male to Female," 1894; "Reproduc. of Algae and Fungi," 1896; "Deliberate Variation in Plants," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Studies in Flagellation" (*Z. f. Zytolog.*, 1892); "Physiol. of Reproduc. in Fungi" (*Jahrb. wiss. Bot.*, 1898—1900); "Problems of Evolution" (*Biol. Centralbl.*, 1904); "Artific. Metamorp." (*Nat. Ges., Halle*, 1909).

KLECKI, K., Prof. of Path. Med., Cracow Univ., Aust.

KLECKI, WALERYAN, Prof. of Zootech. and Dairying, Cracow Univ.; Direc. of Cracow Agron. Inst.

Krupnicza 13, Cracow, Austrian Poland.

B. 1868, Radom. *Educ.* Warsaw, Vienna, Dorpat, Leipzig. Cand. Chem. (Dorpat) 1890; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1894; Fell. Cracow Acad. Sci. *Late Mem.* of Bur., Internat. Fed. of Dairying, Brussels, 1906; V.-P. Aust. Milk Indust. Comm. Vienna, 1904.

Books.—"Anal. of Vanadium Comps.," 1894; "Estim. of Rancidity and Acidity of Butter," 1894; and *arts.* on Milk, Cheese, etc., to Polish Encycs. *Contrib.*—"Colorimet. Estim. of Small Quants. of Vanadium" (*Z. f. Anorg. Chem.*, 1893); "Micro-org. of Rancid Butter" (*Centralbl. f. Bakt.*, 1894); "New Acid Butter Fermenter" (*ib.*, 1896); "Rancid Butter in Poland" (*Acad. Sci., Cracow*, 1903, 1907, 1909).

Disc. B. saccharobutyricus.

KLEIN, ALEXANDER, Prof. of Hyg. and Forensic Med., Groningen Univ., Holland.

KLEIN, C. A., Chem.

C/o. The Brimsdown Lead Co., Brimsdown, Middlesex, Eng.

Art. in "Allen's Analysis."

KLEIN, C. FELIX, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Math., Univ. Göttingen.

Wilhelm Weberstr. 3, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1849, Düsseldorf. *Educ.* Univs. Bonn, Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Roy. Sci. Göttingen; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil.

KLEIN, EDWARD EMANUEL, F.R.S.; *late Lect.* on Advanced Baet., St. Bart.'s Hosp., London; Cons. Bact. to Loc. Govt. Bd., Eng.; Bact. to City of London, and to Fishmongers' Hall, London.

Lyndhurst, Willow Grove, Chislehurst, Eng.

B. 1844, Hungary. *Educ.* Essegg, Vienna Univ. M.D. (Vienna) 1868. *Late Lect.*, Vienna Univ.; Lect. Gen. Anat. and Physiol., St. Bart.'s Hosp., London.

Books.—"Histol.," transl. into several languages; Chapters in Stricker's "Handbk. of Histol.," "Anat. of Lymphatic Syst.," "Histol." in "Handbk. of the Physiol. Lab.," "Atlas of Histol.," "Micro-organisms and Dis.," "Grouse Dis. and other Dis. of Poultry," "Bact. and Etiol. of Oriental Plague," etc. *Contrib.*—Several on Histol. to *Q. J. Micros. Sci., Repts. of M.O. of Loc. Govt. Bd.*, from 1874—1907; also to *Brit. Med. J., Lancet, Pub. Health and J. of Hyg.*, etc.

Disc. several new species of pathogenic bacteria and fungi.

KLEIN, F., Prof. of Physiol., Kiel Univ., Ger.

KLEIN, HERMANN J., Direc. of Astron. and Meteorol. Observ. of *Kolnische Zeitung*; Ed. of *Sirius*.

Köln—Lindenthal, Ger.

B. 1844, Cologne. *Educ.* Cologne. Prof.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Mem. Ger. Astron. Soc.; Danzig Nat. Hist. Soc.; Met. Soc., etc.

Books.—"Handbk. of Astron.," 3rd edn.; "Astron. Evenings," 8th edn.; "Gen. Weather Lore," 3rd edn. *Contrib.* on Relation between Cirrus Clouds and Sunspots; Periodic Colour Variation of a Ursae Majoris, etc.

KLEIN, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Inst. and Garden. Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe. B. 1857, Gut Helmstheim.

KLEINER, A., Prof. of Phys., Zurich Univ., Switz.

KLEINHANS, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynæc., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KLEMENSIEWICZ, RUDOLF, Corresp. Mem. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Gen. and Exper. Path., Graz Univ.

Merangasse 9, Graz, Aust.

B. 1848, Graz. M.D.

KLEMPERER, GEORG, Direc. of Inst. for Cancer Res. and Moabit Hosp.

Kleiststr. 2, Berlin W., Ger.

B. 1865, Landsberg a. W. *Educ.* Breslau, Halle, Berlin. M.D. (Ber.) 1886. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Med. Fac., Berlin, 1908.

Books.—"Med. Diagnos.," 18th edn. 1913; "Textb. of Intern. Med.," 1906; "Infection and Immun. in Asiatic Cholera," 1893; "Liebig and Med.," 1901.

KLIMENT, LEOPOLD, Ord. Prof. of Machine Theory and Construc., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn, Elisabethstr. 8a, Brünn, Austria.

KLIMMER, TH. MARTIN, Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Direc. of Hyg. Inst. and Epidemic Res. Inst., Roy. Vet. H. Sch., Dresden.

Reinickstr. 7, Dresden, Ger.

B. 1873, Dippoldiswalde. *Educ.* Gymn., Vet. and Tech. Schs., Dresden; Univ. Würzburg, Berne; Agric. H. Sch. Berlin. M.D. *Late* Chem., Physiol. Inst., Doz. Vet. H. Sch., Dresden.

Books.—"Textb. of Vet. Hyg.," "Handb. of Serum Therapy and Serum Diagn. in Vet. Med.," jty.; "Handb. of Food Examn.," jty.; "Hyg. of Domest. Animals." *Contrib.* on milk hyg., epidemics, physiol. chem., bact., etc.

Antiphymatol; ventrase.

KLINGER, HEINRICH, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

KLOCKMANN, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Tech. Sch., Aachen, Ger.

B. 1858. *Educ.* Clausthal, Berlin, Rostock. Ph.D. (Rostock). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KLOES, JACOBUS ALIDA van der, Prof. of Building Construc. Materials, Tech. H. Sch., Delft.

Nieuwe Plantage 60, Delft, Holland.

B. 1845, Doesburg. *Late* Direc. of Pub. Works, Dordrecht.

Books.—"Building Materials," 2nd edn.; numerous Handb. on Metal-working, Glass-making, Wood-working, etc.

KLOTZ, OSKAR, Prof. of Path. and Bact., Pittsburgh Univ., U.S.A.; Direc. of Magee Path. Labs.

B. 1878, Preston, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Ottawa Coll.; Univs. Toronto, McGill, Bonn. M.B. (Tor.); M.D., C.M. (McG.). *Soc.*—Exper. Biol.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Biol. Chem.; Assoc. Med. Mus.; Can. Med. Assoc.; Ont. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; Ger. Path.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians. *Late* Lect. on Path., McGill.

Books.—"Arteriosclerosis Dis. of the Media and Aneurysm," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Exper. Arteriosclerosis" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1906); "Calcereous Degeneration" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1905); "Osteogenesis Imperfecta" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1908); "Bacteria on Aesculin Agar" (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1910).

KLOTZ, OTTO (JULIUS), F.R.S. Can.;

Assist. Chief Astron., Dominion Observ., Ottawa.

437, Albert St., Ottawa, Can.

B. 1852, Preston, Ont. *Educ.* Preston; Galt; Univs. Toronto, Michigan. C.E. (Mich.) 1872; LL.D. (Tor.) 1904; Hon. Mem. N.Z. Inst., 1903. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; National Geog. *Late* Dominion Explorer, Charge of trans-Pacific longs., first astron. girdle of World; Charge of Terrest. Magnetism, Seismol., and Gravity; Deleg. for Can. at Internat. Seismol., Hague, 1907, Zermatt, 1909, Manchester, 1911.

Book.—"Trans-Pacific Longs." *Contrib.*—"Microseisms" (*Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1909); "Our Earth in the Universe" (*J. Roy. Astron. Soc.*, 1910); "Earthquake Epicentres" (*ib.*, 1910); "Movement of Earth Particle" (*Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1912).

KLUNZINGER, KARLBENJAMIN, Zool., etc. Hölderlinstr. 9, Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1834, Güglingen, Württ. *Educ.* Lat. Sch., Brackenheim; Gym. Stuttgart; Univs. Tübingen, Würzburg, Vienna, Prag. M.D. 1859, Hon. D.Sc. 1904 (Tübingen). *Soc.*—Corresp. Senckenberg. Frankfurt; Nat. Sci. Danzig; Nat. Sci. Cherbourg; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci. Friends, Berlin; Nat. Hist. Nuremberg; Vet. Württ.; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Württ. Milit. Dr. 1859; Health Dr. in Koseir, Red Sea, 1863—69, 1872—75; Prof. of Zool., Anthrop. and Hyg., Tech. and Vet. Hochschs., Stuttgart, and Agric. Hochsch. Hohenheim, 1884—1900.

Books.—"Upper Egypt," and in Eng. 1878; "Coral Insects of Red Sea," 1877; "Fishes of Red Sea," 1884; "Crabs of Red Sea," 1906, 1913. *Contrib.* on Australian and Württ. fishes, verteb. of Red Sea; etc.

KLUYVER, J. C., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Leiden Univ., Holland.

KNAPP, ARNOLD H., Prof. of Ophthalm. Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

Book.—"Med. Ophthalm."

KNAPP, CHARLES, Ord. Prof. of Geog.; Univ. Neuchâtel, Switz.

KNAUER, EMIL, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynæc., Graz Univ., Aust.

KNECHT, EDMUND, Prof. of Technol. Chem., Victoria Univ., Manchester; Head of Chem. Dept., Manchester Munic. Sch. Technol., Eng.; Ed. *J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists.*

Beech Mount, Marple, Cheshire, Eng.

B. 1861, Liverpool. *Educ.* Polytech. and Univ., Zürich. Ph.D. (Zürich); M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.); F.I.C.

Books.—"Man. of Dyeing" jty.; "Princ. and Pract. of Textile Printing"; "New Reduction Methods in Volum. Anal." *Art. in Encyc. Brit. Contrib. to Ber. d. Chem. Ges., J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists.*

KNESER, ADOLF, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

KNIGHT, CHARLES MELLEN, Direc. of Chem., and Dean of Fac., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O.

129, South Union St., Akron, O., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Dummerston, U.S.A. *Educ.* Westbrook Sem.; Tufts Coll.; Harvard Univ. A.M. 1878 (Tufts); Sc.D. (Buchtel) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.

Contrib. on Lithium in Deep Well Waters, Potable Waters, Chem. of Rubber, etc.

KNIGHT, NICHOLAS, Prof. of Chem., Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, Ia., U.S.A.

Educ. Univs. Syracuse, Johns Hopkins, Strassburg. A.M., Ph.D. (Syracuse).

Books.—"Course in Quant. Anal."; "Notes on Blowpipe Anal."; "Prob. in Chem. Arith." *Contrib.*—About 70 on chem.

KNIPP, CHARLES TOBIAS, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Illinois.

913, W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1869, Napoleon, O. *Educ. Univs.* Indiana, Cornell. A.M. (Ind.) 1896; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; Assoc. Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.

Contrib.—"Temp. and potential press. relations in mercury arc" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1910); "Rays of positive elec. from Wehnelt Cathode" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1911 and 1912); "Production of helix of rays from Wehnelt Cathode" (*Ib.*, 1912).

KNIPPING, E. R. TH., Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Gosslerstr. 19, Hamburg 30, Ger.

KNOBEL, EDWARD BALL, V.-P., P.P. late Sec. and Treas. of Roy. Astron. Soc.; Mem. Bd. of Visitors, Roy. Observ., Greenwich; Pres., Brit. Astron. Assoc.

32, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.

B. 1841, London. *Educ.* France; Stockwell Gram. Sch.; Roy. Sch. of Mines. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Brit. Astron.; Fr. Astron.

Contrib. on Oriental Observa. and Hist. of Astron. in *Memoirs* and *Monthly Notices Roy. Astron. Soc.*, Observatory, Egyptian Research Account, etc.

KNOBLAUCH, JOHANNES, Extraord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

KNOBLAUCH, OSCAR, Prof. of Tech. Phys., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

KNOPE, OTTO, Extraord. Prof., since 1897, of Astron. and Direc., since 1900, of Observ. Univ. of Jena, Ger.

B. 1856, Hildburghausen, Saxe-Meiningen. *Educ.* Gymn. Hildburghausen; Univs. Jena and Berlin. Ph.D. (Jena) 1880. *Late* Teacher F. W. Gymn., Berlin, 1880; Calculator, Observ. of Cordova, Argentine, 1881; Engr. of Railway Tucuman—Salta, 1883; Mem. of Astron. Inst., Berlin, 1884; Observer, Univ. Observ., Jena, 1889.

Books.—"Methods for Determ. of Mean Density of Earth"; "Schmidt's theory of the Sun and its Applic. to Spectrosc. Determ. of Period of Rotation of Sun." *Art.*—"Determ. of orbits of comets and planets" in *Taschenb. f. Math. u. Phys.*, 1911; "Fixed Star Systems" and "Sun Syst." in *Hdwb. d. Naturw.*, 1913.

KNORR, LUDWIG, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Chem. since 1889, and Direc. of Univ. Lab., Jena.

Villa Knorr, Jena, Saxe-Weimar, Ger.

B. 1859 Munich. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Heidelberg, Erlangen. Ph.D. (Erlangen) 1882, Priv. Doz., 1885. *Soc.*—Saxon Acad. *Late* Extraord. Prof. Würzburg, 1888; Lent to Freiburg, 1900, and to Würzb., 1911.

Contrib. on Pyrazol compds.; Constit. of Morphine; Tautomerism; Isoln. of both Aceto-Acetic Esters.

Antipyrin.

KNORRE, V., Chief Observ., Roy. Observ., Berlin.

Potsdammerstr. 57, Gross-Lichterfelde-West, near Berlin, Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, Gen. Sec., Roy. Soc. Edin.; Lect. on Applied Maths., Adviser of Studies in Sci., Edinburgh Univ.

42, Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1856, Penicuik, Midlothian, Scotl. *Educ.* Arbroath High Sch.; Edinburgh Univ. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1879; Decor. of the Rising Sun, Jap., Class IV., 1883. *Soc.*—F.G.S. Edin.; Geog. Scotl.; Math. Edin.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* Assist. to Chair. of Nat. Phil., Edin. Univ., 1879—83; Prof. Phys., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Jap., 1883—91; Thomson Lect., U.F. Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1905—06.

Books.—"Elec. and Magnetism"; "Physics"; "Physics of Earthquake Phenom."; "Life and Sci. Work of P. G. Tait"; "Four-figure Math. Tables." *Arts.*—"Pneumatics"; "Light" in *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th edn.; "Photometry" in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn.; Revised "Kelland and Tait's Quaternions." *Contrib.*—"Magnetism and Strain" (7 papers) (*Trans. R.S.E.*, 1883—99); "Elec. Resist. and Temp." (4 papers) (*Ib.*, 1886—1907); "Seismic Radiations" (*Proc. R.S.E.*, 1907 and 1909); "Earthquake Periodicities" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1897).

KNOTT, JOHN, Physician.

2, Sallymount Terrace, Dublin, Irel.

B. 1853, Kingsland, Ireland. *Educ.* Kingsland. F.R.C.S.I. 1880; B.A. 1886; D.P.H. 1888 (Dub.); M.A., M.D. 1889; M.R.Q.C.P.I. 1882; M.R.I.A. 1886.

Books.—"Path. of Oesophagus" (Gold Med. Path. Soc. Dub., 1877), 1878; "Mapother's Physiol." 3rd edn., 1882. *Contrib.*—"Fever of Over-exertion" (*Trans. Roy. Acad. Med. I.*, 1888); "Origin of Syph." (*N.Y. Med. J.*, 1908); "Dies Caniculares" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Iron" (*Ib.*, 1908).

KNOWLES, F. K., B.Met. (Sheff.); Lect. on Metallurg., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

KNOWLTON, FRANK HALL, Geol., U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1907.

Laurel, Md, U.S.A.

B. 1860, Brandon, Vt. M.Sc. (Mid.); Ph.D. (Geo. Wash.). *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. (P.V.P.); Amer. Geol.; Amer. O. U. Wash. Biol. (P.P.); Wash. Bot.; Wash. Geol.; Paleont. Amer. (P.P.). *Late* Founder, and Ed. for 7 years of *Plant World*.

Book.—"Birds of the World," 1909. *Arts* Bot. H—Z, in Century Dict.; Bot. A—Z, in Standard Dict.; "Fossil Flora of Alaska," in Fossil Flora.

KNOX, JOSEPH, Lect. on Inorg. Chem., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scot.

B. 1877, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Robt. Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Univs. Aberdeen, Leipzig, Breslau. D.Sc. (Aber.) 1907; 1851 Exhib. Scholar, 1904—06; Carnegie Research Fel. 1906—09.

Books.—"Physico-Chem. Calculations," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Ionisation of Sulphur and Complexes of Mercury" (*Zeitschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1906); "Study of sulphur anion and of complex sulphur anions" (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1908); "Solub. of Bi₂S₃ in alkali sulphides and of Bi₂O₃ in alkali hydroxides" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1909); "Volum. estim. of mercury and of silver in presence of mercury" (*Ib.*, 1909).

KNUDSEN, MARTIN, Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Lect. in Phys., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark.

KNY, LEOPOLD, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Bot., Berlin Univ.

186 and 187, Kaiser-allee, Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1841, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau, Munich,

Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1863. *Soc.*—Leop. Karol. Acad.; *Ger. Bot.*; *Nature Friends.*

Books.—“Parkeriaceae”; “Increase of Thickness of Wood and its Depend. on other Influences”; *Botanic Charts. Contrib.*—Numerous.

KOBBERSTAD, NILS DE LANGE, Doz. in Theory of Machines, Tech. Sch., Christiania, Norway.

KOBER, GEORGE MARTIN, Prof. of Hyg. and Dean, Sch. of Med., Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

1819, Q. St. N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Alsfeld, Hessen-Darmstadt. M.D. 1873, LL.D. 1906 (Georgetown). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Med. and Surg. Columbia; Hon. Mem. Assoc. Milit. Surg.; F.A.A.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians (Sec.); Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Study and Prev. of Tuberc. (Direc.); Nat. Housing Assoc. Amer. (Direc.); Med. Assoc. D.C. (P.P.); Med. D.C. (P.P.); Wash. Anthropol. (P.P.); Wash. Acad. Sci. (Mem. Bd. of Managers since organisation); Assoc. Amer. Med. Coll. (P.P.).

Contrib.—96 monog., 109 publ. discussions; and on med., surg., san., and social.

Promoter of Wash. San. Housing Co. (Gold Medal, Paris Expos., 1900); Designed Tuberc. Hosp., City of Wash. (Silver Medal, 1908).

KOBERT, ED. RUDOLF, Staatsrat; Prof. of Pharmacol., Direc. of Pharmacol. Inst., Rostock Univ., Ger.

St. Georgstr. 38, Rostock, Ger.

B. 1854, Bitterfeld, Ger. LL.D. (Aberd.); Ph.D., M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—“Textb. of Pharm.-Therap.,” 2nd edn.; “Textb. of Intoxication,” 2 vols., 2nd edn.; “Compend. of Pract. Toxicol.,” 5th edn. (transl. into 4 languages); “Theory of Prescriptions,” 4th edn.

KOBES, KARL, Prof. of Theory of Machines, Tech. Hochschule, Vienna, Austria.

Karlsplatz 13, Vienna, Austria.

B. 1869, Vienna. *Educ. Tech. Sch. Vienna.* Dr. Ing. *Soc.*—Ger. Engrs.; Austr. Engrs. and Archit.

Book.—“Turbines and Rotat. Pumps,” 1906. *Contrib.*—“Efficiency of Bands” (*Z. d. Ing. u. Archit. Ver.*, 1908); “Vacuum and Compressed Air Brakes” (*Ib.*, 1910); “Expts. on Diesel Motor” (*Ib.*, 1908); etc.

KOBOLD, HERMANN ALBERT, Prof. of Astron., Kiel Univ.; Ed. of *Astron. Nachr.*

Moltkestr. 80, Kiel, Ger.

B. 1858, Hannover. *Educ. Hannover, Göttingen.* Ph.D. (Gött.). *Late Observ.* at O'Gyalla, Strassburg, Kiel.

Books.—“Syst. of Fixed Stars,” 1906; “Astron.,” 2 vols., 1910—11; *Arts.* on Fixed Stars, Parallax, Proper Motion of Solar Syst., in Valentin's “Dict. of Astron.” *Contrib.*—Numerous, since 1879.

KOCH, ALEXANDER, Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Engng., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Hoffmannsstr., 48, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1860, Cologne.

KOCH, ANTON, Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof., since 1895, of Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Budapest.

Corvinter 6, Budapest II., Hungary.

B. 1843, Zombor. *Educ. Univs. Budapest, Vienna, Bonn.* Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.M. Geol.

London; etc. *Late Gymn. Lect.*, 1865—72; Assist., Univ. Budapest, 1872; Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Klausenburg.

Books (in Hung.)—“Geol. of Donau Trachyte Group,” 1877; “Critical Survey of Siebenburg Minerals,” 1885; “C. Siebenburg Earthquake, Oct. 3, 1880,” 1880; “Tert. Formns. of Siebenburg,” 1894, 1900. *Contrib.* on new minerals, etc.

KOCH, CHARLES FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Prof. of Surg., Groningen Univ., Holland.

KOCH, G. ADOLF, Hofrat; Prof. of Miner., Petrog., Geol. and Soil Culture, Agric. Hochschule, Vienna.

Reisnerstr. 6, Vienna, III., Austria.

B. 1846. *Educ. Univ. Vienna.* Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Geog. Vienna; Corresp. Geol., Vienna.

KOCH, HELGE v., Mem. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Pure Math. since 1911, Univ. Stockholm, Sweden.

Djursholm, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1870, Stockholm. *Educ. Stockholm, Paris, Leipzig.* Dr. Phil. (Upsala) 1892. Doz. in Math., Univ. Stockholm, 1892; Prof., Tech. Sch., Stockholm, 1905.

Contrib.—Memoirs on theory of infinite determinants, theory of functions, theory of prime numbers, in *Acta Math.*, *Math. Ann.*, etc.

KOCH, HUGO, Prof. of Building Constr., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

KOCH, KARL RICHARD v., Ord. Prof. of Phys. and Meteorol., since 1891, Tech. H. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

Wiederholdstr. 13, Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1852, Stettin. *Educ. Univs. Bonn, Freiburg, Baden, Göttingen.* Dr. Phil. (Freiburg) 1875. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Freiburg, 1880; Chief, Polar Exped. (Labrador Div.) 1882—83; Extraord. Prof., Freiburg, 1887, Tech. H. Sch. Aachen, 1888.

Contrib.—Numerous.

KOCH, LUDWIG, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

KOCH, WALDEMAR, Assoc. Prof. of Pharmacol., Rush Med. Coll. Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

KOCHER, THEODOR, Nobel Laureate, 1909; Ord. Prof., since 1872, of Clin. Surg., Univ. Berne.

Laupenstr. 25, Berne, Switz.

B. 1841, Berne. *Educ. Berne, Berlin, London, Paris.* M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

Books.—“Handb. of Childr. Dis.”; “Dis. of Male Sexual Org.”; “Surg. Operat.”; “Surg. of Infect. Dis.”; “Encyc. of Surg.”; etc.

KÖHLER, FRANZ, Prof. of Geod., Montanist, H. Sch., Pribram, Bohemia.

B. 1876. *Educ. Tech. H. Schs., Prague and Berlin.* Dr. Tech. Sci. *Late Doz.*, Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Books.—“New Meth. of Linear Measuram.”; “Geod. Expts. of Tectonic Movem. at Pribram”; etc.

KOEHLER, GEORG W., Ord. Hon. Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt; Dr. Ing.

Wilhelminenstr. 50, Darmstadt, Ger.

KOEHNE, B. A. E., Prof. of Bot. (retd.). Wiesbadenerstr. 84, II., Friedenau, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1848, Sasterhausen. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.). *Soc.*—Bot. Prov. Brandenburg; Ger. Bot.; Naturf. Freunde, Berlin; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Flora, Dresden; Corresp. Nat. and Math., Cherbourg; Corresp. Silesian Cult.; Corresp. Nat. Sci., Danzig; Ger. Dendrol.; Hon. Mem. Austrian Dendrol. *Late* at Falk-Realgymn., Berlin.

Books.—"Ger. Dendrol.," 1893; "Families of Pomaceae," 1890. *Arts.*—"Lythraceae" in Flora Brasil.; others in Engler. *Contrib.*—"Philadelphus" (*Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges.*, 1904); "Ligustrum" (*Ascherson-Festschr.*, 1904); "Prunus, sp. Asiae orient." (*Sargent, Pl. Wilson*, 1911—13); "Sorbus, sp. Asiat." (*Ib.*).

KÖLLIKER, H. THEODOR, Med. Rat; Prof. of Surg., Direc. of Orthopaed. Polyclin., Univ. Leipzig.

Tauchaerstr. 9, Leipzig, II., Ger.
B. 1852, Würzburg. *Educ.* Univs. Würzburg, Göttingen. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KOENEN, ADOLF v., Geh. Bergrat; Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1837, Potsdam. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Sci. Göttingen; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Direc. of Geol., Paleont. Mus., Univ. Göttingen.

KÖNIG, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Marburg, Ger.

KÖNIG, JOS., Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof., since 1892, of Hyg. and Food Chem., Univ. Münster.

Südstr. 70, Münster, Ger.
B. 1843. *Educ.* Münster, Munich, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1867. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. numerous sci. *Late* Direc. of Agric. Expt. Station, Münster.

Books.—"Chem. of Human Food and Drugs," 4th edn. 1903; "Agric. and Commerce. Subs.," 4th edn. 1910; "Water Purific.," 2nd edn. 1899. *Contrib.* since 1870 on Agric., Food and Drug Chem., and on product. of cellulose, etc., from wood.

KÖNIG, WALTER, Prof. of Phys., Giessen Univ., Ger.

Ludwigstr. 76, Giessen, Ger.
B. 1859, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Tübingen. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1882. *Late* Lect. Phys., Frankfurt Phys. Assoc., 1892—1900; Prof., Greifswald, 1900—05; Ed. *Beibl.* 2, *Ann. d. Phys.*, 1901—07.

Book.—Ed. Lommel's "Text-bk. Exper. Physics," edns. 6—19; Drude's "Phys. of Ether," 2nd edn., 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Ann. d. Phys.*, etc.

KOENIGSBERGER, JOH. G., Prof. of Math. Phys., Freiburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1874, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin, Freiburg. Ph.D. (Ber.); Prof. (Frei.), *Soc.*—Ger. Phys.

Contrib. on Phys. and Geophys.

KOENIGSBERGER, LEO, Geh.-Rath; Fell-Berlin Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Maths., Heidelberg Univ.

Kronprinzenstr. 18, Heidelberg, Ger.
B. 1837, Posen. *Educ.* Gymnas. Posen. Ph.D., Hon. Dr. (Christ.). *Soc.*—Mem. Acada. Berlin, Munich, Göttingen, Heidelberg, Manchester; *Soc.* Erlangen, etc. *Late* Prof. of Greifswald, Vienna Univs.; Dresden Polytech.

Books.—Numerous on Math.; Biogs. of Helmholtz and Jacobi.

KÖPPEN, MAXIMILIAN, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Berlin Univ., Ger.

KÖPPEN, WLADIMIR, Admiralitätsrat; Direc. since 1875, of Met. and Kite Station of Ger. Nav. Observ., Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1846, St. Petersburg. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1870; Prof. 1883. Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. Soc. *Late* Assist. in Phys., Centr. Observ., St. Petersburg, 1872—3.

Books.—"Outlines of Marine Met.," 2nd edn. 1909; "Gen. Climatol.," 2nd edn., 1906. *Contrib.*—About 200 in *Met. Zschr.*, *Ann. d. Hydrog.*, *Arch. d. Seewarte*, etc.

KOERNER, J. A., Ed. of *Sprechsaal*, Coburg, Ger.; Ph.D.; J. M. Amer. *Ceram. Soc.*

KÖRNER, KAMILLO, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

KÖRNER, OTTO, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Med., Direc. of Ear and Throat Clin., Univ. Rostock, Ger.

B. 1858, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ.* Univs. Marburg, Freiburg, Strassburg. M.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Senckenberg Nat. Sci.; Corresp. Belg. and Dan. Oto-Laryng.

Books and *Arts.* on dis. of ear and brain, etc.

KOERNICKE, MAX WALTHER, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gard., Roy. Agric. Acad., Bonn-Poppelsdorf; Extraord. Prof., Bonn Univ.

Meckenheimer Allee 106, Bonn, Ger.
B. 1874, Bonn. *Educ.* Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1897. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot.; Ger. Anthropol.; Niederhein. Nat. *Late* Bot. Travels in Egypt, Ceylon, Java, etc.

Books on Cytol.; "Influence of Radium on Plants"; "Tropical Plants"; "Plant Geog." (with Roth). *Contrib.* to *Bot. Centralbl.*, etc.

KOERT, WILLI, State Geol. Head of Sluice Dept., Prussian Survey.

Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin, Ger.
B. 1875, Hamburg. *Educ.* Hamburg, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.

Contrib. on Geol. of Togoland and Ger. E. Africa to *Mitt. aus d. deut. Schutzgebieten*, *Z. geol. Ges.*, *Abh. d. preuss. geol. Landesanst.*, etc.

KÖRTE, WERNER, Geh. San. Rat; Direc. of Surg. Div. of Munic. Hosp., Urban, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1853, Berlin. *Educ.* Gymn. Berlin; Univs. Berlin, Bonn, Strassburg. M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

KÖTTER, F. W. F., Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Mech., Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg.

Oranienstr. 16, Charlottenburg, Ger.
Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KÖTZ, ARTHUR, Prof. of Chem., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Herzb.-Chaussee 26, Göttingen, Ger.

KÖVESLIGETHY, R. DE, Prof. of Cosmography, Budapest Univ.; Direc., Seismol. and Cosmog. Inst.; Gen. Sec., Internat. Seismol. Assoc.

Muzeum Krút 6, Budapest VIII., Hungary.
B. 1862, Verona. *Educ.* Bavaria, Pressburg, Vienna. Ph.D.; Comm. Crown of Italy. *Soc.*—Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Seismol. Assoc. *Late* Astron., Ógyalla Observ., Hungary.

Books.—"Theory of Spectrum Anal.," 1890; "New Geom. Theory of Seismical Phenom.," 1895; "Seismic Laws," 1906, in Ital.; "Seis-

mic Hysteresis," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Develop. and Intensity of Earthquakes" (*Beitrage zur Geophys.*, 1905); "Possibility of Prevision of Earthquakes" (*Boll. seismol. Ital.*, 1910).

Speed of solar syst. by spectros. observ.; Law of displacement (Wien's Verschiebungsgesetz); Seismical hysteresis and predict. of earthquakes.

KOFOID, CHARLES ATWOOD, Prof. of Zool., California Univ., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.; Assist. Direc., Scripps's Inst. for Biol. Research; Co.-Ed. *Internat. Rev. gesamm. Hydrobiol.*

B. 1865, Granville, Ill. A.B. 1890 (Oberlin); A.M. 1892, Ph.D. 1894 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Micr.; Cal. Acad. Sci.; San Francisco Acad. Med.; Amer. Nat. *Late Instr.* on Verteb. Morph. Univ. Mich., 1894; Supt., Ill. Biol. Expt. Station, 1895—1900; Assist. Prof. of Zool. Univ. Illinois, 1897—1900; Supt., Ill. Nat. Hist. Surv., 1898—1900; Assist. Prof. of Histol. and Embryol., 1901, Assoc. Prof., 1904—10, Univ. Cal.; Nat., Agassiz Exped. E. Trop. Pacific U.S.S. *Albatross*, 1904—5; Assist. Direc., San Diego Mar.-Biol. Station, 1908—12.

Books.—"Plankton of Ill. River," 2 vols. 1894—1898; "Biol. Stations of Europe," 1910; Ed. "Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool." *Contrib.*—"Plankton studies" (*Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist.*, 1896—98); "Dinoflagellata, San Diego Region" (*Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool.*, 1906—11); "Early develop. of Limax" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harv. Coll.*, 1895); "Repts. Sci. Results Exped. E. Tropic Pacific Protozoa" (*ib.*, vols. 46, 50, 52, 54).

Inv. self-closing bucket and net for Plankton work.

KOGANEI, YOSHI, Prof. of Anat., late Dean of Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1858, Nagaoka. *Educ. Univs.* Tokyo, Berlin. Dr. Anat.

KOHLBRUGGE, J. H. F., Dr. Med.; Anat. and Embryol.

Utrecht, Holland.

KOHLER, ELMER PETER, Prof. of Chem., Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Egypt, Pa. A.M. (Muh.); Ph.D. (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.

KOHLRAUSCH, WILHELM, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Hochsch., Hannover, Ger.; Mem. of Governing Body, Phys.-Tech. Imper. Inst., Charlottenburg.

Nienburgerstr. 8, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1855, Marburg. *Educ. Gymn.* Hannover; Tech. Sch. Darmstadt; Univs. Würzburg, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1878. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Priv. Doz.*, 1881, Prof. of Phys. 1883, Univ. Strassburg.

Contrib.—Numerous on Phys. and Electro-*tech.* in *Wied. Ann., Elektrotech. Zschr.*, etc.

KOHLSCHÜTTER, VOLKMAR, Ord. Prof. of Inorg., Anal. and Tech. Chem., Univ. Bern. Bühlstr. 19a, Bern, Switz.

B. 1874, Forchheim. *Educ.* Freiburg, Leipzig, Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1899. *Late Extra-ord. Prof.*, Strassburg, 1909.

Contrib. to *Ber. deut. chem. Ges., Liebig's Ann., Zsch. f. Electrochem.*, etc.

KOHN, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Histol., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KOHN, GEORGES, Manager, Oceanog. Inst. and several Educ. Insts., etc., Paris.

54, Avenue Hoche, Paris, Fr.

B. 1858, Paris.

Book.—"Around the World."

KOHNSTAMM, PH., Prof. of Gen. Thermodynam., Amsterdam Univ., Holland.

N. Keizersgracht 48, Amsterdam, Holland.

KOIDE, FUSAKICHI, Prof. of Forestry, since 1907, Tôhoku Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1869, Ogaki. *Educ.* Agric. Coll. Tokyo Univ.; Germany and Austria. Grad. (Tokyo) 1894; Dr. Agric. *Late Prof.* Morioka Higher Agric. and Forestry Sch., 1903.

Books.—"Essays on Dwarfing of Useful Trees in Japan"; "Forestry Econ."; "Princ. of Forestry Econ."; "Climat. of Japan"; "Relat. between Forestry Products of World and Foreign Trading"; etc.

KOJALOVIĆ, BORIS MICH., Ord. Prof. of Math., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

KOJEWNIKOW, G., Prof. of Zool., Moscow Univ., Russia.

KOKEN, E. v., Prof. of Geol., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

KOLAČEK, FRANTIŠEK, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Math. Phys., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KOLDERUP, CARL FREDRIK, Doz. in Miner. and Geol., Bergen Mus.; Direc. of Seismol. Station, Bergen, Norway. Ph.D.

KOLHATKAR, G. B., Prof. of Chem., Fergusson Coll., Poona, Bombay Univ., India.

KOLISKO, ALEXANDER, Prof. of Med. Hist., Vienna Univ.

Lackierergasse 1, Vienna, IX./3, Aust.

KOLLE, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Univ. Berne; Direc., Inst. Research of Infect. Dis.; and of Swiss Serum and Vaccine Inst., Berne, Switzerland.

Kirchenfeldstr. 68, Berne, Switz.

B. 1868, Lerbach, Ger. *Educ. Univs.* Göttingen, Halle, Würzburg. M.D., 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Trop.; Roy. Hung. Physicians, Budapest; Florentine Acad. Med.; etc. *Late State Examr.*, 1893; Assist., 1893—7, and Chief, 1901—6, Inst. Infect. Dis. Robt Koch, Berlin, 1893—97; Bact., Govt. C. of Good Hope, 1897—99; Expert, Egypt. Govt., 1900.

Books.—"Handb. of Pathogenic Micro-*org.*" (jtl. with Wassermann), 2nd edn.; "Textb. of Exper. Bact. and Infect. Dis.," 1906, 3rd edn., 1912. *Contrib.*—80 on Serum-*therapy*, Immunity, etc., since 1893.

Disc. Immunity against typhoid (with Pfeiffer), against rinderpest (with Sir G. Turner); antimeningococci serum (with Wassermann).

KOLLIG, MATTHEW, Prof. of Anat., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

KOLLMANN, JULIUS, Prof. of Anat., Basle Univ.; M.D.; Ph.D.

Birmansgasse 8, Basle, Switz.

KOLLROS, L., Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Polytech. Zurich.

Reinacherstr. 9, Zurich, V., Switz.

KOLUSCHKI, G. N., Prof. of Chem., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

KONDO, TSUGUSHIGE, Prof. of Surg., Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1865, Shinano. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany, Austria, France. Dr. Surg. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo Univ.

KONEN, H. M., Prof. of Phys., Univ. Münster. Fürstenbergstr. 4, Münster, Ger.

B. 1874, Cologne. *Educ.* Bonn Univ. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1898; Prof. (Mün.) 1905.

Books.—"Equation $t^2 - Du^2 = 1$," 1903; Ger. Transl. of Schuster's "Intro. to Theory of Optics," 1906; Several Chapters in Kayser's "Handb. d. Spectroscopic"; "Atlas of Emission Spectra of most Elements," 1905, in Eng.; "Astrophysics," in "Fortschr. d. Phys.," 1905—11; "Luminosity of Gases and Vapours," 1911. *Contrib. to Ann. d. Phys., Astrophys. J., Z. f. wiss. Photog.,* etc.

KONINCK, L. L. DE, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Liège Univ., Belgium.
Quai de l'Université 2, Liège, Belgium.
B. 1844, Liège.

Books.—"Manual of Chem. Anal. and Assaying app. to Manuf. of Iron," with Dietz, 1871, in Eng. 1872; "Treatise on Mineral Anal. Chem.," 1893, 2nd edn. 1913; "Textb. of Qual. and Quant. Mineral Anal.," with Meinette, 1899; "Préparat. Manipulés for Anal.," 4th edn. 1907. *Contrib. to Zschr. f. Anal. Chem., Zschr. f. Angew. Chem., Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., Rev. Univers. des Mines.*

KONINGSBERGER, J. C., Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java.

B. 1867, Hazerstrand, Holland. *Educ.* Univ. Utrecht. Ph.D. (Utrecht) 1891. *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam.

Books.—(in Dutch) "Insect Enemies of Coffee-tree," 2 vols.; "Insect Enemies of Rice, Tobacco, Tea, Cinchona, Rubber-trees, etc.," "Mammals of Java"; "Birds of Java and their Econ. Importance," 2 vols.; "Tripang and Tripang-fishery in Malay Archip.," "Conspicuous of Noxious and Beneficial Insects of Java": "Java, Zool. and Biol."

KONKOLY, NICOLAUS v., Direc. of Observ., O-Gyalla, Hungary.

KONSTANTINOVICH, Grand Duke KONSTANTIN, Pres. since 1889, Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

KOORDERS, SYFERT HENDRIK, Bot. Buitenzorg, Java, Dutch Indies.

B. 1863, Bandoeng. Ph.D. (Bonn). *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci., Amsterdam. *Late* Chief of 7th Div. of Buitenzorg Plantation (retd. 1903).

Books.—"Forest Flora of Java," 3 vols.; "Atlas of Java Tree Species," jtly.; etc.

KOPFF, AUGUST, Extraord. Prof. of Astron. The Observatory, Königstuhl, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1882, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Heidelberg Univ. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Astron. Mexico.

Arts. in *Beibl. d. Ann. d. Phys. Contrib.* on comets, cometary tails, minor planets, nebulae, meridian circle.

KORÁNYI, Baron FRÉDÉRIC, Pres. of State Council for Med. Justice; Emeritus Prof. of Internal Med. Sci., Budapest Univ.; Roy. Counsellor, Mem. of H. of Lords; Ex-Pres. of State Council of Hyg.

56, Elisabeth-Ring., Budapest, Hungary.
B. 1828, Nagy-Kálló. *Educ.* Budapest, Vienna, Paris, Berlin. M.D.; Kt. of St. Stephen and of Iron Crown. *Soc.*—Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; etc.

Books.—Ed. of "Handbk. Path. and Therap." (Budapest); and several arts. on Path. and Therap. of Chest-organs, Zoonoses, etc., to

Encycs. of Billroth and Pitha, Eulenburg, etc.

Percussion of spinal column.

KORÁNYI DE TOLCSVA, Baron ALEXANDER, Prof. of Internal Med.; Direc., III. Med. Clinic, Budapest Univ.

Vacriutoza 42, Budapest, Hungary.
B. 1866, Budapest. *Educ.* Budapest; sev. Univs. in Ger. M.D. *Soc.*—Internal Med.; Vienna; and numerous others.

Book.—"Phys. Chem. and Med.," 1907 (with Richter).

Osmotic pressure in pract. med., esp. in path. of heart dis., and in path. and diag. of kidneys.

KORFF, GUSTAV, Cur. of Plant Growth Sect., Roy. Bavarian Agric.-Bot. Bur., Munich, Ger.

Educ. Erlangen Univ. Assessor.

Contrib. to Prakt. Bl. f. Pflanzbau, etc.

KORN, A., Physicist. Schlueterstr. 25, Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1870, Breslau. *Educ.* Freiburg i. B., Leipzig, Paris, Berlin, Würzburg, Munich. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1890. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Priv. Doz., 1895—1903, Prof. of Phys., 1903—1908, Munich.

Books.—"Theory of Potential," 2 vols., 1899, 1901; "Hydrodynam. of Gravitat. and Elec. Phenom.," 2nd edn. 1898; "Elec. Distance Photogr.," 2nd edn. 1907; "Handb. of Phototeleg. and Telautography," jtly., 1911. *Inv.* Korn phototeleg. and telautography.

KOROTNEEFF, ALEXEJ, Ord. Prof. of Zool., Direc. of Zool. Inst., Univ. Kieff; Direc. of Villefranche Biol. Station; Leader of Baikal Exped.

KORSCHULT, EUGEN, Prof. of Zool., Marburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1858. *Soc.*—Zool. Ger. (Pres.).

Books.—"Textb. of Embryol.," 1890—1909; "Regen. and Transplant.," 1908. *Contrib.* on morphol. and embryol.

KORTEWEG, D. J., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Astron., Mech. and Higher Maths., Amsterdam Univ., Holland.

KOSINSKI, JULIAN, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Warsaw.

41, Królewska, Warsaw, Russia.

M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

KOSMANN, (HANS) BERNHARD, Geol. Taudentzstr. 4111, Berlin-Charlottenburg, W. 50, Ger.

B. 1840, Lobsens, W. Russ. *Educ.* Breslau, Berlin, Freiberg, Paris (Sch. Mines), Bonn. Ph.D. (Halle) 1864. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci. Görlitz. *Late* Priv. Doz., Univ. Breslau.

Book.—"Upper Silesia: its Territory and Industries," 1888. *Art.*—"Fuels" and "Potassium Salts" in "Muspratt's Tech. Chem.," 4th edn. *Contrib.*—"Chalks of Ger. Empire" (*Trans. Inst. Adv. Indus. Pract. Berlin*, 1888); "Occurrence of limestones in N. Ger.," 1913; "Process for absorbing and destroying acid gases from roasting furnaces" (*Trans. Inst. Adv. Indus. Pract.*, 1883).

KOSSEL, ALBRECHT, Nobel Laureate, 1910; Prof. of Physiol., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.; Ed. *Zschr. f. Physiol. Chem.* Akademiestr. 3, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1853, Rostock. *Educ.* Rostock, Strassburg. M.D. (Rost.) 1873; Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1904; Hon. Ph.D. (Greifsw.) 1906; Hon. Sc.D. (Dub.) 1908; Hon. M.D. (Geneva) 1909; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912. *Soc.*—Numerous Fr., Ger., Swed., etc.

Contrib. on biochem. to *Zschr. f. Physiol. Chem.*

KOSSEL, HERMANN, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

KOSTANECKI, K., Prof. of Anat., Cracow Univ., Aust.

KOTO, BUNDJORO, Prof. of Geol., Tokyo Univ., Japan.

KOTZE, R. N., Min. Engr. and Head of Dept., Union of S. Africa.

KOUWER, B. J., Prof. of Obstet., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

KOWALSKI-WIERUSZ, JOSEPH DE, Prof. of Phys., Fribourg Univ., Switz.

B. 1866, Pulawy, Poland. *Educ.* Warsaw, Göttingen, Berlin, Paris. B.S. (War.) 1883; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1888. *Soc.*—Swiss Phys. (Pres.); Fr. Phys.; Ger. Phys.; Bunsen.

Contrib.—"Law of Thermodyn. Unity" (*J. de Phys.*, Paris, 1894); "Theory of Phosphorescence" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1907, and *Bull. Acad.*, Cracow, 1908); "Phosphorescent Org. Substances" (*Phys. Z.*, 1911).

Product. of nitrates from air by elec. discharge, 1888—1903.

KOZAI, YOSHINAO, Dean since 1911, and Prof. of Agric. Technol. since 1890, Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1864, Kyoto. *Educ.* Komaba Agric. Sch. Japan; Leipzig Univ. Ph.D. (Leipzig). Dr. Agric. Sc. 1899. *Late* Prof., Tokyo Agric. and Arboric. Sch., 1889; Engr. and Direc., Agric. Expt. Farm, 1903.

KRABBE, H., Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. Emerit. of Anat., Roy. Vet. High Sch., Copenhagen.

19, Monradsvvej, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1831, Copenhagen. M.D.

Book.—"Helminth. Researches in Denmark and Iceland," 1866, and in Eng. and Fr.; etc.

KRAEPELIN, EMIL, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat. and Direc. of Psychiat. Clin., Univ. Munich, Ger.

KRAEPELIN, KARL, Direc. of Nat. Hist. Mus., Steintorwall, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1848, Neustrelitz. *Educ.* Göttingen, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1872; Oberlehrer (Göttingen) 1873. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp.: F.L.S., Senck. Frankfurt, Nassau Naturk. Wiesbaden; etc. *Late* Oberlehrer, Leipzig, 1873, Hamburg, 1878—1889.

Books.—"Flora of N. and Cent. Ger.," 7th edn. 1910; "Guide to Bot. Investig.," 8th edn. 1913; "Guide to Zool. Investig.," 6th edn. 1911; "Intro. to Biol.," 3rd edn. 1912; "Monogr. of Ger. Freshwater Bryozoa," 1887, 1892; "Relat. of Animals to each other and to Plants," 1905, 2nd edn. 1913; "Nature Studies" in Garden, Forest, Field, etc., 5 vols. *Arts.*—"Scorpions," "Palpigrada," etc., in Das Tierreich. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Insect Anat., Animal Geog., Nomenclature, Museums, Systematics, etc.

KRAFFT, F. W. L. E., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Heidelberg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Blöck 83, Heidelberg, Ger.

KRAHMANN, MAX, Min. Engr.; Prof. of Min. Economics, Berlin Tech. Hochsch. and Acad. of Mines; Ed. of *Zeitschr. f. Prakt. Geol.*

Händelstr. 6, Berlin, N.W. 23, Ger.

B. 1863, Berlin. *Educ.* Frankfort, Berlin, Aachen. Bergreferander, 1889, Bonn; Prof., 1910, Berlin.

Contrib. on Progress in Prac. Geol. and Min. Econ.

KRASKE, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

KRASNER, FRIDOLIN, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

KRATTER, JULIUS, Prof. of Forensic Med., Graz Univ., Aust.

KRAUS, CARL, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Agric. Plant Production, Munich Tech. Sch., Ger.

B. 1851, Stadtamhof. *Educ.* Regensburg Gymn., Munich Univ. Ph.D.; Comdr. Golden Liebig; Medallist for serv. in Agric. *Late* Direc. Acad. of Agric. and Brewing, Weihenstephan.

Book.—"Production of Corn," 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Plant and Agric. Physiol. to *Wollug's Forsch.*, *Gebiete d. Agric.-physik*, *Nat. Zeitschr. f. Land-u.-Forstwiss.*

KRAUS, CHARLES, Assist. Prof. of Phys.-Chem. Research, Phys. Chem. Research Lab., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

KRAUS, EDWARD HENRY, Prof. of Miner. and Petrol., Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Syracuse, U.S.A. *Educ.* Cent. High Sch., Syracuse; Univ. Syracuse, Munich. M.S. (Syr.) 1897; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Mich. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assoc. Prof. Ger. and Miner., Syracuse Univ.

Books.—"Essentials of Crystallog." 1906; "Descriptive Miner.," 1911; "Tables for Determ. of Minerals" (with W. F. Hunt), 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Zeit. f. Krystall.*, *Amer. J. Sci.*, *Science*, *Amer. Geol.*, *Centralbl.* and *Neues Jahrb. f. Miner. Geol.* and *Paleont.*, on Chem. Crystallog., Amer. Minerals, Crystallog., Optical Properties of Certain Elec. Furnace Products.

KRAUS, FRIEDRICH, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Intern. Med., Berlin Univ.

Brückenallee 7, N.W. 23, Berlin, Ger.

KRAUS, GREGOR, Ord. Prof. of Bot. and Pharmacog., Direc. of Bot. Inst., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1841. *Educ.* Univs. Würzburg, Bonn, Freiburg. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1866.

KRAUSE, FEDOR, Geh. Med.-Rat, Prof. of Surg., Berlin Univ., Ger.

Kurfürstenstr. 78, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1857, Friedland. M.D.

Books.—"Life of Richard v. Volkmann," 1890; "Tuberc. of Bones and Joints," 1890, 1900; "Surg. of Brain and Spinal Cord," 1908, 1911; "Textb. of Surg. Operat.," 1912—13.

KRAUSE, MARTIN, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

KRAUSE, MAX, Lect. on Chem. and Chem. Technol.; Co-Ed. *Arch. f. Schiff-u. Tropenhyg.* Hydrotherap. Anstalt, Ziegelstr. 18-19, Berlin N. 24, Ger.

B. 1872, Augermünde. *Educ.* Munich, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1898. *Late* Lect. at Sch. of Oriental Languages, Berlin, 1907—11.

Contrib. to *Z. Tropenhyg.*, *Berlin Klin. Woch.*, *Zsch. f. Exper. Path.*, etc., on African peoples, veg. oils, sleeping sickness, etc.

KRAUSE, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Internal Med.; Direc. of Polyclinic, Bonn Univ.

Hofgartenstr. 5a, Bonn, Ger.
 B. 1871, Glogau. *Educ.* Breslau, Munich, Kiel, Berlin, Freiburg. M.D. (Kiel).

Books.—"Textbk. of Clin. Diag."; "Therap. of Internal Dis."; Collab. of "Handbk. of Trop. Dis., Röntgen-Atlas of Internal Dis.," etc. *Contrib.* 70. Ed. of *Z. f. Röntgenkunde*.

KRAUSE, PAUL GUSTAF, State Geologist on Prussian Surv.; Prof., Acad. Forestry, Eberswalde.

Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin, N. 4; and Bismarckstr. 26, Eberswalde, nr. Berlin.

B. Neustadt. *Educ.* Univs. Marburg, Munich, Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Geol. Assoc.; Stockholm Geol.; Berlin Erdk.

Contrib.—"Geol. Age of Backstein Limestone from Trilobite Fauna" (*Jahrb. Pr. Geol. Landesanst.*, 1894); "Obsidian from Dutch Indies" (*Leiden Geol. State Mus.*, 1898); "Tertiary, Cretac. and older Beds in W. Borneo" (*ib.*, 1897); "Diluvial, Tertiary, Cretac. and Jurass. Beds from Borings at Heilsberg" (*Jahrb. Pr. Geol. L.*, 1903).

KRAZER, ADOLF, Ord. Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.

B. 1858, Zusmarshausen. *Educ.* Strassburg, Leipzig, Würzburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1891.

KREHL, LUDOLF v., Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Path. and Therap., Direc. of Med. Clin., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.; Assoc. Ed., Munich *Med. Woch.*

KREIBICH, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KREIDL, ALOIS, Reg.-Rat; Corresp. Mem., Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol., Vienna Univ.

Schlösselgasse 13, Vienna VIII./1, Aust.

B. 1864, Grätzen. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KREMANN, ROBERT, Extraord. Prof. of Gen. and Phys. Chem., Graz Univ., Austria. Kaiser Josephplatz 6, Graz, Austria.

B. 1879, Igolcen. Ph.D. (Graz) 1902. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Geol. Inst. Vienna. *Late Priv. Doz.*, 1905; Extraord. Prof., 1908.

Books.—"Thermal Anal. of Chem. Comps.," 1909; "Guide to Graphic Chem.," 1910; "Phys. Chem. Theories and Tech. Manuf.," 1911, and in Eng. *Contrib.* on Formn. and Dissoc. of Compounds, Chem. Kinetics, to *Sitzber. Akad. Wien, Monatsh. f. Chem.*

KREMERS, EDWARD, Prof. of Pharm. Chem., and Direc. of Course in Pharm., Wisconsin Univ.

1720, Vilas St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. Milwaukee. *Educ.* Univs. Wisconsin, Bonn, Göttingen. B.S. (Wis.) 1888; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1890. *Soc.*—Wis. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.

Books.—Eng. Transl. of Gildemeister and Hoffmann's "Volatile Oils." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Phytochem.

KRESNIK, PETER, Ord. Prof. of Hydraul., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Backhausgasse 8, Brünn, Austria.

Dipl. Ing.; Ph.D.

KRETSCHMER, Prof. of War Ship Construc., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

KRETZ, RICHARD, Priv. Doz., Univ. Vienna, Austria; *late* Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat. and Gen. Path., Univ. Würzburg, Ger. (resigned 1913).

KREUSLER, G. A. E. W. ULRICH, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Agric. Chem., Agric. Acad., Direc. of Expt. Station, Bonn-Poppelsdorf.

Kirschen-Allee 21, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1844. *Educ.* Univs. Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

KREUTER, FRANZ, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof., since 1889, of Civ. Engng., Tech. Hochsch., Munich.

Kaiserplatz 11, Munich, Ger.

B. 1842, Munich. *Educ.* Munich, Dresden; Polytech. Karlsruhe. Hon. Dr. Ing. (Karlsruhe) 1912; Telford Medal (Inst. C.E. London) 1894. *Late* Assist. Engrn., Brenner Ry., until 1869; Chief Engrn., Austrian N.W. Ry., until 1874; Chief Engrn. and Tech. Teacher until 1889.

Books.—"New Tacheometer," 1876, 1888; Transl. "Rankine's Man. of C.E.," 1876; "Location of Rys. and Traffic," 1900; "Masonry Dams," 1909; "River Channels," 2nd edn. 1910. *Arts.* in Handb. d. Ing.-wiss., Röll's Encyc., Meyer's Conv. Lex. *Contrib.* to *Proc. Inst. C.E.*, *Zsch. Oesterr. Ing. Arch.*, *Zsch. Ver. Deut. Ing.*, etc.

KRIEMLER, KARL, Prof. of App. Mech., Tech. Hochsch., Stuttgart, Ger.

Stafflenbergstr. 26, Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1865, Victoria, Brit. Columbia. *Educ.* Tech. Hochsch. Karlsruhe; Univ. Lausanne. Lic. Sci. (Lausanne) 1897. *Late* Civ. Engrn. Karlsruhe, 1889—91, 1897—1900, Vevey, 1891—95; Lect. in App. Mech., 1900—05, Prof., 1905—07, Tech. Hochsch. Karlsruhe.

Books.—"Theory of Resistance," 1893; "Stable and Unstable Equilib. Figures," 1902; "Energy Maintenance," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Line of compress. in pile of masonry" (*Schweiz. Bauz.*, 1899); "Stress in transversal framework of tubular bridges" (*ib.*, 1900).

KRIES, JOHANNES ADOLF v., Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Freiburg, Ger.

B. 1853, Roggenhausen. *Educ.* Univs. Halle, Leipzig, Zurich. Ph.D. (Erlangen).

KROEBER, A. L., Assoc. Prof. of Anthropol. and Curator of Anthropol. Mus., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Hoboken, N.J. A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1901 (Columbia). *Late* Anthropol. Expeds. to Amer. Indians for Mus. Nat. Hist., 1899—1901, and Univ. Cal., 1901—12.

Contrib. to *Bull. Amer. Mus., Univ. Cal. Publ., Amer. Anthropol., J. Amer. Folk Lore, J. Anthropol. Inst. G. B.*

KROEMER, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

KRÖNIG, BERNHARD, Ord. Prof. of Obstet., Direc. of Gynaec. Clin. and Polyclin., Univ. Freiburg, Ger.

B. 1863, Bielefeld. *Educ.* Gymn. Bielefeld and Dessau; Univs. Heidelberg, Kiel, Berlin. **KROGH, MENTZ v.**, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Cordoba, Argentine; M.D.

KROGIUS, F. A. B., Prof. of Surg., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

KROGNESS, OLE ANDREAS, Direc. of Roy. Magnet. Meteorol. Observ., Haldde, Finmarken, Norway.

Contrib. on Aurora borealis, etc.

KROHN, REINHOLD, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Bridge Construc., Tech. High Sch., Danzig. Jaschkentaler Weg 47, Danzig, Ger.

B. 1852, Hamburg. *Educ.* Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe. Hon. Dr. Ing.; Mem. Pruss. H. of Lords.

Soc.—Ger. Engrs.; Ger. Architects and Engrs. Assoc.; Iron Smelters.

Book.—"Theory of Bridge Construc.," 1883. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Arched Girders" (*Z. f. Baukunde*, 1880).

Bridges at Bonn, Dusseldorf, Berne (Aare), Levensau (Nord-Ostsee Kanal).

KRONECKER, HUGO, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Berne.

Erlachstr. 23, Berne, Switz.

B. 1839. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg. M.D. (Berlin and Geneva); Hon. Ph.D. (Cantab.); Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad.; Acad. Med. Belg.; Roy. Sci. Brussels; Physiol. Leipzig; Vet. Inst. Dorpat; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci.; F.M. Leop. Carol. Acad.; etc.

KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXEIEVITCH, Prince, Geog.

Muswell Hill, London, N.

B. 1842, Moscow. *Educ.* Univ. St. Petersburg. *Late Sec.*, Russ. Geog. Soc. (Gold Medal for travels in Siberia); Explored Glaciers of Finland and Sweden, 1871; Political refugee in England since 1876.

Books.—"Researches on Glacial Period," 1876; "Orography of Asia," 1904; "Desiccation of Asia," 1904; and numerous in Sociology.

KRUCH, OSVALDO, Prof. of Bot., Perugia Univ., Italy.

KRÜCKMANN, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Direc. of Eye Clin., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Rostock, Berlin, Göttingen.

KRÜGER, LOUIS, Head of Dept. in Roy. Pruss. Geod. Inst.

Mommenstr. 6, Gross-Lichterfelde, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1857, Elze. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Leopold Acad.; Math. Assoc. Ger.

Books.—"Repts. on Estimation of Perpendic. Variation," 1898; "Equations for Specified Observ. in Two Groups," 1905; "Arrangement of Contradictions in Triangulation," 1906; "Equations for Line Surv.," 1908; "Representations of Earth Ellipsoids in Plane," 1911. *Contrib. to Verh. d. Göttingen, Ges. d. Wiss. Astron. Nachr., Z. f. Math. and Phys.*, etc.

KRUIS, KAREL, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Photog., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

KRUSCH, J. PAUL, Prof.; Ord. Lect. on Geol., Acad. of Mines, Berlin; Direc. of Mountain Div., Roy. Geol. Survey.

Neue Grolmanstr. 5, Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1869, Görlitz. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Berlin; Acad. of Mines, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Geol. Assoc.

KRUSE, WALTHER, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Univ. Leipzig, Ger.

KRUSIUS, FRANZ FLORIAN, Ophthalm. Trabenerstr. 25, Berlin-Grunewald; and Joachimstalerstr. 43-44, Charlottenburg, Ger.

B. 1882, Lauberheim, near Mainz. *Educ.* Roy. Fr. Coll. Berlin; Mainz; Univs. Marburg, Würzburg, Munich. M.D., 1905; Prof., 1912. *Soc.*—Ophthalm. Heidelberg and Berlin.

Books.—"Hypersensitiveness of Eye," 1910; "Studies on Tuberc.," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Heredit., Sight and Refraction anomalies of higher

schools in Levant and India" (*Ber. Ophth. Ges. Heidelberg*, 1912).

Pats. on oculist apparatus.

KUCERA, PAWEL, Prof. of Hyg. and Direc. of Inst., Lect. in Path. Anat., Lemberg Univ. Ul. Lyczakowska 151, Lemberg, Aust.

KÜBLER, (FRIEDRICH) WILHELM (ALBRECHT), Ord. Prof. of Electromachine Construc., Tech. Hochsch., Dresden, Ger.

Helmholtzstr. 9, Dresden, Ger.

B. 1873, Berlin. *Soc.*—Ger. Electrotech.; Ger. Engrs.

Books.—"Electromotor for Railways"; Founder, *Zeitschr. Elek. Bahnen u. Kraftstriebe. Contrib.*—Numerous on Currents, Railways, etc.

KÜBLER, HUGO, Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Road and Railway Construc., Tech.-Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

KÜHL, WILHELM, Observer, Roy. Prussian Met. Inst., Potsdam Univ.

Leipzigerstr. 12, Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1870, Körlin. *Educ.* Greifenberg Gymn.; Univs. Halle, Tübingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1907. *Soc.*—Ger. Met.

Book.—"Yearly Progress of Ground-temper. in Differing Climates," 1907.

KÜENTHAL, WILLY, Ord. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

Parkstr. 15, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1861, Weissenfels. Ph.D. (Jena) 1884. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Geog. Jena; Acad. Halle; Corresp. Senck. Frankfurt, Roy. Sci. Batavia, Zool. Lond.; Roy. Sci. Upsala. *Late Prof.* of Phylogeny, Jena, 1889; Exchange Prof., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1911—12.

Books.—"Comp. Anat. and Embryol. of Whales," 1889, 1893; "Comp. Anat. of Sirenionris," 1894; "Guide to Zool. Pract." 1898, 6th edn. 1912. *Arts*.—"Alcyonaria" in *Rept. Ger. Deep-Sea Exped.*, vol. 13, 1906, 1911.

KÜMMEL, WERNER, Ord. Hon. Prof. and Direc. of Clin. for Ear, Nose and Throat Dis., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

Neuenheimer Landstr. 48, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1866, Hildesheim. *Educ.* Leipzig, Marburg Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.) 1889. *Late Priv. Doz.*, 1895, Prof., Breslau, 1899.

Book.—"Dis. of Mouth" (jily.) 3rd edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KUENEN, J. P., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Leiden Univ., Holland.

KÜRLBAUM, FERDINAND, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

KÜSTER, ERNST, Extraord. Prof. of Bot., Bonn Univ., Ger.

Endenichorallee 28, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1874, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau, Munich, Leipzig. Ph.D.

Books.—"Path. Anat. of Plants," 1903; "Fructific. and Sexuality of Plants," 1906; "Artificial Culture of Micro-org.," 1907; "Galls of Plants," 1911.

KÜSTER, ERNST G. F., Geh. San. u. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Marburg; Mem. Pruss. House of Lords.

Schlüterstr. 36, Charlottenburg, Ger.

B. 1839, Kalkofen, Pomm. *Educ.* Gymn. Stettin; Univs. Bonn, Würzburg, Berlin, Prague, Vienna, Paris. M.D. (Ber.) 1863. *Soc.*—Gynaec. Berlin; Berlin Med.; Anthropol. Ethnol. and Berlin; Ger. Chirurg. (Pres.); Chirurg. Berlin; Med. Marburg; Leop. Carol.

Acad.; Hon. F.R.C.S. London; Hon. Mem. Roy. Med. Vienna; Ger. Urol. Berlin.

Books.—"Surg. of Kidneys," 1896, 1902; "Five Years in Augusta Hosp. Berlin," 1877; "Surg. Triennium," 1882; "Hist. of Augusta Hosp.," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KÜSTNER, FRIEDRICH, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Astron., Bonn Univ.; Direc. of Roy. Observ. Bonn, Ger.

B. 1856, Görlitz. *Educ.* Berlin, Heidelberg, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1879; F.R.A.S. Lond. *Late Assist.*, Roy. Observ., Berlin.

Books.—"Catalogues of Stars," etc. *Contrib.*—Many in *Astron. Nach.*, *Astrophys. J.*, etc. *Disc.* variation of latitude.

KÜSTNER, OTTO, Geh. Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Breslau, Ger. B. 1849, Trossin, Ger. *Educ.* Univ. Leipzig, Berlin, Halle, M.D.

KÜTNER, HERMANN, Ord. Prof. of Surg.; Direc. of Clinic and Polyclinic, Breslau Univ.; Co-ed. of *Beiträge f. Klin.-Chir.*

Birkenwäldchen 6, Breslau, Ger. B. 1870, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Tübingen, Erlangen, M.D., etc. *Soc.*—Ger. Chirurg.; Internat. Chirurg.; Breslau Chirurg.

Books.—Co-ed. "Results of Surgery and Orthopaedy"; and of Handbks. of Prac. Surg. Operation Methods, Blood Transfusion, Transplantation from the Dead.

KUFNER, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KUHARA, MITSURU, Ph.D.; Prof. of Chem. Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

KUHNT, HERMANN, Geh. Med. Rat. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Bonn Univ., Ger. Coblenzerstr. 89a, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1850, Senftenberg. *Educ.* Bonn, Berlin, Würzburg. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. of numerous. *Late Assist.* to Prof. O. Becker, Heidelberg, 1876; Priv. Doz. of Ophthalm., Heidelberg, 1879; Prof., Jena, 1881, Königsberg, 1892, Bonn, 1907.

Books.—"Dis. of Frontal Sinus," 1895; "Therap. of Conjunctiv. granulosa"; "Utility of Conjunctiva in Pract. Oper. Ophthalm." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

KUKULA, OTAKAR, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

KULIABKO, A. A., Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Tomsk, Siberia.

Resuscitation of heart.

KUMAKURA, YOSAKU, Prof., Naval Engng. Acad., Yokosuka, Japan. Kugyōmachi, Yokosuka, Japan.

B. 1858, Tokyo. *Educ.* Tech. Coll.; Grad. 1881. *Late Assist.* Expert of Indus. Dept.; Assist. Prof. of Tech. Coll.

KUMM, P., Prof.; Direc. of W. Pruss. Provincial Mus., Danzig; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Langemarkt 24, Danzig, Ger.

KUMMER, ERNEST, Prof. of Extern. Path. and Operat. Med., Geneva Univ.; Surg., Hosp. Butini.

15, Avenue de Champel, Geneva, Switz.

B. 1861. Dr. Med. (Berne) 1885. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem., Chirurg. Paris; Mem. Ger. Chirurg., Fr. Chirurg., Swiss Chirurg. (Mem. Counc.). *Late 1st Assist.* to Prof. Kocher; Priv. Doz., Geneva Univ., 1891.

Public.—"Dis. of elbow"; "Thyroid Transplant. by Crisani's meth."; "Laparotomy"; "Radical Oper. for Hernia"; "Carcinoma."

Inv. apparatus for coxalgia, sterilis. of silk threads, etc.

KUNSTLER, J., Prof. of Comp. Anat., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, Hon. Cur. of Precious Stones, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.; Chairman, Geol. Sect., N.Y. Acad. Sci.; V.P. & Gem Expert to Tiffany & Co., N.Y.

409, Fifth Ave., N.Y. City, U.S.A.

B. 1856, N.Y. City. *Educ.* New York City. A.M. (Columb.) 1898; Ph.D. (Mar.) 1904; Sc.D. (Knox.) 1907; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr. 1904; Kt. St. Olaf, 1908; Red Eagle, Ger., IV. Soc. Amer. I, Min. E. *Late in charge* Precious Stones, U.S. Geol. Surv., 1882—1909; Cur. Mus. Nat. Hist., Paris.

Books.—"Gems and Precious Stones of N. Amer.," 1889; "Precious Stones of N. Carolina"; "Precious Stones of Can.," "Ornamental Stones of Mex." *Arts.*—"Lapidary," in *Encyc. Brit.*; "Precious Stones," in "Cent. Dict." *Contrib.*—About 200, on Mineral, Archaeol., Precious Stones, Meteorites, etc.

Named moissanite, tiffanyite, morganite, californite.

KUNZ, JAKOB, Assist. Prof. in Theor. Phys., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

W. Green Street, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1874, Aargau, Switz. Ph.D. (Polytech. Zurich). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.

Books.—"Mech. Outlines of Theor. Phys.," "Induction in Rotary Field of Rotating Spheres." *Contrib.*—"Magnet. Props. of Pyrrhotine," jtlly. (*J. de Phys.*, 1907); "Magn. Props. of Haematite" (*Jahrb. d. Miner.*, 1907); "Absolute values of elem. magnets of iron, nickel and magnetite" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1909).

KUNZ-KRAUSE, HERMANN, Ober-Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Inst., Vet. Hochsch., Dresden; Roy. Saxon Apoth. Reviser; Pres., 3rd sect., Roy. Sax. Bd. of Health; Ord. Mem. of Roy. Tech. Deputation.

Ludwig Richter Str. 6/I., Dresden 16, Ger.

B. 1861, Leipzig. *Educ.* Leipzig. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Ger. Pharmaceut.; Ger. Apoth.; Nat. and Med. Dresden; Isis; Erdk. Dresden. *Late Prof. Agregé*, Univ. Lausanne; Dresden, since 1899.

Books.—"Introd. to Study of Alkaloids"; "Apoth. Legislation in Saxony," 2 vols; "Role of Chem. in Evol. of Med.," 1907. *Arts.*—"Apoth. revision," "Alkaloids" and "Tannoids" in *Realencyk. d. gesamt. Pharmac. Contrib.* on tannoids, etc. to *Pharm. Centralbl.* Capillary anal. of pharm. tinctures; Cyclogalliphar acid in gall-nuts; Electrolyt. process for clarifying solns.

KURE, HIDEZO, Prof. of Psychiatry, Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ. M.D.

KURTZ, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Mus.; Librarian, since 1883, Fac. Exact (Nat.) Sci.; Mem. Counc., Librarian and For. Sec., Nat. Acad. Sci., Cordova.

Academia nacional de Ciencias, Cordoba, Argentina.

B. 1854, Berlin. *Educ.* Realsch., Univ. and Roy. Sch. Mines, Berlin. B.A. 1872, Ph.D. 1879. *Soc.*—Bot. Brandenburg; Ger. Bot.; Ger. Erdk.; Ger. Anthrop.; Hon. Mem. Naturf. Freunde; Flora, Berlin; Nat. Sci. Bremen; Ger. Geog. *Late Assist.*, Roy. Bot. Gardens, Berlin, 1878—82, Miner. Mus., 1879—82.

Arts. on Plant Geog. and Flora in Just's Bot. Jahresber., 1875—80; "Vegetation" in Rio and Achaval's "Geog. de Cordoba," 1904. Contrib.—"Essay on bot. bibliog. of Argentina" (Bol. Acad. Nacl. Cordoba, 1899); "Flora of Chilcat district of S.E. Alaska" (Engler's Jahrb., 1895); "Existence of Dakota flower (Cenomano) in S.W. Patagonia" (Rev. Mus. La Plata, 1899); "Exist. of Lower Gondwanas in Argentina" (Ib., 1894).

Relat. of Argentina flora to Mexican Gulf.

KUSUNOSE, KUMAJI, Prof. of Technol. of Explosives, Coll. Engrng. Imper. Univ. and Naval Staff Coll., Tokyo; Chief, Powder Dept., Naval Arsenal, Japan.

Naval Office, Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1866. Entered Imper. Navy, 1887.

KYES, PRESTON, Assist. Prof. of Prev. Med., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1875, N. Jay, Me. *Educ.* Bowdoin Coll.; Univs. Harvard, Johns Hopkins. A.M. 1900 (Bowd.); M.D. (Hopk.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Chicago Path. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Anat., 1903—06, Exper. Path., 1909—12; Fell. Rockefeller Inst., 1902—05; Assc. in Meml. Inst. for Infect. Dis., 1904—09.

Contrib.—"Cobra Venom" (*Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1902, 1903); "Venom Hemolysis" (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1910); "Production of antibodies to Pneumococci in an insusceptible host" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1911).

KYLE, JOHN JOHNSON, P.P., Amer. Acad. of Ophthalm. and Oto-Laryng.,

Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A., and Los Angeles, Calif.

B. 1869, Aurora, Ind. *Educ.* Miami Med. Coll.; Cincinnati Univ. M.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Laryng., Rhinol. and Otol.; Amer. Acad. Ophthalm. and Oto-Laryng. *Late* Major and Surg., U.S. Volunteers, War with Spain.

Book.—"Manual of Dis. of Ear, Nose and Throat."

KYNOCH, JOHN ALEXANDER, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., and Dean of Fac. of Med., St. Andrews Univ.

8, Airlie Place, Dundee, Scotl.

B. Forres, Scotl. *Educ.* Dollar Inst. M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (Edin.). *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Edin. Obstet.; C.M. Munich Gynaec., etc.

Contrib.—Numerous on Obstet. and Gynaec.

LAACHE, SOREN BLOCH, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Intern. Med., Christiania Univ., Norway.

LAAS, WALTER, Prof. of Pract. Ship Construction, Roy. Tech. Sch., Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1870, Berlin. *Educ.* Strassburg, Charlottenburg. *Late* Constructor and Engr. in various Dockyards.

Books.—"Large Sailing Vessels," 1908; "Measurement of Sailing Vessels," 1908; "Dock-laying," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Draft of Herring-lugger with Machinery (*Abh. d. D. Seefisch. Verein*, 1897); "Photog. Measurement of Sea-waves" (*Z. d. Ver. D. Ingen.*, 1905); "Slip Crane Construction" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Large Motor Boats" (*Verh. d. 3 D. Seeschiffahrtstages*, 1911).

LABBÉ, LEON, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Mem. of Acad. Med. (Chir. and Path.), Paris.

Boulevard Haussmann, No. 117, Paris VIII^e.

LABY, T. H., Prof. of Phys., Victoria Coll., Univ. New Zealand) Wellington, N.Z.; Mem. Internat. Comm. for Pub. Ann. Tables of Chem. and Phys. Constants.

B. 1880, Australia. *Educ.* Univs. Sydney, Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (P.P., Sect. A).

Books.—"Phys. Constants," jtly.; "Univ. Reform in N.Z.," jtly. *Contrib.*—"Supersat. and nuclear condens. of certain org. vapours" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1908); "Relat. betw. velocity and vol. of org. ions in aq. solns.," "Vapour press. of mercury"; "Observ. by string electrom. of fluctuations in ionization produced by γ -Rays," with Burbidge.

LACASSAGNE, ALEXANDRE, Prof. of Forensic Med., Lyons Univ., Fr.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B.

1, Place Laspall, Lyons, Fr.

LACE, J. H., C.I.E.; Chief Conserv. of Forests, Burma.

LACERDA, JOAN BAPTISTA de, Direc. of Nat. Mus., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. Amer.; Hon. Prof., Univ. Santiago de Chile; Comm. Order of the Rose.

B. Campos, Rio. *Educ.* Coll. Pierre Deux; Med. Coll., Rio. M.D. *Soc.*—Nat. Acad. Med. Rio; Corresp. of several Europ. and Amer.

Books.—"Venom of Brazil. Snakes," 1881; "Rept. on Museums of Paris and London." *Contrib.*—Numerous on yellow fever, beri-beri, physiol., anthropol., microbiol., etc.; "Mem. on Metas of Brazil" (*Ong. of Races*, London, 1911).

Disc. pot. permanganate antidote for snake-bite (Govt. of Brazil prize).

LA COUR, DAN BARFOD, Lect. in Met. at Roy. Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen, and Prognosticator at Danish Met. Inst., Groningen.

10, Viggo Rothsvij Charlottenlund, Denmark. B. 1876, Copenhagen. M.Sc. (Copen.) 1902.

LACROIX, FRANÇOIS ANTOINE ALFRED, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Direc. of Miner. Lab., Nat. Hist. Museum, Paris.

Rue Humboldt 33, Paris, XIV^e.

D.Sc. *Soc.*—F.-M.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Miner. London.

LADAKIS, TRIANTAPHYLO C., Prof. of Pharmacol., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; Pharm. D.

LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL, *late* Prof. of Phil., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

204, Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1842. D.D.; LL.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.; etc.

Books.—"Elements of Physiol. Psych.," 1887; "Intro. to Phil.," 1889; "Outlines of Physiol. Psych.," 1880; "Phil. of Mind," 1891; "Primer of Psych.," 1894; "Phil. of Conduct," 1902; etc.

LAFAR, FRANZ, Prof. of Bact., Imper. Tech. Sch., Vienna.

Karlsplatz 13, Vienna, Aust.

B. 1865, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D.; Tech. Dr. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Mem., Amer. Bact.

Books.—"Tech. Mycol.," 1897, 2 vols. and in Eng., 1898, 2nd edn., 2 vols., and Russ., 1903; "Handbk. of Tech. Mycol.," 5 vols., 1904.

LAFLEUR, H. A., Prof. of Clin. Med., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.; B.A.; M.D.

LAGERHEIM, NILS GUSTAF, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Stockholm Univ., Sweden.

LAGET, EMILE, Prof. of Med., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

LAGRIFFOUL, Prof. of Microbiol., Montpellier Univ.

Boulevard des Arceaux 18, Montpellier, Fr.

LAGUESSE, EDOUARD GUSTAVE, Prof. of Histol., Fac. of Med., Lille.

Rue d'Artois 80, Lille, Nord, France.

B. 1861, Dijon. *Educ.* Coll. and Sch. of Med., Dijon; Fac. Med. and Fac. Sci., Paris; Museum D.Sc.; M.D. Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Biol., etc.

Contrib.—"Pancreas" in Renault and Regaud's "Gen. Review of Histol.," Collab. in Poirier and Charpy's "Treatise on Anat.," Annual Review of Anat. in "Review of Sciences," Pure and Applied; Numerous in *Arch. d'Anat. Micros., J. de l'Anat.*, etc.

LAIRD, ELIZABETH REBECCA, Prof. of Phys., Mount Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Owen Sound, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Bryn Mawr Coll.; Univs. Toronto, Berlin, Cambridge. B.A. (Tor.) 1896; Ph.D. (Bryn Mawr) 1901. Soc.—Amer. Phys.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late* European Fell. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898—99.

Contrib.—"Decrease of Magnetic Influence in Iron Discs" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1900); "Absorp. Spectrum of Chlorine" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1901); "Ionization produced by Discharge Rays" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1910).

LAKE, PHILIP, Lect. in Geog., Univ. Cambridge, Eng.

St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1865, Morpeth, Eng. *Educ.* Morpeth Gram. Sch.; Armstrong Coll., Newcastle; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. Soc.—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.

Books.—Transl. and Ed., "Kayser's Comp. Geol.," "Textb. of Geol." (jtyl.). *Arts.*—"Alps," "Europe," "Asia," etc., in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—"Monog. of Brit. Cambrian Trilobites" (*Palacont. Soc.*); "Denbigh" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1895); "Bala Lake" (*Geol. Mag.*, 1900); "Trilobites of Bokkeveld Beds" (*Ann. S. African Mus.*).

LAKING, Sir FRANCIS, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Physician in Ord., and Surg. Apoth. to the King and Household; to Household of Duke of Connaught; Physician in Ord. to Prince and Princess Schleswig-Holstein; Visiting Apoth., St. George's Hosp.; Cons. Physician Gordon Hosp. for Fistula and Vict. Hosp. for Children; Physician, Alliance Assurance Co. 18, Cavendish Sq., London, W.

B. 1847. M.D. (Heid.) 1869; LL.D. (Aber.) 1906; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1872; L.S.A. 1869; Grand Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Grand Cordon Roy. Ord. of Dannebrog, Denmark; 1st class Turk. Ord. of Merit, etc. Soc.—Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B. *Late* Med. Registrar, 1871—74; and House Physician, 1869—70, St. George's Hosp.; Assist. Physician, Vict. Hosp. for Children.

Contrib.—"Indican in Urine" (*St. Geo. Hosp. Rept.*).

LALLEMAND, (JEAN PIERRE) CHARLES, Mem. Fr. Acad. Sci.; Direc. Surv. Service, Fr. Minis. of Pub. Works; Mem. Bur. of Longitudes; of Gen. Counc. of Mines, and of Stat., of Nat. Bur. of Weights and Measures, and of

Fr. Geod. Comm.; Fr. Deleg. to Internat. Geod. Assoc.

58, Boulevard Emile-Augier, Paris.

B. 1857, St. Aubin-sur-Aire. *Educ.* Nancy; Paris Polytech. and Sch. of Mines. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Inspec.-Gen. of Corps of Mines. *Late* Chief of Cadastral Service.

Books.—"Hexagonal Abaci," 1885; "High Precision Surveying," 1889; "Systematic Errors in Surveying," 1889; "Atmos. Refraction," 1890; "Cadastral Refection," 1899; "Metric Syst.," 1904; "Movements of Earth's Crust," 1909—10. *Contrib.*—"Legal Hour in France and Hour-Clocks" (*Rev. Sci.*, 1897—98); "Volcanoes and Earthquakes" (*Id.*, 1903); "Air Map and Aeron. Marks" (*Geog. J.*, 1911). Médiamètre, 1886; Equality of sea-level. 1890.

LAMB, CHARLES GEORGE, Lect. on Elec. Engrng., Cambridge Univ., Eng.

B. 1867, Chelsea. *Educ.* Privately; Cent. Tech. Coll., S. Kensington, B.Sc. (Lond.); M.A. (Cantab.). Soc.—Assoc. Mem. Inst. E.E.; Foll. Camb. Phil.

Book.—"Alternating Currents." *Contrib.*—"Diptera of Sub-Antarctic Islands of N.Z.," 1910; "Distrib. of Induction in Bar" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1899); "Measurement of Permeability" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1901); "Conductivity of Heat Insulators" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1899).

LAMB, E. H., Prof. of Civ. and Mech. Engrng. E. London Coll., London, E.

LAMB, FRANCIS W. J. A., Lect. on Physiol., Manchester Univ.

Medical Sch., Victoria Univ., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1874, Dublin. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A. 1899; M.D. 1902; D.P.H. 1902 (Dub.). Soc.—Physiol.; Path. G.B. and I. *Late* Assist. Lect. on Physiol., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mon.

LAMB, HORACE, F.R.S.; Prof. of Maths., Manchester Univ.

6, Wilbraham Rd., Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1849. *Educ.* Owens Coll.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Oxon.); LL.D. (Glas.). Soc.—Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil. *Late* Prof. Maths., Adelaide Univ.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1909—10; Roy. Medal, 1902.

LAMB, S. E., Lect. on Mechs., Auckland Univ. Coll., N.Z.

LAMBE, LAWRENCE MORRIS, F.R.S. Can.; Verteb. Paleont. to Geol. Surv. of Canada.

226, Argyll Av., Ottawa, Can.

B. 1863, Montreal. *Educ.* Private Schs., Montreal; Roy. Milit. Coll., Kingston, Can.; Columbia Univ. and Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., N.Y. Soc.—F.G.S.; F.G.S. Amer.; Palacont. Amer.

Contrib.—"Recent Marine Sponges of Can. from Atlantic, Pacific and Arctic Oceans" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1892—1900); "Revision of Genera and Species of Can. Palaeozoic Corals" (*Geol. Surv. Can. Palacont.*, 1899); "Verteb. of Mid-Cretaceous of N.W. Terr." (*Id.*, 1902); "Palacont. Fishes from Albert Shales of N.B.," 1910.

LAMBERT, BERTRAM, Lect. and Demonstr. in Chem., Univ. Labs.; Lect. in Nat. Sci., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

Univ. Museum, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1881, Settle, Yorks. *Educ.* Giggleswick

Sch.; Merton Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Fell. Ger. Chem.

Contrib.—"Corrosion of Metals," "Rusting of Iron," etc., in *J. Chem. Soc.*

LAMBERT, SAMUEL WALDRON, Prof. of App. Therap., Dean. Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ.; Attending Physician, St. Luke's Hosp., New York.

B. 1859, New York. Ph.B. 1882, Hon. A. M. 1905 (Yale); M.D. (Columbia) 1885. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physicians; N.Y. Acad. Med.; Amcr. Med. Assoc.; N.Y. Med. and Surg.; etc.

LAMBLING, EUGÈNE, Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. Lille, Fr.

LAMÈRE, AUGUSTE, Mem. Belg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Brussels Univ.

74, Rue Defacqz, Brussels, Belgium.
B. 1864, Ixelles. *Educ.* Brussels, Liège, Heidelberg, Paris. D.Sc. (Brussels) 1887. *Soc.*—Belg. Entom. (P.-P.); Zool. and Malacol. Belg. (P.-P.); Micr. Belg. (P.-P.).

Books.—"Outlines of Zool.," 1892; "Manual of Fauna of Belgium," 3 vols., 1895—1907; "Revis. of Prionides," 1902—12. *Contrib. to Arch. de Biol., Ann. Soc. Entom., Ann. Soc. Zool. Malacol., etc.*

LAMÉRIS, H. J., Prof. of Surg., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

LAMIC, JOSEPH, Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue d'Auriol, 39, Toulouse, Fr.
LAMKE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Assist. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

B. 1881, Detroit, Mich. *Educ.* Univ. Michigan. B.S. (Mich.). *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.

LAMOTTE, CHARLES, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Toulouse.

Avenue de Muret, Toulouse, Fr.
LAMPA, ANTON, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Direc. of Phys. Inst., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Weinberggasse 3, Prague, II., Bohemia.
B. 1868, Budapest. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Lit. Art and Sci. Bohem.; Fr. Phys.

LAMPE, KARL OTTO EMIL, Geh. Reg. Rat, Dr. Ing.; Prof. of Higher Math., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

Fasanenstr. 64, Berlin, W.15.
B. 1840, Gollwitz. Ph.D., 1864. *Late Prof.* of Higher Maths., Roy. Milit. Acad., 1874—1911.

Books.—Ed. "Yearb. of Progress of Math.," 1883—1911, and *Arch. Math. Phys.*, 1900—1913. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

LAMPLAND, CARL OTTO, Astronomer, Lowell Observ., Flagstaff, Arizona, U.S.A.

B. 1873, Hayfield, Minn. A.M. (Ind.) 1906; Medal, Roy. Photog. Soc. G.B. 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Fr. Astron.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Geog.; Hon. Mem. Mexican Astron.

Contrib.—"Notes on a Visual Exper." (with V. M. Slipher) (*Lowell Observ. Bull.* No. 10, 1903); "On Photog. Canals of Mars" (*Ib.*, No. 21, 1905); "Canals of Mars Photographed" (with Lowell) (*Pop. Astron.*, 1905).

LAMPLUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Dist. Geol., H.M. Geol. Surv.

Geol. Survey Office, 28, Jermyn St., London, S.W.

B. 1859, Driffield, Yorks. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Yorks. Phil.; Hull Geol.; Isle of Man Nat. Hist.; Nottingham Nat. Hist.; Rhodesia Sci. Assoc.

Book.—"Geol. of Isle of Man" (*Mem. Geol. Surv.*); Parts of Several Memoirs (Geol. Surv.) on Districts in Irel., Midlands and S. of Eng. *Contrib.*—Numerous Papers on Lower Cretaceous and Glac. Subjects, and on Geol. of Isle of Man, Zambesi Basin, Spitzbergen, etc.

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, FRANK, Agrostologist, U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Cambridgeport, Mass. B.Sc. (Maine) 1873. *Soc.*—Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Buffalo Acad.

LANDAU, EDMUND GEORG HERMANN, Prof. of Maths., Göttingen Univ., since 1909.

Herzbergerhaussée 48, Göttingen, Ger.
B. 1877, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Munich. Ph.D. 1899; Prof. 1905. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Berlin Math.; Fr. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late Priv.-doz.*, Berlin Univ., 1901—09.

Book.—"Handbk. of Distrib. of Prime Numbers," 1909, 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Generalisation of Picard's Law" (*Sitz. Berlin Akad. Wiss.*, 1904); and 80 others.

LANDAUER, J., Chemist.

1, Am Gausberg, Braunschweig, Ger.
B. 1848. LL.D. (Toronto) 1892. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Blowpipe Anal." 3rd Ger. edn. 1908, 3rd Eng. 1901, 1st Fr. 1895, Ital. 1878; "Spectrum Anal.," 1896, and in Amer. 2nd edn. 1907. *Arts.* in Neu. Hwb. d. Chem.

LANDES, HENRY, State Geol. since 1901; Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Carroll, Ind. A.B. (Ind.) 1892; A.M. (Harvard) 1893. *Late Assist.* U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891 and 1893; Assist. to State Geol., N.J., 1892—94; Princ., Rockland, Me., High Sch., 1894—95.

LANDIS, HENRY ROBERT MURRAY, Direc. Clin. Dept., Henry Phipps Inst., Penna. Univ.

11, South 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1872, Niles, O. *Educ.* Columbus Latin Sch. A.B. (Amh.); M.D. (Jeff.). *Soc.*—Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila.; U.S. Climat. Assoc.; Nat. Assoc. Tuberc.

Art.—Chapter on "Treatment of Tuberc.," in "Modern Treatment," ed. by H. A. Hare and H. R. M. Landis. *Contrib.*—"Agglutin. Studies in Tuberc." (*J. Med. Research*, 1905); "Clin. and Path. Comparison of Tuberc. Caritica" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1906); "Compression of Pulmonary Veins as Cause of Cardiac Hydrothorax" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Fibrosis of Lungs" (5th Ann. Rept. Phipps' Inst.).

LANDOR, ARNOLD HENRY SAVAGE, Geog. c/o Grindlay, 54 Parliament St., London, S.W. B. 1872, Italy. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Marseilles Geog. and Ital. Anthropol. *Late Explorn.* in Tibet, Corea, Philippines, Africa through widest part, etc.

Books.—"Alone with Hairy Ainu"; "Corea"; "In the Forbidden Land" (Tibet); "Gems of the East"; "Across Widest Africa"; etc.

LANDOUZY, LOUIS JOSEPH, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Clin. Med., Fac. Med., Univ.; Physician, Laennee Hosp., Paris; Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.

15, Rue de l'Université, Paris, Fr.

B. 1845, Rheims. *Educ. Lyc.* Rheims. *Soc.*—Fr. Biol.; Acad. Med. Paris; Imper. Acad. Milit. Med. Petersburg; etc. *Late Prof.* of Therap., Fac. Med., Paris.

Books.—"Serotherapy," 1898; "Elements of Anat. and Physiol.," jtyl., 1913. *Arts.*—"Pneumonia" and "Pneumococci" in Brouardel and Gilbert's *Pathol.*; etc. *Contrib.* on muscular and myopathic atrophy, pleurisy *a frigore*, tuberc. and typhus B.

LANDRETH, OLIN HENRY, Prof. of Engrng., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Addison, N.Y. *Educ.* Rushville Union Sch.; Sodus, etc., Acad.; Union Coll. C.E. 1876; A.M. 1880; D.Sc. 1905. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Mem. Amer. Soc. M.E. (P.V.-P.); S.P.E.E.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Direc.*, Amer. Soc. C.E., 1893—96; Cons. Engrn., N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1896—1906; In Charge of Dudley Observ. Exped. to the Helderbergs, to observe Transit of Mercury, 1878; Prof. Civ. Engrng., 1879—94, and Dean of Engrng. Dept., Vanderbilt Univ., 1886—94.

Book.—"Metric Tables for Engrns.," 1885; Words in Civil Engrng., for 2 new vols. of "Century Dict.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Observations of Transit of Venus, 1882, made at Vanderbilt Observ." (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1883); Over 100 Tech. Repts. on Water-supply, Water Regulations, Stream-pollution, Sewage-disposal, and Sewer Sys. in N.Y. State, for N.Y. State Bd. of Health and State Dept. of Health.

LANDRY, AUBREY EDWARD, Prof. of Math., Cath. Univ. Amer., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

3624, 13th St., N.E., Washington.
B. 1880, Memramcook, N.B. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard and Johns Hopkins. Hon. A. B. (Harv.) 1900; Ph.D. (Hopk.) 1907. *Soc.*—Am. Math.

LANDSBERG, GEORG, Ord. Prof. of Maths., Kiel Univ.

Burgstr. 4, Kiel, Ger.
B. 1865, Breslau. Ph.D. (Bres.) 1890. *Soc.*—Palermo Circ. Math. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Heidelberg and Breslau.

Books.—"Theory of Algebraic Functions," 1902 (with K. Hensel). *Art.* on Algeb. Struct. in *Encyc. d. Math. Wiss. Contrib.*—Numerous.

LANE, ALFRED CHURCH, Pearson Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Tufts Coll., Mass., U.S.A., since 1909.

B. 1863, Boston. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Heidelberg. A.B. 1883, Ph.D. 1888 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Mich. Acad.; Mich. Engrng.; Corresp. Mem. Can. Min. Inst. *Late Instr.* Maths., Harvard, 1883—85; Petrog., Mich. Geol. Surv., and Instr., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1889—92; P.P. Mich. Engrng. Soc., 1908, Mich. Acad. Sci., 1905.

LANE, HENRY HIGGINS, Prof. of Zool., State Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, U.S.A.

B. 1878, Bainbridge, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. of De Pauw, Indiana, Cornell, and Chicago. Ph.D. (De Pauw); A.M. (Ind.) 1903. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; 1st Pres., Okla. Acad. Sci.

Arts.—"Ovary and Ova in Lucifuga and Stygiocola" Chap. in "Cave Vertebrates of Amer.," by Eigenmann, 1909. *Contrib.*—"Ovarian Structures of Cuban Blind Fishes" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1903); "Habits and Placentation of Tatu novemcinctum" (*Okla. Research Bull.*, 1909); "Suggested Classific. of Edentates"

(*Ib.*, 1909); "A Paired Entoplastron in Trionyx" (*Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci.*, 1909).

LANG, A., Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Zurich Univ., Switz.

LANG, E., Hofrat; Head Surgeon, Gen. Hosp., Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Garnisonsgasse 6, Vienna, IX, Austria.

LANG, VIKTOR EDLER v., Fell. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Emeritus Prof. of Phys., Vienna Univ. Universitätsplatz 2, Vienna I.

B. 1838, Wiener-Neustadt. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Miner. Lond.

LANG, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.; Barker Prof. of Cryptogamic Bot., Manchester Univ. 2, Heaton Rd., Withington, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1874. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ. M.B., C.M. (Glas.) 1895; D.Sc. (Glas.); F.L.S. *Late Lect. Bot.*, Glasgow Univ.

Contrib. on Morph. and Life-hist. of Bryophyta and Pteridophyta.

LANG, WILLIAM ROBERT, F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Chem., Toronto Univ., Can.; D.Sc. (Glas.); F.I.C.; F.C.S.

LANGBALLE, MIKAEL MARIUS, Prof. of Engrng., Norweg. H. Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway.

LANGDON, FRANK W., Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

LANGÉ, DANIEL de, Lect. on Comp. Micr. Anat., Groningen, Holland.

Parklaan 13a, Groningen, Holland.

B. 1878, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Univ. Amsterdam. D.Sc. (Amster.). *Soc.*—Dutch Zool.; Phys.; Flemish Sci. and Med. *Late Conserv.* Zool. Mus. Amsterdam; Biol., Agric. Expt. Station, Salatiga (Java) and Ed. *Culturvigids.*

Art.—"Fauna" in *Encyc. Nederl. W. Ind. Contrib.*—"Germinal layer form. of Megalobatrachus maximus Schlegel" (*Anat. Hefte*, 1908); "Embryol. of Jap. giant salamander" (*Anat. Anz.*, vols. 42, 43); etc.

LANGÉ, FRITZ, Ord. Prof. of Orthop., Univ. Munich, Ger.

LANGELAAN, J. W., *late Prof.* of Anat. (1903—9) Leiden Univ. Holland.

Vogelenzang, near Haarlem, Holland.
B. 1871, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Univ. Amsterdam. M.D., 1900. *Late Assist.* Physician of Neurol. and Psychiat., Univ. Amsterdam.

Book.—"Lects. on Struct. of Centr. Nerv. Syst.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Muscle tonicity" (*Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1901 *et seq.*); "Determin. of sensory spinal skinfields in healthy individuals" (*Roy. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam*, 1900); "Princip. of entropy in physiol." (*Ib.*, 1902 *et seq.*); "Form of the trunk-mylotome" (*Ib.*, 1904).

LANGENBECK, KARL, Manager, Ceramic Lab., Boston, U.S.A.

K. and First Sts., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Cincinnati, Zurich, Charlottenburg. *Soc.*—P.P. Amer. Ceram.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Supt.*, Rookwood Pottery Co., Cin.

Book.—"Chem. of Pottery" *Contrib.* to *Trans. Amer. Ceram. Soc.*, etc.

Aventurin glazes and "Rookwood" faience.
LANGER, JOSEF, Extraord. Prof. of Children's Dis., Graz Univ., Aust.

LANGÉVIN, Prof. of Gen. and Exper. Phys., Coll. of France, Paris, Fr.

LANGGAARD, Prof. Dr.; Tit. Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Berlin.

Ziegelstr. 18, Berlin, Ger.

- LANGHANS, THEODOR**, *late* (ret'd. 1913) Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Berne; M.D. Rabenthalstr. 38, Berne, Switz.
- LANGHOFER, AUG.**, Direc. of Zool. Dept., Croatian Nat. Mus., Agram (Zagreb).
Demetregasse 1, Zagreb, Croatia, Aust.
B. 1861, Kisac. *Educ.* Univs. Zagreb and Jena. Ph.D., 1888. *Soc.*—Ger. Zool. *Late* Gymn. Lect. and Prof., 1886—1901; Priv. Doz., 1896—1901.
Book.—"Parasitic Worms," 1912. *Contrib.* "Mandibulae Dolichopod." (*Verh. internat. Zool. Kong.*, 1901); "Blood-biol. researches on Apides" (*Zeitschr. f. wiss. Insektenbiol.*, 1910) and on Diptera (*Ib.*, 1910).
Croatian fauna; poisonous insects.
- LANGLEY, JOHN NEWPORT**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Physiol., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. of Trin. Coll.; Ed., *J. of Physiol.*
Hedgerley Lodge, Cambridge, Eng.
Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. LL.D. (St. And.); Hon. Sc.D. (Dubl.); Roy. Med., Roy. Soc., 1892; Baly Med., Roy. Coll. Physicians, 1903. *Soc.*—V. P. Roy. Soc., 1904—08; Brit. Assoc., Pres. Sect. I., 1899; P.P. Neurol.; Corresp. Mem. of Senek. Nat. Frankfurt, Roy. Mil. Acad., St. Petersb., Vienna Med., Biol. Paris, Ger. Neurol.; Hon. Mem. Kazan Alien. and Neurol. Swed. Physicians, Amer. Physiol.; F. M. Roy. Upsala Sci., Belgium Acad. Med., Danish Acad., Swed. Acad.
Contrib.—Numerous.
- LANGMUIR, A. C.**, Works Manager for Marx and Rawlolf, New York, manufs. of refined glycerine, bleached shellac and varnish.
9, Van Brunt St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1872, Chicago. *Educ.* Brooklyn, N.Y. Ph.D. (Colum.) 1893; Ph.B. (Heid.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Mem. Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Late* Chief Chem., Ricketts and Banks, N.Y., 1896—1900.
Contrib.—"Anal. of Shellac" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1905—11); "Anal. of Glycerine" (*J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1911); Separation of Uranium and Vanadium ("Crookes' Select Methods").
- LANGMUIR, IRVING**, Research Chem., Research Lab., Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1881, Brooklyn. Met. E. (Columbia); Ph.D. (Gött.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Am. Phys.; Am. Electrochem.; Am. I.E.E.
Contrib. on dissoc. of hydrogen, convect. of heat, etc.
- LANGSDORF, ALEXANDER S.**, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., and Dean of Sch. of Engrng., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
B. 1877, St. Louis. *Educ.* St. Louis Public Schs.; Univs. Wash., Cornell. B.Sc. (Wash.) 1898; M.M.E. (Cor.) 1901. *Soc.*—Mem. A.I.E.E.; F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; Acad. Sci. St. Louis; Engrs. Club, St. Louis.
Contrib.—"Current Locus of Single Phase Induct. Motor" (*Trans. A.I.E.E.*, 1909); "Air-Gap Flux in Induct. Motors (*Ib.*, 1905); "Excitation Characteristics of Synchronous Motor" (*Elec. World*, 1907); "Fatigue of Insulation" (*Ib.*, 1908).
- LANGWORTHY, CHARLES FORD**, Chief of Nutrition Investig., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1864, Middlebury, Vt. *Educ.* Middlebury Coll.; Strassburg Univ. A.M. (Middleb.) 1890; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Home Econ. Assoc.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late* Instr. Chem. Wesleyan Univ., 1893—95.
Books.—"Digest of Metabolism Expts." (with W. O. Atwater); "Occurrence of Aluminium" (with P. T. Austen); Numerous Govt. Bulls. and Documents. *Arts.*—Numerous, on Food and Nutrition, in "Internat. Encyc." *Contrib.*—Improved Respiration Calorimeter (with R. D. Milner); Dietary Standards; Human Nutrition; Ed. for Foods and Nutrition, "Exper. Sta. Record."
- LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY**, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Ed. of *Q. J. of Microscopical Science*.
29, Thurloe Place, S. Kensington, London.
B. 1847, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; Downing Coll., Cambridge; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.); LL.D. (St. And.); D.Sc. Leeds; Mem. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Fell., Exeter Coll., Oxford; Corresp. of Acads. of Petersb., Philadelphia, Turin; For. Mem. Roy. Soc. of Göttingen and Bohemia, Acads. Lincei and Boston; Assoc. Belg. Acad.; Hon. Mem., N.Y. Acad. Sci., Camb. Phil. Soc., Edin. Phys. Soc., Paris Biol. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sci., Belg. Zool. and Malacol. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Frankfurt Senckenberg Acad.; Foreign Assoc. U.S. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Mem. Amer. Phil. Soc.; Hon. F.R.S.E. *Late* Direc., Nat. Hist. Depts. Brit. Mus.; P.P. Brit. Assoc.; Fullerian Prof. Physiol., Roy. Inst. G.B.; Linacre Prof. Comp. Anat., and Fell. Merton Coll., Oxford; Emerit. Prof. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Coll., Lond.
Books.—"Comparative Longevity," 1870; "Cephalaspidian Fishes," 1870; "Nature and Man," 1905; "Kingdom of Man," 1907; "Okapi," 1910; "Sci. from an Easy-chair," 1910. *Arts.* on Zool. to *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Newer Tertiaries of Suffolk and their Fauna" (*Geol. Soc. Q. J.*, 1870); "Limulus an Arachnid" (*Q. J. Microsc. Sci.*, 1881); "Coelom and Vascular Sys. of Mollusca and Arthropoda" (*Ib.*, 1893); "Classific. of Animals by Econ. Zool." (*Brit. Mus. Rept. Econ. Pathol.*, 1903).
Disc. first known parasite in verteb. red corpules, 1871; Scales of fossil fish *Pteraspis*; Diestian box-stories of Red Crag; Affinities of King Crab and Scorpion, etc.
- LANZ, O.**, Prof. of Surg., Amsterdam Univ.
Museumplein, Amsterdam, Holland.
- LANZA, CAV. GAETANO**, Prof. Emer. of Theoret. and Applied Mechs., Mass. Inst. Technol., U.S.A.; Cons. Engr., Baldwin Loco. Works, Philadelphia.
The Montevista, 63rd and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1848, Boston. B.S., C.E., M.E. 1870 (Va.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; Brit. Assoc.; Math. Palermo; Amer. Mech. E.; Boston C.E.; Amer. Math.; Internat. Assoc. Testing Materials; Amer. Test. Matls.; S.P.E.E.; Ital. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Math. and Phys. Club (Pres.); Corresp. Mem. Nath. Geog.
Books.—"App. Mechs.," "Dynamics of Machines." *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- LAPWORTH, ARTHUR**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Org. Chem., Manchester Univ.
26, Broadway, Withington, Manchester, Eng. *Educ.* Mason Coll.; Cent. Tech. Coll., S. Kensington. D.Sc. (Lond.); B.Sc. (Birm.);

F.I.C. Soc.—F.C.S.; Berlin Chem.; Manc. Lit. and Phil.

Contrib.—60 to *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, etc.

LAPWORTH, CHARLES, F.R.S.; late Prof. of Geol., Birmingham Univ.

38, Calthorpe Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1842. LL.D. (Aber.); F.G.S.; Roy. Med. Roy. Soc. 1891. *Late Mem. of Council*, Roy. Soc., 1895—97.

LAQUEUR, AUGUST, Phys.-Therap., Rudolph Virchow Hosp., Berlin, Ger.; M.D.

LARMOR, Sir JOSEPH, Kt., F.R.S.; Sec., Roy. Soc., since 1901; Lucasian Prof. of Maths., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1857, Ireland. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Belfast; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A., D.Sc. (Lond., Dub., Oxon.); LL.D. (Glas., Aber.); D.C.L. (Dun.). *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.; For. Mem. Amer. Nat. Acad.; Corresp. Mem. Inst. Bologna. *Late Prof. Nat. Phil.*, Queen's Coll., Galway; Fell. Roy. Univ., Irel.

LARSEN, ABSALON, Ord. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.

LARSEN, BASTIAN REINHOLD, Prof. of Plant Cult., Direc. of Norweg. High Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway.

LaRUE, GEORGE R., Instr., Dept. of Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.; Ph.D.

Author of res. on Proteocephalid Cestodes.

LÁSKA, VÁCLAV, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Math., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

LASKOWSKI, SIGISMOND LADISLAS, Prof. of Norm. Anat., Geneva Univ.

Villa la Joliette, Rue de Carouge 110, Geneva, Switz.

LASPEYRES, H., Hon. Prof. of Miner., Bonn Univ.

Königstr. 33, Bonn, Ger.

LATHAM, ARTHUR, Physician and Lect. on Med., St. George's Hosp.; Advis. Physician, Hosp. Dis. Throat, Golden Sq. and York Road Lying-in Hosp.; Corresp. Mem. for Eng. Internat. Comm. on Tuberc., Berlin.

38, Portland Place, London, W.
Educ. Univs. Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin; St. Geo. Hosp. M.A. 1895, M.D. 1902 (Oxon.); M.A. (Cantab.) 1894; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1904; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1894. *Late Hon. Sec.*, Roy. Soc. Med.; Senr. Assist. Physician, Brompton Hosp. for Consump.; Physician, Mt. Vernon Hosp. Dis. Chest.

Books.—Ed. with T. C. English, "Syst. of Treatment," 4 vols.; "Dict. of Med. Treatm.;" "Early Diagn. and Modern Treatm. of Pulmonary Consump.," 4th edn. *Contrib.*—"Some points in path. and treatm. of Typhoid Fever," *jtly.* (*Lancet*, 1893); "Extensive effusion into Pericardium" (*Id.*, 1903); "Cardiac pain: its causation and treatm." (*Clin. J.*, 1901).

LATHAM, BALDWIN, P.P. Roy. Met. Soc., Lond.; M.Inst. C.E.; F.G.S.

Parliament Mansions, Victoria St., Westminster, London, S.W.; and Park Hill House, Croydon, London.

LATORRE, GERMAN, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Seville, Spain.

LA TOUCHE, THOMAS HENRY DIGGES, late Officiating Direc., Geol. Surv. of India, 1881—1910.

Alfriston, Hills Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1855, Stokesay, Shrops. *Educ.* Ludlow Gram. Sch.; Shrewsbury Sch.; Cambridge Univ. B.A. (Cantab.) 1880. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Asiatic, Bengal.

Contrib.—"Geol. of W. Rajputana" (*Memoirs Geol. Surv., India*, 1902); "Relics of Great Ice Age in India" (*Geol. Mag.*, 1910); "J. of Major Rennell" (*J. Asiatic Soc., Bengal*, 1910); Numerous Papers in Records, Geol. Surv. of India.

LATTÈS, SAMUEL, Prof. of App. and Gen. Mech., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

LATTEY, ROBERT TABOR, Assist. Master, Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, Eng.

B. 1881, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll., Oxford. M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.); F.C.S. *Late Demonstr. Physics*, Oxford.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Physics" (with H. E. Hurst). *Contrib.*—"Mutual Solubilities of Diethylamine and Water" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1905); "Vapour Pressures of Triethylamine and Water" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1907); "Ionization of Electrolytic Oxygen" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1909); "Effect of Water Vapour on Velocities of Gaseous Ions" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910).

LAUB, J., Prof. of Geophys., Nat. Univ. La Plata, Argentina, S. Amer.

B. 1882, Austria. Ph.D.

LAUBE, G. C., Hofrat; Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Direc. of Geol. Insts., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

LAUFER, BERTHOLD, Assoc. Curator of Assist. Ethnol., Field Mus., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Cologne. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1897. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late Lect.* in Anthropol., Columbia Univ.; 3 Expeds. to Amur Region, Sachalin Island, China and Tibet.

Books.—"Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty," 1909; "Jade: a Study in Chinese Archaeol. and Religion," 1912.

LAUGHTON, Sir JOHN KNOX, P.P. Roy. Met. Soc., Lond.; M.A.; F.R.G.S.

9, Peeps Rd., Wimbledon, London, S.W.

LAUNHARDT, WILHELM, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof., Tech. Hochsch., Hannover, Ger.; Mem. Prussian House of Lords since 1898.

Welfengarten 1, Hannover, Prussia, Ger.

B. 1832, Hannover. *Educ.* Tech. Hochsch., Hannover; Hon. Dr. Ing. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Engrng.

Books.—"Levelling," 1877; "Gradient of Streets" and "Tech. Hochsch.," 1881; "Theory of Draw of Railways," 1887—8; "Elem. of Polit. Econ.," 1885; "Tariff of Railways," 1891, and in Ital. 1902; "Roaring Loom of Time," 3rd edn. 1910.

LAUR, ERNST FERDINAND, Prof. of Agric., Federal Polytech., Zurich, Switz.

Brugg, Aargau, Switz.

B. 1871, Basel. *Educ.* Gymn. Basel; Polytech. Zurich; Univs. Basel, Leipzig. Dipl. Agric.; Ph.D.

Books.—"Valuation, Book-keeping and Calculn. in Agric.," 1911; "Theory of Agric. for Farmers," 1912.

LAURENT, OCTAVE, Prof. of Surg., Univ., and Surg., Hosp. St. Jean, Brussels.

10, Place Royale, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1860, St. Léger, Belgium, M.D. (Bruss.).
 Soc.—Hon. Mem. Acad. Med., Rio de Janeiro;
 Corresp. Med. Munich; Titul. Mem. Med.
 Ghent.

Books.—"Thesis on Grafting," 1893; "Univs.
 of U.S.A.," 1894; "Clin. Anat. and Operating
 Tech.," "Surg. Clin.," 1911.

LAURICELLA, GIUSEPPE, Prof. of Rational
 Mechs., Rome Univ., Italy.

LAURIE, ARTHUR PILLANS, Principal of
 Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh; Prof. of Chem.
 Roy. Acad. Arts.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh and Cam-
 bridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Edin.). *Soc.*—
 F.R.S.E. (Mem. of Counc.); F.C.S., etc.
Late Mem. Home Off. Dept. Comm. on
 Pottery Manufact., 1893; Examr. in Chem.,
 Roy. Coll. Physicians, Lond.

Books.—"Greek and Roman Methods of
 Painting"; "Materials of Painter's Craft, from
 earliest times to end of XVII. cent."

LAURIE, M., Lect. on Zool., Sch. of Med. of
 Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

19, Murchiston Park, Edinburgh.

B.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Edin.).

LAUTIER, Prof., since 1913, of Anat., Univ.
 Rennes, Fr.

LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE,
 Mem. Inst. Fr.; Mem. Acad. Med. (Sect.
 Therap. and Med. Nat. Sci.), Paris.

Rue du Montparnasse, No. 25, Paris VIe.

LAVES, KURT, Assoc. Prof. of Astron.,
 Chicago Univ. 5611, Monroe Av., Chicago
 Ill., U.S.A.

LAVRAND, Prof. of Intern. Path., Cath.
 Univ., Lille, Fr.

LA WALL, CHARLES HERBERT, Food
 Insp. Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric.; Chemist, Penna.
 State Dairy and Food Dept., and Health Dept.;
 Assoc. Prof. of Pharm., Philadelphia Coll. of
 Pharm.; Prof. of App. Org. Chem., Wagner
 Free Inst. of Sci., Phila.

39, South 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A. *Educ.*
 Bloomsburg; Philadelphia Coll. Pharm., 1893;
 Ph.M. (Phila.) 1905. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Pub.
 Anal.; Amer. Chem.; A.A.A.S.; Amer.
 Pharm. Assoc.; Amer. Geog.; U.S. Pharmacop.
 Revision Comm. (Sec.); Amer. Med. Assoc.

Book.—"Org. Chem." (with Leffmann).
Art.—Chap. 6, Vol. 4 (with H. Leffmann) in
 Allen's "Commerc. Org. Anal." *Contrib.*—
 "Compar. Study of Fruit and Veg. Colours"
 (*Amer. J. Pharm.*, 1905); "Estimation of Ben-
 zoic Acid in Catsup" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Detect.
 of Capsicum in Ginger Preparation" (*Ib.*, 1909);
 "New Method of Assay of Alkaloidal Fluid
 Extracts" (*Amer. Druggist*, 1911).

LAW, H. H., M. Inst. C.E.; Chief Engrng.
 Insp., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London,
 S.W., Eng.

LAWRENCE, Sir JOHN JAMES TREVOR,
 Bt., K.C.V.O.; Pres., Roy. Hort. Soc.

Dorking, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1831. M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1853; L.M. 1854.

LAWS, J. P., Div. Insp. of Tech. Insts.
 and Engrng. Schs., Board of Educ., Whitehall,
 London, S.W., Eng.

LAWSON, ABERCROMBIE ANSTRUTHER,
 Prof. of Bot., Univ. Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

B. 1874. *Educ.* Univs. of Glasgow and
 California. Ph.D., D.Sc. (Glas.). *Soc.*—
 F.R.S.E.; F.L.S. *Late Assist.* Prof. of Bot.,
 Stanford Univ.; Lect. in Bot., Univ. of Glasgow.

Contrib.—"Morphol. of Coniferae" (*Annals*
Bot., 1904—07); on Cytol. to *Bot. Gaz.*, 1903—
 04, and *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1911.

LAWSON, ANDREW COWPER, Prof. of
 Mineral and Geol., California Univ., Berkeley,
 Cal., U.S.A., since 1890.

B. 1861, Anstruther, Scotl. A.M. (Tor.)
 1885; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888. *Soc.*—Fell.
 Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Seismol.; Fell. Amer.
 Geol. *Late Geol.* Can. Geol. Surv., 1882—90;
 P.P. Seismol. Soc., 1909—10.

LAWSON, H. W., Prof. of Histol. and
 Embryol., George Washington Univ., Washing-
 ton, D.C., U.S.A.

LAWTON, ELLIS E., Prof. of Phys., Denison
 Univ., Granville, O., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Jordan, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell,
 Rochester, Yale. B.S. (Roch.) 1902; M.A.
 1905; Ph.D., 1906 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.;
 S.P.E.E.

Contrib.—"Spectrum of N." (*Amer. J. Sci.*,
 1907).

LAYBOURNE-SMITH, LOUIS, Registrar and
 Lect. in charge, Dept. Archit., S. Australian
 Sch. Mines and Industries, North Terrace,
 Adelaide, S. Australia.

B. 1880. *Educ.* Way. Coll., Adelaide. B.Sc.
 (Adelaide) 1911. *Soc.*—Fell. S. Austr. Inst.
 Archit. (Mem. Counc.). *Late Adj. Lect.* in
 Engrng., S. Austr. Sch. Mines, 1903—5.

LAYET, Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Bordeaux,
 France.

LAZARSKI, J., Prof. of Pharmacol., Cracow
 Univ., Austria.

LEA, ARTHUR SHERIDAN, F.R.S.; Fell.
 of, and *late Lect.* in Physiol., and Tutor, Gonville
 and Caius Coll., Cambridge.

Sunnyside, Sidecup, Kent, Eng.

M.A.; Sc.D.; F.C.S. *Late Lect.* Trin. Coll. and
 Univ. Lect., Cambridge.

LEA, HENRY, Mem. Counc., Inst. Mech.
 Engrs.

38, Bennett's Hill, Birmingham, Eng.

LEACH, ALBERT ERNEST, Chief, U.S.
 Food Inspection Lab., Denver, U.S.A., since
 1907.

B. 1864, Boston. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Technol.)
 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Assoc. Agric.
 Chem.

LEACH, WILLIAM WILSON, Geologist,
 Dept. of Mines, Geol. Survey of Canada, Ottawa,
 Can.

B. 1872, Montreal. *Educ.* McGill Univ.
 B.A.Sc. (McGill) 1894. *Soc.*—Can. Min. Inst.
Late Chief Engrn., W. Can. Collieries.

LEAHY, ARTHUR HERBERT, Prof. of Math.,
 Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

92, Ashdell Road, Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1857, Corfu. *Educ.* Temple Grove,
 Uppingham Sch., Trin. Coll. Dublin, Pembroke
 Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1884. *Soc.*—
 Cambridge Phil.; F.R.A.S.; London Math.
Late Fell. and Lect. in Math., Pembroke Coll.
 Cambridge, 1886—92; Math. Master, Bradfield
 Coll., 1883—85; etc.

Contrib.—"Pulsations of spheres in an elastic
 medium" (*Camb. Phil. Trans.*, vol. XIV.);
 "Mutual action of oscillatory twists in an
 elastic medium app. to a vibratory theory of
 elec." (*Ib.*); "Law of distrib. of velocities in
 a syst. of moving molecules" (*Camb. Phil. Proc.*,
 vol. VII.); "Certain functions connected with
 tesser harmonics" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, vol. 56;
Commem. Vol. Univ. Coll. Sheffield.)

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, Econ. Bot., Govt. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; B.A. (Cantab.); F.L.S.

Cawnpore, United Provinces, India.

LEATHEM, JOHN GASTON, Fell. and Bursar, St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Jt. Ed. "Cambridge Tracts in Maths."
1, New Court, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1871, Belfast. *Educ. Roy. Acad. Inst. Belfast*; Queen's Coll., Belfast; Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); M.A. (R.U.I.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Isaac Newton Student (Cantab.); Granville Student (Lond.). *Soc.*—M.R.I.A.; Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math. *Late Univ. Lect. Maths.*, Cambridge; Examr. Maths., London.

Books.—"Spher. Trigonom.," "Examples in Math. Theory of Elec.," "Surface and Volume Integrals used in Phys.," "Elem. Theory of Symmet. Optical Instrument," *Contrib.*—"Theory of Magneto-Optic Phenom." (*Phil. Trans.*, 1897); "Magneto-Optic Phenom." (*Phil. Trans. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, 1898); "Elec. Waves" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1906); "Gauss's Theorem" (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1910).

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Imper. Agric. Chem.

Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, Bengal, India.

B. 1860, Rainhill, Lancs. Ph.D. (Freiburg). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.; Pub. Anal.; Chem. Ind.; Asiatic Bengal.

LEATHES, JOHN BERESFORD, F.R.S. and F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Path. Chem., Toronto Univ.

61, Oriole Rd., Toronto, Can.

Educ. Berno, Strassburg, Guy's Hosp. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1894; M.A. (Oxon.) 1888. *Soc.*—Physiol. G.B.; Path. G.B. *Late Lect. Physiol.*, St. Thomas's Hosp. Med. Sch.; in charge Lab. Path. Chem., Lister Inst. of Prev. Med.

Book.—"Problems in Animal Metabolism," 1906. *Art.*—"The Fats" in "Monographs on Biochem.," 1910.

LEAUTÉ, HENRY, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Sect. Mech.).

Boulevard de Courcelles, No. 20, Paris XVIIe.

LE BEL, JOSEPH ACHILLE, F.R.S.; Chemist.

250, Rue Saint Jacques, Paris, Ve.

LEBEDEV, N. I., Ord. Prof. of Geol., Min. Inst., Ekaterinoslav.

Berginstitut, Ekaterinoslav, S. Russ.

B. 1863. *Educ.* St. Petersburg. Min. Inst. Ph.D. 1888; Prof. 1903. *Soc.*—Miner. Petersburg etc. *Late Mem.* St. Petersburg Geol. Comm., 1888; Geol., Siberia and Caucasus, 1895—1900.

Books.—"Upper Silurian Fauna of Timan," 1892; "Import. of Corals in Devon. Formns. of Russia, 1902"; "Geol. of Donjetz-Becken."

LEBER, THEODOR, Emer. Prof. of Ophthalm., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1840, Karlsruhe. *Educ.* Univ. Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, Berlin. M.D. *Soc.*—Numerous.

Books.—"Anat. Studies on Blood-vessels of Human Eye," 1865; "Dis. of Retina and Optic Nerve," 1877; "Inflammat Dis.," 1891; *Ed. v. Gräfe's Arch. f. Augenheilk. Art.*—"Circul. and Nutrit. of Eye" in *Grafe-Samisch's Handb. Contrib.*—Numerous.

LE BLANC, MAX, Fell. Saxon Acad. Sci., Ord. Prof. of Phys.-Chem., Leipzig Univ.; Pres., Ger. Bunsen Soc.

Linnéstr. 2, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1865, Barten, E. Prussia. *Educ.* Tübingen, Berlin, Munich. Ph.D.

Books.—"Text-bk. Electrochem.," 5th edn., 1911, and in Fr., Ital., Russ., and 2 edns. in Eng.; "Elec. Manuf. of Chromium and its Compounds," 1902, and in Eng.; "E.M.F. of Polarisation," 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

LEBOUR, GEORGE ALEXANDER L., Prof. of Geol., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1847. M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.

LÉCAILLON, ALBERT, Prof. of Nat. Hist. Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Mondran, 1, Toulouse, Fr.

LE CHATELIER, see Chatelier.

LECHE, WILHELM, Prof. of Zool.; Direc. of Zool. Inst., Stockholm Univ., Sweden.

B. 1850, Sweden. Ph.D.

Books on Morphol. of Mammals and Man.

LECHER, ERNST, Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Phys. Inst., Vienna Univ.

Turkenstr. 3, Vienna, IX./1, Aust. *Soc.*—Leop. Cleric. Acad.

LE CLERC, J. ARTHUR, Chief, Lab. Plant Physiol. Chem., Bur. Chem. Dept. Agric. Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1873 Ware, Mass. B.S. (Worcester Polytech. Inst.) 1895; Ph.D. (Halle) 1903. *Soc.*—Wash. Chem. (Pres. 1912); Bot. Wash.

Book.—Transl. Robine and Lenglen's "Cyanide Industry"; *Bulls.* 124, 128, 138, 149 and 164, Bur. Chem. U.S. Dept. Agric. *Contrib. to Yearb. U.S. Dept. Agric.*, 1906, 1908.

LECLERC DU SABLON, MATHIEU, Prof. of Bot., Toulouse Univ.

B. 1859, Bagnols, Gard, Fr.

Books.—Various on Anat. and Veg. Physiol.; "Treatise on Veg. and Agric. Physiol."

LECORNU, LÉON FRANÇOIS ALFRED, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Mech., Polytech. Sch., Paris.

Rue Gay Lussac, No. 3, Paris Ve.

LE DANTEC, Prof. of Trop. Path., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

LEDDEEN HULSEBOSCH, M. L. Q. van, Pharm. to Inspec. of Pharm. and Hyg., The Hague.

Wassersaarche Weg, The Hague, Holland.

LE DENTU, JEAN FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Oper. Med. Sect.).

B. 1841. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

LEDINGHAM, J.C. G., Chief Bact., Lister Inst., Chelsea Gardens, London, S.W.

B. 1875, Boyndie, Scotl. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen and Leipzig. M.A. 1895, M.B., Ch.B. 1902, D.Sc. 1911, (Aber.). *Soc.*—Path. G.B. and I.; Physiol.; Biochem.; Med. Research Club, London; Roy. Med.

"Rept. on Enteric Fever-Carrier" (Loc. Govt. Board, 1910). *Contrib.* on path., bact., immunity, phagocytosis and enteric fever in *J. of Hyg., Proc. Roy. Soc., Zeitschr. f. Immun.-forsch.*, etc.

LEDYARD, EDGAR MADISON, Acting Dean and Head, Dept. of Entom., Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Philippines, Manila, Philippine Is., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Salem, Mich. *Educ.* Univs.

Michigan, Philippines. *Late Supt. of Schs., Michigan*; *Sci. Assist., Albatross, 1908—9.*

Contrib. on Coleoptera, Distribution, etc.

LEE, ARTHUR BOLLES, *late Assist. to Russian Lab. of Zool., Villefranche, Alpes Maritimes.*

Baugy-sur-Clarens, Vaud, Switz.

B. 1849, Coldrey, nr. Alton, Hants. *Educ. Winchester Coll. Soc.—Hon. F.R.M.S.*

Book.—"Microtometist's Vade-Mecum." *Contrib.*—"Fine Struct. of Chordotonal Organs" (*Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, 1884); "A Little-known Sense-organ in Salpa" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, 1891); Series of papers on Retrospection of Karyokinetic Spindle (*La Cellule*, 1895—1905); "Numeric reduct. and conjug. of Chromosomes in the Snail" (*La Cellule*, 1911).

LEE, FREDERIC SCHILLER, *Prof. of Physiol., Columbia Univ.; Mem. Bd. of Direc. of N.Y. Bot. Garden.*

125, East 65th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Canton, N.Y. *Educ. Univ. St. Lawrence (N.Y.)*, Johns Hopkins, Leipzig. M.A. (St. Law.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1885. *Soc.—Amer. Nat.; Physiol.; Exper. Biol. and Med. (P.P.); Harvey (P.P.); Sch. Hyg. Assoc.; Nature Study; Amer. Geog.; N.Y. State Sci. Teachers Assoc.; Vt. Bot. Club; Assoc. Mem. Amer. Med.; Assoc. Fell. N.Y. Acad. Med.; F.A.A.; Amer. Ethnol.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; N.Y. Zool. Late Assoc. Physiol. and Histol., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888; Demonstr. Physiol. 1891, Adjunct Prof., 1895 Columbia Univ.*

Arts.—"Physiol., Vital Processes in Health," in "In Sickness and in Health"; "Reproduction," in "Amer. Text-bk. of Physiol."; "Sch. of Med.," in "Hist. of Columbia Univ."; *Transl. and Ed.* "Verworn's Gen. Physiol."; *Bd. of Eds. Amer. J. Physiol. and Columbia Univ. Q. Contrib.*—"Elec. Phenom. which accompany Muscular Contract." (*Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1887); "Study of Sense of Equilib. in Fishes" (*J. Physiol.*, 1893 and 1894); "Cause of the Treppe" (*Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1907); "Action of Norm. Fatigue Substances on Musclic" (*ib.*, 1907).

LEE, GABRIEL WARTON, *Geol., Geol. Survey of G.B., Jermyn Street, London, S.W.*

B. 1880, Geneva. *Educ. Geneva. D.Sc. (Geneva) 1905. Soc.—F.R.S.E. Late Assist. to Sir J. Murray, 1905—07.*

Contrib.—"Stagigr. and paleont. study of Faucille Chain" (*Mém. Soc. Geol. Suisse*, 1904); "Carbonif. Fauna from Nowaja Semlja" (*Trans. R. S. Edin.*, 1908); "Brit. carbonif. Trepostomata" (*Mem. Geol. Survey*, 1912); "Oceanic sedimentation," jtlly. (*Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 1908, and *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1905—6).

LEE, THOMAS GEORGE, *Prof. of Anat. and Direc., Inst. of Anat., Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., Anat. Record.*

B. 1860, Jacksonville, N.Y. B.Sc., M.D. (Penna.) 1886; B.Sc. (Harv.) 1892. *Soc.—Amer. Anat. (V.-P.); Amer. Assoc.; Ger. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Minn. Acad. Sci.; Minn. Acad. Med. Late Assist. Histol. and Embryol., Penna. Univ., 1884; Lect. Histol. and Embryol. and Direc. of Lab., Yale Univ., 1886—91; Assist. Histol., Radcliffe, 1891—92; Prof., Histol. and Embryol., Minn., 1892—1909.*

Contrib.—"Implant. of Ovum in Spermoph. Tridiceml." (*Mark Anniv. Vol.*, 1903); "Early

developm. of *Geomys Bursarius*" (*Lancet*, 1906); "Decid. cavity in *Geom. Burs.*" (*Anat. Record*, 1907).

LEEGAARD, CHR. B., *Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Nervous Dis., Christiania Univ., Norway.*

LEENHARDT, *Prof. of Chem., Montpellier Univ.*

Avenue de Lodève 107, Montpellier, Fr.

LEES, CHARLES HERBERT, *F.R.S.; Prof. of Phys., London Univ., E. London Coll. Greenacres, Woodside Rd., Woodford Green, Essex.*

B. 1864, Glodwick, Oldham. *Educ. Privately; Owens Coll., Manchester; Strassburg Univ. D.Sc. (Man.). Soc.—Phys. Lond. (V.-P.). Late Assist. Lect. in Phys., Owens Coll., Manchester; Assist. Direc. of Phys. Labs., Manchester Univ.*

Books.—"Exercises in Pract. Phys.," "Intermediate Course of Pract. Phys." (with Prof. A. Schuster, F.R.S.); *Several Lives in "Dict. National Biog." Contrib.*—"Conductivities of Metals for Heat and Elec." (*Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1908); "Isotherms under Mountains" (*ib.*, 1909); "Pressure developed during Explos. of Cordite" (*ib.*, 1907); "Effect of Slit in Edge of Resist. Standard" (*Proc. Phys. Soc.*, 1911).

LEES, O. C., *C.S.I., M. Inst. C.E., late Chief Engrn. and Sec. to Govt. of Burma Publ. Works Dept.*

LEFAVOUR, HENRY, *Pres., Simmons Coll., Boston, Mass., U.S.A., since 1902.*

B. 1862, Salem, Mass. A.B. 1883, Ph.D. 1886, LL.D. 1902 (Williams); LL.D. (Tufts) 1905. *Soc.—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Late Instr., Williston Sem., 1883—84; Instr. Phys. and Maths., Williams, 1884—88; Prof. Phys., 1888—1902, Dean, 1897—1902, Williams.*

LEFFMANN, HENRY, *Prof. of Chem., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., and of Wagner Free Inst. Sci.*

B. 1847, Philadelphia. *Educ. Philadelphia. M.D. (Jefferson Med. Coll.) 1869; Hon. Ph.D. (Wagner) 1874. Soc.—P.V.-P. Pub. Analysts (Brit.); Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia; Engrs. Club, Phila. Late Port Physician, Phila., 1884—87, 1891—92.*

Books.—"Analysis of Water," 6 edns.; "Analysis of Milk and Milk Products," 3 edns.; "Select Methods in Food Analysis" (with W. Beam); *Amer. Ed., Vols. 1 and 2, "Allen's Commerce. Org. Anal.," 4th edn. Contrib.*—Miscellaneous to *J. Chem. Engrng., Pharm. and Med.*, and to *Proc. of various Soces.*

LEFOUR, *Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Bordeaux, France.*

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL, *Prof. of Entom., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., S. Kensington, London.*

LEGGE, THOMAS MORISON, *H.M. Med. Insp. of Factories; Lect., Fac. Hyg., Manchester Univ.; Mem., Comm. Compens. Indust. Dis.*

Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

M.D. (Oxon.) 1894; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1893. *Late Sec., Roy. Comm. on Tuberc., 1896—98.*

Books.—"Cataract in Glassworkers," Cd. 4387, 1908; "Manuf. of Paints and Colours Containing Lead," 1905; "Pub. Health in European Capitals," 1896; "Cattle Tuberc." 1898; *Various Offic. Repts. in Ann. Rept. of Chief Insp. of Factories, 1898—1908. Arts.*—"Anthrax" (with J. H. Bell), Rolleston and

Allbutt's "Syst. Med.," 1907; "Mercurial Poisoning, and Lesions produced by Bichromate of Potash" (Oliver's "Dangerous Trades," 1902). *Contrib.*—"Indust. Anthrax and Serum Treatment" (Milroy Lect.) (*Lancet*, 1905); "Results of 10 years' Notific. of Lead Poisoning" (*Trans. Ind. Internat. Cong. Study Indus. Dis.*, 1910); "Workmen's Compens. Act and Indus. Dis." (*Ib.*).

LEGRAND, L., Prof. of Mech. and Machine Construct., Liège Univ.

Avenue de l'Exposition, 13, Liège, Belgium.

LE GRAND ROY, E., Prof. of Astron. Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.

LEHFELDT, ROBERT ALFRED, Prof. of Phys., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

B. 1868, Eng. Educ. St. John's Coll., Cambridge. D.Sc. (Lond.); B.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Phys. Lond.; Roy. Soc., S. Africa; Eoon., etc. *Late* Demonstr. Phys., Sheffield Univ.; Prof. Phys., E. London Coll.

Books.—"Text-bk. Phys. Chem.," "Electrochem." *Contrib. to Phil. Mag.*, since 1891.

LEHMANN, ALFRED GEORG LUDVIG, Direc. of Psychophys. Lab. and Prof. of Psychol., Copenhagen Univ.

Oesterbrogade 60, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1858, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenhagen. Ph.D. (Copen.) 1884. *Soc.*—Mem. Roy. Sci., Copenhagen.

Books.—"Laws of Human Sensation," 1892; "Superstition and Sorcery," 1898, 2nd edn., 1908; "Bodily Expressions of Mental States," 3 vols., 1899—1905; "Text-bk. Psychol. Methods," 1906; "Psychophysiol.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"On Recognition" (*Wundt. Phil. Studien*, 1889 and 1892); "Weather and Our Work" (*Arch. f. Psychol.*, 1907); etc.

LEHMANN, G. J., Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Weimar, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

LEHMANN, KARL BERNHARD, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1858, Zurich. *Educ.* Univ. of Zurich. M.D. (Zurich).

LEHMANN, OTTO, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof., Tech. High Sch., Karlsruhe, Kaiserstr. 63, Karlsruhe, Baden, Ger.

B. 1855, Konstanz. *Educ.* Freiburg, Offenburg, Rastatt, Strassburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Phys. Technics," 1885; "Molec. Physics," 2 vols., 1888—89; "Crystal Anal.," 1891; "Elec. and Light," 1895; "Elec. Discharges," 1898; "Liquid Crystals," 1904; "Liquid Crystals and Theories of Life," 1906, 2nd edn., 1908; "Crystallisation Microscope," 1910; and several more on Crystallog. *Contrib.*—143 on Crystal Microscope, Transformation Temp. of Polymorphic Modifications, Anomalous Mixed Crystals, etc.

LEHMANN, RICHARD, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Münster; Hon. Mem. Sächs.-Thuring. Erdk. Soc.

Warendorferstr. 45, Münster, Ger.

LEHMANN-FILHÉS, RUDOLF, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Math., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

LEHMANN-NITSCHKE, ROBERT, Chief of Anthropol. Dept., Museo de la Plata, Argentina; Prof. of Anthropol., Univs. of La Plata and Buenos Aires.

B. 1872, Radomitz, Posen. *Educ.* Freiburg, Berlin, Munich. Ph.D. 1894, M.D. 1897 (Mun.). Godard Prize, 1897, Paris; Off. of

Academy, Fr., 1901; Russian Ord. St. Stanis. III., 1909; Off. of Pub. Instruc., Fr., 1910; Broca Prize, Paris, 1910; Pruss. Ord. Red Eagle, IV., 1911. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Ital. Anthropol., Florence; La Paz Geog., Bolivia; Anthropol. of Munich, Moscow, Rome, Chili, Sweden, Vienna; Geog. Rio de J. and Niehtheroy; Hon. Mem., Lima Geog.

Book.—"Formation of Pampas and Fossil Man in the Argentine." *Contrib. to Z. f. Ethnol. Rev.* and *An. d. Museo de La Plata*, since 1893.

LEHMER, DERRICK NORMAN, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

2736, Regent Street, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Somerset, Ind. *Educ.* Unvs. Nebraska, Johns Hopkins, Chicago. A.M. (Neb.) 1896; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Mat. Palermo; F.A.A.; Amer. Geog. *Late* Research Assist., Carnegie Inst. Washington.

Contrib.—"Factor tables for first 10 million numbers" (*Carnegie Inst. Wash.*, 1908); "List of primes not greater than 10 million" (*Ib.*); "Asymptotic evol. of certain totient sums" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1900); "Synthet. theory of Universal cubic by synthet. methods" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1902).

LEHNERTS, EDWARD M., Assist. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Minnesota, U.S.A.; Founder of Amer. Bur. Geog.; Co-Founder, *J. Geog.* 800, 4th Street S.E., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Winona, Minn. *Educ.* Unvs. Chicago, Penna., Minnesota. B.S. (Penna.) 1902; M.A. (Minn.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Educ. Assoc.; Minn. Geog. *Late* Direc., Amer. Bur. Geog., 1899—1902; Ed., *J. Geog.*, 1902—4.

Contrib.—"Geog. courses at Amer. Unvs." (*J. Geog.*, 1903); "Educ. value of Geog." (*Ib.*, 1903); "Influ. of forests on climate" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Concrete meth. in geol." (*Teachers' Guide*, 1911).

LEIPER, ROBERT THOMSON, Helminthologist to London Sch. of Trop. Med., Royal Albert Dock, London, E.; Sect. Ed. (Helminthes) Trop. Dis. Bureau.

103, Corringham Rd., Golder's Green, N.W.

B. 1881, Kilmarnock, Scot. *Educ.* Warwick Sch.; Mason Univ. Coll. Birmingham; Glasgow Univ.; Sch. of Med. Cairo; Vienna Univ. D.Sc. (Glas.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.Z.S. (Mem. of Prosect. Comm.); Assoc. Econ. Biol. (Mem. Coun. and Hon. Treas.); Trop. Med. Hyg.; F.M. Helminthol. Washington. *Late* V.-P., Trop. Dis. Sect., Brit. Med. Assoc., Birmingham, 1911; Helminthol. to Grouse Dis. Enquiry, 1909—10; Med. Adviser, Egyptian Govt. Survey in Uganda, 1907.

Contrib. on life-cycles of *Dranunc. mcadinensis*, *Filaria loa*, *Trichostrongylus pergracilis*, etc.

LEISHMAN, SIR WILLIAM BOOG, Brevet Col. R.A.M.C., F.R.S.; Hon. Physician to King George V.; Prof. of Path., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Grosvenor Rd., London; Mem. Colonial Office Adv. Med. and San. Comm. for Trop. Africa; Mem. Med. Research Comm. Natl. Ins. Act.

B. 1865, Glasgow. *Educ.* Westminster Sch.; Glasgow Univ. M.B., C.M. (Glas.) 1886; Brevet of Lt.-Col., 1905; Knighted, 1909. *Soc.*—Trop. Med. and Hyg. (P.-P.); Path.

G.B. and I.; Fell. Inst. Pub. Health; Assoc. Mem. Trop. Path. Fr. *Late Assist. Prof. of Path., Army Med. Sch., Netley; Examr. in Path., Oxford Univ.; Examr. in Trop. Med., Cambridge Univ.; Mem. Yellow Fever Comm., 1912.*

Books.—"Manual of Vener. Dis." (with Melville and Pollock, 1907; Chapter "Kala Azar" in "Handb. d. Tropenkrankh.," 1906, and in "Allbutt's Syst. of Med.," Vol. 2, 1907. *Contrib.*—"Rapid Method of Romanowsky Staining" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1901); "Method of Quant. Estim. Phagocytic Power of Leucocytes" (*ib.*, 1902); "Transmiss. of Tick Fever, etc." (*Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, 1910); "Anti-typhoid Inoculation" Harben Lects., *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, 1910). Disc. parasite Kala Azar; Leishmania donovani.

LEIST, E., Prof. of Phys. Geog., Moscow Univ., Russia.

LEITH, CHARLES KENNETH, Prof. of Geol., Wisconsin Univ.; Professorial Lect., pre-Cambrian Geol., Chicago Univ.

240, Langdon St., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
B. 1875, Trempealeau, Wis. B.Sc. 1897, Ph.D. 1901 (Wis.). *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Wis. Acad. *Late Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.*

Contrib.—"Mesabi iron-bearing district of Minnesota" (*U.S. Geol. Survey, Monog. XLIII.*, 1903); "Rock Cleavage" (*ib.*, *Bull.* 239, 1905); "Pre-cambrian geol. of N. Amer." with Van Hise (*ib.*, *Bull.* 360, 1909); "Geol. of Lake Superior Region" with Van Hise (*ib.*, *Monog. LII.*, 1911); etc.

LEITH, ROBERT FRASER CALDER, Prof. of Path. and Bact., Birmingham Univ.; Examr. in Path. and Bact., Cambridge Univ., Eng.

B. Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh, London, Paris. M.A. 1882, B.Sc. 1883, M.B., C.M. 1885, F.R.C.P. 1892 (Edin.); M.Sc. (Birm.) 1901; Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. in Eng. *Soc.*—Path. G.B. and I.; Roy. Med., Lond.; Midland Med. *Late Lect. Path., Med. Sch., Edinburgh; Path. and Assist. Physician, Roy. Infir., Edinburgh; Examr. Path. and Bact., I.M.S. and Glasgow Univ.*

Book.—Husband's "Pract. of Med.," 6th edn. (jty.). *Arts.*—"Gastritis," Allbutt and Rolleston's "Syst. Med.," "Fever," "Clin. Exam. of Blood," "Ulceration of Stomach," Quain's "Dict. of Med.," new edn.; "Inflammation," *Encyc. Med. Contrib.*—"Actinomyces of Colon, Liver and Lung" (*Edin. Hosp. Repts.*, 1894); "Thoracic Complications in Simple Gastric Ulcer" (*Internat. Clinics*, 1895); "Treatment of Heart Dis. by Baths and Exercises" (*Lancet*, 1896); "Path. Tumours of Corpus Uteri" (*J. Obstet. and Gynaec. Brit. Empire*, 1911).

LELY, C., D.Sc.; Fell. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Ex-Minister of Public Works. The Hague, Holland.

LEMIERE, Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

LEMERMANN, ERNST, Assist., State Museum, Bremen, Ger.

Cellerstr. 41, Bremen, Ger.
B. 1867, Bremen. Hon. Ph.D. (Münster) 1909. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot.; Corresp., Brandenburg Fishery Assoc.

Contrib.—"Algae of Brandenb.," 1910; "Repts. on Plankton," 30 pts. *Arts.*—"Flagell.," "Chlorophyc.," "Coccosphaer.,"

and "Silicoflagell." in Brandt's "Plankton of the North."

LEMOINE, CLÉMENT GEORGES, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Chem., Polytech. Sch., Paris.

Rue Notre Dame des Champs, No. 76, Paris VIe.

LEMOINE, GEORGES, Prof. of Intern. Clin., Univ. Lille, Fr.

LE MONNIER, F. Ritter v., Hofrat; Gen. Sec., Roy. Geog. Soc., Vienna; Ministerial Under-Sec. for Culture and Educ.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Stephansplatz 5, Vienna, I., Austria.

LEMOULT, PAUL, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Lille, Fr.

LENAIZAN, BEAULARD DE, Adj. Prof. of Phys., Montpellier Univ.

Boulevard des Arceaux 41, Montpellier, Fr.

LENARD, PHILIPP, Nobel Laureate, 1905; Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Direc. of Phys. and Radiol. Inst., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

B. 1862, Pozsony, Hungary. *Educ.* Pozsony, Budapest, Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D.; Hon. M.D.; Baumgartner Prize, Matteucci Medal, Prix Lacaze Rumford Medal, Leibnitz Prize; Mem. Acads. Budapest, Stockholm, Christiania, Belgium, Lincei, etc. *Late Prof. Theor. Phys., Breslau Univ., Tech. Sch., Aachen; Heidelberg Univ.; Prof. of Exper. Phys., Kiel Univ.*

Books.—"Kathode Rays," 1906; "Ether and Matter," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Alkaline Earth Phosphorus" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1904); "Elec. of Waterfalls" (*ib.*, 1892); "Product. of Kathode Rays through Ultra-violet Light" (*Sitzber. Akad., Vienna*, 1899); "Elec. Influence of Light" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1902).

LENDNER, ALFRED, Extraord. Prof. of Pharmacog., Geneva Univ.,

Rue Ami-Lullin, 9, Geneva, Switz.

LENGYEL, BÉLA, Mem. of Internat. Comm. of Constants and Numerical Data, Chem. Phys. and Technol.; Prof. of Chem., Buda Pesth Univ., Hungary.

LENHOSSEK, M. v., Hofrat; Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of I. Anat. Inst., Univ. Budapest; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Ferener-körút 30, Budapest, IX., Hungary.

LENK, H., Prof. of Geol., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

LENNMÄLM, KARL GUSTAF FRITZIOF, Prof. of Nerv. Dis., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

LENOBLE, Prof. of Miner. Chem., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

LENOX, LIONEL REMOND, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1865. Ph.B. (Colum.) 1888. *Late Assist. Chem., Bethlehem Iron Co., 1887; Instr. in Chem., Lehigh Univ., 1888-91; Chem., Ordnance Dept., U.S.N., Wash., D.C., 1891-92.*

LENTAIGNE, SIR JOHN, K.B.; Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg., Irel.; Surg. Mater. Miser. Hosp.; Cons. Surg., Roy. Hosps. for Incurables; Med. Vis. of Lunatics to Court of Chancery; Surg. to Household of H.E. the Lord Lieut.; Univ. Examr. in Surg., Trin. Coll., Dublin.

42, Merrion Sq., Dublin.

Educ. Cath. Univ. and Trin. Coll., Dublin. B.A. (T.C.D.) 1880; F.R.C.S.I. 1886; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1881. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy.

Acad. Med. I. *Late Lect. Surg., Carm. Coll., Dublin.*

Contrib.—"Popliteal Aneurysm with Notes of 3 Cases Cured by Ligature of Fem. Artery" (*Trans. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., Vol. 12*); "Method of Restoring Lower Lip after Excis. for Cancer" (*Id., Vol. 13*); "Pyloroplasty" (*Id., Vol. 15*); "Intestinal Obstruct. from Malign. Dis. of Large Intest." (*Id., Vol. 16*).

LENTZ, OTTO, Direc., Bact. Dept., Imper. Health Office, Berlin-Dahlen.

Bötticherstr. 14, Berlin-Dahlen, Ger.

B. 1873, Culm, W. Pruss. *Educ. Culm, Aachen, Schwedt*; *Univs. Greifswald, Göttingen. M. D. 1895. Late Direc. of Bact. Lab., Idar, 1903, Saarbrücken, 1905*; Chief, Rabies Dept., 1906, Dept. of Epidem. Dis., 1908, Inst. of Infect. Dis., Berlin; Direc. of Roy. Hyg. Inst., Saarbrücken, Ger., 1912.

Art.—"Dysentery" and "Typhoid immunity" in *Kolle-Wassermann's Handb. Contrib.*—"Typhoid campaign in S.W. Germany" (*Brit. Med. Assoc., 1910*; *Brit. Med. J., 1910*); numerous on rabies, cholera, etc.

New method of anaerobic culture.

LENZ, H. OSKAR, Hofrat; *late Ord. Prof. of Geog., Ger. Univ., Prague.*

Baden-Sooss, near Vienna, Austria.

B. 1848, Leipzig. *Educ. Univ. Leipzig.*

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

LEO, H., Prof. of Pharmacol. and Direc. of Inst., Bonn Univ., Ger.

Coblenzerstr. 93, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1854, Regenwalde.

Books.—"Diagn. of Dis. of Abdom. Organs,"

2nd edn.; "Nature and Cause of Diabetes mellitus"; "Hydrochloric Acid Therap."

LEON, N., Prof. of Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Jassy.

Strada Cagalinicanu 14, Jassy, Roumania.

B. 1864. *Educ. Jassy*; *Jena. Ph. D. (Jena) 1887. Soc.*—Zool. Fr.; Entom. Paris; etc.

Books.—"Culicidæ of Roumania"; "Injurious Insects of Roumania"; "Roumanian Cestodes."

Disc.—Diplogonoporus brauni and Braunia.

LEONARD, ARTHUR GRAY, State Geol., N. Dakota; Prof. of Geol., N. Dakota Univ.

897, Belmont Av., Grand Forks, N. Dak., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Clinton, N.Y. *Educ. Oberlin Coll.*; Johns Hopkins Univ. M.A. (Ober.) 1895; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; F.A.A.; National Geog.; Iowa Acad. Sci. *Late Field Assist., U.S. Geol. Surv.*; Assist. State Geol. of Iowa.

Books.—"Iowa Geol. Surv.," Vols. 6, 8, 12 and 16; "N. Dak. Geol. Surv.," Vols. 3—6; *Geol. Map of N. Dak. Contrib.*—"Cretaceous and Tertiary Form. of N. Dak. and Montana" (*J. Geol., 1911*); "Basic Rocks of Northeastern Maryland" (*Amer. Geol., 1902*); "Bismarck Folio" (*U.S. Geol. Surv., 1911*).

LEONARDI, CATTOLICA PASQUALE, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Minister of Marine, Rome, Italy.

LEONHARD, RICHARD, Priv. Doz. in Geog., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

LEÓN Y ORTIZ, EDUARDO, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Spherical Astron. and Geod., Madrid Univ.

LE PAIGE, C., Prof. of Astron., Maths., and Geod., Liège Univ.

Institut d'Astronomie, Cointe, Liège, Belgium.

LEPPLA, AUGUST, Geol. on Prussian Survey. Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin, N 4, Ger.

B. 1859, Matzenbach. *Educ. Aachen, Munich, Strassburg. Ph. D.*; Prof. *Soc.*—Mem. Ger. Geol. Soc., etc.

Author on Geol. of Vosges, Rhine Schists, Saar, Riesen and Glätzer Rocks, etc., in *Jahrb. d. Geol. Landesanstalt, Lexik. d. Geom. Technik. Contrib.*—"Diluvium of the Mosel" (*Jahrb. d. Geol. Landesanst., 1911*); "Geol. of Homburg" (*Id.*); "Pract. Applic. of Geol. to Balneol." (*Med. Klin., 1910*).

LEPSIUS, RICHARD, Geh. Oberbergrat; Direc. of Geol. Survey of Hessen-Darmstadt; Ord. Prof. of Geol., Polytech. Sch.; Direc., Geol. Dept., State Mus., Darmstadt, Ger.

Goethestr. 15, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1851, Berlin. *Educ. Geneva, Göttingen, Strassburg, Berlin. Ph. D. (Strass.) 1874*; Hon. D.Sc. (Athens) 1912. *Soc.*—F.M. Roy. Acad. Rome.

Books.—"Geol. of S.W. Tyrol," 1878; "Geol. of Attica, Greece," 1893; "Geol. of Ger.," 2 vols., 1903; "Geol. Map of Ger. Empire," 27 charts, 1894—97; "Unity and Cause of Glacial Epoch in the Alps," 1910.

Boring of a new hot-spring at Nauheim, Wetterau; two hot-springs at Salzbig near Boppard; and others in Ger.

LERCH, FRIEDRICH Eder v., Prof. of Phys., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

LERCH, MATHIAS, Prof. of Math., Czech Tech. H. Sch. Franz-Joseph, Brünn. Erzherzog Rainer Str. 62, Brünn, Austria.

B. 1860, Milínov. *Educ. Polytech. Prague*; Univ. Berlin. Hon. Ph. D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Sci. Liège; Extraord. Mem. Bohem. Acad., Non-Res. Mem. Roy. Sci. Bohemia; Hon. Mem. Czech Math. *Late Priv. Doz., Bohem. Polytech. Prague, 1886—96*; Prof., Univ. Fribourg, Switz., 1896—1906.

Contrib.—Non-diff. of certain functions" (*Crelle's J., 1896*); on Malmsten series, elliptic func. and definite integrals to *Rozpravy České Akad., 1891—6, 1899—1900*; "Calc. of number of classes of quadratic binary forms with whole coeffs." (*Mém. des Savants Etrangers, XXXIII.*). Series couples, 1900.

LERMOYER, MARCEL E. J., Oto-rhinolaryngologist; Physician at Hosp. St. Antoine, Paris.

20 bis rue Laboétie, Paris.

B. 1858, Cambrai. *Educ. Paris. M.D.*; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Acad. Med. Fr.; Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.; Hungarian Soc. Med.; Assoc. Amer. Laryng.; Belg. O.-r.-l.; Berlin Laryng.; Munich Oto-Laryng.; Hon. Mem., Vienna Laryng.

Books.—"Physiol. of Speech and Song," 1885; "Rhino. Oto. Laryng. at Vienna," 1894; "Therap. of Dis. of Nasal Passages," 1896; "Therap. of Dis. of Ear," 1901; "Applic. of Elec.," 1912; "Prac. Treatise on Oto-rhinolaryng." (in press). Ed. *La Presse Médicale* and *Ann. d. Maladies de l'Oreille et du Larynx.*

LESCEUR, HENRI, Prof. of Miner. Chem. and Toxicol., Univ. Lille, Fr.

LESER, K. K. E., Geh. San. Rat; Surgeon, Frankfurt a. M.

Wielandstr. 79, Frankfurt a. M., 1, Ger.

B. 1853, Münster. *Educ. Univs. Bonn. Leipzig, Halle. M.D. Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

LE SOUEF, ALBERT SHERBOURNE, Direc. Zool. Gardens, Sydney, Australasia.

B. 1877, Melbourne. *Soc.*—C.-M.Z.S.; Mem. Linn. N.S.W.

Contrib.—"Descrip. of new mallophaga" (*Vict. Nat.*, 1902) "Descrip. of new mallophaga from Marsupials" (*Ib.*, 1902).

LE SOUEF, W. H. DUDLEY, Direc., Zool. Gardens, Melbourne, Victoria, Austral.

B. Melbourne. *Educ.* Melbourne; Crediton Gram. Sch., Eng. *Soc.*—C.M.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; C.M.S.N.G. Frankfurt; Corresp. Fell. Amer. O.U.; C.M., N.Y.Z.S.; M.B.O.C.; P.P. Roy. Austral. Ornith. Union.

Books.—"Wild Life in Austral.;" "Animals of Austral." (july.); "Birds of Austral." (july.). *Contrib.*—"Descrip. of Birds' Eggs from N. Austral." (*Ibis*, 1896—98); "Visit to Albatross Is." (*Ib.*, 1895); "Mound-building Birds of Austral." (*Ib.*, 1899); "Visit to Queensland" (*Vict. Nat.*, 1891), etc.

Ascent of Mt. Peter Botte, N. Queensland.

LESSER, ADOLF, Geh. Med. Rat., Prof. of Forensic Med., Direc. of Inst., Mem. of Med. Fac., Breslau Univ.

Kaiser-Wilhelms-Platz 1, Breslau, Prussia. B. 1851, Stargard. *Educ.* Berlin. M.D., Gerichtsarzt.

Books.—2 Atlases of Forensic Med. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Virchow, Q. J. gerichtl. Med.*, etc.

LESSER, EDMUND, Geh.-Med.-rat; Hon. Prof. of Skin and Sexual Dis., Berlin Univ. Roonstr. 12, N.W. 40, Berlin, Ger.

LESSNER, CHARLES BLÜTHNER, Chem. and Electro-Metall., Carril, Spain.

B. London. *Educ.* London. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. Min. and Metall.; M. Inst. Mech. E.; Amer. Inst. Mech. E.; Min. and Metall. Amer.; Amer. Inst. C.E.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. E.E.; A.M.S.E.; F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Brit. Assoc.; Span. Phys. and Chem.; Span. Assoc. Progr. Sci.; etc.

LETTES, EDMUND ALBERT, F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Chem., Belfast Univ., Irel.

B. 1852. Ph.D.; D.Sc.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Keith Med., Roy. Soc. Edin., 1890.

LETULLE, MAURICE ÉLÉONORE JOSEPH LUCIEN, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

LEUBA, JAMES H., Prof. of Psych., Bryn Mawr Coll., Penna., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Neuchâtel, Switz. *Educ.* Univs. Neuchâtel, Clark. B.S. (Neuchâtel); Ph.D. (Clark). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Internat. Comm. of Internat. Cong. of Psych.

Book.—"Psych. Study of Religion: its Origin, Function and Future," 1912, and in Fr. 1913. *Contrib.* on psychol. since 1896.

LEUBE, WILHELM OLIVIER v., Exc., Wirkl. Geh. Rat., Ord. Prof. of Med. and Direc. of Clinic, Würzburg Univ. (*in absentia*). Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1842, Ulm a. Donau. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Zurich, Munich, Berlin. M.D. (Tüb.) 1866; Hon. Ph.D. (Erlangen) 1908. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem.: Cong. Inner Med., Berlin and Vienna Med. Assoc., Med. Assoc. of Munich, Erlangen and Thüringen, Internat. and Bavarian Tuberc., Amer. Gastro-enterol. Assoc.; Pres., Leopoldina Acad. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Erlangen, 1868; Prof., Jena, 1872, Erlangen, 1874, Würzburg, 1885—1911.

Books.—"Urine," with Salkowski; "Special

Diagn. of Intern. Dis.;" "Dis. of Stomach and Intestines." *Contrib.* on Dis. of Kidneys, Stomach, Intestines; Sepsis caused by Fungi; Albumen in Urine of healthy men; Nervous dyspepsia; Leucanaemia.

Stomach-probe; Subcutaneous Feeding.

LEUDESORF, CHARLES, Registrar of Univ. of Oxford; Fell. Pembroke Coll. Oxford. 8, Bardwell Road, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1853, Manchester. *Educ.* Owens Coll. Manchester; Worcester Coll., Oxford. M.A. *Late Math. Lect.*, Pembroke Coll.

LEUSCHNER, ARMIN OTTO, Prof. of Astron. and Direc., Students' Observ., California Univ. 1816, Scenic Av., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Detroit. A.B. (Mich.) 1888; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1897; Hon. Sc.D. (Pitts.) 1900. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Ger. Astron.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. *Late Instr. Maths.*, 1890—92, Assist. Prof., 1892—94, Assist. Prof. Astron. and Geod., 1894—98, Cal. Univ.

Contrib.—"Determ. orbits of comets, planets and satellites" (*Publ. Lick Observ.*, vol. 7): "Tables of Watson Asteroids" (*Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 10).

LEVADITI, Lab. Chief and Assist., Original Res. Service, Inst. Pasteur, Paris, Fr.

LEVANDER, F. W., P.P. and Ed., Brit. Astron. Assoc.; F.R.A.S.

30, North Villas, Camden Square, London, N.W.

LEVANDER, K. M., Prof. of Zool., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

LEVENE, PHOEBUS AARON THEODAR, Mem. of Rockefeller Inst., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Russia. *Educ.* Imp. Mil. Med. Acad., St. Petersburg; Univs. Berne, Marburg, Berlin, Munich. M.D. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem. Physiol., Biol. Chem., Nat., Exper. Biol. and Med.; Ger. Chem., Berlin. *Late Assoc. Chem.*, State Path. Inst., N.Y., 1896—1905; Herter Lect. Path. Chem., N.Y. Univ., 1905—6.

Chapter on "Partial Hydrolysis of Nuclein Acid," in "Arbeitsmethoden," ed. by E. Abderhalden. *Contrib.* on Chem. of Proteins, Carbohydrates, Nucleins, Mucoids, Enzymes, and on Chem. of Digestion.

LEVERETT, FRANK, Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv. and Lect. on Glacial Geol., Michigan Univ. Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Denmark, Ia. B.Sc. (Iowa State) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Forestry; Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Geol.; Mich., Wis., and Iowa Acads. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci.

LEVI-CIVITA, TULLIO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Rational Mechs., Padua Univ.

14, via Altinate, Padua, Italy.

B. 1873, Padua. D.Math. (Padua) 1894. *Soc.*—XL; Corresp. Mem. Acads. Sci. of France and Petersb. *Late Lect.*, Pavia Univ., 1896.

Contrib.—"Particular Solutions of Differential Systems and on Stationary Movements" (*Prac. math.-phys.*, Warsaw, 1906); "Laws of Resistance" (*Rend. Circ. Mat.*, Palermo, 1907); "Gravitation of a Thin Tube" (*Rend. Circ. Mat.*, Palermo, 1912).

LEVINSEN, GEORG MARIUS REINALD, F.R.S., Denmark; Direc. of 2nd Dept., Zool. Museum, Copenhagen.

Rosendals Tvergade 9, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1850, Hórsholm, Seeland. *Educ.* Randers, Jutland; Copenhagen Univ. Gold Med. Roy. Dan. Soc. Sci., 1896.

- Books.**—"Danish Zool." 1894; "Morph. and Syst. of Cheilostomatous Bryozoa." *Contrib.*—"Trematodfauna of Greenland" (*Bull. Acad. Sci.*, 1896); "N. Sea Annulata" (*Ib.*, 1883—84); "Medusae, Ctenoph. and Hydroid. of Greenland" (*Ib.*, 1893).
- LEVINSTEIN, IVAN**, Colour Manufacturer; P.P. Soc. Chem. Ind., 1901—03.
Hawkesmoor, Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.
- LÉVY, AUGUSTE MICHEL**, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Nat. Sci. and Morg. Bodies, Coll. of France, Paris; Hon. Mem. Miner. Soc., Lond. 62, Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.
- LEVY, E.**, Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Univ. Adjunct, Hyg. Inst., Strassburg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
Johannesstaden 10, Strassburg, Ger.
- LEWES, VIVIAN BYAM**, Prof. of Chem., Roy. Nav. Coll.; Chief Supt. Gas Examr., Corporation City of London; Gilchrist Lect.
30, Crooms Hill, Greenwich, London, S.E.; and Downhams, Wraybury, nr. Staines, Eng.
B. 1852, Kent. *Educ. Univ. Coll.*, London, and Privately. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Nav. Architects; Phys., etc.
- Books.**—"Service Chem.," "Acetylene"; "Liquid and Gaseous Fuel," etc. *Contrib.*—Many in *Soc. Arts, Chem. Soc., Chem. Ind., Roy. Soc., Gas Inst.*, etc.
- LEWICKI, ERNST**, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Sch., Dresden.
B. 1863. Dipl.-Ing. *Soc.*—Ger. Engrng.; Saxony Engrng. and Archit.; Isis, Dresden; etc.
- LEWIS, C. H.**, Prof. since 1912, of Pharmacol., Med. Coll. of Virginia, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.
- LEWIS, D. D.**, Assoc. Prof. of Surg., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
A.B. (Lake Forest); M.D. (Rush).
Contrib. on histol. of hypophysis.
- LEWIS, D. MORGAN**, Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth.
B. 1851. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Fell. Phys. London. *Late Dem.* in Phys., Univ. N. Wales, Bangor.
- LEWIS, EDWARD WATKIN**, Chem. to Ingram, Rubber Manufrs., London.
Hollycroft, Loughton, Eng.
B. 1877, London. *Educ.* Aske's Hatcham Sch.; Central Tech. Coll. A.C.G.I. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late Chem.* to Assoc. Portland Cement Manufrs., 1900.
Book.—"Rubber Manuf." (Transl. from Ger.). *Art.*—"Rubber" in Allen's "Comm. Org. Anal." *Contrib.*—"Tribromophenol Bromide" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1902); "Tertiary Butylphenol" (*Ib.*, 1903); "India-rubber as a Protective Colloid" (*J.S.C.I.*, 1912).
- LEWIS, EXUM PERCIVAL**, Prof. of Phys., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1863, Washington Co., N.C. B.S. (Columbian) 1888; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Phys. Amer.; Wash. Acad. Sci.
Arts.—"Wave Motion," "Light," in Blakistons' Phys. *Contrib.* on spectros. and discharge through gases, to *Astrophys. J., Phys. Rev., Ann. d. Phys., Phys. Zsch.*, since 1895.
- LEWIS, FRANCIS JOHN**, Prof. of Biol., Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada.
B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci., London. D.Sc. (Liv.); Cuthbert-Peck Award, R.G.S., 1905; Neill Gold Med., R.S.E., 1910; F.L.S. *Late External Examr.* in Bot., Aberdeen Univ., 1906—10; Lect. in Geog. Bot., Univ. of Liverpool, 1906—12.
- Book.*—"New Phytologist," 1912. *Art.* in "Brit. Vegetation," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Distrib. of Vegetation of Basins of Rivers Eden, Tees, Tyne, and Wear" (*Geog. J.*, 1904); "Plant Remains in Scottish Peat Mosses" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1906—11); "Light Reactions of Mesocarpus" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1898); and to *Sci. Progress, Nature, Scot. Geol. Mag.*, etc.
- LEWIS, GILBERT NEWTON**, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Dean, Coll. of Chem., Univ. California, U.S.A.
2440 Hillside Avenue, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1875, Weymouth, Mass. A.M. 1898, Ph.D. 1899 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Phys. *Late Supt.* of Weights and Measures, Manila, P.I., 1904; Assist. Prof., Assoc. Prof., Prof., Mass. Inst. Technol., 1905—12.
Contrib. on chem., phys. and math.
- LEWIS, J. D.**, Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Swansea, Wales.
LEWIS, PAUL A., Direc. of Lab., Henry Phipps Inst., Philadelphia; Assist. Prof. of Path, Univ. of Penna.
238, Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1879, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Wisconsin, Penna. M.D. (Penna.) 1904. *Soc.*—Phila. Path.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Coll. of P. Phila.; Amer. Assoc.; Pharmacol.; Exper. Therap. *Late in* Anti-toxin Lab., Mass. State Bd. of Health; Assoc. in Path., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, N.Y.
Contrib. on Bact. and Path.
- LEWIS, REGINALD J.**, Chief Inspector for Explosives, Victoria, Austral.
423, Flinders Lane, Melbourne, Austral.
- LEWIS, WARREN HARMON**, Assoc. Prof. of Anat., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., since 1904.
B. 1870, Suffield, Conn. B.Sc. (Mich.) 1894; M.D. (Hopkins) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM CUDMORE M'CALLAGH**, Prof., since 1913, of Phys. Chem., Univ. Liverpool.
B. 1885, Belfast. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. Bangor; Queen's Univ. Belfast. B.Sc. 1905; M.A. 1906; D.Sc. (Liv.) 1909. *Late Dem.* in Phys. Chem., Univ. Coll. London, 1909; Lect. in Phys. Chem., Univ. London, 1910.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM JAMES**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Miner., Cambridge; Fell. of Oriel Coll., Oxford.
Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.
B. 1847, Montgomeryshire. *Educ.* Llanrwst Sch.; Jesus Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon. and Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.C.S.; Miner.; Phys. London.
Book.—"Text-bk. of Crystallography."
- LEWSCHIN, L.**, Prof. of Surg., Moscow Univ., Russia.
- LEWTON-BRAIN, LAWRENCE**, Direc. of Agric., Federated Malay States.
Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.
B. 1879, Swanton Morley, Norfolk, Eng. *Educ.* Firth Coll., Sheffield; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.); F.L.S. *Late Mycologist*, Imp. Dept. Agric. for W. Indies; Path. and Physiol., Exp. Sta.; H.S.P.A., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Contrib.—"Anat. of Leaves of Brit. Grasses" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1902); "Hybridiz. of Sugar-cane" (*W. Ind. Bull.*, 1904); "Red Rot of Sugar-cane Stem" (*Bull. Exper. Sta., H.S.P.A.*, 1908); "Bact. Flora of Hawaiian Sugars" (*Ib.*, 1909).

Germin. of Phalloid spores (Ithyphallus coralloides).

LEXER, ERICH, Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof., since 1910, of Surg., Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Jena.

Hufeland weg 1, Jena, Ger.

B. 1867, Freiburg i. B. *Educ. Univ. Würzburg. Soc.*—Numerous Surg. *Late Assis.* to Bergmaien, Berlin, 1892—1905; *Priv. Doz.* 1898, Extraord. Prof. of Surg. 1902, Berlin; *Ord. Prof.* of Surg., Univ. Königsberg, 1905—10.

Books.—"Textb. of Gen. Surg.," 2 vols., 6th edn. (transl. into several languages). *Contrib.* on Osteol., Transplantation, etc.

L'HOËST, MICHEL, Direc. of Gardens, Roy. Zool. Soc., Antwerp.

20, Place de la Gare, Antwerp, Belgium.

B. 1869, Antwerp. *Educ. Univs.* Antwerp, Brussels. *D.Sc.* (Brussels) 1891. *Soc.*—*Corresp. Mem. Zool.*, Lond.; *Mem. Zool.* and *Malaacol.*, Brussels.

LIAPUNOV, ALEXANDRI MICHAILOVIČ, *Ord. Acad.*, since 1901, of Maths., *Imp. Acad. Sci.*, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Soc.—*F.-M. Acad. Lincei* and *Palermo Circ. Mat.*; Kharkoff Univ.; Kharkoff Math.; Polkowa Phys. Math.; Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Moscow Math.

LIBBEY, WILLIAM, Prof. of Phys. Geog., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Jersey City. *A.M.*, *Sc.D.* (Princeton). *Soc.*—*F.A.A.*; *Amer. Geol.*; *Amer. Assoc. Geog.*; *Amer. Geog.*; *Amer. Nat.*; *Amer. Phil.*; *Nat. Geog.*; *Phila. Geog.*; *Corresp. Phila. Acad.*; *Corresp. N.Y. Acad.*; *Corresp. Boston Nat. Hist.*; *N.Y. Hist.*; *N.J. Hist.*; *F.R.G.S.*; *F.G.S.*; *Fr. Geog.*; *Fr. Geol.*; etc.

LICHTHEIM, LUDWIG, Geh. Med. Rat; late *Ord. Prof.* of Intern. Med., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

LICHTY, DAVID MARTIN, *Assist. Prof.* of Gen. Chem., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.

922, Olivia Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Goodville, Pa. *Educ. State Norm. Sch.*, W. Chester, Pa.; *Univs. Mich.*, Heidelberg. *B.S.* (Chester) 1887; *M.S.* (Mich.) 1891; *Ph.D.* (Heid.) 1906. *Soc.*—*Amer. Chem.*; *F.A.A.*

Contrib.—"Veloc. of Ester Form. and Conductivity of α , β , γ and δ Halogen Fatty Acids" (*Liebig's Ann.*, 1901); "Solub. of chloride, bromide and iodide of lead" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1903); "Chem. kinetics of decomp. of oxalic acid in conc. sulphuric acid" (*J. Phys. Chem.*, 1907); "Absolute sulphuric acid from sulphur trioxide and water" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908).

LIDOFF, ALEXANDER PAWLOWIC, Prof. of Chem. Technol., Technol. Inst., Charkow, Russia.

B. 1853, Smolensk. *Educ. Technol. Inst.*; *St. Petersburg. Soc.*—*Russ. Chem.*; *Chem. Ind. London*; *Fr. Chem.*; *Amer. Chem.*; etc.

Books.—"Introd. to Chem. Technol.," "Bleaching, Dyeing and Printing"; "Nat. Org. Colours"; "Anal. of Fats and Waxes";

"Short Man. of Gas Manuf.," "Gas Anal.," "Anal. of Water." *Arts.* in 2 *Russ. Encyc. Contrib.*—"Quant. determ. of nitrogen in gas-mixture" (*J. Russ. Chem. Soc.*, 1902); "Quant. volumet. determ. of hydrogen in mineral and org. subs." (*Ib.*, 1904); "Determ. of weight of gases" (*Ib.*, 1905); "Prep. of analogues of carbonic acid" (*Ib.*, 1905—12).

Elec. bleaching, 1882; ironcoke, 1910.

LIDTH DE JUDE, Th. W. van, *D.Sc.*; *Keeper of Amphibians and Reptiles*, *Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Leiden, Holland.

LIE, HANS PETER, Chief Physician of Leper Hosp., Bergen, Norway. *M.D.*

LIEBEN, ADOLF, *Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.*; *Mem. of House of Lords*, *Emeritus Prof. of Gen. and Pharm. Chem.*, Vienna Univ.

Waasgasse 9, Vienna IX., Austria.

B. 1836, Vienna. *Ph.D. Soc.*—*Leop. Carol. Acad.*

LIEBERMANN, CARL TH., Geh. Reg. Rat; *Prof.* since 1873 of *Org. Chem.*, Univ. and *Tech. Hochsch.*, Berlin.

Mathäikirchstr. 29, Berlin, W., Ger.

B. 1842, Berlin. *Hon. Dr. Ing.*; *Hon. D.Sc.* (Leeds); *Hon. F.C.S.*

Contrib. on dyes, alkaloids, substituted acid groups, etc. to *Ber. deut. Chem. Ges.* since 1868. *Artificial alizarine*, 1869, with Graebe.

LIEBERMANN v. SZENTLÖRINCZ, LEO, Hofrat; *Ord. Prof.* of Hyg., Univ. Budapest, Hungary.

Eszterhazy 9, Budapest VIII., Hungary.

B. 1852, Debreczen. *Educ. Univ. Vienna. M.D. Soc.*—*Council of Health*; *Roy. Hung. Med. (Pres.)*; etc. *Late Direc.*, *Govt. Chem. Lab.*

Books.—"Chem. of Man," 1881; "Chem. Pract. in Hyg.," 1887; "Gen., Inorg. and Org. Chem.," jtyl. *Contrib.*—Numerous on physiol. chem.; hyg. immunity.

Pseudonuclein; *Lecithalbumin*; *Nature of Complements.*

LIEBISCH, THEODOR, Geh. Bergrat; *Ord. Prof. of Miner.*, Univ. Berlin, Ger.

B. 1852, Breslau. *Late Prof.*, Göttingen.

Books.—"Geom. Crystallog.," "Phys. Crystallog."

LILIENTHAL, REINHOLD v., *Ord. Prof.* of Math., Univ. Münster.

Rudolfstr. 16, Münster i. W. Ger.

B. 1857, Berlin. *Educ. Heidelberg*, Berlin, Göttingen. *Ph.D.* (Berlin) 1882. *Soc.*—*Leop. Carol. Acad.*; *Hon. Mem. Fac. Sci. Math.* and *Phys.*, Univ. Santiago de Chile. *Late Priv. Doz.* Univ. Bonn; *Prof.*, *Inst. Pedagog.*, Santiago de Chile, 1889—91.

Books.—"Gen. Theory of Uneven Surfaces and Linear Ray Systems," 1886; "Uneven Lines and Curves," 1896; "Lects. on Diff. Geom.," 2 vols., 1908, 1913. *Contrib. to Math. Ann.*, etc.

LILLIE, FRANK RATTRAY, Prof. of Embryol. and Chairman of Dept. of Zool., Univ. of Chicago; Direc., Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Hole, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Toronto, Can. *Educ. Toronto Schs.*; *Univs. Toronto*, Clark, Chicago; *Marine Biol. Lab. B.A.* (Tor.) 1891; *Ph.D.* (Chic.) 1894. *Soc.*—*F.A.A.*; *Amer. Nat.*; *Amer. Zool.*; *Amer. Anat.*; *Boston Nat. Hist.*; etc. *Late Instr.* in Zool., Univ. Michigan, 1894; *Prof.* of Biol., Vassar Coll., 1899—1900.

Book.—"Develop. of the Chick," 1898. *Contrib.* on embryol. and cytol., to *J. Morph., Biol. Bull., J. Exper. Zool.*, etc.

LILLY, WALTER ELSWORTHY, Lect. in Mech. Engrng.; Assist. Prof. of Civil Engrng., Trin. Coll., Dublin.

B. 1867, London. M.A.; M.A.I.; D.Sc. Soc.—Mem. Inst. M.E.; Inst. C.E. Irel. (Mem. of Council).

Book.—"Design of Columns and Plate Girders." *Contrib. to Proc. Inst. C.E. Irel.*, Mech. Engrns., and Civ. Engrns. Lond., and in *Engrng.*, on Secondary Flexure of Columns; new Torsion Testing Machine; Machine for Demonstra. on Centrif. Force.

LIMA, A., Prof. of Phys., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

LINCK, GOTTLOB, Geh. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Jena; Sec., Ger. Miner. Soc.

Wildstr. 16, Jena, Ger.

B. 1858, Ötisheim. *Educ.* Stuttgart, Strassburg, Tübingen. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1883. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. (Pres., Miner. Sect.). *Late Priv. Doz.* 1888, Extraord. Prof. 1894, Strassburg.

Books.—"Outlines of Crystallog.", 3rd edn., 1913; "Tables of Petrog.", 3rd edn., 1909; *Ed. of Miner. and Geol. in Handwörterb. d. Naturwiss.*, 1912.

LINDE, KARL v., Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Gen. Thermo-dynam., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

LINDEMANN, FERDINAND, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

LINDEMANN, WLADIMIR CARL, Ord. Prof. since 1905, of Gen. Path., Roy. St. Wladimir Univ., Kiev, Russia.

Gymnasialstr. 4, Kiev, Russia.

B. 1857, Moscow. *Educ.* Univ. Moscow. M.D. 1895. *Late Priv. Doz.* of Gen. Path. 1897, Extraord. Prof. 1901, Kiev Univ.

Books.—"Textb. of Gen. Path." 1909—12; "Lects. on Laws of Heredity and Variation," 1905; "Textb. of Med. Zool.," 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

Nephrotoxins; new theory of secretion of urine.

LINDEN, M. A. W. L. C. E. K. O. A. P. Grafün v. Chief, Dept. of Anat., Roy. Hyg. Inst., Bonn; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Quantiusstr. 13, Bonn, Ger.

LINDGREN, WALDEMAR, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Chief Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Kalmar, Sweden. M.E. (Sch. Mines, Frei.) 1883. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.

LINDNER, GEORG, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Tech. Hochschule, Karlsruhe.

LINDSAY, A. W. H., Prof. of Anat., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.; B.A.; M.D.

LINDSAY, M. A., Prof. of Path. Med., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.; B.Sc.; M.B.; Ch.B.

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, Chemist; Lect. on Brewing, Cass Inst., London; Examr. in Spirit Indus., C.G.L.I.; *Ed. J. Inst. Brewing.*

74, Great Tower St., London, E.C.

B. 1861, Esher. *Educ.* Finsbury Tech. Coll., London. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S. (Mem. Council); Pub. Anal. (V.-P.). *Late Hon. Sec.*, London

Sect., Soc. Chem. Ind.; Hon. Sec., Fermentation Sect., 7th Internat. Cong. Appl. Chem.

Book.—"Principles and Pract. of Brewing" (with W. J. Sykes). *Art.*—"Malting," in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Nitrophenols and Quinones" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1886—93); "Chem. of Starch" (*Ib.*, 1895); and numerous on Analysis, Action of Diastase on Starch in regard to Brewing Technol., etc.

LINTNER, KARL, Prof. of Gen. Chem., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

LINTON, EDWIN, Prof. of Biol. and Geol., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., U.S.A., since 1882.

B. 1855, E. Bethlehem, Pa. A.B. (Wash. and Jeff. Coll.) 1879; Ph.D. (Yale) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.

LIPMAN, CHARLES BERNARD, Assoc. Prof. of Soils, Coll. of Agric., and Soil Chem. and Bact., Agric. Expt. Station, Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1883. *Educ.* Rutgers Coll.; Univs. Wisconsin, California. M.Sc. (Rutgers) 1909 (Wis.) 1909; Ph.D. (Cal.) 1910. *Soc.*—Amer. Bact.; Amer. Agron.

Bact. flora of soils of arid regions; relation of alkali salts in soils to bact. flora.

LIPP, ANDREAS, Prof. of Org. Chem., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

LIPPICH, FERDINAND, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Emeritus Prof. of Math. Phys., German Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

Weinberggasse 3, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1838, Padua, Italy. Ph.D.

LIPPMANN, EDUARD, Emer. Prof. of Chem. and Emer. Direc. of IIL Chem. Lab., Vienna Univ.

Karlsgasse 9, Vienna, IV./1, Aust.

LIPPMANN, GABRIEL C., Mem. Inst. Fr.; Nobel Prizeman; Prof. of Phys., Paris Univ.; Pres., Sci. Math. Sect., École Pratique des Hautes Études, Sorbonne.

Rue de l'Éperon, No. 10, Paris VIe.

B. 1845. Ph.D. (Heid.); D.Sc. (Paris); Comdr. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Hon. F.R.S.

Books.—"Thermodynamics"; "Acoustics and Optics"; "Capillarity"; "Colour Photog.," "Elec. Units."

LIPPS, G. F., Ord. Prof. of Exper. Psych. and Direc. of Psych. Lab., Zurich Univ., Switz.

LISTER, FRANCIS H., R.N., Eng.-Comm.; Assist. Engrn.-in-Chief, Dept. Engrn.-in-Chief, The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, F.R.S.; Fell. of St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A.; F.Z.S., F.L.S.

St. John's College, Cambridge, and Merton House, Grantchester, Eng.

LITTON, WILLIAM GLEN, Major, C.I.E.; Direc. of Bombay Bact. Lab., Parel, Bombay, India; Senr. Mem. of Plague Research Comm.

LITTELL, FRANK BOWERS, Prof. of Maths., U.S. Navy; In Charge, Div. of 9-inch Transit Circle and Alt-az. Instrument, U.S. Nav. Observ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Scranton, Pa. *Educ.* Univ. Wesleyan, Columbian. Ph.B. (Wesl.) 1891; A.M. (Colum.) 1894. *Soc.*—A.A.; Astron. and Astrophys.; National Geog.; Wash. Phil.; Astron., Mexico. *Late Computer*, Nav. Observ., 1891—98, 1897—98; Teacher Maths., High Sch., Scranton, 1896—97; Assist. Astron., 1898—1901; Prof. Maths.; Mem. U.S. Eclipse Exped.,

Barnesville, Ga., 1900; Solok, Sumatra, 1901; Porta Coeli, Spain, 1905.

Public., with Eichelberger, on work done in U.S. Nav. Observ.

LITTLE, ARTHUR DEHON, Manager, Arthur D. Little, inc.; Direc. Research Corp., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Pres. Amer. Chem. Soc.

93, Broad St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Boston. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Mem. Amer. M.E.; Amer. Electro-chem.; Chem. Ind.; A.A.A.S.; Internat. Testing Materials. *Late* Mass. State Assayer, 1886—93; Pres., Sect. of Cellulose, Starch, Paper, 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.

Book.—"Chem. of Paper Making" (with R. B. Griffin). *Contrib.*—"Chemist and the Community" (*Science*, 1907); "Untilled Fields of Chem." (*Ib.*, 1909); "Chemists' Place in Indust." (*J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1910); "Earning Power of Chem." (*Ib.*, 1911).

Cellulose esters, chlorate manuf., incandes. lamps, chrome tanning, artific. silk; engrng.-chem.; paper-making; cellulose acetate.

LITTLE, CHARLES NEWTON, Prof., since 1901, of Civ. Engrng., Dean, since 1911, of Coll. Engrng., Univ. Idaho, U.S.A.

813, Elm Street, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

B. 1858, Madura, S. India. A.M. (Neb.) 1884; Ph.D. (Yale) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. S.P.E.E. *Late* Instr. in Math. and Civ. Engrng. 1880—81, Assoc. Prof. of Civ. Engrng. 1885—90, Prof. 1890—93, Univ. Nebraska; Prof. of Math., Leland Stanford Univ., 1893—1901.

Contrib.—"Knots with a census for order ten" (*Trans. Conn. Acad.*, vol. VII.); "Alternate knots" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, vol. XXXVI.); "Non-alternate knots" (*Ib.*, vol. XXXIX.); "Supply and demand of engrng. graduates in U.S." (*Proc. Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1911).

LITTLE, JAMES, Regius Prof. of Physic. Univ. Dublin; Physician to King George in Irel. 14, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

B. Newry. *Educ.* Roy. Sch., Armagh; Univ. of Edinburgh; Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.D. 1861, Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1901; Hon. M.D. (Dub.), P.P. R.C.P.L., Roy. Acad. Med. and Assoc. Brit. Physicians.

Book.—"Chronic Dis. of Heart"; "First Steps in Clin. Study."

LITTLEJOHN, Sir HENRY DUNCAN, K.B.; Exam., Roy. Coll. Surg., Edin.; Pres., Roy. Inst. Pub. Health.

24, Royal Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotl.

LL.D. 1893, M.D. 1847 (Edin.); F.R.C.S.E. 1864. *Late* Prof. Forensic Med., Edin. Univ.; Surg. Police; M.O.H., Edinburgh; P.P. Roy. Coll. Surg. and Med. Chir. Soc., Edinburgh.

LIVING, GEORGE DOWNING, F.R.S.; Fell. of St. John's Coll.; *late* Prof. of Chem., Cambridge Univ.

Newnham, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1827, Nayland. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab. and Dub.); P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1891—92, 1903—04. *Late* Prof. Chem., Sandhurst.

Books.—"Chem. Equilibrium," and on various Spectra.

LIVERSIDGE, ARCHIBALD, F.R.S.; Emeritus Prof. of Chem., Sydney Univ.

"Fieldhead," Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1847. *Educ.* Christ's College, Cambridge; Roy. Sch. Mines; Roy. Coll. Chem. M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Glas.); Assoc. R.S.M. *Soc.*

—Hon. F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S. (P.V.-P.); F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; Camb. Phil.; Lond. Phys.; Miner. G.B.; Miner. Fr.; Chem. Ind. (P.V.-P.); Hon. Mem. Roy. N.S.W., Victoria; N.Z. Inst.; Roy. Hist. London; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Mem.: N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Frankfort; Roy. Tasmania; Roy. Queensland; Acclimat., Mauritius; Edin. Geol.

Books.—"Minerals of N.S.W.," 1888; "Chem. Anal.," 1903. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Chem., Miner., etc., to *Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.*, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, *Phil. Trans.*, *Nature*, etc.

LIVI, RIDOLFO, Surg. Lt.-Col., Ital. Army (Ministry of War); Anthropologist.

Via Salaria 90, Rome, Italy.

B. 1856, Prato, Tuscany. *Educ.* Prato; Siena. M.D. (Pavia) 1878. *Soc.*—Hon. F.R. Anthropol. Inst., Lond.; Assoc. Mem. Anthropol., Paris; Anthropol., Brussels, and Stockholm; Mem. Internat. Statist. Inst.; Acad. Med., Madrid. P.P. Roman Soc. Anthropol.; P.V.-P. Ital. Anthropol. Soc., Florence.

Books.—"Stature of Italians," 1883; "Cephalic Index of Italians," 1886; "Interpret. of Serial Curves in Anthropom.," 1894; "Military Anthropom.," 2 vols., 1896—1905; "Handbk. of Anthropom.," 1900; "Anthropol. in its Relations with Social Medicine," 1910.

LIVINGSTON, BURTON EDWARD, Prof. of Plant Physiol., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Grand Rapids, Mich. B.S. (Mich.) 1898; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Bot. Amer.; Amer. Chem. *Late* Assist. in Plant Physiol., 1899, Assoc., 1904, Univ. Chicago; Soil Expert, U.S. Bur. Soils, 1905; Staff Mem., Desert Lab. of Carnegie Inst., 1906—09.

Books.—"Rule of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants," 1903; "Relation of Desert Plants to Soil Moisture and Evapn." (Publ. 50, Carnegie Inst.) 1906. *Contrib.*—"Change of form in polymorphic green algae" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1900); "Relat. of Soils to nat. vegetation in Roscommon and Crawford Cos., Mich. (*Ib.*, 1905); "Chem. stimulation of a green alga" (*Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, 1905); "Light intensity and transpiration" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1911).

LIVON, CHARLES, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

LIZNAR, J., Ord. Prof. of Meteorol. and Climat., Agric. Hochsch., Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Hochschulstr., Vienna, XIX., Austria.

LLOYD, FRANCIS ERNEST, Prof. of Bot., Alabama Polytech. Inst., Auburn, Ala., U.S.A.; Ed., *The Plant World*, since 1905.

B. 1868, Manchester, Eng. A.M. (Prince.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Hon. Mem. Phila. Coll. Pharm.; Fell. N.Y. Acad.; Amer. Bot.

Books.—"Bot. in Teaching of Biol. in Secondary Schs.," 1904; "Physiol. of Stomata" (Carn. Inst. Wash., Publ. 82); "Guayule: a rubber plant of Chihuahuan Desert" (*Ib.*, Publ. 139).

LLOYD, GEORGE C., Sec., and Ed. of *J. Iron and Steel Inst.*; Ed., "Carnegie Schol. Memoirs,"

28, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

B. Rand, nr. Lincoln. *Educ.* Moravian Sch., Königsfeld, Ger.; Privately; Tech. training, privately and at Works of R. Stephenson and Co., Newcastle. *Late* Sec. and Ed. of *J.*, Inst. Elec. Engrns., 1904—09.

LLOYD, JORDAN, J.P., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Birmingham; Senior Surg., Queen's Hosp.; Cons. Surg., Dent. Hosp., Children's Hosp., and W. Bromwich Hosp.

(See *Obituary*.)

B. 1854, Birmingham. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Birmingham; Univ. Durham. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1880; M.D., M.Sc. (Birm.) 1902; M.S., M.B. (Durham) 1880.

Book.—"Surg. Essays," 1880.

LLOYD, O. E. P., V.C., C.B.; Surg.-Gen., and Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India.

C/o. Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt. and Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James's, London, S.W., Eng. B. 1854.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, Captain I.M.S.; Prof. Biol., Med. Coll., Calcutta; Hon. Assist. Indian Museum.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Univ. Coll., London. M.B. 1900, D.Sc. 1908 (Lond.). *Late Surg. Nat., Marine Surv. of India, 1905—07.*

Book.—"Introduct. to Biol. for Students in India," 1910. *Contrib.*—Various to Records and Memoirs of Indian Museum, 1907—10.

LOBLEY, J., P.P. Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrs., 1886—87; M.Inst. C.E.

Richmond Terrace, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng.

LOCHT, L. DE, Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Liège Univ.

Château du Trumly-Trooz, Liège, Belgium.

LOCK, ROBERT HEATH, Assist. Direc., Roy. Bot. Gard., Peradeniya, Ceylon.

B. 1879, Eton. *Educ.* Charterhouse Sch.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Camb. Phil.; Roy. Asiatic. *Late Cur., Cambridge Univ. Herb., 1905.*

Book.—"Recent Progress in Study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution," 1906, 3rd edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Evolution, Plant Breeding, Plant Physiol. and Agric. to *Proc. Roy. Soc., Annals Gard., Peradeniya*, since 1903.

LOCKE, CHARLES E., Assist. Prof. of Min. Engrg. and Metall., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Milton, N.H. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.

Contrib. "Progress in gold milling" and "Progress in ore dressing and coal washing," with R. H. Richards (*Mineral Ind.*, annually).

LOCKEMANN, GEORG, Head of Chem. Sect. of Inst. for Infect. Diseases, Berlin, and Priv.-doz. at the Univ.; Assoc. Ed. *Monatschr. Desinfektion.*

Brandenburgische Str. 18, Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Ger.

B. 1871, Hanover. *Educ.* Göttingen Gymn.; Tech. High Sch., Hanover; Heidelberg Univ. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1896. *Late Priv.-doz. (Leip.) 1904; Prof. (Ber.) 1910. Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Ger. Med. Sci. Hist.

Books.—"Origin and Present Position of Atomic Theory," 1905; "Introduct. to Anal. Chem.," 1907; "Relation of Chem. to Biol. and Med.," 1909. *Contrib.*—Test for arsenic, and numerous on org. chem., biochem., and disinfection.

LOCKWOOD, GEORGE R., Prof. of Clin. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

LOCKYER, Sir (JOSEPH) NORMAN, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Direc. of Solar Phys., Observ., S. Kensington, London, S.W.

B. 1836, Rugby. *Educ.* Privately and on

Continent. Hon. LL.D. (Glas., Aber., Edin.); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab., Oxon., Sheff.); Rumford Med.; Imper. Ord. Rose of Brazil. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg; Prom. National Ind., Fr.; Roy. Acad. Sci., Göttingen; Franklin Inst.; Roy. Med., Brussels; Ital. Spectros.; Roy. Acad., Palermo; Nat. Hist., Geneva; Astron., Mexico; Mem. Acad. Lincei, Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Acad. Nat. Sci., Catania; Phys., Lond.; Phil., York; Lit. and Phil., Manchester; Acad. Sci., N.Y.; Roy. Cornwall Polytech. Inst.; Lehigh Univ. Study Ancient Monuments. *Late War Office, 1857; Ed. of Army Regulations, 1865; Sec., Duke of Devonshire's Roy. Comm. on Sci., 1870; Sci. and Art Dept., 1875; Chief of 8 Govt. Solar Eclipse Exped.*

Books.—"Contributions to Solar Phys.," 1873; "Spectros. and its Applic.," 1873; "Studies in Spectrum Anal.," 1878; "Chem. of the Sun," 1887; "Movements of the Earth," 1887; "Meteoritic Hypoth.," 1890; "Dawn of Astron.," 1894; "Sun's Place in Nature," 1897; "Recent and Coming Eclipses," 1897; "Inorg. Evolution," 1900; "Stonehenge," 1906; "Educ. and National Progress," 1907, etc. *Contrib.*—Over 200, to *Proc. Roy. Soc.*

LOCKYER, WILLIAM JAMES STEWART, Chief Assist., Hill Observ., Salcombe Regis.

Sidmouth, S. Devon, Eng.; and 16, Penyvern Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W.

B. 1868, London. *Educ.* Cheltenham Coll.; R.C.Sc., London; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Göttingen. M.A. (Cantab.) 1890; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. *Late Chief Assist., Solar Phys. Observ., S. Kensington, London; Sec. of Solar Comm. of Internat. Meteorol. Comm.; Mem. Internat. Solar Union; Offic. Observer, Total Solar Eclipses, Lapland 1896, India 1898, Spain 1900, Palona, Majorca 1905; Chief, Exped. to Vavau, Tonga Is., 1911.*

Books.—"Australian Meteorol.," 1909; "Southern Hemisphere Surface-air Circulation," 1910; "Rept. of Solar Eclipse Exped. to Vavau, Tonga Is., Apr. 29, 1911," 1912. *Arts.*—Numerous. *Contrib.* to *Roy. Soc. and Roy. Astron. Soc.*

LOCY, WILLIAM A., Prof. since 1896 of Zool. and Direc. Zool. Lab., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

1823, Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Troy, Mich. *Educ.* Univs. of Mich., Harvard, Berlin, and Chicago. M.Sc. 1884, Sc.D. Hon. 1906 (Mich.); Ph.D. 1895 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late Prof. Animal Morphol., Lake Forest Univ., 1887—96; Prof. Physiol., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891.*

Book.—"Biol. and its Makers," 1908. *Arts.* on Zool. in *Encyc. Brit.*, and "Students' Ref. Book"; "Prim. Segmentation of Vertebr. Head" in *Biol. Lects.*, Boston, 1890. *Contrib.*—"Struc. and Develop. of Vertebr. Head" (*J. of Morph.*, 1896); "A Newly-recognised Nerve Connected with Fore-brain of Selachians" (*Anat. Anzeig.*, 1905); "Fifth and Sixth Aortic Arch of Birds and Mammals" (*Proc. 7th Internat. Zool. Cong.*, 1908); "Anat. Illust. before Vesalius" (*J. Morphol.*, 1911).

LODGE, ALFRED, Examr. in Maths., Durham Univ.; Assist. Master (Maths.), Charterhouse, Godalming, Eng.

The Croft, Peperharm Road, Godalming, Eng.

B. 1854, Penkhull, Staffs. *Educ.* Horneastle Gram. Sch. and privately; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1876; Faraday Fell. St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1876—90. *Soc.*—London Math. (P.P. and V.-P.); Brit. Assoc. (Life Mem.). *Late* Assist. Prof. and Prof. of Pure Maths., Roy. Indian Engrng. Coll., Coopers Hill, 1884—1904; Recorder of Sect. A., Brit. Assoc.

Book.—"Mensuration"; "Diff. and Integ. Calculus." *Contrib.*—"Bessel Functions" (*Brit. Assoc. Repts.*, 1889—95).

LODGE, Sir OLIVER JOSEPH, F.R.S.; Principal of Birmingham Univ.; Pres., Brit. Assoc., 1913.

Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng. B. 1851, Penkhull. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., London. D.Sc. (Oxon., Cantab. and Lond.); LL.D. (Glas., Aberd. and St. And.); Mem. Inst. E.E. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Manchester Lit. Phil.; Corresp. Mem. Amer. Phil.; Bologna Acad. *Late* Mem. Council, Roy. Soc., 1893—94; Rumford Medal, 1898.

Books.—"Modern Views of Elec."; "Pioneers of Sci."; "Signalling across Space"; "Lightning Conductors"; "Life and Matter"; "Electrons"; "Ether of Space"; "Survival of Man."

Wireless teleg.; electrif. of atmosphere; psychical research.

LOEB, JACQUES, Mem. Nat. Acad.; Mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research.

Rockefeller Institute, 66th St. and Av. A., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Germany. *Educ.* Berlin, Munich, and Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.) 1884; Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1909; Hon. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1909; Hon. M.D. (Gen.) 1909. *Soc.*—Assoc. Acad. Sci., Brussels; Mem. Acad. Sci., Cracow; Hon. Mem. Acad. Med., Brussels; Physicians, Budapest; Assoc., Biol. Paris; Frankfurt Senckenberg Inst.; Corresp. Mem., Physicians Vienna, Erlangen, etc. *Late* Prof. Physiol., Univ. Chicago, 1892—1902, Univ. California, 1902—1910.

Books.—"Heliotropism," 1889; "Heteromorphosis," 1890; "Comp. Physiol. of Brain," 1900; "Dynamics of Living Matter," 1906; "Studies in Gen. Physiol.," 1906; "Artific. Parthenogen.," 1906; "Chem. Evolution of Animal Eggs," 1909; "Tropisms and Psychol.," 1909; "Mechanistic Conception of Life," 1912.

LOCHEN, A., Ord. Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

LOEFFLER, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Med. Rat.; Direc. of Inst. of Infect. Dis., Berlin. *Late* Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1852, Frankfurt a. O. *Educ.* Univs. Würzburg, Berlin. M.D.; Hon. M.D. (Giessen).

LÖNNBERG (AXEL JOHAN) EINAR, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Keeper of Collection of Verteb., Roy. Nat. Hist. Museum, Stockholm, Sweden.

Vetenskaps Akademien, Stockholm, Sweden. B. 1865, Stockholm. *Educ.* Upsala Univ. Ph.D. (Ups.) 1891. *Soc.*—Roy. Sci. Upsala; Acad. Agric. Stockholm; F.M.Z.S.; Leop. Carol. Acad., etc. *Late* Lect. on Zool., Upsala Univ., 1891; Prof., Stockholm, 1904; Zool. Expeds. to Florida, 1892—93, Caspian Sea, 1899, Brit. E. Africa, 1910—11.

Contrib.—Numerous, on Zool., chiefly on Verteb.

LÖSCHNER, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Brünn.

Lichtenauergrasse 14, Brünn, Austria. B. 1874, Leoben. *Educ.* Tech. Hochsch. Graz. D.Sc. 1901. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late* Engr. to Steiermark Prov. District, 1900—10.

Books on Geod.; "Sundials," 1906. *Contrib.* to *Sitz.-ber. Akad. Wien*, etc.

LOESNER, L. E. Th., Custos, since 1904, Roy. Bot. Mus., Berlin.

Humboldtstr. 28, Berlin-Steglitz, Ger. B. 1865, Berlin. *Educ.* Lausanne; Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1890; Prof. 1912. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Arts.—"Celastrac." and "Hippocrateac." in Engl. Prantl. *Contrib.*—"Monographia Aquifoliacearum" (*Nova Acta Leop. Carol. Acad.*, 1901, 1908).

LOEVENHART, ARTHUR S., Prof. of Pharmacol. and Toxicol., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, U.S.A.

B. 1878, Lexington, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univs. Kentucky State, Johns Hopkins. M.S. (Ky.) 1899; M.D. (Hopkins) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Exper. Biol. Med. *Late* Assoc. Prof. Pharmacol. and Physiol. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ.

Contrib.—"Lipase" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1900); "Catalytic Decompos. of Hydrogen Peroxide and Mechanism of Induced Oxidations" (*ib.*, 1903); and on enzyme action, pharmacol. action of oxidising agents, etc.

LOEW, C. B. OSCAR, Prof. of Plant Physiol. Marsstr. 40, Munich, Ger.

B. 1844, Marktredwitz, Bav. *Educ.* Munich, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Geog. Munich; Hon. Mem. Chem. Tokyo; Hon. Mem. Agric. Tokyo; Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Doz., Univ. Munich, 1886—92; Prof. of Chem. Physiol., Univ. Tokyo, 1892—97, 1901—07; Expert. on Chem. Physiol., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1897—1900; Physiol., Expt. Station, Mayaguez (Porto Rico) 1907—09.

Books.—"Chem. Energy of Living Cells"; "Energy of Living Protoplasm"; U.S. Dept. of Agric. Bulls. on Tobacco fermentn., Cacao fermentn., Mineral nutrients, Catalase.

Manuf. of formaldehyde; Pyrocyanase (with Emmerich).

LOEWE, FERDINAND, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Engrng., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

LOEWIT, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol., Steiermark, Graz (Univ.), Aust.

B. 1873, Frankfort. *Educ.* Strassburg; Munich. M.D.

Books on Albumen Synthesis, Diabetes, Sympathetic Nerv. Syst., Pharmaceuticals, etc. *Contrib.*—"Pharmacol. of Assimilation," etc.

LOEWIT, MORIZ, Prof. of Gen. and Exper. Path., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

LOHEST, M., Prof. of Geol. and Phys. Geog., Liège Univ.

Mont Saint-Martin 46, Liège, Belgium.

LOHMANN, (CARLOS ERNESTO) JULIO, Chief Chem., Lab. of Vegetable Chem., National Mus., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

B. 1873, Arnheim, Holland. *Educ.* Amsterdam; Jena. Ph.D. (Jena) 1903. *Late* Assist. Chem., Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java; Chem. Exper. Sta., Salatiga, Java; Chem., Agronom. Inst., Bahia, Brazil.

Contrib.—"Investigs. on Java Tea" (*Annals Bot. Gard.*, Buitenzorg, 1893—98); "Chem. and Biol. of Lebernoore" (*Flora*, 1903); "Investig. on Java Indigo," 1906; "Venom of Ger. Shave-grass" (*Arb. D.L.G.*, 1904).

LOHMANN, HANS, Direc. of Hydrobiol. Dept., Nat. Hist. Mus., Hamburg.

Uhlenhorsterweg 26^{1/2}, Hamburg, Ger.
B. 1855, Hannover. *Educ.* Göttingen, Greifswald, Kiel. Ph.D. (Kiel) 1889. *Soc.*—Corresp. Geog. Lübeck. *Late Priv. Doz.* in Zool. and Comp. Anat. 1893, Tit.-Prof. 1904, Kiel.

Contrib.—"Appendiculariae" (*Schr. Naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holst.*, 1899); "Coccolithophoridae" (*Arch. f. Protistenk.*, 1902); "Plankton-content of the Sea" (*Wiss. Meeresuntersuch. Kiel*, 1908); "Problems of modern plankton investig." (*Verh. Zool. Ges.*, 1912).

LOHSE, OSWALD, Geh. Reg.-Rat, Senior Observ., Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1845, Leipzig. *Educ.* Leipzig Univ. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1863. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.

Public. of Astrophys. Observ. on Jupiter, Mars, Double Stars, Planetography; *Calcul. Tables with Machines. Contrib.* on soundless exhaust of benzine motors, air seals, gas burners, etc.

LOMAN, J. C. C., D.Sc.; Teacher of Zool., Gymn., Amsterdam, Holland.

Roofof Hartstr. 121, Amsterdam.
Books on Opilionids, Pantopods, and Petro-myson.

LOMBARD, WARREN PLIMPTON, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Newton, Mass. A.B., M.D. (Harv.); Sc.D. (Hobart). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Physiol.; etc.

Contrib.—"Variations of normal knee-jerk" (*Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1887); "Influences which affect power of voluntary muscular contractions" (*J. Physiol.*, 1892); "Mech. effects produced by contraction of individual muscles of thigh of Frog," july. (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1907); "Blood pressure in arterioles, capillaries and small veins of human skin" (*ib.*, 1912).

LONDON, FRANZ, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Bonn, Ger.

Coblenzerstr. 102. Bonn, Ger.
B. 1863, Liegnitz, Pruss. *Educ.* Gymn. Liegnitz; Univs. Marburg, Leipzig, Giessen, Zürich, Breslau, Berlin. Ph.D. (Breslau) 1886. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Breslau Univ., 1889—1904; Extraord. Prof., Bonn, 1904—11.

Contrib.—Numerous.

LONEY, SIDNEY LUXTON, Prof. of Maths., Roy. Holloway Coll. for Women (Univ. Lond.); Chairman Bd. of Studies in Maths., and Mem. of Senate of Univ.; Mem. of Surrey Educ. Comm.

Chevithorne, Englefield Green, Surrey, Eng.
B. 1860, Tiverton. *Educ.* Maidstone Gram. Sch.; Tonbridge Sch.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); B.A. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Lond. Math.

Books.—Numerous Text-bks. in Maths.

LONG, ARTHUR, Warden, Soc. of Apoth., London; Cons. Surg., Dover Hosp.; Med. Off., 1st Divs. St. James and Hougham Dist., Dover Union; Certif. Fact. Surg.

The Chalet, Kearsney, Kent, Eng.
Educ. Westminster Hosp. M.B.C.S. 1862; L.S.A. 1864.

LONG, JOHN HARPER, Prof. of Chem., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Mem. since 1908, Referee Board of Cons. Sci. Experts, U.S. Dept. of Agric.; Mem. Revis. Comm., U.S. Pharmacopoeia, since 1910.

2421, Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1856, nr. Steubenville, O. B.Sc. (Kan.) 1877; Sc.D. (Tüb.), 1879. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad.; Amer. Chem. (P.P.); Ger. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Biol. Chem. *Late Chem.*, Ill. State Board of Health, 1883—1903.

Books.—"Textb. of Physiol. Chem."; "Elements of Gen. Chem."; "Textb. of Elem. Anal. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Salts of Casein" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1905—1907); "Elec. conductivity of urine" (*ib.*, 1902 and 1904); "Lecithin" (*ib.*, 1908).

LONG, WALTER F., Chairman, Cape Town Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrs.; City Elec. Engr., Cape Town, S. Africa.

LONGDEN, ALADINE CUMMINGS, Prof. of Phys., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Leesville, O. *Educ.* Univs. De Pauw, Chicago, Columbia. A.M. (De Pauw) 1884; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Belg. Astron.; F.A.A.

Contrib.—"Elec. resistance of thin films, etc." (*Phys. Rev.*, XI); "Carbon resistances" (*ib.*, XV); "Percentage bridge" (*ib.*, XXIV).

LONGHURST, Sir HENRY BELL, C.V.O.; Hon. Surg. Dent. to H.M. the King.

28, Old Burlington St., London, W.
Educ. Univ. Coll., London. L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng. 1860. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Mem. Brit. Dent. Assoc. *Late Hon. Surg.-Dent.* to H.M. King Edward VII.

LONGRIDGE, MICHAEL, V.-P., I. Mech. E.; Chief Engr., Brit. Engine, Boiler and Elec. Insur. Co., 12, King Street, Manchester.

LONGSTAFF, TOM GEORGE, Councilor, Roy. Geog. Soc., London.

Black Bush, Burley, Ringwood, Eng.
B. 1875, near Hull. *Educ.* Eton; Ch. Ch. Oxford. M.A. 1900, M.D. 1906 (Oxon.); "Gill Memorial" (Roy. Geog. Soc.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; F.R.Met.S.; F.Z.S., etc. *Late Explorations in Caucasus*, 1903; Mansarowar Lake, Tibet, 1905; Garhwal, Himalaya, 1907; Siachen glacier of Nubra, Karakoram Mts., and disc. of Saltoro Pass, 1909; Purcell Range of Selkirk Mts., Brit. Columbia, 1910—11.

Contrib.—Numerous, to Geog. and Alpine J. **LOOMIS, ELMER HOWARD**, Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Vermilion, N.J. A.B., D.Sc., 1909 (Colg.); Ph.D. (Strass.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.

Contrib.—Numerous on freezing-pts. of solns. **LOOMIS, FREDERIC B.**, Prof. of Anat., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Ph.D.

LOOSS, ARTHUR, Prof. of Biol. and Parasitol., Govt. Sch. of Med., Cairo, Egypt.

3, Shareh gainainet el mothalith, Cairo, Egypt.
B. 1861, Chemnitz, Ger. *Educ.* Sch. Chemnitz; Univ. Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Assoc. Econ. Biol. London; Tit. Mem. Egypt. Inst.; F.-M. Sci. Gothenburg; Assoc. Mem. Trop. Path. Paris; C.M.Z.S.; Corresp. Roy. Med. Budapest and Helminth. Washington. *Late Priv. Doz.* and Extraord. Prof., Univ. Leipzig.

Author on parasites and parasitic dia. of man and animals, esp. Ankylostomiasis and Bilharziosis.

LOPEZ Y DOMINGUEZ, MANUEL, Prof. of Math., Univ. Sevilla, Spain.

LOPEZ Y GARCIA, LEOPOLDO, Ord. Prof. of Histol. and Path. Anat., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.

LORBER, FRANZ, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Geod., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

LORD, F. P., Prof. of Anat., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Hanover, N.H. *Educ.* St. Johnsbury Acad.; Dartmouth Coll. and Med. Sch. A.B. 1898, M.D. 1903 (Dartm.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat. *Late Instr.* of Anat. Histol. and Embryol., State Univ. Iowa.

Contrib.—"Observ. on Temporo-mandibular Articulation" (*Anat. Record*, 1913.)

LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTON, Fell., and Pres. Nat. Sci. Sect., Dutch Acad. Sci.; *late Prof.* of Phys., Leiden Univ.

Zijlweg 76, Haarlem, Holland.
Hon. F.R.S.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Paris; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B., Manc. Lit. and Phil.

LORENZ, HANS, Prof. and Direc. of Inst. of Applied Mech., Tech. High Sch., Danzig. Johannesberg 7, Langfuhr, Danzig, Ger.

B. 1865, Wilsdruff, Saxony. *Educ.* Leipzig; Dresden. Dipl. Engng. (Dres.) 1889; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1894. *Soc.*—Leopold-Karol. Acad.; Assoc. Engng.; Ger. Math. *Late Engnr.*, Augsburg, 1890—93; Zurich, 1893—94; Munich, 1894—96; Prof., Halle Univ., 1896—1900, Gött. Univ., 1900—04.

Books.—"Mod. Refrig. Machines," 1896, 4th edn., 1909, Transl. in Eng.; "Turbines," 1906, 2nd edn., 1911; "Tech. Phys.," 3 vols., 1902—10; etc. *Contrib. to Civiling., Zeitschr. d. Ing., Phys. Zeitschr., Z. f. Turbinwesen*, etc., on Theory of Machines., Mech., Thermodynamics, Hydrodynamics, and Strength of Materials.

LORENZ, HEINRICH, Prof. of Special Path. and Therap., Graz Univ., Aust.

LORENZ, RICHARD, Prof. of Electrochem. and Phys. Chem., Acad. for Social and Industr. Sci., and Phys. Assoc., Frankfurt a. M.; Ed. *Zsch. f. Anorg. Chem.*

Physikalischer Verein, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1863, Vienna. *Educ.* Univs. Vienna, Jena. Ph.D. (Jena) 1888. *Soc.*—Numerous at home and abroad. *Late Assist.*, Rostock and Göttingen; Priv. Doz., Göttingen, 1892; Prof. of Electrochem. and Phys. Chem., Polytech. Zurich, 1896—1910.

Books.—"Electrochem. Pract.," 1901; "Educ. of Electrochemists," 1901; "Electrol. of Molten Salts," 1904. *Contrib.* on disturbance of Faraday's Law in electrol. of molten salts; pyrosol; surface tension and mol. wt. of molten salts; atoms and ions; gas- and transformat.-electrodes; etc.

LORENZONI, GIUSEPPE, Fell., Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Astron., and Direc. of Astron. Observ., Padua Univ., Italy.

LORETZ, M. F. H. H., Geh. Bergrat; Geologist; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Hubertus-Allee 14, Grunewald, Berlin, Ger.

LORI, FERDINANDO, Prof. of Electrotech., Direc. of Engng. Sch., Univ. Padua, Italy

B. Macerata. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci., Padua; Corresp. Inst. Sci. Venice; Ital. Assoc. Electrotech. (Pres.). *Late Prof.* of Elec., Indust. Mus., Turin.

LORIA, GINO, Prof. of Higher and Descrip-

tive Geom., Genoa Univ., since 1887; Ed. *Boll. di bibliog. e storia d. sci. math.*

Piazza Manin 41, Genoa, Italy.
B. 1862, Mantua. *Educ.* Mantua; Turin Univ. D.Math. (Turin) 1883; Laureate Acad. Madrid, 1900; Inst. Fr. (Prix Binoux), 1907. *Soc.*—Mantua, Naples, Palermo, Prague, Berlin, etc.

Books.—"Past and Present Theories of Geom.," 1888, 3rd edn., 1907; "Methods of Descrip. Geom.," 1909; "Algebraic and Transcend. Special Curves," 1902, 2nd edn. 1910—11; "Polyhedra, Curves and Surfaces according to Descrip. Geom.," 1911. *Contrib.*—About 150, to Ital. and foreign periodicals, on Theory of "Panalgebraic" Curves and Surfaces; Hist. of Maths., etc.

LORIN, HENRI, Prof. of Colonial Geog., Bordeaux Univ., France.

LORING, FREDERICK GEORGE, Commander, R.N.; Inspect. of Wireless Teleg., General Post Office, London.

Daintree, Heath Road, Weybridge.
B. 1869, Ryde. *Educ.* Roy. Navy. *Soc.*—M. Inst. E.E. *Late Officer* in Charge, Admiralty Shore Wireless Teleg. Stations, 1902—08; Brit. Deleg., Internat. Radioteleg. Confer., Berlin, 1906, London, 1912.

LOTSY, J. P., D.Sc.; Botanist; Sec., Dutch Soc. Sci.

Haarlem, Holland.

LOTTERMOSEER, ALFRED, Prof. of Chem., Tech. Hochsch., Dresden.

Ammonstr. 32^{III}, Dresden, A., Ger.

B. 1870, Dresden. *Educ.* Dresden; Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1896; Prof. (Dres.) 1901.

Book.—"Inorg. Colloids," 1901. *Arts.*—"Colloids" in Abegg's Inorg. Chem.; etc. *Contrib. to Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges., Zsch. Angew. Chem., Zsch. Phys. Chem.*, etc.

Colloidal mercury.

LOUD, FRANK HERBERT, Emeritus Prof. of Astron., Colorado Coll.

1203, North Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Weymouth, Mass. *Educ.* Weymouth High Sch.; Amherst Coll.; Haverford Coll.; Univs. Clark, Harvard. A.B. (Amh.) 1873; A.M. (Harv.) 1899; Ph.D. (Haver.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.

Contrib.—Numerous.

LOUDERBACK, GEORGE DAVIS, Assoc. Prof. since 1907, of Geol., Univ. California.

2713, Derby Street, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1874, San Francisco. A.B. 1896, Ph.D. 1899 (Cal.). *Soc.*—Geol. Amer. (Sec., Cordill. Sect.); F.A.A.; Scismol. Amer. (late Sec.); Pacific Assoc. Sci. Soc. (V.-P.). *Late Research Assist.*, Carnegie Inst. Wash., 1903—05; Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Nevada, 1901—06.

Contrib. on Basin Range Structure, W. Coast Stratigraphy, and Miner.

LOUDON, JAMES, *Late Pres.* of Toronto Univ., Can., and Prof. of Phys.

B. 1841. M.A. LL.D.; P.P. Roy. Soc. Can.

LOUDON, W. J., Prof. of Mechs., Toronto Univ., Can.

LOUGH, JAMES E., Prof. of Exper. Psych., New York Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

LOUIS, HENRY, Prof. of Min. and Cochrane Lect. on Metall., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ.

4, Osborne Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1855, London. *Educ.* City of London Sch.; Roy. Sch. of Mines. Assoc. Roy. Sch.

Mines, 1876; M.A. 1897, Hon. D.Sc. (Dun.) 1908. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.I.C.; F.G.S.; M.M.S.; Mem. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Iron and Steel Inst.; M.I.M.M.; Inst. Metals; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs. *Late Examr.*, Univs. London, Cambridge, Wales, Leeds, and C.G.L.L.; Mem. Jury, Brussels Exhib.

Books.—“Handbk. on Gold Milling”; “Dressing of Minerals”; “Metall. of Tin”; “Traverse Tables”; “Treatise on Ore Deposits,” 2nd edn.; Transl. of “Handbk. Metall.,” by Schnabel; “Goldfields of Australasia,” by Schmeisser. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, *Trans. Inst. Min. E.*, *Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. E.*, *Mineral Indust.*

LOUS, KRISTIAN, Reader in Astron., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

LOUX, HIRAM R., Prof. since 1912, of Surg. of Uro-Genital Syst., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

LOVE, AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, F.R.S.; Sedleian Prof. of Nat. Phil., Oxford; Hon. Fell. of Queen's Coll., Oxford.

34, St. Margaret's Rd., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1863, Weston-super-Mare. *Educ.* Wolverhampton Sch.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1888, (Oxon.) 1899; D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1900. *Soc.*—Math., Palermo; Lond. Math. (Pres.); Amer. Math.; F.R.A.S.; F.C.P.S.; Hon. Mem. Calcutta Math. *Late* Fell. and Lect. Maths., St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Lect. Maths., Cambridge.

Books.—“Math. Theory of Elasticity,” 2 edns.; “Theoret. Mech.,” 2 edns.; “Element of Calculus”; “Problems of Geodynamics.” *Arts.*—“Hydrodynamik,” in *Encyc. d. Math. Wis.*; “Elasticity”; “Function,” “Infinitesimal Calculus,” “Variations, Calculus of,” in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—“Vibrations of Shells” (*Phil. Trans.*, 1888); “Discontinuous Fluid Motion” (*Camb. Proc.*, 1891); “Elec. Waves” (*Phil. Trans.*, 1901); “Gravitational Stability of Earth” (*ib.*, 1907).

LOVELL, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, C.M.G., K.B.; Dean of London Sch. Trop. Med., Royal Albert Docks, London, E.

Educ. St. Bart's Hosp. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1903; LL.D. *Late* Colon. Surg., Sierra Leone, 1873—78; Chief Med. Off. and Pres., Gen. Bd. of Health, and Mem. Counc. Govt. of Mauritius, 1878—93; Surg. Gen., M.O.H. and Mem. Exec. and Legal. Counc. Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, 1893—1901.

LOVÉN, JOHAN MARTIN, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Lund Univ., Sweden.

LOVETT, EDGAR ODELL, Pres., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas, U.S.A.

B. 1871, Shrene, O. B.Sc., A.M. (Beth.); A.M., Ph.D. (Va.); Ph.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—Math. Amer., Fr., Ger. and Palermo; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; F.R.A.S.

LOVETT, ROBERT W., Assist. Prof. of Orthoped. Surg., Harvard Med. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; M.D.

Book.—“Lateral Curv. of Spine and Round Shoulders: Cause, Prev. and Cure by Gymn. Exercise.” 2nd edn.

LOVIBOND, JOSEPH WILLIAMS, J.P., Physicist.

The Pleasaunce, Lake, Salisbury, Eng.
B. 1835, Long Sutton, Somerset. *Educ.* Privately and Univ. Coll., Bristol. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Dyers and Colourists.

Books.—“Measurement of Light and Colour”; “Intro. to Study of Colour Phenom.” *Contrib.*—“Colour as a Means of Quantitative Estimation” (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1894); “Apparatus and Meth. for meas. Fog. Densities” (*Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1907); “Colour and its Measurement” (*Eng. Ceram. Soc.*, 1910); “Fading of Dyestuffs” (*Soc. Dyers and Colourists*, 1911).

Colour measurement and nomenclature; chromo-pyrometer.

LOW, ALEXANDER, Lect. on Embryol., Aberdeen Univ., Scotl.

B. 1868, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Freiburg. M.A. 1891, M.D., 1912 (Aberd.); Struthers Med. and Prize in Anat., 1897. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Brit. Assoc.; Anat. Soc. G.B. (Sec. for Scotl.). *Late* 1st Assist. in Anat., Aberdeen.

Contrib.—“Ossific. of Human Lower Jaw” (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1909); “Human Embryo of 13—14 Mesodermic Somites” (*ib.*, 1908); “Epignathus” (*Aber. Univ. Quatercenten.*, 1906); “Contents of Short Cists found in Aberdeens. and Neighbouring Counties” (*Proc. Anat. and Anthrop. Soc., Univ. Aber.*, 1902—04).

LOW, DAVID ALLAN, Emerit. Prof. of Civ. and Mech. Engrng., East London Coll. (Univ. of London), Mile End Road, London, E.

B. 1857, Dundee. *Educ.* High Sch. Dundee; Owens Coll. Manchester; Glasgow Univ. Whitworth Scholar. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. M.E.; Hon. Mem. Junr. Inst. Engrs.

Books.—“Pocket Book for Mech. Engrs.”; “Textb. of Appl. Mech.”; “Pract. Geom. and Graphics.”

LOW, WILSON H., Head Chem. of Cudahy Packing Co., South Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Chelsea, Mass. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. S.B. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind. P.P. Neb. Sect., Amer. Chem. Soc., 1910.

Contrib.—“Boric Acid: its Determin. and Detection” (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1906); “Determin. of Antimony and Tin in Alloys” (*ib.*, 1907); “Test for Formaldehyde in Milk” (*ib.*, 1907); “Calculation of Percent. of Decompos. in Twitchell Process” (*ib.*, 1911).

Bleaching soap; refining crude glycerines.

LOWELL, PERCIVAL, Direc. of Lowell Observ., Flagstaff, Arizona; Mem. of Corporation, and Non-res. Prof. of Astron., Mass. Inst. Technol.

53, State St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Boston. *Educ.* Harvard. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; LL.D. (Amh.) 1907, (Clark) 1909; Janssen Med., Soc. Astron. Fr., 1904; Med. Soc. Astron. Mexico, 1908. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Amer. Phil.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Astron.; Fr. Astron.; Hon. Mem. Sci., Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Hon. Mem. Astron., Mexico; Mem. Astron. Belg.; Amer. Geog.; National Geog.; Roy. Asiatic, G.B. and I.; Asiatic, Japan.

Books.—“Occult Japan,” 1894; “Mars,” 1895; “Annals of Lowell Observ.,” 3 vols., 1898, 1900, 1905; “Solar Sys.,” 1903; “Mars and its Canals,” 1906; “Mars as Abode of Life,” 1908; “Evolution of Worlds,” 1909. *Arts.*—“Mars,” *Encyc. Brit.*; “Planets,” “Standard Diet.” *Contrib.*—“Mars on Glac. Epochs” (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1900); “Gen. Method for Evaluat. the Surface Temper.

of Planets" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1907); "Position of Axis of Mars" (*Astron. Nachr.*, 1908); "Limit of Oblateness of a Rotating Planet" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1910).

LOWENSTEIN, ARTHUR A. B., Chief Chem., Morris & Co., Chicago; Mem. of Comm. on Anal. of Fats and Oils.

513, East 50th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1880. A.B. (Cin.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Chairman Comm. on Fertilizer Legislation, 1908—10, and of Chicago Sect., Amer. Chem. Soc., 1912.

Contrib.—"Determin. of Sugar in Meats" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); "Rapid Determin. of Moisture in Viscous Commerc. Products" (*J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1909); "Influence of Heat on Non-Volatile Ether Extract of Spices" (*ib.*, 1910); "Spanish Paprika" (*ib.*, 1910).

LOWRY, THOMAS MARTIN, Lect. in Phys. Chem. and Electrochem.; Instr. in Crystallog., City and Guilds Coll.

130, Horseferry Rd., Westminster, Eng

B. 1874, Low Moor, Bradf. d. *Educ.* Kingswood Sch., Bath; City and Guilds Coll., S. Kensington. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.C.S. (Mem. Counc.); Faraday (Mem. Counc.).

Contrib.—"Elec. Conductivity of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solutions" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1905); "Chem. of Silver Voltmeter" (*ib.*, 1908); and on Camphor, Dynamic Isomerism, Crystallog., Polarimetry, and Electrochem.

Inv. Gas-regulators for Thermostats.

LUCAS, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, Direc., Amer. Museum of Nat. Hist.

77th St. and Columbus Av., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1852, Plymouth, Mass. *Educ.* Plymouth. Sc.D. (Pitts.) 1909. *Late* Osteol., U.S. Nat. Mus., 1882; Cur. Dept. Comp. Anat., 1893; In Charge of Dept. Biol., 1902; Cur.-in-Chief, Mus. of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sci., 1904—11; Mem. of Comm. to Investigate Condition of Fur Seals, Behring Sea, 1896—97.

Books.—"Animals of the Past"; "Animals Before Man on N. Amer." *Arts.* on Anat., Breeding Habits, Food and Causes of Mortality among Fur Seals, in Repts. of Comm. (also Ed. of). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Paleont. and Anat.

LUCAS, GEORG, Prof. of Road and Railway Construc., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

LUCAS, KEITH, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect. in Nat. Sci., Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

Fen Ditton, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1879, Greenwich. *Educ.* Rugby Sch.; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.).

Contrib. on Physiol. of nerve and muscle to *J. Physiol.*

LUCAS, S., Prof. of Math., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, JUST MARIE MARCELLIN, Cons. Surg., Hôtel Dieu, Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Oper. Med. Sect.); Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.

(See *Obituary.*)

B. 1843. M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

LUCATELLO, LUIGI, Prof. of Path., Univ. Padua, Italy; Pres., Acad. Med. Padua.

Soc.—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Padua; Acad. Phys. Siena; Intern. Tuberc. Berlin; It. Intern. Med. (Mem. Counc.); Acad. Med. Genoa.

LUCET, DESIRÉ ADRIEN, Prof. of Comp. Path., Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris; Pres., Vet. Federation, France.

2, Rue des Arènes, Paris, Fr.

B. 1858, Courtenay. *Educ.* Lyc. Lens; Alfort. *Soc.*—Biol. Paris; Therap. Paris; Zool. Fr.; Acad. Med. Fr. *Late* Vet. Surg., Courtenay, 1881—1907; Assist., Mus. Paris, 1907—10.

Contrib.—Numerous on bact., parasitol., obstet., comp. path. of animals to *Vet. J.*, *Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.*, etc.

Disc. Human actinomycosis, 1887; numerous animal parasitic dis.; nematodes of birds.

LUCIANI, LUIGI, Prof. of Physiol., Rome Univ., Italy.

LUCKE, CHARLES EDWARD, Prof. of Mech. Engrng. and Head of Dept., Columbia Univ.

544, West 142nd St., New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1876. *Educ.* N.Y. City Pub. Schs.; Coll. of City of N.Y.; Univ. N.Y., Columbia, Cornell. B.Sc. (Coll. City N.Y.) 1895; M.Sc. (N.Y.) 1897; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. Engrns.; Prom. Engrng. Educ.; Amer. Refrig. Engrns.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Inst. E.E.

Books.—3. *Contrib.*—100.

LUDENDORFF, HANS, Observer, Roy. Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1873, Thunow, Pomerania. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1897; Prof., 1909.

Contrib.—Numerous on astrophys. and astron. in *Astron. Nachr.*, *Publ. d. Astrophys. Observ. Potsdam*, etc.

LUDWIG, ERNST, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Mem. of House of Lords; Prof. of App. Med. Chem., Vienna Univ.

Billrothstr. 72, Vienna XIX./1.

B. 1842, Freudenthal.

LUDWIG, H., Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Bonn Univ.

Colmantstr. 32, Bonn, Ger.

LUDWIG, WALTER, Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

LÜDICKE, ARTHUR, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Bültengeweg 22, Braunschweig, Ger.

LÜPKE, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Roy. Vet. Coll., Stuttgart, since 1886.

Schützenstr. 19, Stuttgart, Würt., Ger.

B. 1853, Diedrichsdorf, Pomerania. *Educ.* Wollin; Roy. Vet. Coll. Berlin. *Soc.*—Ger. Path. *Late* Vet. Surg. in Army, 1878; District Vet., Belgard, 1883; Tutor, Berlin Vet. Sch., 1884; Dept. Vet. Surg., Trier, 1886.

Contrib.—Actinomycosis of cow; Anthrax in dog; Periarteritis in axis-deer.

LÜPPO-CRAMER, Head of Sci. Investig. Dept. of Schlessner's Dry Plate Factory, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

Hynspergstr. 25, Frankfurt.

B. 1871, Leer, E. Friesland. *Educ.* Munich, Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1894.

Books.—"Röntgen Photog.," 1909; "Latent Image," 1911; "Photog. Problems," 1907; "Photog. Sci. Investig.," 1902; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Photog. Korresp.*, *Kolloid-Zsch.*, etc.

LÜTHJE, H., Prof. of Med., Kiel Univ., Ger.

LÜTKEN, ALFRED, Prof. of Road, Rail and Bridge Building, Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.

Engskiftevej 4, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1860, I. of Falster. *Educ.* Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen. *Soc.*—Univ.-Extension, Copenhagen (Pres.); *Tech.* Copenhagen (V.-P.). *Books.*—"Lects. on Bridges," 3 vols., 2nd edn., 1900; "Lects. on Roads, Streets and Railways," 3 vols., 1902, 1903.

LUFF, ARTHUR PEARSON, Physician and Lect. on Med. in St. Mary's Hosp., London.

9, Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London.

B. 1855, S. Kensington. *Educ.* Western Gram. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci.; St. Mary's Hosp. M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Gold Med., Soc. of Apoth.; Pereira Med. Soc.—Roy. Med.; F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late* Goulstonian Lect., R.C.P., 1897; Anal. to Home Office.

Books.—"Gout, its Pathol. and Treatment"; "Manual of Chem." *Arts.*—Numerous on Gout, Rheumatism, and Rheumatoid Arthritis.

LUGARO, ERNESTO, Prof. of Clin. Psychiatry, Roy. Univ. Turin.

Via Cibrario, 32 bis, Turin, Italy.

B. 1870, Palermo.

Book.—"Mod. Problems in Psychiatry." *Contrib.* to *Riv. d. Patol. Nerv. e Ment.*, 1896—1912.

LUGEON, MAURICE, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Lausanne, Switz.

Villa des Préalpes, Avenue Sceretan, Lausanne.

B. 1870. *Educ.* Lausanne, Munich, Zurich, Paris. D.Sc.; Laureate Acad. Paris, Geog. and Geol. Paris. *Soc.*—Geol. of Fr., Switz., Vienna, Italy; Corresp., Geol. London and Belg.

LUKASIEWICZ, WLODZIMIERZ, Prof. of Dermatol. and Syphilitic Dis., Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Sykstuska 43, Lemberg, Aust.

LUKIS, Sir CHARLES FARDEY, K.C.S.I.; Director-Gen. I.M.S.

Educ. St. Bart. Hosp. London. M.D. (Lond.) 1904; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1890; L.S.A. 1879. *Late* Princ. and Prof. of Med., Med. Coll. Calcutta, and 1st Physician, Coll. Hosp.

LULL, RICHARD SWANN, Prof. of Verteb. Palaeont., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Annapolis, Md. *Educ.* Rutgers Coll.; Univ. Columbia, Yale. M.Sc. (Rutgers) 1896; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1903; Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1911. *Late* Assist. and Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Mass. Agric. Coll., 1894—1906.

Books.—Monog. for U.S. Geol. Survey, Conn. Geol. Survey, etc. *Contrib.* to *Amer. J. Sci. Amer. Nat.*, etc.

LUMHOLTZ, CARL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Explorer and Anthropol., Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on anthrop. of Indians of Mex.; etc.

LUMMER, OTTO, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Phys. Inst., Breslau Univ.

Goepertstr. 1—3, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1860, Gera. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Berlin, Jena, Munich. *Late* Prof. at Charlottenburg, 1894; Ger. Delegate to Chicago, 1893; Lect. Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1907.

Books.—"Radiant Energy," 1907; "Radiation Technics," 1903. *Contrib.* to "Photog. Optics," 1900; "Abbé's Representation

Theory," 1910. *Contrib.* 120 to *Berlin Acad.*, *Ann. d. Phys.*, etc.

Photometer, interference spectroscope.

LUNA y NOGUERAS, RAFAEL, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.

LUNDEN, HARALD, Assist., Nobel Inst. Phys. Chem., Sweden.

B. 1878, Mariestad. *Educ.* Univs. Upsala and Stockholm. Ph.D. (Stockh.) 1909.

Book.—"Measurem. of Affinity of Weak Acids and Bases," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Amphoteric electrolytes" (*Zeitschr. f. phys. Chem.*, 1906, and *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1908); "Relat. betw. coeff. of affin. and hydrol. of salts of isonitro-ketones" (*J. de Chem. phys.*, 1907); "Influence of temp. on internal and free energy of electrolyt. dissoc. of weak acids and bases" (*ib.*, 1908); etc.

LUNDGREN, JOHN PETER, Prof., Vet. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

LUNGE, GEORGE, Emer. Prof. of Tech. Chem., Federal Polytech., Zurich, Switz.

37, Carmenstr., Zurich, Switz.

B. 1839, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau and Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Breslau); Hon. Dr. Ing. (Karlsruhe). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Chem., London, Amer., Ger. Assoc. Chemists, etc.; Leop.-Carol. Akad.; Roy. Inst. G.B. and I. *Late* Hon. Pres. of Internat. Comm. on Analysis, etc.

Books.—"Coal Tar and Ammonia," 2 vols., 4th edn., 1909 (new Ger. edn. in press); "Sulphuric Acid and Alkali," 3 vols., 3rd edn., 1903—11, new edn. of Vol. I. in press (Fr. and Ger. edns.); "Techno-Chem. Anal.," 2 vols., 1903—11; "Handb. of Tech. Gas Analysis, Tech. Methods of Chem. Anal.," 4 vols., 1908—11; "Tech. Chemist's Handb.," 1910 (formerly "Alkali Maker's Handb."). *Arts.* about 100, in *Encycs.* and *Sci. J.* and in *Encyc. Brit.*

Improvements in chem. manufac., many patented in U.K. and abroad.

LUNT, JOSEPH, Astrophys. Assist., Roy. Observ., Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa.

B. 1866, Egerton, Eng. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester. D.Sc. (Vict.) 1909; F.I.C. 1897; D.Sc. (C. of Good Hope) 1909. *Late* Chem., Water Lab., Brit. Inst. Prev. Med.; now Lister Inst.; Lect. Chem. and Phys., Manchester Tech. Sch.

Book.—"Chem. for Beginners" (with Sir H. Roscoe). *Contrib.*—"Sterilisation of Water by Filtra." (*Trans. Brit. Inst. Prev. Med.*, 1897); "Some Organisms of B. Coli Communis Isolated from Drinking Water" (*Trans. Jenner Inst.*, 1898); "Spectra of Silicon and Fluorine" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1906); "Presence of Europium in Stars" (*ib.*, 1907).

Disc. silicon origin of important lines in spectra of certain Helium Stars; Measurement of stellar radial velocities.

LUPIÁNEZ, GABRIEL, Prof. of Med. Path., Univ. Seville, Spain.

LUPTON, SYDNEY, Chemist.

102, Park St., London, W.

B. 1850, Roundhay, Eng. *Educ.* Rugby; and Ch. Ch., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Phys. *Late* Assist. Master at Harrow.

Books.—"Chem. Arith.," 1882; "Numerical Tables and Constants," 1884; Notes on Observ., 1898. *Contrib.*—Various.

LUSCHAN, FELIX A. M. V., Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Anthropol., and Direc. of Anthropol.

Inst., Berlin Univ., Ger.; Sec. of Berlin Anthropol. Soc.

Oehlertstr. 26, Berlin-Südende, Ger.

B. 1854, Hollabrunn, n. Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Paris, Berlin. M.D. (Vienna) 1878; Ph.D. (Munich) 1887; Hon. Litt. D. (Athens) 1912. *Soc.*—Ger. Anthropol. (Pres.); Far East Berlin (Pres.); Hon. Fell., Anthropol. of G.B., Brussels, Florence, Munich, Paris, Rome and Vienna. *Late* Direc. of African and Pacific Dept., Roy. Ethnog. Mus., Berlin.

Books.—"Travels in Lycæa," with Petersen, 1889; "Folk-lore of Ger. Protectorates," 1897; "Polynesian Cranium," 1907; "Excavations in Sendichirli," 1893 *et seq.*; "Early Inhabitants of W. Asia" (Huxley Lect., 1911); "Origin and Descent of Ionian Column," 1912. *Art.*—"Races" and "Peoples" in Ullstein's Hist. of World, 1909; "Ethnog. of Augusta-Flanes" (*Bressler's Arch.*, 1910). *Contrib.*—"Iron working in Africa" (*Z. f. Ethnol.*, 1909).

LÜSK, GRAHAM, Prof. of Physiol., Med. Coll. Cornell Univ.

11 E. 74th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Bridgeport, Conn. Ph.B. (Colum.); Ph.D. (Mun.) A.M., Sc.D. (Yale). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Corresp. Mem. Imper. Med. Vienna; Amer. Physiol., etc.

Book.—"Elem. of Sci. of Nutrition," 2nd edn. 1909, and in Ger. *Contrib.* on diabetes, phosphorus poisoning, nutrition, etc.

LUSTGARTEN, JOSEPH, Senr. Lect. in Elec. Engrng., Sch. of Technol., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1877, Botosani, Roumania. *Educ.*

Botosani Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Manchester. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1901; Assoc. of Owens Coll., 1901; A.M.I.E.E. *Late* Assist. Lect. Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1898; Lect., Tech. Sch., Hull, 1901.

Books.—"Elec. Arc Lamps"; "Sci. and Technolog. German Readers, Books 1 and 2"; "Commerc. Testing of Elec. Machinery"; "Are Lighting," 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Flash over Voltages" (*Electrician*, 1908); "Manufact. and Testing of Rubber Gloves" (*Elec. Rev.*, 1910); "Discuss. of Transformer Oils" (*Iron and Coal Trade J.*, 1911); "High tension porcelain line insulators" (*Inst. E.E.*, 1912).

LUTHER, AL. WILHELM, Astron. and Direc. of Munic. Observ., Düsseldorf.

Martinstr. 101a Düsseldorf, Ger.

B. 1860, Düsseldorf. *Educ.* Düsseldorf, Köln, Bonn, Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1883. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron. *Late* Observ., Hamburg.

Books.—"Cat. of 636 Stars"; "Orbit of Planet 113 Amalthea." *Contrib.* on Planets, Comets, Variable Stars, Occultations, Eclipses, to *Astron. Nachr.*, 1885—1912; Elements and Ephemerides of Minor Planets to *Berlin Astron. Jahrb.*, 1885—1914; Reports to *V.Z. Astron. Ges.*, 1901—10; "Star of Bethlehem" (*Observ.*, 1909).

LUTHER, ROBERT, Ord. Prof. of Photog., Direc. Sci.-Photog. Inst., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.; Ed., *Photog. Rundsch.*

3, Bernhardstr., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1868, Moscow. *Educ.* Gymn. Moscow; Univs. Dorpat, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1896. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Ger. Bunsen; Dresden Photog.; Saxon Sci.; etc.

Books.—"Chem. Reactions in Photog."; "Photog. as Medium for Teaching and Investg." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

LUTZ, CARL WOLFGANG, Cur. of Terrastr. Magnetic Observ., Munich, Ger.

B. 1878, Munich. Ph.D. (Munich). *Late* Assist., Tech. Sch., Munich.

Contrib. on Atmos. Elec. to *Ber. d. bayer. Akad.*, 1906—11; "Saiten" elcctrometer, 1908.

LUTZ, REINHOLD, Prof. of Machine Engrng. Tech. H. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

LYBURN, E. ST. J., A.R.C.Sc.I.; Econ. Geol., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

LYDE, LIONEL WILLIAM, Prof. of Econ. Geog., Univ. Coll., London.

B. 1863. M.A. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S., etc.

Books.—"Man and his Markets," 9th edn. 1909; "Geog. of the World," 7th edn., 1909; "Brit. Isles," 10th edn. 1912; etc.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S.; *late* on Staff of Indian Geol. Surv.

The Lodge, Harpenden, Herts, Eng.

B. 1849. B.A. (Cantab.).

LYDTIN, A., Geh. Ober-Reg. Rat; Mem. Roy. State Bd. of Health, Baden-Baden; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Maria-Viktoriastr. 53, Baden-Baden, Ger.

LYLE, ROBERT PATTON RANKEN, Prof. of Midwif. and Gynaecol., Durham Univ.

11, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1870, Coleraine, Irel. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin; Middlesex Hosp.; Paris. M.D. (Dub.) 1896; B.A. 1892, M.D. 1900 (Dun.); L.R.C.P.I. 1897. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Obstet. Edin.; N. of Eng. Obstet. *Late* Assist. Master, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin.

Contrib.—"Treatment of Accidental Haemorrh." (*North. and Durham Med. J.*, 1899); "Puerperal Sepsis" (*ib.*, 1900); "50 Consec. Abdom. Sects." (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1906).

LYLE, T. R., Prof. of Phys., Melbourne Univ., Victoria, Austral.; M.A.; D.Sc.

LYMAN, G. R., Prof of Bot., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

LYMAN, THEODORE, Assist. Prof of Phys., and Direc. of Jefferson Phys. Lab., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874. Ph.D.

LYNCH, RICHARD IRWIN, Cur. Univ. Bot. Garden, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1850, St. Germans, Cornwall. *Educ.* St. Germans. Hon. M.A. (Cantab.) 1906; Vict. Med. of Hon. in Hort., Roy. Hort. Soc., 1906; Veitch Med., 1901. *Soc.*—Assoc. Linn. Soc.; Assoc. Roy. Bot. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Hort. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Imper. Hort. Soc., Russia. *Late* Sen. Foreman, Roy. Gardens, Kew.

Book.—"Book of the Iris," 1904. *Contrib.*—"New Classific. of Genus *Paconia*" (*J. R.H.S.*, 1890); "Evolution of Plants" (*ib.*, 1900); "Averrhoa Bilimbi" (*J. Linn. Soc.*, 1878); "Thladiantha dubia" (*Bull. Internat. Bot. and Hort. Cong., St. Petersburg.*, 1884).

Gerbera hybrids; Campanula isophylla alba.

LYNEN, WILHELM, Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

LYNGE, BERTT, Assist., Univ. Bot. Garden, Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on lichenol.

LYON, THOMAS LYTTLETON, Prof., since 1906, of Soil Technol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Göttingen. B.S.A. 1891, Ph.D. 1904

(Cornell). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; *Amer. Agron.*; *Amer. Chem.*; *Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci.*

Books.—"Princip. of Soil Management"; "Examining and Weeding Grains," with Montgomery. *Arts.*—"Fertilizers," in *Encyc. Amer.*; "Soils of the Great Plains," in *Cyc. of Amer. Agric. Contrib.*—"Improving quality of wheat" (*Bull. 78, Bur. Plant Ind.*, U.S. Dept. of Agric., 1905); "Rel. of certain non-legum. plants to nitrate content of soils," jtly. (*J. Franklin Inst.*, 1910); "Changes in soils by steam under pressure," jtly. (*Proc. 7th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.*, 1909); "Availability of soil nitrogen in relat. to basicity of soil," jtly. (*J. Ind. and Engng. Chem.*, vol. 2).

LYONS, HENRY GEORGE, F.R.S.; Capt. R.E. (ret.); Assist. Direc., Science Mus., S. Kensington; Mem. Meteorol. Comm.; Hon. Ed., Sci. Results Scott Antarct. Exped.

5, Heathview Gardens, Roehampton, London, S.W.

B. 1864, London, *Educ.* Wellington Coll. Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.); Hon. Sc.D. (Dub.); Grand Cordon Medjidieh; 2nd Class Osmanieh; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R. Met. S. *Late* Direc. Gen., Surv. Dept. Egypt., 1896—1909; Hon. Sec., Roy. Geog. Soc.

Books.—"Island and Temples of Philae"; "Physiogr. of Nile Basin"; "Cadastral Surv. of Egypt."

LYSTER, A. G., Pres., Inst. Civ. Engrs. London, Eng.

MAAS, OTTO, Extraord. Prof. of Zool. and Embryol., Munich Univ., Ger.

B. 1867, Mannheim. *Educ.* Mannheim, Munich, Strassburg, Berlin, Giessen. Ph.D., (Ber.). *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc. and Zool. Soc.; Leop.-Carol. Acad.; Acad. Paris.

Books.—"Exper. Embryol" 1903; "Conditions of Life and Reproduc. of Animals," 1907; "Medusae of *Albatross* Exped.," 1903; "Medusae of Belgian Antarctic Exped.," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Origin of Corn. Sponges," 1893; "Fossil Medusae" (*Palaeontol.*, 1898); "Expts. on Egg-drilling" (*Ges. f. Morphol.*, 1904); "Line Separation of Sponges" (*Roux's Archiv.*, 1908).

MABERY, CHARLES FREDERIC, Prof. of Chem., Case Sch. of Applied Sci., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1850, Gorham, Me. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1881; *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Phil.

MCADIE, ALEXANDER G., Prof., U.S. Weather Bur., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1863. *Educ.* New York, Univs. Clark, Harvard. M.A. (Harv.). *Late* Dist. Forecaster, Cal.

Books.—"Climatol. of Cal.," "Frost Fighting"; "Cat. Earthquakes," etc. *Contrib.*—"New Units in Aero-Phys." (*Amer. J. Sci.*; "Entropy" (*J. Elec.*), "Frost."

MACALISTER, ALEXANDER, F.R.S.; Prof. of Anat., Cambridge Univ.

Torrisdale, Cambridge, Eng.

M.A., M.D. (Dub. and Cantab.); Sc.D. (Dub.); LL.D. (Glas., Edin. and McGill). *Late* Mem. Counc., Roy. Soc., 1894—95.

MACALISTER, Sir DONALD, K.C.B.; Princ. and Vice-Chanc., Glasgow Univ.; Pres., Gen. Med. Counc.; Chairman, Brit. Pharmacop. Comm.; Crown Governor, Imper. Coll. Sci., Lond.; Mem. Med. Bd., Wales Univ.; Chair-

man, Comm. Belfast Univ.; Mem. Roy. Comm. on Civil Service.

Educ. Cambridge; St. Bart.'s Hosp.; Leipzig. M.A. 1880, M.D. 1884 (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.) 1877; Hon. D.C.L. (Dun.) 1905; (Lond.) LL.D. (Mont., Tor., and Aber.) 1906; Glas. 1907; St. And. 1908; Liver. 1909; Hon. Ph.D. (Athens) 1912; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1886. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Pharm. G.B.; Corresp. Mem. Pharm., Paris; Hon. Pres. Internat. Cong. Hyg.; Fell. Roy. Med.; Camb. Phil. Lect. Linacre Lect., Cambridge, and Thomson Lect. Nat. Sci., Aberdeen.

Books.—Ed. Ziegler's "Text-bk. Path. Anat.," 1897; Author, "Nature of Fever," 1887; "Adv. Study and Research," 1903; "The Gen. Med. Counc.," 1906; "Echoes," 1907. *Contrib.*—"Law of Geometric Mean in Vital Stats." (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1879); "Antipyrin in Hectic Fever" (*Trans. Camb. Med. Soc.*, 1885); "Friedreich's Ataxy" (*Ib.*); "Form and Mechanism of the Heart" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1882).

MACALISTER, DONALD ALEXANDER, Mining Consultant.

26, Thurloe Square, S.W.; and 37, Walbrook, E.C., London.

B. Edinburgh. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; Camborne Min. Sch.; Roy. Sch. Mines. A.R.S.M. (Lond.) 1900; Dipl. Mine Survey (Camborne) 1895. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Min. Geol., H.M. Geol. Survey.

Books.—"Geol. of Ore Deposits," (jtly.); "Recognition of Minerals" (jtly.); Memoirs and maps on geol. and mining of Cornwall and Devon. (jtly.). *Contrib.*—"Emerald Mines of N. Etbai, Upp. Egypt" (*J. R. G. S.*, 1900); "Aro Country, S. Nigeria" (*Scott. Geog. Soc.*, 1901); "Geol. aspect of lodes of Cornwall," (*Econ. Geol.*, U.S.A., 1908); "Tin and specular iron lodes of Dartmoor" (*Grol. Mag.*, 1908).

MCALISTER, ADDAMS S., Lect. in Elec. Engrng., Pa. State Coll.; Assoc. Ed. *Electrical World*, N.Y.

239, West 39th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1875, Covington, Va. *Educ.* Pa. State Coll.; Cornell Univ. B. Sc. 1898, E.E. 1900 (Pa. State Coll.); M.M.E. 1901, Ph.D. 1905 (Cor.). *Soc.*—N.Y. Elec. (V.-P.); Illumin. Engrng. (Direc.); Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Electrochem. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Cornell Univ.

Books.—"Alternat. Current Motors"; "Transformers" and "Motors" in "Standard Handbk. for Elec. Engrngs." *Contrib.*—"Single-phase Induct. Motor" (*Amer. Elec.*, 1902); "Excitation of Generation by Condensance" (*Elec. World*, 1903); "Energy in Magnetic Fields" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1906); "Photometric Relations" (*Trans. Ill. Engrng. Soc.*, 1911).

MACALLUM, ARCHIBALD BYRON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Biochem., Toronto Univ.

59, St. George St., Toronto, Can.

B. 1859, Belmont, Ont. Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888; M.B. 1889, M.A. 1898 (Tor.); Hon. D.Sc. (Yale) 1906; Hon. Sc.D. (Dub.) 1909; Hon. LL.D. (Aber.) 1907, (McGill) 1911; F.R.S. Can.; Hon. Mem., Roy. Phil. Soc. Glas.; Hon. Assoc. Fell. Coll. Phys. Phila.

Books.—"Methods and Results of Microchem." *Art.*—"Microchem. Methods" in Abderhalden's "Hand-bk. d. Biochem." *Contrib.*—"On Iron in Animal and Veg. Cells" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, 1895); "On Absorp. of Iron" (*J. of Physiol.*, 1894); "On Distrib. of

- Potassium in Animal and Veg. Cells" (*J. Physiol.*, 1905); "On Nature of Silver Reaction in Cells" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, Vol. B 76, 1905); "Surface Tension and Life Phenomena" (*Univ. of Toronto Studies*, 1912).
- MACALUSO, DAMIANO**, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Phys. and Exper. Phys., Palermo Univ., Italy.
- MCARDLE, JOHN S.**, Prof. of Surg., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.
B. 1859. M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.
- MCMAULAY, ALEXANDER**, Prof. of Phys. and Astron., Tasmania Univ., Hobart, Tasmania; M.A.
- MACAULEY, Sir G. BOHUN**, K.C.M.G., Col. R.E., Direc.-Gen. of Egyptian State Railways.
Cairo, Egypt.
- MCBAIN, JAMES, W.**, Lect. in Phys. Chem., Univ. Bristol, Eng.
B. 1882, Chatham, Canada. *Educ. Univs.* Toronto, Leipzig, Heidelberg. M.A. (Toronto) 1904; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.
- Contrib.* on Phys. chem. in English, Amer. and Ger. chem. *J.*
- MACBRIDE, ERNEST WILLIAM**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Zool., Imp. Coll. Sci., South Kensington, London, S.W.
70, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.
B. 1866, Belfast. *Educ.* Roy. Acad. Inst. Belfast; Queen's Coll. Belfast; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (McGill). *Late* Stratheona Prof. of Zool. in McGill Univ., 1897—1909.
- Book.*—"Textb. of Zool.," with Shipley, 1901. *Art.*—"Echinoderm." in Cambridge Nat. Hist., 1906. *Contrib.*—"Developm. of *Asterina gibbosa*" (*Q.J.M.S.*, 1896); "Dev. of *Echinus esculent.*" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1903); "Dev. of *Ophiothrix fragilis*" (*Q.J.M.S.*, 1907); "Formn. of layers in *Amphioxus*" (*Ib.*, 1903).
- MACBRIDE, THOMAS H.**, Head Prof. of Bot., State Univ. of Iowa, U.S.A.; Mem. of Staff, State Geol. Surv.
B. 1848, Tenn. *Educ.* Monmouth, Ill. M.A.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Bot.; Amer. Paleont.; Amer. Geog.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late* Chairman. 1st Iowa Conserv. Comm.; Amer. Geol.
- Book.*—"N. Amer. Slime Moulds." *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- MACCABE, Sir FRANCIS FREDERICK**, Kt. Bach.; *late* Commr. on the Local Gov. Bd. for Ireland, 1888—98; F.R.C.P.I. 1885; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1858.
Park Cottage, Sandyford, co. Dublin, Irel.
- MCCAFFERY, J. J.**, Inspec., Dept. Tech. Instruct., 4, Upper Merion Street, Dublin, Irel.
- MCALL, ARTHUR G.**, Prof. of Agron., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.
B. 1874. B.Sc. (Ohio) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Prom. Agric. Sci.; Amer. Agron.
- Books.*—"Phys. Properties of Soils"; "Broom Corn Culture."
- MCALL, J. McL.**, M.B.; Assist. Vet. Off., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.
- MACCALLUM, WILLIAM GEORGE**, Prof. of Path., Columbia Univ., New York.
981, Madison Av., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1874, Dunville, Ont. B.A. (Tor.) 1894; M.E. Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians;
- Amer. Physiol.; Harvey; Ger. Path., etc. *Late* Prof. of Exper. Path., Johns Hopkins Univ.
- Contrib.*—"Haematozoan infections" (*J. Exp. Med.*, 1898); "Tetany" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Teaching of Path. Physiol." (*Hopkins Bull.*, 1906—8).
- MCCAMPBELL, EUGENE F.**, Prof. of Bact., State Univ., Columbus, O.; Sec. and Exec. Off., Ohio State Board of Health, Columbus, O., U.S.A.
B. Marysville, O. B.Sc., Ph.D. (Chicago); M.D. (Rush. Med. Coll.).
- Books.*—"Gen. Bact.," jtl.; "Lab. Methods for Exper. Study of Immunity," *Art.* in Marshall's "Microbiol." *Contrib.*—Antigen. Properties of *B. Welchii*, Clin. Diagn., Gen. Paralysis of Insane, Tuberculin Reaction.
- MCCARTHY, J. B.**, Prof. of Chem. and Geol., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Can.
- MCCAUSTLAND, ELMER JAMES**, Prof. of Munic. Engrng., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
B. 1864. M.C.E. (Cornell) 1897. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E. *Late* Instr. in Civil Engrng., 1897—1900, Assist. Prof. of Civil Engrng., 1902—07, Prof. of Mining Engrng., Univ. Alabama, 1907—08.
- MCCAY, LE ROY WILEY**, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.
B. 1857, Rome, Ga. A.M. 1881, D.Sc. 1883 (Princ.). *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.
- MCCLELLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ. Coll., Dublin; Sec., Roy. Irish Acad.
Rostrevor, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.
B. 1870. M.A. (Cantab.); M.A., Hon. D.Sc. (Roy. Univ. Irel.).
- MCCLENAHAN, HOWARD**, Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.
B. 1872, Port Deposit, Md. E.E. 1895, M.S. 1897 (Princeton). *Soc.*—Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Phys.
- MCCLEINTOCK, EMORY**, Actuary, Mutual Life Insur. Co., New York; Vice-Pres., Mutual Life Insur. Co., New York.
32, Nassau St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1840, Carlisle, Pa. A.M. 1862; LL.D. 1885 (Colum.); Hon. Ph.D. (Wis.) 1884; LL.D. (Yale) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Acad. Fell. Actuarial Amer.
- MCCLEINTOCK, JOHN THOMAS**, Prof. of Physiol., Coll. Med., State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.
B. 1873, Burlington, Ia. *Educ.* Parson Coll. and Univ. Iowa; Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna. A.B. (Parson Coll.) 1894; M.D. (Ia.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc.; Iowa Acad. Sci.
- Contrib.*—"Action of Epinephrin upon muscular struc. of vein" (*Proc. Ia. Acad. Sci.*, 1911).
- MCCLEUNG, CLARENCE ERWIN**, Prof. since 1912, of Zool. and Direc. of Zool. Labs., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1870, Clayton, Cal. *Educ.* Univs. Kansas, Columbia, Chicago. A.M. 1898, Ph.D. 1903 (Kans.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool. (Sec.-Treas., Pres., Centr. Branch); Amer. Palaeont.; Kansas Acad. Sci.; Amer. Phil.
- Contrib.*—"Spermatocyte divisions of *Locustidae*" (*Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.*, 1902); "Chromosome complex of Orthopteran Spermatocytes" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1905); "Accessory chromosome-sex determinant" (*Ib.*, 1902); "Cytol. and Taxonomy" (*Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.*, 1908, and *Proc. 7th Internat. Zool. Cong.*, 1912).

McCLUNG, ROBERT KENNING, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Can.

B. 1874, Elmira, Ont. *Educ. Univs.* McGill, Cambridge. M.A. 1901, D.Sc. 1906 (McG.); B.A. (Cantab.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; F.R.S. Can. *Late Dem.* in Phys., 1899—1901, Senr. Dem. in Phys., 1904—07, McGill Univ.; Prof. of Phys., Mt. Allison Univ. 1907—09; Lect. in Phys., Univ. Manitoba, 1909—12.

Book.—"Conduc. of Elec. Through Gases and Radio-activity." *Art.* on "Conduc. of Elec. and Radio-activity" in "Duff's Textb. of Phys." *Contrib.*—"Effect of press. on rate of recombination of ions" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1902); "Effect of temp. on rate of recombination of ions" (*ib.*, 1903); "Effect of temp. on ionization" (*ib.*, 1904); "Absorp. of X rays" (*ib.*, 1906).

McCLURE, CHARLES FREEMAN WILLIAMS, Prof. of Zool., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Cambridge, Mass. *Educ. Univs.* Princeton, Columbia, Berlin, Kiel, Würzburg, A.M. (Princeton) 1892; Hon. Sc.D. (Columbia) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Assoc. Anat. (P.V.-P.); Nat. Geog.; Amer. Phil. *Late Instr.* 1891, Assist. Prof. of Biol., 1895—1901, Princeton Univ.; Mem. Peary Relief Exped., 1899.

McCOLLUM, JOHN HILDRETH, Supt. and Med. Dircc., Boston City Hosp., Boston, Mass.; Prof. of Contag. Dis., Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908.

818, Harrison Av., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1843, Pittston, Me. *Educ.* Andover; Harvard Univ. Med. Sch. M.D. (Harv.) 1869; Hon. M.Sc. (Dart. Coll.) 1910. *Soc.*—Mass. Med.; Amer. Sch. Hyg.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Boston Med. Improvement; Med. Sci. *Late City Phys.* of Boston, 1881—95; Assist. Bact., Harv. Med. Sch. 1893—96.

Arts.—"Diphth. and Scarlet Fever," in Osler's "Mod. Med.," 1908; "Diphth. of Air Passages," "Amer. Text-bk. of Dis. of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat," 1899. *Contrib.*—"Importance of Bacteriol. Investigs. in Cases of Suspected Diphth." (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1895); "Plea for Larger Doses of Antitoxin" (*Med. and Surg. Repts., Boston City Hosp.*, 1900); "Nine Years in Treatment of Diphth. with Antitoxin" (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1905); "Decrease of Infect. Dis. Consequent upon Application of Prev. Measures" (*ib.*, 1907)

McCOMBIE, HAMILTON, Lect. in Chem., Univ. of Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1880, London. *Educ. Univs.* Aberdeen, Strassburg; Roy. Coll. Sci. London. M.A. (Aber.) 1900; A.R.C.S., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C. 1906; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1905; D.Sc. (Birm.) 1913. *Soc.*—F.C.S., Chem. Berlin.

Contrib. to *J. Chem. Soc.*, since 1908.

McCANNELL, RICHARD G., Geologist, Geol. Survey of Canada, Dept. of Mines, Ottawa, Can.

B. 1856, Chatham, Quebec, Can.

Numerous repts. on geol. of W. Canada, pub. by Survey.

MacDORMICK, ALEXANDER, Lect. on Surg., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., Austral.; M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

125, Macquarie St., Sydney.

McCOY, HERBERT NEWBY, Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Richmond, Ind. M.Sc. (Pur.)

1893; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Phys.; Ger. Chem.

McCRAE, THOMAS, Prof., since 1912, of Med., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia.

1627, Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. Guelph, Can. *Educ.* Guelph Colleg. Inst.; Univs. Toronto, Göttingen. B.A. 1891, M.D. 1903 (Tor.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1907. *Soc.* Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Fell. Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Late Assoc.* Prof. of Med., Johns Hopkins Univ.

Books.—"Cancer of Stomach," with W. Osler, 1909; "Mod. Med.," with W. Osler, 1907—10.

McCULLAGH, Sir JAMES ACHESON, *late* House Surg., Derry City and Co. Infirm., and City Fever Hosp.

Lisgorm, Galway, Irel.

M.D. (Dub., stip. Cond.) 1892; L.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1879; Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health.

MacCURDY, GEORGE GRANT, Assist. Prof. of Archaeol., Curator of Anthrop. Collections, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Warrensburg, Mo. *Educ. Univs.* Harvard, Vienna, Berlin, Yale; Sch. of Anthrop. Paris. A.M. (Harv.) 1894; Ph.D. (Yale) 1905. *Soc.*—Corresp.: Inst. Coimbra, Sch. Anthrop. Paris, Wash. Anthrop., Mo. Hist.; Mem. Anthrop. Paris, Berlin, Brussels; Conn. Acad.; Amer. Anthrop. Assoc. (Sec.); Amer. Ethnol.; F.A.A. (P.V.-P.). *Late U.S. Deleg.*, Internat. Cong. Prehist. Anthrop. and Archaeol., Geneva, 1912.

Arts.—"Chiriqui," in *Encyc. of Religion and Ethics*, 1911; "Anthrop., Ethnol. and Prehist. Archaeol.," in *Amer. Year Book*, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Study of Chiriquian antiquities" (*Mem. Conn. Acad.*, 1911); "Recent disc. bearing on antiquity of man in Europe" (*Smithsonian Rept.*, 1909); "Cave Man as artist" (*Century Mag.*, 1912).

MACDONALD, A. C., Direc. of Agric., E. Africa Protectorate.

MACDONALD, A. R., Under Sec., Dept. of Mines, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

MACDONALD, HECTOR MUNRO, F.R.S., M.A.; Prof. of Maths., Aberdeen Univ., Scotl. *Late Mem.* of Counc., Roy. Soc. Lond., 1908—10.

MACDONALD, J. S., Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.; B.A. (Cantab.); L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edin.).

MacDOUGAL, DANIEL TREMBLY, Direc. Dept. Bot. Research, Carnegie Inst., Washington. Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Arizona, U.S.A.

B. 1865, Liberty, Ind. *Educ.* De Pauw Univ. B.Sc. (De Pauw) 1890; A.M. 1894, LL.D. 1910, Ph.D. 1897 (Pur.). *Soc.* Amer. Bot. (Life Mem.); Amer. Assoc.; Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Nat.; For. Mem. Dutch Assoc. Sci. *Late Assist.* Prof. Bot., Minn. Univ., 1895—99; Assist. Direc., N.Y. Bot. Gard., 1905.

Books.—"Living Plants and their Properties," 1898; "Nature and Work of Plants," 1900; "Text-bk. Plant Physiol.," 1901; "Elem. Plant Phys.," 1902; "Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Develop.," 1903; "Bot. Features of N. Amer. Deserts," "Water Balance of Succulent Plants," 1910; "Conditions of Parasitism," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Desert Basins of Colorado Delta" (*Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc.*, 1907); "Mutations, etc., of the *Oenotheras*" (*Pub. Carn. Inst., Wash.*, 1907); "Org. Response" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1911); "Altera-

tions in Heredity induced by Ovarial Treatments" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1911).

MacDOUGALL, R. STEWART, F.R.S.E.; Lect. on Agric. and Forest Entomol., Edinburgh Univ., Scotl.; Cons. Entomol., Bd. of Agric.; Prof. of Biol., Roy. Vet. Coll., Edinburgh; Mem. of Adv. Comm. on Agric. Sci.; Mem. of Entomol. Research Comm. (Trop. Africa).

B. 1862, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Heriot's Sch.; Univs. Edinburgh, Munich. M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.). Soc.—Entomol., London; Roy. Phys., Edin.; Bot. Edin.; Roy. Scott. Arboricultural.

Arts.—"Fungus Dis. of Plants"; "Smaller Mammals and Birds, and Injurious Insects" in Stephen's "Book of the Farm." *Contrib.*—Numerous in *J. Board of Agric., Highland and Agric. Soc. Trans., Bot. Soc. Edin., Trans. Roy. Scott. Arboricul. Soc.*, on Genus *Pissodes*; *Scolytus multistriatus*; *Diapenes dendrobii*; Parthenogenesis in *Lophyrus pini*, etc.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Wilde Reader in Mental Phil., Oxford Univ., Eng. Woodsend, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1871, Lancs. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; St. Thomas' Hosp., London; Univ. Göttingen. M.A.; M.B.; M.Sc. Soc.—Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Physiol.; Roy. Med.; Brit. Psychol.; Sociol.; Psycho-Med.; Aristot. London.

Books.—"Intro. to Social Psychol.," 1908; "Body and Mind," 1911; "Pagan Tribes of Borneo," 1912; "Primer of Physiol. Psychol.," 1905; "Psychol., the Study of Behaviour," 1912. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit., Brain, Mind, Brit. J. of Psychol.*

McELFRESH, WILLIAM EDWARD, Prof. of Phys., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Griggsville, Ill. *Educ.* Illinois Coll.; Harvard Univ. A.B. (Ill.) 1888; A.M. 1896, Ph.D. 1900 (Harv.). Soc.—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A. Late Austin Teaching Fell. 1901—02, Harvard Univ.; Instr. in Phys., Radcliffe Coll., 1897—01, Williams Coll. 1901—03; Assist. Prof. of Phys., Williams Coll. 1903—05.

Contrib.—"Influ. of occluded hydrogen on elec. resistance of palladium" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*, 1904).

MACEWEN, SIR WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Regius Prof. of Surg., Glasgow Univ.; One of Hon. Surg. to H.M. the King in Scotland.

3, Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow, Scotl.

LL.D. (Glas.) 1890 (Liv.) 1912; M.D. 1872; F.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1874; Hon. F.R.C.S.; D.Sc. (Oxon.) (T.C.D.) 1912. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Imper. Acad. Mil. Med., St. Petersburg; Ger. Surg.; Hungarian Med.; Roy. Med. Acad., Rome; Amer. Surg.; Corresp. Mem. Surg., Paris.

Books.—"Osteotomy, with an Inquiry into Etiol. and Path. of Knock-knee, Bow-legs, and other Osseous Deformities of the Lower Limbs," 1880; "Observ. concerning Transplant. of Bone," 1881; "On Immediate Treatment of Wounds," 1881; "Chronic Gut on Chicken-bone Drainage Tubes," 1881; "Transverse Fract. of Patella"; "On a New Method of Radical Cure of Hernia"; "Pupil in its Semiolog. Aspects"; "Surg. of Brain and Spinal Cord"; "Pyogenic Infective Dis. of Brain and Spinal Cord"; "Treatment of Aneurysm by New Method." *Contrib.*—"Introduct. of Tubes into Trachea through Mouth" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1880); "Some Points

in Surg. of Lungs" (Cavendish Address) (*W. Lond. Med. Chir. J.* and *Brit. Med. J.*, 1906); "Growth of Bone," 1911.

MacFADDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM JAMES, Chief Inspector of Foods, Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

B. 1869, Belfast. *Educ.* High Sch., Dublin; Lurgan Coll.; Univ. Edinburgh; Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1893; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1902. Soc.—Roy. Med.; M.O.H.

Author.—Official repts. to Local Govt. Board on Foods.

McFADYEAN, Sir JOHN, Kt. Bach., F.R.S.E.; Princ. and Prof. of Comp. Path. and Bact., Roy. Vet. Coll., Great College St., London, N.W.

Educ. Edinburgh Univ. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1882; B.Sc. 1883.

Books.—"Anat. of Horse: a Dissection Manual"; "Comp. Anat. of Domesticated Animals." *Ed. J. Comp. Path.*

MacFARLAND, FRANK MACE, Prof. of Histol., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Centralia, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. De Pauw; Stanford; Würzburg; Zurich. Ph.B. (De Pauw) 1889; A.M. (Stan.) 1893; Ph.D. (Würz.) 1896. Soc.—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Wash. Biol.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late Prof. Biol. and Geol., Olivet Coll., Olivet, Mich., 1889—92.*

Contrib.—"Cellular Studies on Mollusc Eggs" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1897); "Opisthobranch Mollusca of Monterey Bay, Cal." (*Bull. Bur. Fish., U.S.*, 1906); "Opisthobranchiate Mollusca of Brazil" (*L. S. J. Univ. Pub., Univ. Series, No. 2*, 1909); "Dorididae of Monterey Bay" (*Proc., Wash. Biol. Soc.*, 1905).

McFARLAND, JOSEPH, Prof. of Path. and Bact., Med.-Chir. Coll., Philadelphia; Prof. of Path., Women's Med. Coll., Pa.

442, W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Pub. Phila. Schs.; Lauderbach Acad.; Univs. of Pa. and Heidelberg, Ger. M.D. (Pa.) 1889, (Med.-Chir. Coll. Phila.) 1898. Soc.—Fell. Coll. Phys. Phila.; Assoc. Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Med. Penna.

Books.—"Text-bk. upon Pathogenic Bacteria," 6 edns.; "Text-bk. on Pathol.," 2 edns.; "Biol., Gen. and Med." *Contrib.* 100.

MACFARLANE, JOHN MUIRHEAD, F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Bot., and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Univ. Ponna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Kirkcaldy, Scotl. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1883. Soc.—Amer. Bot.; Penna. Bot.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Assoc.; Edin. Bot.; Amer. Acad.

McFERRAN, H. A., Chief Engrn., Engrng. Div., Works and Public Buildings, Storey's Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

McGEE, W. J., U.S. Commr., Internat. Archaeol. and Ethnol. Comm.; Sec., Inland Waterways Comm., Washington, D.C., U.S.A., since 1907.

B. 1853, Dubuque, Ia. LL.D. (Cor.) Soc.—Amer. Anthropol.; Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Geol.; Wash. Acad.; Amer. Archaeol.; Wash. Anthropol.

McGILL, ANTHONY, F.R.S. Can.; Chief Analyst, Inland Rev., Can.

317, Queen St., Ottawa, Can.

B. 1847, Rothesay, Scotl. *Educ.* Colleg.

Inst., Hamilton; Toronto Univ. B.A., B.Sc. (Tor.); LL.D. (Ott.). *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Assoc. Amer. Offic. Chem. *Late* Assist. Prof. Chem., Toronto; Sci. Master, Colleg. Inst., Ottawa.

Contrib. to J. Soc. Chem. Ind., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., Bull. Inland Rev. Labs., Can.

MCGOWAN, GEORGE, F.R.S.E.; Chief Chem. to Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal.

21, Montpelier Rd., Ealing, London, W. B. 1853, Alloa, Scotl. *Educ.* Alloa, Dollar Acad., Edinburgh, Glasgow, Leipzig, Wiesbaden. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1884. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C. (V.-P.); Ger. Chem. *Late* Interim Prof. Chem., Queen's Univ., Ontario; Assist. Lect. and Demonstr. Chem., Univ. Coll. N. Wales, Bangor; Lect. in Chem., Harris Inst., Preston.

Books.—Trans. Meyer's "Hist. Chem.;" Ostwald's "Sci. Foundations of Anal. Chem.;" Berntsen's "Org. Chem.;" Art.—"Cholesterin," Watt's "Dict. Chem.;" *Contrib.*—"Derivs. of Methylsulphonic Acid" (*J. f. prakt. Chem.*); "Some Derivs. of Thiocarbamide" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1886); "Iodometric Estimation of Nitric Acid in Nitrates" (*ib.*, 1891); Various on Chem. of Sewage Purific., etc. (*Append. Rept. Roy. Comm. Sewage Disp.*).

MACGREGOR, Sir WILLIAM, G.C.M.G., C.B.; Governor of Queensland; *late* Governor and Comdr.-in-Chief, Newfoundland.

Brisbane, Queensland, Austral.

B. 1847, Scotland. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Glasgow; and in Fr. Ger., Italy, and Switz. Hon. D.Sc. (Camb.) 1895; LL.D. (Edin.) 1902, (Aber.) 1895; M.D. 1874; F.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1908; L.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1872. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; Geog. of Scotl. and Berlin; Ital. Anthropol.; etc.

Books.—"Ann Repts. on Brit. New Guinea," 1888—98; "Repts. on Labrador"; "Trade of Newfoundland."

Geog.; Anthropol.; Malaria.

MCGUIGAN, HUGH, Prof. of Pharmacol., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago.

2431, Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Lisburn, Irel. Ph.D. (Chic.) 1906; M.D. (Rush) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Chem., N. Dakota Agric. Coll. and Expt. Station; Assist. Prof. of Pharmacol., Washington Univ.

Contrib.—"Mech. of exper. glycosuria" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1907); "Direct utiliz. of sugars by tissues" (*ib.*, 1908); "Isocalycanthine and its quaternary base" (*J. Pharmacol.*, 1912); etc.

MACH, ERNST, Hofrat; Emer. Prof. of Phys. and Phil., Univ. Vienna.

Gersthoferstr. 144, Vienna, XVIII., Austria. B. 1838, Turas. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

MACHADO, ACHILLES, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Fac. Sci., Lisbon, Portugal.

B. 1862, Cintra. *Educ.* Polytech. Lisbon; Milit. Sch. Engrng. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Lisbon; Mem. Coun. Pub. Instr.; Legal Med. Lisbon (Counc.).

Books.—"Treatise on Mineral Chem.," 2 vols. jty. (by order of Lisbon Acad.); "Molec. Wts. of Sol. Subs.;" "Adiabatic Expansion and Compress. of Saturated Vapours"; "Props. of Solns."

MACHE, HEINRICH, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Tech. H. Sch., Vienna, Austria.

B. 1876, Prague. Ph.D. (Vienna). *Late* Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Innsbruck, 1906—08.

Contrib.—"Phys. of Flame" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1903, 1907); "Radio-act. of Gastein Springs" (*Wien. Ber.* 1904); "Atmospheric Elec.," jty. (*Samm. Wiss.*, vol. XXX.); "Rate of evaporat. of water" (*Wien. Ber.* 1910).

MACHEK, EMANUEL, Prof. of Otol., Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Akademicka 11, Lemberg, Aust. **MCLHINEY, PARKER CAIRNS**, Chemist.

7, East 42nd St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1870, Jersey City. *Educ.* Columbia Univ., New York. A.M. 1893, Ph.D. 1894 (Colum.); Silver Med. Paris Expos., 1900, with Tiffany. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind. (Hon. Sec. N.Y. Sect.).

Arts.—"Linseed Oil," A. H. Sabin's "Tech. Paint and Varnish"; "Anal. of Oil Varnishes and Shellac" in "Anal. of Paints," by Gardiner and Schaeffer. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

MCINNES, WILLIAM, F.R.S.C., Geologist, Geol. Surv. of Canada, Ottawa.

B. 1858, Fredericton, N.B. *Educ.* New Brunswick Univ. B.A.; F.G.S.A.

Contrib. to Offic. Repts. Geol. Surv. Can.

MCINTOSH, D., Prof. of Vet. Sci., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

MACINTOSH, D. S., Prof. of Geol., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.

MCINTOSH, WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, F.R.S.; Prof. of Nat. Hist., St. Andrew's Univ.; Direc. of Univ. Mus. and Gatty Mar. Lab.

2, Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotl.; Neway Park, Meigle.

B. 1838, St. Andrews. *Educ.* Madras Coll., St. Andrews; Univs. of St. Andrews and Edin. M.D. (Edin.); LL.D. (St. And. and Edin.); L.R.C.S.E.; Roy. Med., Roy. Soc.; Neill Med., Roy. Soc. Edin. *Soc.*—Ray (Pres.); F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; C.-M.Z.S.; Lit. and Antiq., Perth (V.-P.); Lit. and Phil. St. Andrews (V.-P.); Hon. Mem. Roy. Zool., Irel.; Nat. Hist. Glasgow; Hon. Fell. Scot. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. Psychol., Paris, and Cent. Agric., Fr. *Late* Assist. Phys., Murray Roy. Asy., Perth; Med. Supt. and Cons. Physician to Perth Dist. Asy.

Books.—"Mar. Inverteb. and Fishes of St. Andrews"; "Annelids of the *Challenger*"; "Resources of the Sea"; "Life Hist. of British Food-Fishes" (with Dr. A. T. Masterman). *Arts.*—"Annelids," in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—"British Marine Annelids" (*Ray Soc.*); "British Food-Fishes" (with Prince) (*Trans. R.S.E.*, 1889); "Cephalodiscus" (*Challenger Repts.*); "Phoronis Buskii" (*ib.*); "Brit. Nemerteans and New Annelids" (*Trans. R.S.E.*, 1869).

Classified Brit. Nemerteans; Struc. of Mar. Annelids and introd. sci. methods into Brit. Mar. Fisheries.

MACK, J. G. D., Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

MACK, KARL FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Phys. and Meteorol., Agric. Sch., Hohenheim, near Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1857, Ludwigsburg. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Berlin, Strassburg. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER HOWARD, Hon. Col.; Supt. of Educ. for N. S., since 1891; Direc. of Biol. Stations of Canada; Mem. of Geog. Bd. of Canada; A Gov. of Dalhousie Univ.

163, Quarrell St., Dartmouth, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Can.

B. 1848, N. Mount Dalhousie. *Educ.* Pictou Acad.; Normal Coll.; Dalhousie Univ. B.A. 1873, LL.D. 1892 (Dal.); B.Sc. (Hal.) 1880; LL.D. (Xavier) 1905. *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can. (P.P. Biol. Section); Brit. Sci. Guild; Corresp. Sec. and P.P. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci.; Brit. and Amer. Assocs., etc. *Late Lect.* (for 19 years) Biol., Dalhousie Univ.

Books.—19 Ann. *Educ. Repts.* on N.S. *Contrib.*—"Freshwater Sponges of Can." (*Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1889); "Phenolog. Observ., Can." (*ib.*, 1892—1910); "Geol. of Pictou Is." (*N.S. Inst. Sci.*, 1891); "Fungi of N.S." (*ib.*, 1906—07); "Lichens of N.S." (*ib.*, 1889). *Arts.* on *Educ.* in N.S. to *Encyc.*, etc.

MACKAY, E., Ph.D., Prof. of Chem., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.

MacKAY, H. M., Prof. of Civ. Engrng., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

MACKAY, J. H., Lect. on Mechs. and Engrng., Tasmania Univ., Hobart, Tasmania; M.C.E.

MACKAY, JOHN YULE, Princ. and Prof. of Anat., Univ. Coll. Dundee, Univ. of St. Andrews. I, Newington Terrace, Broughty Ferry, Scot. B. 1860, Inverkeilling. *Educ. Acad.* and Univ. Glasgow. M.D. 1885, LL.D. (Glasgow). *Late Senior Dem.* in Anat., Lect. on Embryol., Glasgow Univ.

Books.—"Human Anat." with Cleland, 1896; "Directory of Dissections," 1897. *Contrib.*—"Morphol. of arterial arches in birds" (*Trans. Roy. Soc.*); etc.

MACKAY, N. E., Prof. of Surg., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.; M.D.; M.R.C.S.

McKEE, ALBERT BROWN, Clin. Prof. of Surg., assigned to Ophthalm., and in charge of Eye Clinic, Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A. 350, Post Street, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Educ. London and Vienna. Ph.M. (Univ. Pacific) M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1886. *Late Instr.* and Acting Head of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Div., Univ. Cal. Med. Dept., 1902—08; Assoc. Prof. of Ophthalm., Cooper Med. Coll., 1908—12.

McKEE, RALPH HARPER, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Chem., Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Clinton, Mo. *Educ.* Univs. Wooster, Chicago. A.M. (Wooster) 1897; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1901. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; Ger. Chem. *Late Prof. Chem.* and Math., Carthage Coll., 1908; Prof. Chem., Lake Forest Univ., Ill.

Contrib.—"Oxygen Ethers of the Ureas" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1901); "Primeval Atmos." (*Sci.*, 1906); "Preparation of Cyanamides" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1906); "Oxygen Ethers of Dialkylureas" (*ib.*, 1909).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, F.R.S.; Emer. Prof. of Physiol., Glasgow Univ.

Maxieburn, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, Scotl.

B. 1841, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Aberdeen. M.A. (Aber.) 1864; F.R.C.P.E. 1871; F.R.S.E. *Late Visit. Surg.*, Chester Infirmary; Med. Off., Eastern Disp., London, and Biford Hosp., Fort William; Lect. Physiol., Edinburgh Univ., and in Extra Acad. Sch. Med.; Fullerian Prof. Physiol., Roy. Inst., Lond.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Physiol.," "Life in Motion"; "Life of Helmholtz." *Arts.* on

Physiol. in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—Numerous on Physiol. of Nerv. Syst. and Senses, esp. that of Hearing.

MACKENZIE, ARTHUR STANLEY, Prof. of Phys., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A.; F.R.S. Can.

MACKENZIE, DAN, Ed. *J. of Laryngology*.

62, Brook St., London, W.
B. 1870, Larkhall, Scotl. *Educ.* Larkhall Acad.; Hamilton Acad.; High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow. M.D. (Glas.) 1898; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1908; Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. (Laryngol. and Otol. Sect.); Hon. Joint Sec., 17th Internat. Cong. Med., Sect. of Laryngol.

Book.—"Guide to Diag. in Dis. of Throat, Nose and Ear." *Contrib.*—"Vestibular Nystagmus Tests" (*J. Laryngol.*, 1909); "Submucous Resection of Nasal Septum" (*Practitioner*, 1907); "Magic and Med." (*ib.*, 1911).

MACKENZIE, JOHN EDWIN, Lect. on Org. Chem., Edinburgh Univ.; Examr. of Secondary Schs. under Scotch *Educ.* Dept.

2, Ramsay Garden, Edinburgh, Scotl.
B. 1868, Helensburgh, Scotl. *Educ.* Univ. Edinburgh, Strassburg. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1901; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1894; Research Fell. Edin. Univ., 1908; F.C.S. *Late Princ.*, Victoria Tech. Coll., Bombay; Head Chem. Dept., Birkbeck Coll., Univ. Lond.

Contrib.—"a β and $\beta\gamma$ Pentenic Acids" (*Liebig's Annalen*, 1894); "Dimethoxydiphenylmethane" (*Chem. Soc. J.*, 1896); "Action of Sodium, Methoxide, etc." (*ib.*, 1901); "Trithionates and Tetrathionates of Alkali Metals" (*ib.* 1908).

MACKENZIE, J. J., Prof. of Path., Toronto Univ., Can.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH J. J., Univ. Lect. in Agric., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Abroad; Scotland; S.E. Agric. Coll., Wye. M.A.; A.S.I.; S.E. Agric. Coll. Dipl. *Soc.*—Roy. Agric.

Contrib. on animal husbandry, to *Roy. Agric. Soc. J.*, Board of Agric. J., *Trans. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotl.*, and *Trans. Brit. Assoc.*

MACKENZIE, NICOL FINLAYSON, Instr. in Surveying, Schs. of Engrng. Forestry and Geog., Oxford Univ.; Special Lect. on Irrigation, King's Coll., Lond. Univ.; Mem. of River Investig. Com., engaged under auspices of Brit. Assoc. and Roy. Geog. Soc. in investig. of relation between rainfall and discharge of catchment areas.

185, Woodstock Rd., Oxford, Eng.
B. 1857, Nairn. *Educ.* Edin. Inst. and Univ.; R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill. Hon. M.A. (Oxon.) 1908; Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.R.G.S. *Late Under Sec.* for Irrig. to Govt. of India; San. Engr. to Govt. of U. Provs., India; Sen. Instr. in Surveying, R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill.

Books.—"Methods of Surveying"; "Notes on Irrig. Works." *Contrib.*—"Notes on River Discharges" (*Geog. J.*, 1909—11); etc.

McKIBBEN, FRANK PAPE, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Fort Smith, Arkansas. *Educ.* Arkansas Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technol. B.S. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Testing Materials; Amer. Prom. Engrng. *Educ.* *Late Assoc. Prof.* Civ. Engrng., Mass. Inst. Technol.; Assist. Engr., Mass. Rail. Comm.

Arts.—"Arches," in "Cement and Concrete," by Taylor and Thompson; "Steel Construction," in "Amer. Civ. Engrs. Pocket

Bk." *Contrib.*—"Tests of Fireproof Floor" (*Engnrg. News*, 1901); "Bending Moments and Shears" (*ib.*, 1907); "Engnrg. Educ." (*Engnrg. Record*, 1910); "Fritz Engnrg. Lab." (*Engnrg.*, 1911).

MACKICHAN, Rev. D., Prof. of Phys., Wilson Coll., Bombay Univ., India; M.A.; D.D.; LL.D.

MACKINDER, HALFORD JOHN, M.P.; Reader in Geog., Univ. London.
10, Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, London, S.W.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Epsom Coll.; Ch.Ch. Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1886; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr. Soc.—F.R.G.S.; Roy. Econ.; Corresp. Geog. Berlin. *Late* Reader in Geog., Univ. Oxford; Princ., Univ. Coll. Reading; Direc., London Sch. of Econ. and Polit. Sci.

Books.—"Britain and Brit. Seas," 1902, 2nd edn., 1907; "Elem. Studies in Geog.," 8th edn., 1912; "Lects. on India," 1910. *Arts.*—"Great Britain," in "Encyc. Amer.," "Chart of Hum. Progress," in "Historians Hist. of World," Vol. 1. *Contrib.*—"Scope and meth. of Geog.," (*Proc. Roy. Geog. Soc.*, 1887); "Modern Geog., Ger. and English" (*Geog. J.*, 1895); "Geog. pivot of history" (*ib.*, 1904); "Journey to summit of Mt. Kenya" (*ib.*, 1900).

First ascent and map of Mt. Kenya, Brit. E. Africa; founded Oxford Sch. of Geog. and Univ. Coll., Reading.

MACKINTOSH, ASHLEY WATSON, Regius Prof. of Med., Univ. Aberdeen; Physician and Lect. on Clin. Med., Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary.

9, Bon Accord Square, Aberdeen, Scotl.
B. 1868, Deskford. *Educ.* Aberdeen, Leipzig, Vienna; King's Coll., London. M.A. 1888, M.D. 1896 (Aber.). *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.

Art.—"Meninges of cerebrum" in *Encyc. Med. Contrib.*—"Three cases of new growth with cavity formn. in spinal cord" (*Brain*, 1896); "Distrib. of certain sensory spinal roots" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1898); "Disseminated sclerosis" (*Rev. Neurol.* 1903, 1906); "Two cases of Adams-Stokes syndrome" (*Heart*, 1911).

MACKINTOSH, HENRY WILLIAM, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Dublin Univ.; M.A. (T.C.D.).

School of Physic, Trinity Coll., Dublin.
MACKINTOSH, JAMES, Lect. in Dairy Farming, Univ. Coll., Reading, Eng.

B. 1880, Coupar Angus, Perthshire. *Educ.* Glasgow and W. of Scot. Agric. Coll., Glasgow. Natl. Dipl. Agric. (Hons.) 1907; Nat. Dipl. Dairying, 1906; Dipl. in Agric. and Dairying (G. and W. of Scot. Agric. Coll. 1907). *Late* Lect. in Agric., S.E. Agric. Coll. (Univ. of London) Wye.

MACLAGAN, E. D., C.S.I.; Revenue and Agric. Sec. to Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

MACLAREN, MALCOLM, Prof. of Elec. Engnrg., Princeton Univ.

16, Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.
B. 1869, Annapolis. *Educ.* Princeton Univ. E.E. 1892, M.A. 1893 (Prince.); Mem. Inst. E.E.; Assoc. Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E. *Late* Engrn. with Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Pittsburg; Chief Elec. Engrn., Brit. Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Manchester, Eng.

Contrib.—"Single-phase and Direct Current Rail. Operation" (*Elec. J.*, 1907); "Rail. Calculations" (*ib.*, 1908); "Effect of Temper. upon Hysteresis Law" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1911).

MACLAREN, R., Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Drumclair, Airdrie, nr. Glasgow, Scot.

MACLAURIN, Sir HENRY NORMAND, M.D. 1857, L.R.C.S. 1857 (Edin.).

155, Macquarie St., Sydney N.S.W., Australia.

MACLAURIN, RICHARD COCKBURN, Pres., Mass. Inst. of Technology.

187, Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1870, Lindean, Scotl. *Educ.* Auckland Gram. Sch.; Cambridge Univ. M.A. 1897, LL.D. 1904, D.Sc. 1908 (Cantab.); LL.D. (Wesl.) 1909; D.Sc. (Dart.) 1909; LL.D. (Harv.) 1910; Fell. St. John's Coll., Camb.; Fell. Univ. N.Z.; Smith's Prizeman Maths. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Phil. *Late* Prof. Maths., N.Z. Univ.; Prof. Maths. Phys., Columbia Univ.

Books.—"Title to Realty," 1900; "Theory of Light," 1909; "Lect. on Light," 1909. *Contrib.* to *Trans. and Procs. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, *Roy. Soc.*, *Phil. Mag.*, *La Revue Scientifique, Science*, etc., on theory of Phys. Optics, etc.

MACLAY, JAMES MacNEILE, Prof. of Math. Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.* Univa. Columbia, Berlin. Ph.D. (Colum.) 1899 *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Geog. *Late* Instr. 1895—1901, Adj. Prof., 1901—05, Columbia Univ.

Arts.—"Space Curves" and "Surfaces" in "Encyc. Amer."

MACLEAN, DONALD, Observ. and Cur., The Coats Observ., Paisley, Scotl.

B. 1851, Lochcarron. *Educ.* Lochcarron, Glasgow Observ. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.

Contrib.—"Ann. Met. Repts.," "Ann. Seismol. Repts." (*Ann. Rept. Brit. Assoc.*).

MACLEAN, MAGNUS, F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Elec. Engnrg., Tech. Coll., Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1857, Skye. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ. M.A., D.Sc. (Glas.). *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Phil., Glasgow; Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders, Glasgow. *Late* Mem. Moseley Educ. Comm. to Amer.

Book.—"Mod. Elec. Pract.," 6 vols. *Contrib.* to *Roy. Soc. Lond.*; *Roy. Soc. Edin.*; *Brit. Assoc.*, etc.

MacLEAN, N. B., Prof. of Maths. and Astron., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

MCLENNAN, JOHN CUNNINGHAM, Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Phys. Lab., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

B. 1867, Ingersoll, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Univa. Toronto, Cambridge. B.A. 1892, Ph.D. 1900 (Toronto). *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; F.A.A.

Contrib.—"Magnetic properties of Heusler's Alloys" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1907); "Radioact. of ord. metals and on penetrating radiation at surface of earth" (*ib.*, 1908 and *Nature*, 1908); "Constit. of mercury green line and on magnetic resolution of its satellites by an Echelon grating" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1912); "Series Lines in arc spectrum of mercury" (*ib.*, 1908).

Disc., with E. F. Burton, existence of a penetrating radiation at surface of the earth.

MCLEOD, CLEMENT HENRY, F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Geodasy, and Supt. of McGill Coll. Observ.; Vice-Dean, Fac. of Applied Sci. McGill Observ., Montreal, Can.

B. Montreal. *Educ.* McGill Univ. F.R.A.S. Can.; Mem. Can. Soc. Civ. Engrs.

- MCLEOD, HERBERT**, F.R.S., Direc. of Roy. Soc. Cat. of Sci. Papers. 37, Montague Rd., Richmond, Surrey, Eng.
- B.* 1841, London. *Educ.* Privately; Stockwell Gram. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Chem. Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1907. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late Assist. Chem.*, Sch. of Mines, 1860—71; *Prof. Chem.*, Roy. Ind. Engrg. Coll., Coopers Hill, 1871—1901.
- Books.*—Ed. "Chem. Phys." of W. A. Miller's Elements of Chem., 1872 and 1877; "Inorg. Chem.," 1874; *Contrib.*—"Apparatus for Measurement of low Pressures of Gas" (*Proc. Lond. Phys. Soc.*, 1876, and *Phil. Mag.*, 1874); "Electrol. of Aqueous Solutions of Sulphuric Acid" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1886); "Decompos. of Potassic Chlorate by Heat in Presence of Manganic Peroxide," 1889; "Determin. of Rate of Vibration of Tuning-forks" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1880).
- MCLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD**, Prof. of Physiol., Western Reserve Univ., U.S.A. 10910, Ashbury Avenue, Cleveland, O., U.S.A.
- B.* 1876, Dunkeld, Scot. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Univ. Aberdeen. M.B., Ch.B. (Aber.) 1898; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1903. *Soc.*—Physiol., Eng. and Amer.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Biochem. *Late Anderson Travelling Fell.*, Aberdeen Univ. 1898—1900; Dem. in Physiol., London Hosp., 1900—03; McKinnon Fell., Roy. Soc., 1901—02; Examr. in Physiol., Univ. Aberdeen, 1901—03.
- Books.*—"Diabetes: its Path. Physiol.," 1913; "Pract. Physiol.," new edn. 1910, jtly.; "Recent Advances in Physiol.," 1905, jtly.; "Org. Chem.," 1907, jtly. *Contrib.*—"Studies in Glycosuria," Papers I.—VII. (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1907—13); etc.
- MCLEOD, KENNETH**, Col. I.M.S. (ret.); Hon. Physician, H.M. the King. "Duncastle," West End, Southampton, Eng. *Educ.* Univ. Edin. LL.D. (Aber.) 1892; A.M. (Mar. Coll. Aber.) 1857; M.D. (Edin.) 1861; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Prof. of Clin. and Milit. Med.*, Roy. Army Med. Coll.; Mem. Med. Bd. India Off.; 1st Surg. Coll. Hosp. and Health Off., Calcutta; Ed., *Indian Med. Gaz.*
- Books.*—"Med.-Leg. Experience in Bengal"; "Sanitary Past, Present and Future of Calcutta"; "Operat. Surg. in Calcutta Med. Coll. Hosp.," *Arts.*—"Scrotal Elephantiasis" and "Delhi Boil" in "Heath's Diet. of Surg.," "Cholera" and "Epidem. Dropsy" in "Allbutt's Syst. Med." *Contrib. to Lancet, Brit. Med. J., Med. Times Gaz., Edin. Med. J.*, etc.
- MacLEOD, P. J.**, Lect. on Chem. and Geol., Tasmania Univ., Hobart, Tasmania.
- McLOUGHLIN, EDWARD P.**, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland; B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.
- McMAHON, JAMES**, Prof. of Math., Cornell Univ., since 1904. 7, Central Avenue, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
- B.* 1856, Armagh, Irel. A.M. (T.C.D.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; London Math.; Amer. Math.
- Books.*—"Diff. Calculus," jtly., 1898; "Plane Geom.," 1903; "Hyperbolic Functions," 1906. *Contrib. to Annals of Math., Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., London Educ. Times*, on Formulae for roots of Bessel Functions, etc.; Formula for general term in reversion of series.
- MacMAHON, PERCY ALEXANDER**, Major, R.A. (ret.), F.R.S.; Gen. Sec. Brit. Assoc.; Dep. Warden of the Standards, Bd. of Trade. 27, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.
- B.* 1854. D.Sc. (Dub.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Aberd. and St. And.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Hon. Mem. Camb. Phil.; London Math. (Counc.).
- MacMAHON, P. S.**, M.Sc.; Prof. of Chem., Canning Coll., Lucknow, India.
- McMAHON, PETER VALENTINE**, Mem. Counc. and Chairman, Scot. Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrs. 195, Clapham Road, Stockwell, S.W., London, Eng.
- McMASTER, LeROY**, Assist. Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. *B.* 1879, Mt. Pleasant, Md. Ph.B. 1901. A.M. 1902 (Dickinson Coll.); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. *Late Instr. in Chem.*, Dickinson Coll.
- Contrib.* on chem. research, to *Amer. Chem. J., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., London Chem. News, Zeits. f. phys. chem.*, etc.
- McMILLAN, CHARLES**, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.
- MACMILLAN, DONALD**, Leader of Arctic "Crockerland" Exped., 1913—15.
- MACMILLAN, N. B.**, Prof. of Engrng., Coll. Sci., Poona (Bombay Univ.), India.
- McMURRICH, JAMES PLAYFAIR**, Prof. of Anat., Toronto Univ. 75, Forest Hill Rd., Toronto, Can. *B.* 1859, Toronto. *Educ.* Upp. Canada Coll., Toronto; Univs. of Toronto, Johns Hopkins. M.A. (Tor.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1885; LL.D. (Mich.) 1912. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Assoc. Anat. (P.P.); Amer. Phil.; Advis. Bd., Wistar Inst. Anat.; F.R.M.S.; C.M.Z.S. *Late Instr.*, Mammalian Anat., Johns Hopkins, 1884—86; Prof. Biol., Haverford, 1886—89; Assist. Prof. Animal Morphol., Clark, 1889—92; Prof. Biol., Cincinnati, 1892—94; Prof. Anat., Michigan, 1894—1907.
- Books.*—"Text-bk. Invertebrate Morphol.," 1894, 2nd edn., 1896; "Develop. of Human Body," 1902, 4th edn., 1913; Ed. Sobotta's "Atlas and Text-bk. Human Anat.," 1906—07; Co-ed. Morris' "Human Anat.," 4th edn., 1907. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Morphol. of Actinaria; Vertebrate Morphol.; Embryol. of Mollusca and Crustacea.
- McMURTRIE, WILLIAM**, Cons. Chem., Royal Baking Powder Co. 480, Park Av., New York, U.S.A. E.M. (Lafay.) 1871; M.Sc. 1874; Ph.D. 1875. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Chem. Ind. Lond., etc.
- MACNAB, WILLIAM**, Chemist; Expert in Explosives. 10, Cromwell Crescent, London. B. Greenock. *Educ.* Edin. Inst.; Glasgow Univ. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Analysts. *Late Hon. Gen. Sec.*, 7th Internat. Cong. of Applied Chem. *Book.*—Transl. (with C. N. Hake) Berthelot's "Explosives and their Power." *Contrib.*—

"Researches on Mod. Explosives" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1894 and 1900); "Products and Relative Temperature of Combust. of some Smokeless Powders" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1904).

MACNEAL, WARD J., Assist. Dirce., Dept. of Labs., and Prof. of Path. and Bact., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.

172, Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Fenton, Mich. A.B. 1901, Ph.D. 1904, M.D. 1905 (Mich.). *Soc.*—Amer. Bact.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Assoc. Amer. Anat.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc.; Nat. and Internat. Assoc. Study and Prev. of Tuberc.; Harvey; N.Y. Co. Med.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; N.Y. Path. *Late Instr.* in Anat. and Bact., W. Va. Univ., 1906—7; Assist. Chief in Bact., Ill. Agric. Expt. Station, 1907—11; Assist. Prof. of Bact., Univ. Illinois, 1903—11.

Books.—"Studies in Nutrition," jtly., 1911—12; "Man. of Microbiol.," 1913. *Arts.* in "Marshall's Microbiol.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Life hist. of Trypanos. lewisi and brucei" (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1904); "Methylene violet and azure" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Faecal bact. of healthy men" (*Ib.*, 1909).

Artific. culture of trypanosomes; recog. of *B. abortus* of Bang in contagious abortion of cattle in Amer.

MacNEECE, J. G., C.B., Surg.-Gen., Army Med. Service, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

McNEILL, BEDFORD, Vice-Pres., Inst. Min. and Metall., London; *Trans.*, Geol. Soc.

1, London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London, E.C.

A.R.S.M.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.I.C.; F.G.S.

Books.—"Bedford McNeill's Code," 1893; "McNeill's Code," 1908.

MacNIDER, WILLIAM De BERNIERE, Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. N. Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Chapel Hill, N.C. *Educ. Univs.* Chicago, W. Reserve. M.D. (N.C.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Am. Physiol.; Am. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.; Am. Exper. Biol. and Med.

Contrib.—"Path. changes developing in kidney following occlusion of one branch of renal artery" (*J. Med. Research*, XXIV.); "Study of renal epithelium in various types of exper. nephritis" (*Ib.*, XXVI.); "Effect of different anaesthetics on path. of kidney in Nephritis" (*Ib.*, IV.).

McNULTY, T. S., Under Sec. for Agric. and Ind., Western Australia.

MACOUN, JAMES MELVILLE, C.M.G., Assist. Bot. and Nat., Geol. Survey Dept. of Mines, Ottawa, Canada.

McPHEDRAN, A., Prof. of Med., Toronto Univ., Can.

McPHERSON, WILLIAM, Head Prof. of Chem., and Dean of Graduate Sch., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. Xenia, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ.; Chicago Univ. D.Sc. 1895 (Ohio State); Ph.D. (Chic.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem. *Late Sec.*, Sect. C., and V.-P., Amer. Assoc.

Books.—Numerous on Chem.

MACQUEEN, JAMES, Prof. of Surg., Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town, London; Hon. Cons.

Vet. Surg., Roy. Zool. Gardens, London; Examr. on Med. and Surg., F. diploma, R.C.V.S.

B. 1853, Avondale, Scotl. *Educ.* Strathaven, Newcastle-on-Tyne. F.R.C.V.S. 1886; Corresp. Mem. Veter. Sci. Soc., Lyons.

Ed. Dun's "Vet. Medicines," 10th and 12th edns., 1901 and 1910; Fleming's "Operative Vet. Surg.," Vol. 1, 2nd edn., 1902; Neumann's "Parasites and Parasitic Dis.," 2nd edn., 1904. *Art.*—Ed. "Vet. Sci.," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn., 1910. *Contrib.*—"Abdominal Surg." (*Proc. Nat. Vet. Assoc.*, 1895); "Dis. of Tendons" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Dis. of Facial Sinuses" (*Proc. Cent. Veter. Soc.*, 1890); "Haemostasis in Castration" (*Internat. Vet. Cong.*, Hague, 1909).

MACULLUM, A. B., Prof. of Biochem., Toronto Univ., Can.

McVAIL, Sir DAVID CALDWELL, Crown Mem. for Scotland, Gen. Med. Council; Mem. Court Glasgow Univ.

3, St. James's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotl.

Educ. Anderson's Coll., Glasgow. M.B. (Glas.) 1876; L.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1866; F.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1878. *Late Physician*, Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; Assist. Physician and Vacc., W. Infirmary, Glasgow; Prof. Physiol. and Prof. Inst. Med., Anderson's Coll., Glasgow; Prof. Clin. Med., St. Mungo's Coll., Glasgow; Lect. Med., West. Extra-Mural Sch., Glasgow; Lect. (1882) F.P.S., Glas.; House Surg., Alnwick Infirmary.

Contrib.—"Mechanism of Respiration in Norm. and Abnorm. Conditions" (*Lancet*, 1882); "Path. Pulmonary Emphysema" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1884); "Spinal Puncture in Uræmia" (*Ib.*, 1903).

McWEENEY, EDMUND J., Prof. of Path. and Bact., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

B. 1864. M.A., M.D.

McWEENEY, HENRY C., M.A., Prof. of Math., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

McWHIRTER, WILLIAM, Chairman, Scot. Local Sect. Inst. Elec. Engrs.

12, Stewart Drive, Clarkston, Glasgow, Scot.

McWILLIAM, ANDREW, Metall. Insp. in India for Indian State Railways.

Kalimati, B.N.R., India.

B. 1867, Glasgow. *Educ.* Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow; Roy. Sch. of Mines, London. A.R.S.M. (Lond.) 1887; D.Met. (Sheff.) 1911; Hon. Life Fell., Permanent Way Inst. Soc.—Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. Metals; Hon. Mem. Sheff. Engrng. and Metall. *Late Works* Chem. and Steel Manager (3 years); Lect. Metall., Staffs. C.C. (2 years); Assist. Prof. of Metall., Sheffield Univ.

Books.—"Gen. Foundry Practice," 2nd edn.; Chapter "Pyrometry," in Brearley and Ilbottson's "Steel Works Anal." *Contrib.*—"Elimin. of Silicon in Acid Open Hearth" (with Hatfield) (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1902); "Heat Treatment Study of Bessemer Steels" (with Barnes) (*Ib.*, 1909); "2 per cent. Chromium Steels" (with Barnes) (*Ib.*, 1910); "Adhesion of Elec. deposited Silver" (with Barclay) (*Inst. Metals*, 1911); and to *Nature*.

MacWILLIAM, JOHN ALEXANDER, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Aberdeen.

Inverdee, Cults, Aberdeen, Scotl.

B. 1857, Culmill, Scotl. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Leipzig. M.D. (Aberd.) 1882. *Soc.*—Physiol. G.B. *Late Assist.* Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Coll. London.

Contrib.—"Rhythm of mammalian heart" (*J. Physiol.*, 1888); "Action of chloroform and ether" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1890); "New test for Albumin and other proteids" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1891); "Properties of arterial and venous walls" (*Ib.*, 1901).

MADARIAGA, JOSÉ MARIA DE, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Vice-Sec., Roy. Acad. Exact Sci., Phys. and Nat., Madrid, Spain. Zurbano 18, Madrid, Spain.

MADELUNG, OTTO W., Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Strassburg, Ger. B. 1846, Gotha. *Educ. Univs.* Bonn, Berlin, Tübingen. M.D. 1869.

MADSEN, TH., Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Direc. of State Serum Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1870, Copenhagen, M.D. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Author Commun.* Danish State Serum Inst. (in Fr.).

MAGGI, GIAN ANTONIO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Ord. Prof. of Rat. Mech. and Chargé of Math. Phys., Pisa Univ., Italy. Via Risorgimento 1, Pisa, Italy.

B. 1856, Milan. Dr. Nat. Phil., 1877 Dr. Math. 1878 (Pavia). *Soc.*—Corresp.: Inst. Sci. Lomb.; Acad. Messina; Acad. Catania; Math. Kharkov; Phys. Math. Kasan. *Late Doz.*, Pavia, 1882—5; Extraord. Prof. of Integ. Anal., Modena, 1885—6; Ord. Prof., Messina, 1886—95.

Books.—"Math. Theory of Movements of Bodies," 1896; "Stereodynamics," 1903; "Phys. Dynamics," 1912.

MAGGIORA, ARNALDO, Prof. since 1912, of Exper. Hyg., Univ. Padua, Italy. *Late* Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Modena.

MAGIE, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1858, Elizabeth, N.Y. A.M. (Princc.) 1882; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Phil.

Books.—"Princ. of Phys.," 1911; Transl. Christiansen's "Elem. of Theor. Phys.," 1897. *Art.*—"Capillarity" in *Americana*. *Contrib.*—"Contact angle of liquids and solids" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1888); "Specific heats of solutions," *I. V. (Phys. Rev.*, 1899—1907).

MAGINI, GIUSEPPE, Ord. Prof. of Histol. and Gen. Physiol., Univ. Rome, Italy.

MAGNAN, VALENTIN JACQUES JOSEPH, Mem. Fr. Acad. Mem. (Pub. Health Sect.). B. 1835. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.

MAGNANIMI, ROBERTO, Prof. since 1912, of Forensic Med., Univ. Modena, Italy; *late* Prof. of Hist. Med., Univ. Sassari.

MAGNUS, PAUL WILHELM, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Bot., Berlin Univ. Blumeshof 15^u, Berlin, W. 35, Ger.

B. 1844, Berlin. *Educ.* Werder Gymn., Berlin; Univ. Berlin. Ph.D. 1870. *Late* Priv.-doz., 1875; Extraord. Prof., 1880. *Soc.*—Many Bot.

Books.—"Najas Monog.," 1870; "Morphol. of Spheclariaceae," 1873; "Fungi of Tyrol, etc.," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Bot. Results. of Trips to Pommerania" (*Wiss. Meeresuntersuch.*, 1871—1872); "Fungi of Franconia" (*Schr. d. Naturf. Ges. Nurnberg*, 1896—1907; and on Teratol. and Mycol., etc.

MAGNUS, R., Prof. of Pharmacol., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

MAGNUSSON, CARL EDWARD, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Washington Univ., Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Harris, Minn. *Educ. Univs.* Minnesota, Wisconsin. M.Sc. 1897, E.E. 1905 (Minn.); Ph.D. (Wis.). *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc.; Pac. North-west Engrs.

Contrib.—"Anomalous Dispersion of Cyanin" (*Bull. Univ. Wis.*, 1900, *Phil. Mag.*, 1900); "Met. Observ." (*Bull. Univ. N. Mex.*, 1903); "Dimensional Equations and Conserv. of Energy" (*Sci. Methods*, 1904); "Electrol. Corrosion in Reinforced Concrete" (*Proc. and Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1911).

MAGON, LUCIEN, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

MAGRUDER, WILLIAM THOMAS, Prof. since 1896, of Mech. Engrng., Ohio State Univ. 342 W. 9th Avenue, Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Baltimore. *Educ.* St. John's Sch. Sing Sing; Peckskill Milit. Acad.; Stevens Inst. Technol., Hoboken; Johns Hopkins Univ. M.E. (Stevens) 1881. *Soc.*—Amer. M.E. (Chairman, Meetings Comm., Gas Power Sect.); F.A.A. (*late* Sec., Sect. D.); Engrs. Club (P.P.); Ohio Mech. Engrs. (Pres. 1905—07); S.P.E.E. (Pres. 1912—13). *Late* Draftsman and Designer, Campbell Printing Press and Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1881—86; Instr., 1887, Adj. Prof. of Mech. Engrng., 1888—96, Vanderbilt Univ.; Chief of Machinery, Tenn. Centennial Expos., 1896.

Gas and oil engines.

MAGYARY-KOSSA, JULIUS, Prof. of Pharmacol. and Bot., Roy. Hung. Vet. Sch., Budapest; Priv. Doz. of Toxicol., Univ. Budapest.

Rottenbiller utca 23, Budapest, VII., Hungary.

B. 1865, Debrecen. M.D. (1889).

Books on pharmacol. and toxicol. *Contrib.* to *Ungar. Archiv. f. Med.*, *Arch. internat. de Pharmacodynam.*, *Arch. f. exper. Path. and Pharm.*, *Deutsche med. Wochenschr.*, *Mitt. f. d. Gesch. d. Med.*, *Ziegler's Beiträge*, etc.

MAHAIM, ALBERT, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Lausanne, Switz.

MAHALANOBIS, S. C., F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Physiol., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India; Pres. of Bd. of Studies in Physiol., Calcutta Univ.

B. 1868, Calcutta. *Educ. Univs.* Calcutta, Edinburgh. B.Sc. (Edin.). *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Micros. Soc., Lond.; Bot. Edin. (Local Sec., Calcutta); Fell. and Mem. Syndicate, Calcutta Univ.; Asiatic, Bengal; Physiol., Lond. *Late* Interim-Prof. Physiol., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1898—99; Internal Examr., Univ. Wales.

Books.—"Jun. Teacher's Manual"; "Sci. Text-bks.," Parts 1 and 2. *Contrib.*—"Micros. Observ. on Muscle-Fat in Salmon" (*Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1898); "Investig. on Life-hist. of Salmon" (*Trans. Cardiff Nat. Soc.*, Vol. 30); "New Form of Myograph and its Uses" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, Vol. 23); "Double Commutator" (*J. Physiol.*, Vol. 25).

MAIDEN, JOSEPH HENRY, Govt. Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Sydney, N.S.W., Austral.

Care of Messrs. Kegan Paul & Co., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard St., London, W.

MAIER, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

MAIGE, ALBERT, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Poitiers, Fr.; Direc. of Veg. Biol. Station, Mauroc, near St. Benoit, Vienne.

19, Rue Theophraste Renaudot, Poitiers, Fr.

B. 1872, Auxonne. *Late Prof.*, Fac. Sci., Algiers, 1900—11.

Contrib.—Numerous on veg. physiol., cytology, path., etc.

MAIN, A., Agric. Inspec., Board of Agric., Edinburgh, Scot.

MAIRET, Prof. of Mental and Nerv. Dis., Senior Mem. of Med. Fac., Montpellier Univ., Fr. B. 1852, Badevel. *Educ.* Strassburg, Montpellier. *Soc.*—Corresp. Univ. Med. Paris.

Books.—"Clin. Forms of Tuberc.," 1878; "Researches on Elimn. of Phosphoric Acid in Insanity, Epilepsy and Hyst.," 1884; "Syph. Insanity," 1893; "Gen. Paralysis," 1898; "Hered. and Predisposition"; "Intellect. Work and Org. Functions," 1907; "Responsibility: a psycho-physiol. study," 1907; "Jealousy," 1908; "Simulation of Madness," 1908; "Hysterical Mental Dis.," 1910; "Moral Invalids," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Puberty" (*Ann. Med.-Psych.*); "Procurive Epilepsy" (*Rev. de Med.*); "Constitutional Vagabondage" (*Ann. Med.-Psych.*); and on Therap., etc. to *Comptes Rend.*

MAITLAND, A. GIBB, Govt. Geol., Western Australia.

MAIXNER, EMERICH, Ord. Prof. of Spec. Path., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

MAJOR, CHARLES IMMANUEL FORSYTH, F.R.S.; Paleontologist; M.D. (Basle); F.Z.S. Natural History Museum., Cromwell Rd., London, S.W.

MAJOR, DAVID R., Prof. of Psych., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

MAKOWER, WALTER, Assist. Direc. of Phys. Labs., Univ. Manchester.

Maylands, Brook Rd., Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1879, London. *Educ.* U.C.S. and Univ. Coll. London; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Manc. Lit. and Phil.; Lond. Phys.

MALAPERT, P., Prof. of Surg. and Path. Surg., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

MALAQUIN, ALPHONSE, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Lille, Fr.

MALCOLM, J., Prof. of Physiol., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.; M.D., Ch.B. (Edin.).

MALCOLMSON, GREER EDMUND, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Hong Kong, China.

B. 1880. M.D.

MALET, A. A. G., M.Inst.C.E.; Engng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

MALINS, EDWARD, J. P., *late Prof.* of Midwif. and Dis. of Women, Univ. Birmingham; Cons. Obstet. Physician, Birmingham Gen. Hosp. 50, Newhall Street, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1841, Liverpool. *Educ.* King Edw. Sch., Birmingham; Univ. Edin. M.D. (Edin.) 1869; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1866; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1902; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1901. *Soc.*—Obstet. Lond. (P.P.); Midland Med. (P.P.); Brit. Med. Assoc. (P.P. Birm. Branch).

Book.—"Ingleby Lects.," 1883. *Art.*—"Inversion of uterus" in Allbutt and Playfair's Syst. Gynaec., 1897. *Contrib.*—"53 cases of abdom. section" (*Lancet*, 1884); "Separation and transplant. of ovarian cysts" (*Ib.*, 1883).

MALL, FRANKLIN PAINE, Prof. of Anat., Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., since 1893; Co-ed. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, *Anat. Record*, and *J. of Morphol.*

B. 1862. M.D., Hon. A.M., Sc.D. (Mich.); LL.D. (Wis.) 1904. *Soc.*—*Amer. Phil.*; *Amer. Nat.*; *Amer. Physiol.*; *Amer. Zool.*; *Assoc. Fell. Amer. Acad.*, etc.

MALLADA, LUCAS, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci. (Nat. Sci. Sect.).

Atocha 118, Madrid, Spain.

MALLIK, DEVENDRA NATH, Prof. of Phys. and Maths., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India.

B. 1866, India. *Educ.* Calcutta; London; Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1893; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1889; Sc.D. (Dub.) 1908; F.R.S.E. *Late Prof.* Phys. and Maths., Patna Coll., Bengal.

Books.—"Algebra," Part 2; "Elements of Dynamics"; "Todhunter's Mensur. for Beginners for Indian Schs." *Contrib.*—"Magnetic Induct. in Spheroids" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1907); "Mutual Induct." (*Ib.*, 1908); "Magnetic Rotation of Elec. Discharge" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Lines of Force due to given Static Charges" (*Ib.*, 1911).

MALLORY, FRANK BURR, Assoc. Prof. of Path., Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1862. A.M., M.D. (Harv.). *Soc.*—*Amer. Physicians*; *Amer. Cancer Research Assoc.*; *Amer. Med. Assoc.*; *Mass. Med.*; *Boston Med. Sci.*

MALM, OLE, Direc. of Roy. Norweg. Vet. Office, Christiania, Norway; M.D.

MALMSTRÖM, CARL GUSTAF, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Chem. State Librarian, Stockholm, Sweden.

MAMELLI, EFISIO, Prof. of Org. Chem., Pavia Univ.

4, Via Roma, Pavia, Italy.

B. 1875, Ploaghe, Sardinia. *Educ.* Sassari; Cagliari. D.Chem. 1895. *Soc.*—*Ital. Chem.*; *Ital. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*; *Ger. Chem.*

Contrib.—"Use of Liquid Air in Toxicol." (*Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir.*, Pavia, 1910); "Iodine-derivs. of Phenylarsen. Acid and their Pharmacol. Action" (*Archiv. d. Pharm. Sperim.*, 1909, 1911); "Aspiro-chyl, intro. in Therap. and Clin. Use" (*Clin. med. ital.*, 1909, and 7th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.); "Boiling Points of Phenols, Oximes, etc., in Benzene Sol." (*Gaz. chem. ital.*, 1903).

MAN, JOHANNES GOVERTUS de, Carcinol. and Helminthol.

Yerseke, Zeeland, Holland.

B. 1850, Middelburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Middelburg; Univ. Leiden; Lab. of Prof. Leuehart, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leiden). *Soc.*—*Utrecht Art and Sci.*; *Zool. Fr.*; *Corresp.*, Senckenb. Frankfurt; *Imper. Naturalists Moscow*; etc. *Late Keeper* of Inverteb., Zool. Mus., Univ. Leiden, 1872—83.

Books.—"Land and Water-Nematodes of Dutch Fauna," 1884; "Anat. Researches on N. Sea Nematodes," 1886; "Kukenthal's Collect. of Decapoda and Stomatopoda in Indian Archip.," 1902. *Contrib.*—Numerous, since 1873.

Disc.—369 new species and 56 varieties of Indo-Pacific decapods; blowpipe in *Oncholaimus*, 1886.

MANBY, Sir ALAN REEVE, M.V.O.; Physician, Extraord. to H.M. the King and to Queen Alexandra; Surg. Apoth. to H.M. the King's Household at Sandringham; Med. Off., Rudhma Dist., Docking Union.

East Rudham, Norfolk; and West Newton House, Sandringham, Norfolk, Eng.

M.D. (Dun.) 1888; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1870; L.S.A. 1869; Kt. Comdr. 2nd Class of Dannebrog. Soc.—Fell. Roy. Med.; Mem. Norw. Med. Chir.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Mem. Norf. and Norw. Archæol. and Nat. Late Physician Extraord. and Surg. Apoth. to King Edward VII. at Sandringham; Prosect., R.C.S. Eng.; Clin. Assist., Evelina Hosp. for Child.; Obstet. Res., Guy's Hosp.; P.P. Norf. and Norw. Med. Chir. Soc., 1892 and 1893.

Contrib.—"On Spontaneous Rupture of Hydrocephalus" (*Med. Times*, 1884); Co-exist. of a Uric Acid and a Urate of Ammonia Stone in same Bladder" (*Lancet*, 1885); "Radium in Treatment of Rodent Ulcer" (*Amer. J. Med. and Surg.*, 1906).

Inv. flexible spiral probes, 1873, and a new lithotrite, 1886.

MANCE, Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E.; Past Pres., Inst. E.E.,

25, Linton Road, Oxford Eng.

B. 1840. LL.D.; M.Inst. C.E.

Inv. heliograph.

MANDEL, JOHN A., Prof. of Chem. New York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, U.S.A.; Sc.D.

Book.—Transl. 7th Ger. edn. Olof Hammarsten's "Text-bk. of Physiol. Chem." and Arnold's "Repert. of Chem." *Contrib.* to *Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, *Biochem. Zeitschr.*, *J. of Biol. Chem.*, etc.

MANGAN, JOSEPH, Lect. in Econ. Zool., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.; M.A. (R.U.I.) F.R.C.Sc.I.

MANGIN, LOUIS ALEXANDRE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Crypt. Bot., National Mus. of Nat. Hist., Paris.

2, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris.

B. 1852, Paris. D.Sc. 1882; Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci., Turin and Venice; Mem. Biol. Soc. Fr.

Books on Bot. and Hyg. *Contrib.* on Veg. Physiol., Phyto-plankton, Mushroom Parasites, etc.

MANGOLDT, HANS v., Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Math., Roy. Tech. Hochsch., Danzig, Ger. Hermannshöfer Weg 8, Danzig, Ger.

B. 1854, Weimar. *Educ.* Neuchâtel, Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1876. *Late* Assist., Strassburg, 1878—80; Priv. Doz., Freiburg, 1880, Göttingen, 1882; Prof. Hannover, 1884, Aachen, 1886—1904.

Book.—"Intro. to Higher Maths.," 2 vols., 1911—12. *Art.*—"Conception of Line and Surface" and "Use of Calculus for Curves and Surfaces" in *Encyc. d. math. Wiss.*

MANN, ALBERT, Expert, U.S. Dept. of Agric.

The Imperial, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1853, Hoboken, N.J. M.A. (Wesl.) 1882; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1894. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Bot.; Wash. Biol. *Late* Prof. Bot., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1895—1900, and Geo. Washington Univ., 1908.

Books.—"Diatoms, Jewels of Plant World"; "Diatoms of U.S. S.S. *Albatross*, Pacific Ocean." *Contrib.*—"New Basis for Barley Valuation" (*Circ. U.S. Dept. Agric.*, 16).

MANN, HAROLD H., Princ. and Prof. of Chem., Agric., Coll., Poona, (Univ. Bombay); Agric. Chem. to Govt. of Bombay, India.

B. 1872, York. *Educ.* Elmfield Sch. York; Yorks. Coll. Leeds; Pasteur Inst. Paris. M.Sc. (Manc.) 1902; D.Sc. (Leeds) 1905. *Soc.*

F.I.C.; F.L.S. *Late* Research Assist., Roy. Agric. Soc., 1895—1900; Sci. Off., Indian Tea Assoc., Calcutta, 1900—07.

Books.—"Pests and Blights of Tea Plant," with Sir G. Watt, 1903; "Tea Soils of N.E. India," 1907; "Sisal-hemp Culture," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Cephalenurus virescens Kunze, the red rust of tea," with C. M. Hutchinson (*Mem. Dept. Agric. India*, 1906); "Individual and seasonal variations in *Helopeltis theivora*" (*ib.*, 1907); etc.

MANNING, HENRY PARKER, Assoc. Prof. of Pure Maths., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Woodstock, Conn. A.M. (Brown) 1886; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1891.

MANNING, WILLIAM ALBERT, Assoc. Prof. of App. Math., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A. 604, Tennyson Avenue, Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Salem, Oregon. *Educ.* Univs. Willamette, Stanford, Paris. B.A. (Willam.) 1900; M.A. 1902, Ph.D. 1904 (Stanford). *Soc.*—*Amer. Math.*; *Mat. Palermo*.

Contrib. to *Bull.* and *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, *Amer. J. of Math.*

MANNKOPFF, EMIL, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Path. and Therapy, Univ. Marburg.

Roserstr. 31, Marburg, Ger.

B. 1836, Pasenalk, Pomerania. *Educ.* Berlin, Würzburg, Prague, Vienna. M.D. (Ber.) 1858. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. and Mem. of numerous. *Late* Priv. Doz. for Intern. Med., Univ. Berlin.

Book.—"Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis," 1866. *Contrib.* on toxicol., path. of heart and nerv. syst., etc.

MANO, BUNJI, Chief, since 1901, Tech. Sch Affairs Bureau, *Educ.* Dept.; Prof. of Mech. Technol., Engrng. Coll., Tokyo Univ., Japan.

B. 1861, Fukuoka-ken. *Educ.* Univs. Tokyo, Glasgow; Armstrong Works. Dr. Eng. *Late* Assist. Prof., 1886, Ord. Prof., 1890, Engrng. Coll., Tokyo Univ.; Patent Examr., Dept. Agric. and Commerce, 1897; Commr. to World's Fair, Paris, 1899.

MANOUVRIER, LÉONCE PIERRE, Direc., Anthropol. Lab., Ecole des Hautes Études; Under Direc., Physiol. Station, Coll. de France; Prof., Sch. Anthropol., Paris.

15, Rue de l'École de Médecine, Paris, Fr.

B. 1850, Guéret. *Educ.* Fac. Med. Paris. etc. M.D. *Soc.*—Anthropol. Paris (Sec.); Fr. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (P.P. Anthropol. Sect.); Fr. Psych. (P.P.); Fr. Biol.; Hon. or Corresp. Mem. Anthropol., Berlin, Brussels, Florence, London, Moscow, Rome, etc.

MANSELL, J. H., Col., R.A.; Chief Inspector, Inspection Dept., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, London.

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM, Prof. of Pharmacog., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

MANSON, MARSDEN, City Engrn., San Francisco.

2010, Gough Street, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Leewood, Va. C.E. (Va. Mil. Inst.) 1877; Ph.D. (Cal.) 1893. *Soc.*—*Amer. Assoc.*; *Amer. C.E.*; *Pacif. Coast Tech.*; *Cal. Acad.*; F.R.G.S. *Late* Chief Engrn., Bd. Harbour Comm., San Francisco. 1883—92; Pres., Dept. Highways, 1895—99; Mem. Bd. Pub. Works, San Francisco, 1900—04.

Dynam. and glacial geol.

MANSON, Sir PATRICK, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Physician, Seamen's Hosp. Soc.; Lect. Trop. Dis., St. George's Hosp., Charing Cross Hosp., Med. Schs., and Lond. Sch. Trop. Med.

The Sheiling, Clonbur, co. Galway, Ireland.
Educ. Aberdeen and Edinburgh. LL.D. 1886, M.D. 1866 (Edin.); D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. *Soc.*—For. Assoc. Acad. Med. Fr.; Hunt. *Late* Dean and Lect. on Med., Coll. of Med. for Chinese, Hong Kong; Med. Adviser, Colon. Off. and Crown Agents of Colonies.

Books.—"Filaria Sanguinis Hominis, and Certain New Forms of Parasitic Dis. in India, China and Warm Countries"; "Trop. Dis."; Lane Lects. *Arts.*—"Filaria Sanguinis Hominis," "Distoma Ringeri," "Liver Abscess," "Sleeping Sickness," "Chyluria," etc., in Quain's "Diet. Med."; Papers on Leprosy, etc., in *Med. Repts., Chinese I.M. Customs Gaz.*, 1871-84. *Contrib.*—"Metamorphosis of Filaria Sanguinis in the Mosquito" (*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 1884); "Filaria Sanguinis Hominis" (*Trans. Path. Soc.* 1882). "Tinea Imbricata" (*Brit. J. Dermatol.*, 1892); "Operat. for Abscess of Liver" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1892); "Two New Species of Haematozoa" (*Lancet*, 1891).

MAQUENNE, LEON GERVAIS MARIE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Plant. Phys., Nat. Hist. Museum and Prof. of Gen. Chem., Central Sch. of Arts and Manufactures, Paris.

Rue Soufflot, No. 19, Paris, Ve.

MARBE, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Phil., Direc. of Psych. Inst. and Phil. Semin., Univ. Würzburg; Ed. *Fortschr. d. Psychol. u. ihr. Anwendungen*.

Crevennastr. 8, Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1869, Paris. *Educ.* Gymn. Freiburg i. B.; Univs. Freiburg, Bonn, Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. *Late* Priv. Doz. and Extraord. Prof., Würzburg; Prof. of Phil., Direc. of Psych. Insts. and Semin. for Phil. and Pedagog., Acad. Frankfurt a. M.

Books.—"Nat. Phil. Expts. on Theory of Probability," 1899; "Exptl. Res. on Psychol. Basis of Analogy in Speech," july., 1901; "Psychol. Expts. on Judgment," 1901; "Forensic Psychol.," 1913.

Graph of sooty flames.

MARBURG, EDGAR, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MARACCI, ARTURO, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Exper. Phys., Univ., and Direc. of Physiol. Lab., Univ. Inst., Pavia, Italy.

MARCHAL, PAUL, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Anat. and Zool. Sect.); Prof. of Zool. and Agric., Nat. Agron. Inst., Paris.

89, Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, Fr.

MARCHAND, FELIX, Geh.-Rat; Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat.; Direc. of Path. Inst., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D. (Marburg).
 Goethestr. 6, Leipzig, IL, Ger.

MARCHANT, EDGAR WALFORD, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Univ. Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1876. *Educ.* Centr. Tech. Coll. London. D.Sc. (London); Granville Scholar (Lond.). *Soc.*—M.I.E.E. (Vice Chair, Manc. Sect.).

Art.—"Alternating Currents," in "Modern Elec. Practice." *Contrib.*—"Alternate current a.c.s" and "High tension transmission of elec. energy" (*Inst. Elec. Engrs.*); "Absorption

of X-rays" (*Roy. Soc.*); "Elec. testing, wireless teleg., etc." (*Liverpool Engrng. Soc.*); Evidence on Elec. Haulage, before Roy. Comm. on Canals.

MARCHI, LUIGI DE, Prof. of Phys. Geog. and Pres. Fac. Phys. and Nat. Math. Sci., Univ. Padua, Italy; Mem. Counc. Pub. Instr., Italy.

B. Milan. *Soc.*—Corresp. Inst. Lombardy; Inst. Sci. Arts and Letters, Venice; Acad. Sci. Padua; Corresp. Ger. Meteorol. *Late* Librarian, Univ. Pavia.

MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Path. Anat., and Direc. of Inst. Rome Univ., Italy.

MARCHIS, Prof. of Gen. Phys., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

MARCHLEWSKI, L., Prof. of Med. Chem., Cracow Univ., Poland, Aust.

MARCKWORTH, OTTO STANLEY, Direc., Ohio Testing Lab., Chem. to State Dairy and Food Comm. of Ohio; State Chem.

425-6, Chamber of Commerce, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1879, Cincinnati, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ. B.Sc. (Ohio) 1901. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem.; Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem.

Contrib.—Miscellaneous.

MARCOLONGO, ROBERTO, Prof. of Rat. Mechs., Univ. Naples, Italy; Co-Ed. *Giorn. d. Mat.*; Gen. Sec., Ital. Comm. for Bibliog. of Maths.

Via Mezzocannone 19, Naples, Italy.

B. 1862, Rome. Dr. Math. (Rome). *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Acad. Sci. Phys. and Math., Naples; Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Mat. Palermo (Counc.).

Books.—"Theor. Mech." in Ger.; "Math. Theory of Equilib. of Elastic Isotropic Bodies," 1906; "Elem. of Vector Calculus," july. in Fr., 1910; "Vectorial Homography," 1910; "Gen. Vect. Anal.," 2 vols., 1912, 1913.

MARCONI, GUGLIELMO, Nobel Laureate in Phys.; Elec. Engr.

Watergate House, York Buildings, Adelphi, London, W.C.

B. 1874, Bologna. *Educ.* Leghorn; Bologna Univ. Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow).

Wireless teleg.

MARENZELLER, EML Edler v., Corresp. Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Gen. Zool., Tech. Sch., Vienna.

Tulpengasse 5, Vienna VIII./1.

B. 1845, Ober-Döbling, Lower Aust. M.D.
MARÉŠ, FRANTIŠEK, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

MARETT, ROBERT RANULPH, Univ. Reader in Social Anthropol., and Sec. to Univ. Comm. for Anthropol.; Fell. and Tutor, Exeter Coll., Oxford Univ.; Hon. Sec., Organising Comm., 1st Internat. Cong. Anthropol. Sci.

Westbury Lodge, Norham Rd., Oxford, Eng.
 B. 1866, Jersey. *Educ.* Jersey; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1891. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. (Mem. Counc.); Folk-lore (Mem. Counc.); Mind Assoc.; Psychol.; Sociol. *Late* Dean and Sub-Rect., Exeter Coll., Oxford.

Books.—"Origin and Validity in Ethics" in "Personal Idealism," 1902; "Threshold of Religion," 1909; "Birth of Humility," 1910; "Anthropol.," 1912; Jt.-ed. "Anthropol. Essays presented to F. B. Tylor," 1907; Ed. "Anthropol. and the Classics," 1908. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*,

11th edn. *Contrib.*—"Pleistocene Man in Jersey" (*Archaeologia*, 1911).

MARIE, AUGUSTE CHARLES EMILE, Prof., Pasteur Inst., Paris, Fr.
6, Rue Mizon, Paris, XV, Fr.
B. Bayeux.

Books.—"Exper. Study of Rabies"; "Researches on Cancer," 1895. *Contrib.*—"Tetanus Toxin" (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, 1897); "Some methods of neutralis. of bacterial toxins" (*ib.*, 1908); "Antirabic serum" (*ib.*, 1905—8).

MARIE, CHARLES, Gen. Sec., Internat. Comm. of Constants and Numerical Data, Chem., Phys., and Technol.; D.Sc.
98, Rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris VI^e.

MARIE, PIERRE, Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Paris.

209, Boulevard St. Germain, Paris, Fr.
B. 1853, Paris. M.D. *Soc.*—Biol. Fr.; Neurol. Fr.

New localiz. of Aphasia.

MARIE, THÉODORE, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue de Rémsat, 11, Toulouse, Fr.

MARINELLI, OLINTO, Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Roy. Inst., Florence, Italy.

MARK, EDWARD LAURENS, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hersey Prof. of Anat.; Direc. of Zool. Lab. and Ed. of *Contrib. Zool. Lab.*, Harvard Univ.; Direc. of Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research.

109, Irving St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. *Educ.* Fredonia Acad., N.Y.; Univs. Michigan, Leipzig, Jena. A.B. (Mich.) 1871; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1876; LL.D. (Mich.) 1896, (Wis.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Nat.; Phil.; Zool.; Amer. Assoc.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Ger. Anat.; Ger. Zool.; Lond. Biol. Chem.; Hon. For. Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci., Prague. *Late Instr.* Maths., Mich. Univ.; Assist. Astron., U.S. Northern Boundary Surv.

Book.—"Maturation of Egg of Mouse" (with J. A. Long), Pub. 142, Carnegie Inst. Washington, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Anat. and Histol. of Plant Insects" (*Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, 1876); "Maturation, etc., Linax" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, 1881); "Simple Eyes in Arthropods" (*ib.*, 1887); "Studies on Lepidosteus," 1890.

Theory of polar cells; Source of trichina infection; Elec. machine for cutting wax plates in anat. reconstruction.

MARKHAM, Sir CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Past-Pres. Roy. Geog. Soc. London.

21, Eccleston Sq., London, S.W.
B. 1830. *Late Entered Navy*, 1844; Arctic Exped., 1850; Travelled in Peru, 1852; Sec. to Roy. Geog. and Hakluyt Soc.; Assist. Sec., India Office.

Books.—"History of Peru"; "Memoir of Indian Surveys"; "Hist. of Abyssinian Exped."; "Life of Sir L. McClintock"; etc.

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDR., Ord. Acad., since 1896, of Maths., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

MARKS, LIONEL S., Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

192, Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1871, Birmingham, Eng. *Educ.* King Edw. VI. Gram. Sch., Mason Coll., Birmingham; Cornell Univ. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1892; M.M.E.

(Cornell) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. M.E.; Fell. Amer. Acad.; F.A.A.

Book.—"Steam Tables—Diagrams," with H. N. Davis. *Contrib. to Trans. Amer. Soc. M.E., Engrng. News, Power, etc.*

MARLTANNER-TURNERETSCHER, GOTTLIEB, Keeper of Zool. Bot. and Phytopalaeont. Dept., Joanneum Mus., Graz, Austria.

B. 1858, Unterrankenreute, Württ. *Soc.*—F.R.M.S. *Late Assist.*, Roy. Nat. Hof-Mus., Vienna.

Contrib.—Numerous on hydroids, ophiurid., microphotog.

MARLATT, CHARLES LESTER, Assist. Chief Entomol., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington.

1521, 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1863. M.Sc. (Kan.). *Soc.*—Wash. Entomol.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entomol.; Wash. Biol.; Wash. Acad.

MARNOCH, JOHN, Prof. of Surg., Aberdeen Univ.; Surg. to, and Lect. on Clin. Surg., Aberdeen Roy. Infirm.

B. 1867, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen. M.A.; M.B.; C.M. *Soc.*—Mem. Med.-Chir., Aberdeen; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Fell. Roy. Med.

Contrib.—"Pathogen. of Cancer" (*Lancet*); "Sixty Operations for Gastric Ulcer and its Complics." (*Brit. Med. J.*); "Coxa Vara" (*Internat. Clin.*); "Tuberc. Cervical Glands" (*Scott. Med. and Surg. J.*).

MARR, JOHN EDWARD, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng. and Univ. Lect. on Geol.

B. 1857. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.). P.P. Geol. Soc. London.

MARRIOTT, HUGH FREDERICK, Cons. Engr. to Cent. Mining and Investment Corp., Ltd., London.

Addington, 39, Eton Av., London, N.W.

B. 1869. *Educ.* Bishop's Stortford Gram. Sch.; Spain. A.R.S.M.; A.R.C.S.; Gold Med., Inst. M. and M. *Soc.*—M.Inst. M. and M. (V.-P.); M.Inst. M.E.; F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Chem., Metall., and Min. S. Africa; Geol., S. Africa; Inst. Engrs., S. Africa.

Contrib.—"Borehole Surveying"; "Deep Level Earth Temp."; "Value of Rand Deposits," to *Inst. M. and M.*

MARRIOTT, WILLIAM, Assist. Sec. and Lect., Roy. Met. Soc.

70, Victoria St., London.
B. 1848, London. *Educ.* Lewisham; Univ. Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Met.; Corresp. Mem. Herts. Nat. Hist.

Books.—"Hints to Met. Observers," 7th edn.; "Some Facts about the Weather," 2nd edn.; "Our Weather" (jtlly. with Fowler) 1912; *The Met. Record* (quarterly), since 1881. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Q. J. R. M. Soc., Knowledge*.

MARS, ANTONI NOGA, Ord. Prof. of Gynaec., and Rector in 1908, Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Akademicka 23, Lemberg, Aust.

MARSCHALL, OSWALD, Doz. for Chem., Miner. and Geol., Forestry Acad., Eisenach. Wernickstr. 15, Eisenach, Ger.

B. 1884, Kattennordheim. *Educ.* Gymn. Eisenach. Ph.D. *Late Assist.* in Chem., Miner.-Geol. Inst., Univ. Jena.

MARSDEN, R. SYDNEY, M.O.H. and Sch. M.O. for Co. Borough of Birkenhead, since 1891.

6, Cearns Rd., Birkenhead, Eng.

B. 1856, Sheffield. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh,

Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, M.D. 1884, D.Sc. 1879. D.P.H. 1892 (Edin.); Hon. L.A.H. (Dub.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; M.R.I.A.; F.I.C.; Roy. Med. (Pres.); F.C.S.; M.O.H. (Pres. N.W. Branch); F.R.P.S. (Sec.); Lit. and Sci., Birkenhead; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health (Mem. Counc.); Incorp. Inst. Hyg. (Mem. Counc.); Birkenhead Med. *Late Lect. Chem., Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1879.*

Books.—"Edin. Univ. Tercent. Festival," 1884; "Hist. of Birkenhead Lit. and Sci. Soc., 1857—1907." *Contrib.*—"Prep. of Adamantine Carbon or Diamond" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin., 1880*); "State of Carbon in Iron and Steel" (*Ib., 1881*); "New Theory of Conversion of Bar-iron into Steel by Cementation Process" (*J. Chem. Soc., 1881*); "Product. of Pure Graphitoid and Adamantine Boron" (with Morrison) (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., 1887—88*), etc.

MARSH, JAMES ERNEST, F.R.S.; Demonstrator at Univ. Museum, Oxford.

61, Lonsdale Rd., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1860. M.A. (Oxon.); F.C.S.

MARSHALL, ARTHUR, Chief Chem. Examr., Ordnance Dept. of India.

Waverly Cottage, Naini Tal, India.

B. 1873, London. *Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch.; Cent. Tech. Coll., London. Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Pub. Anal.; A.C.G.I. *Late Chemist, Woolwich Arsenal and Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; Manager of Curtis and Harvey's Explosives Factory, Dartford.*

Art.—"Explosives," in Allen's "Commercial Org. Anal." (4th edn.). *Contrib.*—"Standard Solutions of Sulphuric Acid" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind., 1899*); "Determin. of Moisture in Explosives" (*Ib., 1904*); "Acetone: its Manufac." (*Ib., 1904*); "Vapour Pressures of Binary Mixtures" (*J. Chem. Soc., 1906*).

MARSHALL, CHARLES E., Prof. of Microbiol. and Direc. of Grad. Sch., Michigan Agric. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., U.S.A.

Book.—Ed. "Microbiol."

MARSHALL, CHARLES ROBERTSHAW, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therap., since 1899, Univ. of St. Andrews; Physician, Dundee Roy. Infirmary, Scot.

Arnshean, Newport, Fife, Scot.

B. 1869, Bradford, Yorks. *Educ. Vict. Univ. Manchester. M.D. (Vict.) 1899; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.) 1897. Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Therap.; Physiol.; Path.; Ger. Chem. *Late Hon. Res. Fell., Owens Coll., 1893—95; Assist. Down. Prof. of Med., Cambridge, 1894—99.*

Books.—"Textb. of Mat. Med.," 1906; "Man. of Prescribing," 1908; "Pharmacol. of Organic Nitrates," 1899. *Arts.*—"Cannabis Indica," "Cinchona Bark," etc., in Hale White's *Textb. of Pharmacol. and Therap., 1901. Contrib.*—"Antagonistic action of Digitalis and members of nitrite group" (*J. Physiol., 1897*); "Physiol. action of alkaloids of Jaborandi leaves" (*Ib., 1904*); "Pharmacol. action of Tutu" (*Trans. R.S.E., 1910*); "Pharmacol. action of Protocatechyl-tropeine" (*Ib., 1910*).

MARSHALL, FRANCIS HUGH ADAM, Lect. in Agric. Physiol. and Fell. of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1878, High Wycombe. *Educ. Windsor; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Edin.).*

Book.—"Physiol. of Reproduction," 1910. *Contrib. to Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond.*

MARSHALL, JOHN, Prof. of Chem. and Toxicol., Univ. Pennsylvania.

1718, Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Reading, Pa. M.D., LL.D., Nat. Sc. D. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Phila. Coll. Physicians.

MARSHALL, PATRICK, Prof. of Geol., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z., since 1901.

B. 1869, Sapiston, Suffolk, Eng. *Educ. Bury St. Edmunds; Wanganui, N.Z. M.A. 1892; D.Sc. 1900. Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; Mem. Austral. Inst. M.E.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. M.E.; F.E.S. *Late Lect. Nat. Sci., Lincoln Coll., N.Z., 1892; Sci. Master, Auckland Coll., 1895.*

Books.—"Geog. N.Z.," 1905; "Geol. N.Z.," 1911. *Arts.*—"Geol. of N.Z.," "Geol. of Oceania," in Wirtler's "Regional Geol.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Geol. Dunedin, N.Z." (*Q. J. G. S., 1905*); "Distrib. of Igneous Rocks of N.Z." (*Trans. A.A.A.S., 1907*); "Glaciation of N.Z." (*Trans. N.Z. Inst., 1909*); "Younger Rock Series of N.Z." (*Ib., 1910*).

MARTEL, C. P., Lieut.-Col., R.A.; Supt., Roy. Gun and Carriage Factories, Woolwich Arsenal, Eng.

MARTENS, ADOLF, Geh. Ob.-Reg.-Rat; Mem. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Roy. Material-testing Off., Gr.-Lichterfelde W.; and Lect. at Charlottenburg Tech. Sch.

Gr.-Lichterfelde West, Fontaneinstr. 22, Ger.

B. 1850, Bäckendorf. *Educ. Schwerin; Charlottenburg. Hon. Dr.-Ing. (Dres.); Decora. of Ger. Soc. Engrs., 1911. Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Technol. Mus., Vienna, and Austr. Engrs. and Arch. Assoc. *Dec. Red Eagle IV.; Prussian Crown III.; Holland, Nassau, Orange; Sweden, Gustav-Wasa; Denmark, Danebrog. Pres. of Ger., and V.-P. of Internat. Cong. for Testing Tech. Materials.*

Book.—"Testing of Materials," in Ger., Eng., Fr., Russ. *Contrib. to Mitt. Tech. Versuchsanst., Zschr. Ver. Deut. Ing., Stahl u. Eisen, etc.*

Metallography, esp. of iron.

MARTIN, AUGUST, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. Emerit. of Gynaec., Greifswald.

Berlin W. 62, Keithstr. 14.

B. Jena. *Educ. Jena, Berlin. M.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.). Soc.*—Berlin Gynaec.; Ger. Gynaec.; Hon. Mem. Gynaec. of Lond., Edin., Dub., Amer., Vienna, Leipzig, Munich, Italy, Paris, St. Petersburg, Amer. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Med. *Late Prof., Greifswald and Berlin.*

Books.—"Path. and Therap. of Women's Dis.," etc. *Contrib. to Zeitschr. f. Geb. u. Frauenkr., Volkmann Vortr., Berl. Kl. Woch., etc.*

MARTIN, CHARLES JAMES, F.R.S.; Prof. of Exper. Path., Univ. London; Direc. of Lister Inst. of Prev. Med., Chelsea Gardens, London, S.W.

B. 1866. M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Melbourne); Hon. D.Sc. (Dub. and Sheffield); F.R.C.P. *Late Dem. of Physiol. and Lect. in Biol., King's Coll. London; Dem. of Physiol., Univ. Sydney; Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Melbourne.*

Art.—"Snake Poisons and Snake-bite" in Clifford Allbutt's "Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Physiol. action of venom of Australian Black Snake" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 1895*); "Nature of antagonism between Toxins and Anti-toxins" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1898*);

"Separation of colloids and crystalloids by filtration" (*J. Physiol.*, 1896); "Thermal adjustment and respiratory exchange in monotremes, marsupials and mammals" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1901).

MARTIN, GEOFFREY, Lect. in Chem., Birkbeck Coll., London.

4, Bertram Rd., Hendon, London, N.W.

B. 1881, Dover. *Educ.* Haverfordwest Gram. Sch.; Merchant Venturers' Tech. Coll.; Univs. Kiel, Berlin, Rostock. M.Sc. (Bris.) 1910; Ph.D. (Rost.) 1905; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind. *Late Lect.* in Chem., Nottingham Univ. Coll.

Books.—"Affinities of Elements," 1905; "Pract. Chem.," 1907; "Triumphs and Wonders of Mod. Chem.," 1911; "Indust. and Manuf. Chem.," 1912. *Contrib.*—Over 50 to *J. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Phys. Chem.*, *Ber. deut. Chem. Ges.*, *Chem. News*, *Knowledge*, *Nature*, etc., on Org. Silicon Compounds (with Kipping), Theory of Solution and Phys. Chem.

MARTIN, J. K. L., Fell. Amsterdam Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Geol. and Direc. of Geol., Miner. Mus., Leyden.

Rembrandtstr. 19, Leyden, Holland.

B. 1851, Oldenburg. *Educ.* Oldenburg, Munich, Göttingen, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1874; Corresp. Mem. Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.

Books.—"Dutch and N.W. Ger. Sediments," 1878; "Java," 1880; "Journey in Dutch W. Indies," 1888; "Travels in the Maluccas," 1894—1903; "Fossils of Java," 1891—1910. *Contrib.* on Fossils of Java, Philippines, etc., to Public. of Leyden Mus., since 1881.

Geol. investig. in Dutch Guiana, Curaçao, Aruba, Java, and other islands of Indian Archipel.

MARTIN, LILLIEN JANE, Prof. of Psych., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Olean, N.Y. *Educ.* Vassar Coll.; Univ. Göttingen. A.B. (Vassar) 1880. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Cong. Exper. Psychol. Ger.; Amer. Assoc.

Books.—"Anal. of Diff. Sensibility," jtyl. 1899; "Aesthetic Synaesthesia," 1909; "Theory of Conception of Motion," 1910; "Project. Meth. and Localism. of Visual and other images," *Contrib.* on suggestion method, imaged and imageless consciousness, etc.

MARTIN, LOUIS, Direc. of Hosp., and of Serotherap. Service, Pasteur Inst., Paris.

209, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris, Fr.

B. 1864, Le Puy. *Educ.* Paris Hospitals. M.D. *Soc.*—Fr. Biol.; Fr. M.O.H. (P.-P.).

Publ.—"Diph. toxin and anti-diph. serum"; "Hosp. Hyg. of Contag. Dis.," "Treatment of Sleeping Sickness"; "Tuberc. Meningitis."

MARTIN, NICHOLAS HENRY, Mem. Counc. Soc. Chem. Ind.

Ravenswood, Low Fell., Durham, Eng.

B. 1847, Trebarveth, Cornwall. *Educ.* Trevarth Gram. Sch. Pharm. Chem., 1868. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; F.L.S. *Late Pres.*, Brit. Pharm. Conf., Oxford, 1894, Bournemouth, 1895; Pres., Sect. 8b Pharm. Chem., 7th Internat. Cong. of App. Chem., London, 1909; Mem. Pharmacop. Comm., Pharm. Soc., 1898; Chairman, Formulary Comm., Brit. Pharm. Conf.

Contrib.—Pres. and other Addresses on Chem., Pharm., and Micros.

MARTIN, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Anthropol., and Direc. of Anthropol. Inst., Univ. Zürich. Neue Beckenhofstr. 16, Zürich, Switz.

B. 1864, Zurich. *Educ.* Univs. Freiburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Freiburg) 1897. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., London.

Books.—"Inland Races of Malayan Penins.," "Textb. of Anthropol."

MARTIN, SIDNEY HARRIS COX, F.R.S.; Dean, Fac. Med. London Univ.; Lect. on Med. and Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch.; Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Fell. Univ. Coll., London.

51, Wimpole St., London, W.

B. 1860. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. and Vienna. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1878; M.D. 1884; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1891; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882. *Soc.*—Mem. Physiol. *Late Pathol.*, Cur. Mus., and Med. Tutor, Middlesex Hosp.; Examr. in Path., Univs. Oxford and Lond. and Victoria Univ.; Examr. in Med. Cambridge Univ.; Assist. Phys., Brompton Hosp. Consump.; Assist. Phys., Path. and Med. Registrar, City of London Hosp. Dis. of Chest; Phys. Disp. for Foreigners, and Tutor in Biol. Epsom Coll.

Book.—"Functional and Org. Dis. of Stomach," 1895; Rept. (Part 2) Roy. Comm. on Tuberc., 1895; "Text-bk. Gen. Path.," 1903. *Arts.*—"Food," in Stevenson and Murphy's Treatise on Hyg., 1892; "Dis. of Stomach," Gibson's "Text-bk. of Med.," 1901; "Albumosuria," "Immunity," "Phagocytosis," and "Functional Dis. of Stomach" in Quain's "Dict. Med.," 3rd edn.; "Dis. of Alimentary Syst.," in Bain's "Text-bk. Pract. Med.," "Gulst. Lects. on Diphtheria," 1892; "Croon. Lects. on Enteric Fever, etc.," 1898; "Lettsomian Lects. on Functional Dis. of Stomach and Intestines," 1909.

MARTIN, SIR T. CARLAW, LL.D.; Direc., Roy. Scot. Mus., Edinburgh, Scot.

4, Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh, Scot.

Late Ed. *Scott. Morning J.*, 1890—1910; Chairman, Scott. Agric. Comm. to Canada, 1908, to Australia, 1910—11.

MARTINELLI, GIUSEPPE, Assist., Roy. Centr. Off. of Met. and Geodynam., Rome, Italy.

B. 1877, Rome, Ph.D.

Contrib.—"Variations in Weight accompanying Radioactiv." (*Rendic. Accad. Lincei*, 1904); "Calabri Earthquake of Dec. 28, 1908" (*Boll. Soc. Met. Ital.*, vol. 28); "Seismic Centres" (*Boll. Soc. Sismol. Ital.*, vol. 13); "Earthquake Forecasts, Hist. and Bibliog." (*Ib.*, vol. 15).

MARTINETTI, VITTORIO, Ord. Prof. of Project. and Anal. Geom., Univ. Palermo, Italy.

B. 1859, Mantua. *Educ.* Gymn. Mantua; Univ. Pavia. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Virgiliana, Mantua; Peloritana, Messina; Corresp. Mem., Catania Gioenia. *Late Prof.* of Project. and Descrip. Geom., 1886—1908, Rector, 1900—08, Univ. Messina; Mem. Counc. Publ. Instr., 1904—08.

Contrib.—"Cremonian Involution" (*Ann. di Mat.*, vols. 12, 13); "Configuration" (*Ib.* vols. 14, 15).

MARTINEZ, EMILIO, Prof. of Laryng., Univ. Havana.

Neptuno 56, Havana, Cuba.

B. 1864, Havana. *Educ.* Univ. Havana. Dipl. 1887. *Soc.*—Amer. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **MARTINOTTI, GIOVANNI**, Ord. Prof., since 1894, of Path.-Anat., Bologna Univ., Italy.

Via Innerio 48, Bologna, Italy.

B. 1857, Villanuova Monferrato. M.D.

- (Turin); Mem. Turin Acad. Med., Bologna Acad. Sci. and Med. Surg. Soc. *Late* Prof. at Modena and Siena.
- Books*.—"Path. of Infectious Dis.;" "Anat. Instruct. at Bologna before 19th Cent.;" "Lateral Transposition of Viscera;" "Secondary Degen. of Spinal Medulla," 1885.
- Contrib.* on bacteria in body, etc.
- MARTIUS, FRIEDRICH**, Prof. of Med., Rostock Univ., Ger.
- MARTONNE, EMMANUEL De**, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Lyons, Fr.
- Book*.—"Treatise of Phys. Geog.," 1909.
- MARTY, JEAN HIPPOLYTE**, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Pharm. Sect.).
- B. 1835. Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr.
- MARVA Y MAYA, JOSÉ**, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.
- Campomanes 8, Madrid, Spain.
- MARVIN, CHARLES FREDERICK**, Chief, since 1913, U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- B. 1858, Putnam, Ohio. M.E. (Ohio State). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Wash. Acad., etc.
- MARVIN, D.**, Prof., since 1911, of Pharmacol., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington.
- C/o Univ. of Vermont, Coll. of Med., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.
- B. 1877, Alburgh, Vt. *Educ.* Montpelier Sem.; Univ. Vermont; Cornell and Harvard Med. Coll. M.D. (Vt.) 1900. *Soc.*—Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin.; Vt. State Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.
- Book*.—"Lab. Guide in Exper. Pharmacol." *Contrib.*.—"The cell: its relation to Pharmacodynam." (*Vt. Med. Monthly*, 1912); "Tobacco, its use and abuse" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Blood press., its control by drugs" (*Ib.*, 1913); "Effect of strychnine and digitalis on Man" (*Arch. Int. Med.*, vol. II.).
- MARX, CHARLES DAVID**, Prof. of Civil Engrng., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1857. B.C.E. (Cornell) 1878; C.E. (Karlsruhe Polytech.) 1881. *Late* Instr. in Civil Engrng., Karlsruhe Polytech., 1880—81; U.S. Assist. Engr., Missouri River Improvement, 1882—84; Assist. Prof. of Civil Engrng., Cornell Univ., 1884—91.
- MARX, GUIDO HUGO**, Prof., since 1895, of Machine Design, Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1871, Toledo, O. *Educ.* Toledo Pub. Schs.; Scott Man. Training Sch.; Cornell Univ. M.E. (Cor.) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. E.
- Book*.—"Machine Design," jtl. *Contrib.*.—"Isometric plotting of graphical charts" (*Amer. Machinist*, 1902); "Some trends in higher educ." (*Sci.*, 1909); "Problem of the assist. prof." (*Proc. Assoc. Amer. Univs.*, 1910); and on strength of gear-teeth.
- MASCAREÑAS, EUGENIO**, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Barcelona, Spain.
- MASCART, JEAN**, Direc., since 1912, of Observ., Lyons, Fr.
- Late* Adj. Astron., Paris Observ.
- MASINI, GIULIO**, Ord. Prof. since 1912, of Otol. and Laryngol., Univ. Genoa, Italy.
- MASON, WILLIAM**, Lect. in Strength of Materials, Engrng. Dept., Liverpool Univ., Eng. M.Sc. (Vict.); Univ. Scholar, Owens Coll., Manchester, 1896. *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. M.E. *Late* Engr.
- on Pub. Works; Sen. Demonstr. Engrng. Dept., King's Coll., Lond.
- Contrib.*.—"Mild Steel Tubes under Combined Stress" (*Proc. Inst. M.E.*, 1909); "Lüder's Lines on Mild Steel" (*Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1911).
- MASSART, J.**, Prof. of Plant Anat., Plant Physiol., and Bot., Brussels Univ., Belgium.
- MASSEE, GEORGE**, Assist. Keeper, Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew.
- Gateacre, Sandycombe Rd., Kew Gardens, Eng.
- MASSEI, FERDINANDOS**, Prof. of Laryngol., Naples.
- 4, Piassa Municipio, Naples, Italy.
- B. 1847, Naples. *Educ.* Naples, France, Eng., Ger., Austria. Kt. SS. Maurice and Lazarus. *Soc.*—Mem. Naples Acad. Med.; Ital. Laryng. (P.-P.); Hon. Mem., Amer. and Berlin Laryng. Assocs.
- Publics.*—174 during 31 years.
- MASSOL**, Prof. of Physiol., Montpellier Univ.
- Boulevard des Arceaux, 20, Villa Germaine, Montpellier, Fr.
- MASSON, DAVID ORME**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Melbourne Univ., Victoria, Austral.; Pres. Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1911—13.
- B. 1858. M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.).
- MASSON, PAUL CÉLESTIN**, Prof. of Hist. and Econ. Geog., Univ. Aix-Marseille.
- 3, Cours Pierre Puget, Marseilles, Fr.
- B. 1863, Freyning, Alsace-Lorr. *Educ.* Lyc. Orleans; Univs. Besançon, Lyons. Agrégé 1889; D. Litt. (Sorbonne) 1897. *Soc.*—Geog. Marseilles (V.-P.); Provençal (V.-P.).
- Books*.—"Hist. of Fr. Commerce in Levant," 1896, 1911; "Fr. Ports, Past and Present," 1904; "Marseilles and Fr. Colonisation," 1906, 2nd edn. 1912; "Mouths of the Rhone," 16 vols. in prep.; etc.
- MAST, SAMUEL O.**, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
- B. 1872, Washtenaw Co., Mich. *Educ.* State Norm. Coll. and Univ., Michigan; Univs. Harvard, Johns Hopkins. S.B. (Mich.) 1899; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1906; Hon. M.Pd. (Mich. State Norm. Coll.) 1912. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat. *Late* Instr. and Prof. of Biol., Hope Coll., 1899—1908; Assoc. Prof. of Biol. and Prof. of Bot., Goncher Coll., 1908—11.
- Book*.—"Light and Behaviour of Organisms," 1911. *Contrib.*.—"Light reactions in lower organisms: I. Stentor coeruleus" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1906); II. "Volvox" (*J. Comp. Neurol. and Psych.*, 1907); "Reactions of Didymum nasutum with special ref. to feeding habits and function of Trichocysts" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1909); "Behaviour of fire-flies with special ref. to problem of Orientation" (*J. Animal Behaviour*, 1912).
- MASTERMAN, ARTHUR THOMAS**, F.R.S.E.; Supt. Insp. H.M. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries; Reporter to Internat. Council. for Exploration of Sea.
- 43, Parliament St., London, S.W.
- B. 1869, Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.* Weymouth; Cambridge Univ. M.A. (Cantab.) 1899; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1899, (St. And.) 1898; Gold Med., Roy. Soc., Edin., 1902; Fell. Univ. St. Andrews, 1897; F.Z.S. *Late* Lect. Zool., St. Andrews, 1893—99, Edin. Sch. Med., 1899—1903, and to Cambridge Univ. Exten. Synd. Examr. in Zool., St. Andrews and Durham

Univs.; Sec., Treasury Comm. on Fishery Investig., 1908.

Books.—"Elem. Text-bk. of Zool.," 1901—02; Jt. author "Life Hist. of Brit. Marine Food Fishes," 1897. *Contrib.*—"Series of Researches on Diplochorda" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci.*, 1896—1902); "Series of Fishery Memoirs" (Repts. Scott. Fishery Bd., 1893—97); "Development of *Cribrella Oculata*" (*Trans. Roy. Soc., Edin.*, 1902); "Fishery Repts.," *Procès-verbaux* (Internat. Conc. for Expor. of Sea, Copenhagen, 1908—11).

Chordata; Echinodermata.

MASTIN, JOHN, Chemist, etc.

Woodleigh House, Totley Brook, nr. Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1865, Marchamley, Eng. M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (Oriental Univ. of Wash.). Soc.—F.S.A. Scot.; F.L.S.; F.C.S.; F.R.A.S.; F.R.M.S.; etc.

Books.—"Chem. Properties and Tests of Precious Stones," 1911; New Edn. of "Pepper's Boys' Playbook of Sci.," and many Sci. Works and Textb.

Inv. and disc. in extraction of essences, drugs, etc.; Identified new species of moss growing in Eng. and composed largely of *Silica*; Disc. on Eng. shores *Polycistina* brought from W. Indies by Gulf Stream.

MATHER, THOMAS, F.R.S., Prof. of Elec. Engrng., City and Guilds (Engrng.) Coll., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., S. Kensington, London.

37, Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S. W. B. 1856, Higher Walton, nr. Preston.

Educ. Owens Coll., Manchester; Norm. Sch. Sci., London. First Roy. Exhib., 1881; Ashbury Engrng. Scholar, 1880; Owens Coll. Dipl., 1881. Soc.—Phys (V.-P.); Mem. Inst. E.E. Late Chief Assist. for many years to late Prof. Ayrton; Mem. of Council, I.E.E.

Books.—"Pract. Elec." (with Ayrton); "Exercises in Elec. Engrng." (with Howe). *Contrib.*—"Shape of movable coils used in elec. measuring instruments" (*Phys. Soc.*, 1890); "Universal shunts for galvanometers" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1894); "New current weigher and absolute determ. of E.M.F. of norm. Weston cadmium cell" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1908); "Electrochem. equiv. of silver" (*Ib.*, 1908).

Improvements in elec. measuring instruments, galvanometers, electrometer, electrostatic voltmeter, wattmeter, non-inductive resistances, universal shunts.

MATHER, Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM, P.C., Ironmaster; Pres., Brit. Sci. Guild.

Iron Works, Salford, Eng.; and Bramble Hill Lodge, New Forest.

B. 1838. Hon. LL.D. (Princeton, Manc.). Soc.—M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech. E.; Manc. Lit. and Phil.

MATHESIUS, WALTHER, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Metall. and Direc. of Iron-smelting Lab., Roy. Tech. Sch., Berlin.

Charlottenburg, Carmerstr. 10.

B. 1859, Liegnitz. *Educ.* Roy. Ind. Acad., Berlin. Dipl. Ing. 4th Class Red Eagle. Soc.—Ger. Iron, Engrng., Chem., and Bunsen.

Contrib.—"Theory and Practice of Thomas Process" (*Stahl u. Eisen*, 1886); "Graphic Estim. of Mixing Ores and Fluxes" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Rise of Iron Indust. in Ger." (*Ib.*, 1910).

MATHESON, DONALD CAPELL, Vet. Surg. Orcadia, Goulton Rd., Clapton, London, N.

B. 1880, London. *Educ.* Roy. Vet. Coll., Lond.; Manchester Univ. F.R.C.V.S.;

D.V.S.M. Soc.—Vet. Med. Assoc.; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, London. *Late* Demonstr. Comp. Path., and Lect. in Vet. Path., Parasitol., and Meat. Insp., Liverpool Univ., Eng.

MATHEWS, ALBERT PRESCOTT, Chairman Dept. of Physiol., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Head, Dept. of Physiol., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, U.S.A.

B. 1871, Chicago. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1892; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1898. Soc.—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bio-Chem. *Late* Instr. in Physiol., Harvard Univ.

Contrib.—"Struc. and metab. of Pancreas Cell" (*J. Morph.*, 1899); "Artif. Parthenogenesis by mech. shock" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1901); "Nature of chem. and elec. stimulation" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Gen. Princ. of Pharmacodynamics of salts and drugs" (*Biol. Studies by pupils of W. T. Sedgwick*, 1906).

MATHEWS, D. H. F., Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Hoole, Chester, Eng.

MATHEWS, EDWARD BENNETT, Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Assist. State Geol., Md., since 1898.

B. 1869, Portland, Me. A.B. (Colby) 1891; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1894. Soc.—Amer. Geol.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol.; etc. *Late* Field Assist., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891—94; Instr., 1894, Assoc., 1895, Assoc. Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., 1899—1904, Johns Hopkins Univ.

MATHEWS, GEORGE BALLARD, F.R.S.; *late* Prof. of Maths., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales.

10, Menai View, Bangor, N. Wales.

B. 1861. M.A.

MATIGNON, CAMILLE, Prof. of Miner. Chem., Coll. of France.

7, Boulevard Carnot, Bourg-la-Reine (Seine), Fr.

B. 1867, St. Maurice-aux-Riches-Hommes (Yonne). *Educ.* Normal Sch., Paris. D.Sc.; Laureate of Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. to Marcelin Berthelot; Master of Conference, Univs. of Paris and Lille.

Contrib.—Numerous on Calometric Determ., Halides of Rare Earths, Sodium Carbide, Alloys of Vanadium, etc., to *Comptes Rendus, Ann. de Chem. et de Phys.*, etc.

MATSCHE, PAUL, Cur. of Zool. Museum, Berlin.

Berlin, NW 21, Bundesrat-Ufer 5 III.

B. 1861, Brandenburg. *Educ.* Brand. Ritter-acad.; Univs. Berlin and Halle. Corresp. Mem. Zool. Soc., Lond.; Hon. Mem. Edin.; Mem. Nat. Hist., Anthropol., Geog. Soc., Berlin, and Ger. Zool. Soc.

Books.—"Pictures of Animal Life," 1904; "Ger. E. African Mammals," 1895; "Megachiroptera of Berlin Zool. Mus.," 1894; "Propag. of Mammals in Man and on the Earth," 1904. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Mammals, Watersheds, etc., in *Sitz-ber. Ges. nat. Freunde Ber., J. f. Ornith., Zool. Anzeig., Arch. f. Naturgesch.*, etc.

MATSUBARA, KOICHI, Prof., since 1909, of Chem., Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ. Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1872, Nagoya. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo. M.Sc. 1896, Hon. D.Sc. 1913. *Late* Jap. Govt. Representative, 2nd Internat. Convention of Internat. Sci. Cat., London, 1905, and at 6th Internat. Cong. App. Chem., Rome, 1906; Assist. Prof., Coll. Sci., Univ. Tokyo, 1899—1909.

- MATSUI, NAOKICHI**, Prof. of Agric. Chem., and Direc. of Agric. Coll., Tokyo Univ., Japan.
- MATSUMURA, JINZO**, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Tokio.
- 16, Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.
- B. 1856, Matsuoka, Prov. Hitachi. *Educ.* Univ. of Tokyo, Würzburg, and Heidelberg. D.Sc. (Tokyo) 1891; LL.D. (Aber.) 1906. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Bot. Soc., Berlin; Mem. Imper. Acad., Tokyo.
- Book.*—"Index Plantarum Japonicarum." *Contrib.*—"Tentamen Florae Lutchnensis" (*J. Coll. Sci.*, 1899); "Enumeratio Plantarum in Insula Formosa" (*ib.*, 1906); "Revisio Alni Specierum Japonicarum" (*ib.*, 1902); "Conceptus of Leguminosae" (*Tokio Bot. Mag.*, 1902).
- MATSUMURA, MATSUTOSHI**, Prof. since 1907, Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tohoku, Japan.
- B. 1872, Hyogoken. *Educ.* Sapporo Agric. Coll., Germany. D.Sc. 1903.
- MATHE, FRANÇOIS EMILE**, Topog. and Insp., U.S. Geol. Surv.
- 1330, F. St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- B. 1874, Amsterdam, Holland. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Harvard Univ. Sc.B. (Mass. Inst. Technol.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Assoc. Amer. Geog.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Geol., Wash.; Amer. Seismol.; Wash. Engrs.; Assoc. Mem. Amer. C.E. *Late* Assist. Topog., U.S. Geol. Surv.; Lect., Mich. Univ., 1911; Field Assist., State Earthquake Investig. Comm., California, 1906.
- Several Topog. Maps. *Contrib.*—"Alps of Montana" (*Appalachia*, 1902); "Mapping the Grand Canyon" (*Technol. Review*, 1905); "Air Currents of Yosemite Valley" (*Science*, 1910); "Extinct Eagle Peak Falls" (*Sierra Club Bull.*, 1910).
- Glac. cirque develop. in Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming.
- MATHES, MATT.**, Prof. of Med., Marburg Univ., Ger.
- MATHEW, GEORGE FREDERIC**, *late* Surveyor of Customs, St. John, New Brunswick, Can.
- B. 1837, St. John. *Educ.* Gram. Sch., St. John. M.A. 1878, LL.D. 1897 (N. Bruns.); D.Sc. (Laval) 1884. *Soc.*—Charter Mem. and P.P. Nat. Hist. N.B.; Charter Mem. Roy. Can.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Geol., Belgium; Acad. Sci. N.Y. *Late* Clerk of Treasury, N.B., 1853; Customs Dept. Can., 1867; Geol. Surv. of Can., 1870.
- Contrib.*—"Faunas of St. John Group" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1882—93); "Protolenus Fauna" (N.Y. Acad. Sci., 1895); "Plant Beds and Flora of Little R. Gr." (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1906—09); "Palaeozoic Batrachian Footprints" (*Nat. Hist. Soc. N.B.*, 1903—04).
- Cambrian faunas in N.B. and N.S.; Devonian and Silurian floras in N.B.
- MATTHEWS, FRANCIS EDWARD**, Chem. to Messrs. Strange and Graham.
- "Ash Lawn," Blackheath, London, S.E.
- Ph.D. (Göttingen); F.I.C., 1887 (Counc. 1899—1902).
- Action of sodium on isoprene, 1910.
- MATTHEWS, JOSEPH MERRITT**, Cons. Expert in Textile Chem.
- 50, East 41st St., New York City, U.S.A.
- B. 1874, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Penna. Univ. B.S. 1895, Ph.D. 1898 (Penna.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Indust.; Brit. Dyers
- and Colourists; Franklin Inst.; Nat. Geog. *Late* Prof. Chem. and Dyeing, Philadelphia Textile Sch.
- Books.*—"Textile Fibres," 1907; "Lab. Man. of Dyeing and Textile Chem.," 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous on textile chem.
- MATTHEWS, ROBERT**, Mem. Counc., Inst. Mech. Engrs.
- Parrs House, Heaton Mersey, Manchester, Eng.
- MATTHEWS, Sir THOMAS**, Engrn.-in-Chief, Trinity House, London, E.C.
- 15, Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.
- B. 1849, Penzance. *Educ.* Penzance. *Soc.*—Inst. C.E. (Counc.).
- Contrib.*—"Coast Lighting in G.B." Internat. Engrn. Cong., St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904.
- Lighthouses, lighted gas buoy and beacon systems, carbon wick burner and incandescent oil burners, coast signals, manual fog signal, flashing dioptric light for automatic gas-boats, dioptric apparatus for light vessels and submarine bell signalling, etc.
- MATTHEWS, Sir WILLIAM**, K.C.M.G.; P.P. Inst. C.E.
- 9, Victoria St., London, S.W.
- MATTILL, HENRY ALBRIGHT**, Prof. of Physiol. and Physiol. Chem., Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.
- B. 1883, Glasgow, Mo. *Educ.* Cleveland, Urbana. A.B. (Adelbert Coll.) 1906; A.M. (Western Reserve) 1907; Ph.D. (Ill.) 1910. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Biol. Chem.
- MATTIROLLO, ORESTE**, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Bot., Univ.; Prof., Sch. of Pharm.; Direc. of Bot. Garden, Turin, Italy.
- B. 1856, Turin. M.D., D.Sc. (Turin). *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Turin. *Late* Prof., Bologna, 1893, Florence, 1897—1900.
- Books* on Mycol., Anat., Physiol., Systematics. Hymenolichens.
- MATTOS, DANIEL de**, Prof. of Surg., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.
- MATTOZO, F.**, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.
- MATZENAUER, RUDOLF**, Extraord. Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Graz Univ., Aust.
- MAUDSLAY, A. P.**, Pres., Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B.; F.R.G.S.
- 32, Montpellier Square, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.
- MAUDSLEY, H. C.**, Lect. on Med., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Physician to Melbourne Hosp.
- 8, Collins St., Melbourne.
- Educ.* Univ. Coll. London. M.D. (Lond.) 1883; F.R.C.P.
- MAUNDER, ANNIE SCOTT DILL (Mrs.)**, Astron.
- 8, Maze Hill, Greenwich Park, London, Eng.
- B. 1868, Strabane, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.* Victoria Coll., Belfast; Girton Coll., Cambridge. *Soc.*—Brit. Astron. Assoc.; Hon. F.R.A.S.C.
- Book.*—"The Heavens and their Story." *Contrib.*—"Date of passage of vernal equinox from Taurus into Aries" (*Monthly Notices R.A.S.*, 1904); "Apparent influence of earth on numbers and areas of sunspots" (*ib.*, 1907); Photographs of outer streamers of corona in total solar eclipse of 1898 to distance of 13.9 lunar radii from sun's centre. ("Indian Eclipse, 1898").

MAUNDER, EDWARD WALTER, Supt., Solar Dept., Roy. Observ., Greenwich, Eng. 8, Maze Hill, Greenwich Park, London, S. E.

B. 1851, London. *Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch.* and King's Coll., London. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Brit. Astron. Assoc.; Vict. Inst.; Hon. F.R.A.S.C.; For. Assoc. Ital. Spettros.

Books.—"Roy. Observ., Greenwich: its Hist. and Work"; "Astron. without a Telescope"; "Indian Eclipses, 1898"; "Total Solar Eclipse of 1900"; "Astron. of the Bible"; "Sci. of the Stars." *Arts.*—"Astron." and "Astrol.," in *Internat. Standard Bible Encey. Contrib.*—"Solar rotation period" (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1905); "Limits of vision for lines and spots as applicable to actuality of canals on Mars" (*ib.*, Vol. 63, and *J. Brit. Astron. Assoc.*, 1903); "Distrib. of sun-spots in heliogr. latitudes" (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1904).

Disc. solar origin of terrest. magnet. disturbances.

MAUNSELL, Sir FREDERICK R., K.C.B., Col. Comm., Corps of Roy. Engurs., The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

MAURAIN, CH., Chargé de Cours, Fac. Sci.; Paris; Direc. of Univ. Paris Aérotech. Inst., St. Cyr, Fr.

Late Prof., Univ. Caen.

Contrib. on Phys. and Aerodynam. to *Bull. Inst. Aérotech. Univ. Paris.*

MAUREL, EDUARD, Prof. of Exper. Path., Univ. Toulouse.

Boulevard Carnot 10, Toulouse, Fr.

MAURER, E. R., Prof. of Mech., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

MAURER, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Direc. of Anat. Inst., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1859, Giessen. *Educ. Univs.* Heidelberg, Leipzig. M.D. (Heid.) 1883.

MAURER, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Tübingen, Ger.

MAURICE, Prof. of Anat. and Comp. Embryol., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

MAUTHNER, JULIUS, Extraord. Prof. of Appl. Med. Chem., Vienna Univ.

Frankgasse 10, Vienna, Austria.

B. 1852, Vienna. *Educ. Univs.* Vienna, Strassburg, Munich M.D., 1879; Priv.-doc., 1881; Prof., 1885. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

MAVOR, HENRY ALEXANDER, Engineer; Managing Direc., Mavor and Coulson, Ltd., Glasgow.

3, Windsor Circus, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1858, Stranraer. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Glasgow and W. of Scotland Tech. Coll. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E. *Late* Mem. Council and V.-P. Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotl.; Chairman Adv. Com. on Juvenile Employment, Bd. of Trade Glasgow Labour Exchange.

Contrib.—"Making of a Dynamo" (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1902); "Heat Economy in Factories" (*Inst. C.E.*, 1905); "Elec. Propuls. of Ships" (*Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotl.*, 1908); "Marine Propuls. by Elec. Motors" (*Inst. C.E.*, 1909).

Applic. of alternat. currents to ship propulsion.

MAVOR, SAM, Chairman of Glasgow Local Sect. Inst. E.E.

37, Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow, Scotl.

MAW, WILLIAM HENRY, Civ. Engrn.; Ed. *Engineering.*

18, Addison Road, Kensington, W.; and 35 and 36, Bedford Street, W.C., London.

B. 1838, Scarborough. *Educ.* Privately. Hon. LL.D. (Glas.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. (P.P.); M.Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E. (P.P.); F.R.G.S.; F.R.M.S.; Brit. Astron. Assoc. (P.P.).

Contrib.—"Measures of double stars" (*Mem. Roy. Astron. Soc.*); numerous to *Engng.* since 1866.

MAWSON, DOUGLAS, Antarctic Explorer; Lect. on Miner. and Petrol., Adelaide Univ., S. Australia.

MAXIM, Sir HIRAM STEVENS, Kt. Bach., Civil and Mech. Engrn. and Inventor.

Sandhurst Lodge, High Rd., Streatham, London, S.W.

B. 1840, Maine, U.S.A. C.E.; M.E.

Inventor. Automatic System of Firearms; "Pom-pom"; Smokeless powder, etc.

MAXIMOW, ALEXANDER, Prof. of Histol. and Embryol., Imper. Mil. Acad. Med., St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1874, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Gymn. K. May; Imper. Mil. Acad. Med. M.D.

Soc.—Ger. Anat.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Imper. Geog. Russia.

Contrib. on Histol. and Embryol.

MAXWELL, SAMUEL STEEN, Assoc. Prof., since 1910, of Physiol., Univ. California, U.S.A.; Ed., *Univ. Cal. Publ. in Physiol.*

15, Hillside Court, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Manorcunningham, Irel. *Educ.* Amity Coll., Ia.; Univs. Johns Hopkins, Chicago. M.S. (Amity) 1888; Ph.D. (Chicago) 1896. *Late Prof.* of Biol., Monmouth Coll., 1890—1902; *Instr.* in Physiol., Harvard Univ., 1902—05.

Contrib.—"Cerebral physiol. of Annelids" (*Pflügers Arch.*, Vol. 67); "Nerve impulse a chem. or phys. process?" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, Vol. 3); "Chem. stimulation of cerebral cortex" (*ib.*, Vol. 2); "Expts. on functions of intern. ear" (*Univ. Cal. Publ. in Physiol.*, Vol. 4).

MAY, OTTO, Hofrat; Hon. Prof. of Special Plant Struct., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

MAY, PERCY, Lect. and Dem. in Chem., Univ. of Birmingham.

126, Cazenove Rd., Stamford Hill, London, N.

B. 1886, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1908, F.C.S.

Book.—"Chem. of Synthetic Drugs."

MAY, WALTHER, Extraord. Prof. of Zool., Tech. H. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

MAYER, ALFRED GOLDSBOROUGH, Direc. Dept. Mar. Biol., Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Hon. Cur. Nat. Sci., Brooklyn Inst. Museums.

B. 1868, Frederick, Md. *Educ.* Stevens Inst. of Tech.; Harvard Univ. M.E. (Stevens) 1889; Sc.D. (Harv.) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.S.; Fell. and Patron N.Y. Zool.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Zool. (Pres., 1912); Amer. Nat.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Trustee Woods Hole Lab.; Cambridge Entomol. Club; Exper. Biol. and Med. N.Y., etc. *Late Cur.-in-Chief*, Brooklyn Inst. Mus.

Book.—"Medusae of the World," 3 vols., 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Development of Colour in Insects; Laws of Variation in Butterflies; Cause of Pulsation and Movements in Mar. Inverteb.; Relation between Movements of Muscles and of Cilia; Temp. reactions.

MAYER, JOSEPH, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Math. and Astron., Roy. Bavar. Lyceum, Freising, nr. Munich, Ger.

B. 1848, Tirschenreuth. *Educ.* Metten, Regensburg, Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1895. *Late* Gymn. Prof. of Math. and Phys.

Arts.—"Cyprinus Levitius" in *Bibl. Math.*, 1903. *Contrib.*—"New Stars 945 and 1,264" (*Sirius*, 1913); and numerous in Math.

MAYER, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat. and Nerv. Path., Univ. Innsbruck, Austria.

MAYNARD, F. P., Lt.-Col., Prof. of Ophthalm. Surg., Med. Coll., Calcutta.

13, Harington St., Calcutta, India.

B. 1864, Preston. *Educ.* St. Bart.'s Hosp., Lond.; Paris, Bonn, Würzburg. M.B. (Dun.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); D.P.H. (Cantab.); Fell. Calcutta Univ. Soc.—Ophthalm., Lond. and Heidelb.; Asiatic, Bengal (Mem. Counc.). *Late* M.O., Baluch-Afghan Boundary Comm., 1896.

Book.—"Ophthalm. Operations," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Ophthalm. Complications of Plague" (*Indian Med. Gaz.*, 1901); "Anals. of 1,000 Consec. Cataract Extractions" (*ib.*, 1903); "Orbital Sarcoma—Kronlein's Operation" (*Ophthalm. Rev.*, 1904); "Exophthalmos and Internal Hydrocephalus" (*Trans. Ophthalm. Soc.*, 1904).

MAYO, CHARLES HORACE, Surg., St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, U.S.A.

419, West Coll. St., Rochester, Minnesota, U.S.A.

B. 1865, Rochester. *Educ.* Rochester High Sch.; Niles Acad.; Northwestern Univ. M.D. 1888, A.M. 1902 (Northwestern); LL.D. (Md.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Clin. Surg. Amer.; Clin. Cong. Surg. N. Amer.; S. Surg. and Gynaec.; Minnesota State Med.; Amer. Assoc. Ry. Surg.; Amer. Coll. Surg.

Book.—"Collected Papers by Staff of St. Mary's Hosp.," 5 vols. *Art.* in "Keen's Surg.," vols. III, V. and VI. *Contrib.*—"Parathyroids and their surg. relation to goitre" (*Ann. of Surg.*, 1912); "Factors of safety in operat. for exophthalmic goitre" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1912); "Diagn. and surg. treatm. of oesophageal diverticula" (*Ann. of Surg.*, 1910); "Transperitoneal removal of tumours of bladder" (*ib.*, 1908).

MAYO, WILLIAM, J., Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.; Mem. Clin. Cong. Surg. N. Amer.; Mem. Bd. of Regents of Univ. Minnesota.

427, West College Street, Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Le Sueur, Minn. *Educ.* Rochester High Sch.; Niles Acad.; Univ. Michigan. M.D. 1883, A.M. 1889, D.Sc. 1908 (Mich.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1905; LL.D. (Tor.) 1906 (Md.) 1907 (Penna.) 1912; D.Sc. (Columbia) 1910; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1913. *Soc.*—Amer. Surg. Assoc. (Pres.); Amer. Med. Assoc. (Pres. 1905-06); Amer. Clin. Surg. (Pres. 1912-13); Minn. State Med. (Pres. 1895); Amer. Coll. Surg.

Book.—"Collected Papers by Staff of St. Mary's Hosp.," 5 vols. *Contrib.*—"Radical operation for relief of Cancer of Rectum and Recto-sigmoid" (*Ann. of Surg.*, 1912); "Study of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers, with espec. refer. to their surg. cure" (*ib.*, 1908); "Princip. underlying surg. of stomach and associated viscera" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1907); "Med. profession and issues which confront it" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1906).

MAYOR, ALBERT, Prof. of Therap. and Mat. Med., Geneva Univ.

Rue Adhémar-Fabii 6, Geneva, Switz.

MAZELLE, EDUARD F. L., Direc., Imper. Roy. Maritime Observ., Trieste, Austria.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. and Univ., Graz. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Seismol. Rome.

Book.—"Textb. of Met. and Oceanog," 2nd edn. *Contrib.* on Met. and Seismol. to *Sitz. Akad. Wien.*

MAZEN, NATALIS, Engnr. in Chief, Elec. Services of State Rys. of France; Prof., Sch. of Elec., Paris.

22, Rue des Martyrs, Paris, Fr.

B. 1863, Clermont. Engnr. Arts and Manuf. *Soc.*—Civ. Engnrs. Fr.; Internat. Elec.; Fr. Phys.; Elec. Engnrs., Fr.

MAZZOTTO, DOMENICO, Ord. Prof. of Phys., and Direc. of Sch. of Pharm., Univ. Modena. Via Postavecchia 15, Modena, Italy.

B. 1854, Venicc. *Educ.* Venice; Univ. Padua. Lic. Math. Phys. (Padua) 1875; Nat. Sci. 1877. *Soc.*—Acad. Modena; Nat. and Math. Modena; Ital. Phys.; Ital. Adv. Sci. *Late* Prof. of Phys., Messina 1875, Sassari 1877, Syracuse 1879, Ferina 1881, Milan 1883; Inst. Tech. Turin, 1893; Inst. Tech. Sassari, 1894; Univ. Sassari, 1894-1907.

Books.—"Radio-teleg. and telephony," 1905, 2nd edn. 1912, and in Fr., Czech, Eng. (by Bottone), and Span. *Contrib.*—"Thermal phenom. accompanying formn. of alloys" (*Rendic. Ist. Lomb.*, 1885); "New meth. for determ. crystals in alloys" (*Nuovo Cimento*, 1909); "Nатуро (exotherm.) of Transform. in Pb-Sn alloys in solid state" (*Zschr. f. Metallog.*, 1911); "Magnetic alteration of iron and the molec. theory of magnetism" (*Phys. Zschr.*, 1906).

Double oscilns. of coupled circuits, 1893.

MEAD, ALBERT DAVIS, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Brown Univ.

283, Wayland Av., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Swanton, Vt. A.B. (Middleb.) 1890; A.M. (Brown) 1891; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1895; Sc.D. (Pittsb.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Wash. Acad.; Corresp. Mem. Ger. Sea Fish. Assoc.

MEAD, D. W., Prof. of Civil Engrng., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Elec. Adviser, Govt. of India.

Simla, India.

B. 1871, Barnet, Herts. *Educ.* Winchester Coll.; Univ. Coll. London. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E.; F.R.A.S.

Book.—"Law Relating to Elec. Energy in India."

MEARS, L., Prof. of Chem., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Ph.D.

MECENSEFFY, EMIL Edler v., Ord. Prof. since 1900, Roy. Tech. Hochsch., Munich, Ger. Franz-Josef Str. 9, Munich, Ger.

B. 1863, Vienna. *Educ.* Austrian High Sch.; Tech. Acad. Vienna; Acad. Fine Arts Vienna. *Soc.*—Bavarian Assoc. Archit. and Engnrs. *Late* Teacher, Building Sch., and Civil Archit., Nuremberg, 1890-1900.

Book.—"Artistic Develop. of Buildings in Reinforced Concrete," 1911. *Art.*—"Building Materials and Construc.," in Prausnitz's Atlas of Hyg., 1909. *Contrib.*—"Design of Cabinets in Museums" (*Deut. Bauz.*, 1906).

MECKLENBURG, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Duke of, Governor of Ger. W. Africa; Explorer. Lome Togo, W. Africa.

B. 1873, Schwerin. Hon. D.Sc. (Rostock).

MEDICUS, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Pharm. and Gen. Chem., Direc. of Pharm. Inst. and Lab. for Gen. Chem., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1847, Kaiserslautern. *Educ.* Wiesbaden, Tübingen, Munich. Ph.D. (Tüb.) 1870.

MEDINA RAMOS, MANUEL, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Seville, Spain.

MEE, CHARLES JOHN COWPER, Botanist (retired).

Follaton, Totnes, Devon, Eng.

B. 1861, N. Wheatley, Eng. *Educ.* Charterhouse; United Services Coll. Westward Ho! *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Roy. Colonial Inst.; Agric. Ceylon. *Late* Supt., 1st Expt. Station, Roy. Bot. Garden, Peradeniya, Ceylon, 1904—09; Acting Controller, Expt. Station, Peradeniya, 1907—09; Supt. of all Ceylon Expt. Stns., 1909—12.

Book.—"Cotton, Tobacco and Coconut Cultiv. in Ceylon," and other Deptl. Repts.

MEEK, ALEXANDER, Prof. of Zool., Armstrong Coll. (Univ. of Durham), Newcastle; Direc. of Dove Mar. Lab., Cullercoats, Northumberland.

B. 1865, Broughty Ferry. *Educ.* Broughty Ferry; Dundee; Roy. Coll. Sci., London; Univs. St. Andrews, Freiburg. B.Sc. (St. And.) 1889; M.Sc. (Dun.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.

Author.—"Cullercoats and Mar. Biol." in "Dove Mar. Lab.," 1910; "Fishes of N'umberland and Durham" in "Vict. Co. Hist.,"; "Hist. of Fisheries" in "N'umberland. Co. Hist." *Contrib.*—"Post-embryonal Hist. of Voluntary Muscles" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1899); "Growth of Ungulates" (*Veterinarian*, 1900—01); "Cranial Segments and Nerves of Rabbit, etc." (*Anat. Anzeig.*, 1910); "Morphogen. of Head of Crocodile" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1911).

Factors of growth; Migration of fish, etc.

MEEK, SETH EUGENE, Assist. Cur. of Zool. Field Mus. of Nat. Hist., Chicago, since 1897.

6733, Lafayette Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Hicksville, O. *Educ.* Univs. Indiana, Cornell. B.S. 1884, A.M. 1886, Ph.D. 1891 (Ind.); Fell. Cornell Univ., 1885—86. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Biol.; Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late* Prof. Nat. Sci., Eureka Coll., Ill., 1887—88; Prof. Nat. Sci., Coe Coll., Ia., 1888—92; Assoc. Prof. Biol. and Geol., Arkansas Univ., 1893—97.

Book.—"Fresh-Water Fishes of Mexico" (Field Mus. Publication, Vol. 5). *Contrib.*—"Fishes of Iowa" (*Bull. U. S. Fish Comm.*); "Fishes of Missouri and Arkansas" (*Ib.*); "Zool. of Lakes Amahtlan and Atlan, Guatemala" (*Field Mus. Pub.*, 1908); "Fishes of Great Lakes of Nicaragua" (*Ib.*, 1907).

MEES, C. E. KENNETH, Direc. of Research Lab., Eastman Kodak Co.

Kodak Park, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1882, Wellington. *Educ.* Kingswood Sch., Bath; St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford; Univ. Coll., Lond. D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.R.P.S. (V.-P.).

Books.—"Investig. on Theory of Photog. Process" (with S. E. Sheppard); "Atlas of Absorption Spectra." *Contrib.*—"Chem.

Dynamics of Development" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905); "Resolving Power of Photog. Plates" (*Ib.*, 1909); Many in *Photog. J.*, 1903—1911.

Colour sensitive plates and colour filters.

MÉGEVAND, LOUIS, Prof. of Legal Med., Geneva Univ.

Boulevard Carl Vogt 91, Geneva, Switz.

MEHMKE, RUDOLF, Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart.

Löwenstr. 102, Degerloch, near Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1857, Lauterberg. *Educ.* Stuttgart, Tübingen, Berlin. Dr. rer. nat. (Tüb.) 1880. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Math. Fr.; Circ. Mat. Palermo; Amsterdam Sci.; Moscow Math.; Kasan Math. Phys.; Math. Berlin; Ger. Math.; Würt. Math. Nat. *Late* Prof., Darmstadt, 1884—94.

Book.—"Leets. on Point and Vector Calc." *Arts.*—Numerous in *Enzyk. math. Wiss. Contrib.*—Numerous to *Zsch. Math. Phys.*, since 1889.

MEHNARTO, FREDERICK JOHANNES, Bact.

19, Harley St., London, W.

B. 1873. *Educ.* Univ. Heidelberg. Ph.D., M.D. (Heid.)

Contrib. on sleeping sickness, etc.

MEHRTENS, GEORG, Prof. of Bridge Building, Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

MEILLERE, JEAN PIERRE GEDEON, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Pharm. Sect.).

MEILLET, ANTOINE, Anthropol.; Prof. of Comp. Languages, Coll. of France; Adj. Direc. and Direc. of Lab. of Exper. Phonetics, Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris.

65, Rue d'Alesia, Paris XIV., Fr.

B. 1866, Moulins. Hon. Ph.D. (Berlin). *Soc.*—Linguistic Fr. (Adj. Sec.); Asiat. Paris. (Mem. Counc.); Anthropol. Inst. Fr.; Corresp., Acads. St. Petersburg, Göttingen, Cracow, Prague, etc.

Books.—"Intro. to Comp. Study of Indo-Europ. Languages"; "Studies on Vocab. of Old Slav." *Contrib.* to *Mem. Soc. Ling. Paris.*

MEINARDUS, WILHELM, Prof. of Geog., Münster Univ.

Heerdestrasse 28, Münster i/W., Ger.

B. 1867, Oldenburg. *Educ.* Bremen, Halle, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D.

Books.—"Met. Results of Ger. S. Pole Exped. of 1901—03," 1909, 1911; "Air Envelope of the Earth" in Scobel's "Geog. Handbk.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Climate of N.E. Indian Ocean" (*Archiv. d. Seewarte, Hamburg*, 1894); "Relation between N. Atlantic and Europe" (*Met. Z.*, 1898); "Great Dust-fall of March, 9—12, 1901" (with Hellmann) (*Abhdl. Meteor. Inst. Berlin*, 1901); "Average Height of Antarctic Continent" (*Peterm. Mit.*, 1909).

MEINERT, FR. V. AUGUST, Ph.D.; Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Insp. of Zool. Museum, Copenhagen Univ., Denmark.

MEINHARD v. PFAUNDLER, Ord. Prof. of Child. Dis., Univ. Munich, Ger.

MEINONG, Ritter v. HANDSCHUCHS-HEIM, ALEXIUS, Ord. Prof. of Phil., Direc. of Phil. Sem. and Psychol. Lab., Univ. Graz.

Hilger-Gasse 3, Graz, I., Austria.

B. 1853, Lemberg. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Vienna. *Late* Extraord. Prof. Graz., 1882—9.

Books.—"Studies on Hume," 1887, 1882; "Didactic and Phil. of Nat. Sci.," 1906; "Cell.

Works," 2 vols., 1913; and numerous others. *Contrib. to Zsch. f. Psych. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Arch. f. d. gesamte Psych., Logos, etc.*

MEISSNER, E., Prof. of Tech. Mech., Polytech. Zürich.
Freudenbergstr. 69, Zürich, V., Switz.

MEISSNER, RICHARD, Direc. of Roy. Württ. Vine-growing Exper. Station, Weinsberg, Ger.

B. 1868, Dessau. *Educ. Gymn. Dessau*; Univs. Halle, Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn.) 1894. *Soc.—Ger. Nat. and Med.; Assoc. App. Bot.*

Books.—"Microsc. Exam. and Pure Culture of Most and Wine Fungi," 1901; "Cider Manuf.," 1904; "Cooper's Winebook," 1909; Ed., Barth's "Treatm. of Vine-clusters," 2nd and 3rd edns.; "Protection of Plants," 1911. *Art.*—"Nycodermæ" in Lafar's *Handb. of Tech. Mycol.*, 1905-7; "Alcoholic Fermentn." in Babo and Mach, 1910. *Contrib.*—"Growth of Pine-needles, etc." (*Bot. Z.*, 1894, 1897, 1901); "Morphol. and Physiol. of Yeast-mould and Saccharomycetes" (*Landwirtsch. Jahrb.*, 1901); "Fermentn. of Moscato d'Asti" (*Jahresber. Ver. angew. Bot.*, 1903); "Ropiness of Most and Wine" (*Landwirtsch. Jahrb.*, 1898).

MELAN, JOSEPH, K. K. Hofrat; Prof. of Bridge Constr., Ger. Tech. Sch., Prague, Austria.

B. 1853, Vienna. Dipl. Ing. 1879.

Books.—"Bridge Construc.," 2 vols., 1911; Co. Ed. "Handb. of Reinforced Concrete." *Art.*—"Theory of Arch and Suspension Bridges"; "Construc. of Suspension Bridges" in "Handb. d. Ing.-wiss.," 1906; various in *Rolls' Encyc. of Railways and Luezer's "Lex. Techn."* *Contrib.*—Numerous.

Disc. reinforced concrete (Austrian Pat., 1892; U.S. Pat., 1893); Constructed bridges in Austria, Switz., Ger., N. America.

MELDOLA, RAPHAEL, F.R.S., Prof. of Chem., Finsbury Tech. Coll. of C.G.L. Inst. 6, Brunswick Sq., London, W.C.

B. 1849, London. *Educ.* Privately; Roy. Coll. Chem., London. Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1910; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.), 1911; Off. Pub. Instruc. Fr., 1906. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. (P.P.); Dyers and Colourists (P.P.); Entom. London (P.P.); F.I.C. (Pres.); F.R.A.S.; Phys.; Photog.; Brit. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Fr. Chem.; Hon. Mem. Span. Chem.; Pharm. G.B.; Inst. Brewing. *Late Examr.* Univs. Cambridge and Leeds; H. Spencer Lect., Oxford Univ., 1910.

Books.—"Elem. Inorg. Chem.," 1872; Transl. and Ed. Weisman's "Studies in Theory of Descent," 1882; "Chem. Photog.," 1891; "Coal," 1891; "Chem. Synthesis of Vital Products," 1904; "Evolution Darwinian, and Spencerian," 1910. *Arts.* on Chem. in *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th edn.; Watt's "Dict. of Chem.," *Thorp's* "Dict. of App. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Report on E. Anglian Earthquake of 1884" (with W. White) (*Essex Field Club Spec. Mem.*, 1885); About 200 papers on Chem. Structure of Org. Compounds containing Nitrogen; Synthetical Methods for Product. of large Classes of New Compounds, many of which are Colouring Matters; Colour Adaptation among Insects

MELDRUM, A. N., Prof. since 1912, of Phys. and Chem., Inst. of Sci., Ahmedabad, India.

MELLER, JOSEF, Priv. Doz. and 1st Assist., Univ. Eye Clin., Vienna, Austria.

Book.—"Ophthalm. Surg.," 2nd edn.

MELLINGER, CARL, Prof. of Ophthalm., Basle Univ.

Holbeinstr. 1, Basle, Switz.

MELLISH, HENRY, Lt.-Col., V.D., D.L.; Meteorologist, Trustee Brit. Rainfall Organisation

Hodsock Priory, Worksop, Notts, Eng.

B. 1856, Richmond. *Educ.* Eton; Oxford. 1st Class Mods., 1877; 1st Class Nat. Sci., 1879 (Oxon.); F.R.G.S. *Late Sec.*, Roy. Met. Soc., 1907-08; P.P. 1909-10.

Contrib.—"Some Relations of Met. with Agric." (Pres. Address, *Q. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1910); "Present Position of Brit. Climatol." (Pres. Address, 1911).

MELLOR, EDWARD THOMAS, F.R.S.S.A.; Geol., Geol. Survey, Pretoria, Transvaal, Union of S. Africa.

B. 1868, Manchester, Eng. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Vict. Univ., Manchester. D.Sc. (Lond.); B.Sc. (Vict.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Geol. S.A. (P.P.); M. Inst. Min. E. *Late Prof.* of Biol. and Geol., Univ. Coll., Southampton.

Books.—Transvaal Geol. Survey Memoirs: "Geol. of Transvaal Coal-Measures," 1906; "Geol. of Waterberg Tin-field," 1909; "Geol. of Middleburg District," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Norm. sect. and structural features of Lower Witwatersrand syst. on the Central Rand" (*Trans. Geol. Soc. S.A.*, 1911); "Glacial (Deyvka) Conglomerate in Transvaal" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.*, 1905); "Glacial Conglomerate of S. Africa" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1905); etc.

MELLOR, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Direc. of Staffs. County Pottery Lab.; Hon. Sec. and Ed. of *Trans. Eng. Ceram. Soc.*

The Villas, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng.

B. 1873, Huddersfield. D.Sc. (N.Z.); B.Sc. (Vict.); F.C.S.

Books.—"Higher Maths. for Students of Chem. and Phys.," "Chem. Dynamics"; "Inorg. Chem.," 1912; "Quant. Inorg. Anal.," 1913; etc. *Contrib.* on Constit. of Kaolinite Molecule, Microphotog., etc.

MELNIKOW-RASWEDENKOW, NIKOLAUS, Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Charkow.

Puschkinskaja-Str. 30, Charkow, Russia.

B. 1866. *Educ.* Gymn. Stanitra; Univ. Moscow. M.D. (Moscow) 1895. *Soc.*—Charkow Med.; Sci. Med. Univ. Charkow. *Late Keeper*, Path. Anat. Mus., Priv. Doz. in Path. Anat., Univ. Moscow.

Book.—"Histol. Studies on Echinococcus alveol. sive multilocularis," 1901. *Contrib.*—"New meth. of prep. of anat. specimens with natural colours" (*Compt. rend.*, 1897); "Histol. of normal struc. of Dura mater and of Pachymening. interna" (*Beitr. Path. Anat. Ziegler*, 1900); "Histol. of Elastic tissue in health and dis.," (*ib.*, 1899).

MELTZER, S. J., Head of Dept. of Physiol. and Pharm., Rockefeller Inst., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1851, Russia. *Educ.* Königsberg, Berlin. M.D. (Ber.); LL.D. (Md.), (St. And.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol. (Pres.); Harvey (Pres.); Exper. Biol. and Med. (P.P.).

Contrib. on Deglutition, Respiration, Inhibition; Magnesium Salts, Antag. of Calcium and Magnesium; Intratracheal Insufflation; Circulation in Animals without a Heart, etc.

MELVILLE, CHARLES HENDERSON, Col., R.A.M.C.; late Prof. of Hyg., Roy. Army Med. Coll., London.

Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.

M.B., C.M. (Edin.).

MELVILLE, HARRY GEORGE, Major, I.M.S. Prof. of Mat. Med., Lahore Med. Coll.; Syndic and Fell. and Mem. of Med. Fac., Punjab Univ., Ind.

Care of Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

B. 1869, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Colleg. Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh. F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1900; M.D. (Edin.) 1906; Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Prof. Anat., Med. Coll., Lahore.*

Contrib.—"P.M. Case of Ovary free in Pelvic Cavity" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1906); "Primary Broncho-Pneumonia in Adults" (*Ib.*, 1906).

MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Delhi, N.Y. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Breslau and Freiburg. B.A. 1891, Ph.D. 1893 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem. (P.P.); Amer. Pharmacol.; Amer. Chem.; Conn. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Home Econ. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; etc. *Late Ed., J. Biol. Chem.*; Research Assoc. Carnegie Inst.

Contrib. on physiol. physiol. chem., especially on nutrition and growth, to *Amer. J. Physiol.*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, etc.; Monographs in *Ergebn. d. Physiol.*, *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash.*

MENDELSON, MARTIN, Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Berlin.

Neustädt. Kirchstr. 9, Berlin, N.W., Ger.

B. 1860, Posen. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Berlin, Paris. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Phys., Ohio State Univ., U.S.A.

Ravenna, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1841, Hanoverton, O. Ph.D. (Ohio State); LL.D. (Mich. and Western Reserve); D.Sc. (Rose Polytech.); Decorated by Emperor of Japan, 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Geog.; Hon. Fell. Franklin Inst.; Amer. Antiq.; Mass. Hist.; Amer. Acad.; etc. *Late Prof. of Phys., Imper. Univ., Japan*; Prof. of Phys., Ohio State Univ.; Supt., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; Pres., Rose Polytech. Inst. and Worc. Polytech. Inst.; U.S. Repres., 1st Bering Sea Comm.

Books.—"Rept. of Investig. on Atmospheric Elec." (Nat. Acad. Sci.); "Century of Elec."; Ann. Repts. Coast and Geod. Survey; "Sci. and Tech. Educ. in U.S." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Gravity, Pendulums, etc.

Geog. and phys. investig. in Alaska (gold medal, Amer. Geog. Soc.); educational work in Japan (gold medal).

MENDENHALL, WALTER CURRAN, Geologist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, U.S.A.; In Charge Ground Water Investig.

B. 1871, Marlboro, O. B.Sc. (O. Normal). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Wash. Geol.; Wash. Acad.

MENDES DA COSTA, S., Prof. of Syph. and Skin Dis., Amsterdam Univ.

Vondelstraat 65, Amsterdam, Holland.

MENGE, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

MENOZZI, ANGELO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Chem., Superior Sch. of Agric., Milan, Italy.

MENSE, CARL, San. Rat; Ed. *Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg.*

Philosophenweg 21, Cassel, Ger.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Gymn. Rheine; Univs. Leipzig, Kiel, Munich, Berlin. M.D.; Prof.

Books.—"Trop. Hyg.," 1896; "Handb. of Trop. Dis.," 1906; etc.

MENZIES, ALAN WILFRID CRANBROOK, Prof. and Head, Dept. of Chem., Oberlin Coll., Oberlin, O., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Edinburgh, Scotl. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh, Leipzig, Aberdeen, Chicago. M.A. 1897. B.Sc. 1898 (Edin.); Ph.D. (Chicago) 1910. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; F.A.A.; Amer. Chem. *Late Assist. Prof. of Chem., Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh*; Prof. of Chem., St. Mungo's Coll., Glasgow; Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Chicago.

Contrib.—"Method for determ. molec. weights of dissolved subs. by meas. lowering of vapour press." (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1910); "Liquidus surface of ternary syst. composed of nitrates of K, Na and Ca," *jtly.* (*Ib.*, 1911); "Vapour press.," with A. Smith (*Ib.*, 1910 *et seq.*); "Retention of small quantities of water by arsenic pentoxide at elevated temperatures," with P.D. Potter (*Proc. 8th. Internat. Cong. App. Chem.*, 1912).

MERCALLI, GIUSEPPE, Doz. in Vulcanol. and Seismol., Univ.; Direc., Vesuvius Observ., Naples, Italy.

MERCER, L., C.I.E.; Pres., Forest Research Inst. and Coll., Dehra Dun, India.

MERCZYNG, HENRY, Ord. Prof., Imp. Inst. of Engrns. of Ways and Waterways, St. Petersburg; State Councillor.

4th Rota 2, St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1860, Poland. *Educ.*—Univ. Warsaw; Inst. Engrns. of Ways, St. Petersburg. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci., Cracow (Mem. Comm.); Warsaw Sci.; Geog. St. Petersburg; Polish Sci. and Med. St. Petersburg (V.-P.).

Books.—"Flow of Water and Petroleum in Pipes," 1892; "Methods for Determ. Wave-length of Light," 1894; "Electrotech.," 1897; "Hydraulics," 1899; "Laws of Direct and Alternating Elec. Current," 1905; and on Hist. of Sci., etc. *Contrib.* on elec. spectrum, elec. wave-length, optics and hydraulics, to *Wied. Ann. d. Phys.*, *Proc. Acad. Cracow.*

MERENSKY, ALEXANDER A., Supt. of Berlin Transvaal Mission, S. Africa.

Weissenburgerstr. 5, Berlin, N., Ger.

B. 1837. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Berlin Erdk.

MERESCHKOWSKY, CONSTANTIN de, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Kazan, Russia.

B. St. Petersburg. Dr. Bot. (Moscow). *Soc.*—Imper. Russ. Geog.

Books.—"Morphol. and Systemat. of Diatomac."; "Law of Endochrome in Diatomac."; "Enumeratio Lichenum Rossiae"; "Tabulae Generum Lichenum." *Contrib.*—"Theory of the two Plasmas" (*Biol. Centrall.*); "Studies on endochrome of diatoms" (*Mém. Acad. Petersb.*).

MERK, LUDWIG, Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Univ. Innsbruck, Austria.

MERKEL, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Anat., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Bürgerstr. 10, Göttingen, Ger.

MERRIAM, CLINTON HART, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci., Amer.; *late Chief, U.S. Biol. Surv.*

- 1919, 16th St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
 B. 1855, New York. M.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Nat.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Biol.; For. Mem. Zool., Lond.
- MERRIAM, JOHN CAMPBELL**, Assoc. Prof. of Paleont., California Univ., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
 B. 1869, Hopkinton. B.Sc. (Cal.); Ph.D. (Mun.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Verteb. Paleont.; Amer. Anthropol.; Wash. Acad.
- MERRILL, ELMER DREW**, Govt. Botanist, Bur. of Sci., Manila, Philippine Is.; Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Philippines.
 B. 1876, Auburn, Me., U.S.A. *Educ.* Auburn Maine Univ., Orono; Columbian Med. Sch., Wash., D.C. M.Sc. (Maine) 1904. *Soc.*—Mem. New Eng. Bot. Club; Nat. Geog.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. 1899 Assist. Agrostol., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1899—02.
Book.—"Flora of Manila." *Contrib.*—60 on Flora of U.S., Mexico, Alaska, and Philippines; Descr. nearly 1,000 New Species of Philip. Plants; Ed. *Philip. J. Sci. (Bot.)*.
- MERRILL, GEORGE P.**, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., George Washington Univ.; Curator, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington.
 1422, Belmont Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
 B. 1854. M.S.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Min. Engrs.; Wash. Geol. (Pres. 1906).
- MERRILL, LUCIUS HERBERT**, Prof. of Biol. and Agric. Chem., Univ. of Maine.
 100, Main St., Orono, Maine, U.S.A.
 B. 1857, Auburn, Me. *Educ.* Auburn; Maine Univ. B.S. 1883, Sc.D. 1909 (Maine). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Geog.; Prom. Agric. Sci. *Late Assist. Cur. Lithol. and Phys. Geol., U.S. Nat. Mus., 1885—86; Chem., Maine Exper. Sta., 1886—1908.*
Contrib.—Relating chiefly to Nutrition Investig., *Repts. and Bull. Maine Exper. Sta., 1886—1908.*
- MERRILL, N. F.**, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.
- MERRIMAN, FRED.**, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- MERRITT, ERNEST**, Prof. of Phys. and Dean of Grad. Sch., Cornell Univ., U.S.A.
 B. 1865, Indianapolis. *Educ.* Indianapolis; Univs. Perdue, Cornell, Berlin. M.E. (Cor.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Phys. *Late Sec., Amer. Phys. Soc.*
Contrib.—*Phys. Review, Amer. J. Sci., Annalen der Physik, Physik. Zech. Assoc. Ed. Phys. Review.*
- MERSON, RALPH DAVENPORT**, Cons. Elec. and Mech. Engrn.; Pres. Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Pres. Inventors' Guild.
 80, Maiden Lane, and 65, W. 54th St., New York, U.S.A.
 B. 1868, Zanesville, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ. M.E. (O. State) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E. (P.V.-P. and Ex-Dirc.); Amer. M.E.; Amer. C.E.; Amer. Electrochem.; Franklin Inst.; Can. C.E.; Mem. Inst. E.E. (Brit.); Fr. Internat. Elec.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late Chief Engrn., Colorado Elec. Power Co., 1897—98; Engrn. of New York Office, Westinghouse Elec. and Manfg. Co.*
Contrib.—"Output of Polyphase Generators and Rotary Transformers," 1895; "Drop in
- Alter. Current Lines," 1897; "Max. Distance to which Power can be Economically Transmitted" (Internat. Elec. Cong., St. Louis, and Amer. Inst. E.E., 1904); "High Voltage Measurements at Niagara" (*Ib.*, 1908).
- MERTEN, ALBERT**, Prof. of Hydraul., Univ. Ghent, Belg.
 Boulevard Albert 25, Ghent, Belg.
 B. 1882, Schaerbeck. *Educ.* Ghent. C.E. (Ghent). *Soc.*—Sci. Brussels; Port of Antwerp Works Counc.
Contrib.—"Work of external forces in deformation of an elastic solid" (*Ann. Assoc. Ingen. Gand*, 1908); "Fundamental theorems of hydraulics of rivers" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Decomp. of eqns. of more than 2 independ. variables" (*Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles*, 1910—11).
- MERTENS, FRANZ**, Prof. of Math., Vienna Univ.
 Stammgasse 9, Vienna, III/112, Aust.
- MERTENS, H. F. AUGUST**, Direc. of State Mus. of Nat. Hist., Magdeburg.
 Domplatz 5, Magdeburg, Ger.
 B. 1864, Gärdelegen. *Educ.* Berlin. Halle. Ph.D. (Halle) 1891; Prof. *Soc.*—Nat. Sci. Magdeburg; Zool Magdeburg; Bot. Magdeburg; Leop. Carol. Acad.
Contrib.—"S. Altmark" (*Mitt. d. Ver. f. Erdk. Halle*, 1892); "Hop-culture in the Altmark" (*Ib.*, 1900); "The Auroch" (*Abh. u. Ber. d. Museum Natur-u-Heimatk. Magdeburg*, 1906).
- MERTHYR, Rt. Hon. Lord**, K.C.V.O.; Vice-Pres., Inst. Mech. Engrs.
 Mardy, Aberdare.
- MERZ, ALFRED**, Cur., Marine Inst., Ebda, and Tutor, Berlin Univ.
 Berlin, NW 7, Georgenstr. 34—36.
 B. 1880, Perchtoldsdorf. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Aust. Met.; Vienna Geog.; Berlin Erdk. (Ed. *Zeitschr.*).
Contrib.—"Central Amer. Climate and Hydrog." (*Mitt. Ver. f. Erdk., Leipzig*, 1907); "Hydrog. Studies in Gulf of Trieste" (*Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien.*, 1911).
- MERZ, CHARLES H.**, V.P., Inst. Elec. Engrs.
 28, Victoria Street, London, Eng.
- MESLIN, M.**, Prof. of Phys. since 1894, Fac. Sci., Montpellier Univ., France.
 Villa Marie, Ancien Chemin de Castelnaud, Montpellier, Fr.
Educ. Ec. Norm. Sup. Paris. Dr. Phys. Sci. 1890; Off. Pub. Instr., 1898; Chev. Ord. Isabelle, 1900; Chev. Agric. Mérite. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys. (Mem. Counc. 1895). *Late Chargé* of Phys., Poitiers Univ. 1885—90; Chargé of Phys., Montpellier, 1890; Chief, Univs. Montpellier and Toulouse Exped. for eclipse of sun, Elche, 1900, and Burgos, 1905.
Contrib.—"Perfect gases" (*J. de Phys.*, 1885); "X-rays photometer" (*Ib.*, 1896); "Dichroism" (*Comptes rendus*, 1903); "Stellar photometry" (*Assoc. Av. Sci., Cong. de Clermont*, 1908).
- MESNAGER, AUGUSTIN**, Prof. of Reinforced Concrete and Materials of Construc., and Direc. of Labs., Sch. of Bridges and Roads; Prof. of Civ. Construc., Conserv. Natl.; Prof. of Resist. of Materials, Aviation Sch.; Tutor, Ec. Polytech., Paris.
 182, Rue de Rivoli, Paris, Fr.
 B. 1862, Paris. *Educ.* Polytech. Sch. and Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris. *Soc.*—

Internat. Assoc. Testing Materials (V.-P.); Phys. Fr. (Counc.); Soc. Encouragen. (Counc.); Hon. Mem. Concrete Inst. London. *Late Prof. of Phys., Sch. Bridges and Roads.*

Contrib. to Comptes-Rendus, Ann. des Ponts et Chauss., Génie Civil, Intermed. des Math., Technique Mod., etc., on joints, elasticity of uniformly charged beams, distrib. of stress by polarised light, permanent deformn., tests by shock, tests of reinforced concrete, etc.

MESSEL, RUDOLPH, F.R.S.; Manager, Roy. Inst.; Mem. Bd. of Studies in Chem., London Univ.; Mem. Gov. Body, Imp. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

147, Victoria St., London, S.W.

B. 1848, Darmstadt. *Educ. Zurich, Heidelberg, Tübingen. D.Sc.Nat. (Tüb.) 1869; Ph.D. Soc.—F.C.S. (P.V.-P.); Chem. Ind. (P.P. and late Foreign Sec.); Chem. Ber.; Ger. Bunsen.*

Prior to Winkler, devised, conjtly. with Squire, catalytic process for manuf. of sulphuric anhydride.

MESSERER, OTTO, Kgl. Reg. and Med.-Rat; Hon. Prof. of Med. Politic, Munich Univ., Germany.

B. 1853. *Educ. Univs. of Munich, Berlin, Vienna;* Hospitals in Paris and London. M.D.; 4th Class, St. Michael O. of Merit; Luitpold Silver Med.; Med. of Red Cross; Mem. State Health Office, Munich. *Late Assist. to Nussbaum in Munich. Soc.—Corresp. Mem. N.Y. Med.-Legal.*

Books.—"Elast. and Resist. of Human Bones," 1880; "Exper. Enquiry into Fract. of Skull." *Contrib.*—"Healing of Skull-wounds" (*Mun. Krankenh. Ann.*); "Med.-forensic import. of form of fractures," etc.

METCALF, Rev. JOEL HASTINGS, Astronomer.

3, Crescent Rd., Winchester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Meadville, Pa. *Educ. Allegheny Coll. Ph.D. (Alleg.). Soc.—Astron., Amer.; Hon. Mem. Astron., Mexico. Late Unitarian Minister.*

Disc. 2 comets, and 30 minor planets; Maker of telescopes, notably the 16-inch double of Harvard Obsv.

METCALF, MAYNARD MAYO, Prof. of Zool., and Direc. of Lab., Oberlin Coll., Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Elyria, O. A.B. (Ober.) 1889; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1893. *Soc.—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Nat. Geog.; F.A.A.; Biol. Wash.; O. Acad., etc. Late Prof. of Zool., Goucher, 1893—1906.*

Book.—"Theory of Org. Evol." *Contrib. on Tunicata, Mollusca, Protozoa, Evol.*

METCHNIKOFF, ELIAS, F.M.R.S.; Nobel Laureate; Sub-direc., Pasteur Inst., Paris. B. 1845, Kharkov, Russia. For. Mem. Linn. Soc.; Hon. Mem., Mane. Lit. and Phil. *Late Prof. Zool. and Bact., Odessa Univ.*

Books.—"Immunity in Infect. Dis." Eng. transl.; "Nature of Man"; "Prolongation of Human Life"; "Nemertines and Echinoderms"; "Siphonophora and Medusae"; "Insects, Scorpions, Centipedes, Worms, Sponges."

METZGER, FLOYD J., Assist. Prof. of Anal. Chem., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1877, Akron, O. *Educ. Buchtel Coll.; Univs. Penna., Yale, Columbia. Ph.B. (Buch-*

tel) 1899; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1902. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; F.C.S.

Contrib.—16 on Inorg. and Anal. Chem., to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc., Zeits. f. Anal. Chem., Sch. of Mines Q., J. Indust. Engng. Chem.*

METZLER, WILLIAM HENRY, Prof. and Head Dept. of Math., and Dean, Grad. Sch., Syracuse Univ.; Ed., Math. Teacher.

760, Comstock Avenue, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Odessa, Ont. B.A. (Toronto) 1888; Ph.D. (Clark) 1892. *Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Corresp. F.R.S.C.; F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Fr. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Math. Assoc., Eng.; Brit. Assoc.; London Math.; Assoc. Teachers of Math. Middle States and Md. (Counc. and P.P.).*

Book.—"College Algebra," jty. *Contrib.*—"Compound determinants" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1898); "Vanishing aggregates of determ. minors" (*Proc. R. S. E.*, 1905); "New symmetric function tables" (*Trans. R. S. C.*, 1909); "Formal discipline" (*Math. Teacher*, 1910).

METZNER, RUDOLF, Prof. of Physiol., Basle Univ.

Riehen, Basle, Switz.

MEUNIER, STANISLAS, Prof. of Geol. and Assessor, Nat. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Paris; Pres., Geol. Soc. Fr.

3, Quai Voltaire, Paris VIIe, Fr.

B. 1843, Paris. *Educ. Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1869. Soc.—Numerous. Late Prof. of Geol., Nat. Sch. Agric. Grignon, and Norm. Sch., Fontenay aux Roses; At Mus. Nat. Hist., since 1867.*

Contrib. on theory of earth, activism; comp. geol., study of meteorites; exper. geol., imitation of geol. phenomena.

MEYER, ADOLF, Prof. of Psychiat., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Direc., Psychiat. Clin., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1866, near Zürich, Switz. *Educ. Paris, Edinburgh, London, Vienna, Zürich. M.D. (Zürich) 1892; LL.D. (Glasgow) 1901, (Clark) 1909. Soc. F.A.A.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Neurol. Assoc.; Fell. N.Y. Acad.; N.Y. Psychiat. (P.P.); Hon. Mem. Boston Neurol. and Psychiat.; etc. Late Doz. in Neurol., Univ. Chicago, 1893—95; Path., Ill. Eastern Hosp. for Insane, 1893—95; Worcester Insane Hosp., 1895—1902; Doz. in Psychiat., Clark Univ., 1895—1902; Direc., Path. Inst. N.Y. State Hosps., 1902—09; Prof. of Psychiat., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., 1904—09.*

MEYER, ARTHUR, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Direc. of Bot. Gardens and Bot. Inst., Marburg Univ.; Mem. of Bd. of Health.

38, Biegenstr., Marburg, Hesse, Ger.

B. 1850. *Educ. Leipzig, Strassburg. Ph.D. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Ger. Apoth. and Phila. Coll. of Pharm.; Corresp. Mem. Pharmaceut. G.B., and Roy. Bot., Lond.*

Books.—"Chlorophyll," 1883; "Qual. Chem. Anal. for Apoth.," 1884; "Starch Grains," 1895; "Micros. Expts. with Plant Dust," 1900; "Bot. Bacteriol.," 1903; "Cells of Bacteria," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Morphol. and Hist. of Bacteria" (*Flora*, Vol. 87); "Plasma and Membranes of Volvox Globator, etc." (*Bot. Zeit.*, 1896); "Propagation, Morphol. and Chem. of Volutin" (*ib.*, 1904); "Circulation of Alkaloids" (*Ber. Bot. Ges.*, 1907).

MEYER, ARTHUR WILLIAMS, Prof. of Human Anat., Stanford Univ., California, U.S.A.

B. 1873, Cedarburg, Wis., U.S.A. *Educ.* Pub. and Norm. Schs., Wis.; Wisconsin Univ.; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. B.S. (Wisc.) 1898, M.D. (Hopkins) 1905. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Anat.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Zool. *Late* Assist. Prof. Anat., Minn. Univ., 1907—08, and at North-w. Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1908—09.

Contrib.—"Recur. and Regener. of Lymphatics"; "Lymphatic Glands of Sheep"; "Haemolymph Glands of Sheep"; "Subcutaneous and Subpanicular Haemolymph Glands"; "Foetal Anat. of Domestic Animals."

MEYER, C. H. L., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.; Prof. of Path., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, India; M.D.; B.Sc.

MEYER, E., Prof. of Machine Construc., Polytech. Zürich.

Dahliastr. 4, Zürich, V., Switz.

MEYER, ERNST, Prof. of Psychiatry and Neurol., Direc. of Psych. Clinic, Königsberg, Prussia.

B. 1871. *Educ.* Marburg, Göttingen. M.D. (Gött.) 1894; Priv.-doz., Tübingen, Kiel; Prof., Königsberg, 1904.

Books.—"Causes of Ment. Dis.," 1907; "Path. Anat. of Psychoses." *Contrib.*—"Prognosis of Dementia Praecox" (*Arch. f. Psy.*, 1908); "Body Appearances of Dem. Praec." (*Z. f. Psy.*, 1909); "Puerperal Psychos." (*Arch. f. Psy.*, 1911); etc.

MEYER, ERNST v., Geh. Hofrat; Rector and Ord. Prof. of Org. Chem., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1847, Kassel. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1872; Red Eagle II, 1912.

MEYER, EUGEN ERWIN, Extraord. Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

MEYER, FRANZ, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

MEYER, FRIEDRICH, Tit. Prof. of Med., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

MEYER, GEORG, Ord. Hon. Prof. and Direc. of Phys. Chem. Inst., Univ. Freiburg i. B. Hebelstr. 38, Freiburg i. B., Ger.

B. 1857, Bohemia. *Educ.* Leipzig, Göttingen Ph.D.

MEYER, GEORGE, Geh. San. Rat; Gen. Sec., Internat. Assoc. for Cancer Research, Berlin, Ger.; *Ed. Cancer.*

14 Magdeburgerstr., Berlin, Ger.

MEYER, HANS, Geh. Hofrat; Chief of Bibliog. Inst., Leipzig.

Haydnstr. 20, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1858. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Berlin, Strassburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Geog. Leipzig, Hamburg, Frankfurt, Munich, Dresden, Vienna, etc.

MEYER, HANS HORST, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Pharmacol., Vienna Univ. Karl Ludwigstr. 69, Vienna, XIX., Aust.

B. 1853, Insterburg, Prussia. *Educ.* Königsberg, Berlin, Leipzig, Strassburg. M.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Brit. Physiol., etc. *Late* Prof. Pharmacol., Dorpat Univ. and Marburg Univ.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Pharm." (with Gottlieb). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Tetan. Intox., Narcosis, etc.

MEYER, JOHANNES LEOPOLD, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

MEYER, KARL F., Prof. of Vet. Path. and Bact., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

MEYER, LEOPOLD, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

14, Juliane Maries-Vej, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1852, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Copenh., Germany, London, Dublin, America, Paris. M.D. (Copenh.) 1880. *Soc.*—Med. Copenh.; Gynaec. and Obstet. Copenh. (Pracs.); Corresp. Med. Sweden; Hon. Mem. Obstet. and Gynaec., Berlin and Leipzig; Corresp. Obstet. and Gynaec., Munich and Paris; Corresp. Boston Gynaec.

Books.—"Normal Pregnancy," 3rd edn. 1899; "Path. of Pregn.," 1906; "Textb. of Gynaec.," 2nd edn. 1901. *Contrib.*—"Intest. Occlus. during Pregnancy and Birth" (*Monatsch. f. Gebursth. u. Gynaek.*, 1899, *Gynaek. Rundsch.*, 1910); "Neuritis cruralis in Childbed" (*Centralbl. f. Gynaek.*, 1901); "Dilatation after Bossi" (*Ib.*, 1903); etc.

MEYER, L. H., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Prague; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Salmgasse, 1, Prague, Bohemia.

MEYER, MAX, Prof. of Exper. Psych., Univ. Missouri, Columbia and Rolla, Mo., U.S.A.

MEYER, PAUL, Prof. of Intern. Combustion Engrng., Tech. H. Sch., Delft.

Spoorsingel 29, Delft, Holland.

B. 1870, Salzwedel, Prussia. *Educ.* Tech. H. Sch. Berlin.

Book.—"Hist. of Diesel Motor," 1913.

MEYER, RICHARD, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Gen. Chem., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig, Bismarckstr. 14, Braunschweig, Ger.

B. 1846, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; etc. *Late* Teacher, Canton Sch., Chur., 1876; Priv.-Doz., Univ. Munich, 1886; Teacher, Sch. Redehenberg, 1887—9.

MEYERE, I. C. H. DE, Prof. of Zool., Amsterdam Univ.

Waldeckl., Hilversum, Holland.

MEYRICK, EDWARD, F.R.S.; Biologist; Assist. Master, Marlborough Coll., Wilts., Eng.; B.A. (Cantab.); F.Z.S.

Thornhanger, Marlborough, Wilts., Eng.

MEZ, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Garden and Inst., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

B. 1866. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Freiburg; Univs. Berlin, Munich. Ph.D.

Books.—Numerous, on Bot.

MIAL, LOUIS COMPTON, F.R.S.; *late* Prof. of Biol., Leeds Univ., Eng.

Norton Way, N., Letchworth, Herts., Eng.

Books.—"Nat. Hist. of Aquatic Insects," 1895; "Round the Year," 1896; "The Early Naturalists, their Lives and Work," 1912.

MICHAEL, ALBERT DAVIDSON, P.P. Roy. Micros. Soc., Lond.; V.-P., Ray Soc.

The Warren, Studland, Dorset, Eng.

B. 1836, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Lond. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.M.S.; F.R.H.S.; F.R.G.S.; P.P. Quekett Micros. Club.

Arts.—"Brit. Oribatidae" (*Ray Soc.*, 1884—88); "Brit. Tyroglyphidae" (*Ib.*, 1901—03); "Oribatidae" (*Das Tierreich*, 1898). *Contrib.*—"Variations in intern. anat. of Gamasinae" (*Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool.*, 1892); "Intern. Anat. of Bdella" (*Ib.*, 1896); "Assoc. of Gamasids with ants" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1891); "Study of intern. anat. of Thyas petrophilus" (*Ib.*, 1895).

Anat., life-hist., habits and classif. of Acarina.

- MICHAEL, ARTHUR**, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Harvard Coll., Mass., U.S.A. 219, Parker St., Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1853, Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.* Buffalo; Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin; Sch. Med., Paris. Ph.D. (Tufts); LL.D. (Clark, Tufts).
Public. on org. chem.
- MICHAEL, R.**, Prof.; Doz. in Ger. Geol., Acad. of Mines, Berlin, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
Bleibtreustr. 14, Charlottenburg, Ger.
- MICHAELIS, AUG.**, Prof. of Chem., Rostock Univ., Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
- MICHAELSEN, JOHANN WILHELM**, Chief of Dept., Nat. Hist. Museum, Hamburg, Ger. B. 1860, Hamburg. *Educ.* Leipzig, Kiel. Ph.D. 1887; Prof., 1907.
Books.—"Oligochaeta," 1900; "Geog. Distrib. of Oligochaeta," 1903; "Revis. of Composite Styelid. of Polyzoinae," 1904; "Oligoch. of India, etc.," in Eng. 1907; "Oligoch. of Baikal Sea," 1905. *Art.*—"Fauna" in Rept. of Hamburg S.W. Australian Exped. of 1905.
- MICHEL, LENHOSS V.**, Councillor; Fell. Hungarian Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Budapest Univ., Hungary. B. 1863, Budapest. M.D. (Buda.); Mem. of sev. for. sci. socs. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Univs. of Basel, 1890—92, Würzburg, 1892—95, and Tübingen, 1895—99.
Books.—"Fine Struct. of Nerv. Syst." 2nd edn., 1895; "Histol. and Develop. of Nerv. Syst. and Sens. Organs," 1895; "Embryol., 2nd edn., 1911. *Contrib.* on Histol. and Develop. of Nerv. Syst. and Sens. Organs; Spermatogenesis, Histol. Ciliary Epithelium, Centrosomic Formations, etc., to *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, etc.; "Etiol. and Therap. of Haemorrhoids" (*Deut. Med. Woch.*, 1912).
- MICHELL, JOHN HENRY**, F.R.S., M.A.; Assist. Prof. of Maths., Melbourne Univ., Australia.
- MICHELSON, ALBERT ABRAHAM**, Mem. Amer. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys. and Head of Dept., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A. B. 1852, Strelno, Ger. Hon. Ph.D. (W. Res.); Se.D. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Yale). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Hon. Fell. Lond. Phys.; For. Mem. Roy. Lond.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc.; Assoc. R.A.S.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst.; Corresp. Inst. Fr.; For. Mem. Acad. Lincei; Hon. Mem. Roy. Irish Acad., etc.
- MICHELSON, TRUMAN**, Ethnol., Bur. Amer. Ethnol., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. B. 1879, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Leipzig, Bonn. A.M. 1903, Ph.D. 1907 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Orient.; Amer. Philol. Assoc.; Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.; Anthropol. Wash.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Instr., Univ. Missouri, 1905—6; Clerk, U.S. Immigration Comm., 1909.
Art.—Revised "Algonquian," in "Handb. Amer. Indian Lang.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Notes on Pillar Edicts of Asoka" (*Indogerm. Forsch.*, Vol. 23); "Notes on Shahbazgarhi and Manshra redactions of Asoka's Fourteen-Edicts" (*Amer. J. Philol.*, Vols. 30 and 31); "Interrelation of dialects of 14 edicts of Asoka" (*J. Amer. Orient. Soc.*, Vols. 30 and 31); Prelim. Rept. on "Linguistic Classif. of Algonquian Tribes" (28th *Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol.*).
- MICHOTTE, A.**, Ord. Prof. of Exper. Psych., Cath. Univ. of Louvain, Belg.
"Les Ravins," 173 Chaussée de Tirlemont, Louvain, Belg. B. 1881, Brussels. Agregé 1905, Cand. Sci. 1902 (Louv.). *Soc.*—Ger. Exper. Psych.
Books.—"Regional Signs," 1905; "Voluntary Choice and its Immediate Antecedents," 1910; "Studies in Psychol.," 1912.
- MIDDLETON, REGINALD EMPSON**, *late* Lect. on Munic. Engrng., Univ. Coll., London. 17, Victoria St., Westminster, S.W., and 90, Kensington Park Rd., London, W. B. 1844, St. Bees. *Educ.* St. Bees Grammar Sch.; Charterhouse. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Surveyor's Inst.; Roy. San. Inst.; F.R.M.S. (Mem. Counc.).
Books.—"Water Supply"; "Treatise on Surveying" (jtly.). *Contrib.* on Village Water Supplies, Pollution of Water and its Correction, Rel. Value of Percolation Gauges, Pollution of Rivers, etc.
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS HUDSON**, C.B.; Assist. Sec., Bd. Agric. and Fisheries, London, S.W. B. 1863. *Educ.* Univs. Glasgow, Edinburgh. B.Sc. (Glas.) 1883 (Edin.) 1889. *Late* Prof. of Agric., Baroda Coll., India; Lect. in Agric., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Prof. of Agric., Durham Coll. Sci. and Cambridge Univ.; Pres., Agric. Sect., Brit. Assoc., 1912.
- MIE, GUSTAV**, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.
Domstr. 10, Greifswald, Ger. B. 1869, Rostock. *Educ.* Univs. Rostock, Heidelberg; Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe. Dr. Ker. Nat. (Heid.), 1892.
Books.—"Molecules, Atoms and Ether"; "Textb. of Elec. and Magnetism."
- MIELCK, WILHELM W. O.**, Curator, Roy. Pruss. Biol. Inst., Heligoland, Ger. B. 1879. Ph.D. *Late* Assist., Lab. Internat. Sea Investig., Kiel, 1906—07; Assist., Biol. Inst., Heligoland, 1907—09.
Contrib. on Protozoa, espy. Radiolaria; Plankton; Sea Fishery.
- MIER Y MIURA, EDUARDO**, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Geod., State Inst. of Geog., Madrid, Spain. Serrano, 29, Madrid, Spain.
- MIERS, SIR HENRY ALEXANDER**, F.R.S.; Princ. of London Univ. 23, Wetherby Gardens, London, S.W. B. 1858. D.Sc. (Oxon., Sheff.); M.A. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.C.S.; Minc. (P.P.); Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Munich; Hon. Mem. Acads. Zelanti, Acireale, Linn. Normandy; Roy. Cornwall Polytech. *Late* Waynflete Prof. Miner., Oxford Univ.; Mem. Counc. Roy. Soc., 1901—03.
- MIETHE, ADOLF**, Geh. Reg. Rat, Ord. Prof. of Photochem. and Astron., Roy. Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger. Halberstaedterstrasse 7, Halensee, Berlin, Ger. B. 1862, Potsdam. Ph.D. (Gött.); Hon. Fell. Roy. Photog. Soc. and many others.
Books.—"3-Colour Photog.," "Artistic Landscape Photog.," "Textb. of Praet. Photog." *Contrib.*—Numerous on photog.
- MIFSUD, C.**, Ord. Prof. of Med., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.
- MIKOLASCHEK, KARL**, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague Bohemia.

MIKOSCH, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn; Ph.D.

Augustinergasse 14, Brünn, Austria.

MILCH, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Miner., Univ. Greifswald, Ger. B. 1867.

MILDBREAD, Dr.; Bot.; Conserv., Roy. Bot. Mus., Dahlem, near Berlin, Ger.

MILHAM, WILLIS I., Prof. of Astron., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Kinderhook, N.Y. *Educ.* Williams Coll.; Strassburg Univ. M.A. (Williams Coll.) 1895; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1901. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Phys.; Amer. Geog.; Astron. Belgium and Fr.; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer.

Books.—"Meteorology"; "How to Identify Stars"; several Pamphlets. *Contrib. to Astron. Nachr.* Monthly *Weather Review*, *Phys. Zschr.*

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, Direc. of Brit. Rainfall Organization; Lect. of Gilchrist Educ. Trust; Ed. "Brit. Rainfall" and *Symons's Met. Mag.*

62, Camden Sq., London, N.W.; The Hollies, Mill Hill, London, N.W.

B. 1861, Thurso, Scotl. *Educ.* Privately; Edinburgh Univ. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1886; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1910; Maktongall-Brisbane Med., R.S.E., 1894; Telford Premium, Inst. C.E., 1904. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.G.S.; F.R.Met.S. (P.P.); Scot. Met.; Hon. Mem. Vienna Geog.; Inst. Water Engrs. Lond.; Hon. Corresp. Mem. Ger. Met.; Geog. Socs. Paris, Berlin, St. Petersburg, Budapest, Amsterdam, Brisbane, and Philadelphia. *Late Chem.* and Phys., Scot. Mar. Sta., 1884—87; Univ. Exten. Lect. (Edin., Oxf., Lond.) 1887—1900; Librarian, R.G.S., 1892—1900; Sec., Internat. Geog. Cong., Lond., 1895; Brit. Repres. Internat. Counc. for Study of Sea, 1901—08; Instr. Oceanog. Brit. Antaret. Exped., 1901; P.P. Sect. E., Brit. Assoc., 1901.

Books.—"Realm of Nature," 1892, new edn. 1912; "New Lands," 1900; "Siege of S. Pole," 1905; Ed. and part Author "Internat. Geog.," 1899, new edn., 1911; *Arts.*—"Geog.," "Oceanography" (with O. Krümmel), "Polar Regions" (with F. Nansen) in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn.; *Contrib.*—"Clyde Sea Area, Configuration, Salinity, Temperature" (*Trans. Roy. Soc., Edin.*, 1891—94); "Bathymetrical Surv. of English Lakes" (*Geog. J.*, 1895); "Rainfall of Brit. Isles" (*Mn. of Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1903—04); "Map Studies of Rainfall" (*Q. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1908).

Circulation of water in fjord basins; Unsymmet. distrib. of rainfall in cyclones.

MILLAR, JAMES HILL, Chief Chem. to Arthur Guinness, Son & Co., Ltd., Dublin. Aviemore, Foxrook, Co. Dublin.

B. 1872, Banff, Scotl. *Educ.* Wolverhampton and Birmingham Univs. D.Sc. (Birm.) F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late Lect.* Brewing Sch., Birmingham Univ.

MILLARDET, Prof., since 1913, of Hyg. and Forensic Med., Univ. Rennes, Fr.

MILLBERRY, GUY STILLMAN, Prof. of Chem. and Metall., and Supt., Dental Dept., Univ. California, U.S.A.

1043, Clayton Street, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Menominee, Mich. *Educ.* Menominee High Sch.; Univ. Cal. Dental Sch. D.D.S. (Cal.) 1901.

Book.—Ed. and revis. 4th edn., Hodgen's "Dental Metall."

MILLENER, FREDERIC, Wireless Expert, Union Pacific Railroad. Union Pacific Headquarters, Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

MILLER, E. C. L., Prof. since 1912, of Bact. and Physiol. Chem., Med. Coll. of Virginia, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

MILLER, F. S., Capt., R.N.; Assist. Hydrographer to the Navy, Hydrographic Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

MILLER, GEORGE ABRAM, Prof. of Math., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

1103, W. Illinois Street, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1863, Lynville, Pa. *Educ.* Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown; Univs. Leipzig, Paris. Ph.D. *Soc.*—London Math.; Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Corresp. Span. Math. *Late Prof.*, Univs. Stanford, Chicago and Cal.

Book.—"Determinants," 1892; Co. Ed. "Encyc. des Sci. math.," and *Amer. Math. Monthly*; Co-Ed. "Monog. on Mod. Maths.," 1911.

Determ. of substitution groups represented on 10 letters (Internat. Math. Prize, Cracow Acad., 1900).

MILLER, GERRIT S., Cur. of Mammals, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Peterboro, N.Y. *Educ.* Harvard. *Contrib.*—225 on Taxonomy and Distrib. of Mammals.

MILLER, HUGH, Lect. in Zool., Sch. Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh; Recognised extra Mural Lect. in Zool. and Pract.

29, George Square, Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Inst. F.Z.S.; etc. *Late Assist.*, Sch. Med. of Roy. Colls. and Roy. Dick Vet. Coll.

MILLER, JOHN, Prof. of Maths., Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow; Examr. in Maths., Glasgow Univ.

2, Northbank Terrace, North Kelvinside, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1871, Glasgow. *Educ.* Teachers' Training Coll., Univ. Glasgow. M.A. 1896; D.Sc. 1909 (Glas.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Edin. Math.; Math Assoc.

Book.—"Geom. of Conic and Triangle." *Contrib.* various to *Proc. Edin. Math. Soc.*

MILLER, L. F., Head of Dept. of Phys., Colorado Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Aurora, Ill. M.A. (Mich.) 1900.

MILLER, MERTON LELAND, Chief, Div. of Ethnol., Bur. of Sci., Manila, Philippine Islands.

B. 1868, Benton, M., U.S.A. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Lowell, Mass.; Colby Coll., Waterville, Me.; Chicago Univ. A.B. (Colby) 1890; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1897. *Late Instr.* in Anthropol., Chicago Univ.

MILLER, N. H. J., Chem., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts., Eng.; Ph.D.

MILLER, OSCAR v., Baurat, Bavarian Senator; Direc. of Ger. Mus. of Nat. Sci. and Technics, Munich, Ger.

Ferdinand Millerplatz 3, Munich, Ger.

B. 1855, Munich. *Educ.* Tech. Hochsch. Munich. Hon. Dr. Ing. (Mun.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Phys. Med. Erlangen; Hon. Mem. Phys. Frankfurt a. M. *Late Direc.* of Gen. Elec. Soc. and Berlin Elec. Works; C.E. in Munich since 1890.

Book.—"Munic. Elec. Supply."

MILLER, THOMAS LODWICK, Engineer.
7, Lancaster Av., Sefton Park, Liverpool,
Eng.

B. 1860, Liverpool. *Educ.* Liverpool Inst.;
Liverpool Roy. Inst. Derby Gold Med. of
Liverpool Engrg. Soc. in 1900. *Soc.*—Mem.
Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Inst.
E.E. *Late Lect.* Engrg. Univ. Coll., Liver-
pool, 1888—90; P.-Chairman, Manchester
Sect. Inst. E.E.; P.P. Liverpool Engrng.
Soc.

Contrib.—"Effic. of Gas Engines" (*Trans.
Liverpool Engrng. Soc.*, 1890); "Elec. Distrib.
in Cities" (*Ib.*, 1900).

MILLER, WILLET G., F.R.S. Can.; Provin-
cial Govt. Geol. of Ontario.

Bureau of Mines, Toronto, Can.
Educ. Univs. Toronto Chicago, Harvard,
Heidelberg. M.A. (Tor.) 1897; LL.D. (Queen's,
Can.) 1907. *Soc.*—Life Mem., G.S.A., A.I.M.E.,
C.M.I.; Hon. Mem. Inst. Min. and Metall.,
Lond. *Late Fell.*, Toronto Univ., 1890—93;
Lect. and Prof. Geol., Queen's, 1893—1902.

Papers and Repts. on pre-Cambrian and
Econ. Geol. of Ontario.

MILLER, WILLIAM JOHN, Prof. of Geol.,
Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., U.S.A.; Mem.
Staff N.Y. Geol. Survey.

B. 1880, Red Bluff, Cal. B.S. (Pacific) 1900;
Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1905. *Soc.*—Fell. Geol. Amer.;
etc. *Late Field Assist.*, Md. and U.S. Geol.
Surveys 1904—06.

Books.—"Geol. Hist. N.Y. State" and other
N.Y. State Mus. Bulls. *Contrib.*—"Ice move-
ment and erosion along S.W. Adirondacks"
(*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1909); "Garnet deposits of
Warren Co., N.Y." (*Econ. Geol.*, 1912); etc.

MILLER, W. L., Prof. of Chem., Toronto
Univ., Can.

MILLIGAN, WILLIAM, Lect. on Dis. of Ear,
Manchester Univ.; Aurist and Laryng., Manc.
Roy. Infirmary; Surg., Manc. Hosp. Dis. Ear.

12, St. John St., Manchester; Westbourne,
Rusholme, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1864, Old Aberdeen. *Educ.* Univs. Aber-
deen, Göttingen, Vienna. M.D. 1889. *Soc.*—
Roy. Med. (Pres., Otol. Sect.); Manchester Med.,
Clin. and Path.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Corresp.
Mem. Fr. Otol. *Late Demonstr.* and Examr.
Anat., Aberdeen Univ.

Book.—"Pract. Handbk. Dis. of Ear."
Contrib.—"Tuberc. Dis. of Mucous Memb. of
Mid. Ear." (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1895); "Aetiol. and
Treatment of Labyrinthine Suppuration" (*J.
of Laryngol.*, 1907); "Aetiol. and Treatment of
Suppurative Dis. of Frontal Sinuses" (*Lancet*,
1898); "Develop. of Auditory Nerve in
Vertebrates" (with J. Cameron) (*J. Anat. and
Physiol.*, Vol. 44).

MILLIKAN, ROBERT ANDREWS, Prof. of
Phys., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Morrison, Ill. A.M. (Ober.) 1893;
Ph.D. (Colum.) 1895; Hon. Sc.D. (Ober.) 1911.
Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys., etc.

Books.—"Mechs. Molec. Phys. and Heat,"
1903; "Elec., Sound and Light," 1908, jtlly.;
Transl. Drude's "Optics," 1902; etc. *Contrib.*—
"Isolation of an Ion" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1911);
"Emission of High Speed Electrons through
infl. of Ultra-violet Light" (*Verh. d. deut.
phys. Ges.*, XIV.); "Valency in gaseous
ionisation" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1911); "Precision
meas. of e" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1912).

MILLOSEVICH, ELIA, Fell. Acad. Lincei;
Direc. of Roy. Observ., Coll. of Rome, Italy.

MILLS, A. E., Lect. on Med., Sydney Univ.,
N.S.W., Austral.; M.B.; Ch.M.

MILLS, CHARLES KARSNER, Prof. of
Neurol., Univ. Pennsylvania.
1909, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.,
U.S.A.

MILLS, EDMUND JAMES, F.R.S.; Chem.
Tutor, Glasgow Univ. (ret.).

64, Twyford Av., West Acton, London, W.
B. 1840, London. *Educ.* Cheltenham Gram.
Sch.; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. D.Sc. 1865;
Hon. LL.D. (Glas.); F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Corresp.
Mem. Phil. Soc., Glas. *Late Prof. Tech. Chem.*,
Roy. Tech. Coll., Glasgow.

Book.—"Destructive Distillation," 4th edn.
Contrib.—Numerous to *Procs. Roy. Soc., J. Chem.
Soc.*, on Electrostriction, Chem. Repulsion, etc.

MILLS, JAMES EDWARD, Lect. in Chem.,
South Carolina Univ., Columbia, S.C., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Winnsboro, S.C. *Educ.* Davidson
Coll., S.C.; Univs. North Carolina and Berlin.
A.M. (Dav.) 1900; Ph.D. (N. Car.) 1901.
Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.;
Chem. Ind.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late*
Assoc. Prof., 1904—10, North Carolina Univ.

Book.—"Binders for Coal Briquets" (*Bull.*
373, U.S. Geol. Surv.). *Contrib.*—"Molecular
Attraction" (*J. Phys. Chem.*, 1902—11, and
Phil. Mag., 1910—11); "Chem. Energy"
(*Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1908); "Heats
of Vaporization" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909
—10).

MILLS, W. H., Jacksonian Demons. since
1912, in Chem., Univ. Cambridge, Eng.; *late*
Head of Chem. Dept., Northern Polytech. Inst.,
Holloway.

MILLSPAUGH, CHARLES FREDERICK,
Cur., Dept. of Bot., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist.,
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Professorial Lect. on
Econ. Bot., Chicago Univ.; Prof. of Med. Bot.,
Chicago Homoeop. Med. Coll.

B. 1854, Ithaca, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell; M.Y.
Homoeop. Med. Coll. M.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem.
N.Y. Homoeop. Med.; Fell. Amer. Acad.;
Chicago Geog., etc. *Late 7 years Bot. Explor.*,
Bahama Archip.; 3 years, Penins. of Yucatan.

Books.—"Amer. Medicinal Plants"; "Flora
of W. Va."; "Plantae Yucatanac."

MILNE, LINDSEY S., Prof., since 1912, of
Med., Kansas Univ., Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

MILNER, S. R., Lect. in Phys., Univ. of
Sheffield, Eng.

64, Wilkinson Street, Sheffield, Eng.
B. 1875, Barnsley. *Educ.* King Edw. VI.
Sch., E. Retford; Univ. Coll. Bristol; Univ.
Göttingen. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1899 (Bristol) 1910.
Late Junr. Demonstr., Owens Coll., Manchester,
1898—1900.

Contrib.—"Surface concentr. and formn.
of liquid films" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1907); "Nature
of streamers in elec. spark" (*Phil. Trans.*,
1908); "Series spectrum of mercury" (*Phil.
Mag.*, 1910); etc.

MILROY, THOMAS H., Prof. of Physiol.,
Queen's Univ., Belfast, Ireland.

B. 1869. *Educ.* Edin., Berlin, Marburg.
M.D.; B.Sc. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Physiol. G.B.
and I.; Brit. Assoc. *Late Lect.* Physiol.,
Edinburgh Univ.

Book.—"Text-bk. Pract. Physiol. Chem."
(with J. G. Milroy). *Arts.* in "Encyc. Med."
Contrib.—Various, in *Physiol. J.*

MINCHIN, E. A., F.R.S.; Prof. of Protozool.,
Univ. London.

53, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, London, S.W., Eng.

B. 1866, Weston-super-Mare. *Educ.* United Services Coll. Westward Ho!; Keble Coll. Oxford. M.A. *Soc.*—Zool. London (V.-P.); Quekett Micr. Club (V.-P.); Corresp. Trop. Path. Paris. *Late* Dem. of Comp. Anat., Oxford Univ., 1890—99; Lect. on Biol., Guy's Hosp., 1898—9; Jodrell Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Coll. London, 1899—1906; Mem. Sleeping Sickness Comm. Roy. Soc., Uganda, 1905.

Books.—"Introduct. to Study of Protozoa." *Art.*—"Sponges and Sporozoa" in Lankester's "Treatise on Zool."; "Protoplasm and Sponges" in "Encyc. Brit. Suppl." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

MINCHIN, GEORGE M., *late* Prof. of Maths., Royal Indian Engrng. Coll., Coopers Hill; M.A. (Dub.).

149, Banbury Rd., Oxford, Eng.

MINER, HARLAN SHERMAN, Chief Chemist, Welsbach Light Co., Gloucester, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Chester, U.S.A. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Chester; Vermont Acad.; Lehigh Univ. A.C. (Lehigh) 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Inst. Chem. E.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Franklin Inst., Phila.

Contrib.—"Hist. Incandes. Gas Lighting" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*).

MINER, JAMES BURT, Assist. Prof. of Psych., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Berlin, Wis. LL.B. 1899, M.S. 1900 (Minn.); Ph.D. (Columbia) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psych. Assoc. *Late* Instr. in Psych., Univ. Illinois, 1903—04; Assist. Prof., Univ. Iowa, 1904—06.

Contrib.—"Mot. Visual and Applied Rhythms" (Monog. Suppl., *Psych. Rev.*, 1903); "Case of Vision acquired in Adult Life" (*Ibid.*, 1905); "Changing attitude of Amer. Univs. towards Psych." (*Sci.*, 1904); "The College Laggard" (*J. Educ. Psych.*, 1910).

MINEUR, E., Prof. of Maths., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

MINGAZZINI, GIOVANNI, Ord. Prof. of Neuropath. and Direc. of Neuropath. Clin., Univ. Rome, Italy.

MINKOWSKI, OSCAR, Geh.-Med.-rat; Direc. of Med. Clinic, Breslau Univ.

Birkenwäldchen 3, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1858, Alexoten, Russia. *Educ.* Königsberg. M.D.

Books.—"Gout"; "Diabetes"; "Dis. of Liver."

Disc. exper. pancreatic diabetes.

MINNS, E. H., Univ. Lect. in Paleog., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

MINOT, CHARLES SEDGWICK, Fell. Amer. Nat. Acad.; James Stillman Prof. of Comp. Anat., Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Pres., Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.

B. 1852, Boston. B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1872; Sc.D. (Harv.) 1878; LL.D. (Yale) 1899 (Tor.) 1904, (St. And.), 1911; Sc.D. (Oxon.) *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. (P.P.); Amer. Acad.; Brit. Assoc.; Paris Biol.; Turin Reale Acad.; For. Corresp. Mem. Belg. Acad. Med.

Books.—"Human Embryol." 1892, and in Ger., 1893; "Lab. Textbk. of Embryol.," 1894,

1910; "Age, Growth, and Death." *Contrib.*—181 on embryol., etc.

MISVÆR, HANS MIKAL, Prof. of Horticulture, Norweg. H. Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway.

MITCHELL, A. C., D.Sc., late Syndic, Madras Univ., India; now in Eng.

MITCHELL, CHARLES AINSWORTH, Chem. Ed. of *Knowledge*.

White Cottage, Amersham Common, Bucks, Eng.

B. 1867, Thetford, Norfolk. *Educ.* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Exeter Coll., Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.) 1890; F.I.C. 1897. *Late* Sci. Master, King William's Coll.; Mem. Council, Soc. Pub. Anal.

Books.—"Flesh Foods"; "Inks: their Compos. and Manufac.," "Sci. and the Criminal"; "Aerated Waters," in Thorpe's "Diet. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Zem-zem Water" (*Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 1891); "Compos. of English Inks" (*Analyst*, 1908); and on Oils and Fats.

MITCHELL, HENRY BEDINGER, Prof. of Math., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Long Island. *Educ.* Columbia Univ., Polytech. Dresden. E.E. 1898, A.M. 1900 (Columbia). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late* Assist., 1898, Tutor, 1900, Adj. Prof. of Math., 1905—08, Columbia Univ.

Contrib.—"Problem of Unity" (*Monist*, 1905); "Honour Courses in Columbia Coll." (*Educ. Review*, 1910); etc.

MITCHELL, JOHN PEARCE, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. Providence, R.I. *Educ.* Leipzig; A.M. 1904, Ph.D., 1909 (Stanford). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.

Contrib.—"Normal constit. of potable water of San Francisco Penins." (*Stanford Univ. Pub.*).

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, F.R.S.; Sec., Zool. Soc., Regent's Park, London.

B. 1864, Dunfermline. *Educ.* Dunfermline, Aberdeen, Berlin, Leipzig, Oxford. M.A. (Aber.) 1884; M.A. 1890, D.Sc. 1902 (Oxon.); LL.D. (W. Univ. of Pa.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; Hon. Mem. R.Z.S., Dub. *Late* Assist. Linaere Prof. Comp. Anat., Oxford; Lect. in Biol., Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll.

Books.—"Outlines of Biol."; "Huxley"; Various transl. from Fr. and Ger.; "Childhood of Animals." *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, edns. 10 and 11. *Contrib.*—Many, to *Anat. J.*, *Q.J. Micros. Sci.*, *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, etc.

MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR, Fell. Amer. Nat. Acad.; Trustee, Penna. Univ.; Mem. of Exec. Comm., Carnegie Inst.

1524, Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1829, Philadelphia. M.D. (Jeff. Med. Coll.) 1850; Hon. M.D. (Bol.); LL.D. (Harv., Edin., Prince, Tor.). *Soc.*—F.M.R.S., Amer. Physicians; Amer. Path.; Amer. Neurol.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Phil.; Assoc. Fell. Amer. Acad.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Roy. Med.; London Clin., etc.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Prof. of Phil., Univ. Adelaide, S. Australia.

B. 1861. M.A.; D.Sc.

Book.—"Structure and Growth of Mind," 1907.

MITROPHANOW, PAUL, Ex., Prof. of Comp. Anat., Embryol., and Histol.; Dean

of Phys. Math. Fac., Imperial Univ., Warsaw, Russia; Prof. of Zool., Polytech., Warsaw.

B. 1857, Archangel. *Educ.* Moscow Univ. D.Zool. Soc.—Imper. Nat. Moscow; Acclimatization; Psychol.; Nat. St. Petersburg and Warsaw; Med. Warsaw; Biol. Warsaw (Pres.). *Late Priv.-doz.*, Univs. Moscow and Warsaw; *Doz. Zool.*, Extraord. Prof. Anat., Warsaw; Prof. since 1891.

Books.—"Peripheral Nerv. Syst.," 1887; "Develop. of Vertebrates," 1891; Works of Zoatomic Lab., Warsaw, 1891—1911. *Contrib.*—"Haematozoa" (*Biol. Centralbl.*, 1883); "Organis. of Bacteria" (*Monatschr. v. W. Kremse*, 1893); "Evol. of Birds" (*Z. f. Wiss. Zool.*, 1901); "Paramaceae" (*Arch. Zool. Exp.*, 1910).

Peripheral nervous system.

MITROPOLSKY, N., Prof. of Path. Med., Moscow Univ., Russia.

MITSUKURI, GEMPACHI, Prof. of Hist. and Geog., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

MITTAG-LEFFLER, MAGNUS GUSTAF, F.R.S.; Prof. of Pure Maths., Stockholm Univ.

Djursholm-Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1846, Stockholm. *Educ.* Upsala Univ.; Paris; Göttingen; Berlin. Ph.D. (Ups.) 1872; Hon. Math. D. (Bol.) 1888; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.) 1894; Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1899; D. Math. (Christ.) 1902; Hon. LL.D. (Aber.) 1906 (St. And.) 1911. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Camb. Phil. and Lond. Math.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc. and Venet. Inst. Sci., Lett.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. and Phil., Athens Parnassos, and Roy. Irish Acad.; Acad. of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Denmark, Petersburg, Turin, Leop.-Carol., Amsterdam, Naples, Lincei, Paris, Bologna, Belgium, Hungary, Venice; Mem. of Göttingen Roy., Liège Roy., Upsala, Palermo Math., Moscow Math., Petersburg Math., Fr. Math., Ital. Sci., Lund Physiog. Charkov Math., Calcutta Math. *Late Lect.* Maths., Upsala Univ., 1872—77; Prof. Maths., Helsingfors Univ., 1877—81.

Books.—"Anal. of Elliptic Functions," 1876; "Extens. of Taylor's Series"; "Life of Weierstrass," 1900; "Class of Entire Functions," 1904; "Arith. Represent. of Gen. Anal. Functions of Complex Variable," 1908; "Arith. Foundations of Theory of Functions after Weierstrass," 1909. *Arts.* in "Encyc. Nordisk Familjebok." *Contrib.*—"Anal. Represent. of Uniform Homog. Func. with an Indep. Variable" (*Acta Math.*, 1884); "New Demonstr. of Laurent's Theorem" (*ib.*); "Anal. Represent. of Integrals" (*ib.*, 1891); "Anal. Represent. of Homogen. Func." (*ib.*, 1900); Ed.-in-Chief, *Acta Mathematica*.

MIURA, KINOSUKE, Prof. of Intern. Med., Med. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.
B. 1864, Tokyo. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo; Germany, Italy, America. M.D. 1894. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo Univ.

MIWA, KWAN-ICHIRO, Prof., since 1901, of Maths., Imper. Univ., Kioto, Japan.

B. 1861, Tokyo. *Educ.* Tokyo.

MIXTER, WILLIAM GILBERT, Prof. of Chem., Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale Univ., U.S.A. 250, Edwards Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1846, Dixon, Ill. *Educ.* Sheffield Sci. Sch. Ph.B. 1867, M.A. 1887 (Yale). *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Conn. Acad.

Book.—"Textb. of Chem." *Contrib.*—"New Allotrope of carbon" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1905); "Heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide" (*ib.*, 7 papers); "Heat of formation of various oxides" (*ib.*).

MİYOSHI, SHINROKURO, Prof. of Engrng., Tokio Univ., Japan.

MIZUNO, TOSHINOJO, Prof. of Phys., Imper. Univ., Kioto, Japan.

MJØEN, ALFRED, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Ph.D.

Vinderen, near Christiania, Norway.

Contrib. on pharmacol.

MOBERG, JOHAN CHRISTIAN, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Lund Univ., Sweden.

B. 1854, Thorsjö. *Educ.* Ystad, Malmö; Lund Univ. Ph.D. (Lund) 1884; Mem. Roy. Physiog. Soc., Lund.

Contrib. 70 in *Geol. Forh. Acad. Sci. Stockholm, Sver. Geol. Unders.*, etc., on Stratigraphy and Paleont. of Sweden (Silurian, Lias and Cretaceous); Petrog. and Miner. (Kaolin, Diabase, Calcite); Pleistocene in Sweden; Late Glacial Clay of Lomma.

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, AUGUSTUS F., Lieut.-Col.; *late* Prof. of Milit. Topog., Roy. Milit. Coll., Sandhurst, Eng.

St. John's House, Tavistock, S. Devon, Eng. **B.** 1856. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.

Books.—"Up the Niger," 1892; "In the Northman's Land," 1896; "Annals of Sandhurst," 1900; "Brit. W. Africa," 2nd edn., 1900; "Brit. Nigeria," 1902; etc.

MÖBIUS, MARTIN, Direc. of Bot. Gardens and Doz., Senckenberg Inst., Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger.

Königsteinstr. 52, Frankfort. a. M., Ger.

B. 1859, Leipzig. *Educ.* Schs. Leipzig and Gotha; Univs. Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. 1883. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Heidelberg, 1886—1903.

Books.—"Propagatn. of Shoots," 1897; "Biog. of I.M. Schleiden," 1904; "Bot.-Microsc. Pract. for Beginners," 2nd edn. 1909; "Microsc. Pract. for Bot. Systematics," 1912; Ed., "Warming's Handb. of Syst. Bot.," 1911; Ed., "Rousseau's Letters on Bot.," 1903. *Contrib.* to *Pringsheim's Jahrb.*, *Ber. Bot. Ges.*, *Ber. Senck. Nat. Ges.*

MÖHLAU, RICHARD, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Textile Chem., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1857, Cologne. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Dresden; Univs. Freiburg, Berlin. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Isis, Dresden; etc.

MOELI, KARL, Geh. Med. Rat; Extraord. Prof., Hist. of Med., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

MOELLER, ALFRED, Hon. Mem. of Internat. Comm. against Tuberc.; Lung Specialist. Carlbad No. 5, Berlin W., Ger.

B. 1868. *Educ.* Bonn, Munich, M.D.; Prof.; Hon. Mem. Med. Soc. Lyons and Paris.

Book.—"Tuberc. of Lungs." *Contrib.*—"Treatment in Sanatoria" (*Deutsche Klinik*, 1903); "Acidfast Bacilli in Grass" (*Med. Wochenschr.*, 1897); "B. Timoth." (*Centralbl. f. Bakt.*, 1896); "Treatment of Tuberc. at Home" (*Z. f. Gesund.-pflege*, 1910).

MOELLER, J., K.-K. Hofrat, Prof. of Pharmacog., Vienna Univ.; M.D. Vienna. Hofzeile 29, Vienna, XIX., Aust.

MÖLLER, MAX, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Hydraul., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig.

Geysotr. 1, Braunschweig, Ger.
B. 1854, Hamburg.

MØLLGAARD, HOLGER, Prof., since 1911, of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Lab., Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen.
25, Røglighedsvej, Copenhagen, F., Denmark.
B. 1885, Vissenbjerg. *Educ. Univ. Copenhagen.*
Contrib. on respiratory nervous system, etc.

MOENKHAUS, WILLIAM J., Prof. of Physiol., Indiana Univ., U.S.A.
501, Fess Avenue, Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.
B. 1871, Huntingburg, Ind. A.M. (Ind.) 1895; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1903. *Soc.*—Ind. Acad. Sci.; F.A.A.; Amer. Zool. *Late Instr.*, Assist. Prof., Assoc. Prof. in Zool., Assoc. Prof., Junr. Prof. of Physiol., Indiana Univ.
Contrib.—"Develop. of hybrids between *Fundulus heteroclitus* and *Menidia notata* with refer. to chromosomes" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1904); "Effects of inbreeding and selection on fertility, vigour and sex-ratio of *Drosophila ampelophila*" (*J. Morph.*, 1911); "Cross-fertiliz. among fishes" (*Ind. Acad. Sci.*, 1910); "Variations in N. Amer. fishes" (*Ind. Acad. Sci.*, 1896, 1897, etc.).

MÖNNICHEMEYER, KARL, Observ., Roy. Observ.; Extraord. Prof. of Astron., Univ. Bonn, Ger.
B. 1860, Oldenburg. *Educ. Univ. Leipzig*, Kiel, Bonn. Ph.D. (Kiel) 1886. *Late Priv. Doz.* 1890, Tit. Prof. 1899, Extraord. Prof. 1909, Univ. Bonn; Assist., Observ. Bonn, 1887.
Contrib.—"Absolute disturb. of Themis by Jupiter" (*Diss.*); "Gen. disturb. of Themis by Mars and Saturn" (*Habil. schr.*); "Observns. on nebulae through 6" refractor at Bonn," and numerous other Publ. from Bonn Observ.

MØRCH, H. R., Prof. of Shipbuilding, Tech. H.Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

MØRIKE, EUGEN, Ord. Prof. of Railway and Building Construc., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

MOERK, FRANK XAVIER, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Phila. Coll. Pharm.
145 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
B. 1863, Philadelphia *Educ. Wilmington*. Del. Ph.G. 1884, Hon. Ph.M. 1905 (Phila.). *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.
Books.—"Qual. Chem. Anal.," 1905; "Lab. Manual," 1909, Rev. edn., 1911.

MÖRNER, KARL AXEL HAMPUS, Graf; Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem. and Pharm., and Rector of Karol. Med. Chir. Inst., Stockholm.
Handtverkareg 3, Stockholm, Sweden.

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS, Chief, Div. of Path., U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1875. *Educ. Phila. Centr. High Sch.*; Temple Coll.; Vet. Dept. Univ. Penna.; Med. Dept. Marquette Univ. A.M. 1902, V.M.D. 1896. *Soc.*—D.C. Vet. Assoc.; Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Bact.
Books.—Co-transl. of Edelmans's "Meat Hyg.," and Hutyra and Marek's "Spec. Path. and Therap. of Domestic Animals"; Sci. Bulls. U.S. Dept. Agric. *Arts.* on abattoirs, meat inspection and dis. of animals, in Nelson's *Encyc.*, Internat. *Encyc.*, Cyc. of Amer. Agric.

MOHN, HENRIK, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Met., Univ., and Direc. of Met. Inst., Christiania, Norway.

B. 1835, Bergen, Norway.
Books.—"Storm Atlas"; "North Ocean"; "Principles of Met.," and Chapters in "Sci. Results of Norweg. N. Polar Exped., 1893—96."

MOHOROVICIC ANDRIJA, Direc. of Met. and Geodynam. Observ., Zagrebu.
Prezadović 9, Zagrebu, Croatia.
B. 1857, Volosko, Istria. *Educ. Fiume*; Prague Univ. Hon. Prof. of Zagrebu Univ.; Mem. Acad. Sci. Art., Zoysck.

MOIDREY, Father JOSEPH de, S.J.; Mem. of Lukiapang Magnetic Observ., Zi-kawei, n. Shanghai, China.
B. 1858, Metz, Lorraine.

MOIR, A., Supt. Engrn. (Engrng. Dept., Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C., Eng.

MOITESSIER, JOSEPH, Prof. of Med. Chem., Univ. Marsilles, Fr.

MOLENGRAAFF, G. A. F., D.Sc.; Prof. of Geol., Polytech. Univ., Delft, Holland.

MOLESWORTH, Sir GUILFORD LINDSEY, K.C.I.E.; P.-P. Inst. C.E.
The Manor House, Bexley, Kent, Eng.
B. 1828, Millbrook, Hants. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; F.S.S.; M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech. E.
Books.—"Molesworth's Pocket Book of Engrng. Formulae," 26th edn., 1908; "Econ. and Fiscal Facts and Fallacies," 1909; "Silver and Gold," 1894. *Contrib.*—"Wood Machinery" (Watt Medal, *Inst. C.E.*, 1857); "Instinct and Reason" (*Nat. Hist. Assoc.*, *Simla*, 1886); "Polit. Econ. and Strikes" (*Nat. Rev.*, 1890); "Indian Currency" (*Amer. Acad.*, 1894).

MOLINARI, ETTORE, Prof. of Indust. Chem., Soc. for Encouragem. of Arts and Crafts, Milan; Prof. of Mercantile Chem., Univ. Bocconi, Milan.
Via S. Marta 18, Milan, Italy.
B. 1867, Cremona. *Educ. Zurich Polytech.*; Univ. Basle. Ph.D (Basle) 1889. *Soc.*—Lombard Inst.
Books.—"Treatise of Indust. Chem.," Inorg. 1905, 3rd edn. 1911, Org. 1909, 2nd edn. 1912 (and in Eng. and Ger.); "Chem. of XIX. cent.," 1906. *Contrib.* to *Ber. Chem. Ges.* since 1889 and to *Scienze per Tutti* since 1909; "New Apparatus for Fat and Milk Estim." (*Ber.*, 1891); "New Gen. React. for Discrimn. of Double and Triple Org. Comps. through Ozone" (*ib.*, 1906—1908).

MOLISCH, HANS, Mem. Vien. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Plant Physiol., Vienna Univ.
2, Zeltgasse, Vienna, Aust.
B. 1856, Brünn. Ph.D. (Vienna). *Soc.*—Mem. of Roy. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Dutch Indies; Hon. Mem. of many Socs. *Late Prof. Tech. Sch.*, Graz, 1889—94; at Ger. Univ., Prague, 1894—1909.
Books.—"Histochem. of Bot. Organs," 1892; "Relation of Plants to Iron," 1892; "Exper. on Freezing Plants," 1897; "Studies on Milk and Mucous Juices of Plants," 1897; "Phosphorescent Plants," 1904; "Staining Bacteria," 1907; "Warm Bath for Forcing Plants," 1909; "Iron Bacteria," 1910.
Scientific travel (Java, etc., 1897—98); Sugar test; Bact. lamp.

MOLITOR, DAVID A., Civil and Cons. Engrn. 213, Old Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
B. 1866. *Educ. Detroit Pub. Schs.*; Smith Acad., St. Louis; Univ. Washington, George

Washington. B.C.E., C.E. (G. Wash.) 1908. Soc.—Amer. C.E.; Detroit Engrng.; Kan. City Engrns.; Hon. Mem. Cornell C.E.; Prom. Engrng. Educ. *Late Engrng. on Design and Construc., Ger. Strateg. Rail, Weizen Immenningen, 1887—90; Mississippi River Bridge at Memphis, Tenn., 1890—92; U.S. Govt. Work, 1892—1900; In Cons. Practice, 1900—6; Design. Engrng., Panama Canal, 1906—08; Prof. C.E., Cornell Univ., 1908—11.*

Books.—"Hydraulics of Rivers, Weirs and Sluices," 1908; "Kinetic Theory of Engrng. Structures," 1911. *Art.*—"Aesthetic Design of Bridges," Chap. 26, "Modern Framed Structures," "Distortion of a Framed Struct." (*J. Assoc. Engrng. Soc.*, 1894); "Masonry Construction" (*ib.*, 1900); "Three-arched Masonry Arches" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1898); "Precise Spirit Levelling" (*ib.*, 1901).

MOLL, J. W., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Hort. and Bot. Lab., Univ. Inst., Groningen, Holland.

B. 1851, Amsterdam. *Educ. Univ. Amsterdam.* Ph.D. (Leyden).

MOLL, W. J. H., Ph.D., Lect. on Phys., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

MOLLIER, RICHARD, Prof. of Theory of Machine Construc. and Kinematics, Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

MOLLIER, SIEGFRIED, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Extraord. Mem. Roy. Bav. Acad. Sci.

MOLLISON, CRAWFORD HENRY, Lect. on Psych., Univ. of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

MONACO, H.S.H. ALBERT I., Prince of, Assoc. Mem. Inst. Fr.

B. 1848, Paris. *Educ. Paris.*

Books.—"Sci. Results of Yacht Voyages"; "A Navigator's Career"; "Bathymetric Ocean Chart."

Oceanography, human palaeont.

MONAKOW, CONSTANTIN v., Extraord. Prof. of Neurol., Direc. of Brain Anat. Inst. and Nerv. Polyclin., Univ. Zürich. Onfourstr. 116, Zürich, Switz.

B. 1853, Wologda, Russ. *Educ. Sch. Dresden; Gymn. Zürich. M.D. (Zürich) 1880; Hon. M.D. (Geneva). Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Psychiat. St. Petersburg and Kiev; Corresp. Neurol. Paris; Corresp. Psychiat. Paris; Corresp. Med. Vienna; Corresp. Intern. Med. and Childr. Dis. Vienna; Corresp. Psychiat. and Neurol. Vienna; Corresp. Ital. Neurol. Rome.

Books.—"Pathol. of Brain," 2nd edn. 1905; "Path. Res. on Tegmentum, etc.," 1895. *Arts.* on Deformities of Central Nerv. Syst.; Group Localis. *Contrib.* on Ophthalm., Otol., Sec. Degen., Extirpat. of cortical areas, etc.

MONCRIEFF, A. B., C.M.G.; Comm. of Rys., South Australia.

MOND, Rt. Hon. Sir ALFRED, Bt., M.P.; Managing Direc. of Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd. Winnington Hall, Northwich, Cheshire, Eng. *B.* 1868, Farnworth.

Contrib. on Chem. Industry, etc.

MOND, ROBERT LUDWIG A., Direc. of Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., etc.

Winnington Hall, Northwich, Cheshire, Eng. *B.* 1867, Farnworth. *M.A. Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Manc. Lit. Phil.

Contrib. on Electrochem.

Disc.—Carbonyls, jtly. with late Ludwig Mond.

MONDINO, CASIMIRO, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Pavia, Italy

MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W., Anal. 32, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Contrib. to Chem. World.

MONKS, GEORGE HOWARD, Prof. of Oral Surg., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; A.B., M.D., M.R.C.S.

67, Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A. **MONNET**, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

MONOD, CHARLES, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Surg. Path. Sect.).

B. 1843. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

MONPROFIT, AMBROISE, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Sch. of Med., Angers (Maine-et-Loire) Fr.; M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

MONSARRAT, KEITH WALDEGRAVE, Lect. on Oper. Surg., and Dean of Fac. of Med., Liverpool Univ.

11, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng. *B.* 1872, Kendal. *Educ.* King William's Coll.; Edinburgh Univ. M.B., Ch.M. 1894, F.R.C.S. 1897 (Edin.). Fell. Roy. Soc. Med.

Books.—"Surg. Technics"; "Indications for Operation." *Contrib.*—Various, on Surg.

MONTELIUS, GUSTAF OSCAR AUGUSTIN, Fell. Swedist Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Archaeol., State Hist. Museum, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1843, Stockholm.

Books.—"Bronze Age in Sweden"; "Civilis. of Sweden in Heathen Times," Eng. transl.; "Bronze Age in Egypt," Eng. transl.; "Pre-hist. Age in Sweden"; "Prim. Civilis. in Italy"; "Ancient Dwellings in Europe"; "Bronze Age in N. Ger. and Scandinavia."

MONTESSUS de BALLORE, ROBERT FERNAND Vicomte de, Prof. of Algebra and Geom., Catholic Univ. Lille.

15, Boulevard Bigo-Danel, Lille; and Château de Chollet par Saint Vaury, Creuse, Fr.

B. 1870, Lyons. *Educ.* Univ. Paris. D.Sc.; Paris Acad. Math. Gr. Prize, 1906. *Soc.*—Fr. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Ger. Math.; Sci. Brussels (Pres. Sect. Math.).

Books.—"Elem. Lessons on Calc. of Probabilities," 1908; "Lessons on Numer. Calculus," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Continuous Algebraic Fractions" (*Acta Math. Circ. Mat. Palermo*); "Chance" (*Cong. Phil. Geneva, 1908*); etc.

MONTGOMERY, A., State Min. Engrn., Western Australia.

MONTGOMERY, EDWARD E., Prof. of Gynaec., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; M.D.

Book.—"Textb. of Pract. Gynaec.," 4th edn.

MONTGOMERY, EDWARD GERRARD, Prof. of Farm Crops, N.Y. State Coll. of Agric., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Milan, Mo. *Educ.* Univ. Nebraska. M.A. (Neb.) 1910. *Late Prof.* of Exper. Agron., Univ. Nebraska, 1910—11.

Book.—"Examining and Grading Grains," jtly., 1906. *Art.*—"Sorghums" in *Cyc. of Agric.*

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, Cur. of New Museum, and Lect. on Ethnol., Toronto Univ., Can.

B. 1848, Cartwright, Ontario. *Educ.* U.C. Coll.; Univs. Toronto, Johns Hopkins. M.A. (Tor.) 1877, (Trin. Univ.) 1895; B.Sc. (Vict.) 1880; Ph.D. (Ill. Wesl.) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Geol. Amer.; Anthrop.

- Wash.; Amer. Anthropol. (Mem. Council.); Amer. Ethnol.; Charter Mem. Amer. Assoc. Mus., etc. *Late V.-P.* and Prof. Nat. Sci. and Cur. of Mus., N. Dakota Univ.; Prof. Geol. and Cur. of Mus., Utah Univ., 1890—94, and Trin. Univ., 1894—1906.
- Arts.*—"Stone Ages in Utah, Dakota, and Canada," in "Stone Age in N. Amer.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Blastoid found in Devon. Rocks of Ontario" (Can. Nat., 1881); "Prehist. Man in Utah" (*Archaeol.*, 1894); "Remains of Prehist. Man in the Dakotas" (*Amer. Anthropol.*, 1906); "Calf Mountain Mound in Manitoba" (*ib.*, 1910).
- MOODY, GERALD TATTERSALL**, Barrister and Chemist; Mem. of Senate of Univ. of Lond. Lorne House, Dulwich, Eng.
- Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond. D.Sc.; F.I.C.; F.C.S. *Late Lect.* Chem., Cent. Tech. Coll.; Mem. Council., Chem. Soc.
- Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc.* and *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*
- MOODY, Sir JAMES M.**, Kt. Bach.; Med. Supt., London Co. Asy., Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey, Eng.
- L.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1878; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1874. *Soc.*—Mem. Med. Psychol. Assoc. *Late Sen.* and Jun. Assist. Med. Off., Brookwood Asy., Woking, and Res. Clin. Assist., St. Luke's Hosp.
- MOODY, R. H.**, Prof. of Math., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, India.
- MOODY, ROBERT ORTON**, Assist. Prof. of Anat., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1864, Buffalo. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. and State Norm. Sch., Buffalo. B.S. (Cornell) 1891; M.D. (Yale) 1894; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Micr. *Late Instr.* in Histol., 1891, Assist. in Path., 1893, Yale Univ.; Assist. in Anat., Cornell Univ., 1900; Assist. in Anat., 1901, Instr., 1905—06, Univ. California.
- Contrib.*—"Muscular tunic of large and small intestines of man in vicinity of Caecum" (*Proc. Amer. Micr. Soc.*, 1894); "Research and Med." (*Amer. Med.*, 1904); "Diaphragmatic grooves on Liver" (*Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, 1905); "Histogenesis of thyroid gland in pig" (*Anat. Record*, 1910).
- MOODY, W. A.**, Prof. of Math., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.
- B. 1860. A.M.
- MOORE, ARTHUR EDWARD**, Prof. of Path. and Bact., Univ. Coll., Cork, Irel.
- Towerville, Blackrock, Co. Cork, Irel.
- B. 1872, Glasheen. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Cork; Univs. Vienna, Prague. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) 1895. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Path. G.B. and I. *Late Examr.* in Path. and Bact., R.U.I.
- MOORE, ARTHUR RUSSELL**, Assist. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1882, Beaver City, Neb. B.A. (Neb.) 1904; Ph.D. (Cal.) 1911.
- Contrib.*—"Temp. Coeff. for Regeneratn. in Tubularia" (*Arch. f. Entw.-mech.*, Vol. 29); "Mendelian Dominance" (*ib.*, Vol. 34); "Nerv. mech. of righting of Starfish" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, Vol. 27).
- MOORE, BENJAMIN**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Biochem., Univ. of Liverpool, Eng.
- Educ.* Queen's Coll. Belfast; Univ. Leipzig; Univ. Coll. London. M.A., D.Sc. (Irel.). *Late Prof.* of Physiol., Yale Univ., U.S.A.
- Books.*—"Dawn of Health Age," 1911; "Origin and Nature of Life," 1913. *Arts.*—"Chem. of Digestive Processes" in Schäfer's *Textb. of Physiol.*; "Biochem. Energy Changes" in Hill's *Recent Adv. in Bio-chem. Contrib. to Bio-chem. J.*, etc.
- MOORE, BURTON EVANS**, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.
- B. Westerville, O. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Univs. Otterbein, Cornell, Strassburg, Berlin, Göttingen. A.B. (Otterbein) 1886; A.M. (Cornell) 1890; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1907.
- Contrib.*—"Polariz. and intern. resist. of copper voltameters" (*Phys. Rev.*, X.); "Spectrophotom. study of solutions of copper and cobalt" (*ib.*, XXIII.); "Sepn. of spectral lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium and osmium in magnet. field" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1908); "Sepn. of spectral lines of Thorium in magnet. field" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1909).
- MOORE, C. L.**, Prof. of Bot. and Zool., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.; M.A.
- MOORE, CLARENCE BLOOMFIELD**, Archaeologist.
- 1321, Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- B. 1852, Phila. A.B. (Harv.) 1873. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc., etc.
- MOORE, ELIAKIM HASTINGS**, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths. and Head of Dept., Chicago Univ., U.S.A.
- 5607, Monroe Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- B. 1862, Marietta, O. A.B. 1883; Ph.D. 1885, Hon. Sc.D. 1909 (Yale); Hon. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1899; LL.D. (Wis.) 1904; Math.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Math. (P.-P.); Fell. Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phil.; Ger. Math.; London Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late Tutor* of Maths., Yale, 1887; Assist. and Assoc. Prof., N.W. Univ., 1889—92; *Ed. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1899—1907.
- Book.*—"Introduct. to a Form of Gen. Anal." in "New Haven Math. Colloq.," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Transcend. Transcend. Functions" (*Math. Annalen*, 1896); "Gen. Eqns. of 7th and 8th Degrees" (*ib.*, 1899); "Theory of Improper Def. Integrals" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1901); "Foundns. of Theory of Lin. Integ. Eqns." (*V.-P. Address, Amer. Assoc.*, 1911; *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1912).
- MOORE, ELWOOD S.**, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., and Acting Dean, Sch. of Mines, State Coll. Penna., U.S.A.
- B. 1879, Clarksburg, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Meaford; Univs. Toronto, Chicago. M.A. (Tor.) 1907; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.A.A., Amer. Seismol.; Mem. Brit. Assoc. *Late Geol.*, Ontario Bur. of Mines and Canad. Geol. Surv.
- Contrib.*—"Bog Iron Deposits in Ontario" (*Econ. Geol.*, 1910); "Geol. of Onaman Iron Range Area" (Ont. Bur. of Mines *Ann. Rept.*, 1909); "Diabases near Lake Nipigon" (*J. Geol.*, 1911); "Silicious Oolites and other Structures near State Coll., Penna." (*Trans. Brit. Assoc.*, 1911).
- MOORE, FORRIS JEWETT**, Prof. of Org. Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- B. 1867, Pittsfield. B.A. (Amherst) 1889, Ph.D. (Heid.) 1893. *Socs.* Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Acad. *Late Instr.* in Chem., Cornell Univ., 1893—4; Lect. on Org. Chem., Harvard Univ., 1910—11; various positions at M.I.T. since 1894.
- Books.*—"Outlines of Org. Chem.," 1910; "Expts. in Org. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- MOORE, FREDERICK CRAVEN**, Lect. in Systematic Med., Manchester Univ.

96, Mosley St., Manchester, Eng.
 B. 1871, Manchester, M.Sc. 1893, M.D. 1895 (Man.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1910. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Path.; Assoc. Phys. G.B. and I.
Contrib.—"Cholesterin" (*Med. Chron.*, 1907); "Compensatory and Regenerative Changes in Liver" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1908); "Rôle of Fats in Treatment of Disorders of Stomach" (with R. L. Ferguson) (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1909); "Belladonna in Dyspepsia" (with L. Kilroe) (*ib.*, 1910).

MOORE, Sir FREDERICK W., Direc. of Roy. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin, Irel.
 B. 1857, Dublin. *Educ.* Hanover; State Sch. of Hortic. Ghent; Univ. Leiden; Roy. Coll. Sc. Ireland. M.A.; F.L.S.; M.R.I.A.

MOORE, GEORGE THOMAS, Direc., Missouri Bot. Gard. and Prof. of Bot., Washington Univ.; Head of Dept. of Bot., Mar. Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.
 Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, U.S.A. B. 1871, Indianapolis, Ind. *Educ.* Wabash Coll.; Harvard Univ. B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. Gold. Med., Wabash. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil. Bot.; Bact.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late Physiol.*, U.S. Dept. of Agric.; Prof. Bot., Dartmouth Coll.
 Ed., "Botany" in *Amer. Yearbook*, "Plant Physiol." in *Bot. Centralbl.*; reviser "Algae," *Century Dict.*
 Prevention of bad odours and tastes due to algae in water supplies. New method of growing and preserving virulence of nodule-forming organisms in legumes.

MOORE, HERBERT FISHER, Assist. Prof., Materials Testing Lab., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
 B. 1875, Penacook, N.H. *Educ.* N.H. Coll.; Cornell Univ. B.S. 1898, M.E. 1899, M.M.E. 1903 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Testing Materials; Internat. Assoc. Testing Materials; S.P.E.E. *Late Mech. Engrn.*, Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co.; Assist. Prof. of Mech., Univ. Wisconsin.
Contrib.—"Constants and formulas for lubrication" (*Amer. Machinist*, 1903); "Effect of keyways on strength of shafts" (*Univ. Ill. Engrng. Expt. Station Bull.*, 1909); "Built-up columns under load" jtly. (*ib.*, 1909); "Strength of rolled zinc" (*ib.*, 1911).

MOORE, JOHN PERCY, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania; Assist. Curator, Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.
 3215, Summer Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
 B. 1869, Williamsport, Pa. A.B.; B.S.; Ph.D. (Penna.). *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; F.A.A.; Phila. Acad. (Corresp. Sec.); Fr. Zool.

MOORE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM, Sen. Physician, Meath Hosp. and Co. Dublin Infirm.; Prof. of Pract. of Med., Roy. Coll. Surg. Irel.; Cons. Physician, Fever Hosp., Cork St., Dublin; Dent. Hosp. of Irel., Coombe Lying-in Hosp. and Drumcondra Hosp.; Repres. R.C.P.I. on Gen. Med. Council; Hon. Physician in Ord. to H.M. the King in Ireland, 1912.
 40, Fitzwilliam Sq. West, Dublin.
 M.A. 1907; M.D. 1871, Dipl. State Med. 1871, (Dub.); Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1904; Hon. D.P.H. 1898; F.R.C.P.I. 1873 (P., 1898—1900); L.M. Rot. Hosp., Dub. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; Roy. Met.; Hon. Fell. Swedish Phys. *Late Vis.*, Queen's Coll., Cork, 1905.
Books.—"Text-bk. of Eruptive and Continued Fevers," 1892; "Text-bk. of Met.," 2nd edn.,

1910; "Man. of Pub. Health for Irel." (jtly.), 1875. *Art.*—"Climate of Irel." in "Climates and Baths G.B. and I.," Vol. 11. *Contrib.*—"Repts. on Scandinavian Med." (*B. and F. Med. Chir. Rev.* 1872—74); "Pythogenic Pneumonia" (with Grimshaw) (*Dub. Med. J.*, 1879); "Smallpox" ("20th Century Pract. of Med.," 1898); "Tuberc., its Prevention and Cure" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1896); Ed. of *Dub. Med. Sci.*, since 1873.

MOORE, JOSEPH HENRY, Past Pres. and Hon. Treas., Inst. C.E. Irel.; M.R.I.A.

5, Brookfield Terrace, Donnybrook, Dublin

MOORE, LEWIS E., Assoc. Prof. of Struct. Engrng., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Assist. Engrn. of Bridges, Mass. Railroad Comm.

B. 1880, Amboy, Ill. *Educ.* Univ. Wisconsin; M.I.T. B.S. 1900, C.E. 1906 (Wis.). *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Amer. C.E.; Western Engrns.; Boston Engrns.; S.P.E.E.

Book.—"Designing of Plate Girders" (in press). *Contrib.* (jtly.).—"Stresses in chain links" (*Bull.* 18, *Univ. Ill.*); and to *Engrng. News*.

MOORE, RUSSELL WELLMAN, Manager, Conditioning House, New York; Mem., Munic. Explosives Comm., N.Y. City.

121, Madison Av., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1861, Brooklyn. *Educ.* Univs. Columbia, Princeton. M.A. 1886, M.Sc. 1885 (Prince.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Chem. Club, N.Y. (Pres. 1911).

Contrib.—Numerous, in *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*

Compos. marine oils.

MOORE, T. IVOR, F.S.I., A.I.E.E., A.M. Inst. C.E.; Assist. Direc. Surveyor, Dept. Master-Gen. of the Ordnance, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

MOORE, THOMAS VINCENT, Prof. of Psych., Cath. Univ. of Amer., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, TOM SIDNEY, Lect. in Chem., St. John's Coll., Oxford; Fell. and Tutor Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1881, London. *Educ.* E. London Coll.; Merton Coll., Oxford; Würzburg Univ. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1903; M.A. (Oxon.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem. *Late Lect.* in Chem. Birmingham Univ.

Chapter "Relat. betw. Elec. Conductivity and Chem. Constit." in Lehfeldt's "Elec. Chem.," 1904. *Contrib.*—Various to *J. Chem. Soc., Phil. Mag., Ber. d. Chem. Ges., Zschr. f. Phys. Chem.*

MOORE, VERANUS ALVA, Prof. of Comp. Path., Bact. and Meat Insp., and Direc. of N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Houndsfield, N.Y. B.S. (Cor.) 1887; M.D. (Colum.) 1890; Hon. V.M.D. (Penna.) 1911. *Socs.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; etc.

Books.—"Lab. Directions for Beginners in Bact.," "Path. and Differentiation of Infect. Dis. of Animals.," "Princ. of Microbiol.," etc.

MOORE, WILLIAM C., Prof. of Anat., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MOORE, WILLIS LUTHER, late (ret'd. 1913) Chief, U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Scranton, Pa. LL.D. (Nor.) 1896.

- D.Sc. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. Lond.; Aust. Met.
- MOOS, H.**, Prof. of Animal Breeding, Polytech. Zurich.
Sonneggstr. 61, Zurich, IV., Switz.
- MOOS, N. A. F.**, Direc. of Govt. Observ., Bombay and Alibag, Ind.
Bombay, India.
B. 1860, Bombay. *Educ.* Bombay; Edinburgh. B.Sc. (Edin.); L.C.E. (Bom.); F.R.S.E.; Fell. and Synd. of Bombay Univ.; F.H.A.S. *Late* Prof. Phys., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay.
Books.—Annual and other publics. of Observ. since 1895.
- MOQUIN-TANDON, GASTON**, Prof. of Zool. Univ. Toulouse.
Allée Alphonse-Peyrat 4, Toulouse, Fr.
- MORAES, C.**, Prof. of Math., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.
- MORALES y ARJONA, BENIGNO**, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.
- MORAT, PIERRE**, Prof. of Physiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Lyons, Fr.
- MORAVCSIK, ERNEST EMIL**, Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Budapest, Hungary; Mem. Bd. of Health.
Rádayutca 5, Budapest, Hungary.
B. 1858, Bér. *Educ.* Univ. Budapest. M.D.; Roy. Court Councillor. Soc.—Roy. Med. Budapest; Assoc. F.M. Psychiat. Paris; Assoc. F.M. Clin. Ment. Med. Paris; Corresp. Ment. Dis. Italy; Corresp. Psychiat. and Neurol. Vienna.
Books.—“Psychiatry”; “Neurology.” *Contrib.* on psychiat. and neurol.
- MORAX, VICTOR**, Ophthalm., to Hosp. Lariboisière; Attaché to Pasteur Inst.; Ed. *Annales d'Oculistique*.
28, Boulevard Raspail, Paris.
B. 1866, Morges, Switz. M.D. 1894. Soc.—Path. Exot.; Ophthalm., Paris.
Books.—“Précis de Ophthalm.” *Arts.* on Maladies of Conjunctiva and Cornea in *Encyc. Fr. d'Ophth.*, and on Ocular Seineiol. in *Traité de Path. gen. Contrib.* on Diplobacillus Conjunc.; Saprotrichosis Conjunc.
- MORCOM, REGINALD K.**, Mem. Council, Inst. Elec. Engrs.
The Clock House, Bromsgrove, Eng.
- MORDEY, WILLIAM MORRIS, P.-P.**, Inst. Elec. Engrs.
82, Victoria Street, London, Eng.
- MORE, LOUIS TRENCHARD**, Prof. of Phys. and Dean of Coll., Cincinnati Univ., O., U.S.A.
B. 1870, St. Louis, Mo. *Educ.* Univs. Washington, Johns Hopkins, Cambridge. B.Sc. (Wash.); Ph.D. (Hopkins). Soc.—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Fr. Phys. *Late* Instr., Worcester Polytech. Inst.; Assist. Prof. Phys., Nebraska Univ.
Contrib.—Numerous on Elec., Light and Sound to *Phys. Rev.*, *Phil. Mag.*, etc., and on Phil. of Sci. to *Hibbert J.*, *Nation*, etc.
- MORECROFT, JOHN H.**, Assist. Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1881, Barton, Staff., Eng. *Educ.* Univs. Syracuse and Columbia. E.E. (Syracuse) 1902 Soc.—Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; S.P.E.E.
Books.—“Short Course in Elec. Testing,” 1912; “Lab. Manual for Alternating Currents,” 1912; “Elec. Machinery” (in press). *Contrib.*
- “A.C. meters” (*Elec. World*, 1911); “Current forms in a synchronous converter” (*ib.*, 1912); “Simple anal. of induction generator” (*Sch. of Mines Q.*, Vol. 22).
- MOREIRA, CARLOS**, Chief of Lab. of Econ. Entomol., Nat. Museum, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
B. 1869, Rio. *Educ.* San Paulo; Rio. *Late* Assist. Dept. of Zool., Nat. Mus.
Books.—“Crustacea of Brazil,” Ponta do Pharol,” etc.; “Oligochet. of Brazil”; “New Species of Amphipoda Orchestides”; “Aspidiotus cydoniae.”
- MOREIRA, JULIANO**, Prof. of Psychol. and Neurol.; Direc. of National Hosp. for Insanity, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
B. 1872, Bahia. *Educ.* Bahia, Rio, Hamburg, Berlin, Paris. M.D. (Bahia). Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Med. Psychol. Assoc. Lond.; Med. - Legal N.Y.; Med. - Psychol., Paris; Psychiat. Paris; Pres. Braz. Soc. Psychiat., Neurol., and Legal Med. *Late* Prof. Psychiatry and Neurol., Bahia; Deleg. of Brazil to sev. Internat. Cong.
Books.—“Etiol. of Syphilis Maligna Praecox”; “Mental Dis. in Brazil,” etc. *Contrib.*—“Dementia Paralytica in Brazil” (*J. Ment. Sci. Lond.*, 1907); “Lunacy through Leprosy” (*Z. f. Psychiat.*, 1910); and on Endemical Boil, Madura Foot, etc.
Reformed Brazilian laws on lunacy.
- MOREL, CHARLES**, Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Toulouse.
Rue de Languedoc 46, Toulouse Fr.
- MORENO, HALCOTT CADWALADER**, Assoc. Prof. since 1901, of App. Math., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1873, A.M., 1894, B.L., 1896 (Georgia); Ph.D. (Clark) 1900. *Late* Tutor in Math., Univ. Georgia, 1893—97; Scholar and Fell. in Math., 1897—1900, Assist. in Math., 1900—01, Clark Coll.
- MORGAN, CONWY LLOYD, F.R.S.**; Prof. of Psychol., Bristol Univ.
Clayton House, Clifton Park, Bristol, Eng. LL.D.; D.Sc.; A.R.S.M. Soc.—F.G.S.; Corresp. Acad. Sci., N.Y. and Phila. *Late* Princ., Univ. Coll., Bristol; 1st Vice-Chanc., Univ. of Bristol.
Books.—“Habit and Instinct”; “Animal Behaviour”; “Instinct and Experience.”
- MORGAN, GILBERT T.**, Prof. of Chem., Fac. App. Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci. Irel., Dublin.
Educ. Centr. Foundation Sch. of London; Tech. Coll. Finsbury; Tech. Coll. Huddersfield; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. D.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C.; A.R.C.S. Soc.—F.C.S. (V.-P.). *Late* Ed. *Publ. Chem. Soc.*, 1903—1906.
Arts. on “Analysis,” “Metals of Rare Earths,” “Diazo-compounds,” “Sulphide Dyes,” in “Thorpe’s Dict. of App. Chem.” *Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, *Analyst*, *Proc. Cong. App. Chem.*
- MORGAN, JAMES D.**, Prof. of Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- MORGAN, J. LIVINGSTON R.**, Prof. Phys. Chem., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.
B. 1872, New Brunswick, N.J. *Educ.* Rutgers Coll.; Univ. Leipzig; B.Sc. (Rut.) 1872; M.A., and Ph.D. (Leip.) 1895. Soc. F.C.S. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.
Books.—“Theory of Solution”; “Math. Chem.”; “Elem. of Phys. Chem.” (4th edn.);

"Phys. Chem. for Elec. Engrs." *Contrib.*—Numerous, in various J.s. on Hydrated Salts in Molten State as Solvents; Weight of a Falling Drop, and the Laws of Tate (12 papers); Calculation of Crit. Temperatures; etc.

MORGAN, PERCY GATES, Direc., New Zealand Geol. Survey, Wellington, N.Z.
20, Telford Terrace, Oriental Bay, Wellington, N.Z.

B. 1867, Richmond, Tasmania. *Educ.* Govt. Schs., Tasmania and N.Z.; Boys' High Sch., Dunedin; Otago Univ.; Sch. of Mines, Dunedin. M.A. (N.Z.) 1890. *Soc.*—Wellington Phil.; Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Austral. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Seismol. Amer. *Late* Direc., Waihi Sch. of Mines, 1897—1905; On Staff, N.Z. Geol. Survey, 1905—11.

Contrib.—"Geol. of Mikoni Sub-division N. Westland" (*Bull.* 6, N.Z. Geol. Surv., 1908); "Geol. of Grey-mouth sub-division N. Westland" (*Bull.* 13, 1911); "Notes on geol., quartz reefs and minerals of Waihi gold-field" (*Trans. Austral. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, 1902); "Igneous rocks of Waihi gold-field" (*Trans. N.Z. Inst.*, 1911).

Geol. surveyed large areas on W. Coast of S. Island, N.Z.

MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci., Prof. of Exper. Zool., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A., since 1904.

B. 1866, Lexington, Ky. M.Sc. (Ky. State Coll.) 1888; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, Prof. of Motor Car Engrg., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

B. 1870, W. Bromwich. *Educ.* Geo. Dixon Sch. Birmingham. B.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. Auto-Engrs.

Contrib.—"Carburettor action" (*Proc. Inst. Auto-Engrs.*, 1910—11) "Paraffin as a fuel" (*Ib.*, 1911—12).

MORISHUMA, KURATA, Prof. of Pharmacol. Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

MORISON, DONALD BARNES, Mem. Council, Inst. Mech. Engrs.

C/o. Messrs. T. Richardson & Sons, Hartlepool Engine Works, Hartlepool, Eng.

MORISON, RUTHERFORD, Prof. of Surg., Durham Univ.; Surg., Roy. Victoria Infirm., Newcastle.

1, Claremont Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1853, Hutton Henry. *Educ.* Birmingham, Edin., Vienna. F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1879, (Eng.) 1890. Fell. Roy. Med. Soc., Lond.

Book.—"An Introd. to Surg." *Arts.*—"Intest. Obstruct." in "Encyc. Med.;" "Aneurysm, Varicose Veins, Varicocele," in "Index of Treatment." *Contrib.*—"Abscess in connection with Vermiform Appendix" (*Lancet*, 1901); "Breast Cancer" (*Med. Press and Circ.*, 1908); "Indications for Operation" (*Lancet*, 1905).

MORITZ, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Intern. Med., Acad. Pract. Med., Cologne, Ger.; Assoc. Ed. *Munch. Med. Woch.*

MORITZ, R., Chem., Soc. Anon. des Etab. Eyken et Leroy, Wasquetal, N. Fr.

Inve. Moritz acid chambers for manuf. of sulphuric acid, 1907.

MORITZ, ROBERT EDOUARD, Prof. of Maths. and Astron., Washington Univ., Seattle, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Christiansthal, Ger. *Educ.* Common

Schs., Ger.; Rural Schs., Nebraska; Hastings Acad. and Coll.; Univs. of Nebraska; Chicago, Strassburg. B.Sc. (Hastings) 1892, Ph. M. (Chic.) 1896; Ph.D. (Neb.) 1901; Ph.N.D. (Strass.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

Books.—"Plane Trigon." 1911; "College Math. Book"; "College Engrg. Notebk.;" "High Sch. Math. Notebk." *Contrib.*—"Generalization of Different Process" (*Amer. J. Maths.*, 1902); "Continuants" (*Dissert.*, Göttingen, 1902); "Significance of Characteristic Curves in Composition" (*Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1904); "Quantitative Relation governing certain Linguistic Phenom." (*Mod. Language Notes*, 1910).

MORITZ, SIEGMUND, Lect. on Laryng. and Rhinol., Manchester Univ.; Sen. Phys., Manchester Hosp. for Consump., etc.

The Hornbeam, Rusholme, Manchester, Eng.
B. 1854, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, Würzburg and Lond. M.D. (Würz.) 1877; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1881; M.Sc. (Man.) 1908. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Manchester Med., Path., and other Soc.

Book.—"Signs of Early Pulmonary Tuberc." *Contrib.*—"Laryngeal Manifestations of Locomotor Ataxy" (*Med. Chron.*, 1894); "Ozaena" (*Ib.*, 1895); "Tracheo-oesophageal Fistula" (*Arch. Laryng.*, 1894); "Adnasal Dis." (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1906).

MORIZE, HENRIQUE, Prof. of Phys., Polytech. Sch., Rio de Janeiro; Direc. of Met. and Astron., Ministry of Agric.; Pres., Brazil. Comm., Internat. Electrotech. Comm.

National Observatory, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

B. 1860. *Educ.* Paris; Rio. D.Sc.; Civ. Engr. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys. Fr. Astron.; Engrs. Club, Rio; National Nat. Sci. and Math., Cherbourg.

Books.—"Cathode and Röntgen Rays," 1898; "Climatol. of Brazil," 1891. *Contrib.*—"Astrophys. Study of 20th Cent. Comets" (*Osannaes*, 1905); "Location of Foreign Bodies by Radiog." (*Comptes Rendus*, 1898); "Zinger's Method for Time Calculation" (*Rev. maritima Brazil*, 1908); "Simplific. of Comstock's Method for Theodolite Constant" (*Rev. d. Cursos. d. Esc. Polytech.*, 1909); "Influence of Humidity on Thermal Sensation" (*Bull. Minist. Agric.*, 1911).

MORLEY, EDWARD WILLIAMS, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci. Amer.; Emer. Prof. of Chem., Western Reserve Univ., West Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1838, Newark, N.J. A.M. (Williams) 1863; Hon. Ph.D. (Woos.); Sc.D. (Yale) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Chem.; F.C.S.; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst., Lond.; Corresp. Mem. Brit. Assoc.

MORLEY, FRANK, Prof. of Math., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Ed., *Amer. J. Math.*

2076, Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Woodbridge, Eng. A.M., Sc.D. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; London Math.; Amer. Phil.; Mat. Palermo. *Late* Instr., 1887—8, Prof. of Pure Math., 1888—1900, Haverford Coll., Pa.

MORLEY, HENRY FORSTER, Lect. on Chem., Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch.; Direc. of Internat. Cat. of Sci. Lit.

5, Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead, London; Midhurst, Sussex, Eng.

B. 1855, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch.; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Univs. of Bonn, Munich, Berlin, Paris. M.A. 1877, D.Sc. 1883 (Lond.).

Soc.—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Phys., Lond.; Chem. Ger. and Paris. *Late Assist. Prof. Chem. Univ. Coll., Lond.*; Prof. Chem., Queen's Coll., London.

Books.—"Outlines of Org. Chem.;" Jt. Ed. Watt's "Dict. of Chem." *Contrib.*—Various in *Trans. Chem. Soc., Lond.*, etc.

MORLEY, W. L., Prof. of Math., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

MORCOWITZ, LEO, Excz., Wirkl. Staatsrath; Emer. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Moscow, Russ.; Ed. *Le Physiol. Russe*, since 1897.

B. 1848, Erivan, Caucasus. *Educ. Gym. Tifliss*; Med. Chir. Acad. St. Petersburg; Univ. Heidelberg. M.D. (Heid., St. Peters.). *Soc.*—Friends Nat. Sci. Anthropol. and Ethnogr. (Pres. Physiol. Sect.); Nat. Sci.; Phys. Med.; etc. *Late Assist., Physiol. Inst., Univ. Heidelberg*; Prosecutor, Physiol. Inst., Univ. Moscow; Doz. and Extraord. Prof. of Physiol., Petrovian Agric. Acad., near Moscow.

Books.—"Phys. Chem. in Med. and Nat. Sci.," 1895—7; "Oneness of Proteins," 1892, and in Ger. 1906—10. *Contrib.*—"Vowels in Speech and a Universal Alphabet" (*Physiol. Russe*, vol. 5).

MORPURGO, BENEDETTO, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Gen. Path., Turin Univ., Italy.

MORREY, CHARLES BRADFIELD, Prof. of Bact. and Head of Dept., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Chesterhill, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ.; Starling Med. Coll.; Pasteur Inst. Paris; Univ. Vienna. B.A. (Ohio State) 1890; M.D. (Starling) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.

Book.—"Lab. Ex. in Gen. Bact." *Contrib.*—"Meth. of staining bact. in tissues" (*Centr. Bact.*, etc., 1898); "Origin of natural gas" (*Ohio Geol. Survey*, 1907); "Vaccination in colds" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1909); "Convenient 20° inoculator" (*Sci.*, 1912).

MORRIS, Sir HENRY, Bt.; Emer. Lect. on Surgery, and Cons. Surg., Middlesex Hosp., Lond.; Pres., Roy. Soc. Med.; Mem., Gen. Med. Counc. repres. R.C.S. Eng.

8, Cavendish Sq., London, W.

M.A. 1870, M.B. 1867 (Lond.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1867; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1873. *Soc.*—For. Mem. Chir., Paris; Hon. Mem. Med., State of N.Y.; Hon. For. Mem. Berlin Comm. for Cancer Research. *Late Bradshaw Lect., R.C.S.*; Hunterian Orator, 1909; Examr. Surg., Lond. Univ.; Examr. Anat., Durham Univ.; and Assist. Med. Off. and House Surg., Guy's Hosp., Lond.

Books.—"Surg. Dis. of Kidneys and Ureter," 2nd edn., 1901; "Dis. and Injuries of Genito-Urinary Organs of the Male"; "Anat. of Joints of Man"; Hunt. Lects., "Origin and Progress of Renal Surg. with Spec. Reference to Calculus in Kidney and Ureter and Treatment of Calculous Anuria," 1898. *Arts.*—"Injuries to Lower Extremities," Holmes's "Syst. Surg.," Vol. 1; "Injuries and Dis. of Abdomen," Ashhurst's "Encyc. Surg.," in Playfair's "Syst. Gynaecol.," and Allbutt's "Syst. Med.;" Ed. "Morris's Syst. Anat.," 4th edn. *Contrib.* to *Lancet*, *Brit. Med. J.*, *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, etc.

MORRIS, JOHN TURNER, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., E. London Coll. (Univ. of London), London, E.

B. 1872, London. *Educ.* Privately; Univ. Coll. London. *Soc.*—M.I.E.E.

Contrib.—"Expts. on Carbon, Osmium and

Tantalum Lamps" (*Electrician*); "Expts. on Osram, Wolfram, Zircon and other Lampe," with Stroude and Ellis (*ib.*); "Tests of recent flame arcs, and of high and low press. incandes. gas lighting" (*Illum. Engr.*); "Method of constant rate of change of flux as a standard for determ. magnetization curves of iron," with Langford (*Phys. Soc. London*, 1911).

MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, K.C.V.O.; Cons. Surg., Skin Dept., St. Mary's Hosp.; Surg., Skin Dept., Seamen's Hosp.; Lect. Dermat., Lond. Sch. Clin. Med.

8, Harley St., Cavendish Sq., London, W.

Educ. St. Mary's Hosp., Lond.; Berlin; Vienna. F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1870. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. (Pres. Dermat. Sect.); Med. Lond.; Brit. Med. Assoc. Corresp. Mem. Fr. and Vienna Dermat.; Hon. Mem., Roy. Med. Buda-Pesth; Ital. Dermat.; Amer. Dermat. Assoc.; Mem. Internat. Counc. on Leprosy; Harveian (P.P.); Mem. Comm., Radium Inst. *Late Lect. Dermatol., St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch.*; Lect. Skin Dis., Lond. Sch. Trop. Med.

Books.—"Light and X-Rays in Treatment of Skin Dis." (with Dr. Dore); "Skin Dis.: Outline of the Principles and Pract. of Dermatol.," revised edn., 1911. *Arts.*—"Lupus," "Elephantiasis Arabum," "Scabies," etc., in Heath's "Dict. of Surg.;" "Parasitic Dis. of Skin," in Allbutt's "Syst. Med.," new edn. *Contrib.*—"Treatment of Lupus during the last 25 Years" (*Lancet*, 1904); "New Therap. Methods in Dermat." (Harv. Lect.) (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1905); and Papers to *Path. Soc. Trans., Pract., Brit. J. Dermat.*, etc.

MORRIS-AIREY, HAROLD, Lect. in Phys. Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

M.Sc., F.R.A.S.

MORRISON, JAMES THOMAS JACKMAN, Prof. of Forensic Med., Univ. Surg. and Lect. on Clin. Surg., Queen's Hosp., Birmingham. 54, Newhall Street, Birmingham, Eng.

Educ. Cambridge; Guy's Hosp., London. M.Sc.; M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc. (P.P. Birm. Branch).

Art.—"On Wounds" in *Encyc. Med. Contrib.*—"Spinal anaesth. by tropacocaine" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1913); etc.

MORRISON, WILLIAM MURRAY, Gen. Manager, Brit. Aluminium Co., Ltd.

109, Queen Victoria St., London, E.C.

B. 1873, Inverness-shire. *Educ.* Inverness Coll.; Edin. Univ.; Glasgow and W. of Scotl. Tech. Coll. *Soc.*—M.I.E.E. (Past Mem. Counc.); M.Inst. C.E.; Faraday (Mem. Counc.); Inst. Metals (Mem. Counc.).

MORROW, JOHN, Lect. in Engrng., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

M.Sc., D. Eng.

MORSE, EDWARD SYLVESTER, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Direc., Peabody Acad. of Sci., Salem, Mass., U.S.A.; Keeper of Japanese Pottery, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1838, Portland, Me. A.M. (Lawrence Sch. Sch., Harv.); Hon. Ph.D. (Bow.). *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Antiq.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Inst. Architects; Amer. Oriental; Japan; Brit. Assoc.; Phila. Acad., etc.

MORSE, HARMON NORTHROP, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci., Amer.; Prof. of Inorg. and Anal.

Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A.

The Cecil, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Cambridge, Vt. A.B. (Amh.) 1873; Ph.D. (G8tt.) 1875. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.

MORSE, SYDNEY, Assoc. Mem. Council, Inst. Elec. Engrs.

14, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W., London, Eng.

MORSELLI, Cav. ENRICO AGOSTINO, Anthropol. and Prof. of Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Genoa Univ., and Direc. of Hosp. "Villa Maria Pia."

46, via Assarotti, Genoa, Italy.

B. 1852, Modena. *Educ.* Coll. Correggio; Modena Univ. M.D. 1874; Cav. Crown of Italy; Comm. SS. Maur. and Lazz. *Soc.*—P.P., Roy. It. Acad. Med., Lit. Sci. Genoa, Ital. Neurol.; Mem. Lombard Inst.; For. Mem. of Psychiat., Psychol., Anthropol., of Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Brussels, Lyons, Moscow, Madrid; Hon. Mem. of many Ital. *Late* Assist. at Florence, 1875; Direc. of Macerata Asyl., 1877; Prof. Psychiat., Turin., 1881—89; Ed. *Riv. Filos. Sci.* 1881—92; Direc. of Royal Asyl. Turin., 1881—85.

Books.—"Transfusion of Blood," 1875; "Suicide" (in Eng.), 1880; "Reform of Anthropol.," 1880; "Animal Magnetism," 1886; "Psychiatry," 1881; "Ment. Dis.," 3rd edn., 1895; "Gen. Anthropol.," 1887—1910; "Note on Haeckel's Riddle of the Universe," 1906; "Psychol. and Spiritualism," 2 vols., 1907—08, etc. *Contrib.*—390.

MORSTATT, H., Zool. and Bot., Biol.-Agric. Inst., Amani, Ger. E. Africa.

B. 1877, Cannstatt, Württ. Ph.D.

MORTILLET, ADRIEN DE, Prof. Sch. of Anthropol., Paris, since 1889.

154, Rue de Tolbiac, Paris.

B. 1853, Geneva. Off. Pub. Instruc. *Soc.*—Prehist. Fr.; Hon. Mem. and Corresp. Mem. of num. Archaeol. and Anthropol. Soc. Fr. and abroad. Lately employed on Sci. Missions for Ministry of Pub. Instruc. Hon. P.P. Soc. Prehist. Fr.

Books.—"Prehistory," 1910 (with G. de Mortillet); "Prehist. Museum," 1903 (with G. de M.). *Contrib.*—Numerous since 1881. Ed. of *L'Homme Préhistorique* since 1903.

MORTON, CHARLES A., Prof. of Surg., Bristol Univ.

14, Vyvyan Terrace, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1860, Bristol. *Educ.* Bristol; St. Bart.'s Hosp., Lond. F.R.C.S. (Eng.). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Bristol Med.-Chir.; Brit. Med. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Successful Resection of Three-quarters of Stomach for Malignant Dis." (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1899); "Study of 155 Cases of Appendicitis" (*ib.*, 1905); "50 Cases of Operation for Cancer of Breast" (*ib.*, 1905); "Treatment of Dyspnoea in Goitre" (*Brit. Med.-Chir. J.*, 1896).

MORTON, WILLIAM BLAIR, Prof. of Phys., Queen's Univ., Belfast, Irel.; M.A.

MOSES, ALFRED JOSEPH, Prof. of Miner., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

646, W. 158th Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Warren Acad., Woburn, Mass.; Univ. Columbia, Munich. E.M. 1882, Ph.D. 1890. *Soc.*—Fr. Miner.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; F.A.A.

Books.—"Characters of Crystals," 1899; "Elements of Miner., Crystall., and Blowpipe Anal.," 6th edn., 1911; "Guide to Sight

Recognition of Common Minerals," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Formulae and graphic methods for determ. crystals" (*Z. f. Krystall.*, 1903); "Eglestonite, Terlinguaite, and Montroydite, new mercury minerals from Texas" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1903); "Tests upon synthetic sapphires of Verneuil" (*ib.*, 1910); "Determ. of geom. constants of a crystal in terms of interfacial angles" (*Sch. Mines Q.*, 1906).

MOSNY, ERNEST, Mem. Acad. Med. Fr.; Mem. Counc. Pub. Hyg. Fr.; Physician, Hosp St. Antoine, Paris.

8, Rue de Berri, Paris, VIIIe, Fr.

B. 1861, La Fère. *Educ.* Fac. Med. Paris. M.D. (Paris) 1891. *Soc.*—Med. Hosps. Paris; Pub. Med. and San.; Fr. Anat.; etc.

Books.—Co-Ed. "Treat. on Hyg.," 23 vols. *Contrib.* on meningitis, pleurisy, plague in animals during hibernation, etc.

MOSS, RICHARD JACKSON, Analyst to Roy. Dublin Soc.

St. Aubyns, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin; and Leinster House, Dublin.

Educ. Roy. Coll. Sci. I. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; M.R.I.A. *Late* Keeper of Minerals, Sci. and Art. Mus., Dublin.

MOSSE, ALPHONSE, Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue du Taur 36, Toulouse, Fr.

MOTT, FREDERICK, W., F.R.S.; Direc. of Path. Lab., London County Asylum; Physician, Charing Cross Hosp.; Fullerian Prof. of Physiol., Roy. Inst.

25, Nottingham Place, London, W.

B. 1853, Brighton. *Educ.* Brighton Gram. Sch.; Univ. Coll., Lond. M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P.; Fothergillian Prizeman and Metallist; Stewart Prize.

Contrib.—Many on Neurol. and Psychiatry, in *Proc. and Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, *Encyc. Brit.*

MOTTA, EDUARDO AUGUSTO, Fell. Lisbon Acad. Sci.

MOTTIER, DAVID MYERS, Prof. of Bot. and Head of Dept., Ind. Univ., Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Switzerland Co., Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Ind., Bonn, Leipzig. M.A. (Ind.) 1892; Ph.D (Bonn) 1897. *Soc.*—Bot. Amer.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Washington Acad. Sci.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Nat. Assoc. Bot.

Book.—"Fecundation in Plants." *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Embryo-sacs" (*Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot.*, 1898); "Divis. in Pollen Mother-Cells of Di- and Monocotyledons" (*ib.*, 1897); "The Develop. of Heterotype Chromosomes in Pollen Mother-Cells" (*Ann. Bot.*, 1907); "Prophases of Heterotype Mitosis in Embryo-sac Mother-Cells of Liliun" (*Ann. Bot.*, 1909).

MOTTRAM, T. H., Div. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, Doncaster, Eng.

MOULTON, F(OREST) R(AY), Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci. Amer.; Prof. of Astron., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

B. 1872, LeRoy, Mich. A.B. (Albion) 1894; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Math. Palermo; F.A.A.

MOULTON, JOHN C., Cur. of Sarawak Mus. and Ed. of its *J.*, Sarawak, Borneo.

The Hall, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, Eng.

B. 1886, St. Leonards. *Educ.* Eton Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. B.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—

F.Z.S.; F.L.S.; F.E.S.; Roy. Asiat., Straits Branch; Ger. Entom.

Contrib.—“Some Principal Mimetic (Müllerian) Combinations of Trop. Amer. Butterflies” (*Trans. Entom. Soc., Lond., 1909*); “Lepidoptera Rhopalocera Collected by Burchell in Brazil, 1825—30” (*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1908—09*); “Bornean Cicadidae” (*J. Str. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc., 1910*); “Bornean Lycaenidae” (*Ib., 1911*).

Explored headwaters of Limbang River, Mt. Batu Lawi, Mt. Molu.

MOULTON, Right Hon. Sir JOHN FLETCHER, P.C., K.C.; F.R.S.; Lord of Appeal.

57, Onslow Square, London, S.W.

B. 1844. M.A., LL.D. (Edin.); Off. Legion of Honour, Fr.

MOUNTAIN, WILLIAM CHARLES, Chairman, Newcastle Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrs., 8, Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

MOUNTMORRES, WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD de MONTMORENCY, Rev. Viscount,

B. 1872. *Educ.* Radley Coll.; Dunkerque; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Paris. Silver Medal (Soc. Arts); Gold Medal (Govt. S. Nigeria). Soc.—F.L.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Direc., Inst. Trop. Research, Liverpool Univ.; Sci. Adviser, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce (African Sect.); Mem. Internat. Cong. World Econ. Expansion, Mons; Mem. W. Indian Agric. Conf., Jamaica, 1907.

Books.—“Congo Independent State,” 1906; “Maize, Cocoa and Rubber,” 1907. *Contrib.*—“The unknown heart of Centr. Africa” (*Soc. Arts, 1905*); “Notes on Jamaica Earthquake” (*Trop. Inst., 1907*); “Commercial possibilities of W. Africa” (*Colonial Inst.*).

MOUREU, CHARLES LEON FRANCOIS, Prof. of Pharm. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

MOUSSOUS, Prof. of Children's Dis., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

MOYER, JAMES AMBROSE, Prof., in charge of Dept. of Mech. Engrng., State Coll., Pa., and Acting Direc. of Pa. Engrng. Exper. Sta.

B. 1875, Cedars, Pa. *Educ.* Drexel Inst.; Univs. Philadelphia and Harvard. S.B., 1899, A.M., 1904 (Harv.). Soc.—F.A.A.; Mem. Amer. Mech. E.; Internat. Assoc. Refrig. Engrs. Paris; Ger. Engrs., Berlin; Franklin Inst.; Amer. Automobile Engrs.; etc.

Books.—“Descriptive Geom. for Students of Engrng.,” 1904; “Steam Turbine,” 1908; “Power Plant Testing,” 1911. *Contrib.* on nozzle and blade losses in steam turbines.

Inv. continuous gas calorimeters, Allen-Moyer gas apparatus, and Weir recording water weighers.

MOYNIHAN, Sir BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Leeds Univ.; Surg., Leeds Gen. Infirm.; Hon. Cons. Surg., Mirfield, Skipton and Dewsbury Infirm.

33, Park Square, Leeds, Eng.

M.B. (Lond.) 1887; M.S. 1893; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1887; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1890. Soc.—Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Fell. Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Fell. Roy. Med. *Late* Arris and Gale Lect., R.C.S. Eng., 1898—1900.

Books.—“Abdom. Operations,” 2nd edn., 1906; “Gall-stones and their Surg. Treatm.,” 2nd edn., 1905; “Duodenal Ulcer,” 2nd edn., 1911; “Path. of the Living,” 1910; “Retro-

periton. Hernia,” 2nd edn., 1906; “Dis. of Stomach and their Surg. Treatm.” (jty.), 2nd edn., 1904; “Dis. of Pancreas” (jty.), 1902; “Surg. Treatm. of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers” (jty.), 1903. *Arts.*—“Hernia” *Encyc. Med., Vol. 4*; “Operations on Stomach” *Kelly and Noble's Gynec. and Abdom. Surg., Vol. 2*; “Dis. of Pancreas,” and “Dis. of Spleen” (*Keen's Syst. Surg.*). *Contrib.*—“Hour-glass Stomach” (*Lancet, 1901*); “Pancreatic Calculus” (*Ib., 1902*); “Mesenteric Cysts” (*Ann. of Surg., 1897*); “Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer” (*Trans. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc., 1903 and 1906*).

MÜGGE, OTTO, Prof. of Miner., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Hoher Weg 151, Göttingen, Ger.

MÜLLER, CARL HERMANN GUSTAV, Chief Observer, Astrophys. Observ., Potsdam, Ger.

Ph.D. Soc.—Assoc. R.A.S.; Leop. Carol. Acad.

MÜLLER, CURTIUS WILHELM, Prof. and Direc. of Geodetic Inst., Roy. Agric. Acad., Bonn-Poppelsdorf; Lect. at Bonn Univ. Argelanderstr. 58, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1866, Westdorf. *Educ.* Aschersleben, Berlin. *Late* at Hannover, 1895—1901.

Contrib.—Numerous on surveying, geol. instruments, to Z. f. Vermess.: Ann. Rep. in *Kal. f. Vermess.*

MÜLLER, EMIL, Fell. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of App. Geom., Tech. High Sch., Vienna. Köstlergasse 7, Vienna VI/1.

B. 1861, Landskron, Bohemia. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D.

Books.—“Textb. of App. Geom. for Tech. Sch.,” 2 vols., 1908, 1912. *Art.*—“Various syst. of Co-ordinates” (*Enzyk. d. math. Wiss., 1910*). *Contrib.*—“Teaching of App. Geom. in Tech. Hochschule,” (*Ber. d. Math. Unterrichts in Oesterreich, 1911*); “Grassmann's Coeff.-Theory of Line Geom.” (*Monatsch. Math. Phys., 1891*); “Rotor surfaces” (*Sitz-ber. Akad. Wien., 1909*); “Motion of uneven surfaces on a plane” (*Ib., 1911*).

MÜLLER, ERICH, Ord. Prof. of Electrochem. and Direc. of Inst., Tech. H. Sch., Dresden. Josefstr. 4, Dresden, Ger.

B. 1870, Chemnitz. *Educ.* Gymn. Görlitz; Univs. Strassburg, Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1895. *Late* Ord. Prof., Stuttgart Tech. H. Sch., 1906—12.

Book.—“Electrochem. Pract.,” 1913. *Contrib.* on halogens, persulphates, nitrates, Berlin blue, and anal. chem.

Pats. on persulphates and galvanising.

MÜLLER, ERIK GOTTLIEB, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat., Karol. Med.-Chir. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

MÜLLER, ERNST, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Tech. Sch., Dresden. Ger. B. 1856. *Educ.* Chemnitz; Polytech. Dresden.

MÜLLER, FRANZ, Extraord. Prof. of Special Path. and Therap., Graz Univ., Aust.

MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Librarian, Roy. Bibliothek, Berlin.

MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Med., Munich Univ.; Pres. Elect, 18th Internat. Cong. of Med., 1917.

Bavariating 47, Munich, Ger.
 B. 1858, Augsburg. *Educ.* Munich, Tübingen, Würzburg. M.D.; LL.D. *Soc.*—Med. Ger., Vienna, and Sweden, etc. *Late Prof. Med.* in Bonn, Breslau, Marburg, and Basel.

Books.—Many works on Internal Medicine, esp. Metabolism, Path. Chem., Nerv. Dis. of Respir. Syst., Nephritis, Phys. Exams., etc.

MÜLLER, G. F. OTTO, Prof. of Bot. Götthestr. 1, Charlottenburg, 2, Ger. B. 1837, Berlin. *Educ.* Friedr. Real-Gymn. Ph.D. (Berlin). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Bot.; Naturf. Freunde.

Contrib. to *Pringheim's and Engler's Jahrb.*, *Hedwigia*, and *Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.*, etc.

MÜLLER, GUSTAV WILHELM, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Greifswald Univ., Prussia.

Roonstrasse 3, Greifswald, Ger.
 B. 1857, Mühlberg. *Educ.* Lippstadt, Jena, Munich, Greifswald. Ph.D.; Prof.

Books.—"Ostracoden of Gulf of Naples." *Contrib.* on Insect Biol. and Crustacea to *Zool. Year Book*, *Archiv. f. Nat. Hist.*, 1882—1907.

MÜLLER, H., Extraord. Prof. of Polyclin. and Intern. Med., Zurich Univ., Switz.

MÜLLER, H. F., Prof. of Math., Weisser Hirsch, near Dresden.

Bautzenerstr. 84, Weisser Hirsch, near Dresden, Ger.

Soc.—Leop.-Carol. Acad.

MÜLLER, HUGO, F.R.S.; V.-P. and P.P. Chem. Soc. Lond. Ph.D., LL.D. (St. And.).

13, Park Sq. E., London, N.W.; Crosby Hill, Camberley, Surrey, Eng.

MÜLLER, OTTFRIED, Ord. Prof. of Med. Clin., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

MÜLLER, PAUL THEODOR, Extraord. Prof. of Hyg., Graz Univ., Aust.

MÜLLER, REINHOLD, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. since 1907, of Descrip. Geom., Tech. Hochsch., Darmstadt, Ger.

Wittmannstr. 38, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1857, Dresden. *Educ.* Tech. Hochsch., Dresden; Univ. Leipzig. Dr. Phil. (Leip.) 1883. *Late Teacher*, Gymn. Dresden, 1880—84; Ord. Prof., Tech. Hochsch., Braunschweig, 1885—1907.

Book.—"Descript. Geom.," 1899, 1903. *Contrib.* on Kinematics, Three bar motion, Linkworks, etc. in *Zeitschr. f. Math. u. Phys.*, *Jahresber. d. deut. Math. Verein.*

MÜLLER, RUDOLF, Extraord. Prof. of Pharmakog., Graz Univ., Aust.

MÜLLER, UDO, Ord. Prof. of Forestry, Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

MÜLLER, WILHELM, Prof. of Surg., Rostock Univ., Ger.

MÜLLER-BRESLAU, HEINRICH, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Statics, Bridge and Iron Construc., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO, Prof. of Psych., and Direc. of Psych. Lab., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863. Ph.D., M.D., LL.D., Litt. D.

Books.—"Psychol. and Life"; "Science and Idealism"; "Psychotherapy"; "Outlines of Psychol." in Ger.

MÜNTZ, CHARLES ACHILLE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Direc. of Chem. Labs., National Agron. Inst. Paris.

Rue de Condé, No. 14, Paris VIe.

MUIR, MATTHEW MONCRIEFF PATTISON, ret. Lect. in Chem.

Hillcrest, Farnham, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1848, Glasgow. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; Tübingen Univ., Hon. M.A. (Cantab.); Fell. Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; F.C.S. *Late Demonstr.* in Chem., Andersonian Coll., Glasgow, 1871—74; and Owens Coll., Manchester, 1874—77; Praelector in Chem., Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., 1877—1909.

Books.—"Principles of Chem."; "Hist. of Chem. Theories and Laws"; "Elements of Chem."; "Elements of Thermal Chem."; "Course of Prac. Chem."; "Heroes of Sci."; "Alchemy." *Contrib.*—Many to *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1870—1908.

MUIR, ROBERT, F.R.S. (1911), Pathologist. 16, Victoria Crescent, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1864, Balfour, Scotl. *Educ.* Edinburgh. M.A. 1884; M.D. 1890; F.R.C.P. 1894; Hon. Sc.D. 1912. *Soc.*—Path. G.B. and I.; Ger. Path.; Physiol.; etc. *Late Lect.* on Bact., Univ. Edinburgh; Path. to Edinburgh Roy. Infirm.; Prof. of Path., Univ. St. Andrews.

Books.—"Man. of Bact." (jty.), 6th edn., 1913; "Studies on Immunity," 1909. *Arts.*—"Bacteriology," in *Encyc. Brit.*; "Leukaemia" in Allbutt and Rolleston's *Syst. of Med.*; "Leucocytosis," in *Encyc. Med. Contrib.*—"Changes in bone-marrow in Leucocytosis" (*J. Path.*, 1901); "Proliferation of cells of liver" (*ib.*, 1908); "Anaemia produced by a Haemolytic Serum" (*ib.*, 1912); "Relat. betw. complements and immune-bodies of different animals" (*ib.*, 1912).
 Immunity and pathology of blood.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., F.R.S.; Supt.-Gen. of Educ. for Cape, since 1892.

Mowbray Hall, Rosebank, Cape; Education Office, Capetown, S. Africa.

B. 1844, Stonebyres, Scotl. *Educ.* Wishaw; Glasgow Univ.; Ger. M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasg.); Keith Med. of R.S.E., 1884 and 1889. *Soc.*—Math. Assoc.; Lond. Math.; F.R.S.E.; Glasgow Phil.; Hon. Mem. Edin. Math.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Scot. Geog.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Geog.; Roy. Soc. S. Africa. *Late Assist.* Prof. Math., Glasgow Univ., 1871; Head Master, Glasgow High Sch., 1874.

Books.—"Expression of Quadratic Surd as Continued Fraction," 1874; "Treatise on Theory of Determinants," 1882; "Hist. of Determinants," Vol. 1, 1906, Vol. 2, 1911. *Art.*—"Circle Quadrature" in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.* to *Messenger of Maths.*, *Q. J. Maths.*, *Amer. J. Maths.*, *Proc. and Trans. R.S.E.*; *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, etc.

MUIRHEAD, ALEXANDER, F.R.S.; D.Sc. (Lond.).

The Lodge, Shortlands, Kent, Eng.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sir ASUTOSH SARASWATI, Kt. Bach.; Pres., Calcutta Math. Soc.; Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ.

77, Russa Rd., North Bhowanipore, Calcutta, India.

B. 1864, Calcutta. *Educ.* Presidency Coll., Calcutta. M.A. 1885; D.L. 1894; Hon. D.Sc. 1908; C.S.I. 1909. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; M.R.I.A.; F.R.A.S.; Asiatic, Bengal (P.P.); Math., London, Edinburgh, Palermo, Amer. *Late Prof.*, Indian Sci. Assoc.

Book.—"Treat. on Geom. of Conics." *Contrib.*—"Ellip. Functions" (*Q. J. Math.*,

1884); "Monge's Equation" (*J. Asiat. Soc.*, 1886—89); "Salmon's Theorems" (*Mess. of Math.*, 1882); "Plane Anal. Geom." (*J. Asiat. Soc.*, 1886).

MULDER, MARTIN EDSGE, Prof. of Ophthalm., Groningen Univ., Holland.

MULFORD, WALTER, Prof. of Forestry, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Millville, N.J. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. B.S.A. 1899, F.E. 1901 (Cornell). Soc.—Amer. Foresters. *Late* Forester, Conn. Expt. Station, New Haven, and State Forester of Conn., 1901—04; with U.S. Forest Serv., 1904—5; Assist. Prof. and Junr. Prof. of Forestry, Univ. Michigan, 1905—11.

Contrib.—"Utah Juniper in Centr. Arizona" jty. with F. J. Phillips (*Circ.* 197, U.S. Forest Serv.); "Improvem. of Woodlot" (*Cornell Reading Courses*, Vol. 1).

MULLER, J. J. A., Prof. of Geod., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

Prins Hendriklaan 12, Zeist, Holland.
B. 1856, Maastricht. Hon. Sc.D. (Utrecht) 1903. Soc.—Corresp. Batav. Ned. Indies; Utrecht Art and Sci.; Duteh Sci. Haarlem; Corresp. Fr. Actuaries. *Late* Major R.E., Duteh E. Ind. Army; Chief of Triang., Sumatra 1884—1903.

MUMFORD, FREDERICK BLACKMAR, Dean, Coll. of Agric. and Direc. of Expt. Station, Univ. Missouri.

Dean's Residence, Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Moscow, Mich. *Educ.* Albion Coll.; Michigan Agric. Coll.; Univs. Missouri, Leipzig; Zürich Polytech. M.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1893. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Sci. Univ. Missouri. *Late* Prof. of Agric. 1895—1903, Acting Dean and Direc. 1903—05; Prof. of Animal Husbandry 1905—09, Univ. Missouri.

Books.—Bulls. Mich. Expt. Sta., 84, 107, 113, 114, 128; Bulls. Missouri Expt. Sta. 53, 90. *Art.*—"Animal Breeding" in Amer. *Encyc. Agric.*

MUMFORD, HERBERT WINDSOR, Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Illinois Univ., Urbana, U.S.A.

B. 1871, Moscow, Mich. *Educ.* Hanover High Sch.; Albion Coll. B.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1891. Soc.—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Breeders; Prom. Agric. Sci.; Animal Nutrition; Economic; National Geog.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; Farm Management. *Late* Prof. Agric., Ill. Univ., 1899—1901.

Books.—"Beef Production" and "Pract. Farming and Gardening" (jty.). *Arts.* in "Cyc. Amer." and "Cyc. Amer. Agric." *Contrib.*—Numerous *Bull.* of Mich. and Ill. Expt. Sta.

MUNNYNCK, MARC de, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Fribourg, Switz.

MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO, JOSÉ, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Inorg. Chem. and Chem. Mech., Madrid Univ., Spain.

Quintana 38, Madrid, Spain.

MUNRO, J., Prof. of Mech. and Min. Engrng., Univ. of Bristol, Eng. A.R.C.S., M.I.M.E.

MUNRO, ROBERT (ret.), Hon. Mem. Anthropol. Soes. Paris, Berlin, Vienna, etc.

Elmbank, Largs, Ayrshire, Scotl.
M.A. 1860, LL.D. 1901, M.D. 1871 (Edin.); Hon. M.R.I.A.

Books.—"Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings," 1882; "Lake Dwellings of Europe," 1890, Fr. edn. 1908; "Rambles and Studies in

Bosnia," 1895, 2nd edn. 1900; "Prehist. Problems," 1897; "Prehist. Scotland," 1899; "Archaeol. and False Antiquities," 1905; "Munro Lects. in Anthropol. and Prehist. Archaeol.," 1912. *Arts.*—"Stone Monuments," *Encyc. Brit.*; "Anthropol.," *Encyc. of Ethics and Religion. Contrib.*—"Prehist. Trepanning in Old and New Worlds" (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, 1898); "Prehist. Horses of Europe and their supposed Domestic. in Palaeolithic Times" (*Archaeol. J.*, 1902); "Man as Artist and Sportsman in Palaeolithic Period" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1904).

MUNROE, CHARLES EDWARD, Prof. of Chem., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

MUNROE, HENRY SMITH, Prof. of Mining, Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1850, Brooklyn. E.M. 1869, Ph.D. 1877, Hon. Sc.D. 1904 (Columbia). Soc.—Amer. Inst. Min. E. (V.-P. 1890—92); Amer. M. and M. (Sec. and P.P.); S.P.E.E. (P.P.). *Late* Assist. Geol., Ohio State Geol. Surv., 1870—71; Assist. Chem., U.S. Dent. Agric., 1870—72; Assist. Geol. and Min. Engrng., Geol. Survey, Yesso, Japan, 1872—75; Prof. of Geol. and Min., Tokyo Univ., 1875—6; Adj. Prof. of Surveying and Pract. Min., Columbia Univ., 1877—91.

MURALT, CARL LEONARD DE, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1873, New York. *Educ.* Polytech. of Zurich, Swit.; Munich Univ. M.E., E.E. (Zur.) 1895. Soc.—Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Ger. Engrng.; Ger. Electrochem. Assoc.

Contrib.—On Elec. Power Transmis., Railway Electric., esp. in Three-phase Alternat. Currents.

MURAOKA, HAN-ICHI, Prof. since 1898, of Phys., Imper. Univ., Kioto, Japan.

B. 1853, Tottori-ken. Ph.D. (Strassburg) 1891.

Books.—"Glow of Firefly"; and various on Elec.

MURATOV, VLADIMIR ALEXANDR, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Moscow Univ., Russia.

MURBECK, SVANTE SAMUEL, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Lund Univ., Sweden.

MURPHY, JOHN BENJAMIN, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Northwestern Univ., Chicago, U.S.A.

A.M., M.D., LL.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, Cons. M.O.H., Administ. Co. London; V.-P. Roy. San. Inst. and Soc. M.O.H.

9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1909; L.S.A. 1870; Bisset Hawkins Med. R.C.P. Lond. Soc.—Roy. Med.; Roy. Statist.; Roy. San. Inst. (V.-P.); M.O.H. (V.-P.); Epidem. (P.P.); Corresp. Mem. Roy. Hyg. of Italy; Med. Sweden. *Late* Mem. Roy. Comm. on Tuberculosis; Lect. on Pub. Health, St. Mary's Hosp.

Book.—Jt. Ed. "Treatise on Hyg. and Pub. Health." *Contrib.* to Heath's "Diect. Surg." and Quain's "Diect. Med."

MURRAY, GEORGE R., Prof. of Syst. Med., Manchester Univ.; Physician to Manc. Roy. Infirm.; Cons. Phys., Roy. Viet. Infirm., Newcastle.

13, St. John St., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1865, Newcastle. *Educ.* Eton; Trin.

Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Berlin, Paris. M.A. (Cantab.) 1895; M.D. 1896; Hon. D.C.L. (Dun.) 1908; Hon. M.D. (Dub.) 1909; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1898; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond. Soc.—Roy. Soc. Med.; Hon. Brit. Corresp. Mem. Harveian Soc. *Late* Heath Prof. of Comp. Path., Durham Univ.; Goulstonian Lect. 1899, Bradshaw Lect., 1905, Roy. Coll. Phys., Lond.

Book.—"Dis. of Thyroid Gland," Part 1, 1900. *Arts.*—"Dis. of Thyroid Gland" in 20th Cent. Pract. of Med., Encyc. Med., Vol. 12; Quain's Diet. Med., Index of Treatment; "Lymphadenoma," "Myxoedema" in Allbutt and Rolleston's Syst. of Med. *Contrib.*—"Treatment of Myxoedema by Extract of Thyroid Gland of a Sheep" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1891—92, 1896—98); "Clin. Hist. and Symptoms of 120 Cases of Exophthalmic Goitre" (*Trans. Med.-Chir. Soc.*, Vol. 86).

MURRAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Pruss. Order of Merit, 1898; Grand Cross of St. Olav, 1910.

Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.

B. 1841, Coburg, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Pub. Sch., London, Ont.; Viet. Coll., Coburg, Ont.; High Sch., Stirling; Edin. Univ. Ph.D. (Jena) 1885; LL.D. (Edin.) 1888, (Tor.) 1899; D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1895, (Oxon.) 1904, (Liver.) 1907, (Gen.) 1909, (Harv.) 1910. Medals, Neill, Makdougall-Brisbane, Humboldt, Cuvier, Royal, Founders', Cullum, Clarke Memorial, Lütke, Livingstone, Helen Culver; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.E., etc. *Late* Naturalist on H.M.S. *Challenger*, 1872—76; 1st Assist. Ed. *Challenger* Exped., 1876—82; Ed. and Direc., 1882—95; Sci. Mem. of Fishery Bd. for Scotl., 1896—98.

Books.—"Summary of Sci. Results of *Challenger* Exped."; "Narrative of Cruise of H.M.S. *Challenger* (jt.); "Rept. on Deep Sea Deposits" (jt.); Jt. Direc. of Bathymetrical Surv. of Scot. Freshwater Lochs and Ed. of *Report*; "Depths of the Ocean" (jtl.), 1912; "The Ocean," 1913. *Arts.*—"Lake," "Pacific Ocean," "Atlantic Ocean," etc., in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn. *Contrib.*—Many on Geog., Oceanog., Mar. Biol., and Limnol., in *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Proc. and Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, *Geog. J.*, *Scot. Geog. Mag.*, *Nature*, *Nat. Sci.*, *Brit. Assoc. Repts.*; etc.

MURRAY, R., M.V.O.; Tech. Assist., Naval Store Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

MURRILL, WILLIAM ALPHONSO, Assist. Direc. N.Y. Bot. Garden, U.S.A.; Ed. *Mycologia*; Assoc. Ed. *N. Amer. Flora*.

B. 1869, nr. Lynchburg, Va. *Educ.* Va. Polytech. Inst., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va.; Cornell. B.S. (V.P.I.) 1887; B.S. 1889, M.A. (R.M. Coll.) 1891; Ph.D. 1900. *Soc.*—Bot. Amer.; Amer. Phytopath. *Late* Assist. Cryptog. Bot., Cornell.

Books.—"N. Amer. Flora," Vol. 9; "Shade Trees in Cities." *Contrib.*—Numerous, since 1897, on Cytol. of Gymnosperms; Poly-pores of N. Amer. and W. Indies; Hymenomy-cetes; Fungi; Chestnut Canker (*Diaporthe parasitica* Murrill); Poisonous Mushrooms, etc.

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT, Dean, Coll. Med.; Prof. of Med. and Chief of Dept. Med., Univ. of Philippines, Manila, Philippine. Is.; Chief of Staff, Philippine Gen. Hosp. Manila.

B. 1869, Farmington, Tenn., U.S.A. *Educ.*

Farmington Norm. Sch.; Haynes McLean Coll., Lewisburg, Tenn. M.D. (Geo. Wash.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Assoc. Milit. Surg. U.S.A.; Amer. Trop. Med.; Amer. Clin. Investig.; P.I. Med. Assoc. (P.P.); Manila Med. (P.P.); Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.; Nat. Geog.; Trop. Path. Paris; etc. *Late* Acting Assist. Surg., U.S. Army; Path., Bur. Sci. Manila; Mem. various Bds. and Comm. and deleg. to foreign Med. Cong.

Contrib. on trypanosom., paragonum., strepto-thricosis, etc., to *Bombay Med. Cong. Proc.*, *Index Medicus*, *Philippine J. Sci.*

MUSGROVE, JAMES, Bute Prof. of Anat., St. Andrews Univ., Scot.

The Swallowgate, St. Andrews, Scot.

B. Kendal. *Educ.* Stramongate Sch.; Sci. Sch. Kendal; Edinburgh Univ. M.D.; F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edin.); F.R.S.E. *Late* Dem. of Anat., Edinburgh Univ.; Lect. on Anat., Sch. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

Contrib. on Anat.

MUSIL, ALFRED, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Augustiner-gasse 10, Brünn, Austria.

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, C. A., Lt.-Col., R.A.; Chief Inspec. of Explosives, Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

MUSSEN, ARTHUR A., Assist. M.O.H., City of Liverpool; Assist. Lect. on Pub. Health, Univ. of Liv.

Pub. Health Dept., Municipal Buildings, Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1870, Antrim. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dub.; Univ. Coll., Lond.; M.D. (Dub.) 1895; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1899.

MUSSER, JOHN HERR, Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania.

1927, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Strasburg, Pa. M.D. (Penna.) 1877. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc. (P.-P.); F.A.A.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Climat.; Amer. Path.; etc.

MUTHMANN, WILHELM, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

MYERS, BURTON DORR, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Anat., Indiana Univ.

Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.

B. Attica, O. *Educ.* Attica High Sch.; Buchtell Coll.; Univs. of Cornell and Leipzig. Ph.B. (Buchtell) 1893; A.M. (Cor.) 1900; Sigma Xi (Cor.) 1900; M.D. (Leip.) 1902; Mem. Amer. Assoc. of Anat. *Late* Assist. Physiol., Cornell, 1898—1900, and Johns Hopkins, 1902—03.

Contrib.—"Chiasma of the Toad" (*Bufo Lentiginisus*) (*Zeitschr. f. Morph. u. Anthropol.*, 1901); "Chiasmata and Third Ventricl." (*Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1902); "Fixation of Tissues by Injection" (*J. App. Micros.*, 1903).

MYERS, CHARLES SAMUEL, Univ. Lect. in Exper. Psychol., Cambridge.

Great Shelford, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1873, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; St. Bart.'s Hosp. M.A., M.D., S.D. (Cantab.). *Late* Prof. Psychol., King's Coll., Lond.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Exper. Psychol.;" "Intro. to Exper. Psychol.;" Repts. of Cambridge Anthropol. Exped. to Torres Straits. *Arts.*—"Disease," in "Encyc. of Religion and

Ethics; "Ethnol. Study of Music," in "Anthrop. Essays," Oxford; "Music," in Seligmann's "Veddas," *Contrib.*—"Egyptian Anthrop." (*J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1903, 1905, 1908, 1910); "Study of Rhythm in Primitive Music" (*Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1905); "Perception of Direction of Sound" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1908); "Instinct and Intelligence" (*Brit. J. Psychol.*, 1910). Ed. of *Brit. J. Psychol.*

MYERS, W., Lect. in Textile Manufac. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.
MYHRWOLD, ALBERT KARSTEN, Prof. of Silvicult., Norweg. H. Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway.

MYLES, Sir THOMAS, Surg., Richmond Hosp., Dublin; Med. Ref. for Treasury in Ireland; Mem. Gen. Med. Council.

33, Merrion Sq. N., Dublin.
Educ. Trin. Coll., Dublin; Vienna. M.D. (Dub., stip. cond.) 1889; F.R.C.S.I. 1885. *Soc.*—Roy. Coll. Surg., Irel. (Mem. Council.); Fell. Roy. Acad. Med., Irel. *Late Prof. Path.* and Examr. in Surg. and Anat., Roy. Coll. Surg., Irel.; Demonstr. Anat., Trin. Coll., Dublin; Res. Surg., Steeven's Hosp., Dublin; and Surgl. Jervis Street Hosp., Dublin; P.P. Roy. Col. Surg., Irel.

Contrib.—"Fractured Patella: Treatment by Intra-articular Suture"; "Cholecystotomy"; "Operative Treatment of Fractures," and other Papers, in *Trans. Acad. Med., Irel.*, 1889-90; "Amputation through Hip-joint: New Method" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1889).

NABARRO, DAVID NUNES, Clin. Path. and Bact., Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., London, W.C.; Sci. Assist. (Assist. Examr.) in Path., London Univ.

107, Harley St., London, W.
B. 1874, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. and Hosp., Lond. M.D. 1899, B.Sc. 1893, M.R.C.P. 1901, D.P.H. 1901 (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1897; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Corresp. Mem. Trop. Path., Paris. *Late Assist. Prof. Path.*, Univ. Coll., Lond., 1899-1910; Roy. Soc. Comm. for Study of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 1903; Path., W. Riding Asy., Wakefield, 1911-12.

Books.—Transl. Laveran and Mesnil's "Trypanosomes and Trypanosomiasis," 1907; "Laws of Health," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Blood Gases in Muscle and in Brain" with L. Hill (*J. Physiol.*, 1895); "Splenomyelogenic Leucocythaemia" (*Internat. Clinics*, 1902); "Effect of certain Metallic Salts on Growth of Micro-organisms" (*Trans. Path. Soc., Lond.*, 1903); "Acid-fast Organisms in Butter and Margarine" (*Supplem. Brit. Med. J.*, 1906).

NACCARI, ANDREA, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Exper. Phys.; Prof., Sch. of Pharm.; Direc. of Phys. Inst.; Turin Univ., Italy.

NACHTRIEB, HENRY FRANCIS, Prof. of Animal Biol., Minnesota Univ., and Direc., Zool. Surv. of Minnesota.

905, Sixth St., S.E. Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. B.Sc. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Nat., etc.

NACHTWEH, ALWIN, Prof. of Mech. Technol. and Agric. Machine Constr., Tech. Sch., Hannover.

Herrenhäuser Kirchweg 17, Hannover, Ger. Dr. Ing. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad.

NÄBAUER, MARTIN, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig.

Theaterwall, 13, Braunschweig, Ger. B. 1879, Blauefeld. Dr. Ing.

NAEGAMVALA, K. D., M.A.; Prof. of Astron., Takhat Singhji Lab., Poona, Bombay Univ., India.

NÄGEL, ADOLF, Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

NAETSCH, EMIL, Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

NAGAI, NAGAYOSHI, Prof. of Pharm., Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ.

B. 1845, Awa. *Educ.* Germany and France. D.Sc.; Dr. Pharm. *Late Pres.*, Pharmacopœa Investig. Assoc.

NAGAOKA, HANTARO, Prof. of Gen. Math., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1865, Nagasaki. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo. Dr. Theor. Phys. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Phys. London. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo Univ., 1890.

NAGEL, OSKAR, Chemist.

P.O. Box, 385, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1874. Ph.D. (Vienna). *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem.

Books.—"Mech. Appliances of Chem. and Metall. Indust.," 1908; "Producer Gas Fired Furnaces," 1909; "Layout, Design and Construct. Chem. Plants," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Securing in the Dark" (*Psychol. Rev.*, 1908); "Evolution and Energy" (*Annalen d. Naturphil.*, 1908); "Business as a Science" (*Ib.*, 1909).

Process for spelter in blast furnace; manuf. of sulphuric acid.

NAKAJIMA, EIJI, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., since 1896, Tokyo Imper. Univ., and Expert to Home Office, Japan.

B. 1858, Miyagi. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ. and abroad. C.E. (Tokyo) 1883; Dr. Eng. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo.

NAKAMURA, KIGOO, Direc., Imper. Met. Observ., Tokio, Japan.

Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. Soc., Lond.

NAKANISHI, KAMETARO, Prof. of Med., Imper. Univ., Kioto, Japan.

NAKANO, HATSUNE, Prof. of Electrotech., Engrng. Coll., Univ. Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1859, Fukuoka. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; England and America. Dr. Eng. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Univ. Tokyo.

NAKAYAMA, HILDESABURO Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Engrng. Coll., Univ. Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1864, Aichi. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo; Dr. Eng. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Tokyo Univ.

NAMBA, MASASHI, Prof. of Elcc. Engrng. since 1898, Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1859, Okayama. *Educ.* Univs. Tokyo, Paris.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.M.G.; Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Oceanog., Christiania Univ.; *late Norweg. Ambassador* to G.B.

Lysaker, nr. Christiania, Norway.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Univ. Christiania. D.Sc. Ph.D.; D.C.L.; F.R.G.S.

Books.—"Across Greenland"; "Eskimo Life"; "Farthest North"; "Norweg. North Polar Exped. Sci. Results," etc.

NANSON, EDWARD JOHN, Prof. of Math., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

NARES, Sir GEORGE STRONG, K.C.B., F.R.S.: Vice-Admiral (ret.); Comdr. of *Challenger* Exped., 1873, and Naval Arctic Exped. 1875-6, in *Alert* and *Discovery*,

7, The Crescent, Surbiton, Eng.

B. 1831.

NARUTOWICZ, G., Prof. of Hydraul., Polytech. Zurich.

Hegibachstr. 147, Zurich, V., Switz.

NASH, Sir VINCENT.

Tivoli, Limerick, Irei.

L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I. 1887; Kt. Comm. Ord. S. Gregory the Great. *Late* Assist. Med. Off. Richmond Dist. Asy., Dublin; Res. Surg. Richmond Hosp., Dublin and Res. Clin. Clerk Whitw. Med. and Hardw. Fever Hosp.

Contrib.—"Rupture of Heart in a Melancholic" (*J. Ment. Sci.*, 1892).

NASINI, RAFFAELLO, Nobile, Mem. Acad. Lincei, Prof. of Chem. at Pisa Univ., Italy; Comdr. of Crown of Italy; Ords. of SS. Maur. and Laz.

B. 1854, Siena. *Educ.* Prato, Univ. Pisa. D. Chem. (Pisa) 1878; LL.D. (Glasgow) 1901. *Socs.*—Inst. Venice; XL; Acad. of Bologna, Modena, Padua; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.; Corresp. Mem. British Assoc. *Late* Vice-Direc. of Gabelle Lab.; Prof. at Padua; Rector of Padua.

Books on Gen., Phys., and Anal. Chem. *Contrib. to Acad. Lincei*, and *Gaz. Chim. Ital.*

NASONOV, NIKOLAI VIKTOROVICH, Ord. Acad., since 1906, of Zool., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Soc.—Hon., For. or Corresp. Mem.: Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Astrakhan Nat.; Ger. Entom.; Russ. Entom.; Zool. Fr.; Biol. Chem. Amer.

NATANSON, LADISLAS, Prof. of Nat. Phil., Cracow Univ.

3, Studencka St., Cracow, Austrian Poland.

B. 1864, Warsaw. *Educ.* St. Petersburg and Cambridge. D.Sc. (Dorpat). *Soc.*—Polish Acad. Sci. Cracow (Sec. Class Math.-Nat. Sci.); Phys. London.

Books.—"Intro. to Nat. Phil.," "Primer of Phys.," "Theory of Radiation," 1912. *Contrib.*—About 160 to Eng., Ger., Fr., and Polish *J.* and *Trans.*

NATHORST, ALFRED GABRIEL, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Keeper of Palaeobot., Nat. Hist. Mus., Stockholm, Sweden; Arctic Explorer.

B. 1850, Wäderbrunn. *Educ.* Malmö; Univs. Lund, Upsala. Ph.D. (Lund) 1874; Hon. Ph.D. (Greifs.) 1906 (Christiania) 1911; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1907; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1911. Medals:—Letterstedt Gold, Stockholm, 1880, 1883, 1895; Vega Gold, Stockholm, 1900; La Roquette Gold, Paris, 1901; Lyell, London, 1904; Wahlberg Gold, Stockholm, 1912. *Soc.*—Mem. Acad. Sci., Christiania, Copenhagen, Berlin, Vienna, Petersb.; F.M. Linn. and Geol., London; Corresp. Geol., Edinburgh and Glasgow; Roy. Phys. Edinburgh; Hon. Mem. Yorks. Phil.; etc. *Late* Explorer in Spitzbergen, 1870 and 1882, in Greenland, 1883, Bear Island, Spitzbergen and King Charles Land, 1898, E. Greenland, 1899.

Books.—"Hist. of Earth": "Geol. of Sweden"; "Two Summers in Arctic Regions"; "Geol. of Bear Island, Spitzbergen and King Charles Land"; "Swedenborg as Geologist"; "Linnaeus as Geol." *Contrib.* over 300, on geol., bot., palaeobot., palaeontol., geog., etc.

Disc. arctic flora in glacial deposits of Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Russia, Switz., England; casts of Medusae in Cambrian deposits of Sweden; King Oscar Fjord in E. Greenland.

NATHUSIUS, SIMON v., Prof. of Animal Breeding, Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Ger.

Seydlitzstr. 17, Halle, Ger.

NATVIG, HARALD, Physician of Roy. Obstet.-Gynaec. Hosp., Christiania, Norway; M.D.

NAU, FRANÇOIS NICOLAS, Mgr., Prof. of Math. since 1892, Cath. Inst., Paris.

B. 1864, Thil (Meurthe-et-Moselle). *Educ.* Notre-Dame des Champs; St. Sulpice, Paris. Dr. Math. Sc. (Paris) 1897.

Books.—"Le Clapotis," 1897; "La Houle," 1898; Transl. and Ed., G. Abouifarag's "Course of Astron." (Syrian, 1279) 1899, and S. Sébokt's "Treatise on Plane Astrolabe" (Syrian, VII cent.) 1899; "Cosmography amongst Syrians of 7th cent.," 1910; "Ptolemy's Astron.," 1898; and numerous on Oriental hist. and theol.

NAUMANN, ALEXANDER, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. and Dircc. of Chem. Labs., Giessen Univ., Ger.

B. 1855, Endorf, Hesse. *Educ.* Gymn. Darmstadt; Univ. Giessen. Ph.D. (Giessen) 1858. *Late* Assist., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt, 1859; Assist. in Chem. Labs., Univ. Tübingen, 1860; Priv. Doz., 1864., Extraord. Prof., 1869—82, Chem. Labs., Giessen Univ.

Books.—"Outlines of Thermochem.," 1869; "Handb. of Gen. and Phys. Chem.," 1877; "Heating, with esp. ref. to Watergas Heating and Manuf.," 1887. *Contrib.*—Numerous on phys. chem., etc.

NAVARRO-REVERTER, JUAN, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.

Barquillo 15, Madrid, Spain.

NAWASCHIN, SERGEJ GAWRILOWITSCH, Prof. of Bot. in Univ.; Keeper of Bot. Garden; Lect. on Bot., Polytech. Inst., Kiev.

Swjatoschino, Kiev, S. Russia.

B. 1857, Zarewstschina. *Educ.* Saratow Gymn.; Imper. Med.-Chir. Acad., St. Petersburg; Imper. Univ., Moscow. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. St. Petersburg and Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Vienna Bot.; Edin. Bot.; For. Mem. Linn., Lond.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Phil. of Petersb. Kiev, Kasan, Charkow; Fell. Internat. Assoc. Bot. *Late* Assist. Prof., Petrowsk. Agric. Acad. and Univ. Moscow, 1883—88; Univ. Petersb., 1888—94.

Contrib.—"On the Common Birch and Morphol. Signif. of Chalazogamy" (*Mem. Acad. Sci., Petersb.*, 1894; "Fertilisation of Lil. martagon and Fritill. tenella" (*ib.*, 1898); "Ampulla in Elm" (*ib.*, 1898); "Lil. martagon" (*Ann. Jardin Bot. Buitenzorg*, 1910).

Double fertilisation in Angiosperms.

NAZZANI, ILDEBRANDO, Ord. Prof. of Hydraul. Constr., Univ. Rome, Italy.

NEAL, HERBERT VINCENT, Prof. of Biol., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A.

NEEDHAM, JAMES GEORGE, Prof. Limnol. and Gen. Biol., Cornell Univ.; Entom. in Charge, N.Y. State Field Sta.; Assoc. Ed. *Psyche* and *Amer. Nat.*

6, Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1868. M.S. (Knox); Ph.D. (Cor.). *Soc.*—Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Ger. Entom., etc.

Books.—"Elem. Zool.," "Outdoor Studies"; "Gen. Biol.," *Bulls.* 47, 68 86, 124, N. Y. State Mus.

NEESEN, FRIEDRICH, Geh.-Reg.-rat, Lect. of Phys., Milit. Acad. and Berlin Univ. Ansbacherstr. 31, Berlin, W.

B. 1849, Dortmund. Ph.D.; Prof. Soc.—Ger. Phys.; Electrotech.

Books.—“Maxwell's Theory”; Rayleigh's “Theory of Sound”; “Physics”; “Kathode and Rönt. Rays”; “Herz., Elec. and Rönt. Rays”; “Intro. to Phys.”

NEF, JOHN ULRIC, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem. and Head of Chem. Dept., Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., since 1896.

B. 1862, Herisau, Switz. *Educ.* Harvard Coll.; Munich Univ. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Roy. Sci., Upsala. *Late Prof. Chem., Purdue Univ., 1887—89; Assoc. Prof. and Acting Head Dept., Clark Univ., 1889—92.*

Arts in Liebigs' "Annal d. Chem.," 1886—1910; J. Prakt. Chem., Amer. Chem. J. on Org. Chem., Bivalent Carbon, etc.

NEGRI, PIETRO, Prof. of Path. and Surg. Clin., Perugia Univ., Italy.

NEHER, FRED, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Chem., since 1903, Princeton Univ., U.S.A.

Educ. Univs. of Princeton and Chicago. A.M. (Prince.) 1891; Fell. Univ., Chicago, 1896—98. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem. *Late Assist. Prof. (1898) Princeton.*

Books.—Lab. Manuals of Qual. and Quant. Anal. *Contrib.*—“Determ. of Arsenic (New Method)” (*Z. Anal. Chem.*, 1892); “Tetrachlor Ether” (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909); “Dichlorvinyl Ether” (*ib.*).

NEISSER, ALBERT, Geh. Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Dermat. and Syph., Direc. of Dermat. Clin., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1855. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau, Erlangen. M.D. *Late Direc., Syph. Exped. to Java, 1905—07.*

Disc. lepra B., 1879.

NEKÁM, LAJOS, Prof. of Dermat. and Direc. of Dermatol. Clinic, Univ. Budapest. Budapest IV., Kossuth u. 2, Hungary.

B. 1868, Budapest. *Educ.* Budapest, Vienna, Paris and Berlin. M.D. 1889. *Soc.*—Med. and Dermatol. of Budapest, Vienna, Paris, Berlin, Holland, Italy, and Montevideo. *Late Direc. Municip. Bacteriol. Inst.; Primarius of St. Rochus's Hosp.*

Author.—About 120 Papers and Books on Skin Diseases.

NELSON, AVEN, Prof. of Bot., Wyoming Univ., Laramie, Wyo., U.S.A.

B. 1859. M.S. (Drury); A.M. (Harv.); Ph.D. (Den.). *Soc.*—Amer. Bot.; Wash. Biol.; Amer. Assoc.; etc.

Books.—Revised Coulter's “Man. of Rocky Mtn. Bot.”; “Spring Flora of Inter-Mountain States.” *Contrib.*—“Rocky Mtn. Herbarium” (*Bot. Gaz.*); “New Plants from Wyoming” (*Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.*).

NĚMEC, BOHUMIL, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Plant-Anat. and Physiol., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

NERNST, WALTHER, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys. Chem. and Direc. of Phys. Chem. Inst., Berlin Univ.

Karlsbad 26a, Berlin, W. 35, Ger.

B. 1864. D.Sc. (Vict.). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.; Manc. Lit. Phil.

NETTER, ARNOLD JUSTE, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1855. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr. Mem. Acad. Med.

NETTO, EUGEN, Ord. Prof. of Math., Direc. of Math. Inst., Univ. Giessen, Ger.

B. 1846, Halle. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Berlin. Ph.D.

NEUBERG, J., Prof. of Maths., Liège Univ. Rue de Selessin 6, Liège, Belgium.

NEUBURGER, MAX, Prof. of Hist. of Med., Univ. Vienna.

Kasernengasse 4, Vienna, VI., Austria.

B. 1868, Vienna. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ. Vienna. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Acad. Sci. Lisbon; Acads. Med. Vienna, Turin, Berlin, Madrid, Stockholm, Barcelona, Granada, Athens, Jassy, Constantinople; Acad. Sci. Cordova; Hon. Mem. Acad. Sci. Modena.

NEUMANN, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Marburg, Ger.

NEUMANN, ERNST, Geh. Med. Rat.; Emer. Prof. of Med., Univ. Königsberg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Steindamm 7, Königsberg, Ger.

NEUMANN, KARL, Geh.-Rat.; Emer. Prof. of Math., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D.

Querstr. 10/12, Quergeb., Leipzig, II., Ger.

NEUMANN, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Direc. of Geog. Inst., Univ. Freiburg i. Br. 4, Maximilianstr., Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

B. 1854, Pfullendorf, Baden. *Educ.* Gymn. Freiburg; Univs. Freiburg, Berlin. Ph.D.

NEUMANN, M. P., Direc. of Exper. Lab. for Corn Produc., and Lect. in Agric. Sch., Berlin.

Charlottenburg, Ger., Kaiser Friedrichstr. 103.

B. 1874, E. Prussia. *Educ.* Berlin, Leipzig, Greifswald, Halle. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1900; Mem. Ger. Chem. Soc.

Book.—“Studies of Meal and Bread.” Ed. *Zeitschr. f. d. Gesamte Getreidewesen.*

NEUMANN, OTTO RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Univ. Giessen, Ger.

B. 1868. *Educ.* Univs. Greifswald, Leipzig, Erlangen, Würzburg, Strassburg, Berlin, Kiel. M.D.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Sci. Letters and Arts, S. Paulo; etc.

NEUMANN, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Building Mech., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Hrdlickagasse 5, Brünn, Austria.

NEUMAYER, LUDWIG, Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Munich Univ., Ger.

B. 1866, Munich. *Educ.* Freising, Munich, Würzburg, Paris. Ph.D.

Arts.—“Morph. and Histogen. of Periph. Nerv. Syst. and Sympath.” in Hertwig's “Evol. Hist. of Vertebrates”; “Paraffin” etc., in “Encey. of Micros. Technics of Anat.”

Contrib.—“Liver and Pancreas of *Ceratodus*” (*Forschungsreis. Senon., Jenu*); “Comp. Anat. of Eocene and Recent Siluridae” (*Palaeo. graphica*); “Struct. of Selachier Retina” (*Arch. Mikr. Anat.*); and on developm. of brain of mammals, of crocodile and chelorien; on histol. of spinal cord and of Tectum opticum *Esch. lue.*

NEUMEISTER, MAX H. A., Geh. Oberforst. Rat.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Theresienstr. 25, Dresden, Ger.

NEVILL, EDMUND NEVILL, F.R.S.; Direc. of Govt. Observ., Natal; F.R.A.S.

Observatory, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect. in Nat. Sci., Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, Eng. M.A.

La Verna, Letchworth, Herts. Eng.

NEVINNY, JOSEF, Prof. of Pharmacol., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

NEWALL, HUGH FRANK, F.R.S.; Prof. of Astrophys., and Direc. of Solar Phys. Observ., Cambridge, Eng.

Madingley Rise, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1857, Gateshead-on-Tyne. *Educ.* Rugby; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1882. D.Sc. (Dun.) 1910; F.R.A.S. (P.P.). *Late* Demonstr. Exp. Phys., Cavendish Lab., Cambridge.

Book.—"Spectrosc. and its Work." *Contrib.*—Various on Phys. and Astron.

NEWBIGIN, MARION I., Lect. in Zool., Sch. Med. for Women, Edinburgh. Scot.; Ed., *Scott. Geog. Mag.* D.Sc. (London).

1, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. Scot.

Books.—"Life of Sea-Shore"; "Modern Geog."; "Animal Geog."; "Intro. to Phys. Geog."; etc.

NEWCOMBE, FREDERICK CHARLES, Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Mich.

1817, Geddes Av., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Flint, Mich. B.S. (Mich.) 1890; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Chairman 1911; Bot. Amer.

Contrib.—"Cause and Conditions of Lysigenous Cavity Formation" (*Annals Bot.*, 1894); "Cellulose Enzymes" (*ib.*, 1899); "Thigmotropism of Terrest. Roots" (*Beihft. Bot. Centr.*, 1904); "Gravitation Sensitiveness not Confined to Apex of Root" (*ib.*, 1908).

NEWELL, FREDERICK HAYNES, Direc. U.S. Reclamation Serv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Bradford, Pa. B.S. (Mass. Inst. Tech.). *Soc.*—Nat. Geog.; Amer. C.E.; Wash. Engrs.

NEWLIN, WILLIAM J., Prof. of Phil., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

22, Sunset Av., Amherst.

B. 1878, Port Carbon, Pa. B.S. (M.I.T.) 1901; M.A. (Amh.) 1903 (Harv.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil. *Late* Prof. of Psychol., Amherst.

NEWMAN, HORATIO HACKETT, Assoc. Prof. of Zool. and Embryol., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1875, nr. Scale, Ala. *Educ.* Univs. McMaster, Toronto, Chicago. B.A. (McM.) 1896; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1905. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat. *Late* Instr. and Assist. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Michigan; Prof. and Head, Sch. of Zool., Univ. Texas; In charge of Physiol. Instr., Marine Biol. Labs., Woods Hole, Mass.

Contrib.—"Process of heredity as exhib. by develop. of Fundulus hybrids" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, Vol. V.); "Develop. of 9-banded Armadillo from primitive streak stage to birth," jtly., (*J. Morph.*, Vol. 21); "Signif. of Scute and Plate Abnormalities in Chelonia" (*Biol. Bull.*, Vol. X.).

NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR Med. Off., Local Govt. Board; Examr. in Pub. Health, Univ. Cambridge, Eng.

57, North Gate, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

Educ. St. Thos. Hosp. M.D. (Lond.) 1881; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1898. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. (P.P.), Epidem. Sect.; M.O.H. (P.P.). *Late* M.O.H. Brighton; Examr. State Med. and Prev. Med., Univs. London, Oxford and Manchester; Milroy Lect., R.C.P., 1895; Physician, City Dispens.; M.O.H., Clapham.

Publ. "Laws of Health in Relation to Sch. Life," 1887 and 1902; "Elements of Vital Statistics," 1889, 1899; "Nat. Hist. and Affinities of Rheumatic Fever," 1895; "Epidem. Diphtheria," 1898; "Prev. Tuberculosis," 1908.

NEWSTEAD, ROBERT, J.P., F.R.S.; Prof. of Entom., Liverpool Univ., Eng.

School of Liver. Med., Univ. Liverpool, Eng. B. 1859, Norfolk. M.Sc. (Liverpool) 1908

Soc.—A.L.S.; F.E.S.; Hon. F.R.H.S.; Chester Nat. Sci. (Pres.); Chester and N. Wales Archaeol. (Hon. Curator). *Late* in Roy. Soc. Comm. on Sleeping Sickness (Nyasaland) 1911.

Book.—"Coccidia of Brit. Isles," 1901—03. *Contrib.*—105, chiefly on entom.

NEWTON, EDWIN BENNETT BRIERLEY, Borough Engr. and Surveyor, Town Hall, Paddington, London.

The Bridge House, 177, Harrow Rd., London.

B. 1873, Dukinfield, Cheshire. *Educ.* Eccles. *Soc.*—M.I.C.E. 1910; F.S.I.; F.G.S.; Mem. Counc. Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrs., 1910.

Books.—"Papers on Road-making Maintenance"; "Drain Intercept. Traps"; "Design of Sewage Schemes," etc. *Contrib.*—"Design of Temporary Bath Floors" (*Builders' J.*, 1898).

NEWTON, EDWIN TULLEY, F.R.S.; *late* Paleontologist to Geol. Surv.

13, Willow Bridge Rd., Canonbury, N. London.

B. 1840, Islington. *Educ.* Privately. *Soc.*—F.R.S.; F.G.S.; F.Z.S., etc.

Contrib.—Numerous on Zool. and Paleont. in Geol. Surv. Public. and Trans. of Various Soc.

NEWTON, Sir HENRY WILLIAM, Pub. Vaccinator.

2, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

Educ. Newcastle-on-Tyne. L.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1863; L.S.A. 1863; F.S.S.

NEWTON, RICHARD BULLEN, Palaeont., Geol. Dept., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.).

11, Twyford Crescent, Acton Hill, W.

B. 1854, London. *Educ.* Roy. Sch. Mines. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Malaacol. London (P.P.); Conchol. G.B. and I. *Late* Temp. Assist.. 1868, Assist. Nat., (under Huxley) 1873, Geol. Surv. Mus.; Assist., Geol. Dept., Brit. Mus. 1880; In charge for many years of fossil Mollusca, brachiopoda, etc., Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.

Book.—"Syst. List of the Fred. E. Edwards Collection of Brit. Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)" 1891.

Contrib.—Numerous, on palaeont. (chiefly Mollusca) of Africa, Madagascar, Malay Penins., Borneo, Formosa, etc.

NICHOLLS, ALBERT GEORGE, Assist. Prof. of Path., and Lect. in Med., McGill Univ.; Out-patient Physician, Montreal Gen. and Western Hosps.; Path., Western Hosp.

972, St. Catherine Street, W., Montreal, Can.

B. 1870, Shotley Bridge, Eng. *Educ.* Montreal High Sch.; McGill Univ.; Erlangen, Prague, Vienna. M.A. 1893; M.D., C.M., 1894; D.Sc. (McGill) 1910. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Can. Med. Assoc.; Montreal Med.-Chir.

Books.—"Amer. Textb. of Path" jtly.; "Amer. Pract. of Surg." jtly.; "Princ. of Path." jtly. *Arts.*—"Multiple Progression

Hyaloserositis," "Thrombosis" in Ref. Handb. Med. Sci.; "Org. Heart Dis.," in Cyc. Med. and Surg. *Contrib.*—"Study of Bright's Dis.," (*Montreal Med. J.*, 1899); "Chronic inflammation of Serous Membranes" (*Studies Roy. Vict. Hosp. Montreal*, 1902); "Effect of blood sera of norm. to minimized goats in modifying the progress of tuberc. infection" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1903-4).

Dust-bodies of Blood.

NICHOLLS, G. E., Prof. of Biol., Agra Coll., Agra, India; D.Sc. (Lond.).

Contrib. on Reissner's Fibre in verteb.

NICHOLS, EDWARD LEAMINGTON, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Cornell Univ.; *Ed. Phys. Review*.

5, South Av., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Leamington, Eng. *Educ. Univs.* Cornell, Leipzig, Berlin, Göttingen, Johns Hopkins. B.S. (Cor.) 1875; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1879. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Acad., etc.

NICHOLS, ERNEST FOX, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Pres., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Leavenworth, Kan. B.S. (Kan.); Sc.D. (Cor.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Phil.

NICHOLS, JOHN BENJAMIN, Lect. on Dietsics, George Washington Univ.; Path., Episcopal Hosp., Washington; Mem., Bd. of Med. Examrs., D.C.

1321, Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Cazenovia, N.Y. *Educ.* Cazenovia Sem.; Columbian Univ. M.D. (Colum.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Climat.; Med. D.C.; Wash. Acad. Sci.

Books.—"Histology"; "Clin. Lab. Methods"; "Dis. of Hands and Fingers"; "Diet in Typhoid Fever"; "Num. propn. of sexes at birth." *Contrib.*—About 40, on Diet in Fever, Partial Myxedema, Dupuytren's contrac., Acute leucæmia, etc.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM HENRY, Chem. Manufacturer; Pres., 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.; Founder of Nichols Copper Co. and Gen. Chem. Co.

25, Broad Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1852, Brooklyn, N.Y. M.S. (N.Y.) 1873; LL.D. (Lafayette) 1904; Sc.D. (Columbia) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. (Charter Mem.); Chem. Ind. (P.P.); Can. Min. Inst.; Amer. Electrochem.; etc.

NICHOLSON, A. D., Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Durham, Eng.

NICHOLSON, J. F., Prof. of Bact., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

NICHOLSON, J. W., Prof. since 1912, of Math., King's Coll., Univ. London.

NICHOLSON, JAMES W., Prof. of Math., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La., U.S.A.

NICOLAS, Prof. of Anat., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

7, Rue Pierre Nicole prolongée, Paris, Fr.

NICOLAYSEN, JOHAN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chirurg., Christiania Univ., Norway; Hon. F.R.C.S.

NICOLSON, JOHN T., Prof. of Math. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng. D.Sc., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.).

Nant-y-Glyn, Marple, Cheshire, Eng.

NIEDERLE, LUBOR, Prof. of Archaeol. and Ethnog., Bohemian Univ., Prague, Bohemia. B. 1865, Klatovy, Bohemia. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Mem. Acad. Sci., Prague, St. Petersburg, Belgrade, Sophia, etc.

Books.—"Antiquities of Slavs," 1891-1912; "Race of the Slavs," 1910, trans. in Fr., Polish, Russ., etc.

NIEDZWIEDZKI, JULIAN, Hon. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., and thrice Rektor, Tech. Sch., Lemberg, Austria.

B. 1845, Przemysl, Galicia. *Educ. Univ.* Vienna. Dr. Phil. (Ger. Univ. Prague) 1896. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Cracow; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci. Lemberg; Mem. Roy. Miner. St. Petersburg. *Late Geol.*, Geol. Inst., Vienna.

Books.—"Rep. on Salt Deposits of Wieliczka," 1883-91; "Salt Deposits of Kalusz in E. Galicia," 1912; "Petrography," 3rd edn. 1909.

NIELSEN, NIELS, Direc. of Math. Lab., Univ. Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark.

St. Hansborv 32, Copenhagen, Denmark.

NIEMENTOWSKI, STEFAN Ritter v., Ord. Prof. of Gen. Chem., Tech. Sch., Lemberg, Austria.

NIERENSTEIN, M., Ph.D., Lect. in Bio-chem., Univ. Bristol, Eng.

NIERMEYER, J. F., Prof. of Geog. and Anthrop., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

NIERSTRASZ, H. F., Prof. of Zool., Univ. of Utrecht, Holland.

W. Barentzstraat 7, Utrecht, Holland.

B. 1872, Rotterdam. *Educ. Gymn.* Rotterdam; Univ. Utrecht. Dr. Zool. (Ut.) 1902.

Books.—"Solcnogastræ, Polyplacophora, Nematomorpha and Prosobranchia parasitica of Siboga Exped.," "Solcnogast." of *Discovery Exped. Art.*—"Amplineura" in "Ergebn. u. Fortschr. Zool.," 1909, 1911.

NIETHAMMER, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn, Augustinergasse 17, Brünn, Austria. Ph.D.; Dipl. E.E. (Stuttgart).

NIJHOFF, GERARD CORNELIUS, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Groningen Univ., Holland.

NIJLAND, ALBERT ANTONIE, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Utrecht Univ.

Zonnenburg 1, Utrecht, Holland.

B. 1868, Utrecht. *Educ.* Utrecht. D.Phys. Math.-Astron., 1896, 1897.

Books.—"On Special Whole Functions"; "Star-cluster G.C. 4410"; "Observ. of Jupiter," 1895-1906. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Solar Eclipses, Variable Stars, etc.

NIKITIN, PETRI VASILEVIČ, Ord. Acad., since 1898, and V.-P., since 1900, Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

NIKOLAIDES, REGAS J., Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Athens.

Phidias St. 14, Athens, Greece.

B. 1854, Volo, Thessaly. *Educ.* Athens, Tübingen, Leipzig, Berlin, Paris. M.D. (Athens *Soc.*—Grec. Physiol.; Corresp. Mem. Vienna Med.; P.P. Med., Athens.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Physiol.," 3 vols. *Contrib.*—"Survival of Dog after Piercing of Jugular" (*Internat. Cong., Turin*, 1901); "Survival of Dogs after Excision of both Lungs" (*Zentralbl. f. physiol.*, 1906); "Respiratory Motions" (*Arch. f. physiol.*, 1907); "Heat-centres" (*Internat. Cong., Vienna*, 1910).

NIPHER, FRANCIS EUGENE, Head Prof. of Phys., Washington Univ., since 1874.

Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Port Byron, N.Y. *Educ.* State Univ. of Iowa. Ph.B. 1870, M.A. 1873 (Iowa); LL.D. (Wash.) 1905. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci., St. Louis; Amer. Phys.; Fell. A.A.A.S.; Amer. Phil., Philadelphia; Roy. Arts, Lond.; Phys., Fr. *Late Sec.* St. Louis Acad. Sci., 1875—85, Pres., 1885—90; Speaker and Chairman, Int. Cong. Sci., 1904.

Books.—"Theory of Magnetic Measurements," 1886; "Elec. and Magnetism," 1895. *Contrib.*—"Isodynamic Surfaces of Compound Pendulum" (*Trans. Acad. Sci., St. Louis*, 1885); "Relation of Direct to Reversed Phot. Pictures" (1903); "Law of Contraction of Gaseous Nebulae" (*ib.*, 1903); "Nature of Elec. Discharge" (*ib.*, 1910—11).

Pos. discharge a neg. inflow to exhaust or pos. terminal.

NISHIGAWA, TORANOSKE, Engrn. and Direc., Japan Artific. Fertilizer Co., Tokio. 20, Hirakawacho Gohome, Tokio, Japan.

B. 1854, Hiroshima. *Educ.* Govt. Coll., Tokio; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. D.Sc. (Tokio) 1901. *Soc.*—Engurg., Tokio; Chem. Ind., Lond. *Late Engrn.*, Govt. Printing Works, Tokio; Engrn. and Direc., Osaka Sulphuric Acid and Soda Works, Osaka.

NISSL, FRANZ, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.; Ord. Mem. Heidelberg Acad. Sci.

NIVEN, CHARLES, F.R.S.; Prof. of Nat. Phil., Aberdeen Univ. M.A.; D.Sc. 6, Chanonry, Old Aberdeen, Scotl.

NIVEN, Sir WILLIAM DAVIDSON, K.C.B., F.R.S.; *late Direc.* of Studies, Royal Nav. Coll., Greenwich.

Eastburn, St. John's Rd., Sidecup, Kent, Eng.

B. 1842. M.A., LL.D.

NIXON, Sir CHRISTOPHER J., Bart., Prof. of Med., Univ. Coll. Dublin, Ireland.

B. 1819. M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.I.

NIXON, W. F., Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Malta, Valetta, Malta.

NOBBS, P. E., Prof. of Archit., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

NOBLE, Sir ANDREW, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S., J.P., D.L.; Chairman of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.

Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; Ardmore and Ardaran Noble, Dumbartonsh.; Arkinglas, Argyll, Scotl.

B. 1831, nr. Greenock. *Educ.* Edinburgh Acad.; Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.Sc. (Oxon.) Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.C.L.; Grand Cross, Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st Class, Rising Sun; Grand Cordon of Mesoudieh, of Medjidie, of Rose of Brazil; Grand Cross, Crown of Italy, Dragon of China; Comdr. Jesus Christ Portugal; Kt., Charles III. of Spain; Royal Medal, Roy. Soc.; Gold Medal, Soc. Chem. Ind.; Albert Medal, Roy. Soc. Arts. *Soc.*—

Mem. Acad. Lincei; F.R.A.S.; F.C.S.; Hon. M.Inst. C.E.; Fed. Engurg. Employers (Pres.). *Late Assist. Insp.* Artillery; Sec. Com. Rifle Artill.; Mem. Explosives Com. and Tariff Comm.

Book.—"Artillery and Explosives." *Contrib. to Trans. Roy. Soc.*

NOBLE, ARTHUR HENRY, Geol., Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co.

Atthol House, Sidecup, Kent, Eng.

B. 1887, Hornsey. *Educ.* Sidecup Coll.; Queen's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.G.S. *Late Geol.* H.M. Geol. Survey.

NOBLE, W., Assist. Engrn.-in-Chief, Engurg. Dept., Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C., Eng.

NOCHT, BERNHARD, Ober-Med. Rat; Direc. of Inst. of Ship- and Tropical Hyg., Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1857, Landeshut, Silesia. M.D.; Prof.; Mary Kingsley Medal; Ger. and foreign deerns.

Books.—"Lectures for Ships' Doctors," 1906; "Tropical Hyg.," 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous on ship- and trop. hyg.

NÖLTING, EMILIO, Direc. of State Chem. Sch., Mülhausen, Ger.

B. 1851. *Educ.* Paris Zurich. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Chem., Berlin, Paris, Geneva, etc.

NOETHER, M., Prof. of Math., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

NOORDEN, KARL HARKO v., *late Prof.* of Spec. Med., Path. and Therap., Vienna Univ.

Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1858, Bonn. *Educ.* Tübingen, Freiburg, Leipzig, M.D. (Leip.). *Late Direc.* Med. Clinic, City Hosp., Frankfurt, 1894—1906.

Books.—On Path. of Metabolism, Diabetes Mell., Obesity, Chlorosis. *Contrib.* on Dis. of Stomach, Kidney, Nutrition, Gout.

NORBERG-SCHULZ, THOMAS, Chief Manager and Direc. of Christiania Munic. Elec. Works since 1891.

Lyder Sagens Gate 17, Christiania, Norway.

B. 1866, Trondhjem. *Educ.* Trondhjem Tech. Coll.; Tech. High Sch., Charlottenburg. *Soc.*—Inst. E.E. Lond; Elec. Berlin and Vienna; Union of Norweg. Elec. Works (Pres.); Norweg. Engurs.

Contrib. on Load, and Econ. of Elec. Works, to *Elek. Zeitschr.*

NORBURY, Sir HENRY FREDERICK, K.C.B. Direc.-Gen. R.N. (ret.); Hon. Surg. to H.M. the King.

M.D. (Malta) 1870; Hon. M.D. (Cape of Good Hope) 1832; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900; Sir Gilbert Blane Gold Medal, 1879.

Book.—"Nav. Brigade in S. Africa." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Health of Navy, Lancet*, etc.

NORDENSKJÖLD, NILS OTTO GUSTAF, Prof. of Geog., Univ. of Gothenburg, Sweden.

B. 1869, Smoland. Ph.D. (Upsala). *Soc.*—Hon. Corresp. F.R.G.S., etc.

Books.—"Terra del Fuego"; "Antarctica"; "Polar World"; etc. *Late Lect.* Geol., Upsala.

Books.—"Terra del Fuego"; "Antarctica." Expeds. to Terra del Fuego, Chili, Greenland, Antarctic, Bolivia, Spitzbergen.

NORDGAARD, OLE, Direc. of Biol. Station and Curator of Mus., Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1862, Trondhjem. *Educ.* Univ. Christiania. Cand. real. *Late Direc.* of Bergen Biol. Station, 1895—1903.

Books.—"Hydrog. and Biol. Investig. in Norweg. Fjords," with E. Jørgensen, 1905. *Arts.*—"Polyzoa" in Norweg. N. Atlant. Exped., 1900; "Bryozoa of W. Nor." in Marine Fauna of Bergen, 1903; "Bryozoa of 2nd Fram Exped., 1898—1902" in Rept. of that Exped., 1906.

NORDSTEDT, CARL FREDRIK OTTO, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Librarian, Lund Bot. Inst.; Ed., *Bot. Notiser*.

B. 1838, Jönköping. *Educ.* Jönköping and Lund. Ph.D. (Lund) 1881; Hon. Prof. 1903. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Cryptog. Scot.; New Zealand Inst.; F.M.L.S.

Books.—"Australasian Characeae," 1891; "Index Desmidicaearum," 1896, Supp., 1908. *Contrib.*—"Fresh-water Algae collected by Berggren in N.Z." (*K. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl.* 1888) etc.

NORMAN, ALFRED MERLE, F.R.S.; Hon. Canon of Durham.

The Red House, Berkhamsted, Herts, Eng.

B. 1831. M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. (St. And.); F.L.S.

NORMAND, A. R., Prof. of Chem., Wilson Coll., Bombay Univ., India.

M.A.; B.Sc.

NORRIE, VAN HORNE, Prof. of Clin. Med., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

NORRIS, HENRY HUTCHINSON, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., in Charge of Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Educ.* Philadelphia, Baltimore, Cornell. M.E. (Cor.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E. E.; S. P. E. E. (Sec.); Amer. Elec. Ry. Assoc. (Chairman Elec. Comm.).

Books.—"Intro. to Study of Elec. Engrng.," "Text-bk. Elec. Machinery" (jt.); Jt. Ed., "Elec. Rail. Test Comm.," "Characteristics of Elec. Machines" (jt.). *Contrib.*—Numerous.

NORRIS, JAMES FLACK, Prof. of Chem., Simmons Coll., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Baltimore. A.B. 1892, Ph.D. 1895 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Org. Chem., M.I.T.

Book.—"Elem. of Org. Chem. *Contrib.*—30 to *Amer. Chem. J.*, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *Ber.*, etc.

NORTH, ALFRED J., Ornith. to Australian Mus., Sydney, N.S.W., Austral.

Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Zool., Lond.; Corresp. Fell. Amer. Ornith. Union; Colonial Mem. Brit. Ornith. Union; Linn. N.S.W.

Books.—"Nests and Eggs of Birds found Breeding in Austral. and Tasmania," 1890 (2nd edn. in press). *Contrib.*—"Horn Sci. Exped. to Central Austral.," 1896; "List of Birds collected by Calvert Exploring Exped. in W. Austral., 1898"; Papers to *Victorian Nat.* and *Records of Austral. Mus.*

NORTH, Rt. Hon. Sir FORD, P.C., F.R.S.; *late* Judge of Chancery Div., High Ct. of Justice.

(See *Obituary*.)

NORTH, M. K., M.I.C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

NORTHROP, EDWIN FITCH, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Syracuse, N.J. A.B. (Amh.) 1891; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Electrochem., etc.

NORTON, G. E., Maj., R.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

NORTON, SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, Emer. Prof. of Chem., Ohio State Univ.

363, E. Town St., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1835, Bloomfield, O. A.M. 1859; LL.D. 1899 (Union); M.D. (Miami Med. Coll.); Hon. M.D. (W. Res.) 1869; Ph.D. (Ken.) 1878; LL.D. (Woos.) 1881.

NORTON, THOMAS HERBERT, U.S. Consul at Chemnitz, Saxony, Ger., since 1906.

B. 1851, Rushford, N.Y. A.B. 1873, Hon. Sc.D. 1895 (Ham.); Ph.D. (Heid.) 1875. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind., etc. *Late* Prof. Chem., Cincinnati Univ., 1883—1900.

NORTON, WILLIAM HARMON, Prof. of Geol., Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, Ia., U.S.A. A.M. (Cornell Coll.); LL.D. (State Ia.). *Late* Geol., Geol. Surv.

Books.—"Elem. of Geol.," etc.

NOVÁK, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Constr. Electrotech., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

NOVOINY, FRANTIŠEK, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE, Prof. of Bact. and Direc. of Hyg. Lab., Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Berlin, Prague, Paris. Sc.D. 1890, M.D. 1891 (Mich.). *Late* Mem. State Bd. of Health, Mich.; U.S. Comm. to Investig. Plague in California.

Books.—"Lab. Work in Bact.," "Lab. Work in Physiol. Chem.," "Cellular Toxins" (with V. C. Vaughan). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Bacteria, Protozoa, and Chem. Products of Organisms.

NOYER, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Intern. Vet. Med., Univ. Berne.

Tierspital, Bern, Switz.

NOYES, ARTHUR AMOS, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Theor. Chem., Direc. of Research Lab. of Phys. Chem., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Newburyport, Mass. S.M. (Mass. Inst.) 1887; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1890; LL.D. (Maine) 1908, (Clark) 1909; Hon. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Bunsen, Ger., etc.

NOYES, WILLIAM ALBERT, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Independence, Ia. *Educ.* Iowa Coll.; Univs. Johns Hopkins, Munich, A.B., Sc.B. (Ia.) 1879; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1882; LL.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; P.-P. Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late* Prof. Chem., Tennessee Univ., 1883—86; Rose Polytech. Inst., 1886—1903; Chief Chem., Bur. Standards, 1903—07; Sec., Amer. Chem. Soc., 1903—08.

Books.—"Elements of Qual. Anal." (with G. McP. Smith), 6th edn.; "Org. Chem. for Lab.," 2nd edn., 1910; "Org. Chem.," 2nd edn., 1910; Ger. transl., 1907; Definitions in Org. Chem. in Supplement to "Century Dict." *Contrib.*—"Oxidation of Benzene Derivatives by Pot. Ferricyanide" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1883—90); "Camphoric Acid" (*Ib.*, 1894—1904); "Atomic Weights of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Chlorine" (*Ib.* and *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1889—1908); "Molcc. Rearrangements" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909—11). Ed. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*

NUEL, P., Prof. of Ophthalm., Liège Univ. Rue Louvrex 28, Liège, Belgium.

NÜSSLIN, OTTO, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Zool., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.

B. 1850, Karlsruhe. *Educ. Tech. Sch.* Karlsruhe; Univ. Tübingen; Forest. Acad. Eberswalde. Ph.D. (Tübingen) 1877.

NUGENT, PAUL COOK, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Syracuse Univ.

417, University Place, Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1871, New Orleans, La. *Educ.* Roanoke Coll. and Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. A.M. (Roan.) 1894; C.E. (Renss.) 1892; Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Sigma Xi and Tau Beta Pi.

Book.—"Plane Surveying."

NUSBAUM, JOSEPH, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. of Lemberg, Aust. Hung.

B. 1859, Warsaw. *Educ.* Warsaw, Odessa, Paris, and Berlin. Ph.D.; Dr. of Zool. Soc.—Mem. Acad. Sci., Cracow; Corresp. Mem. of Polish Naturalists Soc., Lemberg, etc.

Books.—Handbk. Comp. Anat., 2 vols., of Pract. Biol., of Zool. *Contrib.*—250, on Embryol., Comp. Anat. of Vertebrata and Invertebrata, Histol., Classifications, Gen. Biol., to Polish and Ger. Js.

NUSBAUM, M., Prof. of Anat., Bonn Univ.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Mozartstr. 6, Bonn, Ger.

NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER, F.R.S.; Quick Prof. of Biol., Univ. of Cambridge; Fell. of Magdalen Coll.; Examr. in Trop. Med., Univ. of Cambridge; Mem. of Advis. Comm. for Plague Investig. in India; Mem. Imper. Bureau of Entom., Colonial Office.

Longfield, Madingley, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1862, San Francisco, U.S.A. *Educ.* Eng., Fr., Switz., U.S.A., Ger. M.D. (Cal.) 1884; M.A., Ph.D. (Gött.) 1890; Hon. M.A. 1900; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1906; Boylston Med. Prize (Harv.) 1888. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Med., Turin; Phil. Camb.; Trop. Med.; Corresp. Mem. Helminth., Wash.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Trop. Med.; Mem. Assoc., Soc. Pathol. exotique, Paris; Hon. Sec. Gen. Int. Soc. Trop. Med.; V.-P. Assoc. Econ. Biol. *Late Assist.* in Physiol., Cal. Univ., until 1884; in Hyg., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Hon. Assist. Hyg. Inst. Berl. 1894—99; Univ. Lect. Bact. and Prev. Med., then Reader in Hyg., Univ. Camb., 1900—06; Harben Lect. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, 1908; Examr. Pub. Health and in Trop. Med. Liverp.; Fell. Christ's Coll., Camb.

Books.—"Hyg. Measures in Relation to Infect. Dis.," 1893, and in Ger.; "Blood Immunity, Blood Relationship," 1904; "Bact. of Diphtheria," ed. (with Graham-Smith, 1908); "Ticks, a Monograph of the Ixodoidea" (with Warburton, Cooper, and Robinson, Part 1, 1908, Part 2, 1911), and Bibliog. *Contrib.*—About 130, since 1885 in Brit., Ger., and Amer. Js., on Bactericidal Properties of Blood, of Blood Relationship in the Animal Kingdom; Disc. of a Cure for Red Water in Cattle and Dogs; Of Important Part Played by Insects, etc., in Transmis. of Dis.; Ed. and Founder of *J. of Hygiene and of Parasitol.*

NUTTING, C. C., Prof. of Zool., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Ia, U.S.A.

NUTTING, PERLEY GILMAN, Assoc. Physicist (Optics), Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Randolph, Wis. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, California, Göttingen, Cornell. A.B. (Stanford) 1897, M.S. (Cal.) 1898, Ph.D. (Cornell) 1903. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Phys.; Wash. Phil.; Wash. Acad.; Amer. Astron.

and Astrophys. *Late Assist. Prof.*, G. Wash. Univ., 1 year.

Book.—"Outlines of App. Optics," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Ether" (*J. Wash. Acad.*, 1912); "New Theorems Analogous to Green's" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1904); "Luminous equivalent of radiation" (*Bur. of Standards, Bull.* 5, 1908); "Emission laws of gases" (*ib.*, Bull. 7, 1910).

NYHOLM, HOLGER VILHELM, Prof. of Geodesy, Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen; Ed. *Tidskr. f. Opmaalings og Matrikulationssvaesen.*

B. 1862, Nibe. *Educ.* Copenhagen. Prof.; 1st Lieut.

Books.—"Theory of Errors," 1906; "Geodesy," 1907—9; "Theory of Instruments," 1910, etc.

NYRÉN, MAGNUS, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Direc. Astron. Observ., Pulkova; Assoc. R.A.S.

Nybrog. 11B., Stockholm, Sweden.

OAKDEN, WILLIAM EDWARD, Direc. of Research Lab., Amer. Optical Co., Southbridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1867, St. Helens, Eng. *Educ.* Sutton and Widnes; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Inst. Metals, London.

OBERHUMMER, EUGEN, Fell. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Geog., Vienna Univ., and Pres. of Geog. Soc.

Alserstr. 28, Vienna IX., Aust.

B. 1859, Munich. *Educ.* Univs. of Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1882. *Socs.*—Acad. Sci., Munich; Hon. Fcl. Geog. Frankfurt, Leipzig, Munich, and Scot.; Corresp. Mem., Geog., Budapest and Geneva; Philol., Constantinople. *Late Prof.* Geog., Munich Univ., 1892—1903; Ed. *Jahresber. Geog. Ges. Munich* 1887—1902, and *Festschr. Geog.*, 1894.

Books.—"Acharnia in Olden Times," 1887; "Constantinople under Solomon," 1902; "Island of Cyprus," 1903 (Bavarian Acad. Prize); "Lazius," 1906 (maps of Aust.-Hung.; Jubilee publ. of Vienna Geog. Soc.). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Human, Eastern and Hist. Geog.

OBERMAYER, Major-General J. V. ALBERT Edler v., *late Prof.* of Phys., Vienna Mil. Acad.

Gümpeldorferstr. 43, Vienna VI.

B. 1844, Vienna. *Educ.* Artillery Acad. and Vienna Univ. Corresp. Mem. Vienna Acad. Sci. and Vienna Meteorol. Cent. Bur.

Books.—"Instruct. in Phys. at the Mil. Acad.," "Hist. of Technical Mil. Acad.," (with 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Diffus. of Gases" (*Sitz. Vienna Acad.*, 1882—87); "Expts. on St. Elmo's Fire" (*ib.*, 1888); "Expts. to Explain Rotat. Movement of Projectiles" (*Mitt. über Artillerie u. Genuwesen*, 1899).

Dirac. meteorol. observ. on Hohen Sonnblick (3,105 m.).

OBERSTEINER, HEINRICH, K.K. Hofrat; Mem. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Physiol. and Path. of Central Nerv. Syst., Vienna Univ. Billrothstr. 69, Vienna, XIX., Austria.

B. 1847, Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1870; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—Psychiat. Vienna (Pres.). *Late Dirac.* of Austrian Central Inst. for Brain Investig.

Books.—"Guide to Study of Construc. of Central Nerv. Syst.," 5th edn., and in Eng., Fr., Ital., Russ.; "Researches at Vienna Neurol. Inst.," 20 vols.

O'BYRNE, C. C., M.D., Prof. of Path., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

OCAGNE, PHILBERT MAURICE d', Chief Engr., Bridges and Roads; Prof. of Geom. Ec. Polytech.; Prof. of Topometry, Ec. des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, Fr.

B. 1862, Paris. *Educ. Polytech. Sch. Paris*: Laureat, Acad. Sci. Paris, 1892, 1894, 1902. *Soc.—Math. Fr. (P.P.)*.

Books.—"Nomography," 1891; "Treatise on Nomog.," 1899; "Graph. and Nomog. Calculus," 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Comptes-Rendus, Bull. Soc. math. Fr., J. Ec. Polytech.*

Nomography, i.e., plane represent. of eqns. of any number of variables, 1884.

O'CONNELL, Sir PETER, Surgeon; Master Infirm. Hosp., Belfast.

B. 1857, Belfast, Irel. *Educ. Cath. Univ., Dublin*; Queen's Coll., Galway. M.D. (R.U.I.) 1883; L.M. Coombe Hosp., Dublin.

OCTAVIO DE TOLEDO Y ZULUETA, LUIS, Prof. of Maths, Madrid Univ.

Pez-36-3, Madrid, Spain. B. 1857, Madrid. D.Sc., Madrid. *Soc.—Span. Math.*; Span. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Books.—"Theory of Form," 1889; "Treatise on Algebra," 1909; "Rect. and Spherical Trigonom.," 1908; "Math. Anal.," "Variable Complex Functions," 1907. *Contrib. to Progreso mat., Gaz. de Mat., Rev. de Soc. Mat.*

ODDO, GIUSEPPE, Prof. of Chem., Pavia Univ., Italy.

B. 1865, Caltavuturo, Sicily. *Educ. Palermo, Rome. D.Chem. (Pal.)* 1889; M.D. 1891; Mem. Chem. Soc. of Fr., Ger., and Amer. *Late Prof.*, Cagliari, 1897—1905; Pavia, since 1906.

Contrib. on Const. of Camphor (Oddo-Bredt Formula) and Di-camphor, Stereo-Isomerism of Isonitroso-camphors, etc.; Chem. and Physiol. Relations of Aromatic Series; Cements and their Constit.; Catalytic Action of Salts of heavy Metals on Esterific.; Chlorination by S_2Cl_2 ; Use of Phosphorous Oxychloride in Cryosecopy, etc.

Di-camphor; Sulphuric and di-sulphuric Anhydrides; Molec. wt. of Sulphuric acids; Rock Sulphur in manuf. of H_2SO_4 .

ODDONE, EMILIO, Prof.; 1st Assist., Central Meteorol. and Geodynam. Inst., Rome. Via Caravita 7, Rome, Italy.

B. 1864, Baldissero Canavese. *Educ. Univ. Turin, Rome. Late Assist.*, Central Bureau Internat. Assoc. Seismol., Strassburg; Priv. Doz., Pavia.

Contrib.—"Earthquakes of 1901" (*Publ. Assoc. Internat. Seismol.*, 1907); "Dynam. Determ. of Young's Modulus of Elast. of Rocks" (4th *Seismol. Conf. Manchester*, 1911). Lab. reproduc. of velocity of earthquake waves.

ODENIUS, MAXIMILIAN VICTOR, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof., Lund. Univ. Sweden.

ODLING, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; late Waynflete Prof. of Chem., Oxford Univ.; V.-P. Chem. Soc.

15, Norham Gardens, Oxford, Eng. B. 1829. M.A. (Oxon.); M.B. (Lond.). *Late Mem. Counc., Roy. Soc.*, 1864—66, 1879—81.

OEBBEKE, KONRAD, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

OECHSNER DE CONINCK, Prof. of Chem., Montpellier Univ.

Villa d'Ingouville, Avenue du Lez, Cité Gelly, Montpellier, Fr.

ØDEGAARD, NILS, Direc. and Prof. of Agric., Norweg. Sch. of Agric., Aas, Norway. B. 1853, Valdres, Norway. *Educ. Agric. Sch. Aas.*

Books.—"Agric.," "Precautions Against Drought" etc.; Ed. "Handb. of Agric.," in press. *Arts. in Norweg. Conversat. Lex. Contrib.*—Numerous.

ØHRVALL, HJALMAR AUGUST, Prof. of Physiol., Upsala Univ., Sweden.

B. 1851, Nora. *Educ. Nora, Örebro. M.D.* 1889; Prof. 1899.

Book.—"Climatol. of Teneriffe," 1886. *Contrib.*—"Expts. on Sense of Taste" (*Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1891); "Periodic Function of Heart" (*Id.*, 1898); and on Classification of Senses, Fatigue, etc., in same J.

ÖLER, JOHANN, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Erlangen, Ger.

OESTREICH, K., Prof. of Phys. Geog., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

OETTINGEN, ARTHUR JOACHIM v., Mem. Saxon Acad. Sci.; Hon. Prof. of Phys. and Met., Leipzig Univ.

Mozart Str. 1, Leipzig, Ger. B. 1836, Dorpat. *Educ. Dorpat, Paris, Berlin. Ph.D. (Dorpat)* 1865. *Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg. Late Prof. Dorpat Univ.*, 1863—93.

Books.—"Harmonic Systems in Dual Evolution," 1866; "Correction of Bessel Method," 1865; "Poggendorff's Biog.-Lit., Dic." III. and IV., 1904; "School of Phys.," 1910; "Elem. of Geom. Perspect. Drawing," 1901; "Perspect. Circle Figures of Conic Sections," 1906; etc. *Contrib.* on Phys., *Poggendorff*, and on Thermodynamics to *Mem. Petersb. Acad.*, 1886; "Law of Causality" (*Ostwald's Ann. d. Naturphil.*).

Founded a Met. Observ. at Dorpat; Inv. Wind-Anemometer.

OFFRET, ALBERT, Prof. of Miner., Lyons Univ., France, and Collab. on Fr. Geol. Surv.

B. 1857, Douai. *Educ. Normal Sch. and Coll. de France, Paris. D.Sc. Soc.—Fr. Miner.*; Fr. Geol.; Fr. Phys.

Contrib. to Comptes Rendus; Bull. Soc. Miner.; Revue Gén. S. Sci.

OFUJI, TAKAHIKO, Prof. of Civ. Engrng. since 1901, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1867, Kyoto. *Educ. Tokyo Univ.; Germany. Dr. Engrng.* 1903.

OGATA, MASANORI, Prof. of Hyg. since 1898, Med. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1853, Kumamoto-ken. *Educ. Univ. Tokyo, Leipzig, Munich. Grad. (Tokyo)* 1879; M.D. 1888; Prof. (Tokyo) 1886. *Late Prof.*, Nav. Med. Sch. and Nav. Coll., Tokyo; Dean, Med. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ., 1897; Mem. Internat. Med. Conf., Moscow, 1897.

OGAWA, MASATAKA, Prof. of Biol., Higher Norm. Sch., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1865, Ehime-ken, Japan. *Educ. Tokyo Univ. D.Sc.* 1910. *Late Teacher, Shizuoka Middle Sch.*, 1890; Prof., 1st High Sch. Japan, 1899.

OGAWA, TAKUJI, Prof. of Hist. and Geog., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

- OGAWA, UMESABURO**, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.
- B.* 1862, Nagoya. *Educ. Univ. Tokyo*; *Ger., Eng. and Amer. Dr. Engrng.* 1899.
- OGDEN, HENRY NEELY**, Prof. of San. Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.; Special Assist. Engr., N.Y. State Dept. of Health.
- B.* 1868, Dexter, Me. *Educ. Cheltenham Acad., Phila.; Cornell Univ. C.E. (Cornell)* 1889. *Soc.—Mem. Amer. C.E.; Roy. San. Inst.; Assoc. Managers of Sewage Disposal Works.*
- Books.*—"Sewer Design"; "Sewer Construc.," "Rural Hyg.," "Pract. Meth. of Sewage Disposal." *Art.*—"Water Supply," in "Amer. Encyc. Agric." *Contrib.*—Various.
- OGILVIE, FRANCIS GRANT**, C.B., LL.D.; Direc. and Sec. of Sci. Mus., S. Kensington, London, S.W., Eng.
- B.* 1858, Evelyn Gardens, London, S.W.
- M.A. (Aber.); B.Sc. (Edin.). Late Princ. of Heriot-Watt Coll. Edinburgh, 1886—1900; Prof. of App. Phys., 1887—90; Direc. of Edinburgh Mus. Sci. and Art, 1900—03; Princ. Assist. Sec., Bd. Educ., 1903—10.*
- OGNEV, I. VL.**, Ord. Prof. of Histol., Univ. Moscow, Russia.
- B.* 1855, Moscow. *Educ. Univ. Moscow. M.D. (Moscow). Soc.—Several.*
- Books.*—"Course of Histol.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.* on influence of light and darkness on tissues, etc.
- O'GORMAN, MERVYN**, Supt. of H.M. Army Aircraft Factory, Eng.
- B.* 1870, Brighton. *Educ. Univ. Coll., London. B.A. Dipl. Engrng.; M.Inst. M.E.; M.Inst. E.E.; M.Inst. Auto. E.; Mem. Council, Aero Club.*
- Books.*—"Insulation of Elec. Cables," 1901; "O'Gorman's Motor Pocketbk." *Contrib.*—"Motor Engrng.," *Times Engrng. Supp.*, 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911.
- Explosion engine valves. Insulation on cables. Flying machines.
- OGSTON, Sir ALEXANDER**, K.C.V.O.; Emer. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Aberdeen; Surg. in Ord. to H.M. the King in Scot.; Cons. Surg., Aberdeen Roy. Infirm.
- B.* 1822, Union Street, Aberdeen, Scot.
- M.D. 1866, LL.D. 1910 (Aberd.); LL.D. (Glasg.) 1901. Late Surg. in Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. in Scot.*
- OGSTON, F.**, Prof. of Med. Jurispr., Otago Univ., N.Z.
- B.* 1846, Aberdeen. *Educ. Aberdeen, Vienna, Prague, Paris. M.D. (Aber.) 1875. Soc.—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Fell. M.O.H. Eng.; Corresp. Leg. Med. Fr.*
- Books.*—"Diagn. of Poisoning and Infec. Dis.," "Med. Inspec. of Schs.: Hints to Teachers"; Ed. of Ogston's "Lects. on Med. Jurisp."
- OGURA, KOTARO**, Assist. Prof., Agric. Coll., Imper. Univ., Tohoku, Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.
- OHERN, DANIEL WEBSTER**, Direc. of Oklahoma Geol. Surv., Norman, Okla.; Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.
- B.* 1871, Maqnon, Ill. *Educ. Univs. Nebraska, Drake, W. Virginia, and Johns Hopkins.*
- M.A. (W. Va.) 1899; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1907; A.B. (Drake) 1898. Soc.—Okla. Acad. Sci.; F.A.A.; Geol. Amer.; Seism. Amer.*
- Books.*—"New Fossils from Paleo-Devonian of Maryland," 1907; "Proposed Groups of Pennsylv. Rocks of Okla.," "Stratig. of Older Pennsylv. Rocks of N.E. Okla."
- OKADA, WAICHIRO**, Prof. of Otol., Rhinol. and Laryng., Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.
- B.* 1864, Ehime-ken. *Educ. Tokyo Univ.; Austria. M.D. 1899. Late Assist. Prof., Tokyo Univ., 1895—1902.*
- O'KEEFE, M. W.**, Col., M.D.; Inspec. of Med. Services, Dept. of Adjutant-Gen. to the Forces, The War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.
- OLDENBURG, SERG. THEODOVIC**, Sec., since 1904, Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.
- OLDHAM, H. Y.**, M.A.; Lect. on Geog., King's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.
- OLDHAM, R. D.**, F.R.S.
- B.* 8, North Street, Horsham, Sussex, Eng.
- OLDS, GEORGE D.**, Prof. of Math., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.
- B.* 1853, LL.D.
- OLIVE, EDGAR WILLIAM**, Curator, Bot. Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
- B.* 1870, Lebanon, Ind. *Educ. Pub. and High Schs. Lebanon; Wabash Coll.; Harvard Univ. M.Sc. (Wabash) 1895; A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1902 (Harv.). Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Bot.; Phytopath. Amer.; Wis. Acad.; Torrey Bot. Late Instr. in Bot., Harvard Univ., 1897—1903; Research Assist., Carnegie Inst., Bonn, 1903—04, Wisconsin, 1904—6; Lect., Univ. Wisconsin, 1905—07; Prof. of Bot., S. Dakota State Coll., 1907—12.*
- Contrib.* on blue-green algae, entomophthorae, rusts, etc.
- OLIVER, DANIEL**, F.R.S.; Emer. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Coll., London.
- B.* 1830, LL.D.; F.L.S.; Roy. Med. Roy. Soc. *Late Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Gard., Kew; Mem. Council, Roy. Soc., 1875—76, 1880—82.*
- OLIVER, FRANCIS WALL**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Bot., London Univ.
- University College, Gower St., London, W.C.
- B.* 1864, M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); F.L.S.
- OLIVER, Sir THOMAS**, F.R.S.E.; Prof. of Princ. and Pract. of Med., Durham Univ. and Newcastle Coll. Med.; Examr. in Med. and Physiol., R.C.P. London; Examr. in Physiol., Univs. Glasgow and Victoria; Med. Expert Home Off.; Spec. Comm. on Dangerous Trades, Spec. Enquir. on Potteries and Lucifer Matches; Mem. H.M. White Lead Comm.; Physician, Roy. Vict. Infirm., Newcastle.
- B.* 7, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.
- Educ. Univs. Glasgow and Paris. M.A. (Dun.) 1888; Hon. D.Sc. (Sheff.) 1908; Hon. LL.D. (Glasg.) 1903; M.D., 1880; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1890. Soc. Hon. Corresp. Mem. Med. Phys., Amsterdam; Med. Hosp., Paris; Hon. Assoc., St. John of Jerusalem. Late Goulst. Lect., R.C.P. Lond., 1891; Harben Lect. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, 1905.*
- Book.*—"Lead-Poisoning" (Goulst. Lects.). *Arts*—"Lead-Poisoning" in "Allbutt's Syst. Med.," Vol. 2; "Metallic, Alkaloidal and Alcoholic Poisoning," in Gibson's "Text-bk. Med.," Vol. 1; "Dis. of Occupation," 1908.

- Ed. and Transl. Bouchard's "Auto-Intoxication"; Ed., "Dangerous Trades," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Cause of Speedy Death in Heart Disease" (*Clin. Soc. Trans.*, Vol. 22); "Therap. of Heart Dis." (*Lancet*, 1887); "Pneumonia in Pregnancy," (*Ib.*, 1899); "Plastic Bronchitis" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1899).
- OLMER, DAVID**, Prof. of Hyg. and Hist. Med., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.
- OLOFF, HANS**, Nav. Staff Surg.; Tit. Prof. of Ophthalm., Naval Med. Coll., Kiel, Ger.
- OLSEN, JOHN C.**, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Polytech. Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; Sec., Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs.
B. 1869, Galesburg, Ill. *Educ.* Knox Coll.; Univs. Chicago, Johns Hopkins. A.M. (Knox) 1893; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1900. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.
- Books.*—"Quant. Chem. Anal.," "Pure Foods"; Ed., Van Nosstrand's "Chem. Annual," and *Trans. Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs.*, Vols. I.—IV.
- OLSHAUSEN, ROBERT M. v.**, Geh.-Med.-Rat.; Emer. Prof. of Gynaec. and Obstet., Berlin Univ.
Artilleriestr. 19, Berlin, N., Ger.
B. 1835, Kiel. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- OLSSON, C. W. E. B.**, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.
- OLSZEWSKI, CH.**, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Cracow Univ., Poland, Aust.
- OLTMANN, FRIEDRICH**, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Univ. Freiburg i. Br.; Ed., *Zeitsch. f. Bot.*
Jacobistr. 23, Freiburg i. Br., Ger.
B. 1860, Oberndorf, Hannover. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Strassburg. Ph.D. 1884.
- Books.*—"Morph. and Biol. of Algae," 2 vols.; "Textb. of Pharmacog.," with Karsten; Co-Ed. "Dic. of Nat. Sci." *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- OLTRAMARE, HUGUES**, Prof. of Dermat. and Venereal Dis., Geneva Univ.
Corraterie 11, Geneva, Switz.
- O'MEARA, WALTER ALFRED JOHN**, C.M.G.; Engrn.-in-Chief, Gen. Post Office, London.
B. 1863, Calcutta. *Educ.* Privately in Eng.; Woolwich; Chatham; Camberley. P.S.C. 1898. *Soc.*—V.-P. Inst. E.E.; V.-P. Brit. Sci. Guild; Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Council. Phys.; Roy. U. Serv. Inst.; External Adviser in Elec. Engrng., Univ. Lond. *Late* Chief Staff Off., Kimberley, 1899—1900; On Staff of Mil. Gov. of Bloemfontein, 1900; Act. Burgomaster of Jo'burg, 1900—01; Gov. Comm. of Jo'burg and Dist., 1901; Assist. Engrn.-in-Chief, Brit. Post Off., 1902.
- Book.*—"Proposals for Re-organis. of Jo'burg Municipality." *Contrib.*—"Principal submarine telegraph network of G. B." (*Comptes Rendus*, 1^{ere} Conf. Internat. Télég. and Teleph., Budapest, 1908); "Trip to N. Amer." (*P.O.E.E. J.*, 1910); "Submar. Cables for Long-Dist. Teleph. Circuits" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1911); "Recent Develops. in Teleg. and Teleph." (*Roy. Engrs. J.*, 1911).
- OMELJANSKY, VASIL. LEON.**, Chief, Dept. for Gen. Microbiol., Imper. Inst. for Exper. Med., St. Petersburg, Russ.
- OMOND, R. TRAILL**, F.R.S.E.; Hon. Sec., Scott. Meteorol. Soc.; Keith Medal Roy. Soc. Edin.
3, Church Hill, Edinburgh, Scotl.
- OMORI, FUSAKICHI**, Mem. Imper. Acad. Japan; Prof. of Seismol., Direc. of Seismol.
- Inst., Univ.; Sec., Imper. Earthquake Investig. Comm. of Japan, Tokyo.
B. 1868, Echizen. *Educ.* Imper. Univ., Tokyo; Italy and Ger. D.Sc.; C.M.G.S.
- ONNES, H. KAMERLINGH**, Prof. and Direc. Phys. Lab., Leiden Univ., Holland.
B. 1853, Groningen. Ph.D. (Gron.); D.Sc.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.
Liquefac. of helium.
- OORT, E. D. van**, D.Sc.; Keeper of Ornith., Mus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, Holland.
- OPHÜLS, WILLIAM**, Prof. of Path., Stanford Univ.
114, Walnut St., San Francisco, U.S.A.
B. 1871, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Gymn. at Crefeld, Rhenish Prussia; Univs. of Würzburg, Göttingen and Berlin. M.D. (Gött.) 1895. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Path. and Bact.; Exper. Biol. and Med., N.Y. *Late* Prof. Path. and Bact., Univ. Missouri, 1897, and Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1898.
- Contrib.*—"Mixed Infect. in Pulm. Tuberc." (*Trans. Brit. Cong. on Tuberc.*, 1901); "Cocci-dioidal Granuloma" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1905); "Arteriosclerosis of Aorta" (*Amer. J. Med. Soc.*, 1906); "Subacute and Chronic Nephritis" (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912).
- OPIE, EUGENE LINDSAY**, Prof. of Path., and Dean of Med. Sch., 1912, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.
B. 1873, Staunton, Va. A.B. 1893, M.D. 1897 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Md. Med. and Chir. Fac. *Late* Mem. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, 1904—10; House Off., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897—98; Path. to Bay View Asy., and Assist., Instr. and Assoc., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1898—1904.
- Books.*—"Dis. of Pancreas." 2nd edn., 1911; Co-ed. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1904—10.
- OPITZ, ERICH KARL OTTO**, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Wom. Dis., Direc. of Wom. Clin., Univ. Giessen.
Klinikstr. 28, Giessen, Ger.
B. 1871, Breslau. *Educ.* Gymn. Breslau; Univs. Breslau, Würzburg, Freiburg, Kiel. M.D. (Kiel) 1895. *Soc.*—Ger. Gynaec.; Lower and Middle Rhine Obstet. and Gynaec.; Ger. Nat. Sci. and Med.; Internat. Obstet. and Gynaec.; Med. Giessen (Pres.). *Late* Priv. Doz., Berlin, 1902; Extraord. Prof., Marburg, 1903; Ord. Prof., Acad. Pract. Med., Düsseldorf, 1907—12.
- Books.*—"Handb. of Wom. Dis.," 1913, jtlly. *Contrib.*—"Comparis. of Animal and Human Placenta" (*Z. f. Geb. u. Gyn.*, 1899); "Transform. of face into occip.-presentation" (*Ib.*, 1903); "Pyelitis gravid. and puerp." (*Ib.*, 1913); etc.
- OPPEL, VLADIMIR ANDREIEVIČ**, Prof. of Surg. Path., Imper. Military Med. Acad., St. Petersburg, Russia; Hon. F.R.C.S.
- OPPENHEIMER, CARL**, Ed. of *Cbl. f. Biochem. u. Biophys. J.*, Berlin, Knausstr. 14, Grunewald, Berlin.
B. 1874, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Freiburg. Ph.D. 1894, M.D. 1898 (Ber.); Prof., 1908. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Berlin Physiologist.
- Books.*—"Ferments and their Actions," 3rd edn., 1910; "Toxins and Antitoxins," 1904; "Handbk. of Biochem.," 1908—11. *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- OPPERMANN, ADOLF**, Prof. of Forestry; Supt. of Exper. Dept., Bd. of Woods and Forests, Copenhagen.

Melchiorsevej 2, Charlottenlund, Denmark.
 B. 1861, Nyrup. *Educ.* Sorø Acad.; Vet. and Agric. Sch., Copenhagen.

Books.—"Hist. of Danish Forestry, 1786—1886"; "Wood and Wood Production"; "Trees and other Wood Products" (in press); "Handbk. of Forestry" (with L. A. Häüch). *Arts.* in Danish "Biog. Lexicon"; Chaps. in "Jubilee Book of Vet. and Agric. Sch." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Tidsskr. f. Skovvaesen, Frem. Danmark's Natur, Forstlige Forskvaesen, and Centrabl. f. ges. Forstw.*, since 1889.

ORAM, Vice-Admiral Sir HENRY J., K.C.B.; Mem. Council, Inst. Mech. Engrs.; Engr-in-Chief of the Fleet, Admiralty, London, Eng.

ORLICH, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Hochsch., Berlin.

Berlinerstr. 171/172, Charlottenburg, Ger.
 B. 1868, Potsdam. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1896. *Soc.*—Ger. Electrotech.; Ger. Phys.

Books.—"Anal. of Alternating Current Curves," 1906; "Capacity and Inductivity," 1909; "Theory of Alternating Currents," 1912.

ORMSBY, Sir LAMBERT HEPENSTAL, Scn. Surg., Meath Hosp. and Nat. Children's Hosp., Dublin; Chief Ref. Ry. Pass. and Mut. of N.Y. Assur. Cos.

92, Merrion Sq. W., Dublin.
Educ. Roy. Coll. Surg. and Univ., Dublin. A.B., M.D. (Dub.); L.R.C.P.I. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875. (P., 1902—04). *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late* Mem. Court of Exams. R.C.S.I.; Demonstr. Surg., Roy. Coll. Surg. Irel., and Surg. Roy. Longford Rifles; Examr. in Surg., R.A.M.C. and Apoth. Hall, Irel.

Books.—"Deformities of Human Body"; "Surg. Operations Chart," 2nd edn., 1886; "Med. Hist. Meath Hosp.," 1892; "Cure of Piles" (Lects.), 1898. *Contrib.*—"Lects. on Surg. Emergencies" (*Med. Press Circ.*, 1879); "Lects. on Dis. of Rectum" (*ib.*); "Lects. on Dis. of Children" (*ib.*, 1907).

Inv. of pocket ether inhaler; New form of pile clamp; Aseptic glass drainage tube; New form of rectal speculum.

ORNDORFF, WILLIAM RIDGELY, Prof. of Org. and Physiol. Chem., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Baltimore, Md. *Educ.* Univs. Johns Hopkins, Berlin, Munich, Heidelberg. A.B. 1884, Ph.D. 1887 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.

ORR, J., Prof. of Mech. Engrng., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

ORR, ROWLAND B., Dircc., Provincial Museum, Toronto, Can.

B. 1852, Canada. *Educ.* Toronto Univ. M.B. (Tor.); L.S.A. (Lond.); 1st Silver Med., Toronto, 1877. *Late* Ed. *Ontario Med. J.*

Book.—"Ont. Archæol. Report," 1911.

ORR, WILLIAM McF., F.R.S.; Prof. of Maths., Roy. Coll. of Sci. for Ireland.

Innisfail, Terenure, Dublin.

B. 1866, Co. Down. *Educ.* Irish Day Schs.; Queen's Coll., Belfast; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (R.U.I. and Cantab.); Sen. Wrangler, 1888. *Soc.*—Roy. Irish Acad.; Camb. Phil. *Late* Fell. St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

Contrib.—"On Divergent Hypergeomet. Series" (*Camb. Phil. Trans.*, 1898—1900); "Clausius' Theorem for Irreversible Cycles" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1904—05); "Stability or Justability of Steady Motions of a Liquid" (*Proc.*

Roy. Irish Acad., 1907); "Extens. of Fourier's and the Bessel-Fourier Theorems" (*ib.*, 1909, 1911).

ORTH, ALBERT, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Agric., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

ORTH, JOHANNES, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path. Anat., and Direc. of Path. Inst. and Museum, Berlin Univ., Ger.

ORTMANN, ARNOLD EDWARD, Prof. of Phys.-Geog., Univ.; Curator of Inverteb. Zool., Carnegie Mus., Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. Naturalist*.

1411, Wightman Street, Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Magdeburg, Ger. *Educ.* Univs. Jena and Kiel. Ph.D. (Jena) 1886; Hon. Sc.D. (Pittsburgh) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; F.A.A.; Amer. Phil.; Wash. Acad.; Ger. Zool.; Leop.-Carol. Acad.; Acad. Sci. Pittsburg; Bot. W. Penna. (Pres.). *Late* Assist., Bot. Lab., Univ. Jena, 1885—6; Assist., Zool. Mus., Strassburg, 1887—94; Cur., Inverteb. Zool., Univ. Princeton, 1894—1903.

Books on zool. and paleont. *Contrib.*—Over 100 in U.S., Ger., Fr., Brazil.

ORTON, EDWARD, Dean, Coll. of Engrng., and Direc. Dept. of Ceramic Engrng., Ohio State Univ.; Sec., Amer. Ceramic Soc.

Lincoln Hotel, Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Chester, N.Y. *Educ.* Columbus, O., and O. State Univ. E.M. (O.) 1884. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Ceram.; Amer. Soc. for Test. Mats.; Amer. Prom. Engrng. *Late* State Geol. Ohio, 1900—07.

Contrib. to Repts. Geol. Surv. of Ohio, and *Trans. Amer. Ceram. Soc.*

First to organize tech. sch. for clay, glass, and cement engrs. in Amer., 1894.

ORTON, KENNEDY JOSEPH PREVITÉ, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll. of N. Wales.

Llwyn Eithin, Bangor, N. Wales.

B. 1872. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Coll., London. M.A. (Cantab.) 1897; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C. *Late* Assist. Lect., St. Bart's. Hosp. London; Examr. in Chem., Univs. Cambridge and Birmingham.

Contrib.—"Mountain Birds" and numerous on Chem.

OSAKA, YUKICHI, Prof. of Phys. Chem., since 1903, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Univ. Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1867, Daisyoji. *Educ.* Tokyo, Leipzig, Göttingen. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Tokyo Chem.; Ger. Bunsen.

Books.—"Textb. of Mod. Chem.," "10 Lects. on Theor. Chem.," "Phys. Chem.," etc. *Contrib.*—"Biotation of Glucose" (*Zsch. f. phys. chem.*, 1900); "Anodic Oxidn. of Metals and Electrol. Formn. of Oxygen" (*Zsch. f. anorg. Chem.*, 1903); "Determin. of Solub. by Pulfrich's Refractometer" (*Mem. Kyoto*, 1908); "Inversion of Cnae Sugar" (*J. Tokyo Univ.*, 1908).

OSANN, ALFRED, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Freiburg, Ger.

B. 1859, Hofheim. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Strassburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Mineral.; Ger. Geol.; Oberrhein. Geol.

Book.—"Chem. Petrography," 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Labrador Porphyry"; "Geol. and Petrog. of Cabo de Gata, Spain"; "Classific. of Eruptive Rocks"; "Alkali Rocks of Spain."

OSAWA, KENJI, Mem. Jap. Acad., 1896; Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Tokyo, Mem. Jap. House of Lords.

131, Higashikatamachi, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1852, Mikawa. *Educ.* Toyohashi, Tokyo, Berlin, Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.) 1882; B.Sc. 1888 (Tokyo).

Books.—"Improvem. of Bodily Condition"; "Women from Biol. Standpoint"; "Advice for Candidates"; "Puncturing of Spinal Cord"; "Nerve-tracts of Spinal Cord of Dog"; "Japanese Food"; "Expts. on Hunger."

OSBORN, FREDERICK ARTHUR, Prof. since 1902, of Phys. and Direc. Phys. Lab., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1871. Ph.D. (Mich.) 1907. *Late Assist.* in Phys., Saginaw High Sch., 1890—91; *Instr.* in Phys., Ann Arbor High Sch., 1893—96; Prof. of Phys., Olivet Coll., 1896—1902.

Contrib. on indices of refraction, etc.

OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD, Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci.; Verteb. Paleont., U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1900; Pres. and Curator Emer., Amer. Museum Nat. Hist., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.; Res. Prof. in Zool., Columbia Univ., since 1910.

B. 1857, Fairfield, Conn. A.B. 1877, Sc.D. 1880 (Princeton); Hon. LL.D. (Trin. Coll.), 1901 (Princeton) 1902, (Columbia) 1907; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1904; Hon. Ph.D. (Christiania) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat. (P.P.); Amer. Assoc. (P.V.-P.); N.Y. Acad. Sci. (P.P.); Amer. Morphol. (P.P.); Marine Biol. Assoc. (P.P.); N.Y. Zool. (Pres.); Amer. Phil.; Phila. Acad.; Calif. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Assoc., Geol., Zool., and Linn., Lond.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.; Imperial, Moscow; Roy. Bohemia; Roy. Acad. Sweden; Hon. F.R.S.E. *Late Assist.* Prof. of Nat. Sci., 1881—83, Prof. of Comp. Anat., 1883—91, Princeton Univ.; Da Costa Prof. of Zool., 1891—1910, Dean Fac. Pure Sci., 1892—95, Columbia Univ.; Curator, Verteb. Paleont., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1891—1910.

Books.—"From the Greeks to Darwin," 2nd edns., 1894—7; "Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth," 1907; "Age of Mammals," 1910; "Huxley and Educ.," 1910. *Contrib.*—Over 300 on zool., paleont., comp. anat., and psychol.

OSBORN, HERBERT, Prof. of Zool. and Entomol., and Direc. of Lake Lab., Ohio State Univ.

485, King Av., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Lafayette, Wis. M.Sc. (Iowa) 1880. *Soc.*—Life Mem. Davenport Acad. Sci.; Pres. Iowa Acad. Sci., 1887; Pres. Assoc. Econ. Entom., 1898; Pres. Ohio Acad. Sci., 1905; Pres. Entom. Amer., 1911; Pres. Amer. Micros., 1897—1910; F.A.A.; Prom. Ag. Sci.; Biol. Wash.; Entom. Wash. *Late Prof.* Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Coll. Agric.

Books.—"Insects affecting Domestic Animals," 1896; "Hessian Fly in the U.S.," 1898; "Insects Parasitic and Poisonous" in Wood's "Handbk. Med. Sci.," 1899; "Econ. Zool.," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Pemphigus Tesselatus" (*Can. Entom.*, 1882); "Food Habits of Thripidae" (*Insect Life*, 1890); "Genus Scaphoides" (*J. Cinn. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1899); "Jassidae of N.Y. State" (*Rept. State Entom.* N.Y., 1905).

OSBORN, THEODORE GEORGE BENTLEY, Prof. of Bot., Plant Path. and Parasit., Adelaide Univ., S. Australia.

B. 1887, Clacton, Eng. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. Burnley; Vict. Univ. Manchester. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1911. *Late Lect.* in Econ. Bot., Manchester Univ.

Contrib.—Chiefly on Mycol. to *Annals of Bot., Manc. Mem.*, etc.

OSBORNE, OLIVER T., Prof. of Therap., Med. Dept., Yale Univ.; Ed., Sect. on Therap., *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, since 1907.

252, York Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1862, New Haven, Conn. *Educ.* New Haven High Sch.; Yale Med. Sch.; Leipzig. M.D. 1884, M.A. 1899, (Yale.) *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc. (Mem. Counc. Pharm. and Chem.); New Haven Co. Med.; Conn. Med.; Amer. Therap. (P. P.); Nat. Assoc. Tuberc.; Conn. Social Hyg. *Late Prof.* of Mat. Med., Therap. and Clin. Med., Yale Univ.

Books.—"Intro. to Mat. Med. and Prescrip. Writing"; "Therapeutics," 3rd edn., 1912; "Disturbances of Heart," 1913. *Arts.*—"Acromegaly," in "Buck's Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.," "Organotherapy," in "Cohen's Syst. Physiol. Therap."

Pub. sanatorium for incip. tuberc., New Haven Co., Conn.

OSBORNE, THOMAS BURR, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Research Chem., Conn. Agric. Exper. Sta., since 1886.

52, Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1859, New Haven, Conn. A.B. 1881, Ph.D. 1885 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Ger. Chem.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Prof. of Physiol., Melbourne Univ., Victoria, Australia. B. 1873, Holywood, Co. Down, Irel. *Educ.* Queen's Coll. Belfast; Univ. Coll. London; Univ. Tübingen.

Books.—"Ger. Gram. for Sci. Students" [jtly. with wife, 2nd edn.; "Elem. of Animal Physiol.," 1909.

OSBURN, RAYMOND CARROLL, Assist. Prof. of Zool., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.; Assist. Direc., N.Y. Aquarium.

B. 1872, Newark, O. *Educ.* Univ. Ohio State, Columbia. M.Sc. (O. State); Ph.D. (Columbia) 1906. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; F., N.Y. Acad. Sci.; F., N.Y. Zool.; Amer. Fisheries; Amer. Entom.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; etc.

Contrib.—Numerous, on Fishes, Insects, Bryozoa, etc.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM FOGG, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Boston. *Educ.* Harvard, Göttingen, Erlangen. A.M. (Harv.) 1887; Ph.D. (Erl.) 1890; LL.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (P.P.); Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo; Charkow Math.; Calcutta Math.

O'SHEA, L. T., Prof. of Chem., Fac. App. Sci., Univ. Sheffield, Eng. M.Sc. (Sheff.); B.Sc. (Birm.).

OSHIMA, MICHITARO, Prof. of Metall., Engng. Coll., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

Educ. Univ. Tokyo; Germany. D.Sc. 1891. *Late Inspect.*, 1896, Chief Engnr. 1899, Govt. Iron Foundry, Japan; Commr. in Europe and Amer. for Jap. Govt., 1900—04.

OSLER, Sir WILLIAM, Bt., F.R.S.; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Oxford; Hon. Prof. of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

13, Norham Gardens, Oxford, Eng. B. 1849, Bond Head, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Sch.; Trin. Coll.; Toronto Sch. of Med.;

McGill Coll.; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Berlin and Vienna. M.D. (McGill); M.D. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P.; LL.D. (Edin., Aber., Liver., Leeds, McGill, Tor., Hopkins, Harv., Yale); D.Sc. (Oxon.); D.C.L. (Tor., Dun.). *Late Prof. Med.*, McGill; Prof. Clin. Med., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia; Prof. Med., Hopkins.

Books.—"Principles and Pract. of Medicine," 7th edn.; Ed. several Monographs; "Aequanimitas and other Addresses," 1910; "An Ala. Student and other Biog. Essays," 1908; "Sci. and Immort." (*Ingersoll Lect.*, 1905); "A Syst. of Med.," 7 vols., 1905—10. *Contrib.*—300.

OSORIO, B., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

OST, F. HERMANN, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Tech. Chem., Tech. Hochsch., Hannover, Ger. *Herrenhäuser Kirchweg, 19, Hannover, Ger.* B. 1852, Ellierode. *Educ.* Gymn. Ifeld, Wolfenbüttel; Univ. Göttingen, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1879; Prof. (Hannover) 1884. *Soc.*—Corresp. Phys.-Med. Erlangen; Corresp. Leop. Karol. Akad.

Book.—"Textb. of Chem. Technol." 7th edn. 1911. *Contrib.* on Hydrolysis of Starch, Cellulose acetate, hydrol. and acetolysis of cellulose, to *Zschr. f. angew. Chem., Liebig's Ann., and Chem. Z.*

OSTENFELD, A., Prof. of Theory and Constr. of Metallic Structures, Polytech. Inst. Copenhagen.

Kronprinsensvej 24, Copenhagen, Denmark. B. 1866. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst. Denmark.

Books.—"Lect. on Strength and Elasticity," 2nd edn. 1905; "Lect. on Theory of Structures," Pt. I., 2nd edn. 1908, Ger. edn. 1904, Pt. II. 1903, 2nd edn. 1913; "Lect. on Steel Constructions," Pts. I.—III., 1906—12. *Contrib.*—"Strength of excentrically and centrally loaded columns" (*Zeits. d. Ver. deutsch. Ing.*, 1898); "Graph. calculation of continuous girders with fixed or elastic yielding supports" (*Zeits. f. Arch.-u. Ing.-wesen*, 1905); "Continuous girders with elastic yielding supports" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Computation of Vierendeel Girders" (*Eisenbau*, 1912).

OSTENFELD, C. H., Keeper of Bot. Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark; Mem. of Danish Comm. for Internat. Study of Sea; Direc., Topog.-Bot. Survey of Denmark.

B. 1873, Randers. D.Sc. (Copen.) 1906. *Soc.*—V.-P. Danish Bot.; Geol.; Dan. Nat. Hist.; Ger. Bot.; Swed. Bot.

Books.—"Flora Arctica"; "Land Vegetation of the Farøes." *Contrib.* on Arctic and Danish Plants; numerous on Marine and Freshwater Phytoplankton since 1896; Apogamy and Hybridiz. in Hieracium, 1903—10.

OSTERHOUT, WINTHROP JOHN VAN-LEUVEN, Assist. Prof. of Bot., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Brooklyn. A.M. (Brown) 1894; Ph.D. (Cal.) 1899. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad.; A.A.A.S.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Physiol.; Bot. Amer. *Late Assist. Prof.*, 1901—8, Assoc. Prof. 1908—9, of Bot., Univ. of Calif.

Books.—"Expts. with Plants"; "Agric. for Schools of Pacific Slope," with Hilgard. *Contrib.* on Cytol.; effects of salts on plants; permeability of protoplasm.

OSTERTAG, ROBERT, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Direc. of Vet. Sect. of Roy. Bd. of Health, Berlin, and Mem. of Prussian Land Vet. Bd.

Berlin NW 23, Klopstockstr. 18.

B. 1864, Gmünd, Swabia. *Educ.* Stuttgart, Berlin. M.D.; Iron Cross of Württ.; Hon. Prof., Vet. Schs. of Dorpat, Charkow, Vienna.

Books.—"Handbk. of Meat Inspect.," "Vet. Methods in U.S.A.," "Handbk. of Pathogenic Micro-organisms" (with Kollo-Wassermann). Ed. of *Zeitschr. f. Fleisch u. Milch-hygiene*; Co-ed. of *Zeitschr. f. Infec.-krankh. d. Haustiere.*"

OSTMANN, PAUL, Prof. of Otol. and Laryngol., Marburg Univ., Ger.

OSTROUMOV, ALEXEI ALEXANDROVIČ, Prof. and Direc. of Cabinet of Zool., Univ. Kazan, Russia.

B. 1858, Simbirsk. Mag. (Kazan) 1885; Dr. Zool. (Moscow) 1888. *Soc.*—Nat. of Kazan, Odessa, Moscow. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Kazan, 1885—91; Direc., Biol. Sea. Station, Sebastopol, 1891—97.

Contrib.—"Bryozoa of Sebastopol Bay" (*Arch. de Biol., Paris*, 1885); "Embryol. of Lizards" (*Kazan*, 1888); "Import. of Osmot. Press. in Hatching of Egg of *Artemia salina*" (*Kazan*, 1901); "Growth of Sturgeon," 1910—12; and others on marine biol. investig. in Black Sea, Marmora, Bosphorus, and Caspian Sea.

OSWALD, LANDEL R., Lect. on Psychiat., Glasgow Univ., Scot.

OSTWALD, WILHELM, Geh. Hofrat, Nobel Laureate (1909); Emer. Prof. of Phys. Chem., Leipzig Univ.

Landhaus Energie, Grossbothen, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1853, Riga. M.D. (Halle); D.Sc. (Cantab., Tor., Liver.); LL.D. (Aber.); Fell. Saxon Acad. Sci.; Hon. F.C.S.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.; etc. *Late First Exchange Prof.* betw. Ger. and U.S.A.

Books.—"Textb. of Gen. Chem.," "Outlines of Gen. Chem.," "Inorg. Chem.," "Anal. Chem.," "Lectures on Nat. Phil.," "Monist Sunday Sermons"; etc., mostly trans. in Eng., etc. *Contrib.*—Very numerous.

Law of Dilution; Theory of Catalysis; Manuf. of nitric acid by catal. oxid. of ammonia; Catatypy. Founder of *Zeitschr. f. phys. Chem., Ann. d. Naturphil., Monist Jahrbuchert.*

OSTWALD, WOLFGANG, Priv. Doz. of Gen. Zool., Univ. Leipzig, Ger.

O'SULLIVAN, P., Inspec., Dept. Tech. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Prof. of Pulm. Diseases and Climatol., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston.

381, Beacon St., Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1848, Rye, N.H. *Educ.* Phillips Exeter Acad.; Harvard. B.A. 1871, M.D. 1877 (Harv.) *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Internat. Tuberc. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Nat. Tuberc. Assoc. U.S.A.

Book.—"Great White Plague." *Art*—"Tuberc.," in Musser and Kelly's "Pract. Treatment"; "Health Resorts," in Woz2's "Handbk. of Med. Sci." *Contrib.*—"Causes and Conditions of Pulmon. Tubere." (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*); "Tuberc. Dispensary" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1906); "Munic. Control of Tuberc." (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1905); "Significance of Tuberc. Crusade and its Future" (*Ib.*, 1907).

OTLET, PAUL, Gen. Sec. Internat. Bibliog. Inst. and Union of Internat. Assoc.; Pres., Book Mus., Brussels, and of Internat. Fed. of Period. Press; Ed., *La Vie Internat.*, *Annuaire de la Vie Internat.*, and *Bull. Inst. Internat. de Bibliog.*

44, Rue Fétis, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1868, Brussels. Avocat; Prof.

OTSUKA, KANAME, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Imper. Univ. of Kyoto.

Karasumaru, Imadegawa, Kyoto, Japan.

B. 1869, Osaka. *Educ. Coll. of Engrng.*, Tokio. D.Sc. 1901 (Tokio); M.I. Mech. E., Tokio. *Late Chief Engrn.*, Hirano Cotton Mills, Osaka; *Loco. Supt.*, Hokkaido Rail.

OTT, E., Prof. of Theory and Pract. of Gas Lighting Indus., Polytech.; Chem., Gas Works, Zurich, Switz.

OTT, EDUARD, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Berne; Ph.D.

Monbijoustr. 50, Berne, Switz.

OTT, ISAAC, Prof. of Physiol., Med. Chir. Coll., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

Easton, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Northampton Co., Pa. *Educ. Univs. Penna.*, Leipzig, Berlin, Würzb. M.D. (Penna.) 1869; A.M. (Lafayette) Soc.—Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Neurol. (P.-P.); Amer. Exper. Biol.; Phila. Neurol.

Books.—"Modern Antipyretics," 1892; "Internal Secretions," 1910; "Textb. of Physiol.," 4th edn., 1912.

Disc. Thermogenic centres and hormones of milk secretion.

OTTOLENGHI, SALVATORE, Prof. of Forens. Med., Rome Univ., and Direc. of Police Sch.

Via Lucrezio caro 67, Rome, It.

B. 1861, Asti. *Educ. Turin. Silver Med.*, Turin Expos., 1894; Gold Med., Brussels Expos., 1910; Pres. Soc. Med. Leg. and Soc. Rom. Anthropol.; Corresp. Mem. Acads. Med. of Turin, Rome, N.Y., etc. *Late Assist.* to Lombroso; Prof. at Siena.

Books.—"Suggestion and the Occult Faculty, 1890; "Synopsis of Sci. Policing"; "Treatise on Sci. Policing," 1910; "Delinquents," 1894; and 87 Monographs. *Contrib.*—Numerous since 1883 on Criminal Anthrop., Poisoning etc.

Founded school of sci. policing at Rome.

OUDEMANS, A. C., D.Sc.; Teacher, Sch. for Secondary Educ., Arnhem, Holland. Acarology.

OUDEMANS, J. Th., D.Sc.; Entomologist. Putten o-t Veluwe, Holland.

OUI, MARCEL, Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Lille, Fr.

OVERTON, CHARLES ERNEST, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. of Lund, Sweden.

B. 1865, Stretton, Eng. *Educ. Univs. of Zurich and Bonn.* Ph.D. (Zur.) 1889; Hon. M.D. (Lund) 1907, and (Jena) 1908; Rinecker Prizeman and Medal. (Würz.) 1906. *Late Priv.-doz.* of Biol., Zurich; Assist. of Physiol., Würzburg.

Book.—"Studies on Narcosis," 1901. *Art.*—"Mechanism of Resorption and Secretion," Nagel's "Handbk. d. Physiol.," 1906—07. *Contrib.*—"Osmotic Properties of Living Cell" (*Vierteljahrshchr. d. Naturforsch.*, 1895—99); "Muscle and Nerve" (*Pflüger's Archiv.*, 1902 and 1904); "Cobra and Rattlesnake Poison" (*Biochem. Zeitschr.*, 1911).

OVERTON, JAMES BERTRAM, Prof. of Plant Physiol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Richmond, Mich. *Educ. Univs. Michigan, Chicago, Bonn.* Ph.B. (Mich.) 1894; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Bot. Amer.; Bot. Centr. States; Wis. Acad. Sci.; Internat. Assoc. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Nat. Geog. Assoc. *Late Senr. Master* in Math., St. John's Milit. Acad., Delofoel, Wis., 1895—98; Assist. Instr. (Summer) 1901, Fell. in Bot. 1900—01, Univ. Chicago; Prof. of Biol., Illinois Coll., 1901—04; Assist. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Wisconsin, 1907—12.

Contrib.—"Parthenogen. in *Thalictrum purpurascens*" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1902, *Ber. deutsch. Bot. Ges.*, 1904); "Organiz. of nuclei in pollen mother cells" (*Ann. Bot.*, 1909); "Artific. parthenogen. in *Fucus*" (*Sci. N.S.*, 1913).

OWEN, GWILYM, Lect. in Phys., Liverpool Univ.; Examr. in Phys. for Joint Matric. Bd. of Northern Univs., Eng.

B. 1880, Denbigh. *Educ. Ruthin Gram. Sch.*; Univs. Liverpool, Christ's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1904; M.Sc. (Vict.) 1901; D.Sc. (Liver.) 1908.

Contrib.—"Discharge of Elec. from Nernst Filament" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1904); "Condensation Nuclei" (*Ib.*, 1903—08, 1910—11).

OWEN, SIR ISAMBARD, Vice-Chanc., Univ. Bristol; Hon. Fell. Downing Coll., Cambridge; Cons. Physician, St. Geo. Hosp.

Hereford House, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1850, nr. Chepstow. *Educ. Cambridge Univ.*; St. Geo. Hosp. M.A. 1876, M.D. 1882 (Cantab.); M.D. (Dun.) 1905; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1885; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1875; Hon. D.C.L. (Dun.) 1905; Hon. LL.D. (Wales) 1911. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Med. London. *Late Princ.*, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sen. Dep. Chanc., Univ. Wales; Physician and Lect. Princ. and Pract. Phys., St. Geo. Hosp.; Vice-Dean, Fac. Med., Univ. Lond.; Examr. Med., Univs. Cambridge, London and Durham, Roy. Coll. Phys., and R.A.M.C.; Assist. Physician, Consump. Hosp., Brompton.

Books.—"Treatment of Acute Rheumatism"; "Man. of Mat. Med.," "Supp. Cat. of Mus. of St. George's Hosp.," *Arts.*—"Alcohol," "Alcoholic Liquors," "Alcoholism," "Dyspepsia," "Morphinomania," "Oesophagus," "Old Age," "Pylorus," "Stomach," in Fowler's "Dict. Pract. Med.," 1890. *Contrib.*—"Connection of Dis. with Habits of Intemp." (*Statist. Rept.*, Collec. Invest. Record IV.); "Geog. Distrib. of Rickets, Acute Rheumatism, Chorea, Cancer, and Urinary Calculus" (*Ib.*, 1889); "Horizontal Dilatation of Heart" (*Clin. Soc. Trans.*, Vol. 35); "Immediate Auscultation" (*Lancet*, 1903).

Estab. Univ. of Wales, 1893; Reconstruc. Univ. of Durham, 1908.

OWENS, ROBERT BOWIE, Sec., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Maryland. *Educ. Charlotte Hall Mi. Sch.*, Md. Hon. M.A. (Colum.) 1899; Hon. D.Sc. (McGill) *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; Amer. M.E.; M. Amer. Inst. E.E. (P.V.-P.); M.Inst. E.E.; Mem. Elec. Sect. Can. Soc. C.E. (P.P.); S.P.E.E. *Late Prof. Elec. and Steam Engrng.*, Nebraska Univ., 1891—98; Prof. Elec. Engrng., McGill Univ., 1898—1909; Elec. Engrng., Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1910; Mem. Internat. Elec. Cong., Chicago, 1893.

Contrib.—"Study of Closed Coil Arc

Dynamo" (*Amer. Inst. E.E.*); "Armature Reactions in Synchronous Converter" (*ib.*); "A New Form of Wave Meter" (*ib.*); "Elec. Accelerameter" (*Can. Soc. C.E.*); "Thorium Radiation" (*Phil. Mag.*).

OWRE, ALFRED, Dean and Prof. of Operat. Dent. and Dental Metall., Univ. Minnesota. 1700, Portland Av., Minneapolis, U.S.A.

B. 1870. Norway. B.A., 1910. D.M.D., 1894 (Minn.); M.D., C.M. (Coll. Phys. and Surg., Minn.) 1895.

Chap. on Filling Materials in "Text-bk. of Oper. Dent.," 1908.

OYEN, PETER ANNÆUS, Assist. of Miner. Inst., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

PAAL, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Direc. of Labs. for App. Chem., Univ. Leipzig. Bruderstr. 34, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1860, Salzburg, Austria. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Berlin, Erlangen. Ph.D. 1884. *Soc.*—Roy. Sachs. Sci. Leipzig; Hon. Mem. Phys. Med. Erlangen. *Late* Prof. of Pharm. and Gen. Chem., Direc. of Pharm. Insts. and Labs. for Gen. Chem., 1st Direc. of Roy. Bav. Food and Drugs Exper. Inst., Univ. Erlangen.

Contrib. on colloids, food chem., catalysis, and gen. inorg. and org. chem. to *Ber. Chem. Ges.*, *J. f. Pract. Chem.*, *Arch. d. Pharmacie*.

PACINI, DOMENICO, Meteorologist, Central Met. Office, Rome; Priv. Doz., Univ. Rome. Via Caravita 7, Rome, Italy.

B. 1878, Marino, Rome. Dr. Phys. (Rome). 1902. *Soc.*—Ital. Phys.; Ital. Adv. Sci.

Books.—"Terrestr. Phys.;" "Radio-activ.;" "Atmosph. Elec."

PAGE, FREDERICK, Emeritus Prof. of Surg., Durham Univ.

20, Victoria Sq., Newcastle, Eng. *Educ.* Edin. Univ. M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.S., M.A., D.C.L. (Dun.).

PAGE, JAMES MORRIS, Prof. of Math., Virginia Univ., U.S.A.

B. 1864. A.M. (Randolph-Macon) 1885; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1887. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

PAINE, N. EMMONS, Prof. of Psychiat., Boston Univ., Mass., U.S.A.

PAINLEVÉ, PAUL, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Gen. Maths., Univ.; and Prof. of Mech., Polytech. Sch., Paris.

Rue Segulier, No. 18, Paris VI.

PAINTER, HARRY McMAHON, Prof. of Obstet., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

PALACHE, CHARLES, Prof. of Miner., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, San Francisco, Cal. S.B. 1891, Ph.D. 1894 (Cal.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Acad.

Contrib. on crystall. to *Zeit. f. Kryst. Sci.* (Nat. Sci. Sect.).

Monte Esquinza 9, Madrid, Spain.

PALAZZO, LUIGI, Priv. Doz. in Phys., Univ. Rome; Direc. of Met. and Geodynam. Central Bur., Rome; Priv. Doz. of Geophys., Univ. Naples, Italy.

B. 1861, Turin. *Educ.* Turin, Rome, Würzburg, Berlin. Dr. Phys. (Turin) 1884. *Soc.*—Ital. Spectrosc.; Athæneum Brescia; Acad. Acirole; Acad. Gioenia, Catania.

Contrib.—Numerous on Terrestr. Magnetism, Met., Aerol., Limnol., Geodyn., Phys.

PALGRAVE, Sir ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, K.B., F.R.S.; Economist.

Hemstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk, Eng. B. 1827, Westminster. *Educ.* Charterhouse Kt. of Wasa, of Sweden; J.P. of Suffolk. *Soc.*—Roy. Stat.; Fell. Econ. Assoc. *Late* Ed. *Economist*, 1877—83; one of three repres. of Eng. Issuing Country Bankers to give evidence before the Select Com. of H. of C. on Banks of Issue, 1875.

Books.—"Local Taxation of G.B. and I.," 1871; "Notes on Banking in G.B. and I.," Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg," 1873; "Analy. of Trans. of Bank of Eng. for Years 1844—72," 1874; "Bank Rate and Money Market in Eng., Fr., Ger., Holland and Belgium, 1844—1900," 1903; "Enquiry into Economic Condition of Country," 1904. *Arts.* on "Banking," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn.; in *Chambers' Encyc.*, 1912; Ed. "Dict. of Polit. Economy," 3 vols., 1894—1912. Appendix, 1908. *Contrib.*—Various, to *Q. Rev.*; *Banker's Mag.*; *Nat. Rev.*; *Athenæum*, etc.

PALHINHO, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

PALISA, JOHANN, Reg. Rat; Vice-Direc., Roy. Vienna Observ., Währing, Austria.

Türkenschanzstr. 17, Vienna, XVIII., Austria.

B. 1848, Troppau, Austria. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad.

Book.—Ed., with Wolf, "Photog. Star Charts."

Disc. 102 asteroids; 5 variable stars.

PALLA, EDUARD, Extraord. Prof. of Bot., Graz Univ., Aust.

PALLADIN, WLADIMIR, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg; Ord. Prof. of Plant Anat. and Physiol., St. Petersburg Univ., Russia.

B. 1859, Moscow. *Educ.* Moscow Univ. Ph.D. (Mos.); Hon. M.D. (Ups.) 1907; Corresp. Mem. Ger. Bot. Soc. *Late* Lect. Bot., Nowaja-Alexandria Agric. and Forest Inst., 1886—89; Prof., Charkow, 1897; Warsaw, 1901.

Books.—"Plant Physiol.," 6th edn., 1911; "Plant Anat.," 4th edn., 1908; "Morphol. and System. of Plants," 1905; "Microbiol." 1900; "Variation in Plants," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Importance of Acids for Plants" (*Bull. Nat., Moscow*, 1886); "Plant Albumen" (*Z. f. Biol.*, 1894); "Respiratory Pigments" (*Z. f. Physiol. Chem.*, 1908); and *Reh. gen. de Bot.*, 1911.

PALMAER, K. W., Prof. of Inorg. and Electro-chem. since 1907, Roy. Inst. of Technol., Stockholm, Sweden; Sec., Nobel Comm. of Roy. Swed. Acad. Sci.

B. 1868, Forsvik, Sweden. *Educ.* Univs. Stockholm, Upsala, Göttingen. Dr. Phil. (Upsala) 1895. *Soc.*—Ger. Bunsen; Swed. Technol.; etc. *Late* Doz. in Chem., Univ. Upsala, 1895—1901; Lect. in Electrochem., Roy. Inst. of Technol., Stockholm, 1901—07.

Contrib.—"Alteration of Concentration by Drop Electrodes" (*Zeitschr. f. phys. Chem.* 1898); "Sol. of Metals" (*ib.*, 1901, 1902, 1906); "Absolute Potential of Calomel Electrodes" (*ib.*, 1907); "Electrolyt. Potential and Periodic Syst." (*ib.*, 1907).

Manuf., at Trollhättan, of bicalcic phosphate by electrolytically produced acid and alkali.

PALMER, ALBERT de FOREST, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., since 1896, Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Tewkesbury, Mass. *Educ.* Middlebury; Univs. Brown, Johns Hopkins. Ph.D.

(Brown) 1895. *Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.; Nat. Geog. Late Instr. in Phys., Brown Univ., 1893—96.*

Contrib.—"Pressure coefficient of mercury resistance" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1897); "Meas. of very high pressures" (*Ib.*, 1898); "Dielectric constant of dilute electrolytic solution" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1902); "Thermo-elec. determ. of temp. between 0° and 2000 C." (*Ib.*, 1905).

PALMER, CHASE, Chemist, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Saco, Me. A.B. 1879, Ph.D. 1882 (Hopkins). *Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Geol.; Archaeol. Inst. Amer.; etc. Late Instr. Chem., Mass. Inst. Technol.; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; Tufts Coll.; Prof. Chem., Wabash Coll., 1888—90; Central Univ., Ky.*

Contrib.—"Allyl cyanide constit." (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1889); "Classif. and Miner. of Nat. Waters" (*U.S. Geol. Surv. Bull.* 479, 1911); "Thorium basic bi-chromate synth." (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1895); "Arizonite, ferric metatitanate" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1909).

PALMSTRÖM, ARNFINN, Fell. Acad. Sci. Christiania; Actuary of Life Insur. Co., Brage, Christiania.

Ljan, nr. Christiania, Norway.

B. 1867, Sandefjord. *Educ. Univs. Christiania, Berlin, Paris. D.Sc. (Chris.). Late Prof., Tech. Sch., Bergen, Norway; Prof., Norweg. Agric. Acad., Aas, Norway.*

Contrib.—"Lamé's Eqn." (*Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.*, 1894); "Indeterm. Eqs. of Second Degree" (*Bergens Mus. Aarbog*, 1896); "Generalization of some Eqs. presented in theory of Ellipt. Functions" (*Ib.*, 1897); "On a Class of Undeterm. Eqn." (*Vid. Selsk. Skr.*, 1900).

PALTAUF, RICHARD A. F., Hofrath; Prof. of Gen. and Exper. Path., Vienna Univ.; Direc. of Serotherap. Inst.; Sec. of Imper. and Roy. Soc. of Physicians.

Florianig 2, Vienna VIII., Austria.

B. 1858, Iudenburg. *Educ. Graz. M.D. (Graz) 1880. Soc.—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Vienna; Corresp., Med. Berlin; Hon. Mem. Trop. Amer. Late Prof. of Path. Anat. and Path. Hist.*

Books.—"Handb. of Dermatol.," 1908; "Lymph. Dis. of Skin," 1892. *Arts.*—"Tumours" in Ziegler's Beitr.; "Aetiolog. of Scleroma laryngis," "Lymphosarcoma," "Pseudo-leukaemia," "Rabies," "Path. of Blood" in Marchand-Krchl's Handb., 1912.

PAMMEL, LOUIS HERMANN, Prof. of Bot., Iowa State Coll., Ames, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1862, La Crosse, Wis. B. Agric. 1885, M.S. 1889 (Wis.); Ph.D. (Wash.) *Soc.—Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Amer. Bact.; Wash. Biol.; St. Louis Acad. Sci. P.P. Iowa Acad.*

PANEBIANCO, RUGGERO, Prof. of Miner., Univ. Padua, Italy.

PANGRATI, ERMIL ARGYRE, Deputy in Ministry of Pub. Works; Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Bucharest Univ.; Direc. of Roumanian Sch. of Architect.; Mem. Comm. Hist. Monuments, Roum.; Grand Off., Crown of Roum.; Chev., Star of Roum.; Resplata Muncii, I.

14, Strada Nagustori, Bucharest, Roumania.

B. 1864, Jassy. B.Litt., B.Sc. (Jassy) 1883; Dipl. Engrng. (Paris Sch. Bridges and Roads). *Soc.—V.-P. Polytech. Rouman.; P.P. Buc. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Roum. Archit.; Mem.*

Palermo Circ. Math.; Mem. Found. of Soc. Engrns. E.P. Ch., Paris.

Book.—"Descrip. Geom.," 3rd edn., 2 vols., 1911. *Contrib.*—"App. Chem. in Univs." (*Bull. Soc. Sci. Buch.*, 1903); "Archit. Teaching in Roumania" (*Rev. gen. Inv. Buch.*, 1906); "Univs. and Polytechs." (*Ib.*, 1905); "Our Univs." (*Conv. ill.* 1905); etc.

PANTANELLI, DANTE, Prof. of Geol., Modena Univ., Italy.

B. 1844, Siena.

PAPPERITZ, J. E., Oberbergrat; Prof. of Higher Math. and Descrip. Geom., Roy. Saxony Acad. Mines, Freiberg, Saxony.

Leipzigstr. 8, Freiberg, Saxony, Ger.

Ph.D. *Soc.—Leop.-Carol. Acad.*

PAQUIER, VICTOR, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Bida, 9, Toulouse, Fr.

PARDILLO VAGUER, FRANCISCO, Prof. of Crystallolog., Univ. Barcelona, Spain.

Deputacion 160—2°—1ª, Barcelona.

B. Castellon. *Educ. Univs. Barcelona, Madrid. D.Sc., 1906; Prof., 1912. Soc.—Roy. Span. Nat. Hist.; Ger. Miner.*

Contrib. to Real. Soc. Esp. de Hist. Nat.

PARISH, ARTHUR J., Naval Instr., C.B., M.A., R.N.; Deputy Supt. of Naval Exams., Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng.

PARK, JAMES, Prof. of Mining, Otago Univ.; Direc. of Otago Sch. of Mines, N.Z.

Univ. House, Dunedin, New Zealand.

B. 1857, Kintore, Scotl. *Educ. Church Sch. Aberdeen; Roy. Sci. and Art Dept. London. Soc.—F.G.S.; M.I.M.M. (Corresp. Mem. Council.); N.Z. Inst. Min. E. (P.P.). Late Geol., N.Z. Geol. Surv., 1872—74, 1885—90, 1905—08*

Books.—"Geol. of N. Z.," 1910; "Textb. of Min. Geol.," 3rd edn. 1911; "Textb. of Theodolite Surveying," 2nd edn. 1911; "Textb. of Geol.," 1913; "Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction," 10th edn. 1913; "Pract. Assaying," 4th edn. 1913. *Contrib.*—"Geol. of Alexandria, Cromwell and Queenstown Districts" (*Bulls.* 3, 5 and 7, *N.Z. Geol. Surv.*); "Geol. of Hauraki Goldfields" (*Trans. N.Z. Min. E.*, Vol. II.); and about 100 others.

Glacial phenomena in Austral. and Europe.

PARK, J. H. W., M.Inst.C.E.; Col. Civ. Engrn., Brit. Guiana.

PARK, ROSWELL, Prof. of Surg., Univ. of Buffalo.

510, Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

Educ. N.-Western Univ. M.A. 1875, M.D. (N.-W.) 1876; Hon. M.D. (Lake Forest) 1885; Hon. M.A. (Harv.) 1895; LL.D. (Yale) 1902. Soc.—Internat. Soc.; Ger., Fr., and Ital. Surg. Assoc.; Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; N.Y. State Med. Soc.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; Phil. Acad. Surg.; Buffalo Acad. Med.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Late Adj. Prof. Anat., N.-W. Univ.; Lect. on Surg., Rush. Med. Coll.

Books.—"Lects. on Surg. Path.," 1892; "Epitome of Hist. of Med.," 1897; "Modern Surg.," 1907; "Essays and Addresses," 1912. *Contrib.*—150.

Founded N.Y. State Inst. for Malignant Dis. (N.Y. State Cancer Lab.).

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK, Prof. of Bact. and Hyg., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; Direc. of Research Lab., N.Y. Health Dept.

315, W. 76th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1863, New York. A.B. (Coll. City N.Y.)

1883; M.D. (Colum.) 1886; LL.D. (Queen's) 1910. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. N.Y. City; Assoc. Am. Physic.; Assoc. Path. and Bact.

Book.—"Pathogenic Bact. and Protozoa," 4th edn.

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD, Prof. of Zool., Harvard.

16, Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1864, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Philadelphia Schs.; Harvard, Leipzig, Berlin, and Freiburg. D.S. (Harv.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.; F.A.A.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Amer. Naturalists; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Physiol.

Contrib. on Nerv. Syst., Sense Organs, Animal Reactions.

PARKER, HERSCHEL CLIFFORD, Prof. of Phys., Columbia Univ., New York.

21, Fort Green Place, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1867 Brooklyn. Ph.D. (Colum.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Geog.; N.Y. Acad.; Amer. Alpine Club; Explorers' Club.

PARKER, M. A., Prof. of Chem., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

PARKER, RUSHTON, Lieut.-Col. (1st W. Gen. Hosp.), R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Prof. of Surg., Liverpool, Univ.

59, Rodney St., Liverpool, Eng.
B. 1847, Kirkdale. *Educ.* Liverpool; Univ. Coll., Lond. M.B., B.S. (Lond.) 1870; F.R.C.S. 1872. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Liverpool Med. Inst. (P.P.). *Late Demonstr. Anat. Univ. Coll., Lond.*

Arts.—"Dis. of Special Joints," "Internat. Handbk. of Surg.," "Peritonitis" and "Dis. of Nose," Heath's "Dict. of Pract. Surg." *Contrib.*—"Extirp. of Tuberc. Lymph Glands" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1902, 1908); "Radical Cure of Hernia" (*Provinc. Med. J.*, 1893); "Treatment of Fractured Femur by Thomas' Splints" (Repts. of Internat. Med. Cong., Lond., 1881); "Ununited Fractures healed by Planting Bone Particles" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1908).

PARKER, WILLIAM NEWTON, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mon., Univ. of Wales.

Univ. Coll., Newport Road, Cardiff, Wales.
B. 1856, London. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci. London. Ph.D. (Freiburg). *Soc.*—F.Z.S. *Late Assist. to Huxley; Lect., Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth.*

Books.—"Elem. Course of Pract. Zool. (with late T. J. Parker); Transl. of Wiedersheim's "Comp. Anat.," and Weismann's "Germ-plasm." *Contrib.*—Various on comp. anat.

PARKINSON, T. F., A.R.C.S.; Keeper, Sci. Mus., S. Kensington, London, S.W., Eng.

PARKS, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Assoc. Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Toronto, Ont., Canada.
B. 1868, Hamilton, Ont. *Educ.* Hamilton; Univ. Toronto. B.A. 1892, Ph.D. 1900 (Tor.). *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.

Contrib. on Paleont.; "Stromatoporoids and Echinoderms"; "Building and ornamental stones of Canada"; Numerous rept. to Geol. Survey, Can., and Ont. Bureau of Mines.

PARLAVECCHIO, GAETANO, Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Operat. Inst., Univ. Palermo. Via Roma, Angolo Via Spinuzza 6, Palermo, Italy.

B. 1866, Montalbano. *Educ.* Rome. M.D. *Soc.*—Palermo Med. (P.P.); Ital. Surg.; Rome

Hospitals; Palermo Acad. Med. *Late Tutor in Surg. Path., Rome; Med. Inspec., Ital. Red Cross.*

Contrib.—"New methods for exclusion of Pylorus" (*Atti Acad. Med. Palermo*, 1912); "Hypodermic-Peritoneal Injection" (*Ib.*, 1912); "New meth. for suture of tendons and nerves" (*Ib.*, 1912).

PARONA, CARLO FABRIZIO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Geol., and Direc. of Geol. Inst., Turin Univ., Italy.

Palazzo Carignano, Turin, Italy.
PARR, SAMUEL WILSON, Prof. of Chem., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Granville, Ill. B.S. (Ill.) 1884; M.S. (Cor.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Testing Materials; Chem. Ind., etc.

PARROTT, PERCIVAL JOHN, Entom., N.Y. Agric. Expt. Station, Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Croydon, Eng. *Educ.* Univ. Kansas. A.M. 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Entom. Amer.; F.A.A.; Nat. Geog. *Late Assist. Entom., Kansas State Agric. Coll., 1898—9, N.Y. State Expt. Station, 1900—02; Entom., Ohio Expt. Station, 1902—04; Entom., Kansas State Hort. Soc.*

Contrib.—"Eriophyidae" (*Bull.* 283, N.Y. Expt. Station, 1906); "Apple and Cherry Ermine Moths" (*Tech. Bull.* 24, 1912); and on Coccidae, Econ. Entom., etc.

PARRY, J. F., Capt., R.N.; Assist. Hydrographer to the Navy, Hydrographic Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

PARSONS, Hon. Sir CHARLES ALGERNON, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Engrn.

Holeyay Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne, and Ray, Kirkwhelpington, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1854. *Educ.* St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; D.C.L.; Se.D.; Rumford Medal Roy. Soc. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Hon. Mem. I.E.E., Inst. Marine Engrs., Inst. Civil de Fr., Ger. Inst. of Engrs.; Pres., N.E. Engrs. and Shipbuilders; Ray (P.V.-P.).

Contrib.—Numerous on Turbines.

PARSONS, CHARLES L., Chief Miner. Chemist, Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C. U.S.A.; Sec., Amer. Chem. Soc.

B. 1867, New Marlboro', Mass. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. B.S. (Cor.) 1888; D.Sc. (Maine) 1910; Nichols Gold Med. for A.W. of Be., 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. (P.P.); Assoc. Ger. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late Sec., Chem. Sect., Amer. Assoc.; Prof. Chem., New Hampshire Coll.; Pres. Inorg. Sect., 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem., Sept., 1912.*

Books.—"Beryllium: Its Chem. and Lit.," 1909; "Crystallography, Miner. and Blowpipe Anal." (with A. J. Moses), 1895. *Contrib.*—"Soluble Basic Sulphates of Beryllium" (with W. O. Robinson and C. T. Fuller) (*J. Phys. Chem.*, Vol. 11); "Solution in a Dissolved Solid" (*Ib.*); "Some Org. Comps. of Beryllium" (with G. J. Sargent), *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1909); "Atomic Weights of Carbon and Beryllium" (*Ib.*, Vol. 27).

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, Prof. of Anat., Univ. London; Pres., Anat. Soc. G.B. and I.; Lect. on Comp. Anat. and Anat., St. Thomas's Hosp., London, S.E.; Exam. in Anat. for Univ. London, N.U.I., and Apoth. Hall.

F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1889; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1886. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Mem. Anthropol. Inst. *Late Hunt.*

Prof., R.C.S. Eng.; Examr. in Anat., Univ. Lond., Aberd., Camb., and Birm. and R.C.S. Eng.; Examr. in Elem. Biol., Conj. Board.

Books.—"Outline: for Dissectors," 1900; "Pract. Anat.," 1912. *Arts.*—30 on Anat. in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—Sixth, Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Secs. of Collective Investig. Comm. of Anat. Soc. (*J. Anat.*, Vols. 31—33); "Museums of Mammals" (Hunt. Lects. 1898, *ib.*, Vol. XXXIV.); "Myology of Various Orders of Mammals" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*); "Epiphyses" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, Vols. XXXVII.—XLI.); "Rep. on Hythe Crania" (*J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1909).

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, Engrn. 35, E. 50th St., New York, U.S.A. B. 1859, New York. A.B. 1879, C.E. 1882 (Colum.); LL.D. (St. John's) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Mem. Inst. C.E. (Brit.); etc.

Books.—"Turnouts"; "Track"; "Amer. Engrn. in China." *Contrib.*—Numerous. Engrn. N.Y. Subway; Advising Engrn. London Traffic, Panama Canal, etc.

PARTSCH, CARL, Geh.-Med.-Rat., Direc. of Dental Inst., Breslau Univ., Ger. Kaiser-Wilhelmstr. 80, Breslau. B. 1855, Schreiberhau. *Educ.* Breslau. *Arts.* in Scheff's "Handbk. f. Zahnheilk."

PARTSCH, JOSEPH, Geh.-Rog.-Rat.; Prof. of Geog. and Direc. of Geog. Coll., Leipzig Univ.

Parkstr. 11, Leipzig, II., Ger. **PASCAL, ERNESTO**, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Ord. Prof. of Algebra; Lect. in Higher Anal. and Direc. of Math. Sem., Univ. of Naples; Ed. *G. di Mat. di Battaglini*.

24, Viale Principessa Elena, Naples, Italy. B. 1865, Naples. *Educ.* Univs. Naples, Pisa, Göttingen. Dr. Math. (Naples) 1887; Hon. Prof., Univ. Pavia; Gold. Med., Ital. XL, 1904; Grand Dipl. of Hon., Turin Expos., 1911. *Soc.*—Roy. Naples; Acad. Pontaniana, Naples; Insts., Milan and Venice; F.-M. Roy. Bohem. Sci. Prague; Berlin Math.; Mat. Palermo (Counc.); Ital. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mathesis (P.P.). *Late* Ord. Prof., Pavia.

Books.—"Repert. of Higher Maths.," and in Ger. and Pol.; "Determinants"; "Infinites. Calc.," etc. *Contrib.* on Theory of algeb. and diff. forms. of higher orders, Abelian functions, etc., to *Accad. Lincei, Ist. Lombard., Accad. Napoli, Comptes Rendus, Circ. Mat. Palermo, Math. Annalen, Ann. di Mat.*

PASCH, MORITZ, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Giessen, Ger. B. 1843, Breslau. *Educ.* Univs. Breslau, Berlin. Ph.D. (Bres.) 1865.

Books.—"Lects. on Mod. Geom.," 1882, 2nd edn. 1912, and in Span. 1913; "Diff. and Integ. Calc.," 1882; "Analysis," 1909. *Contrib.* to *J. f. d. reine u. angew. Math., Math. Annalen*, etc.

PASCHEN, F., Prof. of Phys., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

PASO Y TRONCOSO, F. del, Hon. Fell., Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B. and I. 61, Via Ricasoli, Florence, Italy.

PASSARGE, SIEGFRIED, Prof. of Geog., Colon al Inst., Hamburg, Ger. Löwenstr. 38, Wandsbek, Ger.

B. 1867, Königsberg. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Freiburg, Jena. Ph.D., and Physician (Jena). *Late* Priv. Doz., Berlin; Ord. Prof. of Geog., Breslau.

Books.—"Adamaua," 1895; "Kalahari," 1904; "S. Africa," 1907; "Physiol. Morphol.," 1912; "Togo and the Cameroons," 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

PASSOW, ADOLF, Geh. Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof., since 1907, of Ear Dis., Univ. and Kaiser Wilh. Acad.; Direc. of Ear and Nose Clin., Univ. Berlin.

Berlin W. 10, Regentenstr. 14. B. 1859, Magdeburg. M.D. 1883. *Soc.*—Berlin Otol. (Pres.); etc. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Heidelberg, 1896; Mem. Sci. Senate, Kais. Wilh. Acad., 1902.

Books.—"Injuries to Organs of Hearing," 1905; "Tympanic Membrane Atlas," 1912; Co-Ed. "Essays on Anat., etc., of Ear, Nose and Throat. *Arts.* on Ear in "Theory of Operations" and "Hdb. of Wounds." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

PASTOR y MOMPIE, CARLOS, Prof. of Gen. Phys., Univ. Valencia, Spain.

PATAZZO, L., Direc. of Central Bureau of Meteorol., Rome, Italy.

PATCH, JAMES A (FRED), Prof. of Chem., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria.

B. 1876, Stoneham, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. and Mass Inst. Technol. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1900. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Pharm.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Chem.

Arts. on crafts, dyeing, pottery, etc., in *Internat. Stand. Bible Encyc.*

PATCHELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Engineer; Spec. Lect., Univ. London, 1911—12.

Caxton House, Westminster, London, S.W. B. 1862, Gedney. *Educ.* King Edward VI. Sch., Louth, and privately. M. Inst. E.E.; M. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Counc. Inst. Mech. E.; M.I. Min. E.; Mem. Inst. C.E. *Late* Works Manager Elec. Power Storage Co., 5 years; Engrn.-in-Chief, Charing Cross and Strand Elec. Supply Co., 13 years.

Contrib.—"Steam Superheating" (*Proc. Inst. Mech. E.*, 1896); "Charing Cross Co. City of Lond. Works" (*Proc. Inst. E.E.*, 1906); "Electrific. of Ferndale Collieries" (*Proc. S. Wales Inst. Engrs.*, 1910).

PATERNÒ, EMANUELE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Gen. Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Inst., Rome Univ., Italy.

PATERSON, ANDREW MELVILLE, Prof. of Anat., Liverpool Univ.; Examr. in Anat., Lond. Univ., and Indian Med. Service.

21, Abercromby Sq., Liverpool, Eng. B. 1862, Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll.; Edin. Univ. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1883; M.D. 1886; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1910. *Soc.*—P. Anat. G.B. and I.; Fell. Anthropol. Inst.; Roy. Med. *Late* Prof. Anat., Univ. Coll., Dundee.

Book.—"The Sternum." *Arts.* in Cunningham's "Text-bk. of Anat.," Duval's "Anat." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Anat. and Developmt. Nerv. Syst., Osteol., etc.

PATOIR, JULES, Prof. of Hist. Med., Univ. Lille, Fr.

PATON, DIARMID NOËL, Prof. of Physiol., Glasgow Univ., Scotl.

B. 1859, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Univs., Edinburgh, Vienna, Paris. B.Sc. 1882, M.D. 1885, F.R.C.P. 1886 (Edin.). *Late* Lect. Physiol., Med. Sch., Roy. Colls., Edinburgh; Supt. Research Lab., Roy. Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh.

Books.—"Essentials of Human Physiol."

"Essentials of Physiol. for Vet. Students." *Art.*—"Nutrition" (with E. Cathcart), *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous, in *J. Physiol.*, etc.

PATRICK, HUGH TALBOT, Prof. of Psychiat., Med. Sch., Northwestern Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

PATTEN, CHARLES J., Prof. of Anat., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

M.A.; M.D.; Sc.D. (T.C.D.), F.R.A.I.

PATTEN, WILLIAM, Prof. of Zool., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Watertown, Mass. B.S. (Harv.) 1883; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1884. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Paleont.; Imper. Nat., St. Petersburg. *Late Prof. Biol.*, N. Dakota Univ., 1889—93.

Book.—"Evol. of Verteb. and their Kin," 1912.

PATTENHAUSEN, BERNARD, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Geod., Tech. Sch., Direc. of Math. Inst., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1855, Hamburg. *Educ. Gymn. and Tech. Sch.*, Karlsruhe. *Soc.*—Nat. Sci. Dresden; etc.

PATTERSON, AUSTIN McDOWELL, Ed. of "Chem. Abstracts."

Xenia, O., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Damascus, Syria. *Educ. Princeton*; Johns Hopkins. A.B. (Prince.); Ph.D. (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; F.A.A.S. *Late Sci. Ed.* "Webster's New Internat. Dict.," 1903—1907.

Contrib.—"Solubilities of Permanganates of Alkali Metals" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1906); and (with W. A. Noyes), on Camphoric Acid and Trimethylparaconic Acid (*ib.*, 1902).

PATTERSON, (Mrs.) FLORA WAMBAUGH, Mycol. in Charge, Office Path. Collections and Inspection Work, Bur. Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Columbus, O. *Educ. Antioch Coll. Ohio*; Cincinnati Wesley. Coll. Radcliffe Coll. Cambridge; State Univ. Iowa. A.M. 1883, (Cinc. Wesley. Coll.); A.M. (Iowa) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Geog.; Phytopath. Amer.; Bot. Amer.; Biol. Wash.

Contrib.—Numerous on Bot. and Hortic.

PATTERSON, HARRY JACOB, Direc. and Chem., Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, U.S.A. College Park, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Yellow Springs, B.S. (Penna. State) 1886; D.Sc. (Md. Agric.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Chem. Ind.; P.-P. Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem.

PATTERSON, JOHN, Physicist, Canadian Met. Service, Toronto, Canada.

B. 1872, Ontario. *Educ. Univs. Toronto, Cambridge (Eng.)*. B.A. (Tor.) 1900; M.A. (Cantab.) 1907. *Late Prof. of Phys.*, Allahabad Univ., India, 1902—04; Imper. Meteorol. Govt. of India, 1905—10.

Contrib.—"Elec. resistance of thin metal films" (*Phil. Mag.*); "Change in resistance of metals in magnetic field" (*ib.*); "Earthquakes recorded at Simla from 1905—1909" (*Indian Met. Memoirs*); "Comparison of Angström Pyrheliometer and Callender Sunshine Receiver" (*Can. Met. Off. Publ.*).

PAUL, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat. Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

PAUL, FRANK THOMAS, Emer. Prof., Liverpool Univ., Eng.; Cons. Surg., Liverpool Roy. Infirmary.

38, Rodney Street, Liverpool, Eng.

B. 1851, Pentney, Norfolk. *Educ. Yarmouth*

Gram. Sch.; Guy's Hosp., London. Ch.M. D.Sc. (Liver.); F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Liv. Med. Inst. (P.P.); Brit. Med. Assoc.; Roy. Med. *Late Surg.*, Liverpool Stanley Hosp., Roy. Southern Hosp. and Roy. Infirmary; Prof. in Med. Juris., and Dean of Med. Fac., Liverpool Univ.

Book.—"Domest. Econ.," 1893. *Contrib.*—"Colectomy" (*Liverpool Med.-Chir. J.*, 1895); "Surg. of Thyroid Gland" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1897); "Chronic Mastitis and its relat. to tumour formation" (*Trans. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1901); "Path. of prostatic hypertrophy" (*Lancet*, 1910).

PAUL, THEODOR, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Pharm. and Gen. Chem., Univ. Munich, Ger.

PAULCKE, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Tech. Hochsch., Direc. of Geol.-Miner. Inst., Karlsruhe. Bachstr. 28, Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1873, Leipzig. *Educ. Schs. Leipzig, Munich, Baden-Baden*; Univs. Freiburg, Zürich. Ph.D. (Frei.) 1900. *Soc.*—Austr. Geol. *Late Priv. Doz. in Geol.*, Freiburg; Extraord. Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Karlsruhe, 1905—11.

Books.—"Expt. in Geol.," 1912; "Perils of Alps," 1911. *Contrib.* on geol. of Alps, etc.

PAULI, WOLFGANG J., Head of Biol. Expt. Inst., Vienna Acad. Sci.; Priv. Doz. for Intern. Med. Univ., Assist., Gen. Polyclin., Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Anton Frankgasse 18, Vienna, XVIII., Austria.

PAULY, AUGUST, Extraord. Prof. of Prac. Zool., Univ. Munich, Bavaria, Ger.; Direc. of Zool. Sect., Roy. Inst. for Exper. Forestry.

B. 1850, Munich, Ger. Ph.D. (Munich).

Books.—"Aphorisms," 1905; "Darwinism and Lamarckism," 1905; "Life of A. Bazersdorfer," 1902; "Swimming Bladder of Eel," 1882. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Biol. of Scolytidae and other forest insects; on Darwinism to *Zsch. f. d. Ausbau d. Entwick.*

PAVILLARD, Adj. Prof. of Bot., Montpellier Univ.

Rue du Petit-Saint-Jean 19, Montpellier, Fr.

PAVLOFF, MICHAEL, Mining Engrn.; Prof. of Metall., Ekaterinoslav High Sch. of Mines and Polytech. Inst., St. Petersburg, Russ.; Ed., *J. Russ. Metall. Soc.*

B. 1863, Lenkoran, Caucasus. *Educ. Emp. Catherine Min. Sch.*, St. Petersburg. M.E. *Soc.*—Iron and Steel Inst.; Assoc. of Ironfounders; Russ. Metall. *Late Pract. Engrn.* for 15 years, engaged in iron making and blast furnace constr.

Books.—"Open-Hearth Furnaces," "Blast-furnaces," in 4 languages.

Contrib. on theory of blast-furnace process, manuf. of producer gas, design of open-hearth furnaces.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVIC, F.M.R.S.; Ord. Acad., since 1907, of Comp. Anat. and Physiol., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia; Emer. Prof. of Physiol., Kais. Inst. Exper. Med., St. Petersburg.

Hon. D.Sc. (Christiania); Hon. M. Vet. D. (Vienna Vet.); Fell. Univs. Kasan and Tomsk. *Late Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Physiol. Lab.*, St. Petersburg Univ. *Soc.*—Hon., For. or Corresp. Mem.: Kharkoff Vet.; Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Russ. Phys. Math.: Exper. Pedagogy, Petersb.;

Physiol. of Amer. and G.B.; Incorp. Inst. of Hyg.; Antonio Alzate; Mexican Acad.; Amer. Gastro. Enterol. Assoc.; Acads. Amsterdam, Lincei, Berlin, Paris Med., Upsala, U.S.A.; Berlin Therap.; Moscow Therap.; Edinb. Med.-Chir.; Turin Acad. Med.; Venetian Inst.; Bologna Acad.; etc.

PAVLOVSKY, ALEXANDRE D., Prof. of Surg. Path. and Therapy; Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Kiev, Russia.

Educ. Univ. and Med. Chir. Acad. St. Petersburg. M.D. *Soc.*—Russ. Med. St. Petersburg; Phys.-Med. Kiev; Surg. Kiev; Corresp. Roy. Hung. Med., Buda-Pest.

Publ. on tuberc., immunity, etc. in *Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Zsch. f. Hyg. u. Infekt.*; "Princ. of Mod. Surg." in Russ.; "Gravel wounds in Russ.-Jap. War."

PAWLEWSKI, BRONISLAW, Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol., Tech. Sch., Lemberg, Austria.

PAWLIK, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

PAX, FERDINAND, Geh. Reg. Rat, Prof. of Bot., Breslau Univ.; Direc. of Bot. Garden and Museum, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1858, Köninginhof. Ph.D. (Bres.) 1882. *Soc.*—Bres. Nat. Culture; Halle Acad.; Vienna Zool. Bot.; Cherbourg Nat. Hist.; Hermannstadt Nat. Assoc.

Books.—"Gen. Plant Morphol.," 1890; "Text-bk. Bot.," 13th edn., 1909; "Distrib. Plants Karpath.," 1898, 1908. *Arts.*; *Aceraceae*, *Primulaceae*, etc., in "Pflanzenreich." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Engler, Bot. Jahrb.*, etc.

PAYNE, HENRY, Prof. of Engrng., Dean Fac. Engrng., Univ. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

B. 1871, Calcutta. *Educ.* Bedford; S.S.M. Blackheath; C. and G. Tech. Coll. London. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech. E. *Late* Prof. of Engrng., 1903—05, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., 1906—09, S. African Coll., Cape Town.

Contrib. on engrng., to *Proc. S. Afr. Soc. C.E., Victorian Inst. Surveyors.*

Designed and equipped Engrng. Sch., S. African Coll.

PAYR, ERWIN, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Clinic, Leipzig Univ., Ger.

B. 1871, Innsbruck. *Educ.* Innsbruck. *Soc.*—Ger. Chirurg.; Fr. Chirurg.; Internat. Chirurg. *Late* Prof. Surg., Graz, Greifswald and Königsberg.

Contrib. to *Z. f. Chirurg., Beitr. z. Klin. Chirurg.*, etc., on Transplantation, Appendicitis Hydrocephalus, Gall-Stones, Gastric Ulcer, Ankylosis Operns. esp. on Knee-Joint, etc.

Magnesium prothesis and use in surgery.

PEABODY, CECIL H., Prof. of Nav. Arch. and Mar. Engrng., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Burlington, Vt. B.S. (M.I.T.) 1877. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Nav. Arch. and Mar. Engrng. (Mem. Council).

Books.—"Nav. Architecture"; "Propellers"; "Computns. for Marine Engines"; "Thermodynam. of Steam-Engine"; "Thermodynam. of Steam Turbine"; "Tables of Properties of Steam, etc., and Temp. Entropy Table"; "Value Gears for Steam Engines"; "Steam Boilers," jtly.; "Steam Engine Indicator."

PEACH, BENJAMIN NEEVE, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.G.S.

Geological Survey Office, 33, George Sq., Edinburgh, Scotl.

PEANO, GIUSEPPE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Integral Calculus, Turin Univ., Italy.

B. 1858.

Book.—"Math. Formulæ."

PEAR, T. H., Lect. on Exper. Psych., Manchester Univ., Eng.

Dunwood House, Withington, Manchester.

B. 1886. *Educ.* Univs. London, Würzburg, Giessen. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1908. *Soc.*—Brit. Psychol.

PEARCE, RICHARD, Mem. of Council, Miner. Soc., London. Ph.D.; F.G.S.

43, St. George's Court, Gloucester Rd., London, S.W.

PEARCE, RICHARD M., Jr., Prof. of Research Med., Univ. of Penna, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Montreal. *Educ.* Boston. M.D. (Harv.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact. (P.); Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Phila. Path. *Late* Direc., Hyg. Lab., Albany, 1903—08; Prof. Path., N.Y. Univ., 1908—10.

Contrib.—Various on Exper. Path.

PEARCE, STANDEN LEONARD, City Elec. Engrn., Manchester.

Electricity Works, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1873, Crewkerne. *Educ.* Bishops Stortford; Finsbury Tech. Coll. M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E.; M. Inst. M.E.; M. Amer. Inst. E.E. *Late* Pres., Incorp. Munic. Elec. Assoc.; Dep. City Elec. Engrn., Manchester; Supt. Engrn., Cent. Lond. Rail. Co., etc.

Contrib.—Several to *Trans. I.M.E.A., Inst. E.E.*, and Technical Press.

PEARL, RAYMOND, Biol., Maine Agric. Expt. Station, Orono, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Farmington, N.H. *Educ.* Dartmouth Coll.; Univs. Michigan, Leipzig, London; Zool. Station, Naples. A.B. (Dartm.) 1899; Ph.D. (Mich.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Breeders; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci.; Hon. Sec., Internat. Assoc. Poultry Instruc.

Books.—"Variation and Differentn. in *Ceratophyllum*"; "Variation and Correlation in Crayfish" (jtly.); "Poultry Dis. and their Treatm." (jtly.). *Contrib.*—Numerous on biol.

PEARSE, A(RTHUR) S(PERRY), Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Crete, Neb. *Educ.* Univs. Nebraska, Harvard. B.S. 1900. A.M. 1904 (Neb.); Ph.D. (Harv.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; F.A.A.; Wis. Acad. Sci.; Wis. Nat. Hist.; Mich. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. Prof., Univ. Michigan, 1908—11; Instr., Mar. Biol. Lab., 1908, 1909, 1912; Assist. Prof., Univ. of Philippines, 1911; Assoc. Prof., St. Louis Univ., 1911—12.

Arts.—3 chapters in *Hegner's Introd. to Zool.*, 1910; "Biol." in *Johnston's High Sch. Course*, 1912; on Zool., in *Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.*, 1912. *Contrib.* on Crustacea, behaviour and ecology.

PEARSON, CHAS. YELVERTON, Prof. of Surg., Univ. Coll., Cork, Irel.; Senator. N.U.I.; Examr. in Surg., I.M.S., since 1912.

1, Sidney Place, Cork, Irel.

B. 1857, Kilworth, Co. Cork. *Educ.*—Cork. M.D. (Queen's) 1878; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1886;

Fell. R.U.I. 1903. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Roy. Acad. Med. Irel. *Late Dem. of Anat.*, 1878—84; Prof. of *Mat. Med.*, 1884—90, Queen's Coll., Cork.

Book.—"Mod. Surg. Technique in relat. to Operation and Wound Treatm."

PEARSON, HENRY HAROLD WELCH, Prof. of Bot., S.A. Coll., Cape Town, S.A.

B. 1870, Long Sutton. *Educ.* Christ's and Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1900, Sc.D. 1907 (Cantab.). F.L.S. *Late Assist. Cur. Herbar.*, Cambridge, 1898—99; Kew Gardens, 1899—1903.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Flora of Trop. Africa*, *Flora Capensis*, *Phil. Trans.*, *Annals of Bot.*, *Geog. J.*, etc.

PEARSON, JOSEPH, Direc., Colombo Museum, Ceylon; Marine Biol., Ceylon Govt.; Lect. in Biol., Ceylon Med. Coll.

B. 1881, Bootle, Lancs. D.Sc. (Liver.) 1908; B.Sc. (Vict.) 1902. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Roy. Asiatic, Ceylon Branch (Mem. Counc.); Bd. of Agric., Ceylon. *Late Demonstr. and Assist. Lect.* Zool., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1904; Liverpool Univ., 1905—10.

Book.—"Cancer, the Edible Crab," "L.M.B.C. Memoirs," 1908. *Contrib.*—Various. Ed. "Spolia zeytanica," and *Bull.* of Colombo Mus.

PEARSON, KARL, F.R.S.; Galton Prof. of Eugenics, Univ. London.

7, Well Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W.
B. 1857. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch., London; King's Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; LL.D. *Late Prof.* of Applied Maths. and Mech., Univ. Coll., London; Darwin Med., Roy. Soc.

Books.—"Chances of Death"; "Grammar of Science"; "National Life from Standpoint of Science"; Ed. *Biometrika*, 9 vols.; Ed. "Drapers' Co. Research Memoirs" and "Eugenics Lab. Publ."

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, Forest Economist to Govt. of India.

Imper. Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun, United Provinces, India.

B. 1874. *Educ.* Roy. Indian Engrng. Coll., Cooper's Hill. Diploma of Forestry; R.I.E.E. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Forestry of F.C. and Belfont. *Late Divisional Forest Off.*, Bombay Pres.

Books.—"Descrip. Cat. Forest Research Eeon. Inst. Mus."; "Antiseptic Treatment of Timbers in India"; "Commerc. Guide to Indian Forest Products"; "Treatise on Bamboo Paper Pulp"; "Relative Strength of Plantations of Teak in Burma." *Contrib.*—Several, to *Indian Forester*.

PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN, Arctic Explorer, Discoverer of N. Pole; Engr. U.S. Navy, with rank of Rear-Admiral (retd.).

Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Cresson Springs, Penn. *Educ.* Bowdoin Coll. LL.D. (Edinb.); Grand Off. Leg. Hon. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. C.E.; Amer. Geog. (P.P.); etc. *Late Engr.* in charge, Nicaragua Ship Canal Surveys, 1887; Comm., Arctic Exped., 1885—1909; Reached North Pole, 1909; Pres., 8th Internat. Geog. Cong.

Books.—"Northward Over the Great Ice," 1898; "Nearest the Pole," 1907; "North Pole," 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Geog.

PECK, CHARLES HORTON, State Botanist, New York State Museum.

Menands, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1833, Sand Lake, N.Y. *Educ.* Sand Lake Collegiate Inst., State Normal Sch.; Union Coll. A.M. 1862, Hon. Sc.D. 1908 (Union Coll.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bot. Amer.; Albany Inst. and Hist. and Art Soc.; Amer. Forestry Assoc.; Hon. Mem., Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.; New England Bot. Club and Several local Mycolog. Clubs and Socs.

Contrib.—"Mushrooms and their Uses" (*Country Gentleman*, 1894); "New Species of Fungi" (*Bull. Torr. Bot. Club*, 1876—1909); Various to *Trans. Albany Inst.*, 1872—1909; *Annual Repts.* and *Bull.* of N.Y. State Mus., 1867—1910.

PECK, FREDERICK B., Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Seneca Castle, Ontario Co., N.Y. *Educ.* Canandaigua Acad.; Amherst Coll.; Univ. Munich. B.A. (Amh.) 1886; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1896. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Geog. *Late Assist. Geol.*, U.S. Geol. Surv., 1898—1909.

Art.—"Rocks" in *Encyc. Amer.*, 1908. *Contrib.*—"Geol. of cement belt in Lehigh and Northampton Cos., Penna.," 1911; "Talc and serpentine deposits of E. Penna.," 1911.

PECK, JOHN SEDGWICK, Cons. Elec. Engr. to Brit. Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co.

4, Groby Place, Altrincham, Eng.
B. 1871, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. M.E. (Cor.) 1892; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.

PECK, WILLIAM, Direc. of City Observ., Calton Hill, Edinburgh.

B. 1862, Castle Douglas. *Educ.* Edinburgh. F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S.

Books.—"Handbk. of Astron.," "Constellations and How to Find Them," 2 vols.; "Observers' Atlas of the Heavens."

Inv. Internal combust. engines, propellers, pumps, etc.

PECKERT, H., Prof. of Dentistry, Tübingen Univ., Ger.

PECKHAM, STEPHEN FARNUM, Chem., Dept. of Finance, N.Y. City.

150, Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1839, N. Providence, R.I. Hon. A.M. (Brown) 1870. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Chem. Engrs.; Amer. Phil. *Late Chem.*, Cal. Petroleum Co., 1865—6; Cal. Geol. Survey, 1866—7; U.S. Census Office, 1880—5; Union Oil Co., 1893—4; Commissioners' Acts, City N.Y., 1898—1908.

Books.—"Elem. Chem.," 1873; "Rept. on Petroleum" (Census, 1885); "Asphalt Paving," 1900; "Solid Bitumens," 1909.

PEDDIE, WILLIAM, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Coll., Dundee, St. Andrews Univ.

Rosemount, Broughty Ferry, Scotl.
B. 1861, Papa Westray, Orkney Is. *Educ.* Orkney; Edinburgh. D.Sc. (Edin.) 1888; F.R.S.E.; Makedougall-Brisbane Med. Roy. Soc. Edin., 1898. *Late Lect. Phys.*, Edinburgh Univ.

Books.—"Manual of Phys.," "Elementary Dynamics of Solids and Fluids"; Annot., 5th edn., Tait's "Properties of Matter"; *Arts.* in "Chambers' Encyc.," "Harmsworth's Encyc.," &c. *Contrib.* to *Trans.* and *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, *Phil. Mag.*, &c.

PEDERSEN, P. O., Prof. of Teleg. and Teleph., Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen.

Amalievej 1, Copenhagen, V., Denmark.
 B. 1874. *Educ. Roy. Tech. Coll. Copenhagen.*

Contrib.—"Surface-tension of liquids, etc." (*Phil. Trans.*, 1907); "Theory of Wireless Telephony" (*Jahrb. d. drahtl. Teleg.*, 1912); and on wireless telegraph. 1909.

PEDLER, Sir ALEXANDER, F.R.S.; ret. from Indian Govt. Educ. Dept. in 1906; Chairman of Sci. Comm., Coronation Exhib., and of Japan-Brit. Exhib.; Hon. Sec., Brit. Sci. Guild.

28, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.
 B. 1849, London. *Educ. City of Lond. Sch.*; *Roy. Coll. Sci. C.I.E. 1902. Soc.—F.C.S. (P.V.-P.)*; Chem., Berlin; F.I.C. (V.-P.). *Late Mem. of Govt. Total Eclipse Expeds. of 1868, 1875, and 1898*; Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ.; Add. Mem. Imp. Legis. Council of Govt. Gen. of India; Direc. Pub. Instr. (Bengal); Met. Reporter (Bengal); Princ. and Prof. Chem., Pres. Coll., Calcutta.

Contrib.—"Isomeric Forms of Valeric Acid" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1868); "Cobra Poison" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1878); "Action of Light on Phosphorus, etc." (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1890); "Action of Chlorine on Water in Light, etc." (*ib.*, 1890).

PEELE, ROBERT, Prof. of Mining, Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

B. New York City. E.M. (Colum.) 1883. *Soc.—M.I.M.M., Lond.*; Min. and Metallur. Amer.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Geog.

Books.—"Compressed Air Plant," 2nd edn., 1910; Collab. Transl. "Shaft-Sinking under Difficult Conditions" by Riemer. *Arts.*—"Mining Engrng." in "Cyc. Amer."; "Blasting," "Boring," "Shaft Sinking" in *Encyc. Brit.* (last edn.). *Contrib.*—"Many in Engrng. and Mining J., Mines and Minerals, and Sch. of Mines Q."

PEIRCE, BENJAMIN OSGOOD, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hollis Prof. of Maths. and Nat. Phil., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Beverly, Mass. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1879; D.Sc. (Harv.) 1912. *Soc.—Amer. Math.*; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc.; Fr. Phys.; Math. Palermo, etc.

PEIRCE, GEORGE JAMES, Prof. since 1897, of Bot. and Plant Physiol., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Manila. *Educ. Pub. Schs. Cambridge, Mass.*; Univs. Harvard, Bonn, Leipzig, Munich, S.B. (Harv.) 1890; A.M., Ph.D. (Leip.) 1894. *Soc.—Amer. Assoc.*; Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot. *Late Assist. Prof. of Bot., Indiana Univ.*, 1895—97; Acting Prof. of Bot., Univ. Wisconsin, 1910—11; Collab., U.S. Forest Service; Special Agent for Smelter-smoke Investig., U.S. Dept. Justice.

Book.—"Textb. of Plant Physiol." *Contrib.*—"Phanerogamic parasites" (*Ann. of Bot.*, 1893, 1894, 1905); "Effects of extern. influences on plants" (*ib.*, 1906, *Bot. Gaz.*, 1905); "Respiration" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1908—1912).

PEKELHARING, CORNELIO ADRIANUS, Prof. of Physiol. Chem. and Histol., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

B. 1848, Zaandam. *Educ. Zaandam, Leyden M.D. (Leyden)*.

PEL, P. K., Prof. of Med., Amsterdam Univ. Heerengracht 52, Amsterdam, Holland.

PELIKAN, ANTON, Ord. Prof. of Miner., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

PELLIOT, Prof. of Geog. and Archaeol. of Central Asia, Coll. de France, Paris.

52, Boulevard Edgar Quinet, Paris, Fr.
 B. 1878, Paris. *Educ. Oriental Sch., Paris. Late Prof. of Chinese, Fr. Sch. in Far East, Hanoi, 1901—11*; Archaeol. Exped. in Chinese Turkestan, 1906—9.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Bull. de l'École fr. d'Extreme Orient, J. Asiat.*, etc.

PELLIZZI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, Ord. Prof. of Clin. Neuropath. and Psychiat.; Direc. of Clin. for Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Univ. Pisa, Italy.

B. Reggio Emilia. Laur. (Bologna) 1891. *Late Direc. Nerv. Clin., Univ. Sassari.*

Contrib. on Path. Anat., secondary degenerat. of central nerv. syst., etc.

PELLIZZARI, GUIDO, Prof. of Gen. Chem., Univ. Genoa, Italy.

B. 1858, Florence. B.Sc. (Florence) 1882. *Soc.—Ital. Chem.*; Ger. Chem.; Fr. Chem. *Late Assist. in Gen. Chem., Florence, 1882—89*; Prof. of Gen. Chem., Univ. Catania, 1889—21.

Contrib. to *Gazz. Chimica Ital.* on guanidine allophane, triazo compds., etc.

PELMAN, CARL, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiatry, Bonn Univ., Ger.

Kaufmannstr. 83, Bonn, Ger.
 B. 1838, Bonn. *Educ. Gymn. and Univ., Bonn, M.D. Soc.—Rhine Med. Coll.*; Ger. and Belg. Soces. Psychiat. *Late Direc. Stefansfeld Asylum, Grafenberg, Bonn.*

Book.—"Limits of Psychiatry," 3rd edn. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Psych. Z.*, etc.

PELS-LEUSDEN, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1866.
PENCE, W. D., Prof. of Civil Engrng., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

PENCK, ALBRECHT, Fell. Acad. Sci. Berlin; Prof. of Geog., Univ.; Direc. of Oceanog. Museum, Berlin.

Georgenstr. 34, Berlin N.W. 7, Ger.

B. 1858, Leipzig. *Educ. Leipzig, Munich*; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1878; D.Sc. (Cape Town) 1905, (Oxon.) 1907, (N.Y.) 1909. *Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Imper. Acad. Sci. Vienna*; Acad. Lincei; Nat. Acad. Wash., etc. *Late Prof., Vienna Univ.*, 1886—1906.

Books.—"Glaciation of Alps," 1882; "Morphol. of Earth's Surface," 1904; "Alps in Glacial Epoch" with Ed. Brückner, 1909. *Contrib.*—200, on Glac. Epoch, Antiq. of Man, etc.

PENDER, HAROLD, Prof. of Theor. and App. Elec., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Tarboro, N.C. *Educ. Baltimore*; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. 1898; Ph.D. 1901 (Hopkins); Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.

Books.—"Principles of Elec. Engrng.," Ed. "Amer. Elec. Engrs. Handbk." *Contrib.*—"Magnetic Effect of Elec. Convection" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1901, 1903); "Mech. and Elec. Character. of Transmiss. Lines" (*Trans. A.I.E.E.*, 1911); "Trig. Method for Solution of Alternat. Current Problems" (*ib.*, 1908).

PENDLEBURY, HERBERT SIRING-FELLOW, Surg., St. George's Hosp., Roy. Waterloo Hosp.; Cons. Surg., Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hosp.; Hon. Treas. and Lect. on Surg., St. George's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Hon. Sec., Roy. Soc. Med.; Examr. in Surg., Univ. Cambridge.

44, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

Educ. Cambridge Univ.; St. George's Hosp. M.A. (Cantab.) 1897; M.B., B.C. 1898; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1897; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1896. *Late* Demonstr. on Anat., St. George's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Surg. Registrar, House Surg., House Physician, and Assist. Ophth., Orthop. and Throat Depts., St. George's Hosp.

Contrib.—"Accessory Ligament of Knee-joint" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1894); "Unusual Case of Intussusception" (*jtly.*) (*Lancet*, 1902); "Dis. of Appendix Caeci" (*ib.*, 1905); "Inj. and Dis. of Chest" in Latham and English's Syst. of Treatm., 1912.

PENNACCHIETTI, GIOVANNI, Cav., Ord. Prof. of Ratl. Mechs. since 1888, Univ. Catania, Italy.

Piazza Cappellini 13, Catania, Italy.

B. 1850, Arcevia. *Educ.* Univ. and Sup. Norm. Sch., Pisa. Dr. Math., 1874. *Late* Prof., Lyc. Pavia, 1874—88.

Contrib.—"Common Integ. and Dynam. Problems" (*Sez. d. Sci. Fis.-Mat. d. Sc. Norm. Sup. Pisa*, 1877); "Integ. of Problems of Flexible and Non-extens. Thread" (*Rendic. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, 1902); "Simple Integ. of Diff. Eqns. of Motion" (*Atti Ist. Veneto*, 1909—10); etc.

PENNINGTON, MARY ENGLE, Chief, Food Research Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric., U.S.A.

Food Research Lab., 1883 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Nashville, Tenn. *Educ.* Univs. Penna., Yale. Ph.D. (Penna.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Path. Phila.; etc. *Late* Direc., Chem. Lab., Woman's Med. Coll. Penna.; In charge, Bact. Lab., City of Phila.; Pres., Phila. Clin. Lab.

Contrib.—"Bact. growth and chem. changes in milk kept at low temperatures" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1908); "Deriv. of columbium and tantalum" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1895); "Virulence of diphtheria organisms, etc." (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1907); "Chem. and bact. study of fresh eggs" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1910).

PENROSE, RICHARD ALEXANDER FULLERTON, Jr., Prof. of Econ. Geol., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Phila. A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad.; etc.

PENZOLDT, F., Ord. Prof. of Med., Erlangen Univ., Ger.; Assoc. Fd. *München. Med. Woch.*

PERATONER, ALBERTO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Pharm. Chem. and Direc. of Inst., Rome Univ., Italy.

Via Panisperna 89 B, Rome, Italy.

PERDRIX, L., Prof. of Chem., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

PEREIRA COUTINHO, A., Prof. of Bot. and Agric., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

PEREIRA da COSTA, LUIS, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

PERGAMENI, HERMANN, Ord. Prof. of Geog., etc., Univ. Brussels, Belgium.

PERIER, CHARLES, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Surg. Path. Sect.).

9, Rue Boissy d'Anglas, Paris, France.

B. 1836. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.

PERKIN, ARTHUR GEORGE, F.R.S.; Lect. on Org. Chem., Leeds Univ.

Grosvenor Lodge, Headingley, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1861, Sudbury. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci.; Anderson Coll., Glasgow; Yorkshire Coll. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Dyers and Colourists; Biochem. *Late* Manager of Alizarine Factory.

Contrib.—Numerous, chiefly on Struct. of Natural Dyestuffs, Tannin Matters, etc., in *J. Chem. Soc.*, etc., since 1880.

PERKIN, FREDERICK MOLLWO, Treas., Faraday Soc.; Hon. Sec., Brit. Sci. Guild; Cons. Chem.

The Firs, Hengrave Rd., Forest Hill, London.

B. 1869, Middlesex. *Educ.* Amersham Hall Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond.; Univs. of Edin. and Würzburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Bunsen, Ger.; Chem. Indust.; Faraday. *Late* Head Chem. Dept., Borough Polytech. Inst., London, 1897—1909.

Books.—"Qual. Anal. (Inorg. and Org.)"; "Metric Syst."; "Pract. Methods of Inorg. Chem."; Pract. Methods of Electro-Chem."

Contrib.—"Electrolytic Oxidation of Hydrocarbons of Benzene Series" (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1904); "Reducing Action of Calcium on Oxides and Sulphides" (*ib.*, 1907); "Electrolytic Oxidation of Hydroxybenzoic Acids" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1908).

PERKIN, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Oxford Univ. since 1913; Sen. Examr. to Bd. of Educ.

Fairview, Wilbraham Rd., Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1860, Sudbury. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci.; Univs. Würzburg, Munich. Ph.D. (Würz.); Hon. M.Sc. (Vict.); Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. LL.D. (Edin. and St. And.); For. Mem. Roy. Soc. Göttingen. *Late* Prof. Chem., Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh, 1887, Manchester, 1892.

Books.—"Org. and Inorg. Chem." (with Kipping); "Intro. to Study of Chem. and Phys." (with Bevan Lean). *Contrib.*—Numerous researches in Org. Chem., pub. during last 30 years, in *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, etc.

"Non-Flam" process for permanently fire-proofing cotton goods.

PERKINS, A. J., Princ., Agric. Coll., South Australia.

PERKINS, CHARLES ALBERT, Prof. of Elec. Engng., Tennessee Univ.

1547, Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Ware, Mass. A.B. (Williams) 1879; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1884. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Prof. Maths., Lawrence Univ., 1880—81; Prof. Phys., Bryn Mawr Univ., 1887—91.

PERKINS, GEORGE HENRY, Prof. of Geol. and Dean, Vermont Univ.; State Geol., Vermont.

Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont, U.S.A.

B. 1844, Cambridge, Mass. B.A., 1867, Ph.D., 1869 (Yale); LL.D. (Vermont) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Anthrop.; Amer. Ethnol. Assoc.

Books.—"Geol. Rept." 8 vols. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, *Johnson's Encyc. Contrib.*—"Archeol. of Champlain Valley" (*Amer. Natural.*, *Amer. Anthrop.*); "Calumet in Champlain Valley" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*).

PERKINS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Prof. of Phys., Trin. Coll., Hartford, U.S.A.

83, Gillett St., Hartford, Conn., J.S.A.

B. 1873, Hartford. *Educ.* Yale and Colum-

bia Univs. E.E.; M.A. (Colum.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; French Phys.

Contrib.—"Velocity of Propagation of Magnetism" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1904); "Rectifying Effect in Vacuum Tube" (*ib.*, 1908); "Selective Effect in Ionisation of a Gas by an Alternat. Field" (*Comptes Rendus*, 1909); "Discontinuity of Discharge in Geissler Tube" (*Le Radium*, 1909).

PERKINS, H. F., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, U.S.A.

205, S. Prospect Street, Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Burlington. A.B. (Vt.) 1898; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1902. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Boston Nat. Hist. *Late Res. Assist.*, Carnegie Inst. Washington; Temp. Assist., Lake Champlain Enquiry, U.S. Bur. Fisheries.

Contrib.—"Develop. of Gonionemus Murabachi" (*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1913); "Tortugas Medusae" (*Rept. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst. Wash.*, 1906).

PERKINS, HIRAM MILLS, Prof. Emerit. of Maths. and Astron., Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio.

B. 1833, Plain City, Madison. *Educ.* Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware. M.A., 1860, LL.D., 1905 (O. Wesl.).

PERMAN, EDGAR PHILIP, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Eng.

B. 1866, Wincanton, Somerset. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. London; Phys.-Chem. Inst. Leipzig. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1891. *Soc.*—F.C.S. (Life Mem.); Brit. Assoc. (Life Mem.).

Contrib.—"Partial Vapour Pressures of an Aqueous Ammonia Solution" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1903); "Direct Synthesis of Ammonia" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905); "Some Phys. Constants of Ammonia" (*ib.*, 1906); "Chem. Reaction between Salts in Solid State" (*ib.*, 1907).

PERREAU, FRANÇOIS EUGENE, Dean, Fac. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Univ. Besançon. 10, Rue de Lorraine, Besançon, France.

B. 1868, Cosne, Fr. *Educ.* Coll. Nevers; Coll. Janson de Sailly, Ec. Norm. Sup., Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1895. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys. (Mem. Counc.). *Late Prep. Teacher* of Phys., Coll. de France, Paris, 1891—94; Lect. on Phys., Fac. Sci. Nancy, 1894—1902.

Books.—"High Frequency Currents," 1896; "Science, its Methods and Results," 1902; "Dirigibles and Aeroplanes," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Refraction and dispersion of gas" (*Ann. Chim. et Phys.*, 1896); "Method of coincidences" (*J. de Phys.*, 1899); "Influence of X-rays on Elec. Resist. of Se" (*Comptes rend.* 1899).

PERRIER, JEAN OCTAVE EDMOND, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Direc. of National Fr. Nat. Hist. Museum, and Prof. at St. Cloud. 57, Rue Cuvier, Paris.

B. 1844, Tulle, Corrèze. *Educ.* Tulle; Lyc. Bonaparte and Ec. Norm.-Sup., Paris. D.Sc. (Paris) 1867, and (Cantab.) 1908; Comdr. Leg. Hon. Fr., 1908. *Soc.*—Fr. Acad. Med.; Biol., Acclim. (Pres.), etc. *Late Assist.* Zool. at Nat. Hist. Mus.

Books.—"Animal Colonies and Formation of Organisms," 1881; "Variation"; "Zool. before Darwin," 1888; "Woman in Nature"; "Submarine Exploration"; "Treatise of Zool.," 1890—1900, etc. *Contrib.*—"Instinct," 1904; "Marriage amongst Animals" (*Rev.*

hebdom., 1912); "Life in the Planets" (*La Revue*, 1909); and to *Rev. sci., La Nature, Bull. du Mus.*, etc., on Anat. of Mollusc, Echinoderm, Tachygenesis, Adaptation, etc.

PERRIN, C., M. Inst. C.E.; Water Examiner, Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

PERRIN, J., Adjunct Prof. of Phys. Chem., and Direc., Phys. Chem. Lab., Sorbonne, Paris, Fr.

PERRIN, MARIUS, Prof. of Dermat., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

PERRINE, CHARLES DILLON, Direc. of Nat. Observ., Cordoba, Argentine Republic; For. Assoc. R.A.S., Lond.

B. 1867, Strubenville, O., U.S.A. *Educ.* privately; Lick Observ. D.Sc. (S. Clara Coll.) 1905. *Soc.*—Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Astron.; Astron. Pacific.

Contrib. numerous, on nebulae, solar eclipse, etc.

Disc. 6th and 7th satell. of Jupiter: 13 comets; motion in Nova Persei nebula.

PERRONCITO, EDOUARD, Prof. of Parasitol. at Univ., and Prof. of Gen. Path., and late Direc., Roy. Sch. Vet. Med., Turin.

Corso Valentino 40, Turin, Italy.

B. 1847, Viale d'Asti. *Educ.* Asti; Turin. Laureate, (Turin) 1867; Hon. D.Sc. (Modena); Hon. Acad. Counc., Univ. La Plata; Hon. M.D. (Manchester and Vienna); Leg. Hon. Fr.; Crown of Italy; etc. *Soc.*—Dante Alighieri (Pres.); Acad. Med. Italy (P.P.); Roy. Acad. Agric. Italy; Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Mem. Egypt. Inst.; Biol. Paris; Acad. Med. Fr.; Nat. Agric. Fr.; Roy. Inst. G.B. and I.; Imper. Insts., Dorpat, Kazan, Kharkow; Helminthol. Washington; Zool. Fr. (Hon. Pres.).

Books.—"Human and Animal Parasites," 1882, 1904; "Maladies common to Higher Animal Species," 1886, 1906; "Notes on Insecticides," 1904; "Miner's Dis. at St. Gothard, 1880, and at Simplan, 1907—8," 1909 (Acad. Sci. Fr. Prize); etc.

Identified bovine with human tuberc., 1868, jtlly. with Rivolta; *disc.* cholera microbe, 1878; mortal action of carbon disulphide on human and animal parasites, 1895; Miner's dis.

PERROTT, SAMUEL WRIGHT, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Univ. Liverpool; Examr. in Civ. Engrng., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.; B.A., M.A.I. (T.C.D.).

PERRY, Sir ALLAN, Princ. Civil Med. Off. and Insp.-Gen. of Hosps., Ceylon; Princ., Ceylon Med. Coll.; Maj. A.M.S. (ret.). Colombo, Ceylon.

M.D. (Dun.) 1902; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1884; L.S.A. 1882; D.P.H., R.C.P.S. (Lond.) 1892; Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Ophthalm.; Amer. Trop. Med.

Book.—"Med. Hist. of Boer Prisoners of War in Ceylon."

PERRY, Sir EDWIN COOPER, Supt. and Physician, to Skin Dept., Guy's Hosp.; Lect. on Med. and Dermat., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch.

The Superintendent's House, Guy's Hosp., London, S.E.

M.A. 1883, M.D. 1888 (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1894; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1885. *Late Mem. Sen. Univ. Lond.*, 1900—05; Lect. Mat. Med. and Demonstr. Morb. Anat., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Examr. Mat. Med. and Pharmacol., Lond. Univ.; Examr. in Mcd. and Mat. Med., Conj. Bd.; Mem. Army Qual. Bd.;

Mem. Advis. Bd. for A.M.S. and Chairman Army Hosps. Comm.; Fell. King's Coll., Cambridge, 1880—87; Assist. Demonstr. of Anat., Cam. Med. Sch., 1884—85; Addit. Examr. in Med., Cam. Univ.; House Surg. and H.P., Lond. Hosp., 1886—87.

Publics.—"Malignant Dis. of Stomach" (with Shaw) (*Guy's Hosp. Repts.*, 1891); "Dis. of Duodenum" (*ib.*, 1893); "Malignant Dis. of Stomach" (*ib.*, 1904).

PERRY, JOHN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Mechs. and Maths., Imper. Coll. of Sci. and Technol., S. Kensington, London, S.W.

B. 1851. *Educ.* Belfast. D.Sc.; LL.D. Soc.—M.I.E.E. (P.P.); Phys. Lond. (P.P.). *Late* Prof. of Engrng., Tokyo.

Books.—"Steam Engine"; "Spinning Tops"; "App. Mechs."; "Pract. Maths."

PERTHES, G., Prof. of Surg., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

PESCHUEL-LOESCHE, EDUARD, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Erlangen, Ger.

PESET, JUAN B., Prof. of Med., Univ. Seville, Spain.

PESTALOZZA, ERNESTO, Prof. of Gynaec. and Obstet., Roy. Univ., Rome.

Via Ripetta 142, Rome, Italy.

B. 1860, Milan. *Educ.* Pavia Univ. D. Med. and Surg., 1884; Comdr. of Crown of Italy. Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Lombard Inst.; Paris Acad. Med.; Hon. Fell. Obstet. Edinburgh and Brussels, Leipzig and Munich Gynaec.; Mem. Med. of London, Budapest; Buenos Ayres Obstet.; Pres. Ital. Obstet. and Gynaec.

Books.—Treatise on Obstet.; Treatise on Obstet. and Gynaec.; *late* Ed. for 7 years of "Ginecologia." *Contrib.*—"Anat. of Gravid and Parturient Uterus," 1890; "Sarcoma of Uterus," 1895; "Etiol. of Eclampsia," 1896; First Descrip. of Pulmonary Metastasis following Mola Hydatigena, 1891.

PETAVAL, JOSEPH ERNEST, F.R.S.; Prof. of Engrng. and Direc. of Whitworth Labs., Manchester Univ.; Mem. of Advis. Comm. for Aeronautics.

B. 1873, London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., London; Research in Roy. Inst. and Davy-Faraday Lab., 1896—98; Harling Fell. Owens Coll., Manchester, 1900—03. D.Sc.; A.M. Inst. C.E.; A.M. Inst. E.E. *Late* Sci. Manager, Low Temperature Exhibit of Brit. Roy. Comm., St. Louis Exhib., 1904.

Contrib.—Various, to *Phil. Trans.*, *Phil. Mag.*, *Engrng.*, etc.

PETER, ALBERT, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Bot., and Direc. of Gardens and Herbarium, Göttingen Univ., Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Untere Karspüle 2, Göttingen, Ger.

PETERS, EDWARD DYER, McKay Prof. of Metall., Harvard Univ.

38, Percival St., Dorchester, Mass., U.S.A. B. 1849, Dorchester. *Educ.* Freiburg Mining Sch.; Harvard Univ. M.D. (Harv.).

Books.—"Modern Copper Smelting"; "Principles of Copper Smelting"; "Pract. of Copper Smelting"; "Pyrite Smelting." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

PETERS, KARL, Geog.; 1884 Imper. High Ger. Comm.

47, Castelnau, Barnes, London, S.W.

B. 1856, Neuhaus a. Elbe, Ger. *Educ.* Ifeld; Univs. Göttingen, Tübingen, Berlin, London. Ph.D. (Leip.) Gold Medal (Ber.). Soc.—Hon. Mem. Roy. Geog. Manchester,

Leipzig, Rome; Hon. Mem. Africand Itay, Naples; etc.

Books.—"England and the English" (Eng. and Ger.); "The Eldorado of the Ancients" (Eng. and Ger.); "New Light on Dark Africa" (pub. in 9 languages); "King Solomon's Golden Ophir" (Ger. and Eng.); "World of the Will and Will of the World"; "Ger. E. African Protectorate"; "Peace of Venice, 1178"; "The Making of Ger. E. Africa"; "Sun and Soul"; "Ophir according to Latest Researches"; "World Politics"; "How Ger. E. Africa was Made"; "Misuse of Offic. Power." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

Founder of Ger. E. Africa; Explor. at Tana River from mouth to source, 1889—90; Explor. of biblical Ophir, 1899—1901, 1905—06, 1909—11; First geol. map of Ger. E. Africa.

PETERS, T., Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Rostock Univ., Ger.

PETERSEN, C. G. JOH., Direc. since 1889 of Dan. Govt. Biol. Station, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1860, Fyn, Denmark. Ph.D. (Copenhagen) 1888. *Late* Assist. Sci., Zool. Museum. Copenhagen, 1885—89.

Public.—Reports of Biol. Station, 1891—1912.

Age of fishes by measurement; Classif. and protec. of fishes; Breeding of common eel; Quant. valuation of animals in sea.

PETERSEN, JULIUS, Prof. of Chem., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark.

Polyteknisk Loeceanstalt, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1865, Odense. Ph.D.

Books.—"Electrol. of Org. Acids and Alkali Salts," 2nd edn.; "Methods of Quant. Anal.," "School Chem.," "Electrol. and Anal. Methods."

PETERSEN, O. G., Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Vet. High Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912.

PETERSEN, TH., Prof.; Pres., Ger. Chem. Soc.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Gr. Hirschgraben 11, Frankfurt a. M., II., Ger.

PETERSON, FREDERICK, Prof. of Psychiat. Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

20, W. 50th Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1859, Fairbault, Minn. *Educ.* Privately; Univs. Vienna, Strassburg, Munich. M.D. (Buffalo) 1879. P.P. N.Y. State Comm. in Lunacy; N.Y. Neurol. Soc. *Late* One of the founders and Pres. of Bd. of Managers for 12 years, of Craig Colony for Epileptics at Sonyea, N.Y.

Books.—"Amer. Textb. of Nervous and Mental Dis." jtly., 7th edn., 1911; "Amer. Textb. of Legal Med. and Toxicol.," jtly., 2 vols., 1904; Ed. "Hoffman's Hand Atlas of Legal Med."

PETERSON, REUBEN, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.

1416, Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Boston, Mass. A.B. 1885, M.D. 1889 (Harv.). Soc.—Amer. Gynaec.; S. Surg.; W. Surg. *Late* Prof. of Gynaec., Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; Assist. Prof., Rush Med. Sch., Chicago.

Book.—Ed. "Peterson's Obstet." 1907. *Contrib.*—"Anastomosis of ureters with intestine" (*Trans. Amer. Gynaec. Soc.*, 1900); "Peripheral nerve transplant." (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1899); "Cancer of uterus and its cure by radical abdominal operation" (*Surg. Gynaec. and Obstet.*, 1911); "Vaginal cesarean sections

in treatm. of Eclampsia" (*Amer. J. Obstet.*, 1911).

PETHYBRIDGE, GEORGE HERBERT, Econ. Botanist, Dept. of Agric. and Tech. Instruction, Dublin

B. 1871, Cornwall, Eng. *Educ. Univ. Coll.* of Wales, Aberystwyth; Göttingen Univ. *B.Sc.* (Lond.); *M.A.*, *Ph.D.* (Gött.). *Soc.*—Roy. Irish Acad.; Roy. Dub.

Contrib.—Various on Phytopath., etc.

PETIT, H., Prof. of Histol., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

PETKOV, ST., Prof. of Bot., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

PETOT, ALBERT, Prof. of Gen. Mech., Univ. Lille, Fr.

PETR, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Math., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

PETREN, KARL, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Pract. Med., Lund Univ., Sweden.

B. 1868, Halmstad, Sweden. *Educ. Lund Univ.*; Paris; Strassburg. *M.D.* (Lund) 1897. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem., Internal Med., Vienna; Roy. Acad. Med. Budapest; Med., Paris and Finland. *Late Prof. Pract. Med.*, Upsala, 1902—10.

Contrib.—About 60 on Neurol. and Path. and Normal Anat. of Central Nerv. Syst., and Physiol. Chem. in Swed., Eng., Ger., and French J.

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, *F.R.S.*; Edwards Prof. of Egyptol., London Univ.

8, Well Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W.

B. 1853, Charlton, S.E. *Educ. Privately.* Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.) 1892; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1896, (Aber.) 1906; Hon. Litt.D. (Cantab.) 1901; Hon. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1897; Medals:—Drexel, Philadelphia; Huxley, Roy. Soc. Anthropol. Lond. *Soc.*—*F.B.A.*; Hon. *F.S.A.* (Scot.); *A.R.I.B.A.*; *M.R.I.A.*; Mem. Ger. Archaeol. Inst.; Corresp. Mem. Anthropol. Berlin; Ital. Anthropol.; Rom. Anthropol.; Northern Antiq.; *Amer. Phil.*; Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.

Books.—"Hist. of Egypt"; "Methods and Aims in Archaeol."; "Researches in Sinai," etc. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, "Hastings Dict. of Bible," and "Dict. of Religion."

Classific. of pre-hist. ages of Egypt; Connection of all ages of pre-hist. Greece with Egypt; Systematic order of civilisations.

PETROVITCH, MICHEL, Prof. of Maths., Belgrade Univ., Servia.

B. 1868, Belgrade. *Educ. Normal Sch.* and Univ. Paris. *D.Sc.* (Paris) 1894. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Belgrade; *S. Slav. Acad.*, Agram.; *Fr. Math.*; *Fr. Phys.*; *Math. Palermo*; *Ger. Math.*; *Roy. Bohem. Sci.*, Prague; *Rouman. Sci.*, Bucharest.

Books.—"Math. Phenomenology," 1911; "Mech. of Phenomena founded on Analogy." *Contrib.*—70 on Theory of Functions, Differential Eq., etc.; "Hydraulic Apparatus for Integration of Differential Eq." to *Amer. J. Math.*, 1900; Telemeter Brevet, France, 1910.

PETRUNKOVITCH, ALEXANDER, Hon. Cur. of Arachnida, *Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist.*, New York City; Assist. Prof. of Zool., Yale Univ.

Peabody Museum, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Pliskii, Russia. *Educ. Univs.* of Moscow and Freiburg. Diploma (Mos.) 1898;

Ph.D. (Freib.) 1901. *Soc.*—*Ger. Zool.* (Life Mem.); *Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*; *N.Y. Acad. Sci.*; *Amer. Zool.*; *Amer. Nat.*; *Entom.*; *Nat. Geog.*; *Late Priv.-doz.*, Freiburg Univ., 1902—04; *Authorised Lect.*, Harv. Univ., 1904—05; *Acting Prof. Indiana Univ.*, 1906.

Books.—"Reflections on Heredity," 1903; "Free Will, a Study in Materialism," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Studies in Adaptation, I. Sense of Sight in Spiders" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, 1907); "Synonymic Index Cat. of N.C. and S. Amer. Spiders" (*Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 1911).

PETTERSSON, OTTO, Vice-Pres., Internat. Counc. Study of Sea.

Holma, Brastad, Sweden.

B. 1848, Gothenburg. *Late Prof. of Chem.*, Univ. Stockholm.

Book.—"Relat. of Atlantic Currents to Met. and Biol. Phenomena." *Contrib.*—"Relat. betw. hydrog. and biol." (*Met. Zsch. Wien*, 1896).

PETIT, AUGUSTE, Chief of Lab. Inst. Pasteur, Paris; Gen. Sec., Soc. de Biol.

28, Avenue de Montsouris, Paris, 14, France.

B. 1869, Paris. *Educ. Fac. Sci.* and *Fac. Med.*, Paris. *D.Sc.*, *M.D.* *Soc.*—*Trop. Path. Fr.*; *Aliment. Hyg. Fr.*; etc.

Books.—"Diagnostic of Uterine Dis.," "Researches (secretory function) on Surrenal Capsules"; "Researches (secretory rôle) on plexus choroides."

PEUKERT, WILHELM, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig, Jerusalemstr. 4, Braunschweig, Ger.

PEYROT, JEAN JOSEPH, Mem. *Fr. Acad. Med.* (Surg. Path. Sect.); *Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.* 33, Rue Lafayette, Paris, France.

B. 1843.

PFAFF, FRANZ, Prof. of Pharmacol. and Therap., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

29, Gloucester Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1860. *Ph.D.*, *M.D.*

PFARR, ADOLF, Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Eichbergstr. 8, Darmstadt, Ger.

PFAUNDLER, LEOPOLD v., Fell. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Emor. Prof. of Phys., Graz Univ.

Merangasse 5, Graz, Aust.

B. 1839, Innsbruck. *Ph.D.* *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

PFFEFFER, JOHANN GEORG, Curator of Zool. Dept. since 1887, Nat. Hist. Museum, Hamburg, Ger.

Jordanstr. 22, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1854, Berlin. *Educ. Friedrichs Gymn.* and Univ. Berlin. *Ph.D.* (Halle) 1877; Prof. (Hamburg) 1900.

Books.—"Mexican Land- and Freshwater Molluscs," 1873—81, jty. with Hrebil; "Cephalopoda of Plankton Exped.: a monogr. of Oegopsid Ceph.," 1912. *Arts.* in Repts. of several Expedns. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

PFFEFFER, WILHELM, Geh.-Rat; *F.M.R.S.*; Ord. Prof. of Botany, Leipzig Univ., Ger.

B. 1845, Grebenstein. *Ph.D.*; *Dr. rer. nat.* (Tüb.); *M.D.* (Halle and Königsberg); *D.Sc.* (Cantab.); *Kt. Prussian O.M.*; Mem. of Acad. Sci. of Berlin, Munich, Paris, Vienna, London, Petersburg, Rome, Stockholm, Copenh., Brussels, N.Y., etc.

Books.—"Bryogeo. Studies of Rhatian

- Alps," 1869; "Origin of Selaginella," 1871; "Periodic Stimulus of Leaf Organs," 1875; "Osmotic Exper.," 1877; "Plant Physiol.," 2 vols., 1881, 1897—1904; "Bot. Expts. at Tübingen," 1881—88; "Oxidation Processes in Living Cells," 1889; "Plasma and Vacuoli," 1890; "Energy of Plants," 1892; "Modes of Work and Growth in Plants," 1893; "Movements in Sleep of Plants," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous; Ed. *Jahrb. f. Wiss. Bot.*
- PFEIFFER, HERMANN**, Extraord. Prof., since 1910, of Forensic Med., Univ. Graz. Hilingasse 6, Graz, Austria.
B. 1877, Vienna. M.D. (Vienna) 1902.
Books.—"Intro. to Forensic Med.," 1907; "Problem of Albumen Anaphylaxy," 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Burns, Uraemia, Tetanus, Photodynamics, and applic. of serum methods in forensic med.
- PFEIFFER, LUDWIG**, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Univ. Rostock, Ger.
PFEIFFER, LUDWIG, Physician in Ord., Geh. Hof-u. Med. Rat. Seminarstr. 8, Weimar, I., Ger.
B. 1842. *Educ.* Jena, Würzburg, Berlin, Prague, Vienna. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- PFEIFFER, P.**, Extraord. Prof. of Chem., Zurich Univ., Switz.
PFEIFFER, RICHARD, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Univ. Breslau, Ger.
B. 1858. *Educ.* K. Wilhelm Acad. Berlin. M.D.
- PFEIFFER, THEODOR**, Extraord. Prof. of Path. and Therap., Graz Univ., Aust.
PFEIFFER, THEODOR, Ord. Prof. of Agric. Chem., Univ. Breslau, Ger.
- PFLIEDERER, CARL**, Ord. Prof. of Constr. Steam-Power Machinery and Pumps, Tech. Hochsch., Braunschweig. Spielmannstr. 15p, Braunschweig, Ger.
B. 1881, Waiblingen. *Educ.* Sch. Cannstadt; Tech. Hochsch. Stuttgart. Dr. Ing. 1906.
Books.—"Dynamics of Machine Escapes," 1906; "Calc. of Curved Girders," 1907.
Pats. for airpumps and compressors.
- PFLÜGER, ALEXANDER WILHELM**, Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Bonn Univ. Coblenzerstr. 176, Bonn, Ger.
B. 1869, Honolulu. *Educ.* Bremen, Bonn, Strassburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1896.
Books.—"South Sea Is.," 1901; "Dispersion" in Kayser's "Handbk. d. Spectros." *Contrib.* to *Ann. d. Phys., Phys. Z.*, etc.
- PFUHL, FRIEDRICH K. A.**, Prof. of Bot., Roy. Marien-Gymn., and at Roy. Acad., Kais. Friedrich Mus., Posen. Bergstr. 10a, Posen, Ger.
B. 1853. *Educ.* Gymn. Posen; Univ. Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
Books.—"Instruc. in Bot. through Life Habits of Plants"; "Plant Garden"; etc.
- PHELPS, EARLE BERNARD**, Assist. Prof. of Research in Chem.-Biol., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1876, Galesburg, Ill. B.S. (M.I.T.). *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Munic. Improvem.; Boston C.E.; etc.
Contrib.—Numerous, on water and sewage. Develop. hypochlorite treatm. for sewage.
- PHEPPEPLACE, THURSTON MASON**, Assist. Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.
B. 1877, Providence, R.I. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., English and Class. Sch., Providence; Univ. Brown, Columbia. Ph.B. 1899, M.E. 1901 (Brown); A.M. (Columbia) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. M.E.; S.P.F.E.; Amer. Prom. Ind. Educ.; Providence Assoc. Mech. Engrns. (Pres. 1911—13).
Contrib.—"Offsetting cylinders in single acting engines" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. E.*, 1909); "Comparison of vibration in 2 and 4 cycle engines" (*Horseless Age*, 1908).
- PHILIP, ARNOLD**, Admiralty Chem., H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, Eng.
B.Sc. (Lond.); A.R.S.M.; F.I.C.; A.M. I.E.E.
- PHILIP, JAMES CHARLES**, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Imper. Coll. of Sci. and Technol., S. Kensington, London, S.W.
B. 1873, Fordoun, Scot. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Univ. Aberdeen; Göttingen Univ. M.A. 1893, D.Sc. 1906 (Aber.); Ph.D. (Gött.) 1897; F.C.S. (Mem. Counc.).
Books.—"Romance of Modern Chem.," 1909; "Phys. Chem. and its Bearing on Biol.," 1910. *Arts.*—Various, in new edn. of Thorpe's "Dict. of App. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Dielec. Process in Fluid Mixtures" (*Z. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1897); "Freezing Point Curves for Binary Mixtures" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1903); "Influence of Sodium Salts on Solubility of Sparingly Soluble Acids" (*Ib.*, 1905); "Question of Hydrates in Solution" (*Ib.*, 1907).
- PHILIP, SIR ROBERT WILLIAM**, Hon. Exam. Physician, Queen Alex. Sanatorium, Davos; Physician, Roy. Infirm. and Roy. Vict. Consump. Hosp. Edinburgh; Lect. on Clin. Med. and Dis. Chest, Edinburgh Sch. Med.; Examr. R.C.P. Edin. 45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna. M.A. 1878, M.D. 1887 (Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1887. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Hon. Mem. Intern. Med. Vienna; Fell. Roy. Med.; Edin. Med. Chir. Late Hon. Sec., R.C.P. Edin.; Examr. in Clin. Med., Univ. Edinburgh; Examr. in Med. and Path., Univ. Aberdeen.
Books.—"Pulmon. Tuberc.," 1891; "Pub. Aspects of Prev. of Tuberc.," 3rd edn., 1910. *Art.*—"Pulmon. Tuberc." in "Encyc. Med.," 1901; "Dis. of Lungs" in "Gibson's Textb. of Med.," 1901; "Phthisis" in "Index of Treatm.," 1907.
- PHILIPSON, ALFRED**, Prof. of Geog., Bonn Univ., Ger. Königstr. 1, Bonn, Ger.
B. 1864, Bonn. *Educ.* Univs. Bonn, Leipzig, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D., 1886. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Sächs.-Thuring. Erdk. Late Prof. Geog. Univs. Berne and Halle.
Books.—"Peloponnesus," 1892; "Thessaly and Epirus," 1897; "Isles of Greece," 1901; "Mediterranean Sea," 2nd edn., 1907; "Europe," 2nd edn., 1906.
- PHILIPSON, SIR GEORGE HARE**, Vice-Chanc. and Pres. of Coll. of Med., Durham Univ.; A Pres. of, and Cons. Physician to, Roy. Vict. Infirm., Newcastle. 7, Eldon Sq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.
B. 1836, Newcastle. *Educ.* Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Univ. Coll., London. M.A., M.D. 1865 (Cantab.); D.C.L. (Dun.) 1882; LL.D. (Glas.) 1901; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1873. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Assoc. Physic. Late Bradshaw Lect., R.C.P. Lond., 1884.
Books.—"Path. Relations of Absorbent

Syst."; "Investig. of Prevalent Dis. by a Syst. of Registration"; "Health and Met. of Newcastle and Gateshead."

PHILLIPS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Prof. of Miner., Princeton Univ.

54, Hodge Road, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Lawrenceville, N.Y. Sc.D. (Princeton) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Nat.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES E. S., Physicist.

Castle House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

Contrib.—"Action of a magnetic field on elec. discharge in gases" (*Phil. Trans.*); etc.

PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN, Direc. of Apiculture, Bur. of Entom., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Hannibal, O., U.S.A. *Educ.* Allegheny Coll.; Penna. Univ. B.A. (Allegheny) 1899; Ph.D. (Pa.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Wash. Entom. Soc.; Wash. Biol. Soc. (V.-P.).

Contrib.—"Review of Parthenogen" (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1903); "Struct. of Compound Eye of Honey-Bee" (*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.*, 1904); Numerous *Bulls.*, U.S. Dept. of Agric.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS CLIFFORD, Prof. of Chem., Pittsburgh Univ., U.S.A.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, Prof. of Obstet. Med. and Gynaec., King's Coll., London.

68, Brook St., Grosvenor Sq., London, W.

B. 1855, Wendover, Dean. *Educ.* Bedford; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. *Late Examr.* Obstet. Med., Glasgow, Cambridge, London Univs.

Books.—"Outlines of Dis. of Women," 4th edn. *Arts.*—"Dis. of Pregnancy," "Encyc. Med.," "Plastic Operations in Gynaec.," "Syst. of Gynaec." (Allbutt and Playfair); "Vaginal Operations," "Syst. of Surgery" (Burghard).

PHILLIPS, PAUL C., Prof. of Hyg. and Phys. *Educ.*, Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Andover Acad.; Amherst Coll. A.B. (Amh.); M.D. (Columbia).

PICARD, CHARLES ÉMILE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; F.M.R.S.; Prof. of Higher Anal. and Algebra, Univ., and Prof. of Gen. Mech., Central Sch. of Arts and Manuf., Paris.

Rue Joseph-Bara, No. 4, Paris VI.

PICART, Prof. of Astron., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

PICCARD, JULIUS, Prof. of Chem., Basle Univ.; M.D.; Ph.D.

Bernoullistr. 18, Basle, Switz.

PICHELMAYER, KARL, Prof., Tech. Univ., Vienna.

Bergstrasse 3, Mödling, nr. Vienna, Aust.

B. 1868, Bruck a/M. Styria. *Educ.* Sch. and Polytech., Graz. Hon. Dr. Ing. *Socs.*—Austrian, Vienna and Berlin Engrs. *Late Ch. Engrn.* and Direc., Messrs. Siemens and Halske, Vienna.

Book.—"Dynamo Construction."

PICHL, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Agric. and Climat., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

PICK, ARNOLD, Prof. of Psychiatry since 1886, German Univ., Prague.

Jungmanstr. 26, Prague, Austria.

B. 1851. M.D.

Books, etc.—Numerous on Psych. and Neurol. since 1875.

PICK, G. A., Prof. of Math., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Weinberge 754, Prague, Bohemia.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Rev. OCTAVIUS, F.R.S., Arachnologist.

Bloxworth, Wareham, Dorset, Eng.

B. 1828. M.A.

PICKEN, DAVID KENNEDY, Prof. of Math., Victoria Univ. Coll., Wellington, N.Z.

B. 1879, Glasgow. *Educ.* Allan Glen's Sch. and Univ. Glasgow; Jesus Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Glas.) 1899 (Cantab.) 1908. *Soc.*—London Math.; Edinburgh Math.; Math. Assoc.; N.Z. Inst. *Late Lect.* on Math., Univ. Glasgow, 1903—07.

Book.—"Theory of Elem. Trigonom." *Contrib.* to *Proc. Edin. Math. Soc.*, *Math. Gaz.*

PICKERILL, HENRY PERCY, Prof. of Dentistry and Direc. of Dental Sch., Otago Univ., N.Z.

B. 1879, Hereford, Eng. *Educ.* County Coll., Hereford; Birmingham Univ. M.D. 1911, M.D.S. 1911 (Birm.); L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1903. *Soc.*—Brit. Med.; B.D.A.; Roy. Med.; Internat. Stomatol. Assoc. (Comm.); N.Z. Inst. *Late Lect.* and Court of Governors, Birmingham.

Books.—"Prev. of Dent. Caries and Oral Sepsis"; "Stomatology." *Arts.* in Bennet's "System of Dental Surg." *Contrib.*—"Med. Aspects of Dentistry" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1909); "Method of Treating Fractures of Mandible" (*ib.*, 1909); "Radicular Aberrations" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1909); "Double resect. of Mandible" (*Dent. Cosmos*, 1912).

PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES, F.M.R.S.; Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Pract. Astron. and Direc. of Astron. Observ., Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; Kt. Pruss. O.M., 1911; Pres., Amer. Assoc., 1913.

B. 1846, Boston. *Educ.* Harvard. S.B. 1865, A.M. 1880, LL.D. 1903 (Harv.); LL.D. (Mich.) 1887, (Chic.) 1901, (Pa.) 1906; Sc.D. (Vict.) 1900; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1903. *Soc.*—Academies France, Petersburg, Berlin, Lincei, Lund, Upsala, Irish; F.R.A.S., and Socs. in Mexico, Palermo, Philad., N.Y., etc. *Late Thayer Prof.* Phys., Mass. Inst. Technol.; Paine Prof. Astron. and Geodesy.

Books.—"Elements of Phys. Manipulation"; 60 vols. "Annals of Harvard Observ.," 174 Harv. Obs. Circulars. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Photometry of Stars, Classific. of Variable Stars and Stellar Spectra, Telephone Receiver (1870), etc.

PICKERING, FRANK, Supt. (Elec. and Teleg.) S. African Rys., Cape Town.

Office No. 94, Railway Buildings, Cape Town, S. Africa.

B. 1870, Bury, Eng. *Educ.* Bury Gram. Sch.; Rossall. *Soc.*—M.I.E.E.; M.I. Mech.E. *Late Elec. Adviser* to Roy. Engrs. Boer War, and Pub. Works Dept., Cape of Good Hope. 10 years; Assist. Elec. Engrn., Cape Govt. Rys., 1893—1909.

PICKERING, JOSEPH SPIERS, Borough Engrn., Cheltenham.

Municipal Offices, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.

Educ. Wyggiston Coll. Sch., Leicester. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Inst. Munic. and Co. E. (V.-P.); Inst. Water E. (V.-P.). *Late Engrn.* and Surveyr., Nuneaton; Engrn. to E. Warwicks. Waterworks Co.

PICKERING, PERCIVAL SPENCER UMFREVILLE, F.R.S.; Direc. of Woburn Exper. Fruit Farm.

Harpenden, Herts.; Woolacombe, N. Devon, Eng.

B. 1858, London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1880; F.C.S.; Fell. Phys. Soc.; F.R.H.S. *Late* Bedford Coll., London.

Books.—Numerous. *Contrib.*—About 200.

PICKERING, WILLIAM HENRY, Assist. Prof. of Astron., Harvard Coll. Observ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Boston. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1879. *Soc.*—Assoc. R.A.S.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Astron. Mexico; Corresp. Astron. Canada.

Books.—"Walking Guide Mt. Washington Range"; "The Moon"; "Hawaiian Phys. Features"; Annals Harvard Observ., vols. 32, 51, 53, 61. *Arts.*—"Comets," "Constellations," in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.* about 200.

Explanation of different planes of rotation of planets; *disc.* 9th and 10th satellites of Saturn; *determ.* of period of rotation Jupiter's 1st satellite; *disc.* of lakes in large numbers on Mars; etc.

PICTET, AME, Prof. of Org. and Inorg. Chem., Geneva Univ.

Rue Bellot 13, Geneva, Switz.

PIEPERS, M. C., Entomologist. The Hague, Holland.

PIERCE, ARTHUR HENRY, Prof. of Psych., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.; *Ed. Psych. Bull.*

B. 1867, Westboro, Mass. *Educ.* Amherst Coll.; Univ. Harvard; Berlin, Straassburg, Paris. A.B. (Amherst) 1888; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psych. Assoc. (Sec., 1908—11).

Book.—"Studies in Space Perception," 1901. *Art.*—"Subconscious" in "Garman Memorial Vol.," 1906.

PIERCE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Webberville, Tex. B.S. 1893, A.M. 1894 (Tex.); Ph.D. (Harv.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phys.

PIERON, HENRI, Direc. of Physiol. Psychol. Lab., Sorbonne; *Ed., L'Année Psychol.*; *Gen. Sec., "L'Encyc. Scientifique," Paris.* 96, Rue de Rennes, Paris, Fr.

B. 1881, Paris. *Educ.* Lyc. Henri IV. and Louis le Grand; Sorbonne. Dr. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 1912; Lallemand Prize, 1911. *Soc.*—Med.-Psych. Fr.; Psychol. Fr. (P.P.); Entom. Fr.; Assoc. Adv. Sci. Fr.; Anthrop. Inst. Fr. (*late* Adj. Sec.).

Books.—"Evol. of Memory"; "Physiol. Problem of Sleep"; "Technique of Exper. Psychol.," with E. Toulouse. *Contrib.*—"Probl. of Instinct" (*Rev. phil.*, 1908); "Autotomy" (*Bull. Sci.*, 1908); "Psychophys. of Actinia equina" (*Bull. Inst. psychol.*, 1907); "Greatness and decadence of N Rays" (*Ann. Psychol.*, 1907).

Hypnotoxins; Loss of Memory in Man and Animals.

PIERPONT, JAMES, Prof. of Maths., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B.S. (Worcester) 1886; Ph.D. (Vienna) 1894.

PIERS, HARRY, Cur. of Provincial Mus., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can.; Recording Sec. and Librarian, N.S. Inst. of Sci.; Hon. Mem.

and Ed. of Mining Soc. of N.S.; Librarian, Provincial Sci. Library.

B. 1870, Halifax, N.S. *Educ.* Halifax.

Books.—"Descrip. Cat. of Econ. Miner. of N.S. *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Trans. N.S. Inst. Sci., J. Min. Soc. N.S.*

PIERSOL, GEORGE ARTHUR, Prof. of Anat., Penna. Univ.

4724, Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Polytech. Coll., Pa.; Univs., Pa., Vienna, Berlin, Würzburg. C.E. (Polytech. Coll. Pa.) 1874; M.D. (Pa. Univ.) 1877; Sc.D. (Pa. Coll.) *Soc.*—Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Phila. Coll. Physicians; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.

Books.—"Human Monstrosities" (with Hirst); "Normal Histol.," "Human Anat." *Contrib.*—Various, on Anat., Histol., and Embryol.

PIETERS, ADRIAN JOHN, Seed Grower, since 1906.

Hollister, California, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Alto, Wis. B.S. (Mich.) 1894. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad.; Amer. Hort. Sci.; etc. *Late* Bot. in Charge Seed and Plant Introdect. and Distribut., U.S. Dept. Agric.

PIETZKER, W. F. CH., Prof., Chief Lect., Gymn. Nordhausen.

Mittelstr. 14, Nordhausen, Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

PIKE, FRANK H., Assist. Prof. of Physiol., Columbia Univ.

437, W. 59th Street, New York, U.S.A.

B. Aurora, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Indiana, Chicago. A.B. (Ind.) 1903; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Harvey, N.Y. *Late* Instr. in Physiol., Univ. Chicago, 1907—11.

Contrib.—"Gen. Phenomena of spinal shock" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1909); "Effects of stimulation and extirpation of labyrinth of ear" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1912); "Gen. conds. of spinal vasomotors in spinal shock" (*Q.J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1913); "Mech. of Nystoginus" (*XVII. Int. Cong. Med.*, 1913).

PILKINGTON, Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS, (ret.), Hon. Cons. Med. Off., Southport Infirm.

Belle Vue, Lord Street West, Southport, Lancs.

M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.S.A., 1870; *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late* Hon. Med. Off. Southport Convalesc. Hosp.; House Surg., Southport Infirm.

PILLSBURY, WALTER BOWERS, Prof. of Psych. and Direc. of Psych. Lab., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.

714, S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Burlington, Ia. *Educ.* Penna. Coll.; Univs. Neb., Cornell. A.B. (Neb.) 1892; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc. (Pres. 1910); Amer. Physiol. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Psych., 1895—97, Univ. Mich.

Books.—"Attention" in Fr. 1906, Eng. 1908, Span. 1910; "Psych. of Reasoning," 1910; "Essentials of Psych.," 1911. *Arts.* on Memory, Association, etc., to *Encyc. of Educ. Contrib.*—"Apperception" (*Amer. J. Psych.*, 1887); "Attention wanes as measure of fatigue" (*ib.*, 1903); "Meth. of meas. intensity of sound" (*Psych. Rev.*, Mon. Supp., No. 53).

PILTZ, JAN, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat. and Nerv. Path., Cracow Univ., Austria.

PIMLOTT, J., F.H.A.S.; Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

PINA VIDAL, ADRIANO AUGUSTO DE, Fell. Lisbon Acad. Sci.; Direc. Polytech. Sch., Lisbon, Portugal.

PINARD, ADOLPHE, Prof. of Obstet. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.
B. 1844. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

PINCH, ALBERT EDWIN HAYWARD, Captain I.M.S. (ret.); Med. Supt. and Gen. Direc. of Radium Inst., London.

16, Riding House St., Portland Place, London, W.

B. 1868, Bath. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Bath; Univ. Coll. Bristol; St. Bart.'s Hosp. F.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1894. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. *Late Lect.* Physiol., Bristol Univ.; *Lect.* Path. and Direc. Med. Grad. Coll., London.

Contrib.—"Evolution Technique and Value of Serum Test in Syph." (*Med. Rev.*, 1909).

PINCHERLE, SALVATORE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Diff. and Integ. Calculus, Bologna Univ., Italy.

D.Sc. *Soc.*—Acad. Bologna; Lombard Inst., etc.

Books.—"Distrib. Concurrence," 1901; "Complém. Algebra," 2 vols. 1906, 1908.

Art.—"Functional Eqns." in *Encyc. d. math. Wiss.* *Contrib.*—"Functional Calculus" (*Math. Annalen*, 1897); "Determin. Functions" (*Ann. Ec. Norm. Paris*, 1905; "Inversion of def. Integ." (*Soc. XL. Rome*, 1907); etc.

PINCHING, Sir HORACE HENDERSON, K.C.M.G., Direc. Gen., Pub. Health Dept., Cairo, Egypt.

M.A. (Oxon.) 1882; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1883; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883. *Late Surg. Maj.*, Army Med.

PINEDA y GARCIA de los RIOS, JUAN MANUEL, Prof., since 1904, of Obstet., Fac. Med., Cadiz; Surg., Women's Hosp.; Visitor, Hosp. S. Juan de Dios and Asy. de San Jose.

Calle de Valverde 8, Cadiz, Spain.

B. 1856, Cadiz. *Educ.* Coll. San Felipe Neri; Fac. Med. Cadiz. B.A. (Cadiz) 1870; M.D. (Madrid) 1875. *Soc.*—Sci. Brussels; Spanish Comm. for Nobel Prize (resigned prize in 1910).

PIÑERÍA ALVAREZ, EUGENIO, Prof. of Chem., Fac. Sci., Univ. Madrid.

Rue Campanomas 6, Madrid, Spain.

B. 1854, Toro. *Educ.* Valladolid, Madrid, Barcelona. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Span. Acad. Med.; Sci. Inst. Coimbra; etc. *Late Prof.*, Univs. Santiago, Valladolid.

Books.—"Contemporary Problems of Chem. and Phil."; "Fundamental Conceptions of Chem."; "Treatise of Inorg., Org. and App. Chem. *Contrib.*—"Separation of Ni and Co" (*Comptes Rend. Paris*); "Sep. of Co and Al" (*ib.*); "New reaction of potassium" (*Phys. Chem. Centr.*); "Colour reactns. of org. acids" (*Chem. News*, 1899).

PINTNER, T., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Lichtensteinstr. 61, Vienna. IX., Austria.

PIPER, CHARLES V., Agrostologist, U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington.

1499, Irving Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Victoria, B.C. M.S. (Wash.) 1892 (Harv.) 1900. *Soc.*—Bot. Wash.; Biol. Wash.; Bot. Amer. *Late Prof.* of Bot., Washington State Coll., 1892—1903.

Books.—"Flora of Wash."; "Flora of Palouse Region." *Contrib.*—Flora of Mt. Rainier; New and noteworthy Northwestern plants; New species of Wash. plants; Injurious insects of Wash.; etc.

PIPER, HANS, Extraord. Prof. of Physiol., Berlin Univ.

Berlin N., Hessische Str. 3/4.

B. 1877, Altona. *Educ.* Altona, Kiel, Munich, Freiburg, Berlin. M.D. (Freib.) 1902; Priv.-doz. Kiel, 1905.

Books.—"Muscle Contraction," 1911; "Electrophysiol. of Human Muscles," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Adapt. to Dark" (*Zeit. f. Sinnes-Physiol.*, 1903); "Tetanus" (*Arch. f. ges. Physiol.*, 1907); "Retina and Acoustic Currents" (*Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1911); "Heart Blood-pressure" (*ib.*, 1912).

PIROTTA, ROMUALDO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Inst., Rome Univ.

Panisperna 89, Rome, Italy.

PIRQUET, CLEMENS Freiherr v., Prof. of Pediatrics, Vienna Univ., Austria.

B. 1874, Vienna. M.D. (Graz) 1900; Goldberger Prize (Vienna) 1909; Rienecker Prize (Würzburg) 1910. *Late Prof.* Pediatrics, Johns Hopkins Univ. and Breslau Univ.

Books.—"Serum Dis.," 1905; "Clin. Studies on Vaccination," 1907; "Allergie," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Incubation Time," 1903; "Cutaneous Tuberculin Reaction," 1907.

PIRRIE, Rt. Hon. Lord, K.P., P.C., LL.D.; Mem. Counc., Inst. Mech. Engrns.

C/o. Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Belfast, Ireland.

PIRSSON, LOUIS VALENTINE, Prof. of Phys. Geol., Sheffield Sci. Sch. of Yale Univ.; Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.

41, Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1860, New York City. *Educ.* Yale Univ., Heidelberg, Baden, Paris. M.A. 1902, Ph.B. (Yale). *Soc.*—Geol. Soc. of Amer., Washington and Stockholm; Acad. Sci., Conn., Washington; Seis. Amer. *Late Assist.* and Instr., Anal. Chem., Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale, 1882—88; Assist. U.S. Geol. Surv., 1888—90; Assist. Prof. Geol., Yale, 1894—97.

Books.—"Rocks and Rock Minerals," 1908; "Contrib. to Miner. and Petrog." (with S. L. Penfield), 1901. *Assoc. Ed. Amer. J. of Sci.*, since 1899; Assist. Ed. "Internat. Dict." *Contrib.*—"Igneous Rocks of (1) Highwood Mountains, Mont." (*Bull.* 237, U.S. Geol. Survey); (2) "Castle Mount, Mont." (*Bull.* 139, *ib.*, 1896); (3) "Bearpaw Mountains" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1896); (4) "Little Belt Mountains" (*Ann. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv.*, Part 3, 1900).

PISENTI, GUSTAVO, Prof. of Gen. Path., Perugia Univ., Italy.

PITCHFORD, WATKINS, Direc., S. African Inst. for Med. Research, Johannesburg, S. Africa; M.D.

PITRES, A., Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

PITT, WALTER, Chairman and Jt. Manag. Direc. of Stothert and Pitt, Ltd., Engrns., Bath. 3, Lansdown Grove, Bath; Southstoke House, nr. Bath, Eng.

B. 1852, Bath. *Educ.* Polytech., Zurich. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E. (Mem. Counc.); Life Mem. Brit. Assoc.

Art. on "Cranes" in *Encyc. Brit.*

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO, Prof. of Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Univ. Madrid; Chief of Sect., Alfonso Natl. Inst. of Hyg.

Calle Serrano 62, 10, Madrid, Spain.
 B. 1876, Florence, Italy. *Educ.* Univ. Rome. M.D. (Rome) 1901 (Madrid) 1905. *Soc.*—Span. Hyg. (V.-P.); *Corresp. Roy. Acad. Med.*; etc. *Late* on Govt. Anti-Cholera Comm. in Tarragona, 1911; Chief of Comm. to Spanish Guinea and Fernando Po on sleeping sickness, 1909.

Books.—"Paludism in Spain," 1903; "Filarias of Dog," 1903; "Rept. of Comm. to Gulf of Guinea," 1911. *Contrib.* on parthogen. of macrogametes of Laverania, 1903; Cellular struc. of embryos of Filaria, 1903; Infantile Kala-azar in Spain, 1912.

PITTARELLI, GIULIO, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Direc. of Phys., Math. and Sci. Sch., Univ. Rome, Italy.

PITTMAN, EDWARD FISHER, Govt. Geol., and Under-Sec. for Mines, N.S.W.

Dept. of Mines, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.
 B. 1849, Melbourne. *Educ.* Scotch Coll. Melbourne; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. A.R.S.M. (Lond.) 1876. *Late* Geol. Surv., Chief Min. Surv., Sydney.

Books.—"Mineral Resources of N.S.W.," 1901; "Coal Resources of N.S.W.," 1912. *Contrib.* on artesian water supply of Australia.

PIZZETTI, PAOLO, Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Geodesy, Roy. Univ., Pisa, Italy; Mem. Italian Geod. Comm.

Via Carita 13, Pisa, Italy.

B. 1860, Parma. *Educ.* Parma, Rome. C.E. (Rome); *Corresp. Mem. Acad. Turin* and Inst. Venice. *Late* Prof., Roy. Univ., Genoa.

Books.—"Math. Principles for Criticism of Exptl. Results," 1892; "Treatise on Theor. Geod.," 1905; "Higher Geod." in "Encyc. d. Math. Wiss." *Contrib.* to Acads. Lincei and Turin, Circ. Math. Palermo, on Theory of Least Squares, Differential Geom., Mechan. Theory of Figure of Planet.

PLANCHON, LOUIS, Prof. of Mat. Med., Montpellier Univ.

Rue de Nazareth 5, Montpellier, Fr.
 B. 1858, Montpellier. *Educ.* Montpellier Univ. M.D. 1883; D.Sc. 1900. *Soc.*—Fr. Bot., Mycol., Pharm.; *Corresp. Mem. Pharm. Soc.*, Lond.

Books and *Contrib.*—Numerous on Bot., Horticult., and Mat. Med.

PLANCK, MAX, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math. Phys. and Direc. Inst. Theoret. Phys., Berlin Univ., Ger.

PLASKETT, JOHN STANLEY, Astron., Dominion Observ., Ottawa, Can.

318, Fairmont Avenue, Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 B. 1865, nr. Woodstock, Ont. *Educ.* Woodstock High Sch.; Toronto Univ. B.A. (Tor.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; F.R.A.S.C.; Hon. Mem., Astron. Mexico. *Late* Assist., Dept. of Phys., Univ. of Toronto.

Contrib.—"Star image in spectrograph work" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1907—1908); "Slit width and errors of measurement in radial velocity determ." (*J. Roy. Astron. Soc. Can.*, 1910); "Ottawa spectrograph" (*ib.*, 1909); "Probable errors of radial velocity determ." (*Astrophys. J.*, 1910).

PLATANIA, GAETANO, Doz. in Phys. Geog., Univ. Catania, Sicily, Italy.

PLATE, LUDWIG, Prof. of Zool. and Direc. of Phyletic Mus., Jena; Co-ed. of *Arch. f. Rassenbiologie*.

Beethovenstrasse 1a, Jena, Ger.

B. 1862, Bremen. *Educ.* Bremen, Jena, Bonn, Munich. Ph.D.

Book.—"Principles of Selection and Problems in Formation of Species," 3rd edn., 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE, F.R.S.; Path. to Zool. Soc.

3, Hall Rd., London, N.W.
Educ. Guy's Hosp. M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.S.A. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Roy. Micros. (P.-P.); F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Roy. Med.; Physiol.; Ger. Path. *Late* Prosect., R.C.S.; Path. and Bact. and Lect. on Path., St. Mary's Hosp.

Arts. in "Encyc. d. mikros. Technik." *Contrib.* to *Procs. Roy. Soc.*, *Repts. of Sleeping Sickness Comm.*, *Procs. Zool. Soc.*, *Nature*, *Lancet*, *Centralbl. f. Bakt., J. Path. and Bact.*, etc.

PLUMMER, HENRY CROZIER, Andrews Prof. of Astron., Univ. Dublin; Roy. Astron. of Ireland.

Dunsink Observatory, Co. Dublin, Irel.
 B. 1875, Oxford. *Educ.* St. Edward's Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1900. *Soc.*—M.R.I.A.; F.R.A.S.; Ger. Astron. *Late* Assist. Lect. in Maths., Owen's Coll. Manchester, 1899; Assist. Dem., Clarendon Lab. Oxford, 1900; Assist., Univ. Observ. Oxford, 1901—12; Fell., Lick Observ., Univ. Cal. U.S.A., 1907—08.

Contrib.—Numerous to Astron. J.

PLUMMER, WILLIAM EDWARD, Direc. of Liverpool Univ. Observatory, Bidston, Birkenhead, Eng.; Reader in Astron., Liverpool Univ.; Pres., Liverpool Astron. Soc.

B. 1849, London. Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); F.R.A.S.

PLUNKETT, GEORGE NOBLE, Count, Direc. of National Museum of Sci. and Art, Dublin.

26, Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

B. 1851, Dublin. *Educ.* Nice; Clongowes Coll., Co. Kildare; Dublin Univ. B.L.; K.C.H.S. *Soc.*—Roy. Irish Acad. (V.-P.); Roy. Antiq. of Irel. (P.); Antiq. Lond.; Roy. Dub. (Mem. Comm. and Judge); Museums Assoc. (P.P.); Agric. Comm. Dublin; F.R.G.S. *Late* Sec., Cork Internat. Exhib., 1903; Lect. in Dublin Mus., etc.

Book.—"Architecture of Dublin," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Tech. Educ." (*Hibernia*, 1882); "Mus. of Sci. and Art" (*ib.*); and on Irish Forestry, Reclamation of Waste Lands, etc., 1882—83.

POCHHAMMER, LEO AUGUST, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Kiel.

Beseler-Allee 2, Kiel, Ger.
 B. 1841, Stendal. *Educ.* Schs. and Univ. Berlin: Ph.D. (Berlin) 1863. *Late* Lect. Univ. Berlin, 1872; Extraord. Prof., Univ. Kiel, 1874—77.

Contrib.—"Equilib. of an elastic cylinder"; "Problem of freedom of will"; and to *Crelle's J.*, *Math. Ann.*, etc.

POCKELS, FRIEDRICH, Extraord. Prof. of Theor. Phys., Univ. Heidelberg.

Bergstr. 3, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1865, Vicenza, Italy. *Educ.* Sch. and Tech. Sch., Braunschweig; Univs. Göttingen, Freiburg. Ph.D. (Gött.), 1888. *Late* Assist., 1889—96, Priv. Doz., 1892—96, Göttingen; Extraord. Prof. and Adjunct, Tech. Sch., Dresden, 1896—1900.

Books.—"Partial Diff. Eqn. $\Delta u + K^2u = 0$," 1891; "Textb. of Crystal Optics," 1905. *Arts.*—"Capillarity," "Diffraction," "Piezo and Pyro-elec.," in Winkelmann's

Handb. of Phys.; "Accidental Double Refractn." in *Handwörterb. d. Naturwiss.*

Inr.—Optical Electrometer, 1897.

POCKLINGTON, HENRY CABOURN, F.R.S.; Head of Phys. Dept., Central High Sch. Leeds.

11, Regent Park Terrace, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1870, Exeter. *Educ.* Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1895; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1896. *Soc.*—Camb. Phil.; Brit. Assoc.

Contrib.—Various to *Phil. Mag.*, *Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, since 1895.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, Supt. and Cur. of Mammals and Reptiles, Zool. Soc. of London, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; F.L.S.; Hon. F.Z.S.

POČTA, PHILIP, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

PODVYSOZKY, VLADIMIR V., Direc., Imper. Inst. for Exper. Med., St. Petersburg, Russ.

POELS, JAN, Direc. of State Serum Inst. Rotterdam; Prof. of Appl. Microbiol., Leyden Univ., Holland.

Stationsweg 53, Rotterdam, Holland.

B. 1851, Venray. Vet. Surg.; Hon M.D. (Leid.).

Contrib.—Cause of strangles in horses; Septic pleuro-pneumonia of calves; Dis. of Swine and Mortality amongst calves in Holland.

POHL, JULIUS, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1861. M.D.

POHLIG, HANS, Prof. of Geol., Bonn Univ. 3, Reisterstrasse, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1855, Teplitz. *Educ.* Weimar. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Belg. Geol.; Rhine Geol., etc.

Books.—"Dependence Theory"; "Ice Age"; "Persia"; "Diluv. Mammals." *Contrib.*—"Fossil Elephants," Leopoldina, 1888—93; "Fossil Cervidae," Palaeontographica, 1891; "Elephants Hole, Sicily," Acad. Munich, 1891.

Org. world the consequence of geol. development.

POLITZER, ADAM, Emer. Prof. of Otol., Vienna Univ.

Gonzagagasse 19, Vienna, Aust.

POLLARD, BILTON, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Coll.; Mem. of Court of Examrs. and Mem. of Council, Roy. Coll. Surgeons.

24, Harley St., London, W.

B. 1855, Rastrick, Yorks. *Educ.* St. Peter's Sch. York; Epsom Coll.; Univ. Coll., London. M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. *Late Examr.* in Surg., Oxford Univ., 1903—05, and Victoria Univ., 1897—99.

Contrib.—"Treatment of Calculous Obstruc. of Common Bile Duct" (*Practitioner*, 1898); "Cyst of Pancreas treated by Incision and Drainage" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1899); "Infective Causation and Mode of Healing of Empyema of Thoracic Cavity" (*Clin. J.*, 1901); "Carcinoma of Colon and Treatment by Colectomy" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1904).

POLLARD, F., Submarine Supt. (Woolwich), Engng. Dept., Post Office, St. Martin's-l-Grand, London, E.C., Eng.

POLLARD, Sir GEORGE HERBERT, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; M.P. Eccles Div.; J.P. for Boro' of Southport; Mem. Lancs. Co. Council.

79, Albert Rd., Southport, Lancs., Eng.

Educ. Univs. Edinburgh and Oxon. M.D.

(Edin.) 1890. *Late Assist.* to Prof. Midw., Roy. Coll. Surg., Edin.

POLLARD, WILLIAM, Chem., Geol. Survey, London.

28, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

M.A. (Cantab.); Ph.D. (Tüb.); F.I.C., 1909; F.G.S.

POLLOCK, J. A., Prof. of Phys., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., Austral.

POLLOCK, JA(ME)S B(ARKLEY), Junr. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor.

922, Church Street, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. Orangeville, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Illinois State Norm., Leipzig. M.S. (Wis.) 1896; Sc.D. (Mich.) 1897. *Soc.*—Mich. Acad. Sci. (P.P.); Amer. Nat.; Bot. Amer.; F.A.A. *Late Teacher* of Biol., Austin, Ill. High Sch. 1894—5; Sec. Mich. Acad. Sci.

Contrib.—"Mech. of root curvature" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1900); "Variations in pollen grain of *Picea*" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1906); "Physiol. variations of plants and their gen. signif." (*Science*, 1907); "Soil biol.—an optimum culture medium for soil fungus" (in press).

POLLOK, JAMES HOLMS, Assist. Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin.

6, St. James Terrace, Clonskea, Co. Dublin, Irel.

B. 1868, Renfrewshire. *Educ.* Albany Acad. and Univ., Glasgow. D.Sc. (Glas.) 1905. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Roy. Irish Acad.; Roy. Dub. Soc.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs. *Late Assist.* Examr. Sci. and Art Dept., S. Kensington.

Book.—"Pract. Spectrog. Anal." (in press). *Contrib.*—"Volume of Saline Solutions" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1885); "Refractory Gold Ores" (*J. Soc. Chem. Indus.*, 1889); "A new Thermo-Chem. Notation" (*Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1901); "Spark Spectra of Elements" (*ib.*, 1907).

POMERANZ, CAESAR, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Czernowitz, Austria.

POMMER, GUSTAV, Prof. of Path. Anat., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

POMPECKJ, JOSEF, Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Waldstr. 8, Göttingen, Ger.

PONFICK, EMIL, Geh. Med. Rat; *late* Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1844, Frankfurt a. W. *Educ.* Univs.; Tubingen, Freiburg, Heidelberg, Wurzburg. *Late Ord. Prof.*, Rostock and Göttingen.

Books.—"Actinomyc. in Man," 1882; "Bright's Dis." *Contrib.*—"Recreation of Life" (*Virchow's Arch.*); "Free haemoglobin in blood" (*Berl. Klin. Woch.*); etc.

POOR, CHARLES LANE, Prof. of Astron., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Hackensack, N.J. M.S. (Coll. City N.Y.) 1890; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; F.R.A.S.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Acad., etc. *Late Assoc. Prof.* Maths., Johns Hopkins Univ.

POOR, JOHN MERRILL, Assist. Prof. of Astron., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

B. 1871, W. Newbury, Mass. *Educ.* Dartmouth Coll.; Princeton and Chicago Univs. A.B. (Dartmouth) 1897; Ph.D. (Princeton) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Math.; Astron. and Astrophys. *Late Maw Fell.* in Astron., 1900—02, Dartmouth.

Contrib.—"Orbit of Comet 1900 II." (*Astron. J.*, 1903); "Charles Young" (*Pop. Astron.*,

1908); "Orbit of Minor Planet 1909 H.F." (*Astron. J.*, 1910).

POPE, WILLIAM JACKSON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Cambridge Univ., Eng.; Mem. of Council, Roy. Soc.

B. 1870. M.A. (Cantab.); M.Sc. (Manc.) LL.D. (St. And.); F.C.G.I.; F.C.S.; F.I.C. Late Prof. of Chem., Manchester Univ.

Contrib. on optical activity due to asymm. atoms; relat. between cryst. form. and chem. const.; etc.

POPIELSKI, LEON, Prof. of Pharmacol., Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Reja 5, Lemberg, Aust.

POPOV, M., Prof. of Zool., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

POPOV, NIKOLAI MICHAIL, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Odessa, Russia.

POPOV, P., Prof. of Med., Moscow Univ., Russia.

POPPIERT, PETER, Prof. of Surg., Giessen Univ., Ger.

PORAK, CHARLES AUGUSTE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Obstet. Sect.).

B. 1845. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

PORSCH, OTTO, Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Garden, Univ. Czernowitz.

Woynarowidg. 10, Czernowitz, Austria.

B. 1875, Vienna. *Educ.* Univ. Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1900. *Lect. Priv. Doz.* of Syst. Bot., Univ. Vienna, 1905; *Hon. Doz.* and Chief of Bot. Gardens, Vet. H. Sch. Vienna, 1907—11.

Books.—"Galeopsis of Austria," 1903; "Slit Aperture Appar. in Phylogeny," 1905; "Phylogen. Explanat. of Embryo-sacs of Angiosperms," 1907. *Arts.* on Flower Biol. in Linsbauer's Bot. Dic. *Contrib.*—"Orchidaceae and Araceae in Wettstein's S. Brazil Exped., 1901" (*Denkschr. Wien. Akad.*, 1906, 1911); "Histol. of Flower biol." (*Ost. Bot. Zsch.*, 1905—6).

PORSILD, MORTEN PEDERSEN, Direc. of Danish Arctic Sta., Godhavn, Greenland (*via* Copenhagen).

B. 1872, Andst, Demmark. *Educ.* Copenhagen Univ. M.Sc. *Soc.*—Mem. several, mostly Scandinavian, Bot., Nat. Hist., Geol., and Geog.

Contrib. on Arctic Sci., princ. on Arctic Bot.

PORTE, ARTHUR EDWARD, Hon. Sec., Engng. and Sci. Assoc. of Ireland.

43, Dawson St., Dublin, Irel.

B. 1854, Dublin. *Educ.* Dublin. M.I.E.E.; M.I.C.E.I. *Late* Demonstr. Expcr. Phys., Roy. Coll. Sci., Irel.

Contrib.—"Note on Suction Producer Plants" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1907); "Theory and Pract. of Suction Gas Producers" (*Irish Engng. Rev.*, 1907).

PORTER, ANNIE, Lect. in Zool., Homerton Coll., Cambridge; Lect. in Biol. for the Cambridgeshire Co. Council.

Quick Laboratory, Cambridge, Eng.

Educ. Brighton; Univ. Coll. London; Quick Lab., Cambridge. D.Sc. (Lond.); F.L.S.

Contrib.—Numerous on Parasitic Protozoa and Morphol. of Bacteria, Bee Disease, etc.

PORTER, DWIGHT, Prof. of Hydraul. Engng., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Hartford, Conn. *Educ.* High Sch. Hartford; Univ. Yale. Ph.B. (Yale) 1880. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; New Eng. Waterworks Assoc.; Boston C.E.; S.P.E.E. *Late* Special

Expert Agent, 10th U.S. Census on Water Power Investig., 1880—83.

Rept. upon Sanit. Inspec. of certain Tenement House Districts of Boston. *Contrib.* to Repts. upon Water Power (10th. U.S. Census, vols. 16 and 17); "Water Power Streams of Maine" (19th Ann. Rept., U.S. Geol. Survey).

PORTER, SIR JAMES, K.C.B.; Med. Direc.-Gen., R.N.; Hon. Physician to H.M. the King, Admiralty, London, S.W.

M.A. (Aber.) 1874; M.D. 1901.

PORTER, JOHN BONSALE, Prof. of Min. Engng. and Direc. of Min. and Metall. Labs., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Columbia Univ. E.M., Ph.D. (Colum.); Hon. D.Sc. (C. Good Hope). *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. Min. E.; M.I.M.M. (Mem. Council.); Can. Soc. C.E.; Can. Min. Inst. (P.V.-P.). *Late* Lect., Cincinnati Univ., 1884; Chief Engng. C. and W. Rail.; Investig. Fuel Resources of Canada, 1906—11; P.P., Sect. of Min., Can. Soc. C.E., 1904—09.

Book.—"Coals of Can.;" Dept. of Min. of Can. *Contrib.*—"Iron Ores of Ala.," (*J. Amer. Inst. Min. E.*, 1884); "Educ. of Min. Engngs." (*J. Can. Min. Inst.*, 1906); "Educ. in Relation to Mining" (*Brit. Assoc.*, 1905), and numerous on Mech. Prep. of Ores and Coal.

PORTER, LANGLEY, Clin. Prof. of Med., in charge of Pediat., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B.S. (Penna. Military Coll.) 1890; M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1896; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900. *Late* House Physician, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1897; Res. Physician, St. Mark's Hosp., London, 1901—02; City Physician, in charge of Contag. Dis., San Francisco, 1903—08; Assist. Prof. of Pediat., 1908, Assoc. Prof., 1909—12, Cooper Med. Coll.

PORTER, MILTON BROCKETT, Prof. of Maths., Texas Univ., Austin, Texas, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Sherman, Texas. B.S. (Texas) 1892; A.M. 1895, Ph.D. 1897 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.

PORTER, T. S., Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

PORTER, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, Prof. of Comp. Physiol., Harvard Univ. Med. Sch., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Plymouth, O. *Educ.* St. Louis, Kiel, Berlin and Breslau. M.D. (St. Louis Med. Coll.) 1885; LL.D. (Md.). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad., etc.

PORTIS, ALESSANDRO, Ord. Prof. of Geol., Direc. of Geol. Inst., Univ. Rome, Italy.

POSKE, FRIEDRICH W. P., Prof. of Phys., Askaniischen Gymn., Berlin.

Friedbergstr. 5, Gross-Lichterfelde, W., Ger.

B. 1852, Berlin. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Heidelberg. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

POTONIÉ, HENRY, Palaeobotanist, Roy. Geol. Surv. of Prussia; Prof. of Palaeobot., Roy. Sch. of Mines and Univ., Berlin; Ed., *Naturwiss. Wochenschr.*

Potsdamerstr. 37, Berlin Lichterfelde-West, Ger.

B. 1857. *Educ.* Paris and Berlin. Ph.D.; Prof.

Books.—"Text-bk. Plant Palaeont.," 2nd edn. in press; "Flora of N. and C. Germany," 5th edn., 1910; "Morphol. of Plants," 1903, 2nd edn., 1912; "Origin of Coal," 5th edn., 1910.

POTT, EMLI, Prof. of Agric., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

POTTER, MICHAEL CRESSE, Prof. of Bot., Durham Univ., Eng.

Educ. St. Edward's Sch., Oxford; St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.); M.A. (Cantab. and Dun.); F.L.S.; F.R.H.S. *Late Cur.* Univ. Herbar., Cambridge; P.P. Brit. Mycol. Soc.

Books.—"Elem. Text-bk. of Agric. Bot.;" Trans. and Ed. of Warming's "Handbk. Syst. Bot." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Phytopathol. to Roy. Soc., *Annals of Bot., J. Bd. of Agric.*

POTTER, SAMUEL O. L., Surg.; *late Prof.* of Princip. and Pract. of Med., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

Book.—"Therap., Mat. Med. and Pharm.," 12th edn.; "Compend. of Anat.," 7th edn.; "Compend. of Mat. Med., Therap. and Prescription Writing," 7th edn.

POTTER, WILLIAM HENRY, A.B., D.M.D., Prof. of Oper. Dent., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

16, Arlington Street, Boston, U.S.A.

POUCHET, ANNE GABRIEL, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Pharmacol., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; V.-P., Counc. of Pub. Hyg., Fr.

Ker-Nanik en Milon la Chapelle, par Chevreuse.

B. 1851, Paris. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; B.Sc. (Paris) 1877, M.D., 1880. *Soc.*—Fr. Med. Legal; Therap. *Late Direc.* of Lab., Hosp. St. Louis; and of Counc. of Hyg.

Books.—"Lessons in Pharmacodyn. and Mat. Med.;" "Pharmacol. and Mat. Med.;" "Treatise on Toxicol.;" "Memory Aid to Therap.;" etc.

POULSSON, EDVARD, Feil. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Pharmacol. and Toxicol., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1858, Larvik.

Books.—"Textb. of Pharmacol.," 1909; 2nd edn., 1912. *Contrib.* on strychnine, cocaine, radium em., barium chloride, to *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*

POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL, F.R.S., Fell. of Jesus Coll. and Hope Prof. of Zool., Oxford Univ.

Wykeham House, Banbury Rd., Oxford; St. Helen's Cottage, St. Helen's, Isle of Wight, Eng.

B. 1856, Reading. *Educ.* privately; Jesus Coll., Oxford. M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.); Hon. LL.D. (Prince). *Soc.*—F.L.S. (Pres.); F.Z.S.; F.G.S.; F.E.S. (P.P.); Hon. Mem., Belg. Entom., Span. Nat. Hist., N.Y. Acad. Sci.; *Corresp.*, Acad. Sci. Philad., Nat. Hist. Boston, Amer. Entom.; P.V.-P., Roy. Soc., 1909—10.

Books.—"Colours of Animals," 1890; "Charles Darwin," 1896; "Essays on Evol.," 1898; "Charles Darwin and Origin of Species," 1909.

POWELL, A., Prof. of Bot., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay Univ., India. B.A.; M.B.; M.Ch.

POWELL, Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS, Bt., K.C.V.O.; Physician in Ord. to the King; Cons. Physician, Middlesex, Brompton, Ventnor Consump. and St. Mark's Hosps.

11B, Portland Place, London, W.

M.D. (Lond.) 1886; Hon. M.D. (Dub.) 1905; (R.U.I.) 1905; Hon. LL.D. (Aber. and Birm.); Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1905; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1873 (Pres., 1905—10); Sen. Censor, 1902; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1865; Kt. of

Grace St. John Jerus. Soc.—Med. Lond. (P.P.); Roy. Med. *Late Physician* in Ord. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; Sen. Assist. Physician and Lect. on Mat. Med. and Therap., Charing Cross Hosp.

Books.—"Dis. of Lungs and Pleura, including Consump.," 5th edn., 1911; "Principles of Treatment of Dis. and Disorders of Heart," Luml. Lects., R.C.P., 1898. *Arts.*—"Angina Pectoris," "Dis. of Myocardium," in Allbutt's "Syst. Med.," Vols. 1 and 6; "Phys. Exam.," "Haemoptysis," "Pneumothorax" in Quain's "Diect. Med.," 1882 and 1894; "Aneurysm of Thoracic Aorta," and "Mediastinal Tumours" in Reynolds's "Syst. Med.," Vol. 5; "Path. of Fatal Haemoptysis" in "Path. Trans.," Vol. 22.

POWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Elec. Engrn.-in-Charge, Allis Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Eng. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. M.E. 1890; M.M.E. 1901. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Soc. M.E.; Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.

POWER, F. DANVERS, P.N. Russell Lect. in Min., Sydney Univ., Australia.

National Mutual Chambers, Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

B. 1861, Blackheath, Eng. *Educ.* Roy. Sch. Mines, London; Roy. Acad. Mines, Clausthal. *Soc.*—Austr. Inst. Min. Engrs. (P.P.); Inst. Min. and Metall. (Corresp. Mem. Counc.); Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; F.G.S.; Sydney Univ. Engrn. (P.P.). *Late Examr.* for N.S.W. Govt. for Mine Mngrs. Certif.

Books.—"Pocket-Book for Miners and Metall.;" "Coal Fields and Collieries of Australia." *Contrib.*—"Phosphate Deposits of Ocean and Pleasant Islands" (*Trans. Austr. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, 1904); "Mineral resources of New Caledonia" (*Trans. Austr. Inst. Min. and Metall.*, 1900); "Receptacles for valuable mineral deposits" (*Trans. Austr. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, 1897); "Terms used in Min. Geol." (*ib.*, 1895).

POWER, M., Prof. of Maths., Univ. Coll., Galway, Ireland.

Late Lect. in Maths., Univ. Coll., Dublin.

POWER, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Chairman of Roy. Comm. on Tuberculosis; Mem. Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal. Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey, Eng.

F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1902; L.S.A. 1864; Medals:—Jenner, Epidem. Soc. Lond.; Bisset-Hawkins, R.C.P. Lond.; Buchanan Roy. Soc. *Late Princ. Med. Off.* H.M. Local Govt. Bd.

POYNTING, JOHN HENRY, F.R.S.; Mason Prof. of Phys., Birmingham Univ., Eng.

10, Ampton Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1852, Mouton, near Manchester. *Educ.* Father's Sch.; Owen's Coll. Manchester; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Vict.). *Soc.*—F.M. Acad. Lincei.

Books.—"Textb. of Phys." (with Sir J. J. Thomson); "Mean Density of the Earth"; "Pressure of Light"; "The Earth." *Arts.*—"Gravitation," "Sound," in *Encyc. Brit.*, XI.

POZZI, JEAN SAMUEL, Prof. of Gynaec. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris; Ed. *Rev. de Gynec. et de Chirurg. abdom.*

47, Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, France.

B. 1849. Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

Books.—"Treat. on Gynaec.," 1890, 4th edn. 1905.

PRAGER, RICHARD, Chief of Calculus Sect., Nat. Observ., Santiago.

Casilla 36D, Santiago de Chili.

B. 1853, Hannover, Ger. *Educ.* Cassel; Univ. Marburg, Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1908. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron. *Late Assist.* Roy. Pruss. Acad. Sci., Berlin, 1908—09.

Book.—"Orbit of Saturn's 7th sat. Hyperion," 1909.

PRAIN, Sir DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S.; Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.); Direc., Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1857. M.A.; M.B.; LL.D.; Kt. of Polestar. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; Fr. Bot.; Bot. Edin.; F.-M. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Acad. Zelanti, Acreaire; Ger. Bot.; Pharm. G.B.; Corresp. Mem. K.B. Acad. Sci., Munich; Inst. Nat. Genév.; Nat. Sci. Cherbourg; Netherl. Bot. *Late Direc.*, Bot. Surv. of India; Supt., Roy. Bot. Gards., Calcutta.

Books.—"Memoirs and Memoranda," 1894; "Bot. Notes and Papers," 1901; "Bengal Plants," 2 vols., 1903; "Noviciae Indiae," 1905; "Contrib. to Indian Bot.," 1906.

PRANDTL, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Mechanics, Göttingen Univ.

Prinz-Albrechtstr. 20, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1875, Freising. *Educ.* Tech. High Sch., Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1900. *Late Prof.*, Tech. High Sch., Hanover; Engrn., Maschinenfabrik Augsburg Nuremberg.

Contrib. on Mechanics, Elasticity, Hydrodynamics, Aerodynamics.

PRÁŠIL, F., Prof. of Machine Construc., Polytech., Zurich.

Heuelstr. 51, Zurich, V., Switz.

PRATT, E. H., Prof., since 1912. of Physiol., Med. Univ., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING, Prof. of Biol., Haverford Coll., Pa., U.S.A.; Instr. in Comp. Anat., Cold Spring Harbour.

B. 1859, Toledo, O. *Educ.* Univs. of Michigan, Leipzig, Freiburg, Geneva, Harvard. A.B. (Mich.) 1882; A.M., Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool. *Late Pres.*, Camb. Entom. Soc.; Sec., Amer. Soc. Zool.

Books.—"Invert. Zool.," 1901; "Verteb. Zool.," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Struct. and Life Hist. of Appendiculate Distomes" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1897); "Embryol. of Melophogus" (*J. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1900); "Four Distomes" ("Mark Anniversary Vol.," 1903); "Monocotyle Florida" (Pub. 133, Carn. Inst., 1910).

PRÄUSNITZ, WILHELM, Prof. of Hyg., Graz Univ., Aust.

PREBLE, ROBERT BRUCE, Prof. of Med., Northwestern Univ., Chicago, U.S.A.

31, North State St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Chicago. *Educ.* Chicago Pub. Schs.; Univs. Mich., Northwestern. A.B. (Mich.) 1889; M.D. (N.W.) 1891. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Ill. State Med.; Chicago Med.; Chicago Path.

Book.—"Pneumonia and Pneumococcus Infections," *Contrib.*—Numerous.

PRECHT, H., Prof.; Geol., Neu-Stassfurt, near Stassfurt, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

PREECE, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Engrn. (ret.).

Penrhos, Carnarvon, Wales.

B. 1834, Carnarvon. *Educ.* King's Coll., London. LL.D. (W. Penna., U.S.A.) 1906; D.Sc. (Wales) 1911. *Soc.*—Phys.; Inst. C.E.; Inst. E.E.; Roy. Soc. Arts; Brit. Assoc. *Late Supt.* of Teleg., Elec. Telegraph Co.; Electrician and Engrn. - in - Chief, G.P.O., London.

Books.—"Text-bks. on Teleg. and Teleph." *Contrib.*—145 papers, in *Proc. Roy. Soc.*; *Roy. Soc. Arts*; *Insts. C.E. and E.E.*; *Brit. Assoc.*

PREGL, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Med. Chem., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

PREISZ, HUGO, Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof., since 1906, of Bact., Univ. Budapest. József Körút 63, Budapest VIII., Hungary.

B. 1860, Ruma. *Educ.* Gymn. Ujvidék; Univ. Budapest. M.D. 1885. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late Pres.*, State Bact. Inst., 1891—1906.

Book.—"Textb. of Bact." *Contrib.*—"Anat. of dipth. paralysis" (*Deut. Zsch. f. Nervenheilk.*, VI.); "Histol. of case of pseudohypertrophy of muscle" (*Arch. f. Psychiat.*, XX.); "Expts. on virulence, etc., of anthrax B." (*Cbl. f. Bact.*, vols. 35, 49, 58).

PRENANT, LOUIS CESAR AUGUSTE, Prof. of Histol., Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

PRENTICE, BERTRAM, Princ., Roy. Tech. Inst., Salford.

Isea Mount, Manchester Rd., Swinton, Eng. Ph.D., D.Sc. *Soc.*—Manc. Lit. Phil. (Counc.).

PRENTISS, D. W., Prof. of Hyg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PRENTISS, GEORGE NATHANIEL, Chief Chem., Chicago, Milwaukee and Puget Sound Rail., and C. M. and St. Paul Rail.

226, Thirty-third St., Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Watertown, Wis. *Educ.* Watertown; Racine; Andover; Yale Univ. Ph.B. (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. (Mem. Counc.); Amer. Testing Materials; Internat. Test. Materials; Amer. Inst. Chem. E. *Late Chief Chem.*, North-western Iron Co.

Barium hydrate as boiler compound in railway service.

PRENTISS, H. J., Prof. of Anat., State Univ., Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

PRESCOTT, SAMUEL CATE, Assoc. Prof. of Indust. Microbiol., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, U.S.A.; Direc., Boston Bio-chem. Lab.

27, Cypress Place, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1872, South Hampton, N.H. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Tech. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Public Health Assoc., etc. *Late Instr.*, Simmons Coll., Boston Univ.

Books.—Transl. Effront's "Enzymes and their Appliens"; "Elem. of Water Bactg. (jty.); "Science and Expt. in the Cannn," Industry." *Arts.* on Brewing, Vinegar making, and Alcohol in *Cyc. Amer. Agric. Contrib.*—"Teaching of microbiol. in Amer." (*Science*); "Determ. of number of body cells in milk by a direct method," jty. (*J. Infect. Dis.*), etc.

Assocn. of bact. with higher plants.

PREUSS, KONRAD THEODOR, Keeper of Roy. Ethnol. Mus., Berlin

Hähnelstr. 18, Friedenau-Berlin, Ger.

B. 1869, Pr. Eylau, E. Prussia. *Educ.* Königsberg. Ph.D. (Königsb. 1894; Prof. *Soc.*—Anthrop. Berlin; Geog. Berlin.

Book.—"Burial in Amer. and N. Asia,"

1895; "Nayarite Exped., Vol. I., Indian Religion in Texts," 1912. *Arts. in Hastings' "Encyc. Relig. and Ethics."* *Contrib.*—"Fire-gods in Mexican Relig." (*Mitt. d. Anthrop. Ges., Vienna*, 1904); "Phallic Demons in Old Mexican Dramas" (*Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1904); "Origin of Relig. and Art" (*Globus*, 1904—05); "Influence of Nature on Relig. in Mexico and U.S." (*Z. f. Ges. f. Erdk.*, 1905).

PREVOST, JEAN LOUIS, Prof. of Physiol., Geneva Univ.

Rue Eynard 6, Geneva, Switz.

PREY, ADALBERT, Prof. of Astron., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

PRIBRAM, RICHARD, K.K. Hofrat; Kt. of Iron Crown; Chem.

Hörlgasse 9, Vienna IX., Austria.

B. 1847, Prague. *Educ. Univs. Prague, Munich, Leipzig, Berlin.* Ph.D. (Prague) 1870. *Soc.*—Corresp. Sci. and Lit. Bohem.; Corresp. Chem. London; Bunsen; etc. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Prague, 1872; Extraord. Prof., Czernowitz, 1876, and Prof., 1880, Dean, 1883—4, Rector, 1891—2; Mem. of Pharm. and San. Comms. and Patent Off.; Curator of Vienna Tech. Mus.

Books.—Ed. "Ann. Repts. on Animal Chem.," vols. 9—12; "Outlines of Chem.," with Graham; "Outlines of Mineral Chem.," with Doelter. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Sitz.-ber. Akad. Wien, Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, etc.

PRICE, GEORGE CLINTON, Prof., since 1892, of Zool., Stanford Univ., Cal. U.S.A.

Educ. Univs. Johns Hopkins and Munich. B.S. (De Pauw) 1890; Ph.D. (Stanford) 1897.

PRICE, HOMER CHARLES, Dean and Prof. of Rural Economics, of Coll. Agric., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Newark. *Educ. Ohio State Univ.; Cornell Univ. B.Sc. (Ohio) 1897; M.Sc. (Cor.) 1899. Late Prof. Hort., Iowa State Coll. Contrib.*—"Farm Tenancy" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*), 1909; "Reorganizing of Amer. Agric." (*ib.*, 1910).

PRICE, THOMAS M., Prof. of Physiol. Chem., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PRICHARD, R. G. M., Senr. Inspec. of Mines, Edinburgh.

Home Office, London, S.W., Eng.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH H., Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Leeds, Eng.

10, Monk Bridge Road, Headingley, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1883, Tewkesbury, Glouc. *Educ. Univ. Bristol.* B.Sc. (Lond.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late Lect. in Bot., Univ. Bristol*, 1905—11.

Contrib.—"Mech. of carbon assimilation in green plants," jty. (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*); "Elec. in relation to Agric." (*J. Board of Agric.*); etc.

PRIESTMAN, HOWARD, Wool Expert. Cheapside Chambers, Bradford, Eng.

B. 1865, Bradford. *Educ. Scarborough; Leeds Univ. Clothworkers Medallist (Leeds) 1903; F.R.G.S.*

Books.—"Principles of Wool Combing," 1904; "Worst Spinning," 1906; "Woollen Spinning," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Sumach Adulterants" (*Collegium Frankfurt*, 1905); "Skin Wool" (*Yorks. Observ.*, 1909); "Elec. in Wool" (*Bull.*, Boston, U.S.A., 1910); "Kemps in Wool" (*ib.*, 1911).

PRILLIEUX, EDOUARD, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Direc. of Sta. of Veg. Path.; Hon. Insp. Gen. of Agric.

14, Rue Cambaceres, Paris.

B. 1829, Paris. *Soc.*—Laureate of Inst. Fr.; Nat. Agric. *Late Prof. Cent. Sch. of Arts and Manifs. and Nat. Inst. of Agron.*

PRIMROSE, ALEXANDER, Assoc. Prof. of Clin. Surg., Toronto Univ.; Surg., Chief of Service, Toronto General Hosp.

100, College St., Toronto, Can.

B. 1861, Pictou, N.S. *Educ. Pictou Acad.; Edinburg Univ.; Middlesex Hosp., London.* M.B., C.M. 1886 (Edin.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.)

1887. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. Lond.; Amer. Surg. Assoc. *Late Prof. Anat., Toronto Univ.*

Art.—"Tuberc. Dis. of Bones and Joints," in "Amer. Prac. of Surg." *Contrib.*—"Partial Resection of Bladder by Transperitoneal Route" (*Annals of Surg.*, 1909); "Choriocarcinoma" (*ib.*, 1910); "Compression of Spinal Cord causing Paraplegia" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1910); "Malignant Dis. of Neck" (*Can. Med. Assoc. J.*, 1911).

PRINCE, EDWARD ERNEST, Dominion Commr. of Fisheries, Internat. Fisheries' Comms. (Treaty U.S. and Brit., 1908); Chair- man, Biol. Bd. of Canada.

Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada.

B. 1858, Leeds, Eng. *Educ. Univs. of St. Andrews; Cambridge (Eng.); Edinburg.* LL.D. (St. And.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; Brit. Sci. Guild, etc. *Late Prof. Zool., Roy. Infirm. Med. Coll., Glasgow; Sen. Demonstr. in Zool., Edinburg Univ.; Zool., Gatty Mar. Lab., St. Andrews, Scotl.*

Repts. on Canadian Fisheries, 1895—1911; Internat. Rept. Canadian and U.S. Boundary Fisheries, 1912. Art.—"Fisheries of Canada," Appleton's *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.*—"Life Hist. of Brit. Food Fishes" (jty.) (*Trans. Roy. Soc., Edin.*, 1886); "St. Andrews Mar. Lab." (*Eng. Illus. Mag.*); "Flat Fishes," "Neptune's Nursery," "Mussel Culture," etc. (*Nat. Observ., Lond.*, 1892—95).

Teleostean Fishes; Paired Fins of Fishes.

PRINCE, MORTON, Prof. of Nerv. Dis., Tufts Coll.

458, Beacon St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Boston. *Educ. Boston; Harvard Univ.; A.B. 1875, M.D. 1879 (Harv.); LL.D. (Tufts) 1910. Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Neurol. Assoc.; Psychopath. Assoc.; Boston Neurol. and Psychiatry; Boston Med. Sci. *Late Instr. Neurol., Harvard Med. Sch.*, 1895—98.

Books.—"Nature of Mind and Human Automatism," 1885; "Dissociation of a Personality," 1906. *Arts.*—"Thought Transference or Telepathy" in Wood's "Ref. Handbk. of Med. Sci.," 1892; "Sexual Psychoses," "Traumatic Neuroses" in "Amer. Syst. Pract. Med.," 1898; "Dis. of Spinal Cord," "Nerv. Dis. by Amer. Authors," 1895. *Contrib.*—"Physiol. Heart Murmurs" (*Med. Record*, 1889); "Connect. between Mind and Brain" (*Brain*, 1891); "Educ. Treatment of Neurosthenia and certain Hyster. States" (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1898); "Course of Sensory Fibres in Spinal Cord" (*J. Nerv. and Mental Dis.*, 1905).

PRING, JOHN NORMAN, Lect. and Dem. in Electrochem., Manchester Univ.

Linden Bank, Sandbach, Cheshire, Eng.

B. 1884, Sandbach. *Educ. Sandbach Gram. Sch.; Inst. de Mille, Brussels; Manchester Univ. D.Sc. 1910. Late Assist. in Electrochem., Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1906—8.*

Books.—"Some Electrochem. Centres," 1908;

"Lab. Ex. in Phys. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.*—
"Direct union of carbon and hydrogen at high
temp." (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1910); "Exam.
of atmosphere at various altitudes for oxides of
nitrogen and ozone" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Methane
equilibrium" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Ionizn. produced
by carbon at high temp." (*Phil. Mag.*, 1912).

PRINGLE, J. W., Maj., R.E.; Inspec. Off.
of Rys., 8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall,
London, S.W., Eng.

PRINGLE, R., C.B., D.S.O.; Maj.-Gen.;
Direc.-Gen., Army Vet. Service, The War
Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

PRINGSHEIM, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Math.,
Univ. Munich. Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

PRINGSHEIM, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Theor.
Phys., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1859, Breslau. *Educ. Univs.* Breslau,
Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D.

PRINTZ, H. C., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.;
fhv. Distriktslaege, Valdres, Norway.

PRIOR, GEORGE THURLAND, F.R.S.;
Keeper of Dept. of Miner., Brit. Mus. (Nat.
Hist.), S. Kensington, London, S.W.; Hon.
Gen. Sec., Miner. Soc., London.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Ch.Ch. Cathedral Sch.,
Magdalen Coll. Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford
M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), F.G.S.

Contrib. on miner. and petrog., mainly to
Miner. Mag.

PRITCHARD, URBAN, Emeritus Prof. of
Aural Surg., King's Coll., London.
26, Wimpole St., London, W.

B. 1845, London. *Educ.* King's Coll.,
London; Edinburgh Univ. M.D. (Edin.); F.R.C.S.
(Eng.); Fell. Roy. Soc. Med. *Late* Aural Surg.,
King's Coll. Hosp. and Roy. Ear Hosp.

Book.—"Handbk. of Dis. of Ear," 3rd edn.,
1896. *Contrib.*—"Organ of Corti in Mam-
mals" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1876); "Termination
of Nerves in Vestibule and Semicircular Canals"
(*Q.J. Micros. Soc.*, 1876); "Develop. of Organ
of Corti" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1878);
"Cochlea of Ornithorhynchus Platypus" (*Phil.
Trans.*, 1880).

PRITCHETT, HENRY SMITH, Pres. of Car-
negie Foundation for Adv. of Teaching since
1906.

576, Fifth Av., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1857, Fayette, Mo. A.B. (Pritchett)
1875; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1894; LL.D. (Ham.) 1900,
(Penna., Harv. and Yale.) 1901 (Hopkins) 1902,
(Williams, Mich.) 1905, (Tor.) 1906, (Brown)
1908, (Miami) 1910, (Vermont) 1911; Sc.D.
(Tufts), 1905, (Stevens) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer.
Assoc.; Amer. Acad. *Late* Prof. Astron. and
Direc. Observ., Washington Univ.; Supt., U.S.
Coast and Geod. Surv., 1897—1900.

PROCHÁZKA, BEDŘICH, Ord. Prof. of
Descrip. Geom., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch.,
Prague, Bohemia.

PROCHÁZKA, F., Extraord. Prof. since 1912
of Workmen's Dis. and Social Med., Bohem.
Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

PROCTER, HENRY RICHARDSON, *late* Prof.
of App. Chem., Leeds Univ., Eng. (retd., 1913).

B. 1848, N. Shields. *Educ.* Botham Sch.,
York; Roy. Coll. Chem. and Sch. of Mines,
London. M.Sc. (Leeds) 1905; F.I.C.; F.C.S.;
Hon. Mem., Leathersellers' Co.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Tanning"; "Leather-
Indust. Lab. Book"; "Principles of Leather
Manuf." *Art.*—"Aurora," in *Encyc. Brit.*,

9th edn.; "Leather," in "Thorpe's Dict.";
Cantor Lect. on Leather Manuf., Soc. of Arts,
1899; "Rept. on Colloid Chem.," Brit. Assoc.,
1908. *Contrib.*—Many in *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*,
on Chem. of Leather Manuf., Colloidal Chem.,
and Anal. Methods.

PROCTOR, CHARLES, Superintending Anal.,
Govt. Lab., G.B.; F.I.C., 1887.

Clement's Inn, Passage, London, W.C.

PROCTOR, H. FARADAY, Mem. Counc.,
Inst. Elec. Engrs.

Electricity Department, The Exchange,
Corn Street, Bristol, Eng.

PROSSER, CHARLES SMITH, Prof. and Head
of Dept. of Geol., Ohio State Univ., Columbus,
O., U.S.A.; Assist. Geol., Surv. of U.S. and
Ohio.

B. 1860, Columbus, N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.*
Brookfield High Sch., N.Y.; Cornell Univ.
M.S., Ph.D. (Cor.); Hon. D.Sc. (Union).
Soc.—Fell. Geol. Amer.; F.A.A.; Paleont.; Ger.
Geol.; Internat. Geol. Cong.; Internat. Geog.
Cong.; Amer. Nat.; Wash. Acad. Sci.;
Seismol. Amer. *Late* Assist. Paleont., U.S.
Geol. Surv., 1888—92; Prof. Nat. Hist., Wash-
burn Coll., Topeka, 1892—94; Prof. Geol.,
Union Coll., Schenectady, 1894—99; Assoc.
Prof. Hist. Geol., O. State Univ., 1899—1901;
Chief Appalachian Div. Md. Geol. Surv., 1898
—1901; Assist., Geol. Surv., N.Y., 1895—99,
and of Kan., 1896.

Books.—"Devonian Syst. of E. Pa. and
N.Y.," 1895; "Up. Permian and Low. Cretaceous
of Kan.," 1897; "Hamilton and Chemung Series
of Cent. and E. N.Y.," 1898 and 1900; "Geol.
Atlas of U.S., No. 109" (with J. W. Beede),
1904; "Revised Nomencl. of O. Geol. Forma-
tions," 1905; "Devon. and Miss. formations
of N.E. Ohio," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Revised
Classific. of Up. Paleozoic Formations of Kan."
(*J. Geol.*, 1902); "Sunbury Shales of O." (*Ib.*,
1902); "Romney Formation of Md." (*Ib.*, 1904);
"Anthracolithic or Up. Paleozoic Rocks of
Kan." (*Ib.*, 1910).

PRUDDEN, THEOPHIL MITCHELL, Mem.
Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Path., Columbia
Univ.

160, West 59th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1849, Middlebury, Conn. M.D. 1875,
LL.D. (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer.
Path. and Bact.; N.Y. Path.; N.Y. Acad.
Med., etc.

PRUNET, ADOLPHE, Prof. of Agric. Bot.,
Univ. Toulouse.

Grande Rue St. Michel 14, Toulouse, Fr.

PRUS, JAN, Prof. of Path., Lemberg Univ.,
Aust.

Ul. Chorążczyzny 12, Lemberg, Aust.

PRYM, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Math.,
Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

PRYTZ, CARL VILHELM, Prof. of Forestry,
Roy. Vet. and Agric. Sch., Copenhagen.

Skovbrynet, Hellerup, Denmark.

B. 1857, Aarup Prøstegaard. *Educ.* Thisted,
Aalborg, Copenhagen. Dr. of Forestry
(Copenh.).

Books.—"Sylviculture"; "Forest Econ."
Arts. on Forestry in Salmonsen's "Konversat-
Lexik." *Contrib.* on Forest Administ., etc.,
in D. and Iceland to *Tidsskr. f. Skovvæsen*, since
1889.

PRYTZ, PETER KRISTIAN, Fell. Danish
Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Polytech.
Lørcanstalt, Copenhagen, Denmark.

17, Kalkbrændervej, Copenhagen.

B. 1851, Thorslev, Jutland. *Educ. Sch.*
Aalborg; Copenh. Univ.

Contrib. to Ann. d. Phys.

PÜTTER, AUGUST, Tit. Prof. and Priv. Doz.
of Physiol., Bonn Univ., Ger.

89, Coblenzerstr., Bonn.

B. 1879, Stralsund. Ph.D. (Breslau) 1901;
M.D. (Gött.) 1903; Prof., 1909.

Books.—"Comp. Physiol.," 1911; "Nutrit.
of Aquatic Animals," 1909; "Organol. of Eye,"
2nd edn. 1912. *Art.*—"Investig. of Life in
Protist." in Tigerstedt's *Physiol. Methods.*
Contrib.—"Ciliary movements" (*Ergebn. d.*
Physiol., 22).

PUISEUX, P. H., Astron., Paris Observ.;
Prof. at Paris Univ.; P.P. Fr. Astron. Soc.

2, Rue Le Verrier, Paris.

B. 1855. *Educ.* St. Louis Coll., Normal Sch.
D.Se. 1879.

Books.—"Researches on Prob. Origin of
Lunar Formations," 1896; "Photog. Atlas of
Moon" (jtl.), 1896—1910; "Earth and
Moon: Exterior Form and Internal Struct.,"
1907.

PUKALL, WILHELM, Direcc., Bunzlau Roy.
Sch. of Ceramics.

4, Bergstr., Bunzlau, Ger.

Ph.D.; For. Mem. Amer. Ceram. Soc.

PULLE, AUGUST ADRIAAN, Lect. in Syst.
and Pharm. Bot. and Plant Geog., Utrecht
Univ., Holland.

B. 1878, Arnheim. *Educ.* Utrecht Univ.
Dr. Bot. and Zool. (Utrecht) 1906.

Books.—"Vascular Plants known in Suri-
nam," 1906; "Flora of Surinam," 1911. *Arts.*—
"Flora of Surinam" (*Rec. d. trav. bot. néerland.*
1908, 1910, 1912); "Flora of Dutch New
Guinea" (*Nova Guinea*, Vol. VIII.); and in
Encyc. v. Nederl. West Indie.

PULLINGER, F., C.B.; Chief Inspec. of
Tech. Inst. and Evening Schs., Board of Educ.,
Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

PULUJ, JOHANN, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of
Electrotech., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague,
Bohemia.

PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL, Mem. Nat. Acad.
Sci.; late Direcc. of Phys. Geog. and Archaeol.,
Exploration of Central Asia for Carnegie Inst.,
1903—04.

Newport, R.I., and Dublin, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1837, Owego, N.Y. *Educ.* Privately;
Roy. Sch. Mines, Freiberg, Saxony. *Soc.*—
Amer. Geol. (P.P.); etc. *Late Geol.*, Jap.
Govt., 1860—3; Spec. Comm Chinese Govt.,
1864; Prof. Mining Geol., Harv. Univ.;
Chief, Div. U.S. Geol. Surv., 1879—81,
84—90.

Books.—"Geol. Researches in China, Mon-
golia and Japan," 1866; "Across Amer. and
Asia," 1870; "Geol. Survey of Mich.," jtl.,
1873; "Geol. Survey of Mo.," jtl., 1873;
"Explor. in Turkestan," jtl., 1905; "Explor.
in Turkestan, Prehist. Civilizations of Anan,
Origins, Growth and Environment," 1908;
"Miner. Indust. of U.S.," Vol. XV., 10th
Census, 1886; "Geol. of Green Mountains,"
jtl., 1894; "Filtering Capacity of Soils,"
U.S. Bd. of Health, 1881. *Contrib.*—"Paragen.
and deriv. of copper and its associates on
Lake Superior" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1871); "Meta-
somatic developm. of copper-bearing rocks of
L. Superior" (*Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*,
1878); "Relation of secular rock disinteg.
to certain transitional Schists" (*Bull. Geol. Soc.*
Amer., 1891).

PUNNETT, REGINALD CRUNDALL, F.R.S.,
Balfour Prof. of Genetics, Cambridge Univ., Eng.

B. 1875, Tonbridge. *Educ.* Clifton Coll.;
Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.);
F.Z.S.; F.E.S. *Late Assist.* to Prof. and Lect.,
St. Andrews Univ.; Supt., Mus. Zool., Cam-
bridge.

Book.—"Mendelism." *Contrib.*—Numerous
on Heredity and Variation.

PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY, Mem. Nat.
Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Electromech., Columbia
Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1858, Idvor, Hungary. A.B. 1883, Hon.
Sc.D. 1904 (Colum.); Ph.D. (Ber.) 1889.
Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer.
Math.; Fell. N.Y. Acad.; Amer. Phil.

PURCELL, PIERCE F., Prof. of Civil Engrg.,
Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

B. 1881. M.A., M.A.I.

PURCELL, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Hon.
Keeper of Arachnida, Onychophora and
Myriapoda, S.A. Museum, Cape Town.

Bergvliet, Diep River, nr. Cape Town, S.
Africa.

B. 1866, London. *Educ.* Cape Town,
Strassburg, Berlin. B.A. (Cape) 1888; Ph.D.
(Berlin) 1894. *Soc.*—C.M.Z.S.; F.R.S.S.A.
Late Assist., S.A. Mus., Cape Town.

Art.—"Araneae" in Schultz's *Travels in*
W. and C. S. Africa, 1908. *Contrib.*—"Struc.
of Eye of Phalangid" (*Zeit. wiss. Zool.*, 1894);
"Anat. of Opisthop. cinctipes, Parc., with
notes on other Onychophora" (*Ann. S.A. Mus.*,
1900); "Develop. and origin of respirat. organs
and phylogeny of tracheae in Araneae" (*Q.J.*
Micro. Sci., 1909—10).

PURDIE, THOMAS, F.R.S.; Emerit. Prof. of
Chem., St. Andrews Univ.

14, South St., St. Andrews, Scotl.

B. 1843, Biggar. *Educ.* Edinburgh Acad.;
Roy. Sch. of Mines, London; Univ. of St.
Andrews and Würzburg. A.R.S.M.; B.Sc.
(Lond.); Ph.D. (Würz.); LL.D. (Aber. and
St. And.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Ger. Chem.
Late Demonstr. Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci., 1875—
78; Sci. Master, High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs.,
1881—83; Prof. Chem., Univ. St. Andrews,
1884—1909.

Contrib. on Stereo-Chem. to *J. Chem. Soc.*,
1881—1910.

PURDY, ROSS C., Prof. Ceramic Engrng.,
Ohio State Univ.; Ed. *Trans.* and P.P.,
Amer. Ceramic Soc.

Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1875, Jasper, N.Y. *Educ.* Ohio State
Univ. Cer. Engrng.

Book.—"Bull. IV., Ill. Geol. Surv." *Con-
trib.*—"Pyro-Phys. and Chem. Changes in
Clays" (*A.C.S. Trans.*, 1907); "Crystalline
Glazes" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Coeff. of Expansion
of Various White Ware Mixtures" (*Ib.*, 1911);
"Compos. of Chrome-Tin-Pinks" (*Ib.*, 1909).

PUREFOY, RICHARD DANCER, Pres., Roy.
Coll. of Surg. in Ireland.

62, Merrion Square, Dublin, Irel.

Educ. Trin. Coll. Dublin. M.D. (Dub.) 1892;
L.R.C.P.I., 1885; F.R.C.S.I., 1879; Hon.
LL.D. (T.C.D.) 1912. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.;
Roy. Acad. Med. Irel. (Pres., Surg. Sect.);
M.R.I.A.

Contrib.—"Extra-Uterine Fætation" (*Dub.*
J. Med. Sci., 1877); "Puerperal Second.
haemorrhage" (*Trans. Acad. Med. Irel.*, 1884);
"Puerperal Aphasia" (*Med. Press Circ.*, 1902);

"Epidem. of gangrenous dermatitis" (*Q.J. Med.*, 1912).

PURVIS, J. E., Univ. Lect. in Chem. and Phys. in their applic. to Hyg. and Prev. Med., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

PUSEY, BROWN, Prof. and Head, Dept. of Ophthalm., Northwestern Univ.

7, W. Madison Street, Chicago, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Elizabethtown, Ky. *Educ. Univs.* Vanderbilt, Michigan, Penna. M.D. 1892.

PUTNAM, FRÉDÉRIC WARD, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Anthropol., Harvard Univ. and Univ. of California; Hon. Curator in Charge, Peabody Mus., Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1839, Salem, Mass. *Educ. Privately*; Lawrence Sci. Sch., Harvard Univ. S.B. (Harv.) 1862; Hon. A. M. (Williams) 1868; Sc.D. (Penna.) 1894; Drexel Gold Medal (Penna.) 1903; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr. Soc.—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Antiqu.; Mass. Hist.; Acad. Sci. Phila.; Cal. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Fell. Anthropol., Washington, London, Brussels, Florence, Paris, Stockholm, Berlin, Rome; Hon. F.R.S.E.; Brit. Assoc.; Acad. Belles Lettres, Stockholm. *Late* Curator of Ornith., Essex Inst.; Direc., Mus. Essex Inst. and Peabody Acad. Sci.; Curator of Ichthyol. and Pres., Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.; Ichthyol., Univ. Cal.; Curator of Anthropol., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.; Chief, Dept. Ethnol. World's Columbian Expos.; Founder and Ed., *Naturalists*; Direc. of many archaeol. and ethnol. exped. in N., Centr. and S. Amer.

Contrib.—Over 400, on zool. and anthropol.; Repts. of socs. and insts.

PUTNAM, JAMES JACKSON, Prof. of Dis. of Nerv. Syst., Harvard Univ.

106 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1846. A.B., M.D.

PUTZEYS, E., Engrn.-in-Chief, Direc. of Town of Brussels, Belgium; Hon. Mem. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrns., Lond.

PUTZEYS, F., Prof. of Hyg., Liège Univ., Belgium.

Rue Forgeur 1, Liège, Belgium.

PUZYNA, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Math. and Rector in 1903, Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Obertyńska 4, Lemberg, Aust.

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, Zool., Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Rd., S. Kensington, London, S.W.

B. 1868. *Soc.* A.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Hon. Mem. Amer. O. U.

Books.—"Hist. of Birds"; "Story of Reptile Life"; "Story of Fish Life"; etc. *Contrib.* numerous.

PYE, DAVID RANDALL, Assist. in Engrng., Oxford Univ.

New College, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1886, Hampstead. *Educ.* Tonbridge Sch.; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1908; M.A. (Oxon.) 1912; Fell. of New Coll.

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, F.R.S.; Cons. Physician, Guy's Hosp.

26, Hyde Park Sq., London, W.

Educ. Mill Hill; Univs. London, Paris. B.A.; M.D.; Gold Med. Surg., Med., etc.; Hon. M.D. (Dub.). *Late* Vice-Chanc., London Univ.; Sen. Censor, Roy. Coll. Phys.; jt. repres. of Britain at Internat. Cong. on Tuberc., Berlin, 1899.

Books.—"Mus. of Comp. Anat."; "Physiol. Tables and Diagrams"; Lumleian Lectures"; "Text-bk. of Med.," 4th edn., 1902.

PYE-SMITH, R. J., Emer. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1848, London. *Educ.* Guy's Hosp. Ch.M. (Sheff.) 1908; F.R.C.S., 1875.

QUAINANCE, ALTUS LACY, In Charge Deciduous Fruit Insect Investig., Bur. of Entom., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Oskaloosa, Ia. *Educ.* Univs. Florida, Cornell; Alabama Polytech. Inst. B.S.A.; M.Sc. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Entom. Wash.; etc.

Books.—"Amer. Aleyrodidae," 1900; "Classif. of Aleyrodidae," "Cotton Ball Worm," 1905; "Plum Curculio," 1912; "Coccidae Amer.," 1898—1900. *Contrib.*—on Econ. Entom.

QUAYLE, HENRY JOSEF, Assist. Prof. of Entom., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Isle of Man. *Educ.* Univs. Illinois, California. A.B. 1903, M.S. 1910 (Cal.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Pacific Slope Assoc. Econ. Entom.

Books.—Bulls. 178, 214, 222, 223, Cal. Agric. Expt. Station.

QUENU, EDOUARD ANDRE, Prof. of Surg. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1852. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

QUERVAIN, FRITZ DE, Prof. of Surgery and Direc. of Clinic, Basel Univ.

Mittlere Strasse 39, Basel, Switz.

B. 1868, Sion, Valais, Switz. *Educ.* Berne. M.D. 1892; Ph.D. 1902; Prof. tit. Berne, 1907. *Soc.*—Ger. Chir.; Internat. Chir.; Internat. Urol.; Hon. Mem. Neuchatel Med.

Books.—Kocher's "Surg. Clinic" (with Lanz), 1891; "Encyc. of Surg." (with Kocher), 1903; "Spec. Surg. Diagn.," 1907, 3rd edn., 1911; "Surg. of Throat" in Wilms and Wullstein's "Text-bk. of Surg.," 1909. *Contrib.*—60 in Ger. and Fr.

QUINCKE, GEORG, F.M.R.S.; Mem. Counc. of Phys.-Tech. Inst., Charlottenburg.

41 Bergstr., Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1834, Frankfurt. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Königsberg, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1858; Hon. M.D. (Würz.) 1882; D.C.L. (Oxon) 1894; LL.D. (Glas.) 1896; D.Sc. (Cantab.) 1899.

Socs.—Hon. Mem. Roy., Lond. and Edin.; Acad. Sci. of Berlin, Munich, Belgium, Göttingen, Upsala, Liège; Lond. Phys., Brit. Assoc., Manchester Lit. and Phil., Camb. Phil., Glasgow Phil., Lond. Roy. Inst. *Late* Prof. Phys., Berlin, 1865—72; Würzburg, 1872—75; Heidelberg, 1875—1907.

Contrib. on Capillarity, Acoustics, Optics, Elec., Magnetism, in *Ann. d. Physik*, 1856—1910.

Sphere of influence of molecular strength; Vortex movements; Cell-building; Veloc. of light in metals; Interference apparatus for sound waves; Magnetic manometer; Recurrent elec. radiation.

QUINCKE, HEINRICH, Geh. Med. Rat; *late* Prof. and Direc. of Med. Clin., Univs. Berne and Kiel.

Schumannstr. 11, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1842. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Würzburg, Berlin, M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

QUINZ, W. E., Prof. of Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. M.D., LL.D.

RAASCHON, PETER E., Ord. Prof. of Appl. Chem., Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen. Østerfarimagsgade 91, Copenhagen, Denmark. B. 1883, Copenhagen. M.A. (Roy. Tech. Coll. Copen.). Soc.—Chem. Copenhagen. *Late* Assist. Lect. in Tech. Mycol., Heriot Watt Coll. Edinburgh, 1905—07; Assist., Lab. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Ger., 1907—10; Tech. Manager, Colour Factory, Weimar, 1910—12. *Contrib.*—"Microchem. estim. of mercury" (*Zsch. f. anal. Chem.*, 1910).

RABAUD, ETIENNE, Lect. on Teratol., Fac. Sci., Paris Univ. 3, Rue Vauquelin, Paris, Fr. B. 1868, St. Affrique. M.D., D.Sc. 1898 (Paris); Laureate of Inst., 1907. Soc.—Phil., Paris; Fr. Psychol.; Anthropol. Inst. Fr.; Fr. Biol.

Books.—"Atlas of Normal Histol." 1899; "Variation and Experience," 1911; "Teratol.," 1907. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Embryol., Biol., etc., since 1884, to *J. d'Anat. et Physiol.*, *Arch. f. Entw. Mech.*, etc.

RABL, KARL, Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Leipzig Univ., Georgiring 8b., Leipzig, I.

RABUT, CHARLES, Prof. at Sch. of Roads and Bridges, Paris. 4 rue J. Bara, Paris, VI*. B. 1852, Paris. *Educ.* Polytech. Sch. and Sch. of Banks and Bridges. B.Sc. Soc.—Math. Fr.

Books.—"Theory of Universal Invariants"; "Course of Hydraulics"; "Exper. Study of Metal Bridges"; etc. *Contrib.* on Invariants of Gen. Transform. Groups; Auscultation Meth. for Meas. Deformn. of Construcns.; Exper. Laws of Deformn. of Metall., Masonry and Ferro-Concrete Construcns., etc. to *Comptes Rendus*, *Rev. gen. des Sci.*, *Ann. des P.C.*, *Cnie Civil*, etc.

RADCLIFFE, J., Lect. in San Engrng., Prof. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng. F.R. San. I., R.P.C., F.R. Met. Soc., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.).

RADEMACHER, CARL, Rector; Direc. of Munic. Prehist. Mus., Cologne, Ger. Mainzerstr. 34, Cologne, Ger.

B. 1859, Altenrath. Soc.—Ger. Anthropol.; Ger. Prehist.; Cologne Anthropol. (Pres.).

Books.—"Sketches on Hist. of Cologne." *Arts.*—"Carnival" in Hastings' Encyc. of Relig. *Contrib.*—"Kart-stone" (*Prehist. Zeitschr.*, 1911); "Burial Enclosures of Lower Rhine" (*Bonner Jahrb.*, 1900); "Chronol. of Hallstatt mounds on Lower Rhine" etc.

RADIN, PAUL, Field-worker, Div. of Ethnol., Canadian Geol. Survey; Appointed by Univs. Harvard and Columbia, Fell. Internat. Inst. Archaeol. and Ethnol., Mexico City, 1912—13. 726, E. 165th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1883, Lodz, Russ.-Poland. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. N.Y. City; Coll. City of N.Y.; Univs. Munich, Berlin, Columbia. A.B. (Coll. City N.Y.); Ph.D. (Columbia) 1911. Soc.—A.A. A.S.; Amer. Folk-lore; Amer. Anthropol. Assoc. *Late* Assoc. Ed. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1911—12; Ethnol., Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 1910—11.

Contrib.—"Ritual and signif. of Winnekogo Med. Dance" (*J. Amer. Folk-lore*, 1911); "Aspects of Winnekogo Archaeol." (*Amer. Anthropol.*, 1911); "Winnekogo Tales" (*J. Amer. Folk-lore*, 1909).

RADL, EMANUEL, Priv. Doz. of Hist. of Biol. Sci., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

RADLKOFER, LUDWIG, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Botany, Munich Univ., and Direc. of Bot. Mus.

Sonnenstr. 7, Munich, Ger.

B. 1829, Munich. M.D. (Mun.) 1854; Ph.D. (Jena) 1855; Ord. St. Michael, 1st class; Off. Crown of Italy. Soc.—For. Mem. of Palermo Acad. Sci., Edin. Bot., Linn. Soc. Lond., Soc. Roy. Bot. Brussels; Corresp. Mem. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Soc. Phys. and Nat. Hist., Geneva; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Soc. G.B.

Books.—"Fertilis. of Phanerogam.," 1856; "Processes of Fertilis.," 1857; "Parthogenesis," 1858; "Crystalline Proteids," 1859; Monogr. on Sapindac. *Serjania* (1875) and *S. Paullinia* (1895); "Anat. Method in System. Bot." *Arts.* on Sapindac. in "Martius's Flora Brasil.," and Engler and Prantl's "Plant Families."

Introduct. anat. methods into system. bot.

RADLOFF, WILHELM, Direc., Ethnogr.-Anthropol. Mus. Peter the Great, St. Petersburg, Russ.

RADOS, GUSTAV, Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Math., Roy. Hung. Tech. Sch., Budapest; Direc. Hung. Regional Bur., Internat. Cat. Sci. Lit.; Sec., and Ed. of *J.*, Budapest Math. and Phys. Soc.

Ferecz-Rorut 38, Budapest, IX., Hungary. B. 1862, Ph.D. (Kolozsvar). Soc.—Internat. Comm. Math. Teaching; Ger. Math. Assoc.; Mat. Palermo.

Contrib.—"Theory of Congruents of Higher Degree" (*Crelle J.*, 1886); "Theory of Congruents of several Variables" (*Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm.*, 1910); etc.

RAFFAELE, FEDERICO, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Univ., Palermo, Sicily.

B. 1862, Naples. D.Sc. Nat. (Naples) 1884. Soc.—Nat. and Econ. Sci., Palermo; Nat., Naples. *Late* Assist., Zool. Sta., Naples, 1884—98; Assist., Geol. Mus., Naples.

Books.—"Marine Life," 1896; "Individuals and Species." *Contrib.*—"Larvae of Teleostei" (*Mitt. Zool. Stat., Naples*, 1888); and on Embryol. of Selacians and Systematics of Scopelidae.

RAHTS, CARL, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Mem. of Imp. Office of Health, Berlin.

B. 1851, Koenigsberg. *Educ.* Koenigsberg and Berlin. Red Eagle, with crown; Prussian Crown, 3rd class; Landwehr. 1st cl. *Late* Surg. Gen. of Reserve.

Contrib. to Publ. of Imp. Office of Health, Ger. *Milit. Zeitschr.*, *Encyc. d. Hyg.*

RAIKOV, P. N., Prof. of Chem., Sofia Univ. Bulgaria.

RAILLIET, LOUIS JOSEPH ALCIDE, Prof. of Parasitol., Sch. Nat. Vet., Alford, Seine, Fr.

B. La Neuville-les-Wasigny, Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instruc.; Comdr. of Merit Agric. Soc.—Acad. Med. Fr.; Nat. Agric. Fr.; Biol., etc.

Books.—"Med. and Agric. Zool.," 2 edns.; "Hist. of Alford School," etc.

RAINAUD, A., Prof. of Geog., Caen Univ., France.

RAJNA, MICHELE, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Astron., Observ., Bologna Univ., Italy.

RAMALEY, FRANCIS, Prof. of Biol., Colorado Univ., Boulder, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1870. M.S. 1896, Ph.D. 1899 (Minn.).
 Soc.—F.A.A.; Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc.;
 Internat. Cong. Hyg.

Book.—“Wild Flowers and Trees of Colo.”
 Contrib.—“Knowledge of seedlings” (*Minn.
 Bot. Studies*, 1899); “Studies in lake and
 streamside veg.” (*Univ. of Colo. Studies*, 1909);
 “Bot. gardens of Ceylon” (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*,
 1908); “Mendelian proportions and increase
 of recessives” (*Amer. Nat.*, 1912).

RAMANN, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Agric. and
 Agric. Chem., Univ. Munich, Ger.
 Book.—“Agric.” 3rd edn., 1911.

RAMBAUT, ARTHUR ALCOCK, F.R.S.;
 Radcliffe Observer and Direc. of Radcliffe
 Observ., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1859, Waterford, Irel. *Educ.* Arlington
 House, Portarlinton; Roy. Sch., Armagh;
 Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.A. (Dub.) 1887, (Oxon.)
 1897; D.Sc. (Dub.) 1892. Soc.—F.R.A.S.;
 Roy. Met.; Brit. Assoc.; Brit. Astron.
 Assoc.; Roy. Irish Acad.; Ashmolean Nat.
 Hist., Oxf. *Late* Andrew's Prof. Astron.,
 Dublin Univ.; Roy. Astron. of Irel., 1892
 —97.

Books.—Biograph. Notices of Astronomers,
 in *Encyc. Brit.*; “Cat. of 1,012 Southern Stars,”
 1887; “Cat. of 717 Stars,” 1896; “Cat. of
 1,101 Stars,” 1899, publish. in “Dunsink Observa-
 tions and Researches” Vols. 6, 7 and 8;
 “Radcliffe Cat. of 1,772 Stars,” publish. at
 Oxford, 1906. Contrib.—“Parallax of Double
 Stars” (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, 1890);
 “Determ. of Double Star Orbits from
 Spectros. Observ.” (*Ib.*, 1891); “Correc-
 tions for Refract. to Measure of Stellar
 Photos.” (*Astron. Nachr.*, 1892); “Under-
 ground Temper. at Oxford” (*Phil. Trans. Roy.
 Soc.*, 1900).

Relative position and movements of stars.

RAMON, KEITARO, Prof. of Anat., Imper.
 Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO, F.M.R.S.;
 Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Histol. and
 Path. Anat. Madrid Univ., Spain.

RAMSAY, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.B., F.R.S.,
 Comm. Cor. Regn. Ital., Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.;
 Kt. of Pruss. Order of Merit; Nobel Laureate,
 1904; Emerit. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll.,
 Univ. of London.

19, Chester Terrace, London, N.W.

B. 1852, Glasgow. *Educ.* Acad. and Univ.,
 Glasgow; Tübingen Univ. Ph.D. (Tüb.,
 Cracow); LL.D. (Glas., Sheff.); D.Sc. (Oxon.,
 Cantab., Dub., Liver., Birm., Colum., N.Y.,
 Bristol, Dun.); M.D. (Heid., Jena); Medallist
 —Barnard, Davy, Longstaff, Hofmann, Le
 Blanc, Matteuci, Fr. Assoc., Roy. Pruss.;
 Prizes:—Lecoute, 1895; Hodgkins, 1895.
 Soc.—F.C.S. (P.P.); Phys.; Chem. Ind. (P.P.);
 Brit. Assoc. (P.P.); Hon. Mem.:—Ger. Chem.;
 Phil., Glasgow; Phys., Geneva; Inst. Fr.;
 Acad. Irel., Bohem., Berlin, Turin, Bologna,
 San Paulo, Madrid, Lincei, Christiania, XL
 Italy, Netherlands, Stockholm, N.Y., Denmark,
 Petersburg, Hungary, Amer.; Span. Chem.;
 Vienna Engnr.-Architects; Chem. Fr.; Batav.
 Sci., Holland; Pharm., Lond.; Phys., Frank-
 fort; Rom. Sci., Bucharest; Lit. Phil.
 Mane.; Phil., Philadelphia; Inst. Venice;
 Amer. Chem.; Helvet., Switz.; Med., Erlan-
 gen; Bunsen, Ger.; Brooklyn Inst.; Roy.
 Edin.; Med. Chir., Lond.; Anthropol., Moscow;
 Asiatic, Bengal; Inst. Antonio Alvarez,

Mexico; P.P. 7th Internat. Cong. of App.
 Chem., London, 1909.

Books.—“Qual. Anal.” 1873; “Chem.
 Theory,” 1884; “Syst. of Inorg. Chem.,” 1891;
 “Elem. System. Chem.,” 1891; “Gases of the
 Atmosphere,” 1896; “Modern Chem.,” 1902;
 “Essays, Biog. and Chem.,” 1908; Ed. “Text-
 bks. of Phys. Chem.,” 1904. Contrib.—“Mole-
 cular Weights of Liquids” (*Phil. Trans.*, 1892);
 “Argon” (with Lord Rayleigh (*Ib.*, 1895);
 “Congeners of Argon” (with M. W. Travers)
 (*Ib.*, 1900); “Production of Helium from
 Radium” (with F. Soddy) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*,
 1904).

Gases of the atmosphere, Helium.

RAMSAY, W., Prof. of Geol. and Miner.,
 Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

RAMSDEN, WALTER, Sen. Univ. Demonstr.
 of Physiol., Oxford Univ.

Pembroke College, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1868. *Educ.* Oxford, Guy's Hosp.,
 Zurich and Vienna. Fell. Pembroke Coll.,
 Oxford; M.A. 1896, D.M. 1902 (Oxon.). Soc.—
 Physiol.; Bio-chem.

Contrib.—“Mechan. Coagulation of Pro-
 teins” (*Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1894); “Some New
 Properties of Urea” (*J. Physiol.*, 1902); “Sur-
 face-Membranes, Bubbles, Emulsions, and
 Mechan. Coagulation” (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*,
 1903).

RAMSEY, ARTHUR STANLEY, Lect. in
 Maths., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1867, London. *Educ.* Batley Gram. Sch.;
 Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.)
 1893. Soc.—Camb. Phil. *Late* Master at
 Fettes Coll., Edin.

Books.—“Modern Plane Geom.” (with Rich-
 ardson); “Hydromechanics” (with Besant).

RAMSTRÖM, (OSKAR) MARTIN, Prof. and
 Prosector of Anat., Upsala Univ.

16, Storgatan, Upsala, Sweden.

B. 1861, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm,
 Upsala. Med. Lic. (Ups.) 1901; M.D. (Lund)
 1905. Soc.—Swed. Phys.; Ger. Anat. *Late*
 Lect. Anat., Lund, 1905; Extraord. Prof. Anat.
 Upsala, 1906—09.

Books.—“Swedenborg's Investig. in Nat.
 Sci.”; “Nerves of Diaphragm”; “Functions
 of Pacini Corpuscles”; “Nerve Distribution
 in Peritoneum.” Contrib.—“Developm. of
 Heart” (*Ups. Lakaref. Fh.*, 1898); “Nerves
 of Peritoneum” (*Mitt. Grenzgebiet Med.-Chir.*,
 1906, 1907); “Swedenborg as an Anatomist”
 (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1910).

RAND, HERBERT WILBUR, Assist. Prof.
 of Zool., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.,
 U.S.A.

RANDALL, HARRISON McALLISTER,
 Junr. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Michigan, Ann
 Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Burr Oak, Mich. *Educ.* Ann
 Arbor High Sch.; Univ. Michigan. Ph.D.
 (Mich.) 1902. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer.
 Phys.

Contrib.—“Expansion of fused quartz at
 high temp.” (*Phys. Rev.*, 1910); “Infra-red
 line spectra of various elements” (*Ann. d.
 Phys.*, 1910, *Astrophys. J.*, 1911); “Residual
 rays of Selenite” (*Astrophys. J.*, 1911).

RANDALL, OTIS EVERETT, Dean, and Prof.
 of Mechs. and Mech. Drawing, Brown Univ.,
 Providence R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1860, N. Stonington, Conn. *Educ.*
 Brown Univ. and Berlin. A.M. 1887, Ph.D.

1896 (Brown). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Soc. Prom. Engrng. Educ.

Books.—"Shades and Shadows, and Perspective," 1902; "Elem. of Descrip. Geom.," 1905.

RANDOLPH, B. M., Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therapy, George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RANKE, JOHANNES, Geh.-Hofrat; Mem. Bavarian Acad. Sci., Prof. of Anthropol., and Direc. of Anthropol.-prehist. Inst., Munich Univ.

Munich, Briennerstr. 25.

B. 1836, Thurnau. *Educ.* Munich, Berlin, Paris. M.D.; Ph.D.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Anthropol. Inst.

Books.—"Physiol.," "Tetanus," "Blood Circulation," "Life Conditions of Nerves," "Mankind," "Phys. Anthropol. of Bavaria," "Craniology." *Contrib. to Bois-Reymond's Archiv. Archiv. f. Anthropol., Sitzber. d. Bay. Acad. Sci.*, etc.

RANKIN, FRED H., Prof. of Agric. Extension. Assist. to Dean of Coll. of Agric., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1865.

RANKIN, WALTER MEAD, Prof. of Biol., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Newark, N.J. A.B. (Williams) 1879; M.S. (Prince.) 1884; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1889. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat. *Late Instr.*, 1889—95; Assist. Prof. of Biol., 1895—1901, Princeton Univ.

RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD, Chief of Zool. Div., Bur. of Animal Ind., U.S. Dept. of Agric.; Hon. Assist. Cust., Helminth. Collect., U.S. Mus.

Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Missouri Valley, Ia. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Univs. Nebraska, Missouri, George Washington. B.Sc. 1899, M.A. 1900, Ph.D. 1908 (Neb.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Micros.; Entom. Wash.; Helminthol. Wash. *Late Assist.*, Div. of Zool., Hyg. Lab. U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Service, 1902—03; U.S. Deleg. to 7th Internat. Zool. Cong.

Books.—"Tapeworms of Genus Hymenolepis Parasitic in Man," 1904; "Taenioid Cestodes of N. American Birds," 1909; "Nematodes Parasitic in Aliment. Tract of Cattle, Sheep, and other Ruminants," 1911. *Contrib.*—"New Avian Cestode-Metroliaesthes lucida" (*Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc.*, 1900); "Tapeworms of American Chickens and Turkeys" (21st Ann. Rep. Bur. Animal Ind., 1905); "New Cestode from an African Bustard" (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 1911); "Two New Species of Parasitic Nematodes" (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 1911).

Haemonchus contortus, 1906; *Habronema muscae*, 1911.

RANSOME, ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Hon. Fell. Caius Coll., Cambridge; Cons. Physician, Manchester Hosp. for Consump. and Dis. of Throat, and Roy. Boscombe and W. Hants. Hosp.

Sunnyhurst, Dean Park, Bournemouth, Eng. M.D. 1869, M.A. 1860 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1899; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1855; L.S.A. 1856; L.M. (Dub.) 1853. *Late Examr.* Pub. Health, Cambridge Univ. and Vict. Univ.; Milroy Lect. R.C.P., 1890.

Books.—"Prognosis in Lung Dis.," "Stethometry," "Causes of Consump.," "Causes

and Prev. of Phthisis"; "Treatment of Phthisis"; "Researches on Tuberc." (Weber-Parkes Prize Essay); Principles of Open Air Treatment and of Sanatorium Construction," 1903. *Contrib.*—"Observns. on Value of Stethometry in Prognosis of Chest Dis." (*M.C. Trans.*, 1881); "Epidemic Cycles" (*Proc. Lit. and Phil. Soc.*, 1880); "Form of the Epidemic Wave" (*Trans. Epidem. Soc.*, 1882); "Influence of Certain Natural Agents on Virulence of Tubercle Bacillus" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1894).

RANSOME, FREDERICK LESLIE, Geologist in charge Western Area, U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C. U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *Econ. Geol.* and *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*

Cosmos Club, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Greenwich, Eng. B.S. 1893, Ph.D. 1896 (Cal.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. M. and M.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol.; Amer. Geol.; Nat. Geog. *Late Assist. Mineral. and Petrog.*, Harvard Univ., 1896—97; Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1897—1900; Lect. on Ore Deposits, Chicago Univ., 1907.

RANSON, S. WALTER, Prof. of Anat., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

2431, Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1880, Dodge Center, Minn. *Educ.* Univ. Chicago; Rush Med. Coll. Ph.D. (Chic.) 1905; M.D. (Rush) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.

Contrib.—"Retrograde degen. in spinal nerves" (*J. Comp. Neur. and Psych.*, 1906); "Alterations in spinal ganglion Cells following neurotomy" (*Id.*, 1909); "Non-medullated nerve fibres in spinal nerves" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1911); "Struc. of spinal ganglia and spinal nerves" (*J. Comp. Neurol.*, 1912).

RANVIER, LOUIS ANTOINE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Gen. Anat. and Direc. of Histol. Lab., Coll. of France; Direc. of Zool. and Physiol. Maritimes Lab., Paris.

Vendanges (Loire), Fr.

RAQUET, Prof. of Therapy and Mat. Med., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

RASCHEN, JULIUS, Chief Chem., United Alkali Co., Ltd.

Central Lab., Widnes; and The Highlands, Runcorn, Eng.

B. 1865. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; etc.

RASMUSSEN, EINAR ALFRED, Elec. Engr. ; Supt. of Norweg. State Rail. Teleg.; Sec. of Govt. Comm. on Elec.

State Railways, Christiania, Norway.

B. 1860; Christiania. *Educ.* Tech. Coll., Christiania. M.E. 1880. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. E.E. Lond.; Norweg. Engrs.; Polytech. Assoc. *Late Head* of Electrotech. Sch., Christiania.

Arts. on Elec. Engrng. and Elec. Railroads, in *Teknick Ugeblad, Elektrotek. Tidsskr.*, etc.

Inv. New elec. arc lamp; Elec. welding machinery.

RASSOW, B., Prof. Dr., Gen. Sec., Assoc. Ger. Chemists; Ed., *Zeitschr. f. Angew. Chem.*

Stephanstrasse 8, Leipzig, Ger.

RASTALL, ROBERT HERON, Fell. and Lect., Christ's Coll.; Demonstr. of Geol., Cambridge Univ.

Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1871, Whitby. *Educ.* Christ's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1906. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Camb. Phil.; Mineral.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Geol." (with P. Lake), 1910. *Contrib.* on Geol. of Cumberland, Yorkshire, Cambridgesh., and S. Africa.

RATHBUN, RICHARD, Assist. Sec., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; In Charge of U.S. Nat. Mus.

B. 1852, Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. M.Sc. (Ind. Univ.) 1883; D.Sc. (Bowdoin Coll.) 1894. *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Phil.; Wash. Biol.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Fisheries; Amer. Assoc. Mus.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Boston Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. Russ. Imper. Acclimat. Animals and Plants. *Late Assist. Zool.*, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1874—75; *Sci. Assist. U.S. Fish Comm.*, 1874—75, 1878—96; *Assist. Geol.*, Imper. Geol. Comm., Brazil, 1875—78; *Assist. Zool.*, Yale Univ., 1879—80; U.S. Repres. on Jt. Comm. with G.B. (Fisheries) 1892—96.

Books.—"Brazilian Palcont.," "Marine Invertebrats and Fisheries of U.S.," "Museum Administration."

RATKE, HEINRICH BERNHARD, Prof. of Chem., Marburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1840, Königsberg. *Educ.* Königsberg, Heidelberg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad. Marburg Nat. *Late Prof.*, Halle Univ.

Contrib. on CSe₂ and other Selenium Compounds; CSCl₂, CSCl₁; Biguanid; etc., to *J. f. Prakt. Chem.*; *Liebigs Annalen.*; *Ber. d. Chem. Ges.*

RAUDNITZ, ROBERT W., Tit. Prof. of Childr. Dis., Med. Fac., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

Contrib. on chem. of milk, in *Ergeb. d. Physiol.* (vol. 2), *Arch. f. Kinderheilk.*

RAUNKIAER, C., Ord. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.

RAURICH, D. SALVADOR, Sec. and Founder, Barcelona Astron. Soc.

462 2^a, Calle Diagonal, Barcelona, Spain.
B. 1868, London.

RAUTENSTRAUCH, WALTER, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1880. B.S. (Mo.) 1902; M.S. (Me.) 1903.

RAUZIER, Prof. of Clin. Med., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Clos René 12, Montpellier, Fr.

RAVENEL, MAZYCK FORCHER, Prof. of Bact., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A., since 1907; Direc. of State Hyg. Lab. of Wis., since 1908.

Educ. Univ. of South; Med. Coll. of S.C.; Pasteur Inst., Paris; Hyg. Inst., Halle; Moraglio Inst., Genoa. *Soc.*—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Amer. Phil.; Wis. Med.; Amer. Pub. Health; Chicago Path.; Phila. Path.; Phila. Coll. Physicians; Hon. Mem. Phila. Pediat.; Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc. (P.-P.); Internat. Assoc. Tuberc., etc. *Late Bact.*, State Live Stock San. Bd., Penna.; Chief of Lab. and Assist. Med. Direc., Henry Phipps Inst.

Chapters on Anthrax, Glanders, Rabies in "Osler's Mod. Med.," on Etiol., etc., in "Klebs' Tuberc." *Contrib.*—"Comp. Virulence of Tuberc. B. from Human and Bovine Sources" (*Lancet*, 1901); "Intercommunic. of Hum. and Bov. Tuberc." (*Proc. Phila. Path. Soc.*, 1902); and numerous on rabies, etc.

RAVN, FREDERIK KÖLPIN, Prof. of Plant Path., Roy. Dan. Coll. Agric.; Adviser in

Plant Path., Dept. Agric.; Direc. of State Phytopath. Research, Copenhagen.

Landbohøjsk. plantspat. Samling, Copenhagen, V., Denmark.

B. 1873, Aalborg. *Educ.* Aalborg Cathedral Sch. M.Sc. 1896, Ph.D. 1900 (Copen.). *Late Assist.*, Roy. Coll. Agric., Bot. Dept., 1892—1905; Adviser in Plant Path., Co-operating Dan. Agric. Socs. 1905—07.

Contrib.—Numerous.

RÄY, PRAFULLA CHANDRA C.I.E., Sen. Prof. of Chem., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India.

B. 1861, Bengal. *Educ.* Calcutta, and Edinburgh Univ., 1882—88. D.Sc. (Edin.); Hon. Ph.D. (Calcutta); Hon. D.Sc. (Dun.) *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Asiatic Bengal.

Book.—"Hist. of Hindu Chem.," 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Mercurous Nitrite and its Numerous Derivs." (*J. Chem. Soc. Lond.*); "Nitrites of Alkyl Ammonium Series" (*Z. f. Anorg. Chem.*); and to *Liebigs Ann.*, etc., since 1897.

RAYE, DANIEL CHARLES O'CONNELL, Col. I.M.S. Bengal (ret.).

Educ.—Roy. Coll. Surg. Irel.; Queen's Coll. Galway. M.D. (R.U.I.) 1865; F.R.C.S.I. 1874; Hon. F.R.C.S.

RAYLEIGH, Rt. Hon. JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, Lord, P.C., O.M., F.R.S.; Sci. Adviser to Trinity House; Chanc. Cambridge Univ., Eng.; Hon. Fell. Trin. Coll.

Terling Place, Witham, Essex, Eng.

B. 1842. M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.); Sc.D. (Cantab. and Dub.); LL.D. (Edin., Glas., Tor., McGill); Ph.D. (Heid.); Off., Leg. Hon., Fr.; *Soc.*—For. Assoc. Fr. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.R.A.S.; Reg. Edin.; Acad. Reg. Hib.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.; Acad. Reg. Sci. Monach.; Asiatic, Bengal; Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Acad. Reg. Sci. Hafr.; Reg. Sci. Gött.; Acad. Sci. Berol.; Acad. Imper. Sci. Petropol. *Late Prof.* Nat. Phil., Roy. Inst. G.B.; Pres. Roy. Soc., 1905—08.

Books.—"Theory of Sound"; "Sci. Papers," 5 vols.

Disc. argon, with Ramsay, 1895.

RAYMOND, F., C.I.E., Col., Princ. Vet. Coll., Belgachia, Bengal, India.

F.R.C.V.S.

RAYMOND, ROSSITER WORTHINGTON, Sec. Emerit., Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.

123, Hurry St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1840, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Brooklyn Polytech. Inst.; Univs., Heidelberg, Munich; Min. Acad. Freiburg. Ph.D. (Lafayette) 1868; LL.D. (Lehigh) 1906. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Amer. Phil.; Iron and Steel Inst.; Civ. Engrns. Fr.; I.M.M.; Can. Min. Inst.; Min. Soc. Nova Scotia. *Late U.S. Comm.* of Min. Stats., 1868—76; Lect. on Econ. Geol., Lafayette, 1870—82; Lect. on Mining Law, Columbia Univ., 1903.

RAYMOND, THEOPHILE, Prof., since 1912, of Histol., Prep. Sch. of Med. and Pharm., Limoges, Fr.

RAYMOND, W. E., Direc. of Sydney Observ., N.S.W., Australia.

RAYMOND, W. G., Prof. of Engrng., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

READ, ARTHUR AVERY, Prof. of Metall., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Wales.

B. 1869, Honiton, Devon. *Educ.* Exeter Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Manchester;

Sheffield Univ. M.Met. (Sheff.) 1907. F.C.S.; F.I.C.

Contrib.—"Stability of Oxides at High Temper." (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1894); "Chem. Relations of Iron and Carbon" (*ib.*, 1894); "Chem. and Mech. Relations of Iron, Carbon and Manganese" (*Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1910); "Chem. and Mech. Relations of Iron, Carbon and Chromium" (*ib.*, 1911).

READ, C., Lect. on Comp. Psych., Univ. Coll., Univ. of London.

READ, MELBOURNE STUART, Prof. of Psychology and Pedagog., Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y., U.S.A.

RECHE, OTTO, Head, Anthropol. and Africa Dept., Mus. Folklore, Hamburg; Lect. in Anthropol. and Ethnol., Colonial Inst., Hamburg, Ger.

Claudiusstr. 7, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1879, Glatz, Silesia. *Educ. Univs.* Breslau, Jena, Berlin. Ph.D. (Breslau) 1904. Soc.—Ger. Anthropol. Ethnol. and Prehist.; Berlin Anthropol.; Geog. Hamburg; etc.

Book.—"Kaiserin Augusta River" (S. Sea Ger. Exped.), 1913. *Contrib.*—"Anthropol. of Neolith. Age in Silesia and Bohemia" (*Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1909); "Expts. on Growth and Sex Propn. of Melanesian Children" (*Korresp.-Bl. d. deut. Ges. f. Anthropol.*, 1910); "Explorn. of Kaiserin Augusta River, New Guinea" (*Globus*, Vol. 97); "Length-Breadth Index and Length of Skull" (*Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1911).

RECLUS, JEAN JACQUES PAUL, Prof. of Surg. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1847. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

RECTOR, THOMAS G., Sub-Direc., Met. Office, Cordova, Argentina, S. Amer.

B. 1859. Parkersburg, W. Va., U.S.A. *Educ. Univs.* W. Virginia; Johns Hopkins. M.S. (W. Va.) 1887.

REDDINGUS, RUTGER ADOLPHUS, Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Groningen, Univ., Holland.

REDEKE, H. C., D.Sc., Deputy Adviser in Fishery Matters.

Helder, Holland.

Biol. of fishes.

RÉDIÉRIE, Prof. of Path., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

REDMAYNE, RICHARD AUGUSTINE STUDDERT, C.B.; H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines.

Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1865. M.Sc. Soc.—F.G.S.; M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E. *Late* Prof. of Min., Univ. Birmingham; Mem. Roy. Comm. on Mines; Mem. Coal Dust Expts. Comm.

REDWOOD, Sir BOVERTON, Bt., Chev. of Ord. of Leopold; Advis. on Petroleum to Admiralty, Home Office, India Office, Corp. of London, Port of London Authority and Thames Conserv.; Cons. Adviser to Colonial Office; Mem. of Home Off. Comm. on Petroleum; Roy. Comm. for Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibs.; Chairman of Chem. Ind. Comm.; Deleg., C. and G. Coll., Imp. Coll. Sci. and Technol.

Wadhams Lodge, Wadhams Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.; and 4, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

B. 1846, London. *Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch.*, London; Pharm. Soc. of G.B. D.Sc. (Ohio). Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Assoc.; Inst. C.E.; F.I.C.

(Mem. Counc.); F.C.S. (Mem. Counc.); Mem. Inst. M.E.; P.P., Chem. Ind.; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem., Imper. Russ. Tech. *Late* Pres. Internat. Jury for Lighting Appliances and Materials, Brussels Exhib., 1897; Mem. Jury, Paris Exhib., 1900; Mem. Home Office Comm. on Acetylene Generation, 1901; Roy. Comm., St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Mem. Super. Jury, Franco-Brit. Exhib., 1908; Mem. Super. Jury, Brussels Exhib., 1910.

Books.—"Cantor Lect. on Petroleum," 1886; "Transport of Petroleum in Bulk" (Telford Premium, Inst. C.E.), 1894; "Treatise on Petroleum," 2 vols., 1896, 2nd edn., 1906; "Detect. and Estim. of Inflamm. Gases in Air" (with Clowes), 1896; "Handbk. on Petroleum" (with Capt. Thomson), 1901, 2nd edn., 1906; *Arts.*—"Petroleum," in Prof. Thorpe's "Dict. Applied Chem.," 1892; "Petroleum Ind. and Lamps," in "Chem. Technol.," 1895; "Petroleum," in *Encyc. Brit.* (supplement), 1902, 11th edn., 1911.

REED, JOHN OREN, Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Phys. Lab.; Dean of Dept. of Lit., Sci. and Arts, Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1856, New Castle, Ind. Ph.M. (Mich.) 1893; Ph.D. (Jena) 1897. Soc.—Amer. Phys., etc. *Late* Princ., High Sch., E. Saginaw, Mich., 1885—91.

REESE, ALBERT MOORE, Prof. of Zool., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown, W. Va., U.S.A., since 1907.

B. 1872, Lake Roland, Md. A.B. 1892, Ph.D. 1900 (Hopkins). Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Micr.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Anat. *Late* Lect. Chem., Homoeopath. Med. Coll., Baltimore; Lect. Histol. and Embryol., Penna. Coll., 1897; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Allegheny Coll., 1901—02; Assoc. Prof. Histol. and Embryol., Syracuse Univ.

Book.—"Introduct. to Verteb. Embryol.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—"Struc. and develop. of thyroid gland in Petromyzon" (*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1902); "Develop. of Amer. alligator" (*Smithsonian Misc. Collec.*, 1908); "Develop. of digestive canal of Amer. alligator" (*ib.*, 1910); "Food and chem. reactions of spotted newt, *Diemyet. viridisc.*" (*J. Animal Behavior*, 1912).

REESE, CHARLES LEE, Chem. Direc., E. J. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Du Pont Building, Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Baltimore. *Educ. Univs.* Johns Hopkins, Virginia, Heidelberg, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1886. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind., etc. *Late* Instr. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886—88; Prof. Chem., Wake Forest, 1888; S.C. Mil. Acad., 1888—96; Instr. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896—1900.

REGAN, C. T., M.A.; Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

REGEL, C. F. L., Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

Uhlandstr. 12, Würzburg I.

B. 1853. Ph.D. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Sächs.-Thuring. Erdk.

REGNARD, PAUL MARIE LEON, Direc. Nat. Agric. Inst., Paris.

B. 1850. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr.; Comm. Merit. Agric. Soc.—Fr. Acad. Med.; Natl. Agric.

REH, LUDWIG, Head of Dept., Nat. Hist. Mus., Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1867, Dieburg, Ger. *Educ.* Darmstadt; Jena. Ph.D. (Jena) 1892. *Soc.*—Ger. Zool.; Hamburg Nat. Sci. *Late Assist.* in Zool., Strassburg; Curator, Mus. Sao Paulo, Brazil; Assist., Conc. Bibliog., Zurich; Doz., Colonial Inst., Hamburg.

Art.—"Injurious animals" in Sorauer's *Handb. d. Pflanzenkrankh.*; "Articulated animals" in Neumayer's *Sci. Guide to Travellers. Contrib.*—"Limbs of Seal" (*Jena. Zeitschr. f. Naturwiss.*, 1893); "Phytopath. Observns." (*Jahrb. d. Hamburg. wiss. Anstalten*, 1901).

REHBOCK, THEODOR, Oberbaurat; Prof. of Hydraulics and Direc. of Lab., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.

Weberstr. 4, Karlsruhe, Baden, Ger. B. 1864, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Amsterdam, Boppard, Frankfurt, Munich, Berlin. Pres., Baden Archit. and Engrs. Assoc., and Karlsruhe Assoc. Tech. Soc. *Late Rector*, Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1907—08; Pres., Ger. Colonial Game Exhib.

Books.—"Ger. S.W. Africa, its Industrial Possibilities and Water Resources"; "Sketch of Water-power Works in District of Murg," 2nd edn., 1910. *Contrib.*—"Hydraulic Lab. at Karlsruhe" (*Z. f. Bauwesen*, 1903 and 1910); "Ger. S.W. Africa" (*Kolon. Z.*, 1897—1904).

REICHARDT, MARTIN, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

REICHEL, ERNST, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Hydraulics, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

REICHELDERFER, L. H., Prof. of Surg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

REICHENBACH, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Univ. Göttingen.

Herzberger Chaussée 57, Göttingen, Ger. B. 1864, Lüneburg. *Educ.* Univs. Göttingen, Munich, Marburg. M.D. (Gött.) 1889.

Art.—"Lighting" in Weyl's *Handb. of Hyg. Contrib.* on Clothing, Lighting, Disinfectn., Tuberc., etc.

REICHENOW, ANTON, 2nd Direc. of Zool. Mus., Berlin, and Sec. of Ger. Ornith. Soc.

Berlin N. 4, Invalidenstr. 43. *Educ.* Berlin, Greifswald, Rostock. Ph.D.; Prof.; Hon. Mem. Brit., S. African and Amer. Ornith. Unions.

Books.—"African Birds," 3 vols., 1900—05; "Sea Birds," 1907; "Papuan Birds"; "Birds of Zool. Gardens," 1884, etc. Ed. *J. f. Ornithologie und Ornithol. Monatsberichte. Contrib.*—450.

REICHENSBERGER, AUGUST, Voluntary Assist. and Priv.-doz. in Zool., Bonn.

Rittershausstr. 19, Bonn, Ger. B. 1878, Coblenz. *Educ.* Bonn, Berlin, Münster. Ph.D. 1905.

Contrib.—"Anat. of *Pentacrinus decorus*" (*Z. f. wiss. Zool.*); "Ophiopsila" (*Ib.*); "Light-emitting Organs," etc., since 1905.

REICHERT, EDWARD TYSON, Prof. of Physiol., Penna. Univ., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst., Washington, D.C.

B. 1855, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Philadelphia; Univs. Penna., Leipzig, Geneva. M.D. (Penna.) 1879. *Late Demonstr.* of Exper. Therap. and Physiol., Penna. Univ.

Chap. on Respiration and Animal Heat Mechanism, in Amer. "Text-bk. Physiol." *Arts.* in "Reference Handbk. Med. Sci.," etc. *Contrib.*—Several hundred on Phys. of the Circulation, Respiration and Heat Mechanism, Toxic Principles of Snake Venoms, Differentiation and Specificity of Homologous Vital Substances in Relation to Genera, Species, etc., and Org. Evolution; Applic. of stereochem. to protoplasmic processes.

Inv. phys. apparatus.

REID, CLEMENT, F.R.S.

Museum, Jermyn St., London, S.W.; and One Acre, Milford-on-Sea, Hants, Eng.

B. 1853, London. *Educ.* Privately. Bigsby Med., Geol. Soc., 1897; F.L.S.; F.G.S. *Late Dist. Geologist*, Geol. Surv.

Books.—*Geol.* of Cromer, Holderness, Newquay, and other Memoirs of Geol. Surv.; "Origin of Brit. Flora," 1899; "Submerged Forests," 1913. *Art.*—"Tertiary Plants," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Origin of Dry Chalk Valleys" (*Q.J. Geol. Soc.*, 1887); "Nat. Hist. of Isolated Ponds" (*Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc.*, 1892); "Relation of Palaeolithic Man to Glac. Epoch" (*Rept. Brit. Assoc.*, 1897); "Origin of Pillow-Lava near Port Isaac" (*Q.J. Geol. Soc.*, 1908).

REID, EDWARD WAYMOUTH, F.R.S.; Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Coll., Dundee, St. Andrews Univ., Scotl.; Exam. in Physiol., Cambridge Univ. and R.C.S., Eng.

B.A. (Cantab.) 1883; Sc.D. 1904; M.B. 1885; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1885. *Late Assist. Lect.* Physiol., St. Mary's Hosp.; Assist. Electrician, St. Bart.'s Hosp., and Assist. Demonstr. Anat., Cambridge Univ.

Contrib.—Numerous Sci. Memoirs in *Phil. Trans.*, *J. of Physiol.*, etc., 1887—1905.

REID, HARRY FIELDING, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Dynamic Geol. and Geog., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Spec. Expert in Charge of Earthquake Records, U.S. Geol. Surv., since 1902.

608, Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Baltimore. C.E. (Penna. Milit. Acad.) 1876; A.B. 1880, Ph.D. 1885 (Hopkins). *Soc. Amer. Geol.*; *Amer. Phys.*; *Amer. Geog.*; *Wash. Acad.*; *Phil. Acad.*; *Internat. Comm. Glaciers*; U.S. Deleg., *Internat. Seismol. Assoc.*; etc. *Late Prof. Maths.*, 1886—89, *Phys.*, 1889—94, *Case Sch. App. Sci.*; *Lect.*, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894—96; *Assoc. Prof. Phys. Geol.*, Chicago Univ., 1895—96; *Chief, Highway Div.*, Md. Geol. Surv., 1898—1905; *Assoc. Prof.*, 1896, *Prof. of Geol. Phys.*, 1901—12, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Contrib.—"Cal. Earthquake of Apr. 18, 1906" (*Carnegie Inst. Wash.*); various on glaciers, earthquakes and geophy.

REID, Sir JAMES, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; J.P. Aberdeensh.; Physician in Ord. to H.M. the King; Cons. Physician, Tottenham Hosp., Roy. Ear Hosp., and Convalesc. Home for Officers, Osborne.

72, Grosvenor St., London, W.

M.A. (Gold Med.) 1869, LL.D. 1895, M.D. 1875 (Aber.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1892; Hon. M.D.R.U.I. 1900; Hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1900; Hon. LL.D. (Glas.) 1901. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med. *Late Res. Physician* and *Physician in Ord.* to Queen Victoria, and *Physician in Ord.* to King Edward VII.; *Surg. Lt.-Col.* (V.D.) 2nd V.B. Gordon Highl.

REID, ROBERT WILLIAM, Regius Prof. of Anat. and Cur. of Anthropol. Mus., Aberdeen Univ. 37, Albany Place, Aberdeen, Scotl.

B. 1851, Auchindoir. *Educ.* Privately; Gram. Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Leipzig Univ. M.D. (Aber.) 1875; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1881. *Soc.*—Anat. G. B. & I. (Pres.); Anat. and Anthropol., Aberdeen (Hon. Pres.). *Late* Repres. of Aberdeen Univ. in Gen. Council of Med. Educ. and Registra. of U.K.; Lect. Anat., St. Thomas's Hosp., London.

Book.—Ed. "Holden's Osteol.," 8th edn. *Contrib.* to *St. Thomas's Hosp. Repts., J. Anat. and Physiol., Proc. Aberd. Univ. Anat. and Anthropol. Soc., J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*

REID, WALTER FRANCIS, V.-P. & P.-P. Soc. Chem. Ind.; Vice-Chairman, Brit. Beekeepers' Assoc.; Gov., Nat. Phys. Lab.; Mem. Bd. of Trade Internat. Exhib. Comm.

Fieldside, Addestone, Surrey, Eng. F.I.C. *Soc.* F.C.S.; Aeronaut.

Contrib.—Numerous.
Inn. smokeless powder.

REIGHARD, JACOB ELSWORTH, Prof of Zool. and Direc. of Zool. Lab., Zool. Mus. and Biol. Sta., Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1861, La Porte, Ind. *Educ.* La Porte; Univ. of Michigan, Harvard, Freiburg. Ph.B. (Mich.) 1882. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Mich. Acad.; Amer. Fisheries. *Late* in charge of Sci. work, Mich. Fish. Comm., 1890—95; Biol. Surv., Great Lakes, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1898—1901.

Publications.—"Ripe Eggs and Spermatozoa of Wall Eyed Pike" (*Rept., Mich. State Bd. of Fish Comm., 1893*); "Old and New Suggestions concerning Artific. Fertilization" (*ib.*, 1893); "Plankton Studies on the Great Lakes" (*Bull., U.S. Fish Comm., 1894*). *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Adhesive Organ and Head Mesoblast of Amia" (jtly.) (*J. of Morph., 1908*); "Develop. of Hypophysis of Amia" (*ib.* 1908); "Exper. Study of Warning Coloration in Coral Reef Fishes" (*Pub., Carnegie Inst., Wash.*); "Methods of Studying Habits of Fishes" (*Proc. 4th Internat. Fish. Cong., 1909*).

REIMER, MARIE, Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., New York.

B. 1874, Sunbury, Pa. *Educ.* Vassar Coll.; Bryn Mawr Coll.; Univ. Berlin. A.B. (Vassar) 1897; Ph.D. (B.M.) 1904. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.

Contrib.—"Action of light on esters of cinnamylidene acetic acid" (*Amer. Chem. J., 1911*); "Reaction of org. magnesium comps. with cinnamylidene esters" (*Amer. Chem. J., I.-IV., since 1907*).

REIN, JOHANN JUSTUS, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Geog., Bonn Univ., Ger.

REINA, VINCENZO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Geod. and Prac. Geom., Roy. Sch. of Engrng., Rome Univ., Italy; Sec., Ital. Soc. Adv. Sci.

REINACH, SALOMON, Prof. of National Archaeol., Louvre Sch., Conserv., Mus. of Antiquities, Saint Germain-en-Laye, Paris; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B. and I.

REINHARDT, GEORGE FREDERICK, Prof. of Hyg. and Univ. Physician, Univ. California, U.S.A.

2434, Durant Avenue, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1869, Kansas. *Educ.* Univ. California.

B.S. 1897, M.D. 1900 (Cal.). *Soc.*—Cal. Acad. Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.

REINITZER, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Bot., and *late* Rector (1909—10), Tech. H. Sch., Graz.

Elisabethstr. 37, Graz, Austria.
B. 1857, Prague. *Educ.* Prague Univ. *Soc.*—Ger. Bot.; Internat. Assoc. Bot. *Late* Prof. of Bot. and Microsc., Tech. H. Sch. Prague, 1888—95.

Book.—"Cholesterin and its Derivs.," 1888. *Arts.* in Gintl's Tech. Dic. and Lueger's Lex. *Contrib.*—"Gum ferment" (*Zsch. f. physiol. Chem., 1890, 1909, 1910*); and on enzymes, plant physiol., etc.

REINKE, JOHANNES, Prof. of Bot., Kiel Univ., Ger.

B. 1849, Ziegen. *Educ.* Gymnas., Ratzeburg; Univs. Rostock, Bonn, Berlin, Würzburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Göttingen Sci.; Danzig Nat. Late Prof. of Bot., Göttingen.

Books.—"World as Fact"; "We and Nature"; "Theor. Biol."; "Phil. of Bot."; "Elements of Biol."; "Art of World Perception," etc. *Contrib.* to *Wiss. Meeresuntersuch.*, etc., on Algenflora of the W.E. Sea, etc.

REINKE, OTTO, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol. and Agric. Chem., Tech. Hochsch., Braunschweig, Ger.

Gauss Str. 30, Braunschweig, Ger.
B. 1852, Naugard. *Educ.* Gymn. Stettin; Univs. Greifswald, Strassburg, Berlin, Halle, Freiburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem. *Late* Direc. of Lab., Food Inst., Berlin, 1882—9.

Books.—Numerous on Chem. Technol. of Sugar, Brewing, etc.

REINOLD, ARNOLD WILLIAM, C.B., F.R.S.; Physicist.

9, Vanbrugh Park Rd., Blackheath, London, S.E.

B. 1843, Hull. *Educ.* St. Peter's Sch., York; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. M.A.; Fell. Merton Coll., 1866. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Yorks. Phil.; Phys. (P.P.). *Late* Senior Student and Lees Reader in Phys., Christ Church, Oxford, 1869; Prof. of Phys. (1873—1908), Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich and Lect. at Guy's Hosp.

Book.—Ed., "Ganot's Phys.," "Papers on Properties of Thin Films" (with Ricker).

REISS, EMIL, Chief Physician, Med. Clin., Munic. Hosp., Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

Contrib. on refractometric anal. of blood and its utiliz. in diagn. of dis., in *Arch. f. Exper. Pharm. u. Path., Ergeb. d. inneren Med.*

REKSTAD, J. B., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; 1st Geologist, Norweg. Geol. Surv., Christiania, Norway.

B. 1852, Trondenes, N. Norway.
Contrib.—"Pine and snow line in Norway" (*Centrabtl. f. Miner., 1903*); "Geol. of N. Helgeland" (*N. G. U., vol. 62*).

RELIMPO, FEDERICO, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Seville, Spain.

REMINGTON, JOSEPH PRICE, Prof., Philadelphia Coll. of Pharm., since 1874; Direc. of Lab., since 1877; Dean, since 1893.

1832, Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1847, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Friends' Select Sch., Central High Sch., Private Schs., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy. Ph.M.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.L.S.; Micros.; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Soc. G.B.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; and 24 Sci. Socs. throughout the world. *Late* U.S. Deleg. to Pan-Amer. Cong., Mexico,

1896; 8th Internat. Pharm. Cong., 1896; Chairman, Sect. 8b. 7th and 8th Internat. Cong., 1910, Appl. Chem. London, Washington, New York, 1912; U.S. Repres. of Federation Internat. Pharm., Hague, Holland, 1911.

Books.—"Practice of Pharm.," 1886, 18 issues since; "U.S. Dispensatory," since 1877; Ed. and Chairman, "U.S. Pharmacopocia," since 1901; Lippincott's "Med. Diet.," 1897. *Contrib.*—Numerous, since 1867.

REMOND, ANTOINE, Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Toulouse, France.

Rue des Tourneurs 45, Toulouse, Fr.
Late Prof. of Mental Dis., Toulouse.

REMSEN, IRA, Pres. of Nat. Acad. Sci., and of Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., and B. N. Baker Prof. of Chem.

B. 1846, New York. *Educ. Coll. of City of New York*; Univs. Columbia, Göttingen, A.B. (Coll. City of N.Y.) 1865; M.D. (Colum.) 1867; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1870; LL.D. (Colum.) 1893, (Princc.) 1896, (Yale) 1901, (Tor.) 1902, (Harv.) 1909, (Pa. Coll.) 1910; D.C.L. (Univ. of South) 1907. *Soc.*—For. Mem. Chem. Lond.; Hon. Mem. Chem. Fr. *Late Prof. Chem., Williams Coll., 1872—76; Assist. in Chem., Tübingen Univ.*

Books.—"Principles of Theor. Chem.," "Org. Chem.," "Intro. to Study of Chem.," "Elements of Chem.," "Inorg. Chem.," "Lab. Manual," "Chem. Expts." *Contrib.*—"Oxidation of Substitution Products of Aromatic Hydro-carbons"; "Nature and Constit. of Double Halides"; "Decompos. of Diazo Compounds with Alcohol"; "Isomeric Chlorides of Orthosulphobenzoic Acid," all in *Amer. Chem. J.*, 1879—1903.

RENDEL, Sir ALEX. M., K.C.I.E.; Cons. Engr., Med. Board, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

23, Russell Square, London, W.C.

B. 1829. *Educ. King's Sch., Canterbury*; Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

RENDE, ALFRED BARTON, F.R.S.; Keeper of Bot., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Cromwell Rd., London, S.W.

B. 1865, London. *Educ. St. Olave's Gram. Sch., Southwark*; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1891; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1898. F.L.S. *Late Lect. Bot., Birkbeck Coll.*

Books.—"Classific. of Flowering Plants"; Monocotyledons in Cat. of Welwitsch's "African Plants"; "Orchids of Jamaica" (with W. Fawcett); Ed. of Botany, *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn., and author of numerous arts. *Contrib.*—Numerous Bot. Arts., chiefly Systematic, in *J.* and *Trans. Linn. Soc., J. of Bot.*, etc.

RENK, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Food Chem. and Hyg., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1850, Munich. *Educ. Univ. Munich*. M.D.

RENNIE, EDWARD HENRY, Prof. of Chem., Adelaide Univ., S. Austral.

B. 1852, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ. Gram. Sch. and Univ., Sydney*; Roy. Coll. Sci., London. M.A. (Syd.) 1876; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1882; F.I.C. 1880; F.C.S. Lond. and Berlin. *Late Sci. Master, Sydney Gram. Sch., 1871—75, and Brisbane, 1876—77.*

Contrib.—"Benzylphenol and its Derivs." (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1886); "Colouring Matters of Drosera Whittaker" (*ib.*, 1887); "Colouring Matter of *Lomatia ilicifolia*" (*ib.*, 1895);

"Interactions of Copper and Nitric Acid in Presence of Metallic Nitrates" (*ib.*, 1911).

RENNIE, JOHN, Lect. in Zool. and Parasitol., Univ. Aberdeen, Scot.
60, Desswood Place, Aberdeen, Scot.
D.Sc. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.

Book.—"Aims and Methods of Nature Study."

RENOUF, EDWARD, Prof. of Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ.

416, W. Hoffmann St., Baltimore, Md. U.S.A.

B. 1848, Lowville, N.Y. *Educ. Heidelberg, Jena, Munich, Freiburg*. Ph.D. (Freib.) 1880.

Late Assist. Chem., Munich, 1880—85.
RENSHAW, GRAHAM, Physician and Nat. Bridge House, Sale, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1873. M.B. (Vict.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (London.); L.S.A. *Soc.*—Avicult.; Manc. Dermat.; Manc. Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; F.Z.S.

Books.—"Nat. Hist. Essays," 1904, 1905, 1907; "Animal Romances, 1908, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Vanishing African fauna" (*Selborne Soc.*, 1899); "Leucodema and Palaeogene" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1910, 1911); and numerous to *Zoologist*.

REPSOLD, H., Ph.D.; Instrument Maker, Hamburg, Ger.

Claus-Grothstr. 96, Hamburg, Ger.

RESVOLL, THEKLA (Mrs.), Assist., Bot. Lab., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

RETTGER, L. F., Assist. Prof. of Bact. and Hyg., Sheffield Sci. Sch., Yale Univ., U.S.A.

370, Edgewood Avenue, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Huntingburg, Ind. *Educ. Huntingburg High Sch.*; Ind. State Norm. Sch.; Univs. Indiana, Yale, Strassburg, M.A. (Ind.) 1897; Ph.D. (Yale) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Bact.; Conn. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. *Late Research Fell., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research.*

Contrib.—"Studies on Putrefaction" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1906, 1908, 1912); "Bacillary White Diarrhoea of young chicks" (*Storrs Agric. Expt. Station Bull.*, 1909, 1910, 1912); "Studies on Bacterial Variation" (*J. Med. Research.*, 1911).

RETZER, ROBERT, Assist. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Chicago and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Freinsheim, Ger. *Educ. St. Louis High Sch.*; Univs. Giessen, Berlin, Leipzig. M.D. (Leip.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; F.A.A. *Late Assist. Instr. and Assoc. in Anat., Johns Hopkins Univ.*; Assist. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Minnesota.

Contrib.—"Moderator band and its relat. to papillary muscles" (*Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, 1909); etc.

RETZIUS (MAGNUS) GUSTAF, F.M.R.S.; Emeritus Prof. of Anat., Stockholm.

116, Drottningatan, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1842, Stockholm. *Educ. Stockholm*. M.D.; Hon. Ph.D. (Ups.) 1893; Hon. M.D. (Bologna, Würz., Cantab., Gen.); LL.D. (Harvard); Hon. Mem. Dorpat Univ.; Prussian O.M. *Soc.*—Mem. Acads. Sci., Stockholm, Swed. Lit., Berlin, Paris, St. Petersburg, Rome, Vienna, Budapest, Munich, Naples, Copenhagen, Upsala, Washington, Philadelphia, etc.; F.R.S.E.; Roy. Göttingen; Fell. Roy. Acads. Med., St. Petersburg, Paris, Brussels, Turin; Prix Monthyon, 1875;

Cotenusius Gold Med.; Letterstadt Gold Med.; Stockholm Physicians Great Gold Med.; Great Gold Med. of Linnæus, 1912. *Late Prof. Histol. and Anat., Roy. Caroline Med.-Chir. Inst., Stockholm.*

Books.—"Anat. of Nerv. Syst. etc.," 1875—76; "Finnish Craniology," 1878; "Hearing Organs of Verteb.," 1881—84; "Ancient Swedish Skulls," 1898; "Swedish Anthropol.," 1902; "Human Brain," 1896; "Brain of Apes," 1906; "Anat. Researches," 1872; "Biol. Researches," 16 vols., 1890—1912. *Contrib.* on Struct. of Sev. Organs of Verteb. and Inverteb. Animals, esp. Nerv. Systs. and Sensual Organs, Organs of Generation, Anthropol. of Sweden and Finland.

REUSCH, HANS HENRIK, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Norweg. Geol. Survey; Lect. on Phys. Geog., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

B. 1852, Bergen. *Educ.* Univ. Christiania Ph.D. (Chris.) 1883; D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1901. *Late Sturgis Hooper Prof., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1897—98.*

Books.—"Fossil-bearing cryst. measures of Bergen," 1883; "Geol. of Norway," 1910.

REUSS, AUGUST Ritter v., Extraord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Vienna Univ.

Wallfischg. 4, Vienna, I., Aust.

REUTER, E. R., Prof. of Zool., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

REVIS, CECIL, Chief Chem. and Bact. to Welford & Sons, Ltd., Maida Vale.
5, Carlton Villas, Station Rd., Barnes, London.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Godolphin Sch., London; C.G.L. Tech. Coll. Assoc. C.G.I. 1895. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Pub. Anal.; Chem. Ind.; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health. *Late Research Chem.; Wellcome Physiol. Labs.*

Arts.—"Butter and Milk Products" (with E. R. Bolton), in Allen's "Org. Anal.," 4th edn.; "Fatty Foods" (with Bolton), 1912.

Contrib.—"Nature of Cellular Elements Present in Milk" (with Hewlett and Villar) (*J. of Hyg.*, 1909—11); "Stability of Physiol. Properties of Coliform Organisms" (*Cent. f. Bakt.*, 1910); "Note on Product. of Permanently Atypical *B. Coli*" (*Ib.*, 1911); and on bacterial variation.

REYCHLER, ALBERT MARIE JOSEPH, Hon. Prof., Fac. Sci., Brussels Univ., Belg.
St. Nicholas (Waas), Belgium.

B. 1854, St. Nicholas. *Educ.* Univs. of Ghent and Bonn; Fresenius Inst. Wiesbaden. D.Sc. (Ghent.) 1879; Dr. agrégé (Bruss.) 1885. *Soc.*—Chem. Belg.; Chem. Fr.; Ger. Chem.; Flemish Nat. *Late Prof., Univ. of Brussels, 1893—1906.*

Book.—"Phys.-chem. Theories," 1897, 3rd edn. 1903 (and in Eng., Bohem., Russ. and Ger.). *Art.*—"Chem. Mechanics" in Guareschi's *Nuova Encic. di Chim.* *Contrib.*—"Terpenes and camphor" (*Bull. Soc. Chim. Paris*, 1896—8); "Constit. of salt solns." (*Ib.*, 1892 and *J. de Chim. Phys. Genève*, 1904 and 1909; "Adsorption" (*J. Chim. Phys.*, 1909, 1910); "Electrophorus" (*Ib.*, 1911).

REYE, THEODOR, Emer. Prof. of Math., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1838. *Educ.* Univs. Hannover, Zurich, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1861.

REYER, EDUARD, Prof. of Geol. Univ. Vienna.

Piaristenstr., Vienna, Austria.

B. 1849, Salzburg. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

REYN, AXEL, Head Physician, Finsen's Med. Light Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1872, Copenhagen. M.D. 1896. *Soc.*—Dermat. Vienna; Norweg. Dermat.; etc.

Book.—"Finsen Process." *Art.*—"Light Treatm. of Skin Dis." in Noorden's *Encyc. Contrib.*—"Deficient Wassermann reaction in tert. syph. of skin" (*Arch. f. Derm. u. Syph.*, 1912); "Opsonins" (*Lancet*, 1908); etc.

REYNIER, PAUL ANTOINE, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Paris.

B. 1851. Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

REYNOLDS, JAMES EMERSON, F.R.S.; *late Prof. of Chem., Dublin Univ.*

3, Inverness Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

M.D., Sc.D. (Dub.); F.I.C.; P.P. Chem. Soc. and Soc. Chem. Ind.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1901—02.

REYNOLDS, SIDNEY HUGH, Prof. of Geol., Bristol Univ., Eng.

B. 1867, Brighton. *Educ.* Marlborough; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; F.G.S. *Late Prof. Zool., Madras Christian Coll., 1891—92, and 1897—98.*

Books.—"Verteb. Skeleton"; "Geol. Excursion of Bristol District." *Arts.*—"Palaeozoic Rocks of Gloucester and Somerset" (Jubilee Vol. of Geol. Assoc.); 4 Memoirs:—"Cave Hyena," "Bears," "Canidae," "Mustelidae" (Palaeont. Soc.). *Contrib.*—"On Older Rocks of Ireland, Wales and Bristol District in *Q.J. Geol. Soc.*," since 1896.

RHUMBLER, LUDWIG, Prof. of Zool. since 1906, Roy. Forestry Acad., Hann. Münden, Ger.

B. 1864, Frankfurt a. M. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Hon. F.R. Mier. S., Lond.; Hon. Mem. Positive Phil., Berlin. *Late Sec., Zool. Inst., Strassburg, 1887—88; Assist., Ger. High Sea Fishery Soc., Oldenburg, 1889—91; Assist., Zool. Inst., Göttingen, 1892—1906; Priv. Doz., 1892, Tit. Prof., 1897, Univ. Göttingen.*

Books.—"Cell Mech. and Cell Life," 1904; "Foraminifera of Plankton Exped.," 1909—11.

Arts.—"Motive Organs," "Correlation," "Organs of Animal Bodies" in Handwörterb. d. Naturw., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Mech. Explanation of indirect Cell and Nuclear Segmentn." (*Arch. Entwick.-mech.*, 1896); "Phys. Anal. of Life Phenom. of Cells" (*Ib.*, 1898—9); "Aggregn. and Phys. Condition of Living Cell Contents" (*Zeitschr. f. allgem. Physiol.*, 1902); etc.

Artificial imitation of life phenomena.

RIBAUT, HENRI, Prof. of Pharm., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Lafayette 18, Toulouse, Fr.

RIBBERT, W. M. HUGO, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., Bonn Univ., Ger.

Bismarckstr. 6, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1855, Hohenlimburg. *Educ.* Univs. Bonn, Breslau, Strassburg. Ph.D., 1878. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Med. Zurich and Helsingfors; Corresp. Roy. Med. Vienna. *Late Extraord. Prof., 1883, Ord. Prof. 1892, Zurich; Marburg, 1900; Göttingen, 1903—1905.*

Books.—"Handb. of Gen. Path. and Path. Anat.," 4th edn., 1911; "Handb. of Path. Histol.," 2nd edn.; 1902; "Path. of Tumours," 1904; "Carcinoma in Man," 1911.

RIBEMONT-DESSAIGNES, ALBAN ALPHONSE AMBROISE, Prof. of Obstet. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1847. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

RIBOT, THEOD. ARMAND, Mem. Inst. Fr., Psychol.; Ed. *Revue Philosophique*.

25 rue des Ecoles, Paris V, Fr.

B. 1839, Guingamp. *Educ. Paris. Late Prof. of Exper. Psychol., Coll. de Fr., Paris.*

Books.—"Hereditiy," 1873, and in Eng. 1875; "Schopenhauer's Phil.," 1874; "German Psychol. of To-day," 1879, and in Eng. 1886; "Eng. Psychol.," and in Eng. "Dis. of Memory," 1881, Eng. 1882; "Dis. of the Will," 1883; "Psychol. of Attention," 1889, Eng. 1890; "Psychol. of Emotions," 1896, Eng. 1897; "Evol. of Gen. Ideas," 1897, Eng. 1899; "Essay on Imagination," 1900; "Logic of Emotions," 1905; "Essay on the Passions," 1906; Fr. transl. of Herbert Spencer's "Princip. of Psychol."

RICCI, GREGORIO, Prof. of Algebra, Padua Univ., Italy.

Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II. 29, Padua, Italy.

B. 1853, Lugo, Ravenna. Dr. Phys. and Math. (Pisa) 1875. *Soc.*—Corresp. Acads. Lincei, Padua and Ven. Inst.

Books.—"Theory of Surfaces," 1898; "Complem. Algebra," 1900. *Contrib.*—"Syst. of Congruent Orthogonals" (*Mem. Accad. Lincei*, 1896); "Continuous groups of Motion" (*Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.*, 1899); "Transform. of Diff. Quadratic Forms" (*Rendic. Accad. Lincei*, 1912).

RICCO, ANNIBALE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Astrophys., Univ., and Direc. of Astrophys. Observ., Catania, Sicily, Italy; Ed. of *Mem. Soc. Ital. Spectros.*

B. 1866, Modena. *Educ. Modena Univ. D.Sc. (Modena)*; Engrn. (Roy. Tech. Inst. Milan.) *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Acad. Gioenia, Catania (Pres.); Hon. Fell. Roy. Acad. Modena; Hon. Fell. Astron. Mexico.

Contrib. on astrophys. in *Mem. Ital. Spectros. Soc.*, and *Rend. R. Acad. Lincei*; on seismic. and vulcanol. in *Bulls. of Meteorol. and Geod., Survey, Rome.*

Observ. of solar eclipses in Russia, Africa and Spain; determ. of value of gravity in Sicily and Calabria.

RICE, CALVIN W., Sec., Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrns.

29, West 39th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Winchester, Mass. *Educ. Mass. Inst. Technol. Sc.B.* 1890; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Amer. Soc. M.E.

RICE, EDWARD LORANUS, Prof. of Zool., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Middletown, Conn. *Educ. Middle-town, Conn.*; Berlin and Munich. A.B. (Wesl.), 1892; Ph.D. (Mun.), 1895. *Soc.*—O. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; A.A.A.S. *Late Prof. Zool., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.*

Contrib.—"Gill Struct. in Lamellibranchs" (*Jena Z. f. Nat.-wiss.*); "Fusion of Filaments in Lamellibranch Gill" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1900); "Gill Develop. in Mytilus" (*ib.*, 1908); "Chondrocranium of Eumeces" (*Science*, 1911)

RICE, EDWIN WILBUR, Jun., V.-P., Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A., since 1894; Chev. Leg. Hon., Fr.

B. 1862, La Crosse, Wis. A.M. (Central High Sch. Phila.) 1885; Hon. A.M. (Harv.)

1903; Hon. Sc.D. (Union). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Brit. Inst. E.E.; Brit. Inst. C.E. *Late Supt. and Tech. Direc., Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1883—94.*

RICE, JAMES EDWARD, Prof. of Poultry Husbandry, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

125, Hart Ave., Ithaca, N.Y.

B. 1865, Aurora, Ill. B.S.A. (Cornell) 1890. *Arts. in Cyc. of Amer. Agric. and Encyc. Amer.*

RICE, WILLIAM NORTH, Prof. of Geol., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., since 1884; Supt., Conn. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., since 1903.

B. 1845, Marblehead, Mass. A.B. (Wesl.) 1865; Ph.D. (Yale) 1867; LL.D. (Syracuse) 1886. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Nat. Geog.; Conn. Acad. Sci. *Late Prof. Geol. and Nat. Hist., Wesleyan Univ.*; Acting Pres., Wesleyan Univ., 1907—09; Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1891—92.

RICHARD, JULES, Direc. of Oceanographic Mus., Monaco; and of the Sci. Cabinet of H.S.H. Prince of Monaco.

B. 1863, Yssingeaux, Fr. D.Sc.; M.D.

Book.—"Oceanography."

RICHARDS, CHARLES RUSS, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Acting Dean, Coll. of Engrng., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Clarks Hill, Ind. M.E. (Purdue) 1891; M.M.E. (Cornell) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. M.E.; S.P.E.E.; Western Engrns. *Late Instr. in Mech. Engrng., Colo. Agric. Col., 1891*; Adj. Prof. of Pract. Mech. 1892—3, Assist. Prof. 1893—97, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., 1897—1911; Dean, Coll. Engrng. 1907—11, Univ. Nebraska.

Book.—"Manual of Wood Turning," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Heating value of corn" (*Cassier's Mag.*, 1895); "Entropy-temp. and air-flow diagrams for air" (*Bull. Engrng. Expt. Station*, 1913).

RICHARDS, D. J., M.A.; Prof. of Mech., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.

RICHARDS, EDWARD WINDSOR, P.P., Inst. Mech. Engrns.

Plas Llecha, Tredunnoch, Caerleon, Mon., England.

RICHARDS, HERBERT MAULE, Prof. of Bot., Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1871, Philadelphia. *Educ. Harvard Univ.*; Leipzig. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A.A.S.; Amer. Bot.; Torrey Bot. Club; New Eng. Bot. Club.

RICHARDS, HORACE CLARK, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Pennsylvania.

4812, Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Philadelphia. A.B. 1888, Ph.D. 1891 (Penna.). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Phil.; F.A.A.; Fr. Phys. *Late Instr. in Phys., Bryn Mawr, 1892, Penna., 1893*; Assist. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Penna., 1903—09.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Prof. of Metall., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.; Prof. of Electrochem., Franklin Inst.; Pres., Electrochem. Publishing Co., N.Y.

B. 1864, Oldbury, Worcesters., Eng. *Educ. Philadelphia High Sch.*; Univs. Lehigh, Heidelberg, Freiburg Sch. of Mines. M.A. (Phila.) 1887; M.Sc. 1891, Ph.D. 1893 (Lehigh). *Soc.*—Amer. Electrochem. (Sec. and P.P.); Amer. Inst. Min. E. (V.-P.); Amer. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Chem. E.; Franklin Inst.; Internat.

Testing Materials; Bunsen; Faraday; Iron and Steel Inst.; Phys. Chem. Fr.; *Late* Assist. Prof. Mineral, Lehigh Univ., 1887—1903; Hon. Mem. Amer. Electroplaters Assoc.

Books.—"Aluminium," 1st edn. 1886, 3rd edn. 1896; "Metall. Calculations," 3 parts. *Arts*.—"Metallurgy," in "Chandler's Encyc.," Transl. 4 monographs from Ger. on "Applied Electrochem." *Contrib.*—"Electrochem." (*Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1902—11); "Electrometall." (Metall. and Chem. Engrng., 1902—11); "Metallurgy" (*J. Franklin Inst.*, 1891—11); Miscellaneous sci. subjects in various sci. J., 1887—1911.

RICHARDS, PERCY ANDREW ELLIS, Pub. Anal. for City of Westminster and Borough of Hammersmith; Prof. of Chem., Queen's Coll., London; Lect. on Metallurg. and Chem., Roy. Dental Hosp., London; Hon. Analyst, Charing Cross Hosp.; Examr. in Food, Drugs and Water to Inst. Chem.

Thurne Lodge, Roehampton, London.

B. Kensington, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; King's Coll., London. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Pub. Anal. (Hon. Sec.). *Late* Mem. Counc. Inst. Chem.

Books.—"Guide to Prac. Chem.," "Prac. Chem." *Contrib.*—Various, to *Analyst*, *Lancet*, *Chem. News*, etc.

RICHARDS, ROBERT HALLOWELL, Prof. of Min., Engrng., and Metall., Mass. Inst. of Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Gardiner, Me. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. of Technol. Sc.B. (Mass.); LL.D. (Mo.). *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Engrns. (P.P.); Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.

Books.—"Treatise on Ore Dressing," 4 vols. and Index; "Text-bk. on Ore Dressing"; "Ore Dressing in Min. Indust." *Art.*—"Ore Dressing," in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—Many to Amer. Inst. Min. Engrng. Ore concentration.

RICHARDS, THEODORE WILLIAM, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Harvard Univ., since 1901; Direc., Wolcott Gibbs Meml. Lab., Harvard.

15, Follen St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Germanton, Pa. *Educ.* Privately; Haverford Coll., Pa.; Univs. Harvard, Göttingen, Dresden Tech. Sch., Leipzig, Sc.B. (Haverford) 1885; A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.) 1888; Hon. D.Sc. (Yale) 1905, (Harv.) 1910, (Cantab.) 1911, (Oxon.) 1911, (Man.) 1911; Hon. LL.D. (Haverford) 1908; Hon. Chem. D. (Clark) 1909; Hon. Ph.D. (Prague) 1909 (Chris.) 1911; Hon. M.D. (Ber.) 1910; Medals:—Davy, 1910; Faraday, 1911; Willard Gibbs, 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Bunsen; Hon. Mem. Roy. Swedish Acad.; Roy. Inst. G.B., Lond. Chem.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Pruss. Acad.

Book.—"Exper. Researches on Atomic Weights," in Ger., 1909. *Contrib.* to Stähler's *Handbk. d. Anorg. Chem. Arbeitsmethoden*; "Atomic Weights of Sodium and Chlorine," (*Pub. Carn. Inst. Wash.*, 1903); "Compressibilities of Elements" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Determin. of Atomic Weights" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Faraday Lect." (*J. Chem. Soc. Trans.*, 1911); and numerous others.

Revised atomic weights of 20 elements; Determ. compressibilities of elements and showed their periodicity; Thermochem. methods; New precise fixed points in Ther-

metry; Theory of compressible atoms; Elec. thermodynamics.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES WILLIAMSON, Prof. of Laryngol. and Otol., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RICHARDSON, CLIFFORD, Cons. Engrn. 30, Church St., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Worcester, Mass. A.B. (Harv.) 1877. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. C.E.; Amer. M.E.; Amer. Forestry; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad.; Amer. Testing Materials; Ger. Chem.; Lond. Chem. *Late* Assist. Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1878—87; Insp. of Asphalt and Cements, Engrng. Dept., D.C., 1887—94.

RICHARDSON, MAURICE HOWE, Mosely Prof. of Surg., Harvard Univ.

224 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1851. A.B., M.D.

RICHARDSON, OWEN WILLANS, Prof. of Phys., King's Coll., London.

B. 1879, Dewsbury, Eng. *Educ.* Batley Gram. Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Cambridge Phil.; Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys. (Mem. Counc.); Phys., Lond.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* Fell. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1901—07; Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., 1906—13.

Book.—"Electron Theory of Matter" (in press). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Thermionics, Electron Theory, Photoelec. Action, etc., since 1901.

RICHARDSON, ROLAND GEORGE DWIGHT, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Dartmouth, N.S. *Educ.* Acadia Coll., N.S.; Univs. Yale, Göttingen. M.A. 1904, Ph.D. 1906 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Ger. Math. *Late* Instr. of Math., Yale Univ.

Contrib.—Various to *Math. Annalen*, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, since 1906.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM D., Chief Chem., Swift & Co., Chicago.

4215, Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Jackson, Mich., U.S.A. *Educ.* Chicago Univ. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Electrochem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Ed. *J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1908—11; Chairman, Chicago Sect., Amer. Chem. Soc., 1908; Chairman, Comm. on Fats, Soaps, Glycerine, 1908.

Arts.—"Meat Canning," in *Encyc. of Amer. Agric.*; "Meat and Meat Products," in Allen's "Commerc. Org. Anal." *Contrib.*—"Deterior. and Commerc. Preserv. of Flesh Foods" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1908); "Storage of Beef" (*J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1909); "Occurrence of Nitrates in Veg. Foods" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907); "Testing of Commerc. Anhydrous Liquid Ammonia" (*J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1910).

RICHARZ, FRANZ, Prof. of Phys. Direc., Phys. Inst., Marburg Univ., Hessen, Ger.

B. 1860, Enderich, Bonn. *Educ.* Gymn., Bonn; Univs. Bonn, Strassburg, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Greifswald Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. Frankfurt Phys.; Assoc. Mem. Nat. Hist. Hess. Electoral Acad., Marburg, and Leop.-Carol. Acad., Halle; Hess. Aeronaut. (P.).

Books.—"Mean Density of the Earth" (with Krigar-Menzel), 1898; "Progress in Elec.," 2nd edn., 1902; "Changes of Temper. in Artificially Up-and-down Moved Air," 1902;

"Elements of Maxwell-theory combined with Theory of Electrons," 1909; Ed. "Theory of Heat," Helmholtz, 1903. *Contrib.*—"Formation of H_2O_2 and $S_2O_8H_2$ in Electrol." (*Ann. Physik*, 1887); "Steam Jet and Dissoc. of Gases" (with Helmholtz) (*ib.*, 1890); "Theory of Dulong-Petit's Law" (*ib.*, 1893 and 1899); "Elec. and Magnetic Forces of Atoms" (*ib.*, *Phys. Zeitschr.*, 1911).

RICHELOT, LOUIS GUSTAVE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Oper. Med. Sect.).

B. 1844. Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.

RICHEZ, CHARLES, Prof. of Physiol., Fac. Med., Paris.

15, Rue de l'université, Paris, Fr.

B. 1850, Paris. *Educ.* Paris. M.D.; M.A. *Soc.*—Acad. Med., Paris; For. Mem. Acad. Lincei. *Late Ed. Rev. Scientifique*, 1880—1901.

Books.—Ed. "Dict. of Physiol.," 9 vols., since 1895; "Animal Heat"; "Physiol. of Muscles and Nerves."

Serotherapy, anaphylaxy.

RICHEY, ALBERT S., Prof. of Elec. Rail. Engrng., Worcester Polytech. Inst.

9, Regent St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Muncie, Ind., U.S.A. *Educ.* Purdue Univ. E.E. 1908, B.M.E. 1894 (Pur.); Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.

RICHMOND, HERBERT WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Fell. and Lect. in Math., King's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1863, London. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' Sch. London; King's Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Cambridge Phil.; Mat. Palermo.

RICHTER, RUDOLF, Prof. and Direc. of Electrotech. Inst., Tech. H. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

B. 1877, Fürstenwalde. *Soc.*—Ger. Electro- tech.; Units Comm.

Contrib.—"Apparat. for testing thin sheet-iron" (*Elektrotech. Zsch.*, 1903); "Hysteresis heat" (*ib.*, 1910); "Spark. Compression in alternat. current commutat. motors" (*ib.*, 1911); etc.

RICKERT, HEINRICH, Geh. Hofrat, Prof. of Phil., Freiburg Univ.

Thurnseestrasse 66, Freiburg i. Br., Ger.

B. 1863, Danzig. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Berlin; Univs. Zürich and Strassburg. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1888. *Soc.*—Acad. Sci. Heidelberg.

Books.—"Theory of Definition," 1888; "Cognition," 1892, 3rd edn., 1912; "Limits of Scientific Conception," 1896—1902, 2nd edn. 1912; "Culture and Science," 1899, 2nd edn. 1910; "Psychophys. Causality and Parallelism," 1900; and others on philos.

RIDDLE, OSCAR, Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst., U.S.A.

1357, E. 53rd Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

A.B. (Ind.) 1902; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1907.

Contrib.—Numerous, on growth of feathers and metabolism in relation to egg formation.

RIDEAL, SAMUEL, Chem. and Bact.; Pub. Anal., Borough of Chelsea; Fell. Univ. Coll., London.

28, Victoria St., Westminster, London, S.W.

B. 1863. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Univ. Coll., London. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1884. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; Roy. San. Inst. (Mem. Counc.); P.P. Assoc. Sewage Works Managers; P.V.-P. Pub. Anal.

Books.—"Water and its Purific."; "Sewage, and the Bact. Treatment of Sewage"; "Disinfection and Disinfectants." *Contrib.*—Various.

RIDER, JOHN HALL, Cons. Elec. and Mech. Engr., Centr. Min. and Investment Corporation, Ltd., Johannesburg; Pres., S.A. Inst. E.E.

P.O. Box 4563, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.E.E.; M.I.M.E. *Late*

Chief Elec. Engr., L.C.C. Tramways, Eng. **RIDGEWAY, WILLIAM**, Prof. of Archaeol., Cambridge Univ., since 1892.

Flendyshe, Fen Ditton, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1853, Ballydermott, Irel. *Educ.* Port- arlington Sch.; Trin. Coll., Dublin; Cambridge. M.A. (Dub. and Cantab.) 1883; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1909; Hon. Litt.D. (Dub.) 1902, (Man.) 1905; Hon. LL.D. (Aber.) 1907. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Archæol., Athens, and Anthropol., Paris; Fell. Brit. Acad.; Camb. Phil.; P.P. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., 1908—10; Pres., Sect. H, Brit. Assoc., 1908, etc.

Books.—"Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards," 1892; "Origin and Influence of Thorough-bred Horse," 1905; "Early Age of Greece," 1901; "Who were the Romans?" 1907; "Minos the Destroyer," 1910; "Applic. of Zool. Laws to Man," Brit. Assoc. Address, 1908; "Ethnol. of Europe," 1910. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, Smith's "Dict. of Antiq.," *Encyc. Biblica.* *Contrib.*—"Racial Origins" (*Sci. Progress*, 1910); "Studies on Equidae" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1909).

Civilisation of the Aegean the outcome of a race which had developed there from Stone Age; Use of iron and bronze first disc. in Central Europe.

RIDGWAY, ROBERT, Curator, Dept. of Birds, U.S. Natl. Mus.

Brookland, D.C., U.S.A.

Hon. Mem. Manc. Lit. Phil. Soc.

RIDLEY, HENRY NICHOLAS, C.M.G., F.R.S.; *late* Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1889—1911.

c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Sq., London.

B. 1855, West Harling, Norfolk. *Educ.* Haileybury Coll.; Exeter Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1878. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Pharm. and Zool.; Moscow Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Mass. Hort. *Late* Assist., Bot. Dept., Brit. Mus., 1880—88.

Books.—"Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula"; "Monocotyledons," 3 vols. *Contrib.*—"Bot. and Geol. of Fernando de Noronha" (*J. Linn. Soc.*, 1890); "Orchideae of Malay Peninsula" (*ib.*, 1894); "Gesneraceae of Malay Peninsula" (*J. Roy. Asiatic Soc., Singapore*, 1900); "Symbiosis of Ants and Plants" (*Annals Bot.*, 1910).

RIECKE, EDUARD, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Göttingen Univ., Ger.

Bühlstr. 22, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1845, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1871; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1903. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Aca. l.

Book.—"Textb. of Exper. Phys.," 2 vols., 5th edn., 1912. *Art.*—"Dielec. of Crystals," and "Pyro. and Piesoelec." in *Handwörterb. d. Naturw.*, 1912.

RIEDEL, BERNHARD, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1846, Laage. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Rostock. M.D.

RIEDLER, A., Geh. Reg. Rat, Dr. Ing.; Prof. of Machinery, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

RIEGER, KONRAD, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1855. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Würzburg, M.D. (Würz.) 1878.

RIEHL, GUSTAV, Prof. of Dermat., Vienna Univ.

Kantgasse 3, Vienna, I., Aust.
B. 1855, Neustadt. M.D. (Vienna) 1879, Leg. of Honour. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Ital. and Berlin Derm. and Leipzig Med. *Late Doc. of Derm.*, 1885; Prof., Leipzig, 1896—1902.

Contrib.—Numerous on Dermat.

RIES, HEINRICH, Prof. of Econ. Geol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Columbia Univ.; Sch. of Mines, N.Y. City. A.M. 1894 Ph.D. 1896. Soc.—Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Geol. Amer.; Amer. Ceram.; Eng. Ceram.; Can. Min. Inst.; Amer. Testing Maths.; Amer. Seismol.

Books.—"Econ. Geol.," 3 edns.; "Clay," 2 edns.; "Building Stones and Clay Products"; "Hist. of Clay Working Ind. in U.S.," jtly. *Arts.* on Geol. in New Internat. Encyc. *Contrib.* on clay to Repts. of Can. and State Geol. Surveys.

RIESMAN, DAVID, Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. of Penna. and Philadelphia Polyclin.

1715, Spruce St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
B. 1867, Stadt-Lengsfeld, Ger. *Educ.* Gymnas. Meiningen; High Sch., Portsmouth, U.S.A. M.D. (Pa.) 1892. Soc.—Coll. Physicians of Phila.; Amer. Assoc. Physicians; Path., Phila. (P.P.); Neurol., Phila.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

Book.—"Amer. Text-bk. of Path." *Arts.*—"Typhoid Fever," in Hare's "Modern Treatment"; "Animal Parasites," in Musser and Kelly's "Pract. Treatment"; "Dis. of Mouth," in Osler's "Syst. of Med."; "Cretinism," in Buck's "Reference Handbk." *Contrib.*—"Treatment of Typh. Fever by continuous Saline Instillation" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1910); "Albuminous Expectora. follg. Thoracocentesis" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1902); "Acute Recurrent Pulmon. Oedema" (*ib.*, 1907); "Hemorrhagic diathesis in Bright's Dis." (*ib.*, 1909).

RIETZ, HENRY LEWIS, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Univ. of Illinois.

708, S. Goodwin Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1875, Gilmore, O. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio State, Cornell, B.Sc. (Ohio State) 1899; Ph.D. (Cornell). Soc.—Amer. Math.; Amer. Inst. Actuaries; Mat. Palermo; F.A.A. *Late Prof. of Math.*, Butler Coll., 1902—03; *Instr.* in Math., 1903—04, Assist. Prof., 1904—11, Univ. Illinois.

Book.—"College Algebra." *Contrib.* on Group Theory, Math. of Statistics, etc.

RIGDON, RUFUS LEE, Clin. Prof. of Surg., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1887. *Late Assist.*, Instr., Assoc. Prof., Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surg., till 1912, Cooper Med. Coll.

RIGGE, Rev. WILLIAM FRANCIS, S.J.; Prof. Astron. and Phys.; Direc. of Observ., Creighton Univ., Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Cincinnati; Woodstock, Md. Soc.—F.R.A.S.; F.A.A.; Astron. and Astrophys.; Nat. Geog.; Neb. Acad. Sci. *Late Prof. Sci.*, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, and St. Louis Univ.; Assist. Astron., Georgetown Coll. Observ.; Direc. of Creighton Univ. Eclipse Exped. to Washington, Ga.

Contrib.—"Graphic Construc. of Eclipses and Occultations" (*Pop. Astron.*, 1896); "Jesuit Astronomy" (*ib.*, 1904); "Eclipse Exped. of Creighton Univ. to Washington, Ga."

(*Tech. Q.*, 1901); "A Shadow in Court" (*Sci. Amer.*, 1911—12).

RIGGENBACH - BURCKHARDT, ALBERT, Prof. of Astron. and Met., Basle Univ.

Bernoullistr. 20, Basle, Switz.

RIGGS, ELMER S., Assist. Cur., Div. of Paleont., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist., Chicago, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Nineveh, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. of Kansas, Princeton. A.M.; Fell. of Princeton, 1898. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Vert. Pal.

Contrib.—"Osteol. of Hoplophonus" (*Kans. Univ. Inst.*, 1896); "Dinosaur Beds" (*Field Mus. Pubs.*, 1901); "Struc. and Relationships of Dinosaurs" (*ib.*, 1903, 1904).

RIGHI, AUGUSTO, F.M.R.S.; Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Exper. Phys., Bologna Univ., Italy; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

RIIBER, CLAUD NISSEN, Fell. Christiania Acad. Sci., Christiania; Prof. of Org. Chem., Trondhjem Univ., Norway.

Hans Hagerüps gade 8, Trondhjem, Norway.
B. 1867, Romedal. *Educ.* Drammen. Ph.D. (Christiania) 1910. Soc.—Ger. Chem.; Norweg. Chem. *Late Doz.* in Chem., Christiania Univ.

Books.—"Quant. Estim. of Dryness of Beer and Wort," 1897; "Unsat. Org. Comps.," 1909. *Arts.* on Chem. in Norweg. Illust. Encyc. *Contrib.*—"Synth. of Truxill Acid" (*Ber deut. Chem., Ges.*, 1902); "Oxidn. of Allo-Cinnamyl-acetic Acid" (*ib.*, 1911).
Patents for fertilisers.

RIKAČEV, MICHAİL ALEXANDROVIČ, Ord. Acad., since 1900, of Phys., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia; Pres. of Internat. Comm. on Terrest. Magn. and Atmosph. Elec.; Pres., Comm. of Assoc. Acads. on Magn. Meas. along Parallels.

Hon. D.Sc. Soc.—Moscow Acad. (Pres.); Hon. Mem., Ural Nat. Sci., Ekaterinburg; Russ. Nat. Sci.; Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Russ. Geog.; Russ. Tech.; Russ. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Ger. Met.; Copenh. Met., Fin. Sci.; Corresp. Mem.; Cherbourg Nat. Sci. and Math.; Brit. Assoc.; Mem. Russ. Water Sanit.; Russ. Phys. Chem.; Phys. Fr.
RIKLI, M., Tit. Prof. of Plant Geog., Polytech. Zurich.

Brandschenkesteig 12, Zurich, II, Switz.

RILEY, JOSEPH C., Assoc. Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1876, Boston. B.S. (M.I.T.). Soc.—Mém. Amer. Mech. E.

RILLE, JOHANN HEINRICH, Hon. Prof. of Skin Dis., and Syph., Leipzig Univ.

Johannisplatz 1, Leipzig, II, Ger.

RIMBACH, EBERHARD, Extraord. Prof. of Chem., Bonn Univ., Ger.

RINDELL, ARTHUR, Prof. of Agric. Chem. and Phys., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

B. 1852, Åbo, Finland. *Educ.* Åbo Gymn.; Helsingfors Univ. Ph.D. (Helsing.). Soc.—Finn. Sci. Soc.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Fr. Chem. *Late Prof. Chem.*, Agric. Inst., Mustiala.

Books.—"Solubility of Phosphate of Lime," 1899; "Estimation of Solubility in Agric. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Milk Sugar" (*Neuer Z. f. Rubenzuck. Ind.*, 1880); "Optical Activity of Lactose" (*ib.*); "Difficulty Sol. Calcium Salts in Aqueous Sol. of Ammonium Salts" (*Z. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1909); "Humic Acid" (*Intern. Mitteil. f. Bodenkn.*, 1911).

RINGE, W. E., D.Sc.; Assist. in Physiol. Chem. Physiol. Lab., Univ. Utrecht, Holland.

RINNE, FRITZ, Prof. of Miner. and Petrog.; Direc. of Miner. Mus. and Inst., Leipzig Univ. L.—Tonnewitz, Prinz-Eugen-Str. 12, Leipzig, Ger.

RIPPER, WILLIAM, Prof. of Engrng. and Dean of Fac. of Applied Sci., Sheffield Univ. 43, Meadow Bank Av., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1853, Plymouth. *Educ.* Plymouth, Exeter. D. Eng. (Sheff.) 1908; Sec. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Hon. Mem. Inst. Min. E. *Late* Mem. Moseley Educ. Comm. to U.S.A.; Mem. Dept. Comm. on Sci. and Geol. Mus.

Books.—"Heat Engines"; "Steam-Engine Theory and Pract."; "Machine Drawing and Design." *Contrib.*—"Researches on Superheated Steam" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1899); "Mean Pressure Indicators" (*ib.*); "File Testing Machinery" (*Proc. Sheff. Soc. Engrns. and Metall.*, 1910).

RIPPL, WENZEL, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Engrng., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

RIPPON, JOSEPH, Gen. Manager, Halifax and Bermudas and Direct W. India Cable Cos.

1, Wedderburn House, Wedderburn Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W.

B. 1852, Wakefield, Yorks. *Educ.* Wakefield. Mem. Inst. E.E. *Late* in various Cable Cos., and Silvertown Teleg. Works.

Book.—"Unification of W. Indies." *Contrib.* on Teleg., etc.

Submarine testing and working apparatus.

RISLEY, Sir HERBERT HOPE, K.C.I.E.; C.S.I.; Pres., Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B. and I.

24, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

RISPAL, AUGUSTIN, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

RISTENPART, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Direc. of Chilian Nat. Observ.; Prof. of Astron., Chili Univ.

Astron. Observ., Cas. 36 D., Santiago de Chile.

B. 1868, Frankfort-a/M. *Educ.* Gymn. Frankfort; Univs. Jena, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1891; Prof. (Ber.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Astron. Spain and Amer. (Counc.); Chili Hist. and Geog.; Ger. Astron.; Santiago Ger. Sci. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Argentine Sci. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Mexico Astron. *Late* Assist. at Observs. of Karlsruhe, Heidelb., Kiel; Scientist Berlin Acad. Sci., "Cat. of Fixed Stars"; Priv.-doz., Berlin Univ.

Books.—"Constants of Precession and Movement of Sun in Fixed Star Systrs." 1892; "Omissions in Star Cat. of 18th and 19th Cents.," 1909; "Astron. Cat. for S. of S. Amer.," 1911—13; "Prof. Lects. on Astron. at Univ. Chili," 1912. *Arts.* in Valentiner's "Handwörterb. d. Astron.," "Publ. d. Observ. d. Santiago," 1910—12. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *V.Z. Astron. Ges.*, *Astron. Nachr.*, since 1892.

RITCHEY, GEORGE WILLIS, Astron., and Supt. of Instrument Construction, Solar Observ., Carnegie Inst.

Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Tappers Plains, Ohio. *Educ.* Cincinnati Univ. *Soc.*—Assoc. F.R.A.S. *Late* Optician, 1896—99, Supt. of Instrument Construct., 1899—04, Yerkes Observ.; Instr.

Prac. Astron., 1901—04; Assist. Prof. Astron., 1904—05, Chicago Univ.

RITCHIE, J., Prof., since 1913, of Bact., Univ. Edinburgh, Scot.; *late* Supt., Lab. Roy. Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh.

RITSEMA, C.C.Z., Keeper of Insects, Mus. Nat. Nat., Leiden, Holland.

RITTER, WILLIAM E., Direc., Marine Biol. Sta. of San Diego, Cal.; Prof. of Zool., California Univ.

La Jolla, San Diego County, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Hampdon, Wis. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. and State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; Univs. California, Harvard. B.S. (Cal.) 1888; A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; P.P. Cal. Acad. Sci. (2 terms); P.V.—P. Sect. F. (Zool.), A.A.A.S.

Contrib.—"Budding in Compound Ascidians" (*J. Morph.*, 1896) "Halocyonhia Johnsoni, and Law and Order in a Single Animal Species" (*Univ. Cal. Pub., Zool.*, 1909); "Life from Biol. Standpoint" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1909); "Controv. between Materialism and Vitalism" (*Sci.*, 1911).

RITZEMA-BOS, J., D.Sc.; Direc. of Roy. Inst. for Phytopathology, Wageningen, Holland.

RIVALDS, Prof. of Industr. Chem., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS, F.R.S., Lect. on Physiol. of Senses, Cambridge Univ. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1864, Luton, Kent. *Educ.* Tonbridge Sch.; St. Bart's Hosp., London. M.A. (Cantab.) 1898; M.D., 1888, F.R.C.P., 1899 (Lond.) *Soc.*—Roy. Asiatic; Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; For. Assoc., Anthropol. Paris. *Late* Croon. Lect., R.C.P., 1906; P.P., Anthropol. Sect., Brit. Assoc., 1911.

Books.—"The Todas," 1906; "Influence of Alcohol and other Drugs on Fatigue," 1908. *Arts.*—"Vision," in Schäfers' "Text-bk. of Physiol.," "Vision," "Kinship," etc., in Repts. Cambridge Exped. to Torres Straits. *Contrib.*—"A Human Exper. in Nerve Division" (with Head) (*Brain*, 1908); "Senses of the Todas" (*Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1905); "Totemism in Polynesia and Melanesia" (*J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1909); "Primitive Concep. of Death" (*Hibbert J.*, 1912).

RIVET, PAUL, Assist. in Anthropol., Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris, Fr.

61, Rue de Buffon, Paris, Fr.

B. 1876, Wasigny, Ardennes. M.D. *Late* Dr. to Fr. Geod. Equator. Mission.

Contrib.—Various, on anthrop., ethnog., lang., etc.

RIVIER, H., Prof. of Chem., Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.

RIXFORD, EMMET, Prof., since 1909, of Surg., Stanford Univ., Cal., and since 1898, Cooper Med. Coll.; Vis. Surg. since 1899, City and County Hosp., San Francisco, U.S.A. 1795, California Street, San Francisco, U.S.A.

B. 1865. B.S. (Cal.) 1887; M.D. (Cooper) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Surg. Assoc.; Clin. Surg.

ROAF, HERBERT ELDON, Lect. on Physiol., St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, W.

B. 1881, Toronto, Can. *Educ.* Up. Canada Coll. and Univ. Toronto. M.D. (Tor.) 1904; D.Sc. (Liver.) 1910; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1904; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1904. *Soc.*—Physiol.; Brit. Assoc.; Biochem. Club. *Late* Lect. Chem. Phys. and Johnston Colonial Fell., Liverpool.

Contrib. on Physiol. of Mar. Inverteb.

Osmotic Press. of Haemoglobin and of Ionising Salts of Serum Proteins, Carbon Dioxide Output during Decerebrate Rigidity.

ROBB, WILLIAM LISPENARD, Prof. of Phys. and Elec. Engrng., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., Troy, N.Y., U.S.A., since 1902.

B. 1861, Saratogo, N.Y. A.B. (Colum.) 1880; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1883; LL.D. (Trin. Coll., Conn.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E.

ROBBINS, JAMES H., Analyst (1st Class), Govt. Lab., G.B.; B.Sc.

Clement's Inn Passage, London, W.C.

ROBERTS, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, Head Master, Lovedale Native Coll., and Dirce. of Observ., Lovedale, S. Africa.

B. 1858, Sutherlandsh., Scotl. D.Sc.; F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S.; S. African Sci. Medal (1912) for Astron. Research.

Contrib.—"Cat. of Southern Variable Stars" (*Astron. J.*, 1901); "Apooidal Binary Star Systs." (*Brit. Assoc. Rept.*, 1905); "Variable Star Research" (S. African Sci. Cong., 1908); "Variation of δ Arae" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1911).

ROBERTS, DAVID LLOYD, Lect. on Clin. Obstet. and Gynaec., Manchester Univ.

11, St. John St., Manchester, Eng.

Educ. Ripponden Coll.; Roy. Sch. Med. and Surg., and Roy. Infirm., Manchester. M.D.; F.R.C.P.; F.R.S.E.; Roy. Med.; Med., London; Hon. Fell. Obstet., Berlin. P.P. Med. Manchester, N. of Eng. Obstet. and Gynaec.; P.V.-P. Obstet., London.

Book.—"Practice of Midwif.," 1876, 4th edn., 1896. Ed. Browne's "Religio Medici," 1892, revised edn., 1898.

ROBERTS, HENRY CHALMERS, Ed., since 1906, of *World's Work*.

25, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

B. 1870, Austin, Tex. *Educ.* Univs. Virginia, Texas. B.A., B.L., B.Sc. *Late Amer. Diplomatic Service*; War Corresp.; Excavation Work in Syria and Egypt.

Contrib.—Numerous.

ROBERTS, JOHN LLOYD, Lect on Clin. Med. and Examr. in Trop. Med., Liverpool Univ., Eng.; Hon. Physician, Roy. Southern Hosp. and Sch. Trop. Med., Liverpool.

68, Rodney Street, Liverpool, Eng.

B. Llanrwst. *Educ.* Llanrwst Gram. Sch.; Wesley Coll., Sheffield; Guy's Hosp., London. M.D., 1890; B.Sc., B.A. (Lond.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.).

Contrib.—"Case of Mediastino-Pericarditis" (*Lancet*, 1903); "Pericarditis Sinistra" (*Liverpool Med. Chir. J.*, 1908); "Case of Cerebellar Tumour" (*ib.*, 1903); "Case of Ankylostomiasis" (*Med. Press and Circ.*, 1906).

ROBERTS, J. R., Lt.-Col., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.; Surg. to Supreme Govt., Delhi, India.

ROBERTS, MARTIN, Civil Engineer.

137, Victoria St., Westminster, London.

B. 1853, Lichfield. *Educ.* Hertford and King's Coll., Lond. M.I.C.E.; M.I.E.E.; F.C.S. *Late Assist. Engrn.-in-Chief*, Post Office; Chairman, Standard Comm., Elec. Conduits; Mem. Standards Comms. of Phys. Standards, Cast Iron Pipes, Elec. Cables.

Contrib. to *J. Inst. C.E.*, and *J. Inst. E.E.* Designed engrng. work in Post Office, Lond., teleph. syst.

ROBERTS, MILNOR, Dean of Coll. of Mines; Prof. of Min. Engrng. and Metall., Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

B. 1877, New York City. *Educ.* Colorado Coll.; Stanford Univ. A.B. (Stan.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; A.A.A.S.; Pacific Northwest Engrs. (P.P.); M. and M. Amer. *Late Chairman Jury of Sci. Awards*, Alaska Yukon Pacific Exhib., 1909.

Contrib.—"Sch. of Mines Series of Rocks from Washington" (*Bull. U. of W.*, 1904); "Min. Sch. Graduates" (*Pub. Amer. Min. Cong.*, 1908); "Wonderland of Glaciers and Snow" (*Nat. Geog. Mag.*, 1909); "Nicola Valley Coal Field, B.C." (*Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, 1909).

ROBERTS, W. S., Prof. of Path., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTSON, A. R., F.H.A.S.; Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

ROBERTSON, DAVID, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Bristol Univ. and Merchant 'Venturers' Tech. Coll.

5, Elmgrove Rd., Cotham, Bristol.

B. 1875, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow. Diploma (Glas. Tech. Coll.) 1897; D.Sc. (Glas.) 1912; M.I.E.E.; Mem. Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotl. *Late at Bradford Tech. Coll.*, Glasgow Tech. Coll.

Books.—"Math. Design of Transformers," 1911; "Transformers" (with H. Bohle) 1911. *Contrib.*—2 on "Armature Windings" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1902); "Rotor Hysteresis" (*Electrician*, 1911); "Elec. Meters on Variable Loads" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1912); "Indicating Coil" (*ib.*, 1912).

ROBERTSON, Sir GEORGE SCOTT, K.C.S.I., M.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. Bengal (ret.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877; L.S.A. 1876.

C/o. Accountant-Gen., India Office, London, S.W.

ROBERTSON, LESLIE STEPHEN, Sec. to Engrng. Standards Comm.; Cons. Engrn. since 1893.

28, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

B. 1863, Kotagherry, India. *Educ.* Abroad; King's Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London. M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech. E.; M.I.N.A.; etc. *Late Engrn.*, Messrs. Denny & Co., Dumbarton; Interim Works Manager and Supt. Constructor in Fr., U.S.A. and Cuba for Messrs. Thornycroft, Chiswick.

Books.—Transl. and Ed. Bertin's "Marine Boilers"; "Water Tube Boilers"; etc. *Contrib.*—"Mech. Propulsion on Canals," "Light Rys.," etc.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Supt. Chem., Research Dept., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, Eng.

B. 1869, Cupar. *Educ.* Madras Acad., Cupar; St. Andrews Univ. M.A. 1890; D.Sc. 1897; F.I.C. 1897. *Soc.*—F.C.S. *Late Chem. in charge Sect. of Manuf.*, and of Lab., Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey.

Contrib. on theory of explosives, their manuf., decomp., etc., in *J. Chem. Soc., Zeits. f.d.g. Schiess-u. Spreng., Chem. News, J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*

Inv. of new explosives and war material; improv. in manuf. of explosives and their ingredients.

ROBERTSON, T. BRAILSFORD, Assoc. Prof. of Physiol. Chem. and Pharmacol., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1884, Edinburgh, Scot. *Educ.* Univ. Adelaide. Ph.D. (Cal.) 1907; Sc.D. (Adelaide) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Exper.

Biol. and Med.; Amer. Assoc. Biochem.; Amer. Physiol.; Cancer Research.

Book.—"Phys. Chem. of Proteins," 1912. *Contrib.* on Enzymatic Synth. of Protein; Mode of Ionisation of Protein Salts; Autocatalytic character of growth-process; Separat. of Fertilising Agent in Echinoderm Spermatozoa.

ROBIN, (EDOUARD CHARLES) ALBERT, Prof. Fac. Med., Paris; Physician, Hosp. Beaujon; Grand Off., Leg. Hon. Fr.

18, Rue Beaujon (Avenue de Friedland), Paris, Fr.

B. 1847, Dijon. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Fr. *Book*.—"Treatise on Dis. of Stomach," 2nd edn., 1904; "Treatise on Pract. Therap.," 1912. *Contrib.* on metallic ferments; glycerophosphates and fluorides in therap.; chemotherap.; chem. of tuberc.

ROBINSON, ARTHUR, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Edinburgh.

B. 1862, Manchester. M.D. (Edin.) *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Anat. G.B. *Late Prof.* Anat., King's Coll., Lond., and Univ. Birmingham.

Contrib. to *Q. J. Micros. Sci.* and *J. Anat. and Physiol.*

ROBINSON, ARTHUR, Prof. of Psych., Univ. Durham, Eng.

ROBINSON, BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Prof. of System, Bot., Harvard Univ.; Cur., Gray Herbarium., Harvard Univ.

3, Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *B.* 1864, Blomington, Ill., U.S.A. *Educ.* Ill. State Normal Sch.; Williams Coll.; Univs. Harvard, Strassburg, Bonn. A.B. (Harv.) 1887; Ph.D. (Strass.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Amer. Bot.; New Eng. Bot. Club; Corresp. Mem. Ger. Bot.; Bot. Club, Brandenburg, etc.

Books.—"Flora of Galapagos Is.," Ed. "Synoptical Flora of N. Amer.," "Gray's Manual of Bot.," 7th edn. *Contrib.*—"Rhodora" (*J. of New England Bot. Club*); and many papers on Classific. of Plants.

ROBINSON, C. L., Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines in charge of district, Roundhay, Leeds, Eng.

ROBINSON, G. W., C.B., Surg.-Gen., and Princ. Med. Off. Aldershot Command. Headquarters, Aldershot, Eng.

ROBINSON, H. C., Direc. of Mus., Fed. Malay States.

ROBINSON, HENRY, Hon. Mem. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs.; Mem. Inst. C.E. Parliament Mansions, Westminster, London, S.W.

ROBINSON, MARK HEATON, Chairman of Acton (Elec.) Lamp Co., Ltd., and Ebbsfleet Coal (Exploration) Syndicate, Ltd.

25 and 26, Parliament Chambers, Westminster, London, S.W.

B. 1844, Sheerness. *Educ.* Roy. Naval Schs., New Cross. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E. (Mem. Counc.); M.I.N.A.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Iron and Steel Inst.; C.E. Fr. *Late Civil Depts.*, Admiralty; Jt. Managing Direc. and Chairman of Willans and Robinson, Ltd.

Contrib.—"High Speed Engines" (*Inst. E.E.*, 1897).

Inv. syst. of air-cushioning in single-acting steam engines; appliance for releasing ships' boats.

ROBINSON, R. L., Supt. Inspec., Board of

Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.

ROBSON, O. C., Engrn. to Urban Dist. Counc., Willesden, Middlesex; Mem. of Counc., and P.P. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs., London; Mem. Inst. C.E.

ROCKWOOD, ELBERT WILLIAM, Prof. of Chem. and Toxicol., and Head of Dept. of Chem. Univ. of Iowa, U.S.A.

B. 1860, Franklin, Mass. *Educ.* Amherst Coll., Univs. of Göttingen, Strassburg, Leipzig, Yale, Iowa. B.Sc. 1884, M.A. 1901 (Amh.); M.D. (Iowa) 1895; Ph.D. (Yale) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Books.—"Manual of Physiol. Chem.," "Chem. Anal." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Physiol. Chem., etc.

RODDICK, THOMAS GEORGE, Prof. of Surg., McGill Univ., Montreal.

80, Union Avenue, Montreal, Canada.

M.D., LL.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

RODENBERG, CARL, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. Sch. Hannover, Ger. Körnerstr. 19 A¹¹, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1851, Hamburg. Dr. Phil. (Gött.) 1872. *Late Gymn.* Plauen, 1873—79; Tech. Sch., Darmstadt, 1879—84.

RODET, Prof. (on leave) of Microbiol., Montpellier Univ.

Cours Morand 26, Lyons, Fr.

B. 1855, Lyons. M.D. (Lyons). *Soc.*—Corresp., Biol.

Book.—"Morphol. and Physiol. Variability in Microbes."

RODMAN, GEORGE HOOK, Mem. of Exec. Comm. and Judge of Sci. Sect., Roy. Photog. Soc. G.B.

Sheen Gate House, East Sheen, Eng.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Whitgift Sch., Croydon; Guy's Hosp. Lond.; Durham Univ. M.D. (Dun.) 1886; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883; L.S.A. (Lond.) 1883. *Soc.*—Röntgen, Lond. (P.-P.); Photomicrog. Lond. (Mem. Counc.).

Contrib. on radiog. and radiotherapy to *Lancet* and *Arch. Röntgen Ray*.

RODRIGUEZ PORRÚA, FRANCISCO, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Seville, Spain.

RODRIGUEZ y RISUENO, EMILIANO, Ord. Prof. of Miner., Bot. and Zool., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.

RODWAY, JAMES, Cur. Brit. Guiana Mus.; Librarian of Roy. Agric. Soc., Georgetown, Brit. Guiana.

B. 1848, Trowbridge. *Educ.* Trowbridge, Eng. F.L.S.

Book.—"In the Guiana Forest," *Arts.*—"Guiana" and "West Indies" in Mill's "Internat. Geog." *Contrib.*—"Guiana Orchids" (*Timekri*, 1894); "Flowers in Guiana Forest" (*Nat. Sci.*, 1893); "Nature's Triumph" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1893); and on Interdepend. of Plants and Insects, and Insect Pests to Cultiv. Plants.

ROE, EDWARD DRAKE, Jun., Prof. of Maths., Syracuse Univ.

123, W. Ostrander Av., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Elmira, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Syracuse, Harvard, Erlangen. B.A. (Syr.) 1880; M.A. (Harv.) 1886; Ph.D. (Erl.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.A.S.; Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer. *Late Assoc. Prof.* Maths., Oberlin Coll., 1892—99, Syracuse Univ., 1900—01.

Books.—"Trigonom. for Schs. and Colls." (with Anderegg), 1896; "Sylvester's Determinant," 1898; "Selected Chaps. in Algebra" (with Metzler and Bullard), 1907; "Coll. Algebra" (with Metzler and Bullard), 1908. *Contrib.*—"Symmet. Functions" (*Amer. Math. Monthly*, 1899); "Note on Symmet. Functions" (*Amer. J. Maths.*, 1903); "Coeff. in Product of an Alternant and a Symmet. Function" (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1904); "Coeff. in Quotients of 2 Alternants," 1905.

Disc. and measurement of new double stars.

ROEBER, EUGENE F., Ed. *Metallurg. and Chem. Engrng.*

239, W. 39th St., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Torgau, Ger. *Educ. Univs.* of Jena, Halle, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Electrochem. (V.-P.); Chem. Ind.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Chem.

Arts.—Sect. on Electrochem. in "Standard Handbk. for Elcc. Engrs." *Contrib. to Trans. Amer. Electrochem. Soc., Electrical World*, etc.

RÖHMANN, FRANZ, Hon. Ord. Prof., Breslau Univ.; Direc. of Chem. and Sect. of Physiol. Inst.

Breslau I., Ger.; Ohlau-Ufer, 36.

B. 1856, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Würzburg, Strassburg. M.D.

Books.—"Intro. to Pract. of Biochem. for Students of Med.," 1904; "Textbk. of Biochem." 1908. *Contrib. to Zeitschr. f. Physiol. Chem., Pflüger's Archiv., Biochem. Zeitschr.*

RÖMER, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

RÖNTGEN, CONRAD WILLIAM, F.R.S., Nobel Laureate, 1901; Prof. of Exper. Phys. and Direc. of Phys. Inst., Munich Univ., Ger.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

B. 1845, Lennep. Rumford Medal, Roy. Soc. *Late Prof.*, Strassburg, 1876, Giessen, 1879, Würzburg, 1885.

X-rays.

RÖRDAM, KRISTIAN, Prof. of Geol. and Agric. Chem., Roy. Danish Coll. of Agric., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1860, Seland. *Educ.* Roskilde. M.Sc. 1884; Ph.D. 1890. *Soc.*—Roy. Dan. Antiq.; Agric.; Geol.; Geol., Stockholm. *Late Geol. in Charge*, Roy. Dan. Geol. Surv.

Book.—"Geol. and Knowledge of Soil," 3 vols., 1907—10.

RÖRIG, G. F. C., Geh. Reg. Rat; Mem. Roy. Biol. Inst. for Forestry and Agric., Dahlem, near Steglitz; Mem. Leon. Carol. Acad.

Gosslerstr. 17, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Ger.

B. 1864, Glogau. Ph.D.; Prof. *Late Direc.* of Agric., Physiol. Lab., Univ. Königsberg.

Books.—"Animal World and Agric.," 1906; "Game, Hunt and Agric.," 1912; "Plant Protect.," 1912. *Art.*—"Zool." in *Landlexikon*, 1908—12.

ROESSLE, ROBERT, Extraord. Prof. of Path., Munich.

B. 1876, Augsburg. *Educ.* Augsburg, Munich, Kiel, Strassburg. M.D.

Contrib.—Numerous on Path., Cytol., etc.

ROESSLER, LUDWIG v., Ord. Prof. of Machine Construc., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Klappacherstr. 9, Darmstadt, Ger.

ROGER, GEORGES EUGENE HENRI, Prof. of Exper. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1860, Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

ROGERS, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Direc., Geol. Surv., Cape Province.

Office of Geol. Commission, S. African Museum, Cape Town, S. Africa

B. 1872, Bishops Hull, Somerset. *Educ.* Clifton Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1908; Bigsby Med., Geol. Soc. Lond., 1907. *Soc.*—F.R.S.S.A.; F.G.S.; Corresp. Mem. Berlin Erdk., 1908.

Contrib.—Various Repts., Book and Papers on Geol. of the Cape Prov.

ROGERS, AUSTIN FLINT, Assoc. Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Stanford Univ.

Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.

B. 1877, Lathrop, Mo. *Educ.* Lawrence, New York. A.M. (Kans.) 1900; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1902. *Late Assist. Geol.*, Univ. Kansas Geol. Survey, 1898—1900, 1904, 1908; Tutor in Miner., Columbia Univ., 1902—05.

Book.—"Intro. to Study of Minerals," 1912. *Arts.*—"Crystallog.," "Phys. Crystallog.," "Chem. Crystallog.," in *Cyc. Amer. Contrib.*—"Minerals of Galena-Joplin lead and zinc district" (*Univ. Geol. Surv. Kans. Repts.*, 1908); "Coal measure faunal studies," with J. W. Beede (*ib.* 1910); "Determin. of minerals in crushed fragments" (*Sch. of Mines Q.*, 1906); "Validity of law of rational indices" (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1912).

ROGERS, EDMUND J. A., Prof. of Surg., Colorado Univ.; Surg., St. Luke's Hosp.

222, West Calfax Av., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1852, Grafton, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Sch. and McGill Univ., Can. M.B., C.M. (McGill) 1881; Hon. M.A. (Den.) 1902; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1881. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Climat. Assoc.; Western Surg. Assoc. *Late Prof. Physiol.*, Denver Univ.; Surg. to var. Hosps., etc.; P.P., Colo. State Med. Soc., 1893.

Contrib.—"Resect. of Large Intest." (*Phila. Monthly Med. J.*, 1899); "Intest. Obstruc. in Infant 64 Hours Old" (*Med. News*, 1897); "Bullet Injuries to Spinal Cord" (*J. of Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*, 1903); "Influence of Ment. Attitude of Patient in Surg. Operations" (*Colo. Med.*, 1911).

ROGERS, FREDERICK JOHN, Assoc. Prof. of Phys., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1863, M.S. (Cornell) 1891. *Late Instr.* in Phys., Cornell Univ., 1892—1900.

ROGERS, Sir JOHN GODFREY, (Pasha), K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Sanitary Dept., Cairo, Egypt; B.A., M.B., M.Ch. (Dub.) 1871.

ROGIE, Prof. of Anat., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

ROHDE, HUGO WILLIAM, Chem. to Jos. Schlitz Brg. Co., Milwaukee.

703, 1st St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

B. 1876, Milwaukee. B.S. (Wis.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Wis. Acad.; Nat. Geog. *Late Chief Chem. and Prof. Chem.*, Indust. Chem. Inst., Milwaukee, 1903—10.

Contrib. on Sci. and Technol. of Brewing and Fermentol., since 1902.

ROHN, KARL, Prof. of Math., and Direc. of Math. Coll. and Inst., Leipzig Univ.; Ph.D.

Beethovenstr. 31, Leipzig, III., Ger.

ROHON, JOSEF VIKTOR, Ord. Prof. of Histol., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

RÓITI, ANTONIO, Fell. Acad., Lincei; Prof. of Phys., Direc. of Phys. Cab.; Florence High Sch., Italy.

Via Gino Capponi, 3, Florence, Italy.

ROLAND, G., Prof. of Obstet. Clin., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

ROLFE, CHARLES WESLEY, Prof. since 1883, of Geol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Arlington Heights, Ill. *Educ.* Univ. Illinois. M.S. (Ill.) 1877.

Books.—Bulls. of Ill. State Water Surv., Geol. Surv., Topog. Surv.

Contrib. to *Amer. Nat.*, *Amer. Engineer*, *J. Geol.*, etc.

ROMANO, CLEMENTE, Cav., Ord. Prof., since 1910, of Orthopaed. Surg., Univ. Naples; Cons. Surg., Naples and Provincial Hosps., etc. Via Tommaso Caravita 14, Naples, Italy.

B. 1847, Benevento. *Educ.* Benevento. M.B., Ch. M. (Naples) 1870. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med.-Surg. Naples; Ital. Surg.; Ital. Orthop. (P.P.); Ital. Pediat.; etc.

Books on Osteotomy, Dis. of Bones, Infantile Paralysis, etc. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Med. Ital.*, *Ital. Dic. of Med. Sci.* *Contrib.* to *Arch. Ital. di Ortopedia*, etc.

ROMBERG, E. M. v., Ord. Prof. of Clin. Med., Univ. Munich, Ger.; late Prof. of Med., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

ROMER, EUGEN, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Lemberg, Austria.

ROMERO, ENRIQUE, Prof. of Med. Path., Univ. Seville, Spain.

ROMITI, GUGLIELMO, Prof. of Anat., Pisa Univ., Italy.

B. 1850, Pisa. *Educ.* Leghorn, Pisa, Florence, Vienna, Strassburg. M.D. (Pisa, Flor., Gen.); LL.D. (Aber.). *Soc.*—Anat. Berlin and Eng.; Union Zool. Ital.; Acad. of Bologna, Florence, Halle, Brussels. *Late Prof.* Anat., Siena; Prosector in Florence.

Books.—"Human Anat.," 1890; "Topog. Anat.," 1900; "Embryol.," 1881—82. *Contrib.*—100.

ROMMELAERE, V., Hon. Prof., Fac. Med. Sect., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

RONAYNE, T., Gen. Manager Rys., New Zealand.

ROOD, JAMES THERON, Prof. of Elec. Engrng. and Head of Dept. Elec. Engrng., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.

424, Clinton Terrace, Easton, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Worcester, Mass. *Educ.* Worcester Polytech. Inst.; Clark Univ. B.S. (Worc.) 1898; Ph.D. (Clark) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Prof.* of Phys. and Math., Ursinus Coll., Pa., and Univ. Alabama.

Books.—"Synth. of Altern. Current Waves," 1898; "Vibration of Telephone Diaphragms," 1906.

ROOS, Prof. of Chem., Montpellier Univ., Fr.

Rue Marcet-de-Serres, Montpellier, France.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, Col.; P.P., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *New York Outlook*; Zoologist.

Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1858, New York. *Educ.* Harvard. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; LL.D. (Columbia, Hope Coll., Yale, Harv., Northwestern, Chicago, Cal., Penna., etc.). *Late Nobel Peace Laureate*, 1906.

Books.—"Hist. of Nav. War of 1812," 1882; "Hunting Trips of a Ranchman," 1885; "Winning of the West," 1889—95; "Wilderness Hunter," 1893; "Rough Riders," 1899; etc. *Contrib.* on mammalogy, etc.

ROQUETTE, F., Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

ROSA, EDWARD BENNETT, Chief Phys., Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Rogersville, N.Y. *Educ.* Wesleyan Univ.; Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1891; Sc.D. (Wesl.) 1906. *Soc.*—A.I.E.E.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Phys.; Ill. Engrng.; etc.

Contrib.—Many on Phys. and Elec. Measurements, in *Phil. Mag.*, *Phys. Rev.*, *Bull. Bur. Standards*, etc., since 1889.

ROSANES, JACOB, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1842, Brody, Austria. *Educ.* Berlin, Breslau. Ph.D. (Breslau) 1865.

ROSANOFF, M(ARTIN) A(NDRE), Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Labs. since 1907, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; Visiting Lect. on Chem. Research, Univ. Pittsburgh.

7, Downing Street, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Nicolaeff, Russia. *Educ.* Nicolaeff; Univs. New York, Berlin, Paris. Ph.B. 1895 Sc.D. 1908 (N.Y.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Ed.* for Exact Sci., New Internat. Encyc., 1900—03; Research Assist. to Edison, 1903—04; Instr. in Theoret. Chem., 1904—05, Assist. Prof. of Chem., 1905—07, N.Y. Univ.

Arts. on chem. in *New Internat. Encyc.* and *Year Book.* *Contrib.*—"Princ. of optical superposition" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1905); "Victor Meyer's esterification law" (*ib.*, 1908); "Partial vapour pressures of binary mixtures" (*Zeits. phys. Chem.*, 1910); "Velocity of sugar hydrolysis" (*ib.*, 1911); etc.

New meth. for determ. of partial vapour pressures (Nichols gold medal, Amer. Chem. Soc.); Math. theory of distillation.

ROSATI, ARISTIDE, Prof. of Miner., Sch. Pharm., Univ. Rome, Italy.

ROSBERG, J. E., Prof. of Geog. and Direc. of Geog. Inst., Helsingfors Univ., Finland; Pres., Geog. Assoc. of Finland; Librarian, Inst. of Finn. Geog.

B. 1864, Kyrkslätt. *Educ.* Helsingfors. Ph.D. (Hels.) 1895. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Univ. Helsingfors.

Publ.—111 on Geog.; "Land and People of Finland," 1906.

ROSCOE, Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY ENFIELD, P.C., F.R.S., Fell. of Lond. Univ., Univ. Coll. and late of Eton Coll.; Emer. Prof. of Chem., Victoria Univ., Manchester.

10, Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, London, S.W.

B. 1833, B.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.); LL.D. (Cantab., Dub., Glas., Montreal); Hon. M.D. (Heid.); Hon. D.Sc. (Aber., Liver., Viet.); Ph.D.; Off., Leg. Hon. Fr.; Medals:—Roy., Dalton. *Soc.*—Chem. (V.-P.); Chem. Ind. (P.P.); Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Hon. Mem.: Manchester Lit. and Phil.; N.Y. Acad.; Ger. Chem.; Bunsen; Brunswick Nat. Sci.; Phys. Frankfort-on-Main; Corresp. Acad. Munich; Sci. Göttingen; Acad. Lincei; Amer. Phil.; Leop.-Karol. Acad. Halle; Physiog. Lund. V.-P., Roy. Soc. 1881—82.

Books.—"Treatise on Chem.," 7 vols.; "John Dalton"; "Genesis of Atomic Theory," jly.; "Life and Experiences."

ROSCROW, CECIL B., Med. Supt., County Asylum, Winson Green, Birmingham; Examr. in Ment. Dis., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.

ROSE, EDMUND, Geh.-Med.-Rat, Hon. Prof. of Med., Berlin.

Grunewald, Berlin; Hagenstr. 23.

B. 1836, Berlin. M.D. (Ber.) 1858. Mem. Leop.-Karol. Akad., 1882; Ger. Chirurg. Soc., 1872, Berlin Assoc. Surg., 1886. *Late Lect. Ophthalm.*, Berlin, 1865; Prof. Surg., Zurich, 1867; Berlin since 1881.

Books.—"Celotomy," 1866; "Healing Sys. in the Open," 1867; "Tetanus," 1869, 1897; "Zurich Aid Expedn. at Belfort," 1871; "Delirium Tremens and D. Traumat.," 1872, 1884; "Goitre and Its Radical Cure," 1878; "Pericardial Effusion," 1884; "Jubilee of Bethany Hosp.," 1897. *Contrib.*—12 on Surg. Diag. of Illness, 1865—68; "A Ger. Operating Room in XV. Cent.," 1889; 10 on Colour Dis.

Colour measurer and spectrum grating for distinction of colour dis. and colour lunacy, etc.; Artific. ivory Tibia, 1903.

ROSE, FREDERICK, Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Strassburg.

Schwarzwalddstr., 36, Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1839, Lippstadt. *Educ.* Lippstadt, Socet, Wiesbaden, Heidelberg, Tübingen. Ph.D. 1861, Pr.-doz. 1871 (Heid.); Extraord. Prof. 1872, Ord. Prof. 1902 (Strass.). *Late Assist. of Bunsen at Heidelberg; Lect., Agric. Sch., Heidelberg.*

Book.—Transl. Roscoe's "Primer of Chemistry." *Contrib.*—"Liebig and Kopp" (*Jahresber. d. Chem.*, 1869).

ROSE, JOSEPH NELSON, Research Assoc., Carnegie Inst., Wash., and Assoc. in Bot., U.S. Nat. Mus., 1905.

1812, Calvert St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Ind. A.M., Ph.D. (Wabash). *Soc.*—Amer. Bot.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Assist. Bot., Wabash Coll.; Assist., Bot. Div., U.S. Dept. Agric.; Assist. Cur., Bot. Dept., U.S. Nat. Mus.*

Arts. in "Cyc. Amer. Hortic.," "Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb.," etc.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, Chem. and Assayer, Roy. Mint, London.

B. 1865, Lond. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll., Roy. Sch. of Mines. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1895; A.R.S.M. 1886; F.C.S.; M.I.M.M. *Late Chem., Colorado Gold and Silver Extraction Co.*

Books.—"Metall. of Gold," 5th edn., 1906; "Precious Metals," 1909. *Art.*—"The Mint," *Brit. Encyc.*, 11th edn. *Contrib.* on Gold, Silver, and their Alloys.

ROSEMANN, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Inst., Münster Univ.

26 Raesfeldstr., Münster i. W., Ger.

B. 1870, Berlin. *Educ.* Fürstenwalde, Greifswald, Munich. M.D. (Greifsw.) 1893; Prof., Greifsw., 1902.

Books.—Ed., "Landois' Text-bk. of Physiol.," 12th edn., 1909; "Physiol. and Toxic. Influence of Alcohol," in Abderhalden's "Bibliog. of Alcohol," 1904; Chap. on Alcohol in Oppenheimer's "Biochem. of Men and Beasts," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Influence of Alcohol on Albumen" (*Pfäuger's Arch.*, 1901, 1903); "Physiol. of Digestion" (*ib.*, 1907, 1910, and 1911).

ROSEN, PER GUSTAF, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Repres. of Govt., Internat. Geod. Assoc. (Mem. Permanent Comm.).

Lidingö, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1838, Linköping. *Educ.* Linköping. Ph.D. 498

Soc.—Sci. Upsala. *Late Prof. of Geod., General Staff, Stockholm.*

Books.—"Comet VI. 1863," 1866; "Swed. Precision Meas., 1886—1905," 1906; "Astron.-Geod. Researches," 1882—1903; "Meridian degree Meas. in Swed.," 1911.

Measure of arc of merid. at Spitzbergen.

ROSENAU, MILTON J., Prof. of Prev. Med. and Hyg., Harv. Univ.

65, Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Penna. Univ.; Pasteur Inst., Paris; Hyg. Lab., Berlin, etc. M.D. (Penna.) 1889. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Assoc. Path. and Bact. *Late Direc., Hyg. Lab., U.S.P.H. and M.H.S., Washington, D.C., 1889—99.*

Books.—"Disinfection and Disinfectants"; "Trop. Dis.," in Musser and Kelly's "Pract. Treatment"; "Milk and its Relation to Pub. Health"; "Milk Question," 1912; "Org. matter in expired breath," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Anaphylaxis" (*Bull. Hyg. Lab.*, 1896); "Standard of Measurement of Tetanus Antitoxin" (*P.H. and M.H.S.*, 1895); "Typhoid Fever in D.C." (*ib.*, 1896—99); "Yellow Fever and Malaria" (*ib.*, 1892—94).

Built and organised Hyg. Lab., Washington; Established degree Dr.P.H.

ROSENBACH, FRIEDRICH JULIUS, Geh.-Med.-Rat; *late Direc. of Surg. Polyclin., Göttingen Univ., Ger.*

Schulstr. 1, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1842, Grohnde. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Göttingen, Vienna, Paris, Berlin. M.D. 1867. *Soc.*—Ger. Chirurg.; Ger. Chem.; Leop.-Carol. Acad. *Late Extraord. Prof. Med., Göttingen, 1877.*

Books.—"Micro-organisms in Wound Dis.," and numerous others on Gangrene, Tetanus, Erysipeloid, etc.

Inv. New Tuberculin.

ROSENBERG, E. W., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci. Utrecht, Holland.

ROSENBERG, G. OTTO, Prof. of Plant-Anat., High Sch., Stockholm, Sweden.

ROSENBUSCH, (CARL) HARRY (FERDINAND), Geh. Rat; Emer. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Univ. Heidelberg, Ger.

Kaiserstr. 25, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1836, Einbeck, Hannover. *Educ.* Gymn. Hildesheim; Univs. Göttingen, Freiburg, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Freib.) 1868. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Miner. London, Paris, St. Petersburg; Hon. F.G.S.; Corresp., Geol. of Edinburgh, Stockholm, Brussels, Amer.; Corresp., Acad. Berlin, Göttingen, Munich, Vienna, Stockholm, Christiania, Copenhagen, Paris, Turin, Rome, Washington. *Late Priv. Doz., 1869, Extraord. Prof., 1873, Strassburg; Ord. Prof., Heidelberg, 1878; Mem. Geol. Survey of Alsace-Lorraine; Direc. of Baden Geol. Survey.*

Books.—"Microsc. Physiog. of Minerals and Stones," 2 vols., 1873, 1877; "Steiger Slates and their Contact Zones with Granites of Barr-Andlau and Hohwald," 1877; "Elem. of Petrog.," 1898. *Arts* on Microscopy, Identif. of Rocks, etc.

ROSENHAIN, WALTER, F.R.S. (1913); Supt. of Metall. Dept., Nat. Phys. Lab., Teddington, Eng.

"Warrawee," Coombe Lane, Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1875. *Educ.* Wesley Coll. and Univ., Melbourne; St. John's Coll. Cambridge.

B.A. (Cantab.) 1900; B.C.E. 1901, D.Sc. 1909 (Melbourne). *Soc.*—Phys. Lond.; Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. Metals (Counc.); Optical Lond. (P.F.); Internat. Testing Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Metall. Birmingham. *Late Mem.* of Exec. Comm., Optical Conv., 1905 and 1912.

Book.—"Glass. Manuf.," 1907. *Arts.*—"Glass" in *Encyc. Brit.*, 1912; "Metallog." in Thorpe's *Dict. Appl. Chem.*, 1912. *Contrib.*—"Crystall. struc. of metals" (jtly.) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1899); "Lead—Tin Alloys" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Aluminium—Zinc Alloys" (*Ib.*, 1911); 9th and 10th Repts. to Alloys Research Comm. of I. Mech. E. (*J. I. Mech. E.*, 1910 and 1912), etc.

Disc., with Ewing, formation of "slip bands" in strained metals.

ROSENTHAL, I., Prof. of Physiol., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

ROSEVEARE, W. N., Prof. of Maths., Natal Univ. Coll., Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa.

ROSIER, WILLIAM, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Geneva Univ., Switz.

ROSNY, LEON de, Hon. Prof., Sch. Oriental Languages, Paris; Hon. Direc. Studies, Sorbonne; Hon. Mem. Counc. Administration, Colonial Sch. Paris; Pres. Universal Sci. Alliance.

137, Rue Boucicaut, Fontenay-aux-Roses, Seine, Fr.

B. 1837, Loos (Nord). Chev. Leg. Hon.; Off. Pub. Instr.; Grand Off., Lion and Sun of Persia, Royal Order of Roumania, Isabelle the Catholic of Spain, Liberator of Venezuela; Chev., Rising Sun of Japan, Pole Star of Sweden. *Soc.*—Ethnog. Fr. (Founder).

ROSS, A. D., Prof. of Math. and Phys., Univ. Western Australia, Perth; *late* Lect. on Nat. Phil., Univ. Glasgow.

ROSS, ALEXANDER, Cons. Engrn., 18, Abingdon St., London, S.W.

36, Fellows Rd., S. Hampstead, London, N.W.; Craig-an-Darach-Kinguss, Inverness-sh., Scotl.

B. 1845, Inverness-sh. *Educ.* Aberdeen and Manchester. Mem. Inst. C.E. (Mem. Counc.). *Late* Assist., G.N. Scot. Rail. (Aberdeen), 1862—71; Assist. Dist. Engrn., L. and N.W.R. (Liverpool), 1871—84; Assist. Engrn., Lancs. and Yorks. Rail. (Manchester), 1884—90; Chief Engrn., G.C.R. (Manchester), 1891—96; P.P. Liverpool Engrng. Soc., 1880; Permanent Way Inst., 1888; Chief Engrn., G.N. Rail., King's Cross Sta., London.

Contrib. to various Soc., including Internat. Rail. Cong.

Designed and carried out underground railways:—Gt. Northern, Brompton and Piccadilly, and partly Gt. Northern and City.

ROSS, FRANK ELMORE, Astron., Internat. Geod. Assoc., Gaithersburg, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1874, San Francisco, Cal. *Educ.* Cal. Univ. B.Sc. 1896; Ph.D. 1901; Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. *Late* Research Assist., Carnegie Inst.; Assist. "Nautical Almanac."

ROSS, GEORGE MURRAY, P.P. Inst. C.E. Irel.; M.A.; B.A.I.

48, Kildare St., Dublin, Irel.

ROSS, HUGH CAMPBELL, Direc. of Special Researches, Roy. Southern Hosp., Liverpool, Eng. M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.).

Books.—"Induced Cell-Reproduction and Cancer"; "Further Researches into Induced Cell-Reproduction and Cancer."

ROSS, Major Sir RONALD, K.C.B., F.R.S.;

Nobel Laureate, 1902; Off. of Ord. of Leopold II.; Prof. of Trop. Sanitation, Univ. and Sch. of Trop. Med., Liverpool; Physic. for Trop. Dis., King's Coll. Hosp., London; Ed. *Annals of Trop. Med. and Sci. Progress.*

18, Cavendish Sq., London, W.

B. 1857, Almora, India. *Educ.* St. Bart's Hosp., London. M.R.C.S.; L.S.A.; D.P.H.; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Lond.); D.Sc. (T.C.D.); LL.D. (Aber. and Leeds); M.D. (Stockholm and Athens). *Soc.*—Mem. Acad. Med., Paris and Turin; Assoc. Coll. Phys., Philadelphia; Roy. Irish Acad.; Hon. Pres., Soc. Med. Ile Maurice. *Late* Major, I.M.S.; Prof. of Trop. Med., Liverpool.

Book.—"Prev. of Malaria."

ROSS, WILLIAM, P.P. Inst. C.E. Irel.; B.A.I.

66, North Wall, Dublin; and Summerfield, Dalkey, Co. Dublin, Irel.

ROSSI, UMBERTO, Prof. of Anat., Perugia Univ., Italy.

ROSSONI, EUGENIO, Prof. of Med. Path., Rome Univ., Italy.

ROST, EUGEN, Tit. Prof., since 1912, of Pharmacol., Univ. Berlin, Ger.; Mem. Pruss. Med. Service Board.

ROST, GEORG, Ord. Prof. of Math. and Astron., Univ. Würzburg.

Sander Ring 3, Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1870, Würzburg. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1892. *Late* Assist. in Math. 1895—1903, Priv. Doz. 1901—03; Extraord. Prof. 1903—06, Univ. Würzburg.

Books.—"Theory of Riemann's Theta Functions," 1901; "Theory of Pijm's Func.," jtly. with F. Pijm, 1911.

ROTCH, THOMAS MORGAN, Prof. of Pediatrics, Harvard Univ.

197, Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1849. A.B. 1870, M.D. 1874 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Pediat.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med.; Suffolk Dist. Med. (P.); P.P. Pediat. Soc.

ROTGANS, J., Prof. of Surg., Amsterdam Univ.

Keizergracht 780, Amsterdam, Holland.

ROTH, ERNST K. F., Botanist; Chief Librarian, Roy. Univ. Library, Halle.

Hohenzollernstr. 13, Halle, Ger.

B. 1857, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

ROTH, GEORG, Prof. of Math. Univ. Strassburg, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

ROTH, MORITZ, Prof. of Med. Hist., Basle Univ.; M.D.; Ph.D.

Riehen, Basle, Switz.

ROTH, O., Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Polytech., Zurich.

Englischiervtelstr. 54, Zurich, V, Switz.

ROTH, WALTHER ADOLF, Extraord. Prof. of Phys.-Chem., Greifswald.

Carl Str. 8, Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1873, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Lausanne, Tübingen. Ph.D.

Books.—"Exercises in Phys. Chem.," 1907; "Refractometer Manual" (with Eisenlohr), 1911; Ed. "Landolt-Börnstein's Phys.-Chem. Tables," 4th edn., 1912. *Contrib.* on Thermochem. and Cryosc. Measurements.

ROTHER, RUDOLF ERNST, Prof. of Math., Tech. H. Sch., Hannover.

Lavesstr. 27, Hannover, Ger.

B. 1873, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D.

- (Ber.) 1897. *Soc.*—Berlin Math.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Ger. Electrotech. *Late Priv. Doz. Tech. Hochsch. Berlin*; Prof. of Math. and Mech., Roy. Sch. Mines, Clausthal.
- Book.*—"Textb. of Math. and Phys.," jly., 1911, 1913. *Contrib.* on math. and phys.
- ROTHERT, ALEXANDER.** Prof. of Elec. Engng., Tech. High Sch., Lemberg, Austria.
- B. 1870, Pileica, Poland. *Educ. Gymn. and Polytech., Riga*; *Polytech. Darmstadt. M.E. (Riga). Soc.*—M.I.E.E.
- Contrib.* on electrotech. in Ger., Fr., Polish and Eng. since 1894; and on works organis. since 1904.
- ROTHPLETZ, AUGUST.** Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.
- ROTHSCHILD, Hon. LIONEL WALTER,** F.R.S.
- Tring Park, Tring, Herts, Eng.
- B. 1868, London. *Educ. Bonn*; Cambridge. Hon. Ph.D. (Giessen).
- Books.*—Numerous on Zool.
- ROUX, L.** Prof. of Chem., Poitiers Univ., Fr.
- ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE.** Mem. Inst. Fr.; Direc. Pasteur Inst.; Pres., Sup. Council Hyg. 25, Rue Dutot, Paris, XV^e, Fr.
- B. 1853, Confolens, Fr. *Educ. Colls. Confolens, d'Aurillac*; Sch. Med., Clermont-Ferrand; Fac. Med. Paris. M.D. *Late Clin. Assist., Fac. Med. Paris, 1874—78*; Assist., 1878—83; Sub-Direc., 1883—88, Lab. Pasteur; Chief of Service, 1888—95, Sub-Direc., 1895—1904, Pasteur Inst.
- Collab. with Pasteur in study of infect. dis., etc.; researches on diphtheria and anti-diphth. serum.
- ROUX, WILHELM.** Geh.-Med.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Anat., and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Halle Univ.; Founder and Ed. *Archiv. f. Entwicklungsmechanik, Vortr. u. Aufs. über Entw.-Mech.*, and of Monographs on Anat. and Evolution.
- Halle a.S., Ger.; Reichardstr. 20.
- B. 1850, Jena. *Educ. Meiningen Realsch. M.D. (Jena) 1878*; Hon. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1909. *Soc.*—Leop.-Karol. Akad.; Hon. Mem. Turin Acad. Med., Erlangen Phys. Med.; Corresp. Mem., Paris Biol., Turin Acad. Sci., Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci., Frankfort Nat.; Mem. Belgian Acad. Sci., Perugia Med.-Chirurg. Acad. *Late Extraord. Prof. at Breslau, 1886*; Ord. Prof. at Innsbruck, 1889.
- Books.*—"Struggle of Parts in Organism," 1881; "Importance of Nuclear Figures," 1883; "Mechanics of Evolution," 2 vols., 1895; "Exper. Methods in Mech. Evol.," 1897; "Evolutionary Mechanics of Organisms, a new Branch of Biol.," 1905. *Contrib.*—"Proportions of Spongy Sub. of Bone" (*Z. f. Orthopaed. Chir.*, 1896); and numerous others on Embryol., Evol., Anat., etc.
- Inv. Methods for auto-coag. of floating drops, finding course of current in electrolytes, etc.*
- ROVIGHI, ALBERTO.** Prof. of Intern. Path., Univ. Bologna; Comm. Crown of Italy.
- Via Mazzini 45, Bologna, Italy.
- B. 1856, Modena. *Educ. Modena, Bologna, Paris, Strassburg, Freiburg. Laureate, Med. and Surg., 1879. Soc.*—Numerous. *Late Priv. Doz. of Med. Surg., 1889.*
- Books.*—"Syph. of Nerv. Syst.," "Intest. Dis.," "Action of Indol, Phenol, etc., on Bodily Organs."
- ROVSING, THORKILD.** Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. of Copenhagen.
- Rigshospitalet, Juliane Marie Vei. 2, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- B. 1862, Flensburg. *Educ. Copenhagen. M.D.*; Pres. Dan. Surg. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Swed. Med. Soc., and Munich Gynaec. Soc.
- Books.*—"Inflam. of Urinary Bladder," 1889, in Ger., 1890; "Surg. Dis. of Urinary Organs," 1895, 1898, 1900, 3 vols.; "Infect. Dis. of Urinary Organs," 1897; "Abdom. Surg.," 1910. *Contrib.* to "Langenbeck's Archiv.," "Annals of Surgery," etc., on Treatment of Arthritis by Vaseline Injection, Nitrate of Silver, Antiseptic, Carbolic Treatment of Tuberc. Cystitis, Methods for Gastropexis and Hepopexis.
- ROWE, JESSE PERRY.** Prof. of Geol., Montana Univ.
- Missoula, Montana, U.S.A.; 319, University Av.
- B. 1871, Salem Centre, Mich. *Educ. Univs. of Nebraska, California, Oregon, and Chicago. B.S. 1897, M.A. 1903; Ph.D. 1906*; (Neb.). *Soc.*—Mont. Acad. Sci.; Mont. State Teachers' Assoc. (P. 1908); Nat. Geog.; F.A.A.; Geol. Amer.
- Books.*—"Montana Coal and Lignite Deposits"; "Volcanic Ash Beds of Mont.," "Econ. Geol. of Mont.," "Pract. Miner. Simplified"; "Essentials of Miner." *Contrib.*—"Mont. Gypsum Deposits" (*Amer. Geol.*, 1905); "Coal Indust. of Mont." (*Engnrg. and Mining J.*, 1908); "Cour d'Alene Mining Dist., Idaho" (*Min. World*, 1908—09); "Mines of Missoula Co., Mont." (*Mines and Minerals*, 1911).
- ROWLEE, WILLARD WINGFIELD.** Prof. of Bot., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
- B. 1861, Fulton, N.Y. B.L. 1888, Sc.D. 1893 (Cor.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Forestry, etc.
- ROWLEY, JOHN.** Cur. of Mammals, California Acad. Sci., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1866, Hastings-upon-Hudson, N.Y. *Educ. Brooklyn Coll. and Polytech. Inst.*; Columbia Coll., N.Y. *Soc.*—A.O.U.; Linn., N.Y.; Audubon; Cooper Ornith. Club. *Late Chief Dept. Taxidermy, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., N.Y.*
- Book.*—"Art of Taxidermy."
- ROXBY, P. M.** Lect. on Geog., Univ. Liverpool, Eng.
- ROY, FELIX DE.** Hon. Sec., Astron. Soc., Antwerp.
- Thisiusstraat 19, Deurne, Antwerp, Belgium.
- B. 1883, Antwerp. *Soc.*—Astron. of Belg., Brit., Fr., and Mexico.
- Contrib.* on Variable Stars, esp. of Long Period.
- RUATA, CARLO.** Prof. of Mat. Med., Perugia Univ., Italy; Prof. of Hyg., Roy. Inst. Agric.; Founder and Ed. of *Vita e Malattie*.
- B. Montaldo Roero, Cuneo. *Educ. Turin, Padua. M.D. (Padua) 1877. Soc.*—Acad. Med., Perugia.
- Books.*—"Gen. and Nat. Pharmacop.," "Treatise on Hyg.," "Influence of Anaesthetics on Respir.," "Cure of Pulm. Tuberc.," Founder and Ed. of *La Salute Publica*, 1888—1908. *Contrib.* on Vaccination, Infect. Dis., Direct Artific. Respir., Method of Continual Inhalations in Treatment of Tuberc.
- Founded Coll. for Orphans of Med. men.
- RUBELI, THEODOR OSKAR.** Ord. Prof. of Anat. (Fac. Vet. Med.), Univ. Berne; M.D. Alpenggstr. 7, Berne, Switz.

RUBENS, HEINRICH, Geh. Reg. Rat; Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Phys. Inst., Berlin Univ., Ger.

Neue Wilhelmstr. 16, Berlin, N.W. 7, Ger.
B. 1865, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Frankfurt, Strassburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab. and Leeds); Rumford Medal. Soc.—Göttingen Acad.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. London.

Contrib., numerous, on infra-red spectrum, long heat waves, optical properties of metals, etc.

RUBIN, MARCUS, Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Gen.-Direc. of Skatvoaesenet, Historiker; Copenhagen, Denmark.

RUBNER, MAX, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Berlin Univ., Ger.

RUCKER, Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.S., Hon. Fell. Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Fell. London Univ., late Princ., London Univ. Everington, near Newbury, Berks., Eng.

M.A. (Oxon.); D.Sc. (Oxon., Cambridge, Victoria, Leeds); LL.D. (Glas., Edin.). *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Leeds Lit. and Phil.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Cornwall Polytech. *Late Sec.*, Roy. Soc., 1896—1901.

RUDELOFF, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Material Testing, Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

RUDELOFF, KARL, Prof. of Intern. Combustion Engrng. and Elem. of Machinery, Tech. H. Sch. Hannover.

Callin Str. 10, Hannover, Ger.
B. 1871, Stuttgart. Dipl. Ing. (Dresden).

RUDIO, FERDINAND, Prof. of Math. and Chief Librarian, Tech. Hochsch., Zurich.

Dolderstr. 111, Zurich, Switz.
B. 1856, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Zurich, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1880. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Nat. Zurich.

Books.—"Anal. Geom.," Pt. I., 8 edns., Pt. II., 5 edns.; "Hist. of Problem of Quadrature of Circle," 1892; Ed., "Euler's Works."

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (ret.).

Ethel Villa, Tatsfield, Surrey, Eng.
B. 1840, London. *Educ.* Privately; Roy. Sch. of Mines, London. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst. *Late Assist.* Cur., Mus. of Pract. Geol., London, 1861—76; Lect. Nat. Sci., Univ. Coll., Wales, 1876—79; Reg. Roy. Sch. of Mines, 1879—80; Cur. and Librar., Mus. Pract. Geol., 1879—1902.

Book.—Assist. Ed. Ure's "Dict. of Arts and Manufacts.," 3 vols., 1875. *Arts.*—On Miner. in *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th and 11th edns.; and in Thorpe's "Dict. of App. Chem.," etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Q. J. Sci.*, *Pop. Sci. Rev.*, *Annals of Geol.*, *Procs. Geol. Assoc.*

RUDLOFF, JOHANNES, Prof. of Warship Construc., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

RUDOLF, NORMAN, Head of Dept. of App. Chem., Indian Inst. of Sci., Bangalore, India.
B. 1872, Helenburgh, Scotl. *Educ.* Birkenhead Sch.; Univ. Coll., Liverpool. M.Sc. (Viot.) 1897, (Liver.) 1904; F.I.C. 1899; F.C.S.; F.R.G.S.

Natural indigo, Essential oils, Rubber and Chem. of trop. products.

RUDOLF, ROBERT DAWSON, Prof. of Therap., Toronto Univ.

302, Bloor St. West, Toronto, Can.
B. 1865, Picton, N.S. *Educ.* Birkenhead, Liverpool, Edinburgh, Berlin. M.D. (Edin.) 1896; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1910; Mem. Assoc.

Amer. Physicians; F.R.G.S. *Late* M.O. to Tor. Light Horse.

Arts.—"Untoward Effects of Drugs" in Harc's "Pract. Treatment," 1910; "Blood Pressure," "Tor. Univ. Study"; "Dis. of Bronchi," in Forscheimer's "Syst. of Treatment," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

RUZKI, MAURICE PIUS v., Prof. of Astron., Univ. Cracow, and Direc. of Roy. Observ., Cracow.

Kopernikstr. 25, Sternwarte, Cracow, Aust.
B. 1862, Uhrynkowce, Galicia. *Educ.* Warsaw, Univ. Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1886. Corresp. Mem. Acad. Cracow; Mem. Ital. Seismol. Soc. *Late Priv.-doz.*, Univ. Odessa, 1892—96.

Book.—"Physics of the Earth," 1911. *Contrib.* to *Bull. Astron.*, *Bull. Acad. Cracow*, etc.

RÜCKERT, JOHANNES, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. and Topog. Anat., Univ. Munich, Ger.

RUDEMANN, RUDOLF, Assist. State Palaeont., N.Y.

Educational Bldg., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1864, Georgenthal, Ger. *Educ.* Univ. Jena, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Jena) 1887. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Amer. Geog.

Books.—Monog. "Graptolites of N.Y.," N.Y. State Mus. Mem. 1904 and 1908; "Guelph Fauna of N.Y.," jty. (*ib.*, 1903); "Eurypterida of N.Y.," jty. (*ib.*, 1912); etc.

RUEDIGER, GUSTAV FERDINAND, Prof. of Bact. and Path. and Direc. of State Pub. Health Lab., N. Dakota Univ., Grand Forks, N. Dakota, U.S.A., since 1907.

B. 1876, Fountain City, Wis. *Educ.* Univ. Wisconsin, Chicago; Rush Med. Coll. B.S. (Wis.) 1900; M.D. (Rush Med.) 1903; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Memorial Inst. for Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1903—06.

Contrib.—"Product. and Nature of Streptococcolysin" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1903); "Streptococci of Scarlatinal and Normal Throats" (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1906); "Studies on Streptococcus Infections" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1905—06); "Studies on Self-Purific. of Streams" (*J. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.*, 1911).

RUEDIGER, WILLIAM CARL, Prof. of Educ. Psychol., Dean of Teachers' Coll., G. Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Wisconsin. Ph.M. (Wis.) 1903; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc.; S. Phil. and Psychol. *Late* Prof. of Method, State Norm. Coll., Dillon, Mont., 1903—05; Assist. in Psych., Columbia, 1906—7; Assist. Prof. of Educ. Psych., George Washington Univ., 1907—11.

Books.—"Field of Distinct Vision," 1907; "Princ. of Educ.," 1910; "Agencies for Improvem. of Teachers in Service," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Period of mental reconstr." (*Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1907); "Mental training through ideals" (*Educ. Rev.*, 1908).

RÜGHEIMER, L., Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Chem., Univ. Kiel; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Feldstr. 130, Kiel, Ger.

RÜMCKER, KURT v., Prof. of Agric., Univ. of Breslau; and Ed. *Mitt. Breslau Landwirt. Inst.*

Birkenwäldchen 7, Breslau XVI., Ger.
B. 1859, Heiligenbrunn, nr. Danzig. *Educ.*

501

Danzig, Halle, Bonn, Hohenheim-Wurtemberg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Agric., Stockholm: Mem. Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Schleswig Soc. Fatherland Culture; Soc. Applied Bot.; etc.

Books.—"Methods of Corn Breeding," 1889; "Organis. of Plant Breeding," 1909; "Methods of Plant Breeding," 1910; "Agric. Studies in N. Amer.," 1910; "Daily Problems of Mod. Agric.," 10 parts; "Support of our People by Home-production," 1912; and 160 others on Farm Management, etc.

RUFFIN, STERLING, Prof. of Theory and Pract. of Med. and Clin. Med., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

RUFFINI, ANGELO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Lect. on Embryol., Siena Univ., Italy.

RUGE, G., Prof. of Anat., Zurich Univ., Switz.

RUGER, HENRY A., Assist. Prof. of Educ. Psych., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Janesville, Wis. *Educ. Elem. Sch.* Janesville; Second. and Colleg. Beloit; Univs. Chicago, Wisconsin, Cornell, Columbia. A.B. (Beloit) 1895; A.M. (Chic.) 1905; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc.; F.A.A.; N.Y. Acad. Sci. *Late* Assist. in Psych., Columbia Univ.; Assist. Prof. of Phil., Colorado Coll.

Arts.—"Puzzles" in "Cyc. of Educ.," 1913; "Psych. of Efficiency" (Monog.) 1910.

RUHEMANN, S., Univ. Lect. in Org. Chem., Caius Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

RUHM, GEORG, Prof. of Math., Roy. Acad., Bonn-Poppelsdorf.

Coblenzerstr. 78, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1880, Rattowitz. *Soc.*—Berlin Math.

RUITINGA, P., Prof. of Pharmacol. and Gen. Path., Amsterdam Univ.

Vossiusstraat 3, Amsterdam, Holland.

RUIZ Y DIAZ, ENRIQUE, Prof. of Engng., Univ. Seville, Spain.

RULE, ALEXANDER, Demonstr. and Assist. Lect. in Chem., Liverpool Univ.

110a, Hampton Rd., Southport, Lancs., Eng.

B. Liverpool. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool; Univ. Coll. Liverpool; Jena Univ. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1904; Ph.D. (Jena) 1904.

Soc.—Chem. Ind. (Hon. Sec., Liverpool Sect.).

Contrib.—"Dicyclopentadiene" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1906—08); "Tetraketopiperazine" (*Ib.* 1907); "Action of Hydrogen Sulphide on Alkylloxides of Metals" (*Ib.*, 1911).

RUMPF, THEODOR, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Social Med., Bonn Univ.

Schaumburg-Lippe Str. 8, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1851. *Educ.* Univs. Marburg, Freiburg, Leipzig, Heidelberg, M.D. 1877. *Late* Priv. Doz. of Med., 1882, Prof. 1887, Bonn; Prof., Marburg, 1888—92; Direc., Eppendorf Hosp., Hamburg, 1892—1901.

Books.—"Syph. Dis. of Nerv. Syst.," "Cholera," "Dis. of Heart," "Social Med."

Test of skin sensibility by tuning-forks.

RUNG, WILLIAM, Prof. of Elec. Engng., Polytech. Inst. of State, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1873, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst., Zurich. M.E. (Zur. Polyt.) 1898. *Soc.*—Mem. Elec. Engrs., Berlin; Dan. Elec. Engrs.; Dan. Engng. *Late* Engr. to Messrs. Brown, Boveri & Co., Baden, Switz., 1898—1903.

Book.—"Lectures on Alternating Current Machines," *Contrib.* to Danish Dicts. and to *Ingeniøren and Elektroteknikeren*,

RUNGE, CARL DAVID TOLME, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of App. Maths., Göttingen Univ.

Wilhelm Weberstr. 21, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1856, Bremen. *Educ.* Bremen, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. *Late* Prof. Tech. High Sch., Hanover.

Books.—"Equations"; "Series"; "Anal. Plane Geom.," *Contrib.*—Numerous.

RUNKLE, ERWIN WILLIAM, Prof. of Psych. Penna State Coll., State Coll., Pa., U.S.A.

RUSANOV, ANDREJ ANDREJEVIČ, Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

RUSBY, HENRY HURD, *late* Prof. of Bot., Physiol., Mat. Med., and Dean Fac., New York Coll. of Pharm., and Univ. and Belle Vue Hosp., Columbia.

115, W. 68th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Franklin, N.J. M.D. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Pharm. G.B.; Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Pharm. Assoc., etc.

RUSHTON, B. F., Chief Mech. Engr. of Rys., South Australia.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER, Principal of Faraday House; Elec. Insp. to various Corporations.

Faraday House, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

B. 1861, Ayr. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Glas. 1881, Cantab. 1888); D.Sc. (Glas.) 1908; V.-P. Lond. Phys. Soc.; Mem. Counc., Inst. E.E. *Late* Lect., Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Master at Cheltenham Coll.; Senr. Math. Master, Oxford Mil. Coll.

Books.—"Treatise on Theory of Alternat. Currents"; "Theory of Elec. Cables and Networks"; "Lord Kelvin, his Life and Work," *Contrib.*—"Capacity Coeffs." (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Inductance of a Concentric Main" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1909); "Mean Spherical Candle Power" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1903); "The Convection of Heat" (*Proc. Phys. Soc.*, 1910).

Cable grading; *Inr.* an absolute volt-balance, Russell-Leonard photometer, electromagnetic device for solving equations of any degree.

RUSSELL, Hon. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Lect. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1872, Trelleck, Mon. *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1897. *Soc.*—Lond. Math.; Aristotelian; Circ. Mat. Palermo.

Books.—"Foundations of Geom.," 1897; "Philos. of Leibniz," 1900; "Principles of Math.," 1903, Vol. II. 1911, III. 1912 (with Whitehead); "Principia Mathematica," Vol. I. 1910. *Art.*—"Geom., Non-Euclidean," *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Logic of Relations" (*Rev. Math.*, 1901); "Theory of Implic." (*Amer. J. Maths.*, 1906); "Math. Logic" (*Ib.*, 1907).

RUSSELL, EDWARD JOHN, Direc. of Rothamsted Experiment Station, Harpenden, Herts, Eng.

B. 1872, Frampton. *Educ.* Aberystwyth Coll.; Victoria Univ., Manchester. D.Sc. (Lond.); F.C.S. *Late* Lect. Chem., Vic. Univ.; Head Chem. Dept., S.E. Agric. Coll.; Goldsmiths' Co. Soil Chem.

Books.—"Lessons on Soil"; "Problems in Agric. Chem.," "Soils and Agric. of Kent, Surrey and Sussex"; "Soil Conditions and Plant Growth." *Arts.* on Soil in "Standard Cyc. of Agric." *Contrib.* on Properties of Pure Substances (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1899—

1902); on Factors determining Fertility in Soils (*J. Agric. Sci.*, 1902—1912).

RUSSELL, Hon. FRANCIS ALBERT ROLLO, Meteorologist.

Steep, Petersfield, Hants, Eng.

B. 1849, Richmond. *Educ.* Harrow; Ch. Ch., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1878; F.R. Met. Soc.; Fell. Roy. San. Inst.; F.S.S.; Smithsonian Inst. Silver Med., 1896, for Essay on Atmosphere in Relat. to Health.

Books.—"The Utopian"; "Epidemics, Plagues and Fevers"; "On Hail"; "Strength and Diet"; "Spread of Influenza"; "Reduct. of Cancer"; "Human Prosperity"; "Preventable Cancer"; "London Fog." *Contrib.*—"A Ministry of Health" (*Nineteenth Cent.*, 1891); "Eruption of Krakatoa" (*Roy. Soc. Rept.*, 1888); "Causes of Rain" (*Trans. Roy. Met. Soc.*); "Prevalence of Haze and its Causes" (*ib.*, 1898).

Absorp. of heat by thin films of water; Formation of dew; Improvement of climate with slight elevation; Statistic of connect. of cancer and diet.

RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER, Instr. in Bact. and Clin. Micros., Army Med. Sch., Washington, U.S.A.; Prof. of Bact. and Path., George Washington Univ.; Direc. of Lab. of the Surg.-Gen. U.S. Army.

Army Med. Sch., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Auburn. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Columbia. M.D. (Colum.) 1893; Major, 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Assoc. Amer. Phys.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Internat. Assoc. Med. Mus. *Late Cur.* Army Med. Mus.

Contrib.—"Prev. and Treatment of Typhoid Fever by Vaccine" (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1911); "Anti-typhoid Vaccination" (*Johns Hopkins Bull.*, 1910); "Prev. Typhoid Fever" (*Mil. Surg.*, 1909); "Dysentery Bacilli" (with Hiss) (*Med. News*, 1903).

RUSSELL, HARRY LUMAN, Dean, Coll. of Agric., and Direc., Exper. Sta., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Poynette, Wis. *Educ.* Univs. of Wisconsin, Berlin, Johns Hopkins. M.S. (Wis.) 1890; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Bact.; Prom. Agric. Sci. *Late Prof.* Bact., Wis. Univ.; Direc., State Hyg. Lab., Wis.

Books.—"Dairy Bact.," "Agric. Bact.," "Exper. Dairy Bact." (with E. G. Hastings); "Pub. Water Supplies" (with Turneure). *Contrib.*—*Repts. and Bull.* in Wis. Exper. Sta., *J. of Infectious Dis., Centralbl. f. Bakt.*, on Dairy Bact., Bovine Tuberc., Ripening of Cheese.

RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS, Prof. of Astron., Princeton Univ.

79, Alexander Street, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Oyster Bay, N.Y. A.M. 1898, Ph.D. 1900 (Princeton). *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; F.R.A.S.; F.A.A.

RUSSELL, Sir JAMES ALEXANDER, Kt. Bach.; Insp. of Anat. for Scot.; Dept. Lt.; J.P. Woodville, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh, Scotl. LL.D. 1894; M.A. (Edin.) 1868; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1881; F.R.S.E. *Late Lect.* on Sanitation, Watt Inst., and Demonst. Anat., Edinburgh Univ.; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1891—94.

RUSSELL, J. E., Prof. of Psychol., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1848. M.A.

RUTHERFORD, C., C.B., Col. and Direc. of Army Vet. Services, India.

Quartermaster-General's Branch, India.

B. 1858. *Educ.* Edinburgh. F.R.C.V.S.

RUTHERFORD, ERNEST, F.R.S., Nobel Laureate (1908); Langworthy Prof. of Phys., Manchester Univ., Eng.

B. 1871, Nelson, N.Z. *Educ.* Nelson Coll., Canterbury Coll., N.Z.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z.); B.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Wis., Penna., McGill, Edin., Birm.); D.Sc. (Dub.); Ph.D. (Giessen). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem.: N.Z. Phil. Inst.; Amer. Phil.; Acad. Sci., St. Louis; Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Roy. Sci., Upsala; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Göttingen, Med., Erlangen, Acads. Munich and Vienna. *Late Prof.* of Phys., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1898—1907; Silliman Lect., Yale, 1904; Bressa Prizeman, 1908

Books.—"Radioactivity"; "Radioactive Transformns." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

RUTHERFORD, WALTER, Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

C/o. Messrs. Dick, Kerr & Co., Abchurch Yard, Cannon Street, E.C., London, Eng.

RUTOT, AIME LOUIS, Mem. Bclg. Acad. Sci.; Conservator. Roy. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Brussels; Mem. of Counc. of Geol. Survey of Belg.

189, Rue de la Loi, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1847, Mons. *Educ.* Sch. of Mines, Liège. Hon. Engr. Mines.

Public.—Numerous on Geol. of Belg., cretac., tert., and quatern.; Prehistory; Applic. of Geol. to Hydrol. and Public Works.

Disc. fossils and prehistoric industries.

RUTTAN, ROBERT F., MacDonald Prof. of Chem. and Direc., Dept. of Chem., McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada.

B. 1856, Newburg, Ont. *Educ.* Univs. Toronto, McGill, Berlin. B.A. (Tor.) 1881; M.D. (McGill.) 1884. *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind. *Late Prof.* of Pract. Chem., Med. Chem., Org. and Biol. Chem.; Fell. Univ. Corporation.

Contrib. on artificial alkaloids and other org. bases, glycol fats, margaric acid, etc.

RYAN, HARRIS JOSEPH, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Powell's Valley, Pa. M.E. (Cornell) 1887. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. M.E.; Amer. Phys. *Late Instr.* Phys., 1888, Prof. Elec. Engrng., 1889—1905, Cornell Univ.; Judge Board of Awards, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; U.S. Govt. Deleg., Internat. Congress, St. Louis Expos., 1904.

RYAN, HUGH, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

Omdurman, Orwell Park, Dublin.

M.A., D.Sc. (R.U.I.); F.I.C., 1904.

RYAN, JOHN HENRY, Mem. of Counc. and P.P. Inst. C.E. Irel.; M. Inst. C.E.

39, Nassau St., Dublin; and Kilheffernan House, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Irel.

Educ. Trinity Coll. Dublin. M.A.; LL.B.

RYDBERG, J. R., Prof. of Phys., Lund Univ., Sweden.

RYDBERG, PER AXEL, Cur. of New York Bot. Garden, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Odh, Sweden. B.S. 1891, A.M. 1895, (Neb.); Ph.D. (Colum.) 1898. *Soc.*—Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Instr.* Math. and Nat. Sci., Luther Acad., Wahoo, Neb., 1884—90, 1891—93.

RYDER, CARL, Capt., Direc., Met. Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1858, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Naval Acad., 503

Copenhagen. Corresp. Mem. Erdk. Soc., Berlin. Late Commander, Roy. Danish Navy.

Several exploring expedts. to W. and E. Coast of Greenland.

RYDYGIER, LUDWIK, Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Clin., Rector in 1902, Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Mickiewicza 26, Lemberg, Aust.

RYGGE, JOHAN, Prof. of Dent. Surg., Christiania, Norway. M.D.

RYKATCHEFF, MIKHAIL A., Gen., Direc. of Physical Central Observ., St. Petersburg, Russia; Hon. Mem. Met. Soc., Lond.

RZEHA, ANTON, Rector and Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn. Goethegasse 4, Brünn, Austria.

Soc.—Corresp. Geol. Inst. Brünn; Corresp. Senckenberg, Nat. Sci.

SAAVEDRA, EDUARDO, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Pres. of Exact Sci. Sect., Phys. and Nat. Fuencarral 74, Madrid, Spain.

SABANEV, A. P., Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Moscow Univ., Russia.

SABATIER, PAUL, Nobel Laureate, 1912; Prof. of Chem., Univ. Toulouse.

Allée des Zéphirs 11, Toulouse, Fr.

SABBATANI, LUIGI, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Exper. Pharmacol., Univ. Padua, Italy.

B. Imola, Bologna. Late Prof., Univs. Cagliari and Parma.

SABIN, ALVAH HORTON, Chemist, Nat. Lead Co., Lect. on Paints and Varnishes, N.Y. Univ., since 1897.

432, Sanford av., Flushing, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Norfolk, N.Y. M.S. (Bowd.) 1879. Soc.—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Mech. Engrs.; Amer. C.E.; Chem. Ind.; Amer. Testing Materials; Nat. Geog.; Fell. N. Brit. Acad.; Nav. Architects and Mar. Engrs. Late Prof. Chem., Univ. Vt., 1880—86; State Chem., Vt., 1882—86.

Books.—“Technol. of Paint and Varnish,” 1904; “Housepainting,” 1908; “Ger. and Amer. Varnish-making,” 1912. Art. on “Varnish” in “Rogers and Aubert's Indust. Chem.,” 1912.

SABIN, FLORENCE RENA, Assoc. Prof. of Anat., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Central City, Colo. B.S. (Smith) 1893; M.D. (Hopkins) 1900. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anat.; etc. P.V.-P., Amer. Anat. Assoc.

SABINE, WALLACE CLEMENT, Prof. of Phys. and Dean of Sci. Sch., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Richwood, O. A.B. (Ohio) 1886; A.M. (Harv.) 1888. Soc.—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Acad. Late Assist. Phys., 1889—90, Instr., 1890—95, Assist. Prof., 1895—05, Harvard Univ.

SABRAZÈS, JEAN, Prof. of Path. Anat., Fac. Med., Univ. Bordeaux; Chief, Hosps. Bordeaux; *Ed. Gaz. Hebdom. des Sci. Med. de Bordeaux.*

50, Rue Ferrère, Bordeaux, Fr.

B. 1867, St. Paul, E. Pyrenes. B. Lit.; B.Sc.; Agrégé (Paris) 1895. Soc.—Fr. Dermat.; Neurol. Paris.

Books.—“Fevers of Man, Dog and Fowl,” 1893; “Bibliog. of (his) Sci. Works,” 1912. *Contrib.*—“Fevers of dog” (*Hématol. Clinique*, 1900); “Technique of blood colouration” (*Gaz. hebdom. Med. Bordeaux*, 1908—12); and numerous on filariosa, trypanosomes, etc.

SACCARDO, PIETRO ANDREA, Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Gardens, Padua Univ., Italy.

B. 1845, Treviso. *Educ.* Venice, Padua. Ph.D. (Padua) 1866. Mem. Inst. Venice and Roy. Acad. of Bologna, Turin, Padua, etc. *Late Mem. Counc. Pub. Instruc.*, Rome, 1893—95.

Books.—“Italian Fungi,” 1877—86; “Fungi,” 20 vols., 1881—1911; “Bot. in Italy,” 1895—1901. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Chromotoxia, Fungi, etc.

SACCO, FEDERICO, Prof. of Palaeont., Univ.; Prof. of Geol. and Direc. of Mus. of Geol. and Miner., Polytech. Turin.

Castello del Valentino, Turin, Italy.

B. 1864, Fossano, Piedmont. Soc.—Corresp. Geol. London; Hon. Mem. Geol. Belg.; Ital. Geol. (Pres.); Fr. Geol. (V.-P.).

Books.—“Tertiary of Piedmont,” 1889; “Tertiary Molluses of Piedmont,” 1889—1904; “Appennines,” 1891—1912; “Valle Padana,” 1886—1912; “Essay on Selenology,” 1907; “Orogeny of the Earth,” 1895, 1906. *Contrib.*—230 on Geol., Geotectonics, Palaeont., Astron., etc.

SACHS, HANS, Mem. Roy. Inst. for Exper. Therap., Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

Bockenheimer Landstr. 70, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1877, Kattowitz, M.D.; Prof.

Arts. on Haemolysins, etc. in “*Ergeb. d. allgem. Path.*,” “*Handb. d. Biochem.*,” “*Handb. d. Path. Mikrogr.*” *Contrib.*—Numerous on immunity and sero-diagnosis.

SACKETT, ROBERT LEMUEL, Prof. of San. and Hydraul. Engrng., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.; Cons. Engr. to Ind. State Board of Health.

B. 1867, Mt. Clemens, Mich. *Educ.* Univ. Michigan. B.S. 1891, C.E. 1896 (Mich.). Soc.—Assoc. Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib. on purif. of water and sewage disposal, in *Proc. Ind. Engrng. Soc.*, 1900—11, *S.P.E.E.*, 1912.

SACRÉ, Hon. Prof. Fac. Med., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

SADLER, HERBERT CHARLES, Prof. of Nav. Arch. and Mar. Engrng., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1872, London. *Educ.*—Dulwich Coll. London; Univ. Glasgow. D.Sc. (Glas.) 1902. Soc.—M.I.N.A.; N.A. and Mar. E., N.Y.; Inst. Engrs. and Shipbldr. Scotl. *Late Assist. Prof.* of N.A., Univ. Glasgow, 1896—1900; Lect., U.S. Nav. Acad. Post-Grad. Sch., 1912—13.

Contrib. to *Trans. I.N.A.*, *Trans. Soc. N.A.* N.Y., *Trans. Inst. Engrs. and Shipb.*

SADTLER, SAMUEL P., Prof. of Chem., Philadelphia Coll. of Pharm.; Mem. of Comm. of Revision of U.S. Pharmacopoeia, 1910—20.

39, South 10th St., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1847, Pine Grove, Pa. *Educ.* Lawrence Sci. Sch.; Univs., Harvard, Göttingen. A.M. 1867, Hon. LL.D. 1902 (Penna.); Sc.B. (Harv.) 1870; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1870. Soc.—Amer. Phil., late Sec.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem., P.V.-P.; Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs., P.P.; Chem. Ind. Eng. & F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.

Books.—“U.S. Dispensatory” (Chem. Ed., 15th—19th, edns., 1880—1906); “Text-bk. of Pharm. Med. Chem.” 4th edn., 1906;

- "Handbk. of Ind. Chem.," 4th edn., 1901; also Ger. and Russ. transl. of these.
- SAEMUNDSSON, BJARNI**, Assist. Teacher, Coll. Reykjavik, Iceland.
- B. 1867, Grindavik, Iceland. *Educ.* Reykjavik Coll.; Copenhagen Univ. Cand. Mag. (Copenh.). *Soc.*—Pres., Iceland Nat. Hist.; Copenhagen Nat. Hist.
- Books.*—"Fishes of Icel., Copenhagen," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Zool. of Icel.," "Hydroida"; "Life Hist. of Food Fishes," etc.
- SAGARRA y LASCURAIN, VICENTE**, Ord. Prof. of Topog. Anat., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.
- SAGNAC, GEORGES**, Prof. of Physics, Paris. 12 rue Cuvier, Paris, 5^e.
- B. 1869, Périgueux. *Soc. Fr. Phys.*
- Book.*—"X-Rays" in Bouchard's "Radiol."
- Contrib.*—"Diffus. of X-Rays" (*Comptes Rendus*, 1897—99); "Propagn. of Light" (*Ib.*, 1899, 1905, 1911); "New Relations in Reflect. and Refract. of Polarised Light" (*Jubilee H. A. Lorentz*, 1901); "Anomalous Propagn. of Light" (*Soc. de Phys.*, 1903).
- SAHLI, HERMAN**, Prof. of Med. and Med. Clin., Berne.
- Setligenstr. 11, Berne, Switz.
- B. 1856, Berne. *Educ.* Berne, Leipzig, London, Vienna. M.D., Hon. D.Sc. (Gen.). *Socs.*—Corresp. Mem. Vienna Med., Berlin Med., Paris Therap., Brussels Roy. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Belg. Acad. Med.; For. Mem., Norweg. Med.
- Books.*—"Clin. Pract.," 6th edn., 1911, Transl. in Eng., Ital., Span., Russ.; "Topog. Percussion in Infancy," 1881; "Tuberculin and Immunity," 1912, 4th edn., and in Eng. and Fr. *Contrib.*—Many.
- Use of salol and guaiacol; Glutoid test of pancreas; Omopon, a new opium prepn.; Sphygmobolometer and graph; Desmoid test of stomach; Butyromet. exam. of stomach.
- SAHLIN, CARL YNGVE**, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; late Prof. of Pract. Phil. (1864—94), Univ., Upsala, Sweden.
- Freigatan 8, Stockholm, Sweden.
- B. 1827, Frösökog, Dalmland, Sweden. *Educ.* Sefs. Karlstad and Upsala; Univ. Upsala. Ph.D. 1851, Hon. LL.D. 1893 (Upsala). *Soc.*—Roy. Sci. Upsala; Roy. Humanistic, Upsala. *Late*: Lect. of Phil., Upsala, 1853; Lect. 1856, Prof. of Theor. Phil. 1862—64, Lund Univ.
- Books.*—"Conditions of Possibility of Pract. Phil.," 1855; "Princ. Forms of Ethics," 1869; "Ethical Princ. of Kant, Schleiermacher and Boström," 1877; "Princ. Forms of Logic," 1883—84; "Relativity of the World," 1889; "The Inner Life," 1893. *Arts.*—"Rudolph Eucken's view of life" 1909; "Swed. Phil.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Princ. Contrariety in World" (*Nordisk Tidsk.*, 1856); "Meth. of phil. according to Boström," (*Works in mem. of Boström*, 1897); "Tragical conflict in Sophocles' Antigone" (*Vart Land*, 1899); "Synop. of princ. forms of social life" (*Works in hon. of E. Burman*, 1910).
- SAILER, JOSEPH**, Prof. since 1912, of Clin. Med., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- SAINT, W.**, Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Stafford, Eng.
- SAINT-ANGE, LOUIS**, Prof. of Therap., Fac. Med., Univ. Toulouse.
- Place Sainte-Scarbes 5, Toulouse, Fr.
- B. 1852, Montestruc. *Educ.* Lyc. and Sch. Med. Toulouse; Fac. Med. Paris. M.D. (Paris) 1878. *Late* Physician, Hosps. Paris; Prof. of Med. Path., Sch. Med., Toulouse, 1878—91.
- Contrib.* on Clin. and Therap.; convalesc. fever in typhoid; typho-grip. fever, etc., to *Arch. Med. de Toulouse*.
- ST. JOHN, CHARLES EDWARD**, Solar Investig., Mt. Wilson Solar Observ. of Carnegie Inst., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.
- B. 1857, Allen, Mich. B.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.); A.M. (Harv.) 1893; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.; F.R.A.S.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. *Late* Instr. Phys., Mich. Norm. Coll., 1885—92; Mich. Univ., 1896—97; Assoc. Prof., Prof. of Phys., and Dean, Coll. of Arts and Sci., Oberlin Coll., 1897—1908.
- Contrib.*—"Wave-lengths of elec. in iron wires" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1894); "Gen. circ. of calcium vapour in solar atm." (*Astrophys. J.*, vols. 32 and 34); "Tertiary standards in plane grating" (*Ib.*, vol. 35); "Light-emissive capacity of bodies at high temp." (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1895).
- SAINTY, CHRISTOPHER**, Cons. Engrnr., Windsor Corporation Waterworks.
- 28, Alma Rd., Windsor, Eng.
- B. 1844, King's Lynn. *Educ.* King's Lynn. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Inst. Water Engrns. (P.-P.). *Late* with G.N. Rail. Co., Doncaster, 1867—68; Manager, Eagle Iron Works, Ely; Installed new turbines, pumps, and dam at Windsor, 1890, 1899, 1902.
- Contrib.*—"Turbine Pumping Plant" (*Trans. Water Engrns.*, 1902); "Hist. of Windsor Waterworks" (*Ib.*, 1907).
- Patents on stop-cock key; Fluid valve cover.
- SAITO, DAIKICHI**, Prof. of Metall. since 1906, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.
- B. 1872, Okayama. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. Dr. Eng. 1906.
- SAJOUS, CHARLES EUCHARIST de MEDICIS**, Ed., N.Y. *Med. J.*; Off. Acad. and Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Chev., Order of Leopold, Belgium.
- 2043, Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- B. 1852, M.D. (Jefferson Med. Coll.) 1878, LL.D. (St. Joseph's Coll.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Fell. Amer. Phil.; Fell. Coll. Physicians, Phila.; Amer. Med. Editors' Assoc. (Pres. 1903); etc. *Late* Prof. of Anat. and Physiol., Wagner Inst.; Lect., Jefferson Med. Coll.; Dean and Prof. of Laryng., Med.-Chir. Coll., 1897; Prof. Therap., Temple Univ.
- Books.*—"Internal Secretions," etc.; Ed. "Ann. of Universal Med. Sci.," 1888—96; "Cyc. of Pract. Med.," 1896—1913; etc.
- SAKATA, KURŌ**, Engrnr. and Sectional Chief, Western Ry. Control Bureau, Kobe, Japan.
- SAKATA, TEI-ICHI**, Prof., Tokyo Higher Tech. Sch., since 1887, and Comptroller, since 1892, of Patent Bureau, Japan.
- B. 1857, Tokyo. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany, England, France, America, etc. Dr. Engrng. 1898. *Late* Assist. Prof., Engrng. Coll., 1887; Direc., Tokyo Higher Tech. Sch., 1898—1900; Mem. Internat. Comm. Sci., Paris, 1900; Sent by Japan. Govt. to Europe and Amer., 1900—01.
- SAKURAI, JOJI**, Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Coll. of Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.
- B. 1858, Kanazawa. *Educ.* Tokyo; London.

D.Sc. (Tokyo) 1888; LL.D. (Glas.) 1901. F.C.S.; Mem. Imper. Acad., Tokyo.

Chapter.—"Math. and Phys. Sci. in Japan," in Count Okuma's "Fifty Years of New Japan." *Contrib.*—"Metallic Compounds contg. Bivalent Hydrocarbon-radicals" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1880, 1881); "Methylene Chloriodide" (*ib.*, 1885); "Constit. of Glycocoll and Its Derivs." (*J. Coll. Sci., Tokyo*, 1895); "Molec. Conductivity of Amidosulphonic Acid" (*ib.*, 1897).

SALANT, WILLIAM, Chief, Pharmacol. Lab., Bur. of Chem.; Prof. Exper. Pharmacol., Georgetown Univ.

Bureau of Chem., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Russia. *Educ.* Cornell and Columbia. B.S.; M.D. *Soc.*—Sigma Xi; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Pharm. and Exper. Therap.; Amer. Chem.; Fell. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, N.Y. *Late Adj. Prof. and Head of Dept.*, Physiol. Chem. and Pharmacol., Univ. of Alabama.

Contrib.—"Effect of Alcohol on Secretion of Bile" (*Amer. J. Phys.*, 1906); "Influence of Alcohol on Compos. of Urine" (*J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910); "Toxicity of Caffeine" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Pharm. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910); "Influence of Caffeine on Protein Metabolism" (*ib.*, 1910, *J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911).

SALAZAR, ARTURO E., Prof. of Elec. Engrng. and App. Phys., Univ. of Chili, Santiago de Chile.

B. 1855, Andacollo, Chili. *Educ.* Valparaiso and Santiago. *Late Prof. of Phys.*, Nav. Sch. of Chile, Valparaiso, 1883—94.

Books.—"Comp. Cost. in Chili of Gas and Elec." 1896; "Formulae and Calcns. for Hydraulic Circuits," 1898; "Elec. Transmiss. of Power at Long Distance," 1899.

SALEEBY, CALEB WILLIAMS, Eugenist. 2a, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

B. 1878. M.D. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.Z.S.; Obstet. Edin.

Books.—"Cycle of Life"; "Evolution the Masterkey"; "Worry"; "Health, Strength, and Happiness"; "Parenthood and Race Culture"; Ed. "New Library of Med."

SALIGER, RUDOLF, Prof. of Engrng., Tech. Sch., Vienna; Ed. *Zsch. f. Betonbau*.

Weissgärber Lande 40, Vienna, III.2, Austria. B. 1873, Spachendorf. *Educ.* Sch. Troppau; Tech. Sch., Vienna. Dr. Ing., 1903. *Soc.*—Austr. Engrng. and Archit. Vienna. *Late Prof.*, Tech. Sch., Prague and Cassel.

Books.—"Reinforced Concrete in Theory of Construc." 3rd edn. 1911. *Art.*—"Fire resistance," "Roofs and Halls," "High Chimneys" in "Handb. of Reinforced Concrete," 1909.

SALIN, MAURITZ JOHAN, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., Prof. of Geog. Geol., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.; Dean, Ogden Sch. of Sci., Chicago.

B. Spring Prairie, Wis. Ph.B. 1881, A.M. 1884, LL.D. 1904 (Beloit). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Geog., etc. *Late Prof. Geol.*, Beloit Coll., 1884—91; Assist., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1883—94.

SALKOWSKI, ERNST, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Hon. Prof. of Med. Chem., Berlin Univ.

Schillerstr. 4, Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

SALKOWSKI, HEINRICH, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Ord. Prof. of Chem., Münster Univ., Ger.

B. 1846. *Educ.* Königsberg, Berlin, Bonn. Ph.D., 1868. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Königsberg Univ.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Annalen d. Chem.*, *Ber. d. chem. Ges.*, etc. Co-ed. *Jahresber. u. d. Fortschr. d. Chem.*

SALMON, DANIEL ELMER, Direc. of Vet. Sch., Montevideo, Uruguay.

English Club, Montevideo, Uruguay, S. Amer.

B. 1850, Mt. Olive, N.J., U.S.A. *Educ.* Mt. Olive Sch.; Chester Inst.; Cornell Univ. D.V.S. 1872, D.V.M. 1876 (Cor.). *Soc.*—Hon. Assoc. Roy. Coll. Vet. Surg. G.B.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Agric. Eng.; Hon. Mem. Epidemiol., Lond.; For. Assoc. Central Vet. Med., Fr.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; P.P. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. *Late Investig.*, U.S. Dept. Agric., 1879—84; Chief, Bur. Animal Indust., 1884—1906.

Books.—"Infect. Dis. of Cattle"; "Tuberc. of Food-Producing Animals"; "Dis. of Poultry." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Immunity, etc., in *Ann. Rept. Bur. Animal Indust.*, 1884—1906; *Trans. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.*; *Trans. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, etc.

SALOMON, Geh. Med. Rat; Hon. Prof. of Hyg., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

SALOMON, WILHELM, Prof. and Direc. of Geol. Inst., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.; Sec. of Heidelb. Nat. Hist. Med. Assoc.

B. 1868, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1890. *Soc.*—V.-P. Oberrhein. Geol.; Corresp., Lombard Inst., Milan and Brescia Ateneo; Ger. Geol. Assoc. (Pres., Mannh.-Heid. Sect.).

Contrib.—Numerous on Geol., Palaeont., Crystallog., etc.

SALOMONI, ANNIBALE, Prof. of Path. Surg., Siena Univ., Italy.

B. 1854, Derovere. *Educ.* Cremona, Pavia, Vienna. M.D. Mem. Soc. Med.-Chir., Pavia.

Books on Mandible; Larynx; Surg. of Lungs, Heart and Pericard., Tendons, Nerves, etc.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Clinica Chirurg.*

Suture of heart, pneumotomy, etc.

SALOMONSEN, C. J., Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path., Copenhagen Univ.

SALTET, R. H., Prof. of Hyg. and Bact., Amsterdam Univ.

Sarphatikade 14, Amsterdam, Holland.

SALVADOR Y RODRIGÁNEZ, AMÓS, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci. (Phys. Sci. Section). Carrera de San Jerónimo 53, Madrid, Spain.

SALVADORI, Count TOMMASO, Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci., Turin, Italy; Direc. of Roy. Zool. Mus., Turin, Italy; For. Mem. Zool. Soc., Lond.; M.D.

SALVIOLI, IGNAZIO, Prof. of Gen. Path., Univ. Padua, Italy.

B. Modena. *Soc.*—Acad. Med. Turin; Corresp. Inst. Sci. Venice.

SAMBON, LOUIS WESTENRA, Lect., London Sch. of Trop. Med.; Kt. Off. Crown of Italy. Woodlawn, Shoot-up-Hill, London, N.W.

B. 1865, Milan. *Educ.* Naples, Rome; St. Bart's Hosp. London. M.D. (Naples) 1891. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Hon. Fell. Manila Med.; Fell. Roy. Med.; Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Delegate of Ital. Govt.*, Sleeping Sickness Conf., 1907.

Arts.—"Black-water Fever." *Encyc. Med.*,

1899; "Spotted Fever of Rocky Mountains," Allbutt's Syst. Med., 1907. *Contrib.*—"Rept. on 2 expts. on mosquito-malaria theory" (*Trans. Med. Chir. Soc.*, 1902); "Elucidation of sleeping sickness" (*Trans. Epidem. Soc.*, 1903); "Acclim. of Europeans in trop. lands" (*Proc. Roy. Geog. Soc.*, 1898); "Part played by Metazoan parasites in trop. path." (*J. Trop. Med.*, 1908).

Disc. Schistosoma mansoni, Sparganium bacteri; 12 new species of Linguatulidae; many new Protozoa; Sleeping Sickness transmitted by Tsetse fly, 1903.

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, F.R.S.; Astron.-Roy. for Scotland and Prof. of Pract. Astron. Edin. Univ.

Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.

B. 1866, Co. Cork, Irel. *Educ.* Liverpool; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1891; Hon. D.Sc. (Dun.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S.; Lond. Math. *Late* Prof. Maths. and Astron., Durham; Prof. Maths., Newcastle.

Books.—"Tables of Four Great Satellites of Jupiter." *Art.*—"Sun," *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—Several to *Mem. R.A.S.*, *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, *Phil. Trans.*

SAMUS, ALEXANDR. MAXIMOVICH, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

SAMUT, C., Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Malta Valetta, Malta.

SAMUT, ROBERT, Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Malta, Valetta; Chev. Crown of Italy. Ratnapoora, St. Reale, Sliema, Malta.

B. 1869, Malta. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Naples. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1895. *Soc.*—Corresp. Med. Ghent. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Anat. and Assist. Prof. of Bact., Univ. Malta.

Contrib.—"Enumeration of blood corpusc. by simplified meth." (*Lancet*, 1909); "Paratyphoid Fever during course of Medit. Fever" (*R.A.M.C.J.*, XII.); "Paratyphoid in Malta, and Paratyphoid simulating Medit. Fever" (*ib.*, XIII.); "Influ. of Malta Fever infect. on foetus in Utero" (*Lancet*, 1911).

SANCHEZ Y PIZJUÁN, FRANCISCO, Prof. of Surg. Path., Univ. Sevilla, Spain.

SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ, MARIANO, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.

SAND, HENRY J. S., Lect. on Inorg. and Phys. Chem., Nottingham Univ., Eng.

B. 1873, Dundee. *Educ.* Tech. H. Sch. Dresden; Polytech. Zürich; Univs. London, Birmingham. Ph.D. (Zür.) 1898; D.Sc. (Birm.) 1905. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Faraday; Chem. Ind.; Ger. Bunsen.

Contrib. on theory of heterogen. react. with ref. to electrochem. processes, and on various applic. of phys.-chem. meth. to chem. anal., in *Trans. Chem. Soc.*, *Phil. Mag.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*

SAND, RENÉ, Chief of Anat.-Path. Lab., Brussels Univ.; Sec., Anat.-Path. Soc. of Brussels.

45, rue des Minimes, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1877, Brussels. *Educ.* Brussels, Vienna, Berlin. M.D. 1900; Laureate, Belg. Acad. Med., 1904, 1906. *Soc.*—Med.-Legal, Belgium and Fr.; Nat. and Med. Sci., Brussels.

Books.—"Cort.-bulb. and Protub. Pyramidal Fibres," 1903; "Simulation and Diagn. of Works Accidents," 1907; "Monog. on Tentaculiferous Infusoria," 1901. *Contrib.*—"Case of Medullary Sclerosis of Tuberc. Origin" (*Bull.*

Acad. Med. Belg., 1903); "Neuronophagia" (*Mém. Acad. Med. Belg.*, 1906); "Arteriosclerosis" (*ib.*, 1910); "Colouration of Nerve Fibres" (*Comptes Rendus Assoc. Anat.*, 1910).

SANDBERG, JØRGEN KRISTIAN AAL, Chief Surg. and Direc. of Munic. Hosp., Bergen, Norway.

SANDWITH, FLEMING MANT, Lect., London Trop. Sch. and St. Thomas's Hosp.; Senr. Physic., Albert Dock Hosp.; Vice-Pres., Trop. Sect., Internat. Cong. of Med., 1913; Gresham Prof. of Physic; Cons. Phys., Kasr-el-Ainy Hosp., Cairo; Chairman, Co. of London Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc.

31, Cavendish Square, London, W.

B. 1853, Belgaum, India. *Educ.* Charterhouse Sch.; St. Thomas's Hosp. M.D. (Durham) 1893; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1900; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1876. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Lond. Med.; Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Hunterian. *Late* Prof. of Med., Egypt. Govt. Med. Sch.; Vice-Direc., Pub. Health Dept., Egypt.

Books.—"Med. Dis. of Egypt"; "Egypt as a Winter Resort" *Arts.*—"Pellagra" in *Encyc. Med.*; "Bilharziasis" in Allbutt and Rolleston's Syst. Med.

Disc. Existence of pellagra in Egypt.

SANFELICE, FRANCESCO, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. since 1912, Univ. Modena, Italy; *late* Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Messina.

SANFORD, FERNANDO, Prof. of Phys., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Taylor, Ill. *Educ.* Carthage Coll.; Berlin Univ. M.S. 1881. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.

Books.—"Elements of Phys.," "Phys. Theory of Electric." *Contrib.*—"Radiation in Alternat. Condenser Field" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1905); "Contact E.M.F. and Cohesion" (*ib.*, 1908); "Phys. Lines of Force" (*ib.*, 1908); "Positive Atomic Charges" (*ib.*, 1911).

SANKEY, Capt, MATTHEW HENRY RIAL, R.E.; Mem. Council, Inst. Mech. Engrs.

Palace Chambers, 9, Bridge Street, Westminster, Eng.

SAN MIGUEL, MAXIMINO, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Barcelona, Spain.

SANTESSON, CARL GUSTAF, Prof. of Pharmacol., Caroline Inst., Stockholm. Bergsgatan 2, Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1862, Stockholm. *Educ.* Stockholm, Upsala and Lund. M.D. 1891. *Soc.*—Swed. Physicians; Finnish Physicians; Hon. Mem. Soc. Med. Students, Stockholm. *Late* Docent of Physiol., Caroline Inst.

Contrib.—Many.

SANTOS, R., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

SANTOS-FERNANDEZ, JUAN, Pres., Havana Acad. Sci.

Prado 105, Havana, Cuba.

B. 1847, Bolondion. *Educ.* Univ. Madrid; Paris. M.D. *Soc.*—Havana Atheneum (Pres.); Med. Press Havana (Pres.); Humane, Havana (Pres.); Hon. Mem. Amer. Acad. Ophthalm. and Oto-Laryng.; P.P. Cuban Ophthalm. and Oto-Laryngol.; P.P. Havana Clin. Studies. *Late* Mem. Cuban Nat. Bd. Health; Ophthalm. to Covadonga Clin.

Founder of Havana Anti-Rabic Lab., 1886; *Cronica Med.-Quirurg. de la Habana*, 1875.

SANTOS FERNANDEZ, VICTOR, Ord. Prof. of Hyg., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.

SAPIR, EDWARD, Anthropol. and Head of Div., since 1910, Geol. Surv. of Can., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

B. 1884, Lauenburg, Ger. *Educ.* Richmond (U.S.A.) New York. A.M. 1905, Ph.D. 1909 (Columbia). *Soc.*—Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.; Amer. Ethnol.; Amer. Folk-Lore. *Late Res.* Assist. in Anthropol., Univ. Cal., 1907; Instr. in Anthropol., Univ. Penna., 1909.

Books.—"Wishram Texts," 1909; "Takelma Texts," 1909; "Yana Texts," 1910; "Takelma Language of S.W. Oregon," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Song recitative in Paiute Mythol." (*J. Amer. Folk-Lore*, vol. 23); "Hist. and varieties of hum. speech" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, vol. 79); "Prob. of noun incorporation in Amer. languages" (*ib.*); "Anthropol. surv. of Can." (*Sci.*, N.S., 1911).

SAPPER, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Seismol. and Vulcanol., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

SARASIN, CHARLES, Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Geneva Univ.

Cité 22, Geneva, Switz.

SARASIN, FRITZ, Pres. of Nat. Sci. Sect., Nat. Hist. Mus., Basle; Ph.D.; For. Mem. Zool. Soc., Lond.

Spitalstr. 22, Basle, Switz.

SARASIN, PAUL BENEDICT, Pres. of Ethnol. Sect., Nat. Hist. Mus., Basle; Ph.D.; For. Mem. Zool. Soc., Lond.

Spitalstr. 22, Basle, Switz.

SARAUW, GEORG F. L., Cur., Archaeol. Dept., Gothenburg Mus., Sweden.

21A, Nordenskiöldsgatan, Gothenburg, Sweden.

B. 1862, Petersvaerft, Denmark. *Late Cur.*, Nat. Mus. Copenhagen.

Contrib. on archaeol. and geol.

SARDA, Prof. of Legal Med. and Toxicol., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Germain 1, Montpellier, Fr.

SARGENT, CHARLES SPRAGUE, Mem. Nat. Acad.; Direc., Arnold Arboretum, since 1872; Prof. of Arboriculture, Harvard Univ., since 1879.

Jamaica Plain, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1841, Boston, Mass. A.B. 1862, LL.D. 1901 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phil.; Mass. Hort.; For. Mem. Nat. Agric. Fr.; Mass. Prom. Agric. (P.); For. Mem. Ger. Dendrol.; Hon. Mem. Scott. Arbor.; For. Mem. Linn. Lond., etc. *Late Mem.* Park Comm., Brookline; *Ed. Garden and Forest.*

SARS, GEORG OSSIAN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1837, Florid. *Educ.* Bergen, Christiania. Ph.D. *Soc.*—For. Mem. Linn. Lond., etc. *Late Direc.* of Fisheries Research.

Public.—Numerous on Pelagic Spawning of Codfish; Artific. hatching of Cod.; Inverteb., Crustacea, etc.

SARTON, GEORGE A. L., Ed. *Isis*, Wondelgem-lez-Gand, Belgium.

B. 1884. D.Sc.

Contrib. on Hist. of Sci.

SARWEY, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Gynaec., Univ. Rostock, Ger.

B. 1864, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Würzburg, Berlin. M.D. (Tüb.) 1890.

SASAKI, CHUJIRO, Prof., since 1891, of Zool., and Entom., Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1857, Fukui. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Europe and America. D.Sc. 1891.

508

SASKA, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Tech. Mech., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

SATO, SANKICHI, Prof. of Surg., Med. Coll., Imper. Univ., and Direc., since 1901, of Univ. Hosp., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1857, Gifu. *Educ.* Tokyo; Berlin Univ. M.D. (Tokyo). *Late Dean*, Med. Coll., Tokyo Univ., 1893.

SATO, SHOSUKE, Prof. since 1886 and Dean since 1894, Agric. Coll. of Tohoku (North-eastern) Univ., Japan.

B. 1856, Hanamaki. *Educ.* Sapporo Agric. Coll. Japan; Johns Hopkins Univ.; Germany. Ph.D.; Dr. Agric.

SATTERLY, JOHN, Lect. in Phys., Univ. Toronto, Can.

269, Davenport Road, Toronto, Ont., Can.

B. 1879, Ashburton, Devon. *Educ.* Ashburton Gram. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci. London. A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.) 1901; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1910; M.A. (Cantab.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys. *Late Assist.* in Phys. Dept., Roy. Coll. Sci. London; Dem., Cavendish Lab., Cambridge.

Books.—"Textb. of Heat; Theor. and Pract.," jty.; "Pract. Phys.," jty.; "Senior Magnetism and Elec.," jty. *Contrib.*—"Ra-em. in atmosphere" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1908 and 1910); "Absorp. of Ra-em. by coconut charcoal" (*ib.*, 1910); "Quant. of Radium and Th-em. contained in air of certain soils" (*Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, 1912); "Number of a Particles expelled when an atom of Th-em. disintegrates."

SATTLER, HUBERT, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Leipzig Univ., Ger. Beethovenstr. 14, Leipzig, I., Ger.

B. 1844, Salzburg, Austria. Dr. Med. and Surg. (Vienna) 1868. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Ophthalm. London; Hon. Mem. Roy. Physicians, Vienna; Hon. Mem. Med., Munich, Erlangen, St. Petersburg, Jassy, Prague.

Books.—"Cylindrome"; "Pulsating Ophthalmus"; "Exophthalmic Goitre." *Contrib.*—"Struc. of Choroid" (*Graefes Arch. f. Ophthalm.*, 1877); "Treatment of Trachoma, past and present" (*Zeitschr. f. Heilk.*, 1891); "Import. of Bact. in Ophthalm." (*Internat. Cong. Heidelb.*, 1888); "Op. treatm. of Short-Sight" (*Klin. Mitt. f. Augenheilk.*, 1904); etc.

SAUER, ADOLF, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Direc. of Geol. Inst., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1852, Weissenfels. Ph.D.

SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND, Prof., since 1913, of Surg., Univ. Halle, Ger.; *late Prof.* of Surg., Zurich Univ., Switz.

SAUNDBY, ROBERT, Prof. of Med., Univ. Birmingham; Cons. Physician Gen. Hosp., Birmingham.

140b, Gt. Charles St., and 68, Hagley Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1849, London. M.D. (Edin.) 1877; Hon. LL.D. (McGill, Montreal) 1897 (St. And.) 1911; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1900; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1887. *Soc.*—Assoc. Physician; Brit. Med. Assoc. (P.P.); Midland Med. (P.P.); Birm. Med. Inst. (P.P.).

Books.—"Lects. on Bright's Dis.," 1889; "Lects. on Diabetes," 1891; "Lects. on Renal and Urinary Dis.," 1900, 4th edn.; "Med. Ethics." 2nd edn., 1907; "Treatment of Dis. of Digest. Syst.," 1906. *Art.*—"Diabetes" in Allbutt's "Syst. of Med.," 1907.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES EDWARD, Dominion Cerealist, Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada.
B. 1867, London, Ont. *Educ.* London (Ont.), Toronto, Baltimore, Cambridge (Mass.).
B.A. (Tor.) 1888; *Ph.D.* (Hopkins) 1891.
Soc.—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.

Various Bull. and Repts. issued by Dept. of Agric., Can., since 1903. *Contrib.*—"Wheat Breeding in Can." (*Supp. to J. Bd. of Agric.*, 1910).

Early-ripening Cereals, esp. spring wheat.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, C.M.G., F.R.S. Can.; Direc. of Dominion Exper. Farms, Ottawa, Can.; LL.D.; F.L.S.; F.E.S.A.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Pres., Ingersoll-Rand Co.

11, Broadway, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1856, Columbus, Ga. *Educ.* Univ. of Penna. D.Sc. (Penna.) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Mech. E.; Nat. Geog.

Books.—"Compressed Air Production"; "Compressed Air Information." *Contrib.* on Quarrying (*Amer. Soc. C.E.*); Tunnelling in the Alps and Driving Headings in Rock Tunnels (*Amer. Inst. Min. E.*); Compressed Air (*J. Franklin Inst.*, and N.Y. Rail. Club); Ed. *Compressed Air Mag.*

SAUVAGE, L., Prof. of Math., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

SAUVAGE, R., Prof. of Med. Chem. and Pharm. Chem., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

SAUVEGUEAU, CAMILLE, Prof. of Bot., Fac. Sci., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

B. 1861, Angers. *Educ.* Montpellier. *Late Lect.*, Lyons, 1892; Prof., Dijon, 1898—1901.

SAUVEUR, ALBERT, Prof. of Metall. and Metallog., Harvard Univ.

20, Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Louvain, Belgium. *Educ.* Sch. of Mines, Liège; Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston. S.B. (Mass. Inst.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Iron and Steel Inst. *Late Lect.* Metallog., Mass. Inst. Technol. Cons. Metallurg. to several firms. P.V.-P. Amer. Inst. Min. E., 1910—12.

Books.—"Lab. Exper. in Metall." (jtly.). *Arts.*—"Iron and Steel Manuf." any "Metallog." in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.*—Nearly 100 on Metall. of Iron and Steel, Metallog., Alloys, etc.

Inv. Pipeless process for casting ingots; Magnetic deflector for rolling steels.

SAVAGE, SIR GEORGE HENRY, Cons. Phys., Guy's Hosp.

26, Devonshire Place, London, W.

B. 1842. *Educ.* Brighton Coll., Guy's Hosp., Lond. M.D., F.R.C.P. *Soc.*—Med.-Psychol. G.B. (P.P.); Neurol. (P.P.). *Late Lect.* on Ment. Dis., Guy's Hosp.; etc.

SAVAGE, THOMAS EDMUND, Assist. Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Illinois; Geol., Ill. Geol. Survey.

604, S. Busey Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Salem, Ia. *Educ.* Univs. Iowa, Yale. M.S. (Ia.) 1899; *Ph.D.* (Yale) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Geol. Amer.; Amer. Palaeont. *Late Prof.* of Geol. and Biol., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia.; Assist. State Geol. of Iowa, 1903—06.

Contrib.—"Geol. of Tama Co., Ia." (*Ia. Geol. Surv.*, 1902); "Geol. of Fayette Co., Ia." (*Ib.*, 1904); "Lower Paleozoic Stratigraphy of S.W. Illinois" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1908); "Geol.

and coal resources of the Herrin, Ill., quadrangle" (*Ill. Geol. Surv. Bull.*, 1911).

SAVERY, WILLIAM, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.

SAVIOTTI, CARLO, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Mech., Univ. Rome, Italy.

SAWYER, SIR JAMES, Sen. Cons. Physician, Queen's Hosp., Birmingham; V.-P. Sect. Therap., Internat. Med. Cong. 1913; *late Prof.* of Med., Queen's Coll., Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Co. Warwicksh.

31 Temple Row, Birmingham, Eng.

M.D. (Lond.) 1873; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1883. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Med.; Ambidext. Cult. (V.-P.); F.S.A. *Late Physician*, Children's Hosp. and Res. Physician, Queen's Hosp., Birmingham. P.P. Birm. Clin. Bd. Birm. and Midland Cos. Br. B.M.A.; Birm. Med. Benev. Soc.; Midland Med. Soc.

Books.—"Phys. Diagn. of Dis. of Lungs and Heart, with Exam. of Urine," 1870; "Floating Kidney," 1872; "Pract. Med.," 5th edn., 1912; "Notes on Med. Educ.," 1889; "Insomnia, its Causes and Cure," 1907, 2nd edn., 1912; "Clin. Thermometry," 1875; "Points of Pract. in Maladies of Heart" (Lumleian Lects.), 1908, 2nd edn., 1913; "Coprostasis," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Paralysis of Adductors of Vocal Cords" (*Birm. Med. Rev.*, 1876); "Improvements in Diabetic Diets" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1904); "Fuming Inhalations in Asthma" (*Folia Therap.*, 1907); "Causation of Cancer" (*Lancet*, 1900).

SAYRE, LUCIUS E., Dean of Sch. of Pharm., Univ. of Kansas, U.S.A.

1323 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.

B. 1847. *Educ.* Philadelphia Coll. Pharm.; Univ. Michigan. Ph.M. (Phila.) 1888; B.S. (Mich.) 1894. *Soc.*—Mem. Revision Committee U.S. Pharmacopocia; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.

Books.—"Org. Mat. Med.," "Essentials of Pharm."

SCACCHI, EUGENIO, Prof. of Miner., Univ. Naples.

Via Monteoliveto 44, Naples, Italy.

B. 1854, Naples. *Educ.* Naples. C.E., 1876. *Soc.*—Fell. Acad. Sci., Naples, and Pontan. Naples; Corresp. Mem. Naples Inst. Adv. Sci.

Contrib.—Various in *Memoirs of Acad. Sci. Naples, and Acad. Lincei Rome.*

SCHAEFER, CLEMENS, Prof. of Theor. and Appl. Phys., Breslau Univ., Ger.

Parkstr. 25a, Breslau, 16, Ger.

B. 1878, Remscheid. *Educ.* Bonn, Berlin. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1900. *Soc.*—Silesian Fatherland Culture.

Book.—"Maxwell's Theory of Elec. and Magn.," 1908. *Arts.*—"Elec. Influence," "Propagation of Waves," "Interference," in "Handwörterb. d. Naturwiss." *Contrib.* on Theory of Dispersion, Integ. Equations, on Bending of Elec. Waves, etc., in *Ann. d. Phys.*

SCHÄFER, SIR EDWARD ALBERT, F.R.S.; Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Edin.; Pres. Brit. Assoc., 1912; Ed. *Q. J. Exper. Physiol.*

Marly Knowe, North Berwick, Scotl.

B. 1850, London. *Educ.* Privately, and Univ. Coll., Lond. M.R.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. (Aber., Montreal and St. And.); Hon. D.Sc. (Dub.); Hon. M.D. (Berne). *Late Prof.* Physiol., Univ. Coll., Lond.

Books.—"Adv. Text-bk. of Physiol.,"

- "Pract. Physiol.," "Essentials of Histol.," "Course of Pract. Histol.," "Quain's Anat.," "Text-bk. of Microsc. Anat." *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc., J. Physiol.*, etc.
- SCHAEFFER, J. PARSONS**, Prof. of Anat., Yale Univ.
150, York Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1878, Shamokin Dam, Pa. *Educ.* Central Penna. Coll.; Keystone State Norm. Sch.; Univs. Penna., Cornell. M.E. (Keystone) 1903; M.D. (Penna.) 1907; A.M. 1909, Ph.D. 1910 (Cornell); Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1912. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Anat.; F.A.A. *Late Assist. Prof. of Anat., Yale.*
Contrib.—"Lateral wall of cavum nasi in man" (*J. Morph.*, 1910); "Sinus maxillaris and its relations in embryo, child and adult man" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1910); "Genesis and develop. of nasolacrimal passages in man" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Types of ostia nasolacrimalia in man and their genetic significance" (*Ib.*, 1912).
- SCHÄR, EDWARD**, Prof. of Pharm., Strassburg Univ., since 1892.
(*See Obituary.*)
B. 1842, Berne. *Educ.* Berne, Basel, Geneva. Pharm. Chem. (Swiss) 1867; Hon. M.D. (Zur.) 1892. *Soc.*—Swiss Nat.; Ger. Pharm., Berlin; Hon. Mem. Pharm. G.B.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.; Ger. Apoth.; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Med., Paris. *Late Prof. Pharm. Federal Polytech., Zurich, 1881—82.*
Books.—"Pract. of Pharm. and Toxicol.," 1897 (with Zenetti); Ger. Ed. Plugge's "Best Remedies," 1886; "Work of C. F. Schönbein," 1901 (with Kahlbaum). *Arts. in Realecyc. d. Pharm., Liebig's H.v.b. d. Chem., etc. Contrib.*—"Hydrogen Peroxide" (*Mitt. d. Berne Nat. Ges.*, 1869); "Chem. of Blood and of Ferments" (*Z. f. Biol.*, 1871); "Resorp. of Carbolic Acid" (*Arch. d. Pharm.*, 1881); "Active Influences" (*Liebig*, 1902).
- SCHAFFER, JOSEF**, Corresp. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Histol., Univ. Vienna, Austria.
B. 1861, Trient. M.D.; Hon. Fell., Coimbra Inst. *Late Ord. Prof., Univ. Graz.*
Art.—"Bone and Cartilage" in "Krause's Enzyk. d. Mikr. Technik" *Contrib.*—"Histol. of Human Organs," 1—8 (*Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien*); "Thyreo-thym. Syst." (*Ib.*); "Histol. and Evol. of Cartilag. Tissue," 1—3 (*Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.*).
- SCHAFFNER, JOHN H.**, Head Prof. of Bot., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.; Ed. *Ohio Nat.*
B. 1866, Agosta, O. *Educ.* Univs. Baker, Michigan, Chicago, Zurich. A.B. 1893, M.S. 1896 (Baker); A.M. (Mich.) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geog.; Ohio Acad. Sci.
Books.—"Trees of Ohio and Surrounding Territory"; "Lab. Outlines for Gen. Bot.," "Pteridophytes of Ohio." *Contrib. to Bot. Gaz., Ohio Nat.*, etc.
- SCHALBE, ERNST**, Prof. of Path., Rostock Univ., Ger.
SCHALDEMOSE, V., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark.
- SCHARDT, H.**, Prof. of Geol., Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.
- SCHARFF, ROBERT FRANCIS**, Keeper, Nat. Hist. Collections, Dublin Mus.
Tudor House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Irel.
B. 1858, Leeds. *Educ.* Univs. of Bordeaux,
- Heidelberg, Edinburgh, Univ. Coll. Lond. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1884; B.Sc. (Edin.) 1884. *Soc.*—M.R.I.A.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S. *Late Sec. R.Z.S. of Irel.*; Swiney Lect. on Geol.
Books.—"Hist. of European Fauna," 1899; "European Animals, their Geol. Hist. and Geog. Distrib.," 1907; "Distrib. and Origin of Life in Amer.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"On the Intra-ovarian Egg of some Osseous Fishes" (*Q. J. Microsc. Sci.*, 1887); "Rhynchodemus howesi, a New Species of Planarian Worm" (*J. Linn. Soc. Zool.*, 1900).
- SCHARIZER, RUDOLF**, Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Univ. Graz, Austria.
Mozart-Gasse 1, Graz III, Austria.
B. 1859, Freistadt, Upp. Austria. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Mine. Vienna; Ger. Miner. *Late Dean 1897, Rector 1903, Univ. Czernowitz.*
- SCHATTENFROH, ARTUR**, Prof. of Hyg., Vienna Univ.
Braungasse 49, Vienna, XVII./2, Aust.
SCHAUNSLAND, HUGO H., Direc. of State Mus. for Nat. Hist., Ethnol. and Commerce, Bremen.
Humboldtstr. 62, Bremen, Ger.
B. 1857. *Educ.* Univs. Königsberg, Geneva, Paris. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- SCHAUM, KARL**, Extraord. Prof. of Photochem. and Photog., Phys. Chem. Inst., Univ. Leipzig; Ed., *Zeitsch. f. wiss. Photog.* Nauhofenstr. 22, Leipzig, Ger.
B. 1870, Frankfurt a. M.
Book.—"Photochem. and Photog." *Contrib.*—Numerous on photog. and phys. chem.
- SCHAUMAN, GEORG CARL AUGUST**, Direc. of Regional Bureau, Internat. Cat. of Sci. Lit.; Librarian, House of Learned Soc. of Finland; Assist. Librarian, Univ. Library, Helsingfors, Finland.
B. 1870, Helsingfors. Ph.D.
Books.—"Life of Anders Chydenius"; "Life and Work of Anton Menger"; "Studies in Econ. Lit. of Sweden, 1718—40"; "Ch. Gide's Princ. of Polit. Econ.," Swed. Transl., 3 edns.; "P. Kalm's Travels in N. Amer.," new edn.; etc., including several on Bibliog.
- SCHAUTA, FRIEDRICH**, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., and Direc. of Women's Clin., Vienna Univ.
Alserstr. 45, Vienna, VIII./2, Aust.
- SCHHEEL, KARL**, Mem. of Phys.-Tech. Imp. Inst., Charlottenburg; Mem. of Internat. Comm. of Constants and Numer. Data.
Güntzelstr. 43, Wilmersdorf, Berlin.
B. 1866, Rostock. *Educ.* Rostock, Berlin. Ph.D. 1890; Prof., 1904.
Books.—"Ann. Repts. of Progress of Phys.," "Repts. of Ger. Phys. Soc.," "Pract. Metronomy," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous.
- SCHHEEL, OLAF**, Reader on Intern. Med., Univ. Christiania, Norway; M.D.
- SCHIEFFERS, GEORG WILHELM**, Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. H. Sch., Berlin; Mem. Roy. Sci. Testing Comm., Berlin.
Schloss Str. 42, Berlin-Steglitz I., Ger.
B. 1866, Altendorf. *Educ.* Univ. Leipzig. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Berlin Math.; Math. and Nat. Sci. Württ. *Late Priv. Doz. in Math., Univ. Leipzig, 1891*; Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. H. Sch. Darmstadt, 1896—7.
Books.—"Diff. Eqns. with known infinities. Transformms.," jty., 1891, 2nd edn. 1912;

"Continuous Groups," jtly., 1893; "Geom. of Contact Transformm.," jtly., 1896; "Applic. of Diff. and Integ. Calc. to Geom.," Vol. I., 1901, 2nd edn. 1910, Vol. II. 1902, 2nd edn. 1913; "Textb. of Math.," 1905, 2nd edn. 1911; "Textb. of Diff. and Integ. Calc.," jtly., Vol. I., 5th edn. 1908, Vol. II., 5th edn. 1911, Vol. III., 3rd edn. 1909. *Arts and Contrib.*—40.

SCHIBE, ROBERT, Geh. Bergrat; Prof. of Miner., Roy. Sch. of Mines, Berlin. Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin, N. 4, Ger. B. 1859, Gera. *Educ. Gymn. Gera*; Univs. Halle, Jena, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Halle). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

SCHNEIDER, JULIUS, Prof. of Astron., Berlin Univ., and Astron. at Potsdam Observ., Berlin, Ger.

B. 1858, Cologne. Ph.D. (Bonn). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. Lond.; Moscow Nat. Sci.

Books.—"Spectrum Anal. of Stars"; "Star Photog.," "Radiation and Temperature of Sun"; "Struct. of the Universe"; "Theory of Spectrum Anal." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

Universal sensitometer.

SCHNEIT, HERMANN, Prof. of Testing Materials, Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

SCHNELLENBERG, HANS CONRAD, Prof. of Agric., Federal Polytech. Sch., Zurich. Hofstr. 63, Zürich, V., Switz.

B. 1872. Ph.D.; Prof.

Books.—"Ustilagineae of Switz.," 1911.

SCHENCK, ADOLF, Prof. of Geog., Halle Univ.

Schillerstr. 7, Halle, Ger.

B. 1857. *Educ.* Siegen, Soest; Univs. Bonn, Berlin. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1884. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad.; Berlin Erdk.; Ger. Geol.; Ger. Met.; Berlin Anthropol. *Late Trav.* in S. Africa, 1884—87.

Books.—"Geol. Map of S.W. Africa," in Meyer's "German Colonies," 1910; "Vegetation in Ger. S.W. Africa," 1903. *Contrib.* on Geol. and Geog. of S. Africa to *Petermann's Mitt., Zeitschr. Geol. Ges., Verhandl. d. Geog. Tages.*

SCHENCK, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JULIUS, Prof. of Physiol., Marburg, Ger.

Deutschhausstr. 1, Marburg.

B. 1862, Siegen. *Educ.* Univs. Bonn and Munich. M.D. (Bonn) 1887. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Würzburg, 1899.

Contrib. to *Geb. d. Physiol.*, etc.

SCHENCK, HEINRICH, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Nikolaiweg 6, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1860. *Educ.* Univs. Bonn, Berlin, Marburg. Ph.D.

SCHENCK, RUDOLF, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1870.

SCHEPMAN, M. M., Conchologist.

Villa Bosch en Duin, Zeist, Holland.

SCHERING, KARL, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Inst. of Phys., Tech. Hochschule, Darmstadt, Ger.

Roquette Weg 12, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1854, Lüneburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Hannover, Lüneburg, Göttingen; Univ. Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1878. *Late Extraord. Prof.* of Math., Univ. Strassburg. 1883—9; Rector, Darmstadt, 1900.

Books.—Jt. Ed. with Haussner, "Jena edn. of Works of [his brother] Ernst Schering," Vol. I., 1902, Vol. II., 1909. *Arts.*—6 reprints.

on progress of terrest. magnetism, in Wagner's Geog. Yearb., since 1889. *Contrib.*—"Descrip. of new phys. lab. at Darmstadt," 1895; "Hist. evol. of hypotheses in optics and elec.," Rector's discourse, 1900; and on terrest. magnetism in *Ann. d. Phys., Publ. Soc. Sci. Göttingen*, etc.

SCHETELIG, JAKOB, Assist., Miner. Inst., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Chemist.

57, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

B. 1872. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch., London; Polytech., Zurich; Berne Univ. *Soc.*—Pub. Anal.; Inst. Brewing; Chem. Ind.; F.C.S.; Internat. Rubber Testing Comm.

Book.—"Rubber," 1911. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Proteolytic Enzyme of Malt" (*J. Inst. Brewing*, 1903); "Chem. of Whisky" (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1905); "Viscosity of Rubber" (*ib.*, 1909); "Tensile Properties of Rubber" (*India-rubber J.*, 1909).

SCHIEBEL, ADALBERT, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Ger. Tech. Hochschule, Prague, Bohemia.

SCHIEFFERDECKER, PAUL, Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Bonn Univ., Ger.

SCHIEMENZ, PAULUS, Prof. of Piscicult., Roy. Agric. Hochschule, Berlin; Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Inland Fisheries, Friedrichshagen.

Seestr. 116, Friedrichshagen bei Berlin, Ger.

B. 1856, Kalkwitz b. Calau. *Educ.* Latin H. Sch., Halle; Univs. Halle, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1883; Prof. (Berl.) 1906. *Late Assist.*, Zool. Station Naples, Roy. Agric. H. Sch. Berlin.

Contrib.—Numerous on bees, starfish, molluscs, etc.

SCHIESS, HEINRICH, Prof. of Med., Basle Univ.

Missionsstr. 28, Basle, Switz.

SCHIFF, UGO, Prof. of Chem., Roy. Inst., Florence.

Via Gino Capponi 3, Florence, Italy.

B. 1834, Frankfurt a. M. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1856. *Late* at Berne, 1857—63.

Book.—"Introd. to Study of Chem." (Ital. and Ger.) 1875. *Contrib.* since 1856.

SCHIFFERS, F., Prof. of Otol. Laryngol. and Rhinol., Liège Univ.

Boulevard Piercot 34, Liège, Belgium.

SCHIFFNER, V. F., Prof. of Bot., Univ. Vienna, Austria; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

SCHILLER, KARL, Astron. at Bulow's Observ., Bothkamp, Holstein, Ger.

B. 1882, Köln-Denk. *Educ.* Strassburg, Heidelberg. Dr. Phil. Nat. (Heid.) 1906. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.

Books.—"Variable Stars"; 251 Pleiades Stars.

SCHILLER, WALTER (KARL RUDOLF), Prof. of Miner., Univ. La Plata; Chief, Miner. Sect., La Plata Mus.; Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Nat. Inst. Second. Teaching, Buenos Aires.

Museo, La Plata, Argentina.

B. 1879, Dahme, Ger. *Educ.* Elem. Schs. Schladen, Marne, Kl.-Wanzleben; Lyc. Braunschweig; Univs. Jena, Berlin, Freiburg. Ph.D. (Freib.) 1902.

Contrib. on geol. of Unterengadin (Switz.) and S. Amer.

SCHILLING, FRIEDRICH, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. Sch., Danzig, Ger.

Lessingstr. 26, Oliva, W. Prussia, Ger.

B. 1868, Hildesheim. *Educ.* Göttingen and Freiburg. Ph.D. (Gött. 1893). *Late Priv.*

- Doz., Tech. Sch. Aachen, 1896; Extraord. Prof., Karlsruhe, 1897, Göttingen, 1899—1904.
- Books.*—"Geom. Anal. Theory of Symmet. S. Functions with Simple Minima," 1897; "New Kinemat. Models for Introd. to Theory of Curves," 1899; "Nomography of M. d'Ocagne," 1900; "Applic. of Descrip. Geom. to Photogrammetry," 1904; etc.
- SCHIMPF, GUSTAV**, Reg. Baumeister; Prof. of Railway Engrng., Tech. Hochsch., Aachen, Ger.
- B. 1871, Berlin. *Educ.* Tech. Hochsch., Berlin. Schinkel Prize, 1897. *Soc.*—Berlin Archit.; Railway Engrng. Assoc. *Late* Official on Prussian State Ry.
- Books.*—"Street Railways in U.S.A.," 1903; "Hamburg and its Traffic," 1903; "Econ. of City and Suburb. Rys.," 1913. *Arts.* in Roelt's *Encyc. of Railways*, 2nd edn.
- SCHINDLER, FRANZ**, Ord. Prof. of Agric., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.
- Rennergasse 8, Brünn, Austria.
- Soc.*—Corresp. Agric. Vienna.
- Books.*—"Corn in Relat. to Climate," 1893; "Theory of Cultiv. on Physiol. Basis," 1896; "Sci. and Pract. of Agric.," 1909.
- SCHINZ, HANS**, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Gard. and Mus., Zurich Univ., Switz.
- B. 1858. M.D.
- Exploration in Africa.
- SCHIÖTZ, HJALMAR**, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Med., Christiania Univ., Norway.
- SCHIÖTZ, OSCAR E.**, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Christiania Univ., Norway.
- SCHISCHKOV, G.**, Prof. of Zool., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.
- SCHITTENHELM, ALFRED**, Prof., since 1912, of Med., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.
- B. 1874, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Geneva, Breslau. M.D. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Univ. Erlangen.
- SCHJERNING, NIELS CHRISTIAN HENRIK**, Extraord. Direc. of Carlsberg Lab., Copenhagen.
- Glostrup, Denmark.
- B. 1862.
- Contrib.*—"Phenylhydrazine Compounds with Magnesium Salts" (*J. f. Prakt. Chem.* 1893); "Protein Estim." (*Z. f. Anal. Chem.* 1898); "Protein Formn. and Transformn. of Barley" (*Comptes Rendus Carlsberg Lab.*, 1906); "Protein Transformn. during Malting" (*ib.*, 1910).
- SCHJERNING, OTTO v.**, Generalstabsarzt, Hon. Prof., Berlin Univ.; Direc. of Kaiser-Wilhelms Army Med. Acad.
- Scharnhorststr. 34 B, NW 40, Berlin, Ger.
- B. 1853, Eberswalde.
- Author* on milit.-med.
- SCHLAGINHAUFEN, OTTO**, Extraord. Prof. of Anthropol. and Direc. of Anthropol. Inst., since 1911, Univ. of Zurich.
- Bolleyst. 52, Zurich, V., Switzerland.
- B. 1879, St. Gallen, Switz. *Educ.* Gymn., St. Gallen, Zurich, and Berne; Univ. Zurich. Ph.D. (Zur.) 1905. *Soc.*—Nat. Switz.; Berlin Anthropol.; Berlin Geog. *Late* Assist., Roy. Ethnog. Mus., Berlin, 1905; Assist., Roy. Anthropol. Mus., Dresden, 1906—11; Sci. Exped. to New Guinea, etc., 1907—10.
- Contrib.*—"Craniol. of Semang" (*Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 1907); "Travels in Kais. Wilh. Land, New Guinea" (*ib.*, 1910); "Ethnog. Collectn. from Kaiserin-Augusta River" (*ib.*, 1910); "Travels in Melanesia" (*Verh. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.*, 1911).
- SCHLATTER, K.**, Extraord. Prof. of Surg., Zurich Univ., Switz.
- Rigistr. 31, Zurich.
- Book.*—"Textb. of Pract. Surg.," jtly, 2 vols., 1913. *Contrib.*—"Complete removal of stomach" (*Lancet*, 1898); "Fracture of metacarpal bone" (*Saml. Klin. Vorträge*, 1910).
- SCHLECHTENDAL, D. H. R. v.**, Assist. in Bot., Miner. Inst., Univ. Halle; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
- Nebenhaus, Wilhelmstr. 9, Halle, Ger.
- SCHLEICH, G. V.**, Prof. of Ophthalm., Tübingen Univ., Ger.
- SCHLEGEL, MATTHIAS**, Ord. Prof. of Vet. Med., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.
- B. 1865.
- SCHLEIERMACHER, AUGUST**, Ord. Prof. of Theor. Phys., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe.
- B. 1857, Darmstadt. *Educ.* Gymn. Darmstadt; Univs. Munich, Würzburg.
- SCHLESINGER, FRANK**, Direc. of Allegheny Observ. and Prof. of Astron., Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.
- B. 1871, N.Y. City. *Educ.* Coll. of City N.Y.; Columbia Univ. B.S. 1890; M.A. 1897; Ph.D. 1898. *Soc.*—Astron. and Astrophys. (V.-P.). *Late* in Charge of Internat. Lat. Observ. at Ukiah, 1899—1903; Astron. at Yerkes Observ., 1903—05.
- Ed. Publ.* of Allegheny Observ.
- Determ. orbits of Spectros. Binaries and investig. from evolutionary view; Accurate determ. of distances of stars by photog.
- SCHLESINGER, GEORG**, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Tech. H. Sch., Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.
- Berlinerstr. 171, Charlottenburg 2, Ger.
- B. 1874, Berlin. Dr. Ing. *Soc.*—Ger. Engrs.; Amer. M.E.
- Books.*—"Mech. Cost Calculators in Machine Construe.," 1911; "Accident and Trade Insurance," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Machine tools at Liège Exhib." (*Zsch. Ver. deut. Ing.*, 1905—6); and on lighting, etc.
- SCHLESINGER, LUDWIG**, Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math., Giessen Univ.
- Bismarckstrasse 40, Giessen, Ger.
- B. 1864, Tyrnau. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1887; Lobatscheffski Prize, Kasan, 1912. *Soc.*—Leopold.-Carol., Halle; Math. Charkow; Cire. Mat. Palermo. *Late* Priv. Doz. Berlin, 1889—97; Extraord. Prof., Bonn, 1897; Prof., Klausenburg, 1897—1911, Budapest, 1911.
- Books.*—"Theory of Linear Differential Equations," 1895—98; "Introd. to Theory of Diff. Equations," 1900. 2nd edn. 1904; "Lectures on Linear Diff. Eqns.," 1908; "Origin of Linear Diff. Eqns.," 1909; "Gauss on Theory of Functions," 1912. *Contrib.* to *Crelle's J.*, *Math. Ann.*, *Comptes Rendus*, etc.
- SCHLICH, Sir WILHELM**, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.; Prof. of Forestry, Oxford.
- 29, Banbury Rd., Oxford.
- B. 1840, Flonheim, Ger. *Educ.* Darmstadt, Karlsruhe, Giessen. Ph.D. (Giessen); M.A. (Oxon.); F.L.S.; F.M.S. *Late* Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India.
- Book.*—"Manual of Forestry," 5 vols. *Art.*—"Forestry," in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Afforestation in G.B. and I.," 1886; and numerous others.

SCHLICHTING, EMIL, V.-P., National Brewers' Acad., New York; Soc., Sect. "Fermentation," 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.

402, West 23rd St., New York City, U.S.A.
 B. 1874. *Educ.* Hanover; Univs., Munich, Columbia. Ph.G. (N.Y. Coll. Pharm.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Ind. *Arts.*—"Yeast," in Allen's "Commerc. Org. Anal." and "Nelson's Encyc.," "Brewing" in "Standard Dict.," "Foods," *Internat. Clinics. Contrib.*—"Raw Cereals in Brewing"; "Staining of Yeast Cells"; "Mashing Temperatures"; "Progress Yeast and Fermenta.," in *J. Inst. Brewing Lond.*, 1909; *Trans. Amer. Brewing Inst.*, 1909.

SCHLINK, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Tech. Mech., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Bernerstr. 6, Braunschweig, Ger.
 B. 1875, Offenbach. *Educ.* Tech. Schs. Darmstadt, Munich; Univ. Munich. Ph.D.; Dipl. Ing. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Ger. Engrng.

SCHLOESING, ALPHONSE THÉOPHILE, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Agric.-Econ. Sect.); Direc. State Sch. Applic. of Manuf., Paris; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

53, Quai d'Orsay, Paris, Fr.
 B. 1856, Paris. *Educ.* Coll. Louis le Grand, Polytech. Sch., State Sch. Applic. Manuf., Paris. *Soc.*—Nat. Agric. Fr.

Book.—"Princ. of Agric. Chem."
SCHLOESING, JEAN JACQUES THÉOPHILE. Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Agric. and Anal. Chem., Nat. Conserv. of Arts and Measures, Paris.

Avenue Rapp, No. 23, Paris VII^e.
SCHLOFFER, H., Prof. of Surg., Prague Univ., Aust.

B. Graz. *Educ.* Graz, Prague. *Late* Prof. of Surg., Innsbrück Univ.

SCHLOSSMANN, ARTHUR, Prof. of Childr. Dis., Direc. of Childr. Clin., Ord. Mem. Acad. Pract. Med., Düsseldorf; Ed. *Arch. f. Kindesheilk.*

Oststr. 15, Düsseldorf, Ger.
 B. 1867. *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late* Direc. of Infants' Home, and Prof. in Dresden.

Book.—"Hdb. of Paediatrics," jtly. with Pfaunder, transl. in Eng., Span., Ital.

SCHLOTTERBECK, JULIUS OTTO, Mem. Comm. of Revis., U.S. Pharmacopocia.

266, Westminster Road, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Ann Arbor, Mich. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc. *Late* Prof. of Pharmacog. and Bot., Dean, Sch. of Pharm., Univ. Michigan.

Books.—"Alkaloids of *Adlumia cirrhosa*"; "Chem. of *Stylophorum diphyllym*"; "Chem. of *Argemon Mexicana*."

SCHLÜTER, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Halle; Mem. Ger. Central Comm. for Nat. Hist. and Hist. Comm. for Prov. Saxony. Ulestr. 3, Halle a. S., Ger.

B. 1872, Witten a. d. Ruhr. *Educ.* Gymn. Essen. Ph.D. (Halle) 1896. *Soc.*—Corresp. Thür.-Sächs. Erdk.; Erdk. Berlin; Anthropol. Berlin; Geol. Assoc.

Books.—"Human Geog.," 1906; Ed. "F. v. Richthofen's *Commerc. Geog.*," 1908. *Arts.* in Weyrich-Bothe's *Mod. Geog. Educ.*, 1912, and Hoops' *Realex. of German Antiq.* 1912. *Contrib.*—"Austro-Hungar. sphere of Occupation" (*Geog. Zschr.*, 1909); "Relat. of Nature

and Man in Geog.," (*Ib.*, 1907); "Principles of Human Geog.," (*Arch. f. Sozialwiss.*, 1905).

SCHLUNDT, HERMAN, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Missouri Univ., Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.
 B. 1869, Two Rivers, Wis. M.S. 1896, Ph.D. 1901 (Wis.); *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Wis. Acad. Sci.

SCHMAUSS, AUGUST, Direc. of Bavarian Meteorol. Central Station; Priv. Doz., Univ. Munich, Ger.

Meteorol. Zentralstation, Munich, Ger.
 B. 1877, Munich. Ph.D., 1900. *Soc.*—Ger. Met.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Met. Zschr.* and *Ann. d. Phys.*

SCHMELCK, LUDWIG, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Munic. Chem., Christiania, Norway.

SCHMID, THEODOR, Ord. Prof. of App. Geom., Vienna Tech. Sch.

Karls-gasse 16, Vienna IV., Aust.
 B. 1859, Erlau. *Educ.* Linz, Vienna. *Soc.*—Ger. Math.; Vienna Math.

Contrib.—"Catenarian Curves of Hyperboloids" (*Sitz-ber. Vienna Acad. Sci.*, 1881); "Contact Curves of Helicoids" (*Ib.*, 1890); "Contour Estim. of Surfaces of Second Degree" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Cubic Problems and Complex Diameters" (*Ib.*, 1906).

SCHMIDT, ADOLF, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. of Therap., and Direc. of Med. Clin., Halle Univ., Ger.

Karlstr. 12, Halle a. S., Ger.
 B. 1865, Bremen. *Educ.* Jena, Tübingen, Berlin, Bonn. M.D. (Bonn) 1894. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Amer. Gastroent. *Late* Chief Surg., Dresden City Hosp., 1902—7.

Books on Intestin. Dis. *Contrib.* on Asthma, Nervous Dis., etc.

SCHMIDT, ADOLF F. K., Supt. of Meteorol.-Magnet. Observ., Potsdam; Ord. Hon. Prof. of Geophys., Univ. Berlin.

Telegraphenberg, Potsdam, Ger.
 B. 1860, Breslau. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; F.M. Acad. Christiania.

SCHMIDT, CARL, Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Basle Univ.

Hardstr. 107, Basle, Switz.

SCHMIDT, C. AUGUST v., Geh. Hofrat; *late* Direc. of Meteorol. Central Station, Stuttgart.

Hegelstr. 32, Stuttgart, Ger.
 B. 1840, Diefenbach. *Educ.* Univ. Tübingen: Tech. Sch. Stuttgart. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Math. and Nat. Sci. Württemberg; Ger. Meteorol.; Belg. Astron. *Late* Prof., Realgymn. Stuttgart.

Books.—"Cyclic Refrac.," 1878; "Solar Refrac.," 1891. *Contrib.*—"Undulations and earthquakes" (*Jahrb. Vereins Naturk. Württ.*, 1888); "S. Ger. earthquake of Nov. 16, 1911" (*Wiss. Jahrb. Statist. u. Landesk.*, 1912); and various to *Gerland, Phys. Zschr.*, etc.

Vertical seismometer; trifilar gravimeter.

SCHMIDT, EDWARD C., Prof. of Ry. Engrng., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

903, California Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
 B. 1874, Jersey City, N.J. *Educ.* Stevens Inst. Technol. M.E. 1895. *Soc.* Amer. Mech. Engrns.; Amer. Ry. Master Mech. Assoc.; Amer. Master Car Builders' Assoc.; Amer. Ry. Engrng. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Transmission of heat through scale-covered boiler tubes" (*Railroad Gaz.*, 1901); "Freight train resistance and average

car weight" (*J. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs.*, 1910, and *Bull. 43, Engrng. Expt. Station, Univ. Ill.*, 1910); "Effect of cold weather upon train resistance and tonnage rating," *jtly. (Ib., Bull. 59, 1912).*

SCHMIDT, ERHARD, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1876.

SCHMIDT, ERICH, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Dentist to Ger. Central Com. for Dental Health in Schools, Berlin, Ger.

Augsburger Str. 43, Berlin, Ger.

SCHMIDT, ERNST, Geh.-Reg.-Rat, Prof. of Pharm. Chem. and Direc. of Inst., Marburg Univ., Ger.

Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

SCHMIDT, FRITZ, Direc. of Photog. Inst., Karlsruhe Tech. Sch., Ger., since 1887.

B. 1861, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau Gymn. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Photog. Socs. of Frankfurt, Darmstadt, Strassburg; Gold Med., Vienna Photog. Soc.; Corresp. Mem. Hung. Sci. Soc., Budapest; Mem. Karlsruhe Sci. Assoc.

Books.—"Compend. of Prac. Photog.;" "Photog. Vade-mecum"; "Instantaneous Photog." *Contrib.*—"Colour Photog." (*Bayern-Landes-Gewerbe Zeit.*, 1911); "Dry Colour Process" (*Zeitschr. f. Bucherfreunde*, 1910); "Apprentice Question" (*Photog. Korresp.*, 1901); "Toning" (*Ib.*, 1894).

SCHMIDT, GERHARD KARL, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Münster, Ger.

B. 1865, Lond. *Educ.* Lond., Tübingen, Berlin, Strassburg, Greifswald. Ph.D. (Basel) 1890. Soc.—Phys.-Med., Erlangen. *Late Prof.*, Eberwald 1900, Erlangen 1901, Königsberg 1904.

Books.—"Diff. and Int. Calculus" (with Lorentz); "Kathode Rays." *Contrib.* on Fluorescence of Sodium and Potassium; Radioactivity of Thorium; Electrol. of Salt Vapours, etc.

SCHMIDT, JOHANNES, Direc., Carlsberg Physiol. Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1877, Jaegerspris. *Educ.* Copenhagen. M.Sc. 1898, Ph.D. 1903 (Copenh.). Soc.—Nat. Hist.; Bot., Copenh. *Late Assist.*, Dan. Biol. Stat.; Bot. Lab., Univ. Copenh.; Micros. Lab., Polytech. Inst., Copenh.; Mem. Danish Exped. to Siam, 1899—1900; Leader of sev. Deep Sea Expeds. to Atlantic and Mediterranean, 1903—10.

Books.—"Bacteria"; Ed. and Jt. Auth. of "Flora of Koh Chang (Gulf of Siam)," 1900—10. *Contrib.*—"Life-Hist. of Eel" (*Repts. and Proc. Internat. Council for Explor. of Sea*, 1906); "Post Larval Develop. of Gadoids" (*Medd. f. Kommiss. f. Havundersøgelser*, 1905—08); "Pelagic Fry and Spawning Regions of Gadoids in N. Atlantic from Iceland to Spain" (*Repts. and Proc. Internat. Council for Explor. of the Sea*, 1909); "Biol. of Eels, esp. Conger" (*Nature*, 1911).

SCHMIDT, KARL F. E., Prof. of Phys., Univ. Halle.

Am Kirchtor 7, Halle, Ger.

B. 1862, Hannover. *Educ.* Gymn. Münster; Univs. Göttingen, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1886. *Late Assist.*, Phys. Insts., Strassburg and Königsberg.

Contrib. on optics and elec.

SCHMIDT, LOUIS ERNST, Clin. Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surg., Northwestern Univ.; Prof. of Genito-Urinary Dis., Policlin., Chicago. 60, Bellevue Place, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Chicago. M.D. 1895, M.S. 1895 (Northwestern); B.Sc. (Mich.) 1892. Soc.—Urol. Assoc., Amer. Fr. and Ger.; Amer. Assoc. Gen.-Urinary Surg.; etc.

Book.—"Genito-Urinary and Venereal Dis." *Contrib.* on genito-urinary, venereal and skin dis.

SCHMIDT, MAX CARL LUDWIG, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Geod. and Topog., Tech. Sch. Munich.

Franz Josephstr. 13, III, Munich, Ger.,

B. 1850. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Munich. Ph.D.; Hon. Dr. Ing. (Karlsruhe). Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Extraord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

SCHMIDT, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Med. Clin., Univ. Innsbrück, Austria.

B. 1873, Leoben. Ph.D.

Books.—"Pain in Intern. Dis.," 2nd edn. 1910, and in Eng.; etc.

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, SIGVAL, Prof. of Tech. Org. Chem., Tech. H. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway; Ph.D.

SCHMIDT-RIMPLER, HERMANN, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Ophthalm., Halle Univ., Ger.

B. 1838, Berlin. M.D. (Berlin) 1863. Soc.—Hon. Mem. Moscow Ophthalm. Soc.; Budapest Med. Soc.; Halle and Merseburg Med. Socs.; Hon. Pres. Saxon Med. Soc.; For. Mem. Marburg Nat. Sci. Soc. *Late Prof.*, Marburg, Göttingen; Rector, Marburg, 1880, Halle, 1904—05.

Books.—"Blindness"; "Eye Therap. and Ophthalmoscopy," 7th edn.; "Connection of Eye with other Dis.," 2nd edn.; "Glaucoma," 2nd edn.; "School Short-sight and its Prev." *Contrib.*—"Origin of Neuritis Optica" (*Archiv. f. Ophth.*, 1869); "New Method for Estim. of Refraction in Ophthalmoscopy" (*Berlin Klin. Woch.*, 1877); "Colour of Macula Lutea" (*Archiv. f. Ophth.*, 1903).

SCHMIEDEBERG, OSWALD, Prof. of Pharmacol., Strassburg Univ., Ger.; Assoc. Ed. of *Archiv. f. Exp. Path. u. Pharmacol.*

B. 1838, Laidsen, Kurland. *Educ.* Dorpat. M.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. M.D. (Bologna). Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Med. Lond.; Hon. Mem. Eng. Physiol.; Hon. and Corresp. Mem. many other Acads. and Socs. of Sci. and Med. in Ger., Aust., Italy, Fr., Russia, Sweden.

Contrib.—200 on Hippuric Acid Synthesis, Muscarins, Sulphur Acids, etc.

SCHMITT, EDUARD, Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Engrng. Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Frankfurterstr. 10, Darmstadt, Ger.

Ph.D.; Dr. Ing.

SCHNEIDER, A., Prof. of Zool., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

SCHNEIDER, ALBERT, Prof. of Econ. Pharm. Bot., Histol. and Bact., Dept. Pharm., Univ. California, U.S.A.; Pharmacogn., U.S. Dept. Agric.

Cal. Coll. of Pharmacy, Parnassus Ave., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Granville, Ill. B.S. (Ill.) 1894; M.S. (Minn.) 1894; M.D. (Ill.) 1887; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1897.

Lichens, root nodule bact., medicinal plants.

SCHNEIDER, H. J. SPARRE, Fell. Christiania and Trondhjem Acads. Sci.; Direc. of Mus., Tromsø, Norway.

B. 1853. Soc. Flora-Fauna, Helsingfors; Dutch Zool.; Senck. Nat. Frankfurt; Silesian Entom., Breslau; Entom. Stockholm; Norweg. Acad. Sci. Trondhjem.

- SCHNEIDER, KARL CAMILLO**, Extraord. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Vienna, Austria.
B. 1867, Saxony.
Books.—"Textb. of Comp. Animal Histol.," 1902; "Vitalism," 1903; "Pract. Comp. Animal Histol.," 1908; "Introd. to Theory of Descent," 2nd edn. 1911; "Theory of Descent from Religious Standpoint," 1910; "Lect. on Animal Psychol.," 1909; "Pract. of Animal Psychol.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Plasma struc. and motion of protozoa and plant-cells" (*Zool. Inst. Wien*, 1905).
- SCHOBER, WILLIAM BUSH**, Prof. of Chem., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1864, Cumberland, Md. *Educ.* Cumberland; St. John's Coll., Annapolis; Hopkins Univ. B.S. (St. John's) 1886; M.A. 1890, Ph.D. 1892 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.; Chem. Fr.; F.C.S.; F.A.A.
Book.—Trans. Gattermann's "Pract. Methods of Orga. Chemis." *Arts.* on Chem., "Chandler's Encyc." *Contrib.*—"Action of Certain Alcohols on (m) Diazobenzene Sulphonic Acid" (*Amer. Chem. J.*); "Sulphuric Acid on Anisol" (*ib.*); "Sulphuric Acid on Phenetol" (*ib.*); "Propanetrisulphonic Acid" (*ib.*).
- SCHOCH, EUGENE PAUL**, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Univ. Texas.
2214, Nueces Street, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
B. 1871, Berlin. C.E., A.M. (Texas); Ph.D. (Chicago). *Soc.*—Texas Acad. (P.P.); Amer. Assoc.
Contrib. on electrol., etc.
- SCHOELER, HEINRICH**, Geh. Med. Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Berlin Univ., Ger. Karlstr. 2, Berlin, Ger.
B. 1844, Feilin, Livland. *Educ.* Dorpat, Berlin. M.D. (Dorpat) 1869.
Books.—"Annual Repts. of Eye Clinic," 1874—82. *Contrib.*—Numerous on astigmatism, fluid secretion, phys. struc. of eye, operns. for detachment of retina, optico-ciliaris neurotomy, etc.
- SCHÖNFLIES, ARTHUR**, late Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Königsburg, Ger.
B. 1853, Landsberg. Ph.D. (Berlin).
- SCHÖNHOFER, ROBERT**, Ord. Prof. of Bridge Construc., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Wachholtzstr. 17, Braunschweig, Ger.
- SCHÖNWELLER, G.**, Ord. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Roy. Tech. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark.
- SCHÖTTLER, RUDOLF**, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Tech. Mech. and Machine Theory, Tech. Hochschule, Braunschweig.
Bültenweg 73, Braunschweig, Ger.
B. 1850. *Educ.* Realgymn. and Tech. Hochschule, Braunschweig. Hon. Dr. Ing. (Hannover) 1909.
Book.—"Gas Machine," 5th edn., 1909.
- SCHÖYEN, THOR HIORTH**, State Entom., Christiania, Norway.
- SCHÖYEN, WILHELM MARIBO**, Fell. Acad. Sci. Christiania; State Entomologist, Christiania, Norway.
B. 1844, Grue. Cand. Phil., 1863. *Soc.* Entom. Norway; Norweg. Biol.; Entom. Stockholm; Fauna et Flora, Helsingfors; Assoc. Econ. Entom. Wash., U.S.A. *Late* Conservator, Zool. Mus., Univ. Christiania.
Contrib.—Numerous, on noxious insects, etc.
- SCHOFIELD, SAMUEL DEAN**, Chairman, Yorks. Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrns. Electricity Works, Shipley, Yorks. Eng.
- SCHOLL, ROLAND**, Ord. Prof. since 1907, of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Insts., Univ. Graz, Austria.
Kroisbach bei Graz, Austria.
B. 1865, Zürich. *Educ.* Würzburg and Zurich. Dr. Phil. (Basel). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Chem. Karlsruhe. *Late* Assist., Polytech., Zurich; Priv. Doz., Hochsch. Zurich; Extraord. Prof., Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1896.
Book.—"Monogr. on Fulminic Acid." *Contrib.* num. to *Ber. Chem. Ges.*, *Liebigs Ann.*, *Wiener Monatsh. f. Chem.*, on anthracene dyes, etc.
- SCHOLTZ, MAX**, Prof. of Pharm. Chem. Greifswald Univ.
Aornrdstr. 14/15, Greifswald, Ger.
B. 1861, Breslau. *Educ.* Breslau. Ph.D.
Books.—"Text-bk. of Pharm. Chem." *Arts.* in "Realenyc. d. Pharm.," and "Ladenburg's H. w. b. d. Chem." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Ber. Chem. Ges.*, *Arch. d. Pharm.*, *Ber. Pharm. Ges.*, *Z. f. Elektrochem.*, since 1895.
- SCHOORL, NICOLAAS**, Prof., since 1908, of Anal. and Pharm. Chem., Pharm. Lab., Utrecht, Holland.
B. 1872, Zaandijk. *Educ.* Amsterdam. D.Sc. 1901. *Late* Lect. 1902, Extraord. Prof. 1908, Amsterdam.
Books.—"Microchem. Anal." 1908; "Org. Anal." I., 1911.
- SCHORR, RICHARD**, Direc. of Hamburg Observ., Bergedorf, nr. Hamburg, Ger.
B. 1867, Cassel. Ph.D.; Prof.
- SCHOTTELIUS, MAX**, Ord. Prof. of Hyg. and Direc. of Hyg. Inst., Univ. Freiburg i. Br., Ger.
B. 1849, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Univ. Würzburg. M.D. (Würz.) 1874.
Books.—"Bacteria," 1909, and in Eng. & Russ., 1912. *Contrib.*—"Import. of intestinal bact. in nutrition" (*Arch. f. Hyg.*, 34, 42, 67, 79).
- SCHOTTEN, L. G. H.**, Direc. of Munic. Oberrealsch., Halle; *Ed. Zsch. f. Math. u. Naturv. Unterr.*
Kohlschütterstr. 5, Halle, Ger.
B. 1856, Marburg. *Educ.* Marburg, Leipzig, Breslau, Berlin. Ph.D. (Marburg) 1883. *Soc.*—Ger. Nat. Sci.; Ger. Math.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Mat. Palermo; Roy. Acad. Erfurt; Hon. Mem., Math. Educ. *Late* Oberlehrer, Cassel.
Books.—"Nature and Methods of Planimetric Teaching," 1890, 2nd edn. 1893; *Ed.* "Reidt's Planim. and Stereom. Guide to Math. Teaching." *Art.*—"Hist. of Math. Educ." in Rein's *Encyc.*
- SCHOTTKY, FRIEDRICH**, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths. and Direc. of Math. Seminary, Berlin Univ., Ger.
Fichtestr. 12a, Steglitz, Ger.
- SCHRAM, ROBERT G.**, Reg. Rat; Direc. of K.K. Gradmessung Bureau; Priv. Doz. in Astr. Chronol., Univ. Vienna.
Staudgasse 1, Vienna, Austria.
Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- SCHREIBER, CARL ADOLF PAUL**, Ober-Reg. Rat; Direc. of Roy. Saxon Met. Observ., Dresden, N.G., Ger.
B. 1848, Strehla s. d. Elbe. Ph.D.; Prof.; Mem. Leop.-Carol. Acad.
Books.—Numerous.
Inv.—Various meteorol. instruments.
- SCHREIBER, JULIUS**, Hon. Prof. of Intern. Med., Direc. of Roy. Med. Polyclin., Univ. Königsberg; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Mitteltragheim 24a, Königsberg, Ger.

SCHREINEMAKERS, F. A. H., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Inorg. and Phys. Chem., Leiden Univ., Holland.

SCHREINER, K. E., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Christiania Univ., Norway.

SCHREINER, OSWALD, Dirce., Lab. of Soil Fertility Investig., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Nassau, Ger. *Educ.* Baltimore Polytech. Inst.; Md. Coll. of Pharm.; Univs. Johns Hopkins and Wisconsin. Ph.G. (Md. Coll. Pharm.) 1892; M.S. 1899, Ph.D. 1902 (Wis.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc. (Ebert Med.); Amer. Chem.; Wash. Chem.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Agron.; Franklin Inst. Longstreth Medal.

Books.—"Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods used in Soil Investig.," 1906; "Lawn Soils," 1911; "Sesquiterpenes," 1903; "Chem. of Soil Org. Matter," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Boric Acid and its Salts" (*Z. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1896); "A simple Colorimeter for Gen. Use" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1904); "Effects of a Harmful Org. Soil Constituent" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1910); "Distrib. of Org. Constituents in Soils" (*J. Franklin Inst.*, 1911).

SCHRENK, HERMANN v., Timber Engr.; Path., Missouri Bot. Garden, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., since 1907; Chairman, Mo. Forest Com.

B. 1873, College Point, N.Y. B.S. (Cor.) 1893; A.M. (Harv.) 1894; Ph.D. (Wash.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Nat.; Ger. Bot.; Amer. C.E.; Amer. Testing Materials; Amer. Rail. Engrng.; St. Louis Acad. Sci., etc.

SCHREUDER, CHRISTEN, Lect. in Chem., Univ. Christiania, Norway.

SCHRÖDER, H. C., Geh. Bergrat; Geol. on Prussian Survey; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Invalidenstr. 44, Berlin, N., Ger.

SCHRÖTER, C., Ord. Prof. of Bot., Federal Polytech., Zürich, Switz.

Merkurst. 70, Zurich, V. Switz.
B. 1855, Esslingen, Württ. Ph.D. 1882; Prof. of Bot. 1884. *Soc.*—Swiss Bot. (Pres.); Nat. Hist., Zurich (Pres.); Swiss Comm. for Protect. of Nature.

Books.—"Moors of Switz.," with Früh, 1904; "Veget. of Lake of Constance," with Kirchner, 1896, 1906; "Plant Life of Alps," 1904, 1908.

SCHROETER, JENS FREDRIK, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Observ., Univ. Observ., Christiania, Norway.

B. 1857, Christiania. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Astron. Fr.

Books.—"Textb. of Astron.;" "Researches on Proper Motion"; "Meridional Observns.," *Art.*—"Astron" in Salmonsen's Encyc.

SCHRÖTER, MORITZ, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Theory of Machines, Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

SCHRYVER, S. B., Assist. Prof. of Biochem., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London, Eng.; *late* Biochem., Research Inst., Cancer Hosp.

SCHUBERT-SOLDERN, ZDENKO, Ritter v., Prof. of Archit., Ger. Tech. Sch., Prague, Austria.

Carlsgasse 26, Prague-Smichow, Austria.
B. 1844, Prague. *Educ.* Polytech. Zurich; Acad. of Archit., Vienna; Italy; Prague. Priv. Doz., 1879; Jubilee Med., Prague, 1908. *Soc.*—Bohem. Tech. Museums (Hon. Pres., Sect. Archit.); etc.

Books.—"Monuments of Samarcand," 1899; "Architectonics," 1907; etc. *Contrib.*—"Statics and Dynam. in Nature and Art" (*Allgem. Bauz.*, 1910); "Mohammedan monuments in Algeria and Tunis"; etc.

SCHUCHARDT, FEDOR, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Direc. of Polyclin. for Nerv. Dis., Univ. Rostock.

Gehesheim bei Rostock, Ger.
B. 1848, Saalburg, *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Berlin, Freiburg, Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.).

Contrib.—Numerous.
SCHUCHARDT, RUDOLPH FREDERICK, Elec. Engr. of Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago.

28, N. Market St., Chicago, U.S.A.
B. 1875, Milwaukee, Wis. *Educ.* Milwaukee; Wis. Univ. B.S., 1897, E.E. 1911 (Wis.).

Soc.—F. Amer. Inst. E.E.; West. Engrs.; Illum. Eng.; P.P. Chicago Elec. Assoc.

Chap. on Cent. Stat. Engrng., in "Cyc. of App. Elec." and "Cyc. of Mod. Engrng." *Contrib.*—"Use of Power Limiting Reactances" (*Trans. Amer. I.E.E.*, 1911); "Protection of High Tens. Transmiss. Syst." (*Elec. World*, 1908); "Transformer Testing" (*ib.*, 1902); "Rotary Converter Substations" (*J. West. Soc. Engrs.*, 1907)

SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, Fell. Natl. Acad.; Prof. of Paleont., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; Prof. of Hist. Geol., Sheffield Sci. Sch.; Cur., Geol. Collections, Peabody Mus., since 1904.

B. 1858, Cincinnati, O. Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc., etc. *late* Assist. Paleont., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1893—94; Assist. Cur., U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894—1904.

SCHÜLE, FRANÇOIS L., Direc. of Swiss Material Testing Office, and Prof. at Zurich Fed. Tech. Sch.

8, Büchnerstr., Zurich, Switz.

B. 1860, Geneva. *Educ.* Geneva, Zurich. Dipl. Ing. *Soc.*—Swiss Engrs. and Archit. Assoc.; Nat. Sci.; Mem. Council. Internat. Union for Testing Tech. Materials. *late* Prof., Lausanne Univ., 1899—1901.

Books.—"Breakage of Wolhusen Bridge," 1894. *Contrib.*—"Armoured Concrete Girders," (*Repts. Swiss Testing Off.*, 1906, 1908, 1909); and numerous others.

SCHUERMAN, WILLIAM HENRY, Prof. of Civil Engrng., and Dean of Engrng. Dept., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. of Cincinnati; Univs. Cincinnati and Johns Hopkins. C.E. (Cin.) 1881. *Soc.*—Amer. Ry. Engrng. Assoc.; Testing Materials; Prom. Engrng. Educ.; Engrng. Assoc. of South. *late* Assist. Prof. of Phys. and Engrng., Univ. of Missouri, 1885-1888.

Contrib.—"The ideal and the practical column" (*Proc. Engrng. Assoc. of South*); "Hydraulic diagrams" (*ib.*); "Constrained, continuous, and reinforced concrete beams" (*ib.*); "The greatest bending moments produced by Cooper's E 40 loading" (*Bull. No. 128, Amer. Ry. Engrng. Assoc.*).

Water works for city of Covington, Ky.; irrigation works in Kern Co., Cal.; sewerage system of cities of Monroe, La. and Oxford, Miss.

SCHUETT, FRANZ, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Gardens and Mus., Greifswald Univ., Ger.

B. 1859, Woldegk. *Educ.* Woldegk, Prenzlau, Neubrandenburg, Berlin, Heidelberg. Ph.D.

Books.—"Plant Life in High Seas"; "Anal. Study of Plankton"; "Peridineae of Plankton Exped.," etc.

SCHUH, FREDERICK, Prof. of Maths., Groningen Univ., Holland.

SCHULLER, ALOYS, Mem. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Tech. Univ., Budapest, Hungary. B. 1845, Budapest. Ph.D.

Contrib.—"Calorim. Measurment," jtlly. with Wartha (*Wiedemann Ann.*, 1877); "Yellow volatile modif. of Arsenic" (*Math. u. Naturw. Ber. aus Ungarn*, 1889); "Distillins. into vacua of Quartzglass" (*Zeitschr. f. anorg. Chem.*, 1909); "Tetraarsenic-trisulphide, As₄S₃" (*Math. u. Nat. Ber. Ungarn*, 1897).

Inv.—Automatic mercury pump; durable mercury contact.

SCHÜLLERN zu SCHRATTENHOFEN HERMAN Ritter v., Hofrat; Prof. of Polit. Econ. and Statistics, since 1901, Agric. Sch., Vienna, Austria, Prof., Milit. Sch., since 1901.

Webgasse 44, Vienna, VI., Austria.

B. 1861, Innsbruck. *Educ.* Univ. Innsbruck. Dr. Juris (Innsbruck) 1884; Mem. Intern. Inst. Statistics. *Late* Priv. Doz., Univ. Innsbruck, 1889—92, Univ. Vienna, 1892—99; Prof. of Polit. Sci., Tech. Sch., Brunn, 1899—1901; Prof. Commerce. Acad., 1892—97, Consular Acad., 1897—99, Milit. Sch., 1893—99, Vienna.

Books.—"Notion and Essence of Rent of Land," 1899; "Polit. Econ. of Italy in Recent Years," 1891; "'Colonat' in Prov. of S. Austria," 1908; "Elements of Polit. Econ.," 1911. *Arts.*—"Bankruptcy" and "Polit. Econ.," in *Zeits. f. Volkswirt.*, 1892; "Hist. Study on Taxation of Agric. in Austria," in "Hist. of Austrian Agric.," 1896; "Foreign Trade" and "Polit. Econ.," in *Jahrb. f. Nat. Okon. u. Statistik*, 1911.

SCHULTZ, GUSTAV, Prof. of Chem. Technol., Metallurgy and Iron Foundry, Munich Roy. Tech. Sch.

Adalbertstr. 100, Munich, Ger.

B. 1851, Finkenstein. *Educ.* Gymns. of Rössel, Elbing, Memel; Königsberg Univ. Ph.D. 1874. *Late* Assist. to Kekulé, Bonn, 1875; Direc. of Lab., Akt.-Ges. Anilinfabrik., Berlin, 1877—82; Basel, 1895—96.

Books.—"Chem. of Coal-tar"; "Tables of Dye-stuffs"; "Handbk. of Chem. Technol." *Contrib.* to Heumann's "Dyes," and to *Ber. Chem. Ges., Ann. d. Chem.*, etc.

Org. dyes; explosives; photog.

SCHULTZ, LOUIS G., Chief, Magnetic Sect., Met. Office, Argentina; In charge, Pilar Obsv.

Pilar, Prov. of Cordoba, Argentina, S. Amer. B. 1862, Phillipsburg, N.J. *Educ.* Lafayette Coll.; Mass. Inst. Technol.; Cornell Univ. Ph.B. (Lafayette) 1882. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Astrophys. and Astron.; Amer. Phys.; Nat. Geog. *Late* In U.S. Weather Bur. and Coast and Geod. Surv., in charge various met. and magnet. stns., 1882—1906; Estab. Pilar Obsv. and inaugurated magnetic survey of Argentine, 1904—05.

SCHULTZE, BERNHARD, Exz., Wirkl. Geh. Rat; Prof. of Obstet. and Direc. of Lying-in-Hosp., Univ. Jena, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

SCHULTZE, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Mental and Nerv. Dis., Univ. Göttingen. Ger.

SCHULTZE, FRANZ EILHARD, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool. and Direc. of Zool. Inst., Berlin Univ., Ger.; F.-M. Linn. Soc., Lond.; F.-M. Zool. Soc., Lond.

Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin, Ger.

SCHULTZE, FRIEDRICH, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. of Intern. Med., and Direc. of Med. Clin., Bonn Univ.

Colbenzer Str. 43, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1848, Rathenow. *Educ.* Gymn. Brandenburg; Univs. Berlin, Bonn. M.D. (Heid.) 1871. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Moscow Neuropath. *Late* Assist. Physician, Heidelberg; Extraord. Prof. Heidelberg, 1880; Ord. Prof. Bonn, 1888; Ord. Prof. of Intern. Med. and Direc. of Intern. Clin., Dorpat, 1887.

Books.—"Dis. of Mening. and Hydroceph.," 1901; "Textb. of Nerv. Dis.," 1898; "Hypertrophy and Progress. Muscular Atrophy," 1886. *Contrib.*—"Syringomyelia" (*Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, Vol. 13); and on spinal dis., etc.

SCHULTZE, LEONHARD, Prof. of Geog., Univ. Kiel, Ger.

Düvelsbekerweg 23, Kiel, Ger.

B. 1872, Jena. Dr. Phil. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Senek. Nat. Sci. Frankfurt; Leipzig Erdk. (Vogel Med.). *Late* travels in S. Africa, 1903—5; Ger. Exped. to New Guinea, 1910.

Books.—"Namaland and Kalahari," 1907; "Melanesian Speech," 1911. *Art.*—"Ger. S.W. Africa," in "Meyer's Kolonialreich," 1910. *Contrib.* on Antipatharia and Medusae; Regener. of Ciona, etc.

SCHULTZE, OSKAR MAX SIGISMUND, Prof. of Anat., Würzburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1859, Bonn. *Educ.* Bonn, Berlin, Jena. M.D.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Anat. and Embryol." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

SCHULZ, HUGO, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1853, Wesel. *Educ.* Polytech. Karlsruhe; Univs. Bonn, Heidelberg. M.D. 1877.

SCHUMACHER, MARIENFRID v., Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Univ.; Extraord. Prof. of Histol. and Embryol., Vet. Hochsch., Vienna, Austria.

B. 1872, Innsbrück.

SCHUMACHER, S. v., Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Vienna, Austria.

SCHUMANN, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Phil., Acad. Social and Indus. Sci., Frankfurt a. M.; Ed. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*

Jordanstr. 17, Frankfurt a. M., Ger.

B. 1863, Hildesheim. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1887. *Soc.*—Ger. Exper. Psychol. (Sec.). *Late* Priv. Doz., Univ. Göttingen, 1892, Univ. Berlin, 1897; Ord. Prof. of Phil., Univ. Zurich, 1905—10.

Book.—"Psychol. Studies," 1907, 1908, 1909.

SCHUR, FRIEDRICH, Geh.-Hofrat; Prof. of Maths., Strassburg Univ.

Ruprechtsauer Allee 58, Strassburg Ger.

B. 1856, Posen. *Educ.* Krotoschin; Univs. Breslau, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1879. *Soc.*—Leopoldina; Liège Sci.; Strassb. Sci. *Late* Priv.-doz., Leipzig Univ.; Prof., Dorpat Univ., Tech. Schs. Aachen and Karlsruhe.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Anal. Geom.," 1898, 1912; "Foundations of Geom.," 1909. *Contrib.* to *Math. Ann.*, *J. f. Math.*, *Z. f. Math u. Phys.*, etc.

SCHUSTER, ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Hon. Prof. of Phys., Manchester Univ., Eng.; Sec., Roy. Soc., since 1912.

Yeldall, Tufford, Berks, Eng.
 B. 1851. Sc.D. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Manc. Calcutta and Gen.); Ph.D. (Heidelb.). Soc.—F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Phil. Glasgow, Phil. Cambridge; Swiss Nat. Sci.; F.-M. Ital. Spectros.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Sci., Göttingen; Internat. Assoc. of Academies (Pres., 1908—12); Lond. Phys. (Pres.); Amer. Phil.

Book.—"Theory of Optics." *Art*.—"Spectrosc." in "Encyc. Brit.;" "Progress of Phys., 1875—1908."

SCHWALBE, Prof. of Chem., Miner. and Geognos., Roy. Forestry Acad., Eberswalde, Ger.

SCHWALBE, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Path. Anat., Direc. of Path. and Path. Anat. Inst., Univ. Rostock, Ger.

SCHWALBE, GUSTAV, Geh. Med. Rat, Hofrat; Mem. Acad. Sci. Berlin; Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Inst., Univ. Strassburg. Schwarzwaldstr. 39, Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1844. *Educ.* Univs. Zurich, Bonn, Berlin. M.D. Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.). Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Acad. Sci., Stockholm; Hon. Fell. Anthropol. Inst. G.B.

SCHWAPPACH, ADAM, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof., Forestry Acad., and Direc. of Forest Sect. of Expr. Station, Eberswalde, Ger.

Kaiser Friedrichstr. 22, Eberswalde, Ger.
 B. 1851, Bamberg. *Educ.* Bamberg Gymn.; Aschaffenburg Forestry Acad.; Munich Univ. D. Oec. (Munich); Hon. Dr. (Vien. Agric. H.Sch.). Soc.—Hon. Mem. Scott. Arboric., Russ. Forest. Inst. and Assoc. of Russ. Foresters.

Books.—"Hist. of Forest and Game," 1887 2nd edn. 1891; "Guide to Wood Survey," 2nd edn. 1903; "Growth of normal Pines," 1889; "Pines," 1890; "Beeches," 1893; "Oaks," 1905; "Common Beech," 1911; "Tables of Produce," 1912; "Measure Tables," jtly., 4th edn., 1912; "Forestry," 2nd edn. 1908; "Neudamm Forest," jtly., 4th edn. 1912.

SCHWARZENBERG-CZERNY, FRANCISZEK, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Cracow Univ., Austria.

SCHWARTZ, ALFRED, Staff Inspec. of Engrng., Bd. of Educ., Whitehall, London. "Redcliffe," Orpington, Eng.

B. 1868, London. *Educ.* Eastbourne; King's Coll. Lond. A.K.C., M.Sc. Tech. (Man.); M.I.E.E. (Past Mem. of Counc.); A.M.I.C.E. Late Head Elec. Engrns. Dept., S.W. Lond. Polytech.; Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Manchester Univ.; Prof. of Phys., Elec. Engrng. Sch. of Tech., Manchester.

Contrib.—"Low Tension Thermal Cutouts" (*J. Inst. E.E.*); "Fuse Phenom." (*Ib.*); "Testing of Rubber for Elec. Work" (*Ib.*); "Corrugation of Rails" (*Ib.*)

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES EDOUARD, Prof. of Surg., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1852. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

SCHWARTZ, ERNEST J., Demonstr. in Bot., King's Coll., London.

Broomwood, Sevenoaks, Eng.
 B. 1869, Highbury, Lond. *Educ.* New Coll., Eastbourne; King's Coll., Lond.; St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge. M.A., B.Sc. F.L.S. Late Direc. Lab., Roy. Bot. Soc., Regent's Park.

Contrib.—"Observ. on Tumours of Veronica

Chamaidrys" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1910); "Roo Dis. of Juncaceae" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Life Hist. and Cytol. of Sorosphaera Graminis" (*Ib.*, 1911).

Plasmiodiophoraceae, two new species.

SCHWARZ, E. F., Prof. of Bot., Forestry Acad., Eberswalde; Direc. of Plant Physiol. Dept. of Forestry Expt. Stations in Prussia; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Peilstr., Eberswalde, Ger.

SCHWARZ, ERNEST H. L., Prof. of Geol., Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, S.A.

Emngeni, West Hill, P.O. Box 116, Grahamstown, S. Africa.

B. 1873, Sydenham, Eng. *Educ.*—Westminster and Roy. Coll. Sci. London. A.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1894. Soc.—F.G.S.; Geol. S.A. Late Geol., Geol. Surv., C. Colony, 1896—1905.

Books.—"Causal Geol.;" "S. A. Geol." *Contrib. to Q.J. Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag. Lond., J. Geol. Chic., Geol. Survey Memoirs Cape Town, Records Albany Mus. Grahamstown, Rept. Sci. Assoc. S.A., Geog. J. Lond.* on Causal geol., extension of planetismal hypoth. of origin of earth and atmosph. from meteoritic gases, S.A. Palaeozoic fossils, stratig. sequence in S.A.

SCHWARZ, HERMANN AMANDUS, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths. and Direc. of Math. Seminary, Berlin Univ.

Humboldtstr. 33, Grunewald, Berlin, Ger.

Ph.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

SCHWARZSCHILD, KARL, Direc. of Astrophys. Observ., Berlin-Potsdam; late Prof. of Astron., Univ. and Direc. of Roy. Observ., Göttingen; Ph.D.; Assoc. R.A.S.

SCHWATT, ISAAC JOACHIM, Prof. of Math., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Mitau, Russ. Ph.D. (Penna.) 1893. Soc.—Amer. Math.; F.A.A.; Ger. Math.

Contrib. on series, in *Q.J. Math., Messenger of Math.*, and in Eng. and Ger.

SCHWEIDLER, EGON Ritter v., Ord. Prof. of Phys., Innsbruck Univ., Austria.

Bienenstr. 27, Innsbruck, Austria.

B. 1873, Vienna. *Educ.* Univ. Vienna. Ph.D., 1895. Soc.—Internat. Radium Standard Comm.; Atmosph. Elec. Comm. of Assoc. Acads. Late Priv. Doz., 1899, Extraord. Prof., 1906—11, Vienna Univ.

Books.—"Atmospheric Elec." (jtly.), 1909; "Textb. of Phys. for Pharm. Students," 1909; "Pract. Exercises," 1911.

SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG AUGUST, F.R.S., Prof. of Bot.; Hon. Pres. of Kedit. Geog. Soc., Cairo, Egypt.

Summer Address:—Kaiser Friedrichstr. 8, Schoenberg, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1836. Soc.—Hon. F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S., Scot. Geog. Pharm.

SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE EDMUND de, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Pennsylvania.

1705, Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Philadelphia. A.M., M.D. (Penna.). Soc.—Amer. Med. Assoc. (P.P. Ophthalm. Sect.); Penna. State Med.; Phila. Acad.; Phila. Med.; Phila. Path.; Amer. Ophthalm.; Phila. Neurol.; Phila. Coll. Physicians (P.P.); Amer. Phil.; etc.

Books.—"Dis. of Eye," 7 edns.; "Amer. Textb. of Dis. of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat," jtly.; "Toxic Amblyop." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

SCHWEITZER, A., Tit. Prof. of Phys., Polytech. Zurich.

Glabachstr. 33, Zurich, IV., Switz.

SCHWEND, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Bridge Building, Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

SCHWENDENER, SIMON, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Berlin Univ., Ger.

Matthäikirchstr. 28, Berlin, Ger.

F.-M. Linn. Soc., Lond.; Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; etc.

SCHWENDIMANN, FRITZ, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Berne.

Hallerstr. 37, Berne, Switz.

SCHWENINGER, ERNST, Geh. Med. Rat. Mendelsohnstr. 5, Munich 44, Ger.

B. Oberfalz. *Educ.* Gymn. Regensburg; Univs. Munich, Strassburg, Vienna. *Late* Prof. of Gen. Path. and Therapy and Hist. Med., Berlin Univ.

Book.—"Collected Works." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

SCOFFIELD, HERBERT HENRY, Assist. Prof. in Materials Testing, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Bemus Point, N.Y. *Educ.* State Norm. Coll. Fredonia, N.Y.; Cornell Univ. M.E. (Cornell) 1905. *Soc.*—Internat. and Amer. Testing Materials; Ind. Engrng. & Purdue C.E.

Books.—"Instr. for Expts. in Materials Testing," jty., 1911. *Contrib.*—"Tests of cement mortars when mixed with oils" (*Proc. Ind. Engrng. Soc.*, 1911); "Strength of concrete building blocks" (*Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci.*, 1910); "Strength of brick piers" (*Ind. Engrng. Soc.*, 1909); "Instr. in a Materials Testing Lab." (*Proc. Amer. S.P.E.E.*, 1912).

SCOTT, ALEXANDER, F.R.S., Supt., Davy-Faraday Lab., Albemarle St., London, W.

B. 1853. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.

SCOTT, CHARLOTTE AUGAS, Prof. of Maths., Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A., since 1888.

B. 1858, Lincoln, Eng. *Educ.* Girton, B.S. 1882, Sc.D. 1885 (Lond.). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Edinburgh Math.; Lond. Math.; Ger. Math.; Hon. Mem. Amsterdam Math.; Math. Palermo. *Late* Lect. Maths., Girton Coll.; Assoc. Prof. Maths., Bryn Mawr, 1885—88.

SCOTT, DUKINFELD HENRY, F.R.S.; Botanist; For. Sec., Roy. Soc.

East Oakley House, Basingstoke, Eng.

B. 1854, London. *Educ.* Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1882; LL.D. (Aber.) 1906; Ph.D. (Würz.) 1881; Hon. D.Sc. (Manc.) 1912; Roy. Med. Roy. Soc., 1906. *Soc.*—F.L.S. (P.P.); F.G.S.; F.R.M.S. (P.P.); F.R.H.S.; F.-M. Danish Acad. Sci. and Upsala Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; etc. *Late* Assist. Prof. Bot., Univ. Coll., Lond.; Prof. Bot., Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond.; Hon. Keeper of Jodrell Lab., Roy. Gard., Kew.

Books.—"Introduct. to Struct. Bot.," Part 1, 8th edn., 1912, Part 2, 6th edn., 1912; "Studies in Fossil Bot.," 2nd edn., 1908—09; "Evolution of Plants," 1911; "Palaeobot. (Palaeozoic) in *Encyc. Brit.*, 10 and 11; "Paleont. Record—Plants," in "Darwin and Mod. Sci.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Struct. and Affinities of Fossil Plants from Palaeozoic Rocks" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1897—1905); "Present Position of Palaeozoic Bot." (*Progressus Rei botanicae*, 1907); and many others.

SCOTT, GILBERT SHAW, Sec., Inst. of Metals, Caxton House, Tothill St., London, S.W. B. 1884, Walsall. *Educ.* Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall; Birmingham Univ. M.Sc.; Mem. Iron and Steel Inst.

Contrib.—"Case-Hardening" (*J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, 1907), etc.

SCOTT, J. D., Agric. Inspec., Board of Agric., Edinburgh, Scot.

SCOTT, J. H., M.D., Prof. of Anat., Univ. Otago, Dunedin, N.Z.

SCOTT, ROBERT HENRY, F.R.S.; *late* Sec. to Met. Coun.

6, Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.

B. 1833. M.A., D.Sc. (Dub.); Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Ord. Coron. Ferr. Aust. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Fell. Roy. Met.; Acad. Caes. Leop.; Fr. Met.; Imper. Reg. Zool. Bot.; Aust. Met.; Ger. Met.; Corresp. Mem. Isis, Dresden, etc. *Late* Mem. Coun. Roy. Soc., 1900—02.

SCOTT, ROBERT JULIAN, Prof. of Engrng., Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.

SCOTT, S. GEOFFREY, Dem. of Histol., Univ. Oxford.

20, Charlbury Road, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Clifton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; St. Thos. Hosp. London. B.M., M.A. (Oxon.) 1902. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Path. G.B.; Physiol. London; Biochem.; Dyers and Colour. *Late* Dem. of Path., Univ. Leeds.

Contrib.—"Change of type in Leukaemia" (*Lancet*, 1907); "Obstruction atrophy of Pancreas" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1906); "Romanowsky staining for blood cells" (*Folia Haemat.*, 1911); "Successive double staining for histol. purposes" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1912).

SCOTT, WALTER DILL, Prof. of Psychol. and Direc. of Psychol. Lab., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

619, Cook Street, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Cooksville, Ill. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Univs. Illinois State Norm., Northwestern, Leipzig. B.A. (N.W.) 1895; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.

Books.—"Psychol. of Advertising," 1908; "Influencing Men in Business," 1911; "Increasing Hum. Efficiency in Business," 1911.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BERRYMAN, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

56, Bayard Lane, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Cincinnati, O. A.B. (Prince.) 1877; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1880; LL.D. (Penna.) 1906; Sc.D. (Harv.) 1909; Hon. Sc.D. (Oxon.) 1912. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; F.G.S.; F.L.S.; C.M.Z.S. *Late* Assist. Geol., Princeton Univ.

Books.—"Introduct. to Geol.," "Mammals of W. Hemisphere"; Ed. and joint-author, "Repts. of Princeton Univ. Exped. to Patagonia," 8 vols. *Contrib.*—About 60, on paleont., etc.

SCRIVEN, E. G. E., Under Sec., Dept. of Agric., Queensland, Australia.

SCRIVENOR, J. B., Geol., Fed. Malay States.

SCUDDER, FRANK, Water Analyst, Factory Dept., Home Office, London; Sci. Adviser to Mersey and Irwell Joint Comm.; F.I.C.

44, Mosely St., Manchester, Eng.

SCUDDER, SAMUEL HUBBARD, F.R.S. Can.; Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Entomol.; *late* Paleont., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1886—92.

156, Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1837, Boston, Mass. A.M. 1860, Hon. Sc.D. 1890 (Williams); B.S. (Harv.) 1862;

LL.D. (Pitts.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Lond. Entom.; Hon. Mem. Zool., London; Vienna Zool. Bot.; Hon. Mem. Entom., St. Petersburg; Imper. Nat., Moscow; Belg. Entom.; Hague Entom.; Hon. Mem. Madrid Nat. Hist.; Argentina Zool. *Late* Custodian, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 1864—70; Assist. Librarian, Harvard Univ., 1879—82.

ŠČUKIN, NIKOLAJ LEONIDOVIČ, Emer. Prof. of Mech., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I, St. Petersburg, Russ.

SEABROOK, ARTHUR HUGH, Mem. Council, Inst. Elec. Engrs.

Marylebone Electric Supply, 19 & 20, York Place, W., London, Eng.

SEARES, FREDERICK HANLEY, Supt. Computing Div., Mt. Wilson Solar Observ., Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A., since 1909.

B. 1873, Cassopolis, Mich. *Educ. Univs.* California, Berlin, Paris. B.S. (Cal.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Assoc.; Pacific Astron.; Ger. Astron.; Fr. Astron. *Late* Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Laws Observ., Univ. of Mo., 1901—09.

Books.—"Bull. of Laws Observ., vol. 1"; "Pract. Astron. for Engrs."

SEARLE, ARTHUR, Emer. Phillips Prof. of Astron., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

41, Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass, U.S.A.
B. 1837, London. A.M. (Harv.) 1859. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad. *Late* Assist., Harvard Coll. Observ., 1869—83; Assist. Prof. of Astron., 1883—87, Prof., 1887—1912, Harvard Univ.

Books.—"Outlines of Astron.," 1874, 2nd edn., 1875; "Essays," 1910; "Annals of Harvard Coll. Observ.," vols. LXII., LXV.—LXVII. *Arts.*—"Zodiacal Light" in "Ann. Harv. Coll. Observ.," vol. XIX.; "Meridian Observ." (*ib.*, XXXIII.); "Theory of Combination of Observ." (*ib.*, LX.). *Contrib.*—"Zodiacal Light" (*Proc. Amer. Acad.*, XIX.); "Phases of Moon" (*ib.*, XIX.); "Econ. of Solar radiation" (*ib.*, XXIV.); etc.

SEARLE, G. F. C., F.R.S.; Senior Demonstr., Cavendish Lab., and Lect. in Physics; Fell. of Peterhouse, Cambridge Univ., Eng.

Wyncote, Hills Road, Cambridge, Eng.
B. 1864, Cambridge. *Educ.* Privately, and Peterhouse, Cambridge. M.A. 1901; Sc.D. 1911 (Cantab). *Soc.*—F.R.S.; Cambridge, Phil.; Phys. London; Optical.

Book.—"Exper. Elasticity," *Contrib.*—"Problems in Elec. Convection" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1896); "Meas. of magnetic hysteresis," with T. G. Bedford (*ib.*, 1902); "Studies in magnetic testing" (*Proc. Inst. E. E.*, 1904); etc.

SEASEORE, CARL EMIL, Prof. of Psychol., Head of Dept. of Phil. and Psychol., Dean of Grad. Coll., State Univ. of Iowa.

211, Liberal Arts Building, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Morlunda, Sweden. B.A. (Gustavus Adolphus Coll.) 1891; Ph.D. (Yale) 1895. *Soc.*—Western Phil. Assoc. (P.P.); Amer. Psychol. Assoc. (P.P.).

Books.—"Elem. Expts. in Psychol.," "Psychol. in Daily Life," *Contrib.*—"Normal illusions" (*Yale Studies*, 1897); "Localiz. of Sound" (*Ia. Studies in Psychol.*, 1900); "Mental work" (*ib.*, 1905); "Psychol. of music" (*Psychol. Rev. Monographs*, No. 53, 1910).

Inv. Tonoscope; Spark Chronoscope; Psychergograph; Audiometer; Sound Perimeter; Multiple Recorder; etc.

SEEVER, FRED JAY, Cur., and Ed. of *J.*, New York Bot. Garden, N.Y. City, U.S.A., since 1911.

B. 1877, Webster Co., Iowa. *Educ. Univs.* Chicago, Iowa, Columbia. B.S. (Morningside Coll., Ia.) 1902; M.S. (Iowa) 1904, Ph.D., 1912. *Soc.*—Iowa Acad.; Amer. Phytopath.; Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Bot.; Columbia Univ. Biochem. Assoc.; Sigma Xi. *Late* Prof. Biol., 1906, Ia. Wesleyan Univ.; Assist. Prof. Bot., N. Dakota Agric. Coll., and Mycol. to Agric. Exper. Sta., 1907—08; Direc. Lab., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1908—11.

Contrib.—"Iowa Discomycetes" (*Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. State Univ. Ia.*, 1910); "Hypocreales" (*N. Amer. Flora*, 1910); "Studies in Pyrophilous Fungi—I. II. Mycologia," 1909—10; "New Species of Sphaerosoma" (*J. Mycol.*, 1905). Assoc. Ed. *Mycologia*, since 1909.

SEBELIEN, JOHN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Agric. Coll., Aas, Norway.

B. 1858, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen. Gold medal (Copen.) 1883. *Late* Assist. Chem., Agric. Coll., 1881, Agric. Expt. Station, 1883, Copenhagen; Prof. of Dairy Chem., Roy. Agric. Coll., Ultuna, Sweden, 1885—89.

Books.—"Hist. of Atomic Weights," 1884; "Man. on Artificial Manures," 1907; "Textb. on Inorg. Chem. for Students," 1910; "Elem. Textb. on Chem. for Agric. Schs.," 1912. *Contrib.*—Chem. of milk and dairy feeding and feeding stuffs, artificial manures and their effects, photochem. effect of sunshine, anal. chem. of cellulose and nitrogen, in *J. of Physiol.*, *Phil. Mag.* and native and foreign *J.*

Inv.—Automatic pipette for measuring acids.

SEBERT, HYPOLYTE, General (ret.); Mem. Inst. Fr. (Mech. Sect.); Pres., Bibliog. Bur., Paris; Pres., Bur. Internat. Bibliog. Inst., Brussels.

Rue Brémontier, No. 14, Paris, XVII.
SEBILEAU, PIERRE MARIE GUILLAUME HONORE, Prof of Laryngol., Univ. Paris; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

SEDERHOLM, JAKOB JOHANNES, Direc., Geol. Survey of Finland.

Boulevardsgatan 29, Helsingfors, Finland.
B. 1863, Helsingfors. Ph.D. (Hels.); Hon. Ph.D. (Christiania). *Soc.*—Finn. Sci.; Corresp. Acad. Sci., Petersb.; For. Corresp. Geol. London; Corresp. Roy. Scott. Geog.; Geog. and Anthropol. Stockholm; Geog. Geneva; etc.

Books.—"Archean Sediment. Rocks in S.W. Finland," 1899; "Granite and Gneiss," 1907; "Volcanic Rocks," 1909. *Art.*—"Geol. of Finland and Fennoscandia" in Atlas de Finlande, 1910.

SEDGWICK, WILLIAM THOMPSON, Prof. of Biol., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Cur., Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1897; Mem. Advis. Bd., U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Service, since 1902.

B. 1855, W. Hartford, Conn. Ph.B. 1877, Hon. Sc.D. 1909 (Yale); Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1881. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Nat.; New Eng. Water Works Assoc. *Late* Assoc. Prof. Biol., Johns Hopkins Univ.; P.P. Amer. Nat. Soc., 1901; Amer. Bact., 1900; New Eng. Water Works, Assoc.

SEE, MARC, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Anat. and Physiol. Sect.); Off. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.

B. 1827, Ribeauville, Alsace.

SEE, THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON, Prof. of Math., U.S. Navy, since 1899.

U.S. Naval Observ., Mare Island, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Montgomery City, Mo. A.M., Ph.D. 1892. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc., etc. *Late* Instr. in Charge, Dept. Astron., Chicago Univ., 1893—96; Astron., Lowell Observ., 1896—98.

SEELIGER, HUGO v., Mem. Bavarian Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Munich, and Univ. Bavaria.

B. 1849, Biala, Aust. *Educ.* Teschen Gymn.; Univ. of Heidelberg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1871. Mem. Acad. of Munich, Berlin, Göttingen, Vienna, Budapest, Washington, Rome, Christiania, Upsala, Haarlem, Lund. Mem. Astron. Soc. Lond. *Late* Observ., Bonn; Direc. Observ., Gotha.

Books.—"Annals of Munich Observ.," 4 vols.; "Theory of Heliometers." *Contrib.*—130.

SEGALE, MARIO, Prof. of Path., Univ. Genoa, Italy; Chief Ed., *Pathologico*.

Via Innocenzo Fragoni 4, Genoa, Italy.

B. 1880. Laureate, 1903, Doz. 1906 (Genoa). *Soc.*—Genoa Acad. Med.

Books.—"Regeneration of Nerves," 1903; "Applic. of Phys. Chem. in Pathol.," 1905—8; "Anaphylaxis," 1909—11; "Cholera," 1912.

SEGAR, HUGH WILLIAM, Prof., since 1894, of Math., Mem. Coun. 1913, Univ. Coll., Auckland, N.Z.

"Lyndedoh," St. Stephen's Avenue, Auckland, N.Z.

B. 1868, Liverpool. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll.; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. *Late* Lect. on Math., Univ. Wales, Aberystwyth, 1893—4; Pres., Auckland Inst., 1900, 1912.

SEGRE, CORRADO, Mem. Acad. Turin and Lincei; Prof. of Higher Geom., Turin Univ., Italy.

Corso Vittorio Emanuele 85, Turin, Italy.

B. 1863, Saluzzo. *Educ.* Turin. Dr. Math. (Turin) 1883. *Soc.*—Acads. Milan, Venice, Bologna, Erlangen, Cambridge, Brussels, Copenhagen.

Contrib. on Geom. to Acad. Turin and Lincei, and to *Math. Ann. Ann. di Mat., Rendic. Palermo*, etc.

SEIDELL, AThERTON, Chem., Hyg. Lab., U.S. Public Health and Marine Hosp. Service, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

25th and E. Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Hartwell, Ga. B.S. (Georgia) 1899; M.S. (G. Wash.) 1901; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem.; Chem. Wash. (*late* Sec.).

Book.—"Solub. of Inorg. and Org. Substances," 1907, reprinted 1911. *Contrib.*—Over 30, on chem. and pharmaco.

SEIDLITZ, G. v., Univ. Doz. in Zool., Ebenhausen, near Munich, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

SEIFERT, OTTO, Prof. of Nose and Laryng. Polyclin., Würzburg Univ.

Würzburg, Bavaria; Friedenstr. 31.

B. 1853, Bimbach. *Educ.* Univs. Erlangen, Würzburg. M.D.; Kt. of Baden (1st Cl.); Corresp. Mem. Fr. Soc. Otol. Rhinol.

Books.—"Receipt Poeketbk. for Children's Dis.," Ed. Gerhardt's "Children's Dis.," "Med.-Clin. Diag." (with Müller), 13th edn.;

"Atlas of Histo-Path. of Nose" (with Kahn). *Arts.* in Lesser's Encyc., Heymann's Handb., Schröder-Blumenfeld's "Handb. d. Therap.," Katz and Blumenfeld's "Handb. d. Exper. Chirurg." *Contrib.* to *Internat. Centrabl. Vienna, Rev. de Laryng., Archiv. f. Dermatol., Dermatol. Woch., Würzb. Abh.*, etc.

SEITZ, LUDWIG, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Erlangen Univ., Ger.

B. 1872. *Educ.* Augsburg Gymn. Univs. of Munich, Heid., Berlin. M.D.; Mem. Med. Assoc., Munich. *Late* Lect. Munich.

Book.—"Foetal Heart-Sounds during Birth." *Arts.* in v. Winckel's "Handbk. d. Geburtsh." *Contrib.*—"Increase of Myomia" (*Munich Med. Wochenschr.*, 1911); "Clinic and Stats. of Eelampsia" (*Arch. f. Gynaec.*, 1908); "Intracranial Bleeding in Newly-born" (*ib.*, 1907), etc.

SELBY, ARTHUR LAIDLAW, Prof. of Phys., Univ. S. Wales, Cardiff.

B. 1861. *Educ.* Queen's Coll. Oxford. M.A. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.

SELER, EDUARD, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Amer. Languages, Archaeol. and Ethnol., Univ.; Direc. of Amer. Dept., Roy. Ethnog. Museum, Berlin.

Kaiser Wilhelmstr. 3, Steglitz, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1849, Crossen a.O. *Educ.* Crossen; Berlin; Breslau. Ph.D. (Leipzig) 1887. *Soc.*—Berlin Anthropol.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G. B. and I.; Corresp. Roy. Span. Acad.; Hon. Fell. Mus. Mexico; Anthropol. Vienna; Amer. Fr.; Antonio Alzate; Corresp. Swed. Anthropol. Geog.; Ital. Anthropol.; Mex. Geog.

Books.—"Conjugations of Maya Language," 1886; "Travels," 1887; "Wall-Pictures of Paläste of Mitla," 1895; "Codex Borgia," 3 vols, 1904, 1906, 1908; "Ancient American Languages," 1902; Collected works, 1902, 1904, 1908.

SELIGMANN, C. G., Prof. of Ethnol., London Sch. of Economics, Clare Market, London, W.C.

SELL, WILLIAM JAMES, F.R.S., Sen. Demonstr. and Univ. Lect. in Chem., Cambridge. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); F.I.C.

11, Downing Grove, Cambridge, Eng.

SELLERS, MATTHEW BACON, Chairman, Tech. Bd. of Aeronautical Soc.; Mem. of Aerodynamic Comm. of Aero Club of Amer.

801, N. Arlington Av., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. Baltimore. *Educ.* Baltimore, Göttingen, Philadelphia, Cambridge, Mass. LL.B. (Harv.). *Soc.*—Aeronaut.; Aero Club, Amer.

Contrib.—"Lift and Drift of Arched Surfaces" (*Sci. Amer. Suppl.*, 1908); "Centre of Pressure on Arched Surfaces" (*Amer. Aeronaut.*, 1910); "Interfer. of Aeroplane Surfaces" (*ib.*, 1910); "Notes on Aeroplane Propellers" (*ib.*, 1910).

Inu. new type of aeroplane.

SELLHEIM, H., Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Tübingen Univ., Ger. *Inu.* New Type of Aeroplane.

SELLING, EDWARD, Emer. Prof. of Maths., Würzburg Univ.

Linprunstr. 62, Munich, Ger.

B. 1834, Ansbach. *Educ.* Ansbach, Munich, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1859. *Soc.*—Ger. Math. Assoc.; Assoc. Knowledge of Insur.

Books.—"Tables relating to Survivorships," 1880; "New Computing Machine," 1887. *Contrib.*—"Binary and Ternary Quadratic Forms" (*J. f. Math.*, 1873); "Quadratic

Forms applied to Crystallog." (*J. des Math.*, 1877); "Formula for Empiric Series" (*J. f. Math.*, 1890); "New Computing Machine" (*Zeitschr. f. Math. u. Phys.*, 1905).

Calc. machine, 1912.

SELYS-LONGCHAMPS, MARC DE, Assist. Prof. of Zool. at Brussels Univ.

61, Avenue Jean Linden, Brussels, Belgium.
B. 1875, Paris. *Educ.* Liège. D.Sc. (Liège) 1901. *Soc.*—Zool. Belgium; Ger. Zool.; Fr. Assoc. Anat.

Contrib.—"Phoronis" to "Fauna and Flora of Gulf of Naples"; and on Tunicata and Petromyzon to *Archiv. d. Biol., Mem. Acad. Belg., Wiss. Meeresuntersuch.*, etc.

SEMMLER, F. WILHELM, Dircc. of Org. Chem. Inst., Tech. H. Sch., Breslau.

Mozartstr. 15, Breslau XVI., Ger.
B. 1860, Hochzeit, Brandenburg. *Educ.* Strassburg, Breslau. Ph.D. (Bresl.) 1887. *Late Univs.* Berlin, Greifswald.

Book.—"Ethereal Oils Constit." *Contrib. to Ber. Chem. Ges.* on synth. of ether. oils.

SEMON, Sir FELIX, K.C.V.O.; *late* Physician Extraord. to Edward VII.; Physician Dis. Throat, St. Thomas's Hosp. Lond.; Founder and for 25 years Ed. of Semon's Internat. Centralb. f. Laryng., Rhinol. etc."

Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks., Eng.

M.D. (Ber.) 1873; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1885; Knt. Prussian Ord. Crown (2nd Class) and Red Eagle (3rd Class); Comdr., Ord. Isabella la Católica; Ord. Medjidie (2nd Class); Star of Zanzibar (1st Class). *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med. (Hon. Mem. Laryng. Sect.); Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Pres., Madrid Laryng.; Hon. Fell. Berlin, Munich, Ital., Vienna, and Dresden Med.; Span. Med. Chir. Acad.; Corresp. Fell. Imper. and Roy. Phys. Vienna; Swedish Med.; Hung. Roy. Phys.; P.P. Laryng. Sect., Brit. Med. Assoc., 1888 and 1895.

Contrib. to Phil. Trans., Allbutt's "Syst. Med.," Heath's "Dict. Surg.," Heymann's "Handbk. d. Laryng.," *Lancet* and *Brit. Med. J.*, *Trans.* of various Soces., etc.

SEMON, RICHARD, Zool.
Hohenzollernstr. 130, Munich, Ger.

B. 1859, Berlin. *Educ.* Gymn. Berlin; Univs. Jena, Heidelberg. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; F.Z.S. *Late* Prof. of Anat., Univ. Jena.

Books.—"In the Australian Bush," 1899; "Zool. Travels in Australia and Malay Archip.," 1893—1913; "Transmiss. of Acquired Charact.," 1912.

SEN, JITENDRANATH, Sen. Prof. of Phys. Sci., City Coll., Calcutta; Prof of Chem., Nat. Med. Coll., Calcutta.

25, Muddun Mohun Sen's St., Calcutta, India.
B. 1875, Calcutta. *Educ.* Hindu Sch., Pres. Coll. Sci. Assoc. and City Coll., Calcutta. M.A. (Calcutta) 1897. *Late* Prof., Phys. Sci., Maths. and Logic, Albert Coll. and Cent. Coll., Calcutta from 1897—1903.

Books.—"Lect. Notes on Urine Anal.," "Lect. Notes on Trigonom. and Mechs." *Contrib.*—"Response in Living Bodies to Elec. Stimulus" (*Calcutta Univ Mag.*, 1907).

SENÉCAL, CLOVIS OMER, Geographer, etc., Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; Mem. of Geog. Board of Canada.

B. 1863, Ste. Julie, Quebec. *Educ.* Montreal. C.E. (Polytech. Montreal) 1883; B.App.Sc. (Laval) 1890.

SENIER, ALFRED, Prof. of Chem. and Mem. of Gov. Body, Univ. Coll., Galway; Senator, N.U.I.; Pres., Sect. B., Brit. Assoc.

Gurthard House, Galway, Irel.

B. 1853, Burnley, Lancs. *Educ.* Privately, and Univs. of Wisconsin, Michigan and Berlin. M.D. (Mich.) 1874; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1887; Hon. D.Sc. (R.U.I.) 1908; F.I.C. 1878. *Soc.*—F.C.S. Lond. and Berlin; M.R.I.A.; Hon. Mem. Aristotelian Soc. *Late* Demonstr. Chem. Pharm. Soc., 1874—82; Research Student with Hofmann, Berlin, 1884—87; in Charge of Chem., Queen's Coll., Cork, 1890—91.

Essay.—"University and Tech. Training," 1910. *Arts.*—"Cyanic Acids," Watt's "Dict. of Chem.," 1910; Sect. in Chem. of Drugs, Thorpe's "Dict. of Chem." *Contrib.*—Chiefly on Org. Chem. to *Trans. Chem. Soc.* and *Ber. Chem. Ges.*

SENER, GEORGE, Reader in Chem. in Univ. of London; Lect. on Chem., St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Lect. on Phys. Chem., Sir John Cass Tech. Inst.

21, Baalbec Rd., Highbury, London, N.

B. 1874, Kildrumny, Aberdeensh. *Educ.* Pharm. Soc. Sch.; Univ. Coll. Lond.; Univs. Leipzig, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Leip.); D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Chem., London and Berlin; Faraday (Mem. Counc.). *Late* Examr. Chem., R.C.P., R.C.S.

Books.—"Outlines of Phys. Chem.," 3rd edn., 1912; "Text-bk. of Inorg. Chem.," 1911. *Contrib.* on Bio-Chem. and Phys. Chem., in *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Zeitschr. f. Phys. Chem.*, *J. Phys. Chem.*, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, etc.

SENER, HERBERT, Head, Dept. of Chem., Omaha High Sch. since 1897; Pres., Nebraska Sect., Amer. Chem. Soc.

4204, Harney St., Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Omaha, Neb. *Educ.* Nebraska Univ.; Heidelberg. B.Sc. (Neb.) 1893; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Educ.; Nat. Geog. *Late* Sec., 1905, Pres., 1906, 1907, Dept. Sci. Instr., N.E.A.

Book.—"Pseudo-Cumenols," 1896.

SEQUEIRA, Prof. of Math., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

SEQUEIRA, JAS. HARRY, Physician, Skin Dept., Lect. on Dermat., and Med. Off. Light Dept., London Hosp.; Dermat., Radium Inst.; Physician, Tower Hamlets Disp.

8a, Manchester Square, London, W.

Educ. London Hosp.; Vienna, Copenhagen. M.D. (Lond.) 1891; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1905; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1893. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.; Fell. (*late* Orator) Hunt.; Brit. Med. Assoc.

Books.—Transl. and Ed. of Finsen's "Phototherapy," 1901; "Dis. of Skin," 1911. *Art.*—"Rodent Ulcer," "Dis. of Hair and Nails" in "Index of Treatm.," 1908; "Lupus" in "Tuberc. in Infancy and Childh.," 1908; "Tuberc. of Skin" in "Allbutt's Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Treatm. of rodent ulcer by X-Rays" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1900); "Varieties of ringworm and their treatm." (*ib.*, 1906); "Treatm. of cancer by radio-therapy and radium" (*Internat. Surg. Cong.*, 1908).

SERGENT, EDMOND, Dircc. of Pasteur Inst. of Algeria, Algiers.

B. 1876, Philippeville. M.D. (Paris). *Soc.*—Biol. Paris; Fr. Trop. Path.

Contrib. on microbiol., trop. path. and hyg. to *Ann. Inst. Pasteur*, *C.R. Acad. Sci.*, *C.R. Soc. Biol.*, *C.R. Soc. Path. exotique*, etc.

SERGI, GIUSEPPE, Prof. of Anthropol. and Direc. of Anthropol. Inst., Rome Univ., Italy. B. 1841, Messina. *Educ.* Messina, Bologna. Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., London.

Books.—"Origin of Europ. Peoples and their Relation to those of Af., Asia and Oceania," 1908; "Man, his Origin, Variation and Geog. Distrib.," 1911; "Human Origins: Paleont. Researches," 1912.

SETCHELL, WILLIAM ALBERT, Prof. of Bot., California Univ., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Norwich, Conn. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Harvard. A.B. (Yale) 1887; M.A. 1888, Ph.D. 1890 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Acads. Sci., Washington and California.

Books.—"Lab. Practice in Bot." *Contrib.* on Algae and Fungi to *Cal. Public. in Bot.*, etc.

SEVER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Elec. Engrn., Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Elec., City of New York.

Room 1724, 13, Park Row, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.* Cambridge High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Technol. M.Sc. (Colum.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; S.P.E.E. *Late* Prof. Elec. Engrng., Columbia Univ., N.Y.

Book.—"Lab. and Factory Tests in Elec. Engrng." (with F. Townsend).

SEVERI, FRANCESCO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of App. Geom. and Direc. of Cabinet, Padua Univ., Italy.

SEWALL, HENRY, Prof. of Med., Univ. of Colorado.

1360, Vine St., Denver, Col., U.S.A.

B. 1855, Winchester, Va. *Educ.* Univs. of Johns Hopkins, Wesleyan, Middletown, and Denver. B.S. (Wes.) 1876; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1879; Hon. M.D. (Mich.) 1888. M.D. (Den.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Climatol. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late* Assoc. Biol., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Prof. Physiol. Univs. of Michigan and Denver.

Contrib. to Buck's "Ref. Handbk. of Med. Sci."; Howell's "Amer. Text-bk. of Physiol."; Musser and Kelly's "Treatment"; Kleb's "Tubero."; Forchheimer's "Treatment"; and to *J. Physiol.*, *Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, *Med. News*, etc.

SEWARD, ALBERT CHARLES, F.R.S.; Prof. of Bot., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. St. John's Coll.

Botany School, Cambridge, Eng. B. 1863, Lancaster. *Educ.* Lancaster Gram. Sch.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); Sc.D. (Dublin). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.L.S.; Brit. Assoc. (P.P. Bot. Sect.); Yorks. Nat. Union (P.P.).

Books.—"Fossil Plants," 2 vols.; other books and papers on palaeobot.

SEXTON, ALEXANDER HUMBOLDT, *late* Prof. of Metall., Roy. Glasgow Tech. Coll. (25 years).

78, Rouge Bouillon, St. Helier, Jersey. B. 1853, London. *Educ.* London; Roy. Sch. of Mines, Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin; Edinburgh Univ. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; M. Inst. M.M.; P.-P., W. of Scot. Iron and Steel Inst. *Late* Lect. Chem. Manchester Tech. Sch.; Sci. Master, Burslem, Tunstall Sch. Sci. and Art; Chem. to Broughton Copper Co., Manchester.

Books.—"Qual. Anal.;" "Quant. Anal.;" "Elem. Metall.;" "Elem. Chem.;" "Fuel and Refractory Materials.;" "Chem. of Materials of Engrng.;" "Assaying" (with Rhead); "Producer Gas.;" and on Metall. of common Metals; "Principles of Iron-founding."

SEYMOUR, HENRY J., Prof. of Geol., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

B. 1876. B.A., F.G.S.

SFAMENI, PASQUALE, Ord. Prof. of Midwif. and Gynaec., Univ. Cagliari, Italy.

SHACKLETON, Sir ERNEST, C.V.O.; Geographer.

9, Regent Street, London, S.W.

B. 1874, Kilkree, Irel. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.S. *Late* Sec. and Treas., Roy. Scott. Geog. Soc., 1903—06; Commanded Brit. Antarctic Exped., 1907—09.

Book.—"Heart of the Antarctic."

SHAKESPEAR, ETHEL MARY READER, (née Wood), Geol.

21, Woodland Road, Northfield, nr. Birmingham, England.

B. 1871, Biddenham. *Educ.* Bedford High School; Newnham College, Cambridge; Univ. Birmingham. Nat. Sci. Trip., Cambridge 1894—5; D.Sc. (Birm.) 1905.

Contrib.—"Lower Ludlow Formation and its Graptolitic Fauna" (*Geol. Soc.*, 1900); "Tarannoa Series of Tarannoa" (*Geol. Soc.*, 1906); joint author "Monograph of Brit. Graptolites" (*Palaont. Soc., London*, 1900—1912).

SHAKESPEAR, GILBERT ARDEN, Specia. Lect. in Exper. Phys., Univ. Birmingham, Eng. 21, Woodland Road, Northfield, nr. Birmingham, Eng.

B. Copston. *Educ.* Wiggeston Sch., Leicester; Mason Coll., Birmingham; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.); M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Birm.).

Contrib.—"Effect of changes of temp. on Young's Modulus of Elasticity" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1899); "New meth. of determ. radiation constant" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1912).

SHAND, J., Prof. of Phys., Otago Univ., Dunedin, N.Z.; M.A., LL.D.

SHARE-JONES, JOHN, Head, Dept. of Vet. Anat., Lect. on Vet. Surg. and Meat Inspection, Sec., Vet. Board, Univ. of Liverpool, Eng.; Repres. Gov. Univ. Coll., Bangor.

Trefynant, Ruabon, N. Wales.

B. Cefn Ruabon, Wales. *Educ.* King's Coll., Univ. Coll., and Roy. Vet. Coll., London. F.R.C.V.S. 1907; M.Sc. 1910. *Soc.*—Liverpool Univ. Vet. Med. (Pres.); R.C.V.S. (Mem. Connc.). *Late* Dem. of Anat., 1901—04, Roy. Vet. Coll. London.

Book.—"Surg. Anat. of Horse," 3 vols *Contrib.* on Anat. and Surg.

SHARP, DAVID, F.R.S.; *late* Cur. in Zool., Cambridge Univ.

Lawnside, Brockenhurst, Hants, Eng.

B. 1840, Towcester. *Educ.* Privately. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1866; M.A. (Cantab.) 1891. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.E.S.; Hon. Mem. N.Z. Inst.; Entom. Fr., Ger., Russia, Washington.

Publ.—Several hundreds.

SHARPLES, STEPHEN PASCHALL, Chemist; Ed., *Genealogical Mag.*

26, Broad St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1842, W. Chester, Pa. B.S. (Harv.) 1866. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Chem.

Ind.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Min. Engrs.; New Eng. Hist. Genearl.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Pharm. *Late Prof. Chem., Boston Dental Coll., 1875—93; Insp. and Assayer of Liquors, Mass.; Judge of Awards, Chicago Expos., 1893.*

SHATTUCK, FREDERICK CHEEVER, Jackson Prof. Emerit. of Clin. Med., Harvard; Cons. Physician to Mass. Gen. Hosp.

135, Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1847, Boston. *Educ. St. Paul's Sch., Concord; Harvard. M.A. 1872, M.D. 1873, S.D., 1912 (Harv.); LL.D. 1908 (Cin.). Soc.—Assoc. Amer. Phys.; Assoc. Fell. Coll. Phys. of Phila.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med. Soc.; Corresp. Mem., Edin. Med.-Chir.*

Contrib.—"Diet in Typhoid Fever"; "Pericarditis."

SHATTUCK, GEORGE BURBANK, Prof. of Geol., Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1869, Lowell, Mass. *Educ. Amherst Coll.; Johns Hopkins Univ. B.S.; Ph.D. Soc.—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Geog.; Amer. Assoc. Late Assoc. Prof. of Geol., Johns Hopkins Univ.*

Contrib.—Numerous.

SHATTUCK, S. W., Prof. of Math., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1841. C.E., LL.D.

SHAW, GEORGE WRIGHT, Assoc. Prof. of Exper. Agron. and Agric. Technol., Univ. California and Expt. Station.
Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Bradford, Vt. *Educ. Bradford Acad., Dartmouth Coll. A.M. (Dartmouth) 1889; Hon. Ph.D. (Willamette), 1895. Soc.—Off. Agric. Chem.; Amer. Chem. Late Prof. of Chem., Pacific Univ.; Prof. of Agric. Chem., Oregon Agric. Coll. and Chem. Exper. Station, 1891—1900; State Chem., Oregon, 1891—1900; Special Agent, Soil Investig., Colorado, 1900—02; Collab., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1906—09, 1911—13.*

Books.—"Man. of Chem."; Expt. Station Bulls. on Agric. *Art.*—"Lima Bean" in Bailey's Cyc. of Agric. *Contrib.*—"Beet-sugar cultiv." (*U.S.J. Polit. Econ.*, Vol. 12); "Polariscope method for determ. of Gliadin" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, Vol. 29).

SHAW, HOWARD BURTON, Commissioner, since 1913, Pub. Service Comm. of Missouri, Jefferson City, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Winslow, Me. *Educ. Priv. Schs.; Univs. N. Carolina, Harvard. A.B. 1890, B.C.E. 1891 (N.C.); A.M. (Harv.) 1894. Soc.—Amer. I.E.E.; Engrs.' Club, St. Louis; S.P.E.E. Late Assist. Prof., 1896, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., 1900—13, Dean, Sch. Engrng., 1908—13, Direc. Engrng. Expt. Station and Ed. of Expt. Station Bull., 1909—13, Supt. Light and Heat Station, 1908—10, Univ. Missouri.*

Book.—"Dynamo Lab. Manual," 2 vols. *Contrib.*—"Determ. of conductors for transmission and distribution" (*Engrng. Q.*); "Series Motors" (*Ib.*).

SHAW, JAMES BYRNIE, Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. Illinois, Urbana.
901, W. California Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Remington, Ind. *Educ. Purdue Univ. D.Sc. (Purdue) 1893. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Fr. Math.; Mat. Palermo; London Math.; Internat. Assoc. Quaternions and Allied Syst.*

Book.—"Synopsis of Linear Associative Algebra," Carneg. Inst. Wash., 1907. *Contrib.*—"Theory of linear assoc. Alg." (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1903); "Nilpotent Algebras" (*Ib.*, 1903); "Algebras defined by finite groups" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Standard forms of Peirce Algebras" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1910).

SHAW, T. B., Div. Inspec. of Tech. Insts. and Evening Schs., Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, F.R.S.; Direc. of Met. Office, London; Pres., Internat. Met. Comm.; Reader in Met., London Univ.; Hon. Fell. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.

10, Moreton Gardens, London, S.W.

B. 1854. Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. LL.D. (Aber.); Hon. Sc.D. (Dub.); Hon. D.Sc. (Harv. and Manc.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Roy. Cornwall Polytech.; Met., Mauritius; Roy. Aust. Met.; Ger. Met.

SHEA, DANIEL WILLIAM, Prof. of Phys., Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Portsmouth, N.H. A.M. (Harv.) 1888; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1892. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Inst. E.E. *Late Assist. Phys., Harvard Univ., 1889, 1892; Assist. Prof. Phys., Illinois Univ.*

SHEARER, JOHN SANDFORD, Prof. of Phys., Columbia Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

SHELDON, SAMUEL, Prof. of Phys. and Elec. Engrng., Brooklyn Polytech., N.Y., U.S.A., since 1889.

B. 1862, Middlebury, Vt. A.M. (Mid.); Ph.D. (Würz.) 1888; Hon. Sc.D. (Penna.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Electro-therap.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; etc.

SHENNAN, T., Prof. of Path., Sch. of Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

SHEPHERD, E. S., Phys. Chem., Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Geophys. Lab., Upton Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHEPHERD, FRANCIS JOHN, Prof. of Anat. and Op. Surg., and Dean Fac. Med., McGill Univ., Montral, Can.; M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

SHEPPARD, THOMAS, Cur. of Hull Munic. Mus.; Ed. *Naturalist*.

B. 1876, S. Ferrily, Lincs. *Educ. Hull. Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.S.A. Scotl.; Life Mem. Yorks. Geol. Soc.; Brit. Assoc. (Mem. of Counc. Comms.).

Books.—"Geol. Rambles in E. Yorks."; "Making of E. Yorks."; "Lost Towns of Yorkshire Coast"; Hull Mus. Publ., 1—80; "Cat. of Mortimer Mus." *Contrib.*—"Coast Changes in Humber Dist." (*J.R.G.S.*, 1910); "Roman, Angle and Dane in E. Yorks." (*Trans. Hull S. and F.N.C.*, 1908); "Prehist. Man in Holderness" (*Ib.*, 1900); "Classified List of Org. Remains from Rocks of E. Yorks." (*Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc.*, 1909). Ed. *Trans. of Hull Sci. and Field Nat. Club.*

SHEPPARD, W. F., Senr. Exam., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

SHERBURN, Sir JOHN, Kt. Bach.; Surg. Lt.-Col. 2nd E.R. Yorks. V. Artill. (ret.); Cons. Surg., Hull Roy. Infirm. and Vict. Hosp. for Children, Hull; J.P. for Hull and E.R. Yorks.

Brantingham-Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorks., Eng. M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1875; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877. *Late House Surg. and Path., Hull Roy. Infirm.*

SHERLOCK, ROBERT LIONEL, Geol., Geol. Survey of G.B., Jermyn Street, London, S.W. B. 1875, St. Helens, Lancs. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci. London. D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.) Soc.—F.G.S.

Book.—"Geol. Survey Memoirs" (jtl.). *Contrib.*—"Foraminifera and other org. in raised reefs of Fiji" (*Harvard Geol. Series*, 1903); "Relat. of Permian to Trias in Notts." (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1911); "Glacial origin of clay-with-flints of Bucks., and on a former course of the Thames" (*ib.*, 1912).

SHERMAN, HENRY CLAPP, Prof. of Food Chem., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1875, Ash Grove, Va. *Educ.* Maryland Agric. Coll. and Columbia Univ. B.S. (Md.) 1893; M.A. 1896, Ph.D. 1897 (Colum.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Biol. Chem.; Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late Adj. Prof. Anal. Chem.*, Columbia; *Prof. Org. Anal.*, Columbia.

Books.—"Methods of Org. Anal."; "Chem. of Food and Nutrition"; "Iron in Food and its Functions in Nutrition." *Contrib.*—40 to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, *J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, *Sch. of Mines Q.*

SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT, F.R.S.; Hon. Fell. of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Holt Prof. of Physiol., Liverpool Univ. 16, Grove Park, Liverpool, Eng.

M.A., M.D., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Dub. and Sheff.); Hon. LL.D. (Glas., Tor., Harv.); F.R.C.P. *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.S.E.; Hon. Corresp. Mem. Neurol., Paris; Ger. Neurol.; Corresp. Mem. Amsterdam Acad. Sci., Roy. Med. Vienna, Intern. Med. Vienna, Phys. Med., Erlangen; For. Mem. Acad. Lincei; Roy. Sei., Göttingen; Roy. Acad. Med., Belgium; Hon. Mem. Amer. Physiol.; Corresp. Mem. Biol., Paris. *Late Mem. Counc.*, Roy. Soc., 1900—02; Hon. Sec., Internat. Cong. (Trienn.) of Physiol., 1891—1907.

Books.—"Integrative Action of Nerv. Syst.," 1906. *Contrib.* numerous to *Trans.* and *Proc. Roy. Soc.*

SHIBA, Baron CHUZABURO, Prof. of Marine Engrng., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1872, Kaga. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo; Central Tech. Coll. London; Berlin. D.Sc. 1902. *Soc.*—M.I.N.A. London. *Late Assist. Prof.* 1895, Prof., Tokyo Univ. Prof., Naval Coll. Tokyo, 1906.

Designed the ships Tenyo and Chiyo Maru. **SHIELDS, THOMAS EDWARD**, Rev.; Prof. of Physiol. Psych., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHIMA, YASUJIRO, Prof. of Mech. Technol. since 1909, Coll. Engrng., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1870, Wakayama. Grad. in Engrng. (Tokyo) 1894. *Late Engrng.*, Dept. Agric. and Commerce, 1901, Nihon Ry. Co., 1903.

SHIMER, HERVEY WOODBURN, Assoc. Prof. of Palaeont., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Martin's Creek, Pa. *Educ.* Gettysburg Coll.; Lafayette Coll.; Univs. Columbia, Harvard; Mass. Inst. Technol. A.M. (Lafayette) 1901; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.

Book.—"N. Amer. Index Fossils," with A. W. Grabau. *Contrib.*—"Old age in Brachiopods" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1906); "Dwarf faunas" (*ib.*, 1908); "Early Man" (*Sci.*,

Conspectus, 1913); "Spiriferoids of Lake Minnewauka Sect., Alta." (*G.S.A. Bull.*, 1913).

SHINE, Rev. JOHN, M.A., Prof. of Logic and Psych., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, F.R.S.; Master of Christ's Coll., Reader in Zool., Univ. Cambridge.

Christ's College Lodge, Cambridge, Eng. B. 1861. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Christ's Coll. Cambridge M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Prince). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Camb. Phil (Pres.); Chairm. Counc. of Mar. Biol. Assoc.; F.-M. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom. *Late Commd.* by Colonial Off. to investig. a Plant Dis. in the Bermudas, 1887.

Books.—"Pearls and Parasites," 1908; Part *Trans.* "Weismann on Heredity," 2 vols., 1889—92; "Zool. of Inverteb.," 1893; "J.," a Memoir of John Willis Clark," 1913; *Jt. Ed.* and Part Auth. of "Camb. Nat. Hist.," *Ed.* "Fauna of Brit. India Series"; *Ed.* "Pitt Press Nat. Sci. Manuals, Biolog. Series"; Part Auth. and *Ed.* of Text-bk. on Zool. and Handbk. to Nat. Hist. Cambridge. *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, *Encyc. of Sport, Allbutt and Rolleston's "Syst. of Med.," Encyc. Biblica.* Co-ed. "Parasitol.," and of *J. of Econ. Biol.*; *Rept.* of Grouse Dis. Inquiry. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

SHIRAI, YORIKICHI, Inspector of Nav. Construction since 1909; Chief of Shipbuilding Dept. of Saseho Nav. Arsenal, Japan. Saseho Naval Arsenal, Nagasaki-ken, Japan.

SHIRLEY, JOHN, Senr. Inspector of Sechs., Queensland; Sec. for Queensland, Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Colarmie, Brunswick Street, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

B. 1856, Dorechester, Eng. *Educ.*—Saltley Coll., Midland Inst., Queen's Coll., Birmingham. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1877; D.Sc. (Sydney) 1912. *Soc.*—F.R.S.Q. (Pres. 1893); Linn. Sydney; Malaeol. London; Austral. Assoc. (Sec., Brisbane Meetings, 1895—1909; Pres. Sect. J., Ment. Sci. and Educ., 1895—1904); Corresp. Roy. Tasmania; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Queensland.

Books.—"Lichen Flora of Queensland," 1888—9; "Internat. Cat. of Sci. Lit. Queensland," 1899; "Additions to Fossil Flora of Qd." (*Bull. Geol. Surv. Qd.*, 1898); "Fossil Plants from Duingang, etc." (*Bull.* 18, *ib.*). *Contrib.*—"Geog. Distrib. Qd. Lichens" (*Austral. Assoc.*, 1893); "Bot. of Basaltic Tablelands of S.E. Qd." (*ib.*, 1911).

SHOCKLEY, WILLIAM HILLMAN, Mining Engineer (ret.).

Care of National Safe Deposit, 1, Queen Victoria St., London.

B. 1855, New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* New Bedford High Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech. B.S. (Mass.) 1875. *Soc.*—F.R.C.S.; Roy. Arts; Mem. Inst. Min. Metall.; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. E. *Late Mine Manager* in Nevada, U.S.A.

Contrib.—"Bogoslovsk Estate" (*Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. E.*, 1908); "Gold Dredging in the Urals" (*ib.*, 1906); "Notes on Coal and Iron Fields of Shansi" (*China Inst. Min. E.*, 1903).

SHORE, L. E., Univ. Lect. in Advanced Physiol., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.D.

SHREVE, FORREST, Bot., Dept. Bot. Research, Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz., U.S.A.
SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON, Major, Med. Dept., U.S. Army (ret.).
 3356, 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1850, New York. *Educ. Sch.* in U. S. and Cuba; Univs., Cornell, Columbia, G. Wash. M.D. (G. Wash.) 1876. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Ornith. Union; *Corresp. Mem.* Zool., Lond.; Ital. Anthropol.; N.Y. Med. Legal; All. Sci. Univ. Fr. *Late Cur.*, U.S. Army Med. Mus., Wash.; Hon. Cur., Smithsonian Inst.

Chaps. on Nat. Hist. of U.S.; Negro race. Osteol. of Birds; Studies of Human Form *Contrib.* over 1100 on osteol. of vertebr., fossil birds, photog. of living animals and fishes, etc.

SHULL, GEORGE HARRISON, Bot. Investig. Carnegie Inst., Cold Spring Harbour, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A., since 1904.

B. 1874, Clarke Co., O. B.S. (Antioch.) 1901; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1904. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Geog. Amer. Breeders Assoc.; Ger. Bot.; Internat. Bot.; Roy. Hort., Lond.; Torrey Bot.; Amer. Nat. Late Bot. Assist., U.S. Nat. Mus., 1902; Bot. Expert, Bur. Plant Indust., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1902—4.

Books.—"Developm. of *Sium cicutaefol.*," (*Carnegie Inst. Publ.* 30); "Bursae bursa-past. and Heegeri" (*Publ.* 112). *Contrib.* on Latency, Corn-breeding, Reversible sexmutants in *Lychnis dioica*, to *Bot. Gaz.*, &c.

SHUTE, D. KERFOOT, Prof. of Anat. and Clin. Ophthalm., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SHUTT, FRANK THOMAS, F.R.S. Can.; Assist. Direc. and Dominion Chem. *Exper. Farm*, Ottawa, Can.

B. 1859, London. *Educ.* London (privately); Toronto Univ. M.A. (Tor.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.; F.I.C. *Late Fell.* Tor. Univ.

Contrib.—Repts. and Bulls. of *Exper. Farm*, and in *Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*

SIBELIUS, CHRISTIAN, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.

SIBLY, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Coll., Cardiff.

B. 1883, Bristol. *Educ.* Stonehouse; Univ. Coll., Bristol. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1908, (Bristol) 1910; F.G.S.

Contrib.—"Carbonif. Limestone of Weston-super-Mare" (*Q.J. Geol. Soc.*, 1905); "Carbonif. Limestone of Mendip Area" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Faunal Succession in Carbonif. Limestone of Midland Area" (*Ib.*, 1908).

SIDENBLADH, PER ELIS, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Chief of Statistical Central Bur. Smålandsg. 12, Stockholm, Sweden.

SIDGREAVES, Rev. WALTER, S.J.; Direc. of Observ., Stonyhurst College, nr. Blackburn, Eng.

B. 1837, Preston. *Educ.* Stonyhurst Coll. Gold Med., St. Louis Exh., 1904; Grand Prix, Franco-Brit. Exh., 1908. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; B.A.A.; Astronom. Fr.; Assoc. Mexican Astron. *Late Prof.*, *Exper. Phys.*

Contrib.—"Connection between Solar Spots and Earth Magnetic Storms" (*Mem. R.A.S.*, 1901); "Spectrum of Nova Aurigae" (*Ib.*, 1892); "Spectrum of Nova Persei" (*Monthly Notices R.A.S.*, 1902); "Spectrosc. Studies of Astrophys. Problems" (*Proc. Roy. Inst.*, 1904).

SIDGWICK, NEVIL VINCENT, Fell. and Tutor, Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1873, Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby Sch.; Ch. Ch., Oxford; Tübingen. M.A. (Oxon.) 1901; Sc.D. (Tüb.) 1901; F.C.S.

Books.—"Org. Chem. of Nitrogen," 1911. *Contrib. to J. Chem. Soc.*

SIEBENMANN, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Oto-Laryng., Basel Univ.

8 Bernoullestr., Basel, Switz.

B. 1852, Aarau. *Educ.* Zurich, Berne, Vienna, Munich, Breslau. M.D. *Soc.*—Mem. of Counc., Ger. Otol. and Ger. Laryng.; *Corresp. Mem.*, Berlin Laryng., and Belg. Oto-Laryng.

Books.—"Aspergillus and Eurotium," 1882; "Mycosis of Human Ear," 1887; "Corrosion of Bone Labyrinths of Human Ear," 1890; "Blood-vessels of Human Ear, 1894; "Anat. and Pathogenesis of Deaf Mute," 1908, etc. *Arts.* in Bardeleben's "Handbk.," "Ency. d. Chirurg.," Bezold's "Lehrb. d. Ohrenheilk.," Schwalbe's "Therapeut. Technik." *Contrib.*—70 to *Zeitschr. f. Ohrenheilk.*, etc.

SIEFERT, KAVIER, Ord. Prof. of Forestry, Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe, Ger.

SIEGER, ROBERT, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Direc. of Geog. Inst., Univ. Graz.

Goethe Str. 43, Graz, Austria.

B. 1864, Vienna. *Educ.* Gymn. Vienna; Univs. Vienna, Berlin. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1886. *Soc.*—*Corresp.* Geog. Vienna, Munich, Helsingfors and Stockholm.

SIEGRIST, AUGUST, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Berne; M.D.

Laupenstr. 57, Berne, Switz.

SIEMENS, ALEXANDER, Past Pres., Insts. C.E. and E.E.; Direc. of Siemens Brothers & Co., Ltd.

Caxton House, Westminster, London, S.W.

SIEMERLING, ERNST (PAUL BRUNO), Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Direc. of Psychiat. and Nerv. Clin., Univ. Kiel.

Niemansweg 147, Kiel, Ger.

B. 1857, Müssow, nr. Greifswald. *Educ.* Gymn. Stralsund; Univs. Marburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Marb.) 1882; Prof. (Berlin) 1888. *Late Assist.* and Chief Physician, Psychiat. and Nerv. Clin., Univ. Berlin; Extraord. Prof., Berlin, 1892; Ord. Prof., Tübingen, 1893.

Books.—"Anat. of Human Spinal Roots," 1887; "Chronic Progress. Paralysis of Eye-Muscles," 1891; "Combative Mental Dis.," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Alteration of reactions of pupil in ment. dis." (*Berl. Klin. Wochenschr.*, 1896); and on Transitory disturb. of consciousness in epilept., pregn. and puerp. dis.

SIERP, Rev. H., S.J.; Prof. of Chem., St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay Univ., India.

SIERRA y VAL, SALVINO, Ord. Prof. of Anat. and Embryol., Univ. Valladolid, Spain.

SIERTSEMA, LODEWIJK HENDRIK, Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Delft, Holland.

Oude Delft 36, Delft, Holland.

SIEVERS, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Direc. of Geog. Inst., Univ. Giessen, Ger.

B. 1860, Hamburg. *Educ.* Univs. Jena, Göttingen, Leipzig. Ph.D.

SIGALAS, C., Prof. of Pharm. Phys., Univ. Bordeaux, France.

SIGERSON, GEORGE, M.D., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Coll., Dublin, Ireland.

SIGMUND, ALOIS, Curator of Miner Dept., Steiermark Mus., Joanneum, Graz, Austria.

B. 1853, Bruck a. d. Mur. *Soc.*—Ger. Miner.; Miner. Vienna; Nat. Sci. Steiermark.

Books.—"Minerals of Lower Austria," 1909; "Miner. Sect. of Joanneum Mus.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Basalt of Steiermark" (*Tschermak's Min. Mitt.*, Vols. XV., XVI., XVII., XVIII., XXIII.); "Eruptive rocks of Gleichenberg" (*ib.*, XXI.); "New mineral-finds in Steiermark and Lower Austria" (*Mitt. Nat. Ver. Steierm.*, Vols. 47-9).

SIGWART, WALTER, Tit. Prof. since 1912, of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Berlin, Ger.

SIKORSKI, IVAN ALEXEJEVIĆ, Emer. Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Kiev.

Jaroslaw-Wall Street 15, Kiev, Russia.
B. 1842, Kiev. M.D. 1872. *Educ.* Univ. Kiev. *Soc.*—Numerous med., psych. and pedag.

Books.—"Gen. Psych. and Physiognomy" (1st Prize of Mil-Med. Acad. St. Petersburg) 1912; "Psychiat.," 1911; "Psychical Evol. of Children," 3rd edn. 1911, in Ger. 1908; "Stammering," Russ. 1889, Ger. 1891. *Art.*—"Morbid mentality from psychol. point of view" in Marie's "Internat. Treatise of Path. Psych.," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Result of fatigue on mental work in sch. children" (*J. Educ.*, 1880); "Influ. of alcoholic liquors on health and morality of population of Russ.," 1899; etc.

SIKORSKI, T., Prof. of Agric. Engrng., Cracow Univ., Austria.

SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Prof. of Hyg., Zurich Univ., Switz.

SILCOCK, EDWARD JOHN, Civil Engineer. Sanctuary House, Tothill St., London, S.W.
B. 1862, Stalham. *Educ.* Norfolk Co. Sch.; Univ. of Leeds. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; F.S.I.; Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrns.; F.G.S.; Assoc. Waterworks Engrns. *Late Assist.* City Engrn., Leeds; *Bor. Engrn.*, King's Lynn.

Books.—"San. Engrng." (with Moore). *Contrib.*—Many.

Sewage purification.
SILEX, PAUL, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Berlin.

Kronprinzen Ufer 3, Berlin, Ger.
B. 1858. *Educ.* Strassburg, Breslau, Berlin. Prussian, Belgian and Russian Orders.

Book.—"Ophthalmology," 7th edn. *Contrib.*—50 to *Zeitschr. f. Augenheilk.*, etc.

SILHOL, JACQUES, Prof. of Path., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

SILVA CORDEIRO, Prof. of Psychol., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

SILVA PELLEZ, F., Prof. of Geog., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

SILVESTRI, FILIPPO, Mem. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Gen. and Agrarian Zool., Portici.
R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura, Portici, Naples, Italy.

B. 1873, Bevagna. *Educ.* Perugia, Rome, Genoa, Palermo. D.Sc. Nat.

Books on Myriapods, Thisanura, Termites, and Protura, a New Order of Insects; Developm. of Hymenopt. Parasites.

SILVESTRINI, RAFFAELLO, Prof. of Path., Perugia Univ., Italy.

SILVIO ALVES, Prof. of Pharmacol., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

ŠIMKEVIČ, VLADIMIR M., Ord. Prof. of Zool., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russ.

SIMMONDS, CHARLES, 1st Class Analyst, Govt. Lab., London.

61, Cottenham Park Rd., Wimbledon, Eng.

B. 1861, Stourbridge. *Educ.* Privately; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond. B.Sc. (Lond.); F.C.S.

Arts.—"Pottery Glazes and Fritts," in Thorpe's "Dict. of App. Chem.," 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—"Constitution of Certain Silicates" *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1903; "Reduced Silicates" *ib.*, 1904; "Lead Silicates in Relation to Pottery" (with Sir E. Thorpe) (*ib.*, 1901, 1910); "Influence of Grinding upon Sol. of Lead in Lead Fritts" (with Sir E. Thorpe) (*Manchester Memoirs*, 1901).

SIMMS, STEPHEN CHAPMAN, Assist. Curator of Anthropol., Field Mus. Nat. Hist.; Curator, N.W. Harris Pub. Sch. Extension of Field Mus., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Georgetown, D.C. *Educ.* Priv. Schs. Ethnol. surv. of portion of Luzon, Philippine Is.

SIMON, HERMANN TH., Prof. of App. Elec., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.; *Ed. Phys. Zeitschr.*

B. 1870, Kirn Nahe. *Educ.* Birkenfeld, Kreuznach, Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph. D. (Ber.) 1894. *Late Priv.-doz.* 1896 Erlangen, 1898 Göttingen; *Lect.* Phys. Soc., Frankfurt-o.-M., 1900.

Book.—Ed., "Dic. of Nat. Sci." *Contrib.*—"Photometry of Ultraviolet" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1896); "Acoustic Phenom. with Arc Lights" (*ib.*, 1898); "Dynamics of Arc-Lights and Hysteresis" (*Phys. Z.*, 1905); and numerous others on light-teleph., interrupters, elec. oscillations, etc.

SIMON, Sir ROBERT M., Physician, Birmingham Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Physician Hammerwich Cott. Hosp., Tewkesbury Hosp., Nuneaton Hosp., and Sutton Coldfield Disp.; Birmingham Dental Hosp., Eng.

41, Newhall St., Birmingham, Eng.
B.A., M.D. (Cantab.) 1888; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1895; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1875. *Late Prof.* Med. Jurisp., Mason Coll.; *Hon. Physician*, Manchester S. Hosp. Dis. Chest.

Book.—"Lects. on Treatment of Common Dis. of Skin."

SIMOND, LOUIS, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

SIMONSEN, EINAR, Chem. Engrn.; Pres. of Polytech. Soc., Christiania, Norway.

SIMONSEN, JOHN LIONEL, Prof. of Chem. at Pres. Coll., Madras, India.

B. 1884, Manchester, Eng. D.Sc. (Manc.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Asiat. Bengal.

Contrib. to *J. Chem. Soc.*
SIMONY, OSKAR, Prof. of Math. and Phys., Sch. for Soil Culture, Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Hochschulstr. 17, Vienna, XIX., Austria.

SIMPSON, Sir ALEXANDER RUSSELL, Emer. Prof. of Midwif. and Dis. of Women and Children, Edinburgh Univ.; Cons. Physician for Dis. of Women, Roy. Infirmary and Roy. Matern. and Simpson Memor. Hosp., Edinburgh.

52, Queen St., Edinburgh, Scotl.
Hon. D.Sc. (Vict.) 1902; LL.D. (Edin.) 1906; M.D. 1856; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1865; F.F.P.S. (Glas.) 1865. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Hon. Fell. Amer. Gynaec. and Obstet., Berlin, Italy, Leipzig, Moscow, Paris, and Edinburgh; *Corresp.* Fell. Med. Emula, Montpellier, and Gynaec. Boston, U.S.A.; *Hon. Mem.* Roy. Med. Edin.; Bombay Med. and Phys.; Chir. Bucharest; Detroit Gynaec.; F.S.A. (Scotl.). *Late Hon. Pres.* Glasgow Gynaec. and Obstet. Soc.; P.P.

R.C.P. Edin.; Obstet. Soc. Edin.; Roy. Med. Soc., Med. Chir. Soc. Edin.; Brit. Gynaec. Soc.

Books.—"Contribs. to Obstet. and Gynaec.," 1879; "Axis Traction Forceps"; "Caesarean Hysterio-Oöphorectomy"; "Marriage Question from Standpoint of Gynaec.," "Religio Obstetrici"; Ed. Sir J. Simpson's "Clin. Lects. on Dis. of Women."

SIMPSON, Sir BENJAMIN, K.C.I.E.; Surg. Gen. I.M.S. Bengal (ret.).
M.D. (St. And.) 1853; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1852. C/o Accountant-Gen., India Office, London, S.W.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, Imp. Met., Gov. of India.

Met. Office, Simla, India.
B. 1878, Derby, Eng. D.Sc. (Manc.). *Late* Lect. Met., Manchester; Phys., Brit. Antarctic Exped., 1910—12.

Contrib.—Numerous.

SIMPSON, SUTHERLAND, Prof. of Physiol. Med. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1863, Orkney Is., Scotl. *Educ.* Flotta, Orkney; Heriot-Watt Coll. and Univ., Edinburgh. M.D. 1901, D.Sc. 1903 (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Brit. and Amer. Med. Assocs.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Assoc.; Physiol.; *Exper. Biol. and Med.* *Late* Lect. *Exper. Physiol.*, 1901—08, Edinburgh Univ.

Contrib.—"Pyramidal Tract" (*Internat. Monatsh. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, 1902); "Body Temper. of Fishes and other Mar. Animals" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1908); "Causal Factors in Diurnal Variation in Body Temper." (*Rept. Brit. Assoc.*, 1909); "Relation between Bile Secretion and Bile Pressure" (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910).

SIMPSON, WILLIAM K., Prof. of Laryng., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

SIMROTH, HEINRICH R., Prof. of Zool., Univ. Leipzig.

Kegelstr. 12, Gautzsch, Leipzig, Ger.
B. 1851. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

SIMS, THOMAS, C.B., M.Inst.C.E.; Direc. of Works, Direc. of Works Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

SINDING, ERNST ANTON HENRIK, Direc. and Prof. of Mech., Tech. Sch., Christiania, Norway.

SINDING, GUSTAV ADOLF, Direc. of Roy. Norweg. Patent Office, Christiania, Norway.

SINDING-LARSEN, CHRISTIAN MAGNUS FALSEN, Direc. of Roy. Norweg. Hosp., Christiania, Norway; M.D.

Contrib. on scrof.-tuberc., etc.

SINGER, FELIX G., Manager, Silesian Lab. of Clay Indust., Bunzlau, Ger.; For. Mem., Amer. Ceram. Soc.

SINTSOV, DIMITRIJ, Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Charkov; *late* Dean of Fac. of Phys.-Math. Tchernychevskaia 74, Charkov, Russia.

B. 1867, Wiatka. *Educ.* Univs. of Kasan and Leipzig. D. Math. 1898.

Soc.—Pres., Math. Charkov; Math., Moscow; Phys.-Math., Kasan; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo; Hon. Mem., Math., Amsterdam. *Late* Priv.-doz., 1894—99; Lect. Maths. at Kasan, 1896—98; Prof. Maths. at Ekaterinoslav., 1899—1903.

Books on Anal. Geom. Diff. Calculus; "Hist. of Chairs of Maths. Pure and Applied at Univ. of Charkov in First 100 Years of the

Univ." *Contrib.*—"Researches on Functions of Bernoulli" (*Kasan Ges.*); "Theory of Connexes in Space" (1894, *Kasan Univ.*); "Connexes with Point, Line, Plane, Element" (*Charkov Ges.*, 1904).

SIROTININ, VASIL NIKOLAJEVIČ, Ord. Prof. of Intern. Clin., Imper. Milit.-Med. Acad., Russ.

SISAM, CHARLES HERSCHEL, Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

609, S. Busey Avenue, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.
B. 1879, Cedar Rapids, Ia. *Educ.*—Univs. Michigan, Cornell, Göttingen, Turin. A.B. (Mich.) 1902; M.A. 1903, Ph.D. 1906 (Cornell).

Contrib.—"Septic scrolls having a rectilinear directrix" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1907); "Concerning systs. of conics lying on cubic, quartic and quintic surfaces" (*ib.*, 1908); "Some loci associated with plane curves" (*ib.*, 1909); "Threespreads satisfying 4 or more homogeneous linear partial differential equations of 2nd order" (*ib.*, 1911).

SISSINGH, R., Prof. of Exper. Phys., Amsterdam Univ.

Oosterpark 79, Amsterdam, Holland.
B. 1858, Delfzijl. *Educ.* Harlingen; Rotterdam; Leyden Univ. D.Sc. (Ley.) 1885.

Soc.—Dutch Adv. Sci., Haarlem; Batav. *Exper. Phil.* Rotterdam; Utrecht Arts and Sci. *Late* Prof. Applied Phys. Tech. Univ., Delft.

Books.—"Ex. in Prac. Phys.," Vol. 4, Parts 1 and 2, of Bosscha's "Text-bk. of Phys." *Contrib.*—"Measure of Elliptical Polarisation of Light" (*Arch. Néerland*, 1885); "Kerr's Magneto-Optical Phenom." (*Ann. d. Phys.*, and *Phil. Mag.*, 1891); "Gen. Properties of Images formed through Series of Spherical Surfaces" (*Trans. Amster. Acad. Sci.*, 1900); "Metallic Reflection" (*Arch. Néerland*, 1905).

SISSON, SEPTIMUS, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Gateshead, Eng. *Educ.* Morpeth Gram. Sch.; Chicago Univ.; Ontario Veter. Coll. S.C.B. (Chic.) 1898; V.S. (Ont.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Anat.; *Late* Demonstr. Anat., Ontario Veter. Coll.; Prof. of Zool., Kansas State Agric. Coll.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Vet. Anat."

SJÖGREN, STEN ANDERS HJALMAR, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Cur. of Mineral Sect., Nat. Hist. State Mus., Stockholm Sweden.

SJÖSTEDT, BROR YNGVE, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci., 1909; Curator, since 1902, Entom. Sect., Nat. Hist. State Mus., Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1866. *Educ.* Jönköping, Upsala. B.A. 1890, Ph.D. 1896 (Ups.). *Soc.*—Entom. Stockholm and Berlin; Corresp., Fauna et Flora Helsingfors; Corresp. Amer. Entom.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Upsala. *Late* Assist. Entom., Expt. Station, Albano, 1897; Ed. *Entom. Tidskr.*, Stockholm, 1901; African Explorer.

Books.—"Travels in Primeval Forests of W. Africa," 1904; "Sci. Results of Swed. Exped. to Kilimanjaro, etc.," 1905—6, and in Ger., 3 vols., 1907—10; "Wilds of E. Africa," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Ornith. of Cameroons" (*Svenska Akad. Handl.*, 1895); "Termites of Africa" (*ib.*, 1900, 1904).

Disc. 2,000 animal species in Africa.

SKEATS, E. W., Prof. of Geol., Melbourne Univ., Victoria, Austral.; D.Sc., F.G.S.

- SKINNER, AARON NICHOLS**, Prof. of Maths., U.S. Navy, since 1898.
The Alabama, Washington, U.S.A.
B. 1845, Boston, Mass. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Ger. Astron. *Late Assist.* Astron., U.S. Nav. Observ., 1870—98.
- SKINNER, CLARENCE AURELIUS**, Prof. of Phys., Nebraska Univ., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.
- SKINNER, FREDERICK**, Chief Assist., Liverpool Observ., Bidston.
9, Alverstone Av., Birkenhead, Eng.
B. 1859, Falmouth. *Late* Falmouth Observ.
- SKINNER, SIDNEY**, Princ. of S.W. Polytech. Inst., Manresa Road, Chelsea, London.
B. 1863, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Christ's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Phys. Lond. (Mem. Council); Cambridge Phil.; Brit. Assoc.; Roy. Inst. *Late* Univ. Dem., Cavendish Lab.; Lect., Clare Coll., Cambridge.
Contrib.—"Photog. action of radium rays" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1904); "Cavitation in lubrication" (*ib.*, 1904); "Drosometer, or Measurer of Dew" (*Q. J. Met. Soc.*, 1912).
- SKVORTZOV, IRINARCH POLYCHRONIE-VITCH**, Lect. on Hyg., Kiev Univ., S. Russia; Prof. Emerit. of Kharkov.
B. 1847, Russia. *Educ.* Samara; Kazan. M.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Med., Karkov and Cavo; Corresp. Fell. Nat. Hist., Newport (U.S.A.); Med., Kiev. *Late* Prof. Hyg., Kazan, Warsaw and Kharkov, from 1875.
Books.—"Elements of Hygiol. and Hyg.," 1900; "New Cosmol.," 1910; "Formation and Life of the Earth," 1910; "Forces of the Earth," 1911; about 150 books and arts. on Anat., Biol., Hyg., Cosmol., Geol.
- SLADE, ROLAND EDGAR**, Assist. Lect. and Demonstr. in Phys. and Electro-chem., Liverpool Univ.
Sandbach, Cheshire, Eng.
B. 1886, Northwich. *Educ.* Sandbach Sch.; Manchester Univ. M.Sc. (Vict.) 1907. *Soc.*—F.C.S.
- SLATE, FREDERICK**, Prof. of Phys., California Univ., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1852, London. *Educ.* Brooklyn Polytech., N.Y.; Univs. Berlin, Strassburg. B.Sc. (Brook. 1877. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.
Books.—"Principles of Mechanics"; "Physics."
- SLAVIK, VLADIMIR**, Ord. Prof. of Hist. Med., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.
- SLEEMAN, CYRIL M.**, Supervisor in Sci., Christ's and King's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.
B. Clifton *Educ.* Clifton; Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1905.
- SLICHTER, CHARLES SUMNER**, Prof. of App. Maths., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.
B. 1864, St. Paul, Minn. *Soc.*—Wis. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist.* Hydrog., U.S. Geol. Surv.
- SLICHTER, WALTER IRVINE**, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1873, St. Paul, Minn. E.E. (Columbia), 1896. *Late* Cons. Engr., Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, 1896—1910.
- SLINGO, WILLIAM**, Engr.-in-Chief, General Post Office, London, E.C., Eng.
B. 1855, London. *Educ.* London. M.I.E.E.
- Late* Princip. of Teleg. Sch. Sci., G.P.O., 1876—98; Head, Elec. Dept., People's Palace (now E. London Tech. Coll.); Cons. Engr., Drapers' Co., etc.; Tech. Off., G.P.O., 1898—1903; P.O. Supt. Engr., N. Wales Engrng. District, 1903—10; Assist. Engr.-in-Chief, G.P.O., 1911—12; Ed. *Knowledge*.
Book.—"Elec. Engrng.," jtly., 1890. *Contrib.* to *Elec. Rev.*, etc.
Duplex teleg. system; applic. of secondary batteries to teleg.; fireproof wiring.
- SLIPHER, VESTO MELVIN**, Astron., Lowell Observ., Flagstaff, Arizona, U.S.A.
B. 1875, Mulberry, Ind. *Educ.* Indiana Univ. A.M. 1903, Ph.D. 1909 (Ind.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Astron. Fr.
Contrib.—"Radial Velocities of Standard Stars" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1905); "Spectra of Major Planets" (*Lowell Observ. Bull.*, 1909); "Anomalous Calcium Absorp. in certain Star Spectra" (*ib.*, 1911); "Spectrum of Halley's Comet" (*ib.*, 1911).
- SLOCUM, A. W.**, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.
- SLOGGETT, A. T.**, C.B., K.H.S.; Direc.-Gen., Army Med. Service, London; *late* Surg.-Gen. and Direc. Med. Services in India 1911—13.
- SLOKER y de la POLA, ENRIQUE**, Prof. of Gen. Path., Univ. Valencia, Spain.
- SLONAKER, JAMES ROLLIN**, Assist. Prof. of Physiol., Stanford Univ., Cal.
334, Kingsley Avenue, Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.
B. 1866, Farmland, Ind. B.S. (Wis.) 1893; Ph.D. (Clark) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Ind. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Zool., Indiana Univ., 1896—1901; Assoc., Chicago Univ., 1901—03.
Contrib. on comp. study of eyes of verteb., normal activity of white rat, effect of various diets on activity, growth, and longevity of white rat.
- SLOSSE, A.**, Extraord. Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Brussels Univ., Belgium.
- SLUITER, CAREL PHILIP**, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Amsterdam Univ.
Oosterpark 50, Amsterdam, Holland.
B. 1854, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Amsterdam, Heidelberg, Leyden. D.Sc. (Ley.) 1878. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Sci., Amster.; Rotterdam Batavian; Batavian Nat.
Books.—"Human Parasites"; "Holothria and Tunicata of Siboga Exped.," "Tunicata of Charcot's Antarctic Exped." *Contrib.* on Echinoderms, Tunicates, Coral-reefs, etc., in *Natuurk Tijdschr. Nederl. Indie*, since 1880.
- SMALL, JOHN KUNKEL**, Head Cur. of Mus. and Herbar., N.Y. Bot. Gardens.
Bedford Park, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1869, Harrisburg, Pa., *Educ.* Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa.; Columbia Univ. A.B. (Frank. and Marsh.) 1892; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1895. *Soc.*—Torrey Bot. Club; F.A.A. *Late* Cur. Herbar., and Fell. in Bot., Columbia Univ.; Spec. Agent, Georgia Geol. Surv.
Books.—"Monograph of N. Amer. Species of Genus Polygonum"; "Flora of S.E. United States." *Arts.*—"Families" in *N. Amer. Flora*; Britton and Brown's *Illus. Flora of N. United States and Canada*; *Manual of Flora of*

N. United States and Canada. Contrib.—
Numerous Js.

Explor. of Everglades of Florida.

SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM MARTIN, Prof. of Comp. Anat., Syracuse Univ.

525, Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Warsaw, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Syracuse, Harvard. A.M. (Syr.) 1897; Ph.D. 1903. Soc.—Amer. Assoc. and Zool. *Late* Prof. Biol. and Geol., Allegheny Coll.

Book.—"Animal Biol." *Contrib.*—"Maturation, etc., Haminea" (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, 1904); "Chromosome Vesicles in Maturation" (*Morph. Jahrb.*, 1905); "Studies on Nerve Cells" (*J. Comp. Neurol. and Psychol.*, 1908); "Re-examination Cytol. of Hydractinia and Pennaria" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1909).

SMART, V. I., Prof. of Ry. Engrng., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

SMEATON, WILLIAM GABB, Assist. Prof. of Gen. Chem., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

Books.—Transl. of Bottger's "Qual. Anal."

SMILES, SAMUEL, Assist. Prof. of Org. Chem., Univ. Coll., Lond.

The Quarry, Sanderstead, Surrey, Eng.

Educ. Marlborough; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Univ. Jena, Paris. D.Sc. (Lond.); F.C.S.

Book.—"Relations between Phys. Properties and Chem. Constitution." *Contrib.*—Various on Org. Compounds of Sulphur, in *J. Chem. Soc.*

SMITH, A. G., Prof. of Math. and Astron., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

SMITH, ALBERT MALINS, Direc. of Essex Co. Agric. Lab., Chelmsford; Examr. in Biol., London Univ.

B. 1879, Waltham. *Educ.* Old Clee Gram. Sch., Lincs.; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1907. *Late* Assist. to Direc. Roy. Bot. Gards., Ceylon, 1906—07; Univ. Demonstr. Bot., Cambridge, 1907—09; Lect. Veg. Physiol., Manchester Univ., 1909—11.

Contrib.—"Applic. of Theory of Limiting Factors to Growth in Ceylon" (*Annals Bot. Gards., Ceylon*, 1907); "Internal Temper. of Leaves" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Assimilation in Water Plants" (with D. F. F. Blackman) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1911).

SMITH, ALBERT WILLIAM, Prof. of Power Engrng., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

SMITH, ALBERT WILLIAM, Prof. of Chem., Head, Dept. of Chem., Case Sch. of App. Sci., Cleveland, O., U.S.A., since 1887.

B. 1862, Newark, O. Ph.C. (Mich.) 1885; B.S. (Case) 1887; Ph.D. (Zur.). Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Ind.

SMITH, ALEXANDER, Prof. of Chem., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh and Munich. B.Sc. (Edin.) 1886; Ph.D. (Mun.) 1889. Soc.—F.R.S.E.; Amer. Chem. (Pres.); F.C.S.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late* Prof. Chem. and Mineral., Wabash Coll., 1890—94; Prof. Chem. and Dean, Univ. Chicago, 1894—1911; Prof. Chem., Columbia Univ., 1911—13.

Books.—"Teaching of Chem. and Phys." (with E. Hall); "Lab. Outline of Gen. Chem."; "Intro. to Inorg. Chem."; "Gen. Chem. for Colls." *Art.*—"Chemistry," *Cyc. of Educ. Contrib.* on Org. Chem., Amorphous Sulphur; Vapour Pressure.

SMITH, ALLEN JOHN, Prof. of Path., Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1863, York, Pa. *Educ.* York Co. Acad.; Penna. Coll. and Univ. M.A. 1886, D.Sc. 1910 (Pa. Coll.); M.D. 1886 (Pa. Univ.); LL.D. (McGill) 1911. Soc.—Co. and State Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Phila. Path.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Trop. Med.; Texas Acad. Sci.; Phila. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Phil. Late Prof. Path., Texas Univ., 1891—1903.

Books.—"Class-bk. of Bact.," 1902; "Comp. Gen. Path.," 1906. *Arts.*—"Parasites," Tyson's "Pract. of Med.," "Death by Asphyxiation, Heat and Cold," Haines and Petersen's "Amer. Text-bk. of Med. Jurisprud." *Contrib.*—"Contrib. to Syst. Helminthol." (*Pa. Univ. Med. Bull.*, 1908); "New Protozoan Parasite of Man" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Filaria Mitchellii (U.S.) of Gila Monster—with Tick as Intermed. Host" (*Ib.*, 1910).

SMITH, BERNARD, Geol., H.M. Geol. Survey, London.

28, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

B. 1881, Grantham, Lincs. *Educ.* King Edw. Sch. Grantham; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1907. Soc.—F.G.S. *Late* Coach and Dem., Cambridge.

Book.—"Phys. Geog. for Schs.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Glaciation of Black Combe District, Cumberland" (*Q.J. Geol. Soc.*, 1912).

SMITH, C. A. MIDDLETON, Taikoo Prof. of Mech. and Civil Engrng., Hong Kong Univ.; *late* of E. London Coll.

B. 1878. M.Sc.

SMITH, C. D., Prof. of Physiol., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1855. A.M.; M.D.

SMITH, CHARLES FREDERICK, H.M. Insp. of Tech. Schs.

Rupert Lodge, Headingley, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1873, Chesterfield. *Educ.* Mansfield Gram. Sch.; Univ. Coll., Bristol. M.Sc. Tech. (Man.) 1908; M.Sc. (Bristol) 1910. Soc.—Mem. Inst. E.E.; Assoc. M.Inst. C.E.; Manchester Lit. and Phil. *Late* Lect. in Elec. Engrng., Manchester Univ.; Direc., Elec. Engrng. Labs., Sch. Tech., Manchester.

Books.—"Prac. Testing of Dynamos and Motors"; "Prac. Alternat. Current and Testing"; "Vectors and Vector Diagrams." *Contrib.*—"Losses in Motors" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1907); "Single-phase Induct. Motor" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Field of Polyphase Induct. Motor" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Effects of Eccent. of Rotor" (*Ib.*, 1911).

SMITH, CHARLES MICHIE, *late* Direc. of Kodaikanal and Madras Observs.

Winsford, Kodaikanal, S. India.

B. 1854, Keig, Scotl. *Educ.* Privately; Univs. Aberdeen, Edinburgh. B.Sc. (Edin.); C.I.E. 1910; F.R.S.E.; F.R.A.S. *Late* Prof. Phys. Sci., Madras Christian Coll.; Govt. Astron., Madras.

Books.—"Publics. of Madras and Kodaikanal Observ. *Art.*—"Zodiacal Light," *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th edn.; "Observs. on a Green Sun and Associated Phenom." (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1884); "Observs. on Atmos. Elec." (*Ib.*, 1885); "Absorp. Spectra of certain Veg. Colouring Matters" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1890).

Kodaikanal Solar Phys. Observ.; *Inv. Forest Rain-Gauge.*

SMITH, DAVID EUGENE, Prof. of Maths., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., New York,

U.S.A., since 1901. Editor, *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, since 1902; *Math. Ed.*, "New Internat. Encyc."

B. 1860, Cortland, N.Y. Ph.D. 1887, LL.D. 1905 (Syr.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Ger. Math.; Math., Palermo; Amer. Math.

SMITH, EDGAR A., I.S.O.; Assist. Keeper, Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

SMITH, EDGAR FAHS. Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Provost and Prof. of Chem., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, U.S.A.

B. 1856, York, Pa. *Educ. Penna. Coll.*; Göttingen Univ. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1876; Sc.D. (Pa.) 1899; LL.D. (Pa.) 1906, (Wis.) 1904, (Franklin and Marshall) 1910, (Rutgers) 1911, (Pittsb.) 1912, (N.C.) 1912; L.H.D. (Muhlenberg) 1911. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (P.V.-P.); Chem. (P.P.); Amer. Phil. (P.P.); Ger. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem. (V.-P.); Per. Bunsen; Hon. Mem. Electroplaters' Assoc.; Wistar Inst. (P.). *Late Mem. Jury of Awards, Columbia Expos., 1893; U.S. Assay Comm., 1895, 1901—05; Adviser in Chem., Carnegie Inst., 1902.*

Books.—Classen's "Quant. Anal.," 1878; "Chem. Anal. of Urine" (with J. Marshall), 1881; Richter's "Inorg. Chem., 5th edn.," 1902; Smith and Keller's "Chem. Expts.," 5th edn., 1902; Richter's "Org. Chem.," 3rd edn., 1900; Smith's "Electrochem. Anal.," 5th edn., 1911; "Oettel's "Pract. Exercises in Electrochem.," 1897; "Oettel's Electrochem. Expts.," 1897; "Elements of Chem.," 3rd edn., 1911. *Contrib.*—Over 200 to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, etc.

SMITH, ELSWORTH, Clin. Prof. of Med., Washington Univ. Med. Sch., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

4502, Maryland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1864, St. Louis, Mo. A.M. 1887, M.D. 1887 (St. Louis). *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Med. St. Louis City Hosp. Alumni (P.P.); St. Louis Intern. Med. (Pres.).

Contrib.—"Syphilis of the lung" (*Med. Fortnightly*, 1906); "Talma's operation for cirrhosis of liver" (*Interstate Med. J.*, 1906); "Advisability of accepting men with org. heart lesions for transportation and teleg. depts." (*Med. Index, Lancet*, 1907); "Pleural Vomicae" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1912).

SMITH, ERWIN F., Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; In charge, Lab. of Plant Path., Bur. of Plant Indus., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1854, Gilbert's Mills, N.Y. Sc.D. (Mich.) 1889. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Bact. (P.P.); Bot. Amer. (P.P.); Amer. Phytopath. (Counc.); Nat. Assoc. Tuberc.; Amer. Assoc. Cancer Research.

Books.—"Bact. in Relation to Plant Dis.," I., 1905, II., 1911, III., 1913; "Influ. of Sewerage and Water-supply on Death Rate in Cities," 1886; "Resemblances of Crown Gall to Hum. Cancer," 1912; Assoc. Ed. *Centrab. f. Bakt.*, 2 Abt. and *Phytopathology*.

Disc. Fusarium dis. of plants (1895), Cancer in plants (1911); Identified Sporotricum as cause of human dis. (1898); Numerous bact. dis. of plants since 1893.

SMITH, EUGENE ALLEN, Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Alabama Univ., and State Geol., Alabama, U.S.A.

B. 1841, Alabama. A.B. (Ala.) 1862;

Ph.D. (Heid.) 1868; LL.D. (Miss.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.

SMITH, EUGENE HANES, Prof. of Clin. Dent. and Orthodontia, and Dean of Dent. Sch., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. 283, Dartmouth Street, Boston, U.S.A. B. 1853. D.M.D.

SMITH, FRANK, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., and Curator of Nat. Hist. Mus., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Winneconne, Wis. A.M. (Harv.) 1893. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Anat. Assoc. *Late Prof. of Chem. and Biol., Hillsdale, 1886—92; Instr. in Biol., Trinity (Conn.) 1892—3; Instr. and Assist. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Illinois, 1893—1906.*

SMITH, F. B., Head, Dept. of Agric., Union of S. Africa.

SMITH, FRANK EDWARD, Princ. Assist. Elec. Standards Depts., Nat. Phys. Lab., Teddington, Eng.

B. 1876, Birmingham. *Educ. Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kensington. A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.). Soc.*—Phys.

Contrib.—"Mercury Standards of Resistance" (*Phil. Trans. R.S.*, 1904); "Weston Normal Cell" (*ib.*, 1908); "Silver Voltmeter" (*ib.*, 1908); "Cadmium Amalgams" (*Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1909).

SMITH, FREDERICK JOHN, Exam. in Med., Soc. of Apoth., London; Physician, Senior Path., and Mem. Coll. Board, London Hosp.; Cons. Physician, City of London Dispensary and Nat. Orthop. Hosp.; Lect. on Forensic Med. (*late Lect. on Med.*) London Hosp. Med. Sch.; Med. Ref. Workmen's Compens. Act. 138, Harley Street, London, W.

Educ. London Hosp.; Univs. of Oxford, Leipzig, Halle. M.A., M.D. 1891 (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1895; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1887. *Soc.*—Med. London; Hunt. (P.P.); Med. Leg.; Brit. Med. Assoc. *Late Exam., R.C.P.S. London; Exam., Apoth. Soc.; Med. Registrar and House Physician, London Hosp.; Assist. Physician, Roy. Hosp. for Dis. of Chest, City Road.*

Books.—"Problems in Cardiac Path.," "Differential Diagnosis," 1899; "Lects. on Forensic Med.," 1900; "Then and Now" (Hunt. Oration) 1900; Ed. of 5th and 6th edns. Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence, 1905. *Contrib.*—"Treatment of Typhoid Fever" (*Med. Soc. Trans.*) 1901; "Case of Friedreich's Ataxia with Rapidly Fatal Diabetes in a Young Girl" (*Lancet*, 1898).

SMITH, GEORGE FREDERICK HERBERT, Assist., Miner. Dept., Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist., London, S.W.; Examr. Oxford and Cambridge Schs. Exam. Bd., since 1897.

B. 1872, Birmingham. *Educ.* Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. M.A. 1900, D.Sc. 1907. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.G.S.; Miner. *Late Examr., Nat. Sci. Trip. Cambridge, 1903—4, 1909—10; Organiser, Miner. and Crystall. Div. of Sci. Sect., Japan-British Exhib., 1910, and Coronation Exhib., 1911, London.*

Book.—"Gem-Stones and their Distinctive Characters," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Three-circle goniometer" (*Miner. Mag.*, 1899); "Crystalline develop. of Corlaverite" (*ib.*, 1912); "Gnomonic project. and drawing of crystals" (*ib.*, 1903); "Red-silver minerals" (*ib.*, 1907); etc.

Designed 3-circle goniometer, crystal refractometer, and universal protractor.

- SMITH, GEORGE OTIS**, Direc., U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A., since 1907.
B. 1871, Hodgdon, Me. A.M. (Colby) 1896; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1896. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Wash. Acad.; etc. *Late* Assist. Geol. and Geol., U.S. Surv., 1896—1907.
- SMITH, GRAFTON ELLIOT**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Anat., Manchester Univ.
 4, Willow Bank, Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.
B. 1871, Grafton, N.S.W. *Educ.* Univs. of Sydney and Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1903; M.D. (Syd.) 1895. *Soc.*—Anat.; Anthrop.; Lit. and Phil. Manc., Hon. Mem., Anthrop. of Paris, Rome, Munich, and Egypt. Inst. *Late* Prof. of Anat., Govt. Sch. Med., Cairo; Demonstr. Anat., Univs. Sydney and Cambridge.
- SMITH, HARLAN INGERSOLL**, Archaeol., Geol. Surv. of Canada.
 49, Frank St., Ottawa, Ont., Can.
B. 1872, E. Saginaw, Mich. *Educ.* Saginaw; Mich. Univ. *Soc.*—Amer. Anthrop. Assoc. (Chanc.); Fell. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Charter Mem. Mich. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Anthrop. and Geog., Sweden; Anthrop., Paris and Washington. *Late* Amer. Archaeol. Jesup. N. Pacific Exped.; Instr. in Prim. Industrs., Pratt Inst.; Hon. Curator, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y.
Books.—“Archaeol. of Lytton, B.C.”; “Cairns of Brit. Columbia and Washington”; “Shell-heaps of Lower Fraser River”; “Archaeol. of Gulf of Georgia and Puget Sound”; “Prehist. Ethnol. of a Kentucky Site”; “Archaeol. of Yakima Valley.”
Contrib.—“Primitive Work in Metal” (S. Workman, 1911); “Indian Tribes of N.W. Coast” (*Amer. Mus. J.*, 1910); “Archaeol. Remains on Coast of N. Brit. Columbia and S. Alaska” (*Amer. Anthrop.*, 1909); “A Vast Neglected Field for Archaeol. Research” (*Washington Q.*, 1907).
- SMITH, HAROLD BABBITT**, Prof. since 1896, of Elec. Engrng., Worcester Polytech. Inst.
 20, Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1869, Barre, Mass. *Educ.* Barre High Sch.; Cornell Univ. M.E. 1891. *Soc.*—Amer.; Soc. M.E.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; Inst. E.E., G.B.; Amer. Electrochem.; Chem. Internat. Group Jury of Awards in Elec. Engrng., St. Louis Expos., 1904. *Late* Prof. Arkansas State Univ., 1892; Purdue Univ., 1893—96.
Publ.—About 40 on Direct Current Generators and Motors; Alternat. Current Phenom. of High Potent. and Low Frequency, etc.
- SMITH, HENRY HERON**, Chem., Roy. Lab. for Metall. and Chem., Roy. Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, London; F.I.C., 1890.
- SMITH, H. J.**, Prof., since 1912, of Dermat., Med.-Chir. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
- SMITH, HERBERT STEARNS SQUIER**, Prof. since 1905, of Civ. Engrng., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.
B. 1857, Elizabeth, N.J. C.E. (Princeton) 1878. *Soc.*—M.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; Franklin Inst.; Assoc. C.E. Amer. *Late* Prof. of Phys. and Civ. Engrng., Kansas, 1879—83; Assist. Prof. 1888—99, Prof. of App. Mech., 1899—05, Princeton Univ.
- SMITH, Sir HUBERT LLEWELLYN**, K.C.B.; Permanent Sec., Board of Trade; Mem. Gen. Board, Nat. Phys. Lab., Teddington, Eng. Oakfield Lodge, Ashstead, Eng.
SMITH, JAMES LORRAIN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Path., Univ. Edinburgh.
 11, Brinkfield Crescent, Edinburgh.
Educ. Univ. Edinburgh. M.A., M.D. (Edin.) 1893; M.Sc. (Manc.). *Late* Prof. of Path., Queen's Coll. Belfast and Univ. Manchester.
Repts.—“Epidemic of Typhoid Fever in Belfast,” 1897—98; “Poisonous Action of Coal-gas and Carburetted Water-gas,” 1899; “Cat., Path. Mus. Univ. Manchester,” 1906. *Contrib.*—“Path. effects of oxygen at a high tension in the air breathed” (*J. Physiol.*, 1899); “Mass and oxygen capacity of blood in man” (*ib.* Vol. 25); “Vol. and oxygen capacity of blood in Anaemia” (*Trans. Lond. Path. Soc.*, Vol. 6); “Cyanosis and Plethora in assoc. with Adherent Pericardium” (*ib.*, 1902).
- SMITH, JAMES PERRIN**, Prof., since 1892, of Paleont., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.; Geol. since 1906, U.S. Geol. Survey.
B. 1864, Cokesbury, S. Carolina. A.B. (Wofford Coll.) 1884; A.M. (Vanderbilt) 1886; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1892. *Soc.*—Paleont. Amer.
Contrib.—“Carboniferous Ammonoids of Amer.” (Mon. XLII, *U.S. Geol. Survey*); “Triassic Cephalopod Genera of Amer.” (Prof. Paper XL, *ib.*); and to *J. Geol., Amer. J. Sci. Cal. Acad. Sci.*, etc.
- SMITH, JOHN HENRY**, Direc., Soc. Anon. Utocolor, La Garenne-Colombes, nr. Paris.
 The Homestead, 21 Rue de la Pointe, La Garenne-Colombes, nr. Paris.
B. 1860, Kirkcaldy, Scotl. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci. Dublin; Polytech. Sch. Zurich. A.R.C.Sc.I. 1881; Ph.D. (Zurich) 1884; F.I.C. 1887. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind. *Late* Manuf. of photog. plates papers and films, Zurich, Switz.
Contrib.—“Oxidation of sulphur compounds in manuf. of caustic soda,” with G. Lunge (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1883); “Methods for detec. and estim. of org. bodies based on their oxid. by pot. permang.” (*ib.*, 1887); “Sensitizers and desensitizers for bleach-out dyes” (*Colour Supplem., Brit. J. Photog.*, 1908); “Bleach-out process of colour photog. and Utocolor paper” (*Photog. J.*, 1910).
Inv. Utocolor process of colour photog. on paper; machinery for coating and cutting photog. plates, printing frame for colour screen plates, etc.
- SMITH, J. WALKER**, M. Inst. C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, 125, George Street, Edinburgh, Scot.
- SMITH, J. WARREN**, Prof. of Meteorol., U.S. Weather Bur. and Ohio State Univ.; Climatologist, Ohio Agric. Exp. Station, Ohio, U.S.A.
 16 East Board Street, Columbus, O., U.S.A.
B. 1863, Grafton, N.H. M.S. (N.H. State Coll.) 1901. *Soc.*—Nat. Geog.; Ohio Acad. Sci.
Contrib.—“Correlation” (*Monthly Weather Rev., U.S. Weather Bur.*, 1911); “Relat. between the precipit. over watershed of Ohio River and stream flow at Cincinnati” (*Weather Bur. Bull.* 40); “Climate of Ohio” (*O. Agric. Exp. Stat. Bull.* 255); “Weather forecasts” (*Agric. Coll. Extension Bull.* 6).
- SMITH, LEONARD SEWALL**, Assoc. Prof. of Topog. and Geod. Engrng., Wisconsin Univ.; Engrnr., U.S. Geol. Surv.; In Charge Water

Power Investig., Wis. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1864, East Troy, Wis. *Educ.* Wisconsin Univ. C.E. (Wis.) 1895. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. C.E.; Prom. Engrng. Educ.; Ill. Engrs. and Surveyors; Wis. Engrs. *Late* Engr., Wis. Levee Comm.; C.E. with U.S. Engrs., St. Paul, Minn.; Temp. Field Assist., U.S.C. and G. Surv.

Books.—"Field Manual of Surveying Instruments"; Jt. Auth., "Johnson's Surveying," last edn., 1910. *Contrib.*—"Improvements of Engrs' and Surveying Instruments" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1902); "Accuracy of Stadia Measurements" (*Engrng. News*, 1905); "Improvement of Wis. River Levee" (*Wis. Engr.*, 1906); "Adverse Possession of Land" (*ib.*, 1910).

SMITH, LOVIE HENRIE, Prof. of Plant Breeding, Univ. Illinois, and Chief in Plant Breeding, Expt. Station, Urbana, Ill. U.S.A.
B. 1872, Crystal Lake, Ill. M.S. (Ill.) 1899; Ph.D. (Halle) 1907. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Amer. Agron.

Contrib.—"Ten generations of corn breeding" (*Bull.* 128, *Ill. Agric. Expt. Station*, 1908); "Effect of selection upon certain phys. characters in Corn Plant" (*ib.*, 132, 1909).

SMITH, NORMAN, Sen. Lect. in Chem., Manchester Univ.

12, Curzon Av., Victoria Park, Manchester, Eng.
B. 1877, Bury, Lancs. *Educ.* Harrogate; Victoria Univ., Manchester. D.Sc. (Vict.) 1906. F.C.S.

Contrib.—"Comb. of Sulphur Dioxide and Oxygen" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1900); "Carbon Monosulphide" (*ib.*, 1902); "Slow Combust. of Carbon Disulphide" (*ib.*, 1906); "Slow Oxidation in Presence of Moisture" (*ib.*, 1906).

SMITH, NORMAN KEMP, Prof. of Psychol. Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

SMITH, OBERLIN, Pres. and Mech. Engr. of Ferracete Machine Co. Bridgeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1840, Cincinnati. *Educ.* W. Jersey Acad. and Polytech. Inst. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Forestry Assoc.; Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. C.E.; Amer. M.E. (P.P.); Franklin Inst.; Nat. Geog., etc. *Late* Mem., N.J. Comm., Buffalo World's Fair, Pan-Amer. Expos., etc.

Book.—"Press Working of Metals." *Contrib.*—"Reform in Rail. Construc." (*Forum*, 1891); "Valuation of Manufactories" (*Amer. Machinist*, 1896).

SMITH, PERCEY F., Prof. of Maths., Sheffield Sc. Sch. of Yale Univ.

330, Willow St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
B. 1867, Nyack, N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Univs. of Göttingen and Berlin. Ph.D. (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Conn. Acad. Arts and Sci.

Contrib. to *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, *Annals of Maths.*

SMITH, PRIESTLEY, Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Birmingham.

95, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, Eng. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Birmingham; London Hosp. M.Sc.; M.B., Ch.B.; F.R.C.S.

SMITH, ROGER THOMAS, Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

66, Porchester Road, Paddington, W., London, Eng.

SMITH, SIDNEY IRVING, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Comp. Anat., Yale Univ., since 1906.

147, Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
B. 1843, Norway, Me. Ph.B. 1867, Hon. A.M. 1887 (Yale).

SMITH, THEOBALD, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Comp. Path., Harvard Univ.; Direc. of Path. Lab., Mass. State Bd. of Health, since 1895; Mem. Bd. of Direc., Rockefeller Inst., since 1901.

B. 1859, Albany, N.Y. Ph.B. (Cor.) 1881; M.D. (Albany Med. Coll.) 1883; Hon. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Acad.; Hon. Fell. Lond. Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Hon. Mem. Trop. Path. Fr.; Amer. Exper. Biol. etc. *Late* Prof. Bact., G. Washington Univ., 1886—95; Harvard Exchange Prof. to Berlin Univ., 1911—12.

SMITH, WARREN DU PRÉ, Chief, Div. of Mines, Bur. of Sci., Philippine Govt., Manila.

B. 1880, Leipzig, Ger. *Educ.* Univs. Wisconsin, Chicago, Stanford. B.Sc.; M.A.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; F.R.G.S.; Seismol. Amer. *Late* Field Assist., Wisconsin Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.

Author.—"Philippine Is." in "Handbk. d. Regionalen Geol." 1910. *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Scaphites" (*J. Geol.*, 1905); "Coal Resources of the Philippines" (*Econ. Geol.*, 1909); "Geol. Reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu" (*Phil. J. Sci.*, 1910—11); "Ore Deposits of Benguet" (*ib.*, 1911).

SMITH, WARREN RUFUS, Prof. of Chem., Lewis Inst., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Litchfield, Me. *Educ.* Bowdoin Coll.; Unvs. of Clark and Chicago. A.B. (Bow.) 1890; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; F.A.A.; Chem. Ind.

Contrib.—Various to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*

SMITH, WATSON, Ed., since inception (1882), *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*

34, Upper Park Road, Haverstock Hill, London, N.W.

Educ. Owens Coll., Manchester; Heidelberg Univ.; Polytech. Zürich. F.I.C. *Soc.*—F.C.S. *Late* Chem. and Manager in Works and Factories, 10 years; Examr., Inst. Chem.; Lect. in Tech. Chem., Owens Coll., Vict. Univ., Manchester and Univ. Coll., London; Abstractor (one of first staff) for *J. Chem. Soc.*

Contrib.—Many to *J. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, etc., on resinoid coals, ammonium salts, bye-products of coke oven, etc.

Disc.—True cause of Flour Mill Explosions, 1872; α , β , and $\alpha\beta$ dinaphthyls, β phenyl-naphthalene (vap. densities determ. with Viktor Meyer); higher phenols, blast furnace tar, eucalyptol arsenate, glycerol phthalate.

SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Prof. of Phil., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Stanford, Ky. *Educ.* Kentucky Univ. A.M. (Ky.) 1871; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1879. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Kant. Berlin; S. Phil.; Amer. Anthropol. *Late* Prof. of Math., Centr. Coll. Mo., Univ. Mo., Univ. Tulane; Prof. of Phys., Univ. Mo.; Teacher of Math., Columbia Univ., 1908; U.S. Delegate, 1st Pan-Amer. Sci. Cong., Santiago, Chile, 1908.

Books.—"Co-ord. Geom." 1883; "Intro. Modern Geom." 1893; "Infinities. Anal." 1898; "Clue to Trigon." 1889; "Colour Line," 1905; and several on Theol., [including

"Ecce Deus" and "Pre-Christian Jesus." *Arts.*—Math. and sci. definitions in *New Internat. Dict.*, 1910.

SMITH, Sir WILLIAM E., C.B., Supt. of Contract Work, Royal Navy.

Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

SMITH, W. G., Lect. on Psych., Univ. Edinburgh, Scot.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT, Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), D.L., J.P.; Prof. of Forensic Med., King's Coll., Univ. London; Princ., Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, London; Pub. Anal. for Boroughs of Woolwich and Boston; Vice-Chairm., Metrop. Asylums Bd.

37, Russell Sq., London, W.C.

B. 1850, Plumstead. *Educ.* Univs. Aberdeen, Edinburgh; St. Bart.'s Hosp. Med. Sch., London. M.D. (Aber.); D.Sc. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Cantab.); Hon. LL.D.; Hon. M.D. (Greece); Harben Gold Med.; Hon. Dipl. in State Med., R.C.P. and S., Irel. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E., F.I.C. *Late* M.O., Sch. Bd. Lond.; M.O.H., Woolwich; P.P. Brit. Inst. Pub. Health, 1894—1905.

Books.—"Lab. Text-bk. of Pub. Health"; Ed. "Guy and Ferrier's Forensic Med.," 7th edn.; "Diphtheria," etc.

Fdr. of Roy. Inst. of Pub. Health.

SMITH, WILLIAM WRIGHT, Assist. Keeper, Roy. Bot. Garden, Edinburgh.

8, Dudley Terrace, Leith, Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1875, Lochmaben, Dumfri. *Educ.* Dumfries Acad.; Edinburgh Univ. M.A. (Edin.) 1895. *Late* Assist. in Bot., Univ. Edinburgh, 1902—07; Curator of Herbarium, Roy. Bot. Garden, Sibpur, Calcutta, 1907—11; Office Supt. Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, and Office Direc. Bot. Surv. of India, 1908; Lect. in Bot., Univ. Calcutta, 1910.

Contrib. on bot. to *Rec. Bot. Surv. India*, etc.

SMITHELLS, ARTHUR, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Univ. Leeds; Hon. Adviser to Bd. of Studies for Higher Educ. of Women in Home Sci. and Household Econ., King's Coll. for Women, London.

29, Moor Road, Far Headingley, Leeds, Eng.

B. 1860, Bury, Lancs. *Educ.* Univs. Glasgow, Munich, Heidelberg; Owen's Coll. Manchester. B.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C. *Late* Assist. Lect. in Chem., Owen's Coll., Manchester.

Contrib. on flame and spectrum anal., and on sci. and Univ. educ.

SMITS, A., Prof. of Chem., Amsterdam Univ.

Frans v. Mierisstr. 131, Amsterdam, Holland.

SMOLUCHOWSKI, MARYAN DE SMOLAN, Prof. of Theor. Phys., Univ. Lemberg.

Długosza 8, Lemberg, Austrian Poland.

B. 1872, Bruhl. *Educ.* Vienna, Paris, Glasgow, Berlin. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1895; LL.D. (Glas.) 1901; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Cracow.

Contrib. in *Bull. Acad. Cracow, Annals Phys., Phil. Mag.*, on Conduct. of Heat in Rarefied Gases and in Powdered Substances, Kinetic Explan. of Brownian Movements, of Crit. Opalescence Phenom., and other Researches in Kinetic Theory of Gases, Hydrodynamics and Elec. Osmosis, Elastic Theory of Formation of Mountain Ranges.

SMYLY, Sir WILLIAM JOSIAH, Pres., Ex-Censor, Vice-Pres., and Examr. in Midwif., R.C.P.I.; Gynaec., Adelaide Hosp. Dublin; Cons. Gynaec., Rot. Hosp., Dublin.

58, Merrion Sq., Dublin, Irel.

M.D. (T.C.D.) 1875; F.R.C.P.I. 1884; F.R.C.S.I. 1877; Sen. Med. Exhib. T.C.D. 1872. *Soc.*—Brit. Gynaec.; Roy. Med. (Obstet. Sect.); Roy. Acad. Med. Irel. (Obstet. Sect.); Glasgow Obstet. and Gynaec. (Hon. Pres.); Mem. Dublin Biol. Club; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Obstet. and Gynaec., Leipzig. *Late* Gynaec., City of Dublin Hosp.; Examr. for I.M.S.; Ingleby Lect., Univ. Birm., 1891; Demonstr. Anat., R.C.S.I.; P.P. Brit. Gynaec. Soc.; Roy. Soc. Med. Irel. (Obstet. Sect.); Roy. Acad. Med. Irel. (Obstet. Sect.).

Essay on "Diag. and Path. of Injuries of Spinal Column and Cord" (awarded Gold Med., Path. Soc., Dub. 1871). *Arts.*—"Dis. of Ext. Genital Organs" in Allbutt and Playfair's "Syst. Gynaecol."; "Peri- and Para-Metritis," Quain's "Diet. Med."; "Puerperal Septicaemia and Adenoma Malignum," "Encyc. Med." *Contrib.*—"Functions of Organs of Foetus in Utero" (*Dub. J. Med. Sci.*, 1878); "Two Cases of Hystero-Epilepsy" (*ib.*, 1879); "Use of Antiseptics in Childbed" (*Proc. Dub. Obstet. Soc.*, 1881), etc.

SMYTH, CHARLES HENRY, Jr. Prof. of Geol. Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Oswego, N.Y. Ph.D. (Columbia) 1890; Hon. A.B. (Hamilton) 1890. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Min. Engrs.; N.Y. Acad.; Amer. Phil. *Late* Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Hamilton, 1891—05.

SMYTH, HENRY LLOYD, Prof. of Min. and Metall., Harvard Univ., Cambridge Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1862, nr. St. Mary's, Ont. A.B. 1883, C.E. 1885 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Min. and Metall.

SMYTHE, JOHN ARMSTRONG, Lect. in Chem., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

10, Queen's Gardens, Benton, Newcastle.

B. 1875, N. Shields. Ph. D. (Gött.) 1898; D.Sc. (Dun.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Berlin Chem.

Contrib. on Org.-S. comps. to *J. Chem. Soc.* and on geol. to *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*

SNAPE, A. E., Prof. of Engrng., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

SNELLEN, H., Jr., Prof. of Ophthalm., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

SNIDER, LUTHER CROCKER, Assist. Direc., Oklahoma Geol. Survey, Norman, Okla., U.S.A.

B. 1882, Mt. Summit, Ind. *Educ.* Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind. A.M. (Ind.) 1909. *Late* Field Assist., Indiana Geol. Survey, 1908—1909.

Contrib.—Bulls. on mineral resources, soils, clays and clay industries, road materials, and lead and zinc of Okla.

SNOUCKAERT van SCHAUBURG, Baron R., Ornith. Doorn, Holland.

B. 1857, The Hague. *Educ.* Univ. Leiden. D. Jur. *Soc.*—Club Netherl. Ornith. (Pres.); Brit. Ornith. Union; Corresp. Centr. Hung. Ornith. Bureau, Budapest; Perm. Internat. Ornith. Comm.; Hon. Mem. Ornith. Belg.

Book.—"Dutch Avifauna," 1908.

SNOW, B. W., Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

221, Langdon St., Madison.

B. 1860, Henry, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Göttingen, Strassburg, Berlin. B.S. (Cor.)

1885; Ph.D. (Ber.) 1892. *Late Prof. of Phys., Indiana State Univ., 1892—93.*

SNOW, WILLIAM FREEMAN, Clin. Prof. since 1901, of Hyg. and Pub. Health, Stanford Univ., Cal.; Sec., since 1909, Cal. State Board of Health.

Sacramento, Cal., U.S.A.

Educ. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. A.M. (Stanford) 1897; M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1900.

SNYDER, ARTHUR A., Prof. of Surg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SNYDER, CHARLES DAVID, Assoc. Prof. of Physiol., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

Charles Street, nr. Cold Spring Lane, Roland Park, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Circleville, O. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, California, Munich, Berlin. A.B. (Stanf.) 1896; M.S. 1903, Ph.D. 1905 (Cal.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; San Francisco Micr. (Sec. 1903—4). *Late* Fell., Instr., and Assoc. in Physiol., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1907—11.

Contrib.—"Influ. of temp. upon physiol. processes compared with chem. reaction velocities" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1906—11); "Latency of knee-jerk response in man as measured by thread galvanometer" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Viscos. of body fluids" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Electromyogram studies" (*Ib.*, 1913).

SNYDER, HARRY, Prof. of Agric. Chem. and Soils, Minnesota Univ.

St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Cherry Valley, N.Y. B.S. (Cor.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci.; Amer. Chem.

SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Butler, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Ind. and Stanford. A.M. (Stan.) 1909. *Late* Sci. Assist. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1897, 1899, 1904, 1906, 1909, 1911, 1912; Instr., Hopkins Marine Lab., 1907, 1908; Nat., Albatross Exped. to Hawaii, Alaska and Japan; Nat. in exped. to Mexico, Hawaii, Japan, Riu Kiu Is., and various parts western U.S.

Contrib.—"Cat. of Shore Fishes collected by S.S. Albatross about Hawaiian Is. in 1902" (*Bull. U.S. Fish Comm.*, 1902); "Relat. of fishes of lakes of S.E. Oregon" (*Bull. Bur. Fisheries*, 1907); "Fishes of coastal streams of Oreg. and N. Cal." (*Ib.*, 1907); "Fishes of Okinawa, one of Riu Kiu Is." (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 1912).

SNYDER, VIRGIL, Prof. of Maths., Cornell Univ.; Ed. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* since 1903. 214, University Avenue, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Dixon, Ia. *Educ.* Iowa State Coll.; Cornell Univ., 1890—92. B.S. (Ia.) 1889; Ph.D. (Göttingen) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Math. Palermo; Nat. Geog. *Late* Fell. of Cornell, 1892—3.

Books.—"Treatise on Differential Calculus," 1898; "Diff. and Integ. Calculus," 1902, 1912. *Contrib.* on anal. projective geom., to *Amer. J. Math.*, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, etc.

SNYERS, P., Prof. of Path., Liège Univ. Boulevard Piercot, 64, Liège, Belgium.

SOBOTKA, JAN, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Math., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

SOCHOCKI, JULIAN V., Emer. Prof. of Math., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russ.

SOCOR, GABRIEL, Prof. of Physiol., Fac. Med. Jassy; Physician, Hosps. St. Spiridon; Off. Star of Roum.; Comm., Crown of Roum.

Strada Cuza-vodă 23, Jassy, Roum.

B. 1848, Jassy. *Educ.* Jassy. M.D. (Jassy) 1875. *Soc.*—Med. and Nat. Jassy; Biol. Bucarest; Corresp. Internat. Tuberc. Paris. *Late* Physician, Ophthalm. Sect., Hosps. St. Spiridon.

Contrib.—"Expts. on digestion in stomach" (*Bull. Soc. Med. Nat. Jassy*); "Neuromuscular galvanophor." (*J. de Physiol. et Path.*, 1902). "Muscular fatigue in man" (*Jassy*, 1913).

SODDY, FREDERICK, F.R.S.; Lect. in Phys. Chem. and Radioactivity, Glasgow Univ., Scotl.

B. 1877, Eastbourne. *Educ.* Eastbourne Coll.; Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth; Merton Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1899; Cannizzaro Prize (Acad. Lincei) 1913. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Roy. Phil., Glas. *Late* Demonstr. Chem., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1901—02.

Books.—"Radioactivity," 1904; "Interpret. of Radium," 1909; Chem. of Radio-Elements," 1911; "Matter and Energy," 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous on radioactiv. and properties of highly rarefied gases to *Phil. Mag.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, etc.

Disintegr. theory of radioactivity, with E. Rutherford; Product. of helium from radium, with Sir W. Ramsay; Relat. betw. radio-elements and periodic law.

SODEAU, WILLIAM HORACE, Expert for Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., and Whitehead & Co., on Propulsion of Torpedoes by Hot Air and Superheated Steam.

Torpedofabrik, Fiume, Hungary.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond.; Davy Faraday Research Lab. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1905; F.I.C. 1899; Neil Arnott Med. 1893. *Soc.*—Phys., Lond.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Chief Assist. to Prof. of Chem., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester; Demonstr. Chem., Univ. Coll., Cardiff; Chem. to Explosives Comm., 1900—02.

Contrib.—"Decompos. of Chlorates," 5 parts (*Trans. Chem. S.*, 1900—02); "Apparatus for Accurate Gas Anal." (*J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, 1903); "Temperature Regulators" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Unburnt Products in Chimney Gases" (*Chem. News*, 1904).

Liquid fuel installations; Time and percussion fuses; Increase in range and speed of torpedoes.

SÖDERBAUM, HENRIK GUSTAF, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Chem., Nobel Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

SÖDERWALL, KNUT FREDRIK, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof., Lund Univ., Sweden.

SÆLAND, SEM, Mem. Christiania and Trondhjem Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., and Rector, Tech. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

B. 1874, Time, Norway. *Educ.* Christiania, Edinburgh, Potsdam, Heidelberg. D.Sc. (Chris.) 1906.

Contrib.—"Magnetic observ. in Nordland, 1905—6" (*Arch. f. Math. og Naturvid.*, 1907); "Photog. Influence of Hydrogen Peroxide and Metals" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1908); "Light-electric and actino-dielect. influence of alkaline earth phosphates," jty. with Lenard (*Ib.*, 1909).

SØRENSEN, SØREN PETER LAURITZ, Direc., since 1901, of Chem. Dept., Carlsberg Lab., Copenhagen, Valby, Denmark.

B. 1868, Havrebjerg, Zealand. *Educ. Acad. Sorø*; Univ. and Polytech., Copenhagen. M.Sc., 1891; Ph.D., 1899; Prof., 1907; Oersted Medal, 1909. *Soc.—Sci. and Lit.*, Copenhagen, Christiania and Lund. *Late Assist.*, Chem. Lab. of Polytech., 1892—1901; *Repres. of Denmark in Internat. Anal. Comm.*

Contrib.—"Critical Prep. Studies," I.—IV. (*Zeitsch. f. anorg. Chem.*); "Titrimetric researches, especially on use of Sodio Oxalate," 7 memoirs (*Zeitsch. f. Anal. Chem.*); "Synth. of Amino acids," I.—IX. (*Comptes rendus de Lab. Carlsberg and Zeits. f. Physiol. Chem.*); "Researches on enzymes," I.—II. (*ib. and Biochem. Z.*)

SØRENSEN, WILLIAM, Mem. Dan. Acad. Sci.; Zoologist.

Vesterbrogade 124, Copenhagen.

B. 1848, Hyllested. *Educ. Frederiksborg Sch.*; Copenhagen Univ. *Mag. Sci.*; Ph.D.

Books.—"Sound-producing Organs in Fishes," 1884; "Who Discovered the Kitchen-middens?" 1899; "On Two Orders of Arachnida," in Eng. (with H. J. Hensen), 1904. *Contrib.*—"Anat. of Gonyleptidus" (*Copenh. Nat. Tidsskr.*, 1879); "Connection of Bones in Fins, etc., with Spinal Column" (*Copenh. Vidensk. Selsk.*, 1890); "Extensive Muscles of Air-bladder and Voluntary Product. of Sound" (*J. Anat. and Physiol. Edin.*, 1895); "Struct. of Fruit at Moment of Maturity" (*Bull. Acad. Denmark*, 1911).

SOKOLOV, ALEXANDR M., Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

SOLER, EMANUELE, Prof. of Geod., Univ. Padua, Italy.

B. Palermo. *Soc.—Acad. Sci. Palermo*; Nat. and Econ. Sci. Palermo; Acad. Peloritana, Messina. *Late Prof.*, Univ. Messina.

SOLEREDER, H., Prof. of Bot., Erlangen. Univ., Ger.

SOLGER, BERNHARD F., late Extraord. Prof. of Anat. and Prosector at Anat. Inst., Univ. Greifswald.

Bismarckstr. 13, Neisse, Ger.

B. 1849. *Educ. Univs. Erlangen, Würzburg, Tübingen, Munich, M.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.*; *Corresp.*, Roy. Acad. Med. Rome.

Contrib. on Morphol. of Man, Verteb. and Inverteb. to *Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Morph. Jahrb., Schr. nat. Ges. Halle, Greifswald and Danzig.*

SOLLAS, WILLIAM JOHNSON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Geol., Oxford Univ.; Fell. Univ. Coll., Oxford.

173, Woodstock Road, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1849, Birmingham. *Educ. City of Lond. Sch.*; Roy. Sch. Mines, Lond.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. *Sec.D.* (Cantab); LL.D. (Dub.); M.A. (Oxon.); Ph.D. (Christiania). *Soc.—F.R.S.E.*; F. (and P.P.) G.S.

Books.—"Age of Earth," 1905; "Ancient Hunters," 1911; "Tetractinellida," 24th vol., *Challenger Repts. Art.—Sponges*, in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn. *Contrib.*—"Origin of freshwater faunas" (*Soc. Trans. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1884); "Intimate structure of crystals" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1898—1908); "Method for Investig.

of Fossils by serial sections" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1905); "Cranial and facial characters of Neanderthal race" (*ib.*, 1908).

SOLMS-LAUBACH, Count H. zu, F.M.R.S., Emer-Prof. of Bot., Strassburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1842. F.-M. Linn. Soc., Lond.; Hon. Mem., Manc. Lit. Phil.

SOLOMON, MAURICE, Manager, General Elec. Co. Carbon Works.

Bradley, Grange Lane, Erdington, Eng.

B. 1878, London. *Educ. St. Paul's Sch.*; Cent. Tech. Coll. A.C.G.I. 1899. *Soc.—Mem. Inst. E.E.*; Mem. Counc. Faraday; Illum. Engng.

Book.—"Elec. Lamps," 1898. *Contrib. to Nature, Electrician*, etc.

SOLVAY, ERNEST, Pres. of Bur. of Internat. Inst. of Bibliog., Brussels, Belgium; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

Rue du Prince Albert 25, Brussels, Belgium.

SOLYOM, HERBERT L., Chief, Forecast Div., Nat. Meteorol. Office, Buenos Aires.

589, Calle Esmeralda, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

B. 1878, Washington, D.C. *Educ. Columbian Univ. M.S. (Colum)* 1903 *Late Research Observ.*, U.S. Weather Bur.

SOMERS, GEORGE BURBANK, Clin. Prof. of Gyneec., Stanford Univ., Cal.; Gyneec., since 1900, Lane Hosp., U.S.A.

Clay and Webster Streets, San Francisco, U.S.A.

A.B. (Harvard) 1886; M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1888. *Late Chief Surg.*, San Francisco Emergency Hosps., 1891—95; Adjunct to Chair of Gyneec., Cooper Med. Coll., 1889; Prof. of Gyneec., 1901—11.

SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM, Sibthorpiian Prof. of Rural Economy; Fell. of St. John's Coll., Oxford Univ.

121, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

B. 1860, Lanarkshire. *Educ. Roy. High Sch., Edin.*; Univs. of Edinburgh and Munich. D.Oc. (Mun.) 1889, D.Sc. (Dun.) 1896, (Oxon.) 1911; M.A. (Dun.) 1896, (Cantab.) 1899, (Oxon.) 1906. *Soc.—F.R.S.E.*; Roy. Stat.; F.L.S.; Scot. Arboric.; Roy. Eng. Arboric. *Late Prof. Agric. and Forestry*, Univs. of Durham and Cambridge.

SOMIGLIANA, CARLO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Math. Phys., Turin Univ., Italy.

SOMMER, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Anat. and Direc. of Anat. Insts., Univ. Charkow, Russ. Basseinaja 26, Charkow, Russ.

B. 1858, Memel, Pruss. *Educ. Gym. Riga*; Univ. Dorpat. M.D. 1883. *Soc.—Ger. Anat.*; Ger. Anthrop.; Roy. Russ. Archaeol. *Late Assist.*, Physiol. Inst., Univ. Dorpat; Assist. Anat. Inst., Univ. Breslau; Prosect. and Priv. Doz., Würzburg.

SOMMER, E., Extraord. Prof. of Phys. Therap., Zurich Univ., Switz.

SOMMER, ROBERT, Geh.-Med.-Rat; Prof. of Psychiatry and Direc. of Clin., Giessen Univ., Ger.

B. 1864, Grottkau. *Educ. Univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.)* 1887; M.D. (Würz.) 1891; at Giessen, since 1895. *Soc.—Corresp. Mem. Belg. Med. Mental, Paris Psych., Budapest Med., Vienna Psych.*; Hon. Mem. Moscow Exper. Psychol., St. Petersburg. Pedagog.

Books.—"Hist. Ger. Psychol. and Aesthe-

tics"; "Diag. of Mental Disorders"; "Exper. Methods in Psychopath."; "Criminal Psychol." (and in Ital. and Russ.); "Family and Transmission," 1908.

SOMMERFELD, ARNOLD, Ord. Prof. of Theor. Phys., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.

Leopoldstr. 87, Munich.

B. 1868, Königsberg. *Educ.* Univs. Königsb., Göttingen. Ph.D. (Kön.). *Late* Prof. of Math., Mining Acad. Clausthal; Prof. of Mech., Tech. Hochsch. Aachen.

Books.—"Theory of Spin," with Klein; Ed., vol. on Phys. in Math. Encyc.

SOMMERVILLE, DAVID, Lect. in Pub. Health, King's Coll., London Univ.; Examr. in Bact. and Chem. for B.Sc. (Pub. Health), Univ. of Glasgow.

31, Manor House, Marylebone, London, N.W. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Belfast; Middlesex Hosp., London; Paris. B.A. (R.U.I.) 1891; M.D. 1897; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1903; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Roy. Med.; Fr. Hyg. *Late* Lect. and Examr. Physiol. and Hyg. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct., Irel. (3 years).

Books.—"Pract. San. Sci.," 2nd edn.; "Outlines of Pub. Health." *Arts.*—"Disinfectants," in *Encyc. Mun. and San. Engrng.*, 1909; "Preservatives and Adulterants in Foods," in Knocker's "Accidents in their Medical Aspect," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Some Observs. on Bact. and Chem. of Sewage Purific." (*Trans. Soc. Engrs.* (awarded Gold Med.), 1909); "Phosphorus in Foodstuffs" (Rept. 7th Internat. Cong. of App. Chem., 1909).

SOMMERVILLE, DUNCAN McLAREN YOUNG, Lect. in Maths. and App. Maths., St. Andrews Univ., Scotl.

B. 1879, Rajputana, India. *Educ.* Perth Acad. and St. Andrews Univ. M.A. 1900, D.Sc. 1905 (St. And.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Edin. Math.; Perth Nat. Sci.; Math., Palermo.

Books.—"Bibliog. of Non-Euclidean Geom.," 1911; "Concrete Representations of Non-Euc. Geom.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Semi-regular Networks in Absolute Geom." (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1905); "Links and Knots in n Dimensions" (*Mess. Math.*, 1907); "Sunset and Twilight Curves" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, 1908); "Periodic Properties of Cyclo Compos." (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 1909).

SONIN, NIKOLAI JAKOBLEVIC, Ord. Acad., since 1893, of Maths., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Soc.—Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol. (Hon. Mem.); Moscow Math.; Russ. Phys. Chem.; Ger. Math.; Palermo Circ. Mat.

SONNE, EDUARD, Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Engrng., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt; Dr. Ing.

Martiusstr. 13, Darmstadt, Ger.

SONNENBURG, EDUARD, Prof. of Surg., Berlin Univ.

3, Hitzigstr., Berlin, W.

B. 1848, Bremen. M.D.; Hon. and Corresp. Mem. of numerous Soces.

Books.—"Path. and Therap. of Perityphlitis," 7th edn. in press; "Operations," 2nd edn., 1910. *Contrib.*—"Dis. of Bladder and Prostate in "Handbk. d. prakt. Chir.," "Dis. of Lungs," in "Handbk. d. Therap. d. inn. Krankh.," Numerous on Appendicitis, Peritonitis, etc.; Buring and Freezing (*Deutscher. Chir.*).

SOPP, OLAV JOHAN-OLSEN, Ritter, Fell.

Norweg. Acad. Sci., 1898; Direc. of Kap Mycol. Lab., Kap, Norway.

B. 1860, Hamar. *Educ.* Univs. Christiania, Münster; Carlsberg Lab.; under Pasteur and Ducleaux. M.D. (Christ.) 1893; Ph.D.

Books.—(Prior to 1907 under name of Johan-Olsen) "Edible and Poisonous Fungi," 1882—5; "Disinfect. Apparatus," 1884; "Syst. and Developm. of Basidiomycetes," with Brefeld, 1887; "Pure Culture of Microbes, for Beer (1888), Milk (1888), and Cheese (1889—1900)"; "Cheese Fermentn.," 1905 (publ. by Norweg. State). *Contrib.*—"Mycol. Studies on Insect-destroying Fungi" (*Trans. Norweg. Acad.*, 1903, 1911); "Taette, the Early Norweg. Preserved Milk" (*Centrabl. f. Bakt.*, 1912); "Dis. of Microbes" (*Norweg. Acad.*, 1906 and 1911).

Manuf. of unsweetened condensed milk, 1888—89, acquired by Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss C. M. Co., 1897.

SORAUER, PAUL C. M., Geh. Reg. Rat; Priv. Doz. of Bot., Univ. Berlin.

Martin Lutherstr. 68, Berlin-Schöneberg, Ger. B. 1839, Breslau. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Acad. Lincei. *Late* Direc., Plant Physiol. Exper. Sta., Proskau.

Books.—"Handb. of Plant Dis.," 1874, 3rd edn., 3 vols., 1908—13; "Plant Protection," 2d edn., 1892, 5th edn., 1910; "Fruit Trees and their Dis.," 1900; "Anat. Anal. of Smoke-injured Plants," 1912; etc.

SOSMAN, ROBERT B., Physicist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Geophys. Lab., Upton Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SOULIÉ, HENRI, Prof. of Anat., Univ. Toulouse, Fr.

SOULIER, Adj. Prof. of Zool., Montpellier Univ.

12, Rue du Faubourg Boutonnet, Montpellier, Fr.

SOULSBY, BASIL H., B.A., F.S.A.; Assist. (1st class) Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., Cromwell Road, London, S.W., Eng.

SOUREK, A. V., Prof. of Maths., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

SÓUSA PEREIRA LIMA, WENCESLAU DA, Fell. Lisbon Acad. Sci.; Pres., Geol. Surv. of Portugal, Lisbon.

SOUTHARD, ELMER ERNEST, Bullard Prof. of Neuropath., Harvard Med. Sch., since 1909; Path., to Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, since 1909; Direc., Psychopath. Dept., Boston State Hosp., since 1912.

240, Longwood Av., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Boston. A.M. 1902, M.D. 1901 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amcr. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Neurol. Assoc.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Amer. Med.-Psychol.; Boston Psychiat. and Neurol.; Nat. Epilepsy, etc.

SOUTO RODRIGUES, JOÃO J. D., Prof. of Astron., and Direc. of Astron. Observ., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.

SOWTER, WILLIAM JOHN UNWIN, Chairman, Dublin Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Chief Elec. Engr., Elec. Works, Bray, Ireland.

SOXHLET, FRANZ v., Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Agric. Chem., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

ŠPAČEK, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Road, Ry. and Tunnel Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Jakubská ulice čis 7, Smichov, Bohemia.

B. 1866.

SPAGNÓLETTI, C. E., Past Pres., Inst. E. E.; M. Inst. C. E.

16, Frogmal Lane, London, N.W.

SPALDING, ALFRED BAKER, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

Educ. Univs. Stanford, Columbia, Berlin, Vienna. A.B. (Stanford, 1896); M.D. (Columbia) 1900. *Late* Home Surg., Gen. Memorial Hosp., N.Y., 1900—01; Assist. Res. Physician, Sloane Maternity Hosp., N.Y., 1900—02; Instr. 1902—05, Assist. Prof. 1905—09, Prof. of Obstet. 1909—12, Univ. California.

SPALDING, FREDERICK PUTNAM, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Missouri Univ.

901, Virginia Av., Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Wysox, Pa., U.S.A. *Educ.* Lehigh Univ. C.E. (Lehigh) 1880. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. C.E.; F.A.A.; S.P.E.E.; Amer. Testing Materials. *Late* Assist. Prof. C.E., Cornell Univ., 1891—98.

Books.—“Text-bk. on Roads and Pavements”; “Hydraulic Cement.”

SPALDING, VOLNEY MORGAN, *late* Prof. of Bot., Michigan Univ.

Loma Linda, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1849, E. Bloomfield, N.Y. A.B. (Mich.) 1873; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Mich. Acad. (P.P.).

SPANGENBERG, F. H. F. E., *late* Prof. of Zool., Forestry Hochschule, Aschaffenburg, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

SPANGLER, HENRY WILSON, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Univ. Pennsylvania.

4815, Springfield Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Carlisle, Pa. Hon. M.S., Hon. Sc.D. (Penna.). *Soc.*—Franklin Inst.; Amer. Mech. Engrs.; Amer. Naval Archit. and Mar. Engrs.; Amer. Phil.; Phila. Engrs. Club (P.P.). *Late* Engr., U.S.N.; Instr. in Mech. Engrng., 1881—84, 1887—90, Univ. Penna.; Mem. Advisory Council, Engrng. Congress, Chicago Expos., 1893.

SPARKS, CHARLES PRATT, Mem. Council, Inst. Elec. Engrs.

“Branscombe,” Brighton Road, Surbiton, Eng.

SPATZ, B., Librarian, Med. Soc. Munich, Ger.; Assoc. Ed., *Munich Med. Woch.* Arnulfstr. 26, Munich.

SPEAR, ELLWOOD B., Assist. Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1875, Aurora, Ont., Can. *Educ.* Univs. Manitoba, Toronto, Leipzig, Heidelberg. B.A. (Manit.) 1899; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.

Contrib.—“Catalytic decomp. of Hydrogen Peroxide under high pressure of oxygen” (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, Vol. 30); “Syst. of qual. anal. for common elements,” *jtly.* (*ib.*, Vol. 30); “Causes of high results in electrol. determ. of zinc” (*ib.*, Vol. 32); “Func. of inorg. agents in electrolyt. deposit of Cu” (*8th Int. Cong. App. Chem.*).

SPECHT, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Erlangen, Ger.

SPEE, F. Graf v., Prof. of Anat., Kiel Univ., Ger.

SPEGAZZINI, CARLO LUIGI, Chief of Agric. Div. in Ministry of Agric., Buenos Ayres.

Calle 53, No. 477, La Plata, Argentina.

B. 1858, Bairo, Italy. *Educ.* Venice and Conegliano. Ing. Agron.

Books.—“Argentine Fungi”; “Argent. Mycetes”; “Flora of Fuego”; “Flora of Patagonia”; “Flora of Buenos Ayres.”

Micotaxonomia.

SPEHL, E., Prof. of Gen. Path., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

SPEIGHT, R., Lect. on Geol., Canterbury Univ. Coll., Christchurch, N.Z. M.A.; M.Sc.

SPEMANN, HANS, Prof. of Zool., Rostock Univ., Ger.

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Carmel, N.Y. B.S. (Case) 1892; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc., etc.

SPENCER, JOSEPH WILLIAM WINTHROP, *late* State Geol. of Ga., U.S.A.

2019, Hillyer Place, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Dundas, Ont. B.A.S. (McGill) 1874; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1877; A.M. (King's Coll.). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc., etc.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, Assist., Miner. Dept., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), S. Kensington, London, S.W.; Ed. *Mineral Mag.*

111, Albert Bridge Rd., London, S.W.; and Burr Hill Cottage, Chobham, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1870, Worcester. *Educ.* Tech. Coll., Bradford, Yorks; Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; Munich Univ. Assoc. Roy. Coll. Sci., 1889; M.A. (Cantab.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Miner.

Books.—“The World's Minerals,” 1911; Eng. Trans. M. Bauer's “Precious Stones,” 1904, and R. Brauns' “Mineral Kingdom,” 1909. *Arts.*—“Minerals,” in Conway's “Bolivian Andes,” 1901; “Crystallog.,” “Mineral.,” and on various Mineral Species, in *Encyc. Brit.*, 11th edn.; Mineral Arts., in Thorpe's “Dict. of Applied Chem.,” 2nd edn. *Contrib.* on Mineral Subjects; Bibliog. Lists of New Mineral Names every three years since 1897; Abstracts of Papers on Mineral Chem. for *Chem. Soc. J.*, since 1895.

Miersite, tarbuttite, and parahopeite.

SPENCER, W. BALDWIN, C.M.G., F.R.S.; Prof. of Biol., Melbourne Univ., Austral.; Fell. Lincoln Coll., Oxon.

B.A. (Oxon.); M.A. (Mel.); Corresp. Mem. Zool. Soc., Lond.

SPENGLER, JOHANN WILHELM, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Giessen Univ., Ger.

Gartenstr. 17, Giessen, Ger.

B. 1852, Hamburg. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.). *Soc.*—Corresp. Berlin Acad. Sci.; F.M.L.S.; F.M. Moscow Nat.; Roy. Zool. and Malacol., Brussels; Corresp. Senck. Nat.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Hamburg. *Late* Direc., Nat. Hist. Museum, Bremen, 1881—87.

Books.—Ed. “Zool. Jahrb.”; Ed. “Ergeb. u. Fortschr. d. Zool.” *Contrib.* on Amphibia (Urogenital syst.), Gephyrea, Mollusca, and Enteropezusta, to *Fauna Flora Naples*, 1893, etc.

SPEYR, W. v., Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat., Berne Univ., Switz.

SPICA-MARCATAIO, PIETRO, Prof. of Pharmacol., and Direc. Pharm. Sch., Univ. Padua, Italy.

B. Caccamo, Palermo. *Soc.*—Chem. Berlin; Corresp. Nat. and Econ. Sci. Palermo; Mem. San. Council; Mem. Inst. Sci. Venice; Hon. Assoc. Pharm. Assoc. Italy; Assoc. Roy. Acad.

Sci. Padua; Hon. Assoc. Chem. Pharm. Assoc. Umbra; Pharm. Assoc. Padua (Pres.).

SPIELMANN, PERCY EDWIN, Chem. and Electro-chem.

21, Cadogan Gardens, London.

B. 1881, London. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. of Sci., London; Univ. Coll., London; Polytech. Zurich. A.R.C.Sc. 1904; B.Sc. (London), 1905; F.I.C. 1908; Ph.D. (Basel) 1908. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Faraday.

Books.—Ed. and transl. Richter's "Org. Chem.," 11th Ger. edn. *Contrib.*—"Origin of Jet" (*Chem. News.*, 1906—08); "E.M.F. of certain Platinum Compounds" (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1909).

SPIERS, FREDERICK S., Sec., Faraday Soc.

38, St. Kilda's Rd., London, N.

B. 1875, London. *Educ.* Cent. Found. Sch.; Finsbury Tech. Coll.; Cent. Tech. Coll., S. Kensington. B.Sc. (Lond.); A.C.G.I. *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Inst. E.E.; Faraday (Mem. Council).

Contrib.—"E.M.F. of Clark Cells" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1896); "Contact Elec." (*ib.*, 1899).

SPIJARNY, I., Prof. of Surg., Moscow Univ., Russia.

SPILLER, WILLIAM GIBSON, Prof. of Neuro-Path., Univ. Pennsylvania; Ed., *J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*

4409, Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Baltimore. M.D. (Penna.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Neurol. (P.P.); Phila. Coll. Physicians; Phila. Neurol. (P.P.); Corresp. of Ger. Nerv., Vienna Psych. and Neurol.; F. Corresp. Paris Neurol.

SPINA, ARNOLD, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Gen. and Exper. Path., Fac. Med., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

SPINNER, H., Prof. of Bot. and Plant Physiol., Neuchâtel Univ., Switz.

SPITALER, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Cosmic Phys. and Direc. of Meteorol. Inst., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

SPITTA, EDMUND JOHNSON, Microsc. and Bact.

41, Ventnor Villas, Hove, Sussex, Eng.

B. 1853, Clapham Common. *Educ.* Clapham Gram. Sch.; Privately; Hosps. London. L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1874. Silver med. "Photomicrog.," Paris Exhib., 1900; Gold med., "Photomicrog.," St. Louis Exhib., 1903. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. (P.V.-P.); F.R. Micr. Soc. (P.V.-P.); Fell. Roy. Med. Late Chairman "Sussex County Survey," Eng.; Pres. Quekett Micr. Soc. London (4 years); Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc., Brighton.

Books.—"Atlas of Bact." (jtly.) 1898; "Photomicrog.," 1899; "Microscopy," 1907 and 1909. *Arts.*—"Kidney," in *Grays' Anat.*, 7th edn.; also on nat. hist., in *Marvels of the Universe* and on med., astron., optical and photog. subjects.

SPITZKA, EDWARD ANTHONY, Prof. of Gen. Anat., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., since 1906.

B. 1876, New York. M.D. (Colum.) 1902. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Anthropol., etc.

SPOEHR, H. A., Physiol. Chem., Dept. Bot. Research, Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz., U.S.A.

SPÖTTLER, JOSEPH, Hon. Prof. of Agric. Improvement, Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

SPOONER, H., Tech. Supt. of Ind. and Colonial Collections, Imperial Institute, S. Kensington, London, S.W., Eng.

SPRAGUE, FRANK JULIAN, Engrn., Sprague Elec. Co. and Gen. Elec. Co.

116, Riverside Drive, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1857, Milford, Conn. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Brit. C.E.; Brit. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Inst. C.E.; Assoc. Amer. Nav. Archit., etc.

SPRIGGE, J. A., Assist., Nautical Almanac Office, 3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, London, W.C., Eng.

SPRIGGE, SAMUEL SQUIRE, Ed. of *The Lancet*, London.

B. 1860, Watton, Norfolk, Eng. *Educ.* Uppingham; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; St. George's Hosp., London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1886; M.B., B.S. 1887, M.A., M.D. 1897 (Cantab.). *Late* Chairman, Soc. of Authors, 1911.

Books.—"Life and Times of Thomas Wakley," 1897; "Odd Issues," 1899; "Medicine and the Public," 1905.

SPRING, SIR FRANCIS J. E., K.C.I.E., 1912; Chairman and Chief Engrn., since 1904, Madras Port Authority; Mem. Madras Legis. Council.

Harbour, Madras, India.

B. 1849, Co. Cork. *Educ.* Middleton Gram. Sch. Co. Cork; Trin. Coll. Dublin. L.C.E., Hon. M.A.I. (T.C.D.). *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E. (Mem. Council); M. Inst. Mech. E.; Amer. C.E. *Late* Engrn., Pub. Works Dept., India, 1870—1904; Deputy-Sec. to Govt. of India in Pub. Works and Ry. Depts.; Direc. of Ry. Construc., India; Under-Sec. for Rys., Bengal; Cons. Engr. to Govts. of Madras, Bombay and Assam; Engrn.-in-chief and Manager of E. Coast Ry.

Publ. on tech. educ., training of great rivers, etc.

Kistna Bridge, Calcutta; Chenab Bridge, Punjab.

SPRING, FREDERICK GEORGE, Agric. for Federated Malay States.

Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

B. 1887, Cluny, Scotl. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and Univ. Aberdeen. U.D.A. (Aber.) 1908; M.D.A. 1909. *Late* Supt. Govt. Plantns., F.M.S.

Contrib.—"Vitality of rubber seeds" (*Agric. Bull. Straits and F.M.S.*, 1912); "A new cover crop" (*Agric. Bull. F.M.S.*, 1912); "Tapping expts. in Kuala Lumpur" (*ib.*, 1912).

SPRONCK, C. H. H., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path. Anat. and Gen. Path., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

SPRONG, SEVERN D., Elec. Engrn., Edison Elec. Illumg. Co. of Brooklyn; Cons. Elec. Engrn., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York.

360, Pearl St., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. *Educ.* Pub. and Priv. Schs. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. Inst. C.E., Manager, 1909—12; N.Y. Elec.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; M. Amer. Inst. E.E. (V.-P.); M. Amer. Mech. E. *Late* Assist. Chief Elec. Engrn., N.Y. Edison Co., 1902—07.

Contrib.—"Exper. Investig. of Surges on an Underground A.C. Syst. and Protection by Aluminium Cells" (with E. F. Creighton) (*Trans. Amer. Inst. E.E.*, 1909).

SPURR, JOSIAH EDWARD, V.-P. and Advis. Engr., Fonopah Mining Co. of Nevada.

571, Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Gloucester, Mass. A.M. (Harv),

1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; M. and M. Inst.; Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Wash. Acad. Sci.

Contrib.—"Geol. appl. to mining" (*Engng. and Min. J.*, N.Y., 1905); "Geol. of Tonopah Min. District, Nev." (*Govt. Printing Office*, 1905); "Geol. of Yukon Gold District Alaska" (*ib.*, 1908); "Theory of ore-deposition" (*Econ. Geol.*, 1907).

SQUIRE, PETER WYATT, Chem. on Estab. in Ord. to King George V.

413, Oxford St., London.
B. 1847, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch., London. F.C.S.; F.L.S.; M.P.S. *Late Chem.* to Queen Victoria and King Edward.

Books.—"Companion to Brit. Pharmacop."; "Pocket Companion"; "London Hosps."; "Methods and Formulae for Microsc. Work."

STACHE, K. H. H. GUIDO, Hofrat; *late* Direc. of Roy. Geol. Survey, Vienna.

Ötztoggasse 10, Vienna, III., Austria.

B. 1833. *Educ.* Breslau, Berlin, Vienna.
Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

STADLER, HERMANN, Rector of Burghausen Gymn. and late Hon. Prof. of Roy. Tech. Sch. Munich; Co.-Ed. of *Archiv f. Gesch. d. Naturv. u. d. Technik*.

Bahnhofstr., Burghausen, Oberbayern, Ger.
B. 1861, Neunburg.

Arts.—"Botany" in "Pauly-Wissowas Realenzyk."

STÄCKEL, PAUL GUSTAV, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Heidelberg.

Scheffelstr. 7, Heidelberg.
B. 1862, Berlin. *Educ.* Univ. Berlin. *Soc.*—Acads. Budapest, Göttingen, Heidelberg. *Late* Priv. Doz. and Prof. in Halle, Königsberg, Kiel, Hannover, Karlsruhe.

STAEDEL, WILHELM, Prof. of Chem., Tech. Sch. Darmstadt; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
Herdweg 75, Darmstadt, Ger.

STAEHELIN, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Med. Clin., Univ. Basle.

Hebelstr. 127, Basle, Switz.
B. 1875, Basle. *Educ.* Univs. Basle, Munich, Tübingen. M.D. (Basle) 1901. *Late* Assist. in Med. Clin., Basle, 1900—06, Göttingen 1907; Prof. 1907; Assist. in Med. Clin., 1907—11.

Books.—"Hdb. of Inn. Med.," jtly., 6 vols. 1911—13. *Arts.*—Diagn. of Heart and Assimilat. Dis. in Krause's *Lehrb. d. Diagn. Contrib.*—Various on Inn. Med.

STÄHL, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Bot., Direc. of Bot. Inst. and Garden, Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1847. *Educ.* Strassburg, Halle, Würzburg.
Ph.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Sci. Leipzig; Saxony Acad. Sci. Leipzig; Corresp. Acads. Munich, Vienna.

STAHLBERG, WALTER, Cur. at Mar. Inst. and Mus., Berlin Univ.

Berlin NW 7, Georgenstr. 34—36.
B. Pritzwalk. *Educ.* Tübingen, Berlin. Ph.D.; Prof.

STAMM, ROBERT HUTZEN, Univ. Lect. in Comp. Histol. and Embryol., Copenhagen, Denmark.

Larslejstraede 9, Copenhagen, Denmark.
B. 1877, Copenhagen. Mag. Sci.

Contrib.—"Insertion of muscles on chitinous skeleton of arthropoda" (*Kgl. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr.*, 1904).

STANDISH, MYLES, Williams Prof. of Ophthalm., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A.

6, St. James Avenue, Boston, U.S.A.
B. 1851. A.M., M.D., S.D.

STANFIELD, RICHARD, Prof. of Mech. Engng., Heriott-Watt Coll., Edinburgh, Scot. Cons. Engng., Highland and Agric. Soc. of Scot.; Sec., Roy. Scott. Soc. of Arts.

24, Mayfield Gardens, Edinburgh, Scot.
B. 1863, Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gram. Sch.; Roy. Sch. Mines, London. A.R.S.M. 1889; Senior Whitworth Scholar, 1884. *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; F.R.S.E.

Arts. on Engng. in "Harmsworth's Encyc."
STANFORD, F. O., A.M.I.C.E.; Engng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

STANLEY, GEORGE HARDY, Prof. of Metall., S. African Sch. of Mines and Technol.

P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
B. 1877, London. *Educ.* Polytech. Sch. and Roy. Sch. of Mines, London. A.R.S.M. 1897. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; M.I.Min.E.; M.I.M.M. (Corresp. Mem. Council); Inst. Metals; Chem., Metall. and Min. S. Africa (V.P.); S.A. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (Mem. Council); S.A. Assoc. Anal. Chem. (V.P.).

Contrib.—"Pract. applic. of metallog." (*J. Transvaal Inst. Mech. Engngs.*, 1909); "Ancient copper workings and smelting in N. Transvaal" (*Proc. Univ. Durh. Phil. Soc.*, 1910); "Relation between archaeol. and geol. in S.A." (jtly.) (*Trans. Geol. Soc. S.A.*, 1909); "Penetration of gold into amalgamated copper plates, etc." (jtly.), (*J. Chem. M. and M. Soc. S.A.*, 1911).

STANLEY, WILLIAM, Cons. Elec. Engr. Great Barrington, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Yale. *Late* Chief Engr., Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., 1885—90, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., 1890—95.

Inv.—Designer and first producer of transformers for A.C. lighting circuits; many elec. measuring instruments.

STANSFIELD, ALFRED, Prof. of Metall., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

B. 1871, Bradford, Eng. *Educ.* Ackworth Sch., Yorks; Bradford Tech. Coll.; Roy. Sch. of Mines, London. A.R.S.M. 1891; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1898. *Soc.*—Brit. Assoc.; F.C.S.; Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. Metals; I.M.M.; Can. Min. Inst.; Can. Inst. C.E.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engngs.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Testing Materials; Internat. Testing Materials. *Late* Assist. to Roberts-Austen; Carnegie Research Scholar.

Book.—"Elec. Furnace." *Contrib.*—"Solution Theory of Carburized Iron" (*Iron and Steel Inst. J.*, 1899—1900); "Burning and Overheating of Steel" (*ib.*, 1903); "Teaching Metall. in Coll. Labs." (*J. Can. Min. Inst.*, 1906); "Electrochem. Production of Steel from Iron Ore" (*ib.*, 1907).

STANSFIELD, HERBERT, Prof. of Phys., Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton, Eng.

B. 1872, Bradford. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci., London. A.R.C.Sc., 1894; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1909. *Soc.*—Phys. Lond.; Brit. Assoc.; A.M.I.E.E. *Late* Lect. in Phys. Manchester Univ.; Mem. of Bd. of Sci. Fac.; Examr. in Phys.

Contrib.—"Simple Pattern of Michelson Interferometer" (*Proc. Opt. Convent. I.*, 1905); "Observ. and Photog. of Black and Grey Soap Films" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1906); "Echelon Specscop., Its Secondary Action, and Struct. of Green Mercury Line" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1909).

STANTON, FREDERIC MOSES, Lect. in Chem., Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Ridgeville, O. *Educ.* Ohio State Univ. B.Sc. (O.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Head Chem., Technol. Branch, U.S. Geol. Surv.; Research Chem., U.S. Bur. of Mines.

Contrib.—"Methods of Analysing Coal and Coke" (*U.S. Bur. Mines, Tech. Paper* 8, 1912).

STANTON, TIMOTHY WILLIAM, Geol. in Charge Paleont., U.S. Geol. Surv., U.S.A.

54, S. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1860, Monroe Co., Ill. M.S. (Col.); Ph.D. (G. Wash.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Acad.; etc.

STAFF, OTTO, F.R.S.; Keeper of Herbar. and Libr., Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Eng.; Sec., Linnean Soc.

Herbarium House, Kew, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1857, Bad Ischl, Aust. Ph.D. (Vienna). *Soc.*—Corresp. Ger. Bot.; Hon. Mem. Bot. Brandenburg, Hort. Vienna. *Late* Assist., Vienna Univ., 1882—90; Assist. for India, Roy. Bot. Gards., Kew, 1891—99; Princ. Assist., Roy. Bot. Gards., Kew, 1899—1908; Bot. Explor. S.W. Persia, 1885.

Arts.—"Known Plants of Liberia," in H. H. Johnston's "Liberia"; "Apocynaceae," "Lentibulariaceae," "Myristicaceae," "Lauraceae," etc., in "Flora of Trop. Africa"; "Gramineae," etc., in "Flora Capensis";

Contrib.—"Flora of Mt. Kinabalu" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1894); "Species of Genus Ephedra," 1889; "Aconites of India" (*Ann. Bot. Gards., Calcutta*, 1905); "Oil Grasses of India and Ceylon" (*Kew Bull.*, 1906).

STAPLETON, H. E., Off. Direc. of Pub. Instruc., E. B. and Assam; Fell. of Calcutta Univ.

Dacca, E. B. and Assam.

B. 1878, London. *Educ.* Bradford Gram. Sch.; St. John's Coll., Oxford. M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Bengal Asiatic. *Late* Prof. Chem., Pres. Coll., Calcutta, 1900—05; Princ., Calcutta Madrasah, 1903—04; Div. Insp. of Schs., Dacca, since 1905.

Contrib. on Mother Substances of various Heterocyclic Compounds; Hist. of Arabic Alchemy and its Relations to Origins of Chem., to *Mem. Bengal Asiatic Soc.*, 1905—10.

STARK, FRANZ, Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Mech., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.
STARK, JOHANNES, Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Aachen, Ger.

B. 1874, Schickenhof, Bavaria. *Educ.* Univ. Munich. Ph.D. (Munich) 1897. *Late* Priv. Doz., Univ. Göttingen, 1900—06; Prof., Univ. Greifswald, 1907—08.

Books.—"Elec. in Gases," 1902; "Elec. Quantities" 1910; "Elem. Radiation," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Emission of light by canal rays in hydrogen" (*Ann. d. Phys.*, 1906); "Theory of elec. arc" (*ib.*, 1903); "Theory of valency on an atomistic elec. basis" (*Jahrb. d. Rad. u. Elek.*, 1908); "Theory of valency II. Metallic conduction of elec." (*ib.*, 1912).

STARK, MICHAEL, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Petrol., Univ. Czernowitz.

Heinegasse 6, Czernowitz, Austria.

B. 1877, Tuschkau. Ph.D. *Late* Assist., Miner. Petrol. Inst., Univ. Vienna.

Contrib. to *Miner. Petrol. Mitt. Wien, Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, etc.

STARKE, HERMANN, Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Greifswald Univ., Ger.

B. 1874, Posen. *Educ.* Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1896, Prof. 1900.

Books.—"Exper. Elec.," 1904, 1910; "Phys. Basis of Music." *Contrib.* on Cathode Rays, Röntgen Rays, Radioactiv., Alternat. Currents, Acoustics.

STARKEY, THOMAS ALBERT, Prof. of Hyg., McGill Univ., Montreal.

817, University St., Montreal, Can.

B. 1872, Cheshire, Eng. *Educ.* Witton Sch., Cheshire; Univ. Coll. Lond. M.D., C.M. (McGill) 1911; M.B. (Lond.) 1895; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1894; D.P.H. (Eng.) 1901. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. San. Inst.; Can. Pub. Health Assoc. (Pres.). *Late* Dis. San. Off., Govt. India (Bombay); Med. Off., Metrop. Asylums Bd. (Hampstead Hosp.); House Physician, Brompton and Univ. Coll. Hosps., Lond.

Contrib.—"Deficient Humidity of Atmos." (*Montreal Med. J.*, 1906); "Observ. on Instruments for Recording Relative Humidity" (with H. T. Barnes) (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1909); "New Bact. Standard for Water Anal." (*J. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1908); "Typhoid and Typhoid-like Infections" (*ib.*, 1911).

STARLING, ERNEST HENRY, F.R.S., Jodrell Prof. of Physiol., London Univ.

40, West End Lane, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

Educ. Heidelberg Univ.; Guy's Hosp., Lond., M.D. (Lond.) 1890; Hon. M.D. (Breslau); Hon. D.Sc. (Dub.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1897; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1888. *Soc.*—Physiol. *Late* Jt. Lect. Physiol., Guy's Hosp., and Lect. Physiol., Lond. Sch. of Med. for Women; Arris and Gale Lect. R.C.S. (Eng.) 1894, 1896, 1897; Croon Lect. Roy. Soc., 1904.

Books.—"Principles of Human Physiol.," 1912; "Elements of Human Physiol.," 8th edn., 1907; Lects. on Physiol. of Digestion (Mercer's Co.) 1906; "Fluids of the Body," 1908; Transl. of Metchnikoff's "Comp. Path. of Inflammation," 1893; Jt.-Ed. "Collected Works of late Dr. L. C. Wooldridge," 1893. *Arts.*—"Lymph," "Urinary Secretion," and "Special Muscular Mechanisms," in Schäfer's "Handbk. of Physiol." *Contrib.*—Papers on Physiol. of Heart and Circulation, Lymph Formation, Urinary Secretion, Intest. Movements, Pancreas, Mammary Glands, Diabetes, etc., in *J. of Physiol.*, etc.

STARR, FREDERICK, Assoc. Prof. in Charge of Anthropol., Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Auburn, N.Y. *Educ.* Lafayette Coll., Easton. Museums Medal, Holland, 1900; Off. Ord. Leopold II. (Congo), 1908; Off. Pub. Instruct. Fr., 1908; Chev. Crown of Italy, 1911. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Folklore; Hon. Mem. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Corresp. Mem. Ital. Anthropol.; Paris Anthropol.; Antonio Alzate (Mexico); Hon. Mem., Nat. Hist., Moscow; Asiatic, Japan; F.A.A.A.S.; etc. *Late* travelling in Mexico, Congo, Japan.

Books.—"Indians of S. Mexico"; "Ethnol. Notes on S. Mexico"; "In Indian Mexico"; "The Ainu Group"; "First Steps in Human Progress." *Contrib.*—"Notes on Ethnol. of Congo Free State"; "Congo Free State and Congo Belge J. of Race Progress"; "Iowa Archaeol." (*Trans. Davenport Acad. Sci.*); "Japanese Riddles" (*Proc. Asiatic Soc. Japan*).

STARR, MOSES ALLEN, Prof. of Neurol., Columbia Univ., U.S.A.

5, W. 54th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1854, Brooklyn, N.Y. A.M. 1879, Ph.D. 1884, LL.D. (Prince.); Hon. Sc.D. (Colum.)

1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Physicists; N.Y. Acad.; Amer. Neurol.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; N.Y. Acad. Neurol.; etc.

STAUDE, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Rostock, Ger.

B. 1857. *Educ.* Univ. Liepzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1881.

STAUDENMAIER, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Exper. Chem., Hochsch. Freising, near Munich, Ger.

B. 1865, Krumbach. *Educ.* Dillingen. Ph.D. (Munich) 1895. *Late Assist.*, Univ. Munich, 1895—6; *Extraord. Hochsch. Prof.*, 1896—1907.

Contrib. on tellurium (*Zsch. f. anorg. chem.*, 1895); graphitic acid and graphite (*Ber. Chem. Ges.*, 1898—9); "Sci. experimental magic" (*Ann. d. Naturphil.*, 1910); "Magic as exptl. Nat. Sci." (*Leipzig Akad. Verlagsges.*, 1912).

STAUDINGER, HERMANN, Prof. of Chem., Polytech. Zurich.

Hadlaubstr. 81, Zurich, IV., Switz.

B. 1881. *Educ.* Halle, Munich, Darmstadt, Strassburg. *Late Prof.*, Karlsruhe.

STAVELY, ALBERT L., Prof. of Gynaec., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

STAVENHAGEN, FRIEDRICH OTTO RUDOLF ALFRED, Direc. of Chem. Lab. in Sch. of Mines, Berlin, and Tutor at Tech. Sch., Berlin.

Berlin-Grunewald, Humboldtstr. 5.

B. 1859, Brandenburg. *Educ.* Berlin, Eisenach. Ph.D.; Ord. Prof. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Bunsen; etc.

Books.—"Bacteriol.," "Handbk. of Inorg. Chem."

STEAD, JOHN EDWARD, F.R.S.; Vice-Pres., Iron and Steel Inst.; Agric. Analyst for Co. Borough of Middlesbrough, Eng.

11, Queen's Terrace, Middlesbrough, Eng.

B. 1852. *Educ.* Privately. Hon. D. Met. (Sheff.) 1910; Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds) 1911; Bessemer Gold Medal, 1901. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; etc.

Contrib. over 70.

STEBBING, EDWARD PERCY, Mem. of Imp. Forest Serv. of India; Head of Forestry Dept. and Lect. in Forestry, Edinburgh Univ., Scotl., since 1910.

B. 1870. *Educ.* R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill. Forestry Diploma, 1893. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; Entom.; Asiatic, Bengal; Bombay Nat. Hist. *Late Indian Forest Research Staff*; Forest Zool., Govt. India, 9 years; Supt. Indian Mus., Calcutta, 1903.

Books.—"Injurious Insects of Indian Forests," 1899; "Departmental Notes on Forest Insects," 1902—05; "Manual of Forest Zool. of India," 1908; "Jungle By-Ways in India," 1910; "Stalks in the Himalaya," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Life Hist. of new Monophlebus from India" (*J. Linn. Soc.*, Vol. 29); "Life Hist. of *Chermes himalayensis* Steb." (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, Vol. 11); "Scolytidae from Indian Region" (*Indian Forest Mem.*, Vol. 1); "Insect Pests of Himalayan Coniferae" (*Ib.*, Vol. 2); Repts. on Forests in Arakhan and Baluchistan.

STEBBING, THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, Rev., F.R.S.; Zoologist.

Ephraim Lodge, The Common, Tunbridge Wells, Eng.

B. 1835, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Lond.; Worcester Coll., Oxford, M.A. (Oxon.) 1859; Hon. Fell. Worcester Coll., 1908; Gold Med., Linn. Soc., 1908; Fell. of King's Coll., Lond., 1898. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; Hon. Mem. N.Z. Inst. *Late Tutor and Dean*, Worcester Coll., Oxford; Chm., Conf. of Delegates, Brit. Assoc.; Zool. Sect., Linn. Soc.; P.P. Torquay Nat. Hist. Soc.; Devon Assoc. Sci. Lit. and Art; Tunbridge Wells Nat. Hist. Soc.; S. Eastern Union of Sci. Soci.

Books.—"Essays on Darwinism"; "Amphipoda of H.M.S. *Challenger*"; "Naturalist of Cumbrae"; "Hist. of Crustacea." *Arts.*—Crustacea, Entomostraca, Thyrostraca, in *Encyc. Brit.*, edns. 10 and 11. *Contrib.*—"Some Gradations in Forms of Animal Life" (*Fraser's Mag.*, 1873); "Wolves and Wild Boars in Mod. France" (*Blackwood*, 1893); "Curiosities about Crustacea" (*Nineteenth Cent.*, 1897); "Voyage of the *Valdivia*" (*Edin. Rev.*, 1902).

STEBBINS, JOEL, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Univ. Ill.

Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Omaha, Neb. *Educ.* Univs. Nebraska, Wisconsin, and California. Ph.D. Lick Observ. 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer.; Astron. Ger.

Contrib. on stellar spectrosc. and photometry. **STECHERT, CARL**, Head of Chronom. Testing Dept., Imp. Naval Observ., Hamburg.

Oberstr. 64, Hamburg, 37, Ger.

B. 1856, Wismar. *Educ.* Schs. Kiel, Lübeck, Univs. Berlin, Kiel. Ph.D. 1884; Prof., 1902. *Late Assist.*, Univ. Observ., Strassburg, 1885; Astron., Roy. Calc. Inst., Berlin, 1886; various posts in Naval Observ. since 1886.

Contrib. on Astron. and Chronom. to *Astron. Nachr.*, *Ann. d. Hydrog.*, *Q. J. Astron. Ges.*, *Valentin's Dic. of Astron.*, and *Repts. of Hamburg Observ.*

STECKER, HENRY FREEMAN, Prof. of Maths., Penna. State Coll., Pa., U.S.A.

STEELE, D. A. K., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1852. M.D.; LL.D.

STEEL, GRAHAM, Prof. Emerit., Univ., Manchester; Cons. Physic., Manc. Roy. Infirm. 96, Mosley St., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1851, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Acad. and Univ., Edinburgh. M.D. (Edin.) 1877; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1889. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Manchester Med. *Late R.M.O.*, Manchester Roy. Infirm. (5 years); Leeds Fever Hosp.; Stirling Roy. Infirm.; Med. Reg., London Fever Hosp.; Bradshaw Lect., R.C.P., 1911.

Books.—"Dis. of Heart," 1906; "Phys. Signs of Pulm. Dis.," 2nd edn., 1900; "Sphygmograph in Clin. Med.," 1899. *Art.*—"Dis. of Heart," in *Encyc. Med. Contrib.*—"Heart Failure as a Result of Chronic Alcoholism" (*Manchester Med. Chron.*, 1893); "Temper. and Pulse-rate Curves of Typhus Fever" (*Ib.*, 1884); "Angina Pectoris" (*Ib.*, 1905).

STEEN, AKSEL SEVERIN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Vice-Direc. of Norweg. Met. Inst., Christiania, Norway.

STEEN, ROBERT HUNTER, Prof. of Psychol. Med., King's Coll. Hosp.; Med. Supt., City of Lond. Mental Hosp., Dartford, Kent.

The Hollies, Dartford, Kent, Eng.

B. 1870, Belfast. *Educ.* Roy. Belfast Acad. Inst.; Queen's Coll., Belfast; St. Mary's Hosp.,

London. M.D. (Lond.); Mem. Med.-Psychol. Assoc.

STEENBERG, N., late Ord. Prof. of App. Chem., Roy. Tech. Coll. Copenhagen, Denmark.

STEENSBY, H. P., Ord. Prof. of Geog. and Direc. of Geog. Lab., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark.

STEFANI, ARISTIDE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Physiol. and Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Padua Univ., Italy.

STEFANI, CARLO DE, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Phys. Geog., Roy. Inst., Florence, Italy.

STEFANSSON, VILHAJALMAR, Ethnol.

B. Canada. *Educ.* N. Dakota State Univ.; Harvard. *Late Assist.*, Peabody Mus.; Ethnol. to Mikkelsen-Effingwell Exped., 1906—7; in Arctic Circle, 1908—12.

Disc. White Eskimos.

STEGER, ALPH. M. A. A., Prof. of Chem. Ind., Tech. Univ., Delft, Holland.

58, John van Oldenbarneveltlaan, The Hague, Holland.

B. 1874, The Hague. *Educ.* St. Willibrordens Coll., Katwijk; Univ. Amsterdam; Tech. Hochsch. Charlottenburg. D.Sc. *Late Lect.*, Amsterdam Univ. and Tech. Univ. Delft.

Art.—"Sewage Disposal" in "Vivat's Encycy.", 1904. *Contrib.*—"Water Gas," 1905; "Theory and Pract. in Tech. Chem.," 1908; "Future of Chem. Ind. in the Netherlands," 1912.

STEGGALL, JOHN EDWARD ALOYSIUS, J.P., Prof. of Maths., St. Andrews Univ., Dundee.

Woodend, Perth Rd., Dundee, and Rowmore House, Gareloch, Helensburgh, Scotl.

B. 1855, London. *Educ.* City of Lond. Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1878; M.A. *Soc.*—Lond. Math. *Late Assist.* Mast., Clifton Coll., 1878—80; Fielden Lect. Maths., Owens Coll., 1880—83.

Book.—"Math. Problems Solutions," 1882. *Contrib. to Mess. of Maths., Edin. Math. Soc., Engng., J. of Photog., J. of Educ., etc.*

STEIN, SIR AUREL, K.C.I.E.; Supt. (on special duty) Archaeol. Surv., Frontier Circle, India.

Peshawar, India.

B. 1862, Budapest. Ph.D.; Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.); Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.). *Sec.*—F.R.G.S. (Gold medal, 1909); M.R.A.S.; Corresp. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Geog., Antwerp, Edinburgh, Munich, Paris, Vienna, etc. *Late Princ.*, Oriental Coll. Lahore, and Registrar, Punjab Univ., 1888—99; Princ., Calcutta Madrasah, 1899—1900; Inspec. Gen. of Educ., N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, 1903—05; Archaeol. and Geog. Explor. in Central Asia and W. China, 1906—08.

Books.—Kalhana's Sanskrit "Chronicle of Kings of Kashmir," 3 vols., 1892—1900; "Ancient Khotan," 2 vols., 1907; "Ruins of Desert Cathay," 2 vols., 1912; etc.

STEINACH, EUGEN, Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Dept. for Gen. and Comp. Physiol., Ger. Univ., Prague.

Wenzelgasse 29, Prague, II., Bohemia.

B. 1862. *Educ.* Univ. Geneva, Vienna. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

STEINDACHER, FRANZ, Hofrat; Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Direc. of k. k. Nat. Hist. Mus., Vienna.

Burgring 7, Vienna I., Aust.

B. 1867. Ph.D.; For. Mem. Linn. and Zool. Socs., Lond.

STEINER, KARL v. den, Pres., Berlin and Hamburg Socs. of Anthropol., Ethnol., and Prehist.

Friedrichstr. 8, Steglitz, Berlin, Ger.

Hon. Fell. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., Lond.

STEINHAUS, JULES, Prof. of Hyg., Inst. Meurice, Brussels, and Direc. of Histo-Path. Sect.; Head of Lab. of Brussels Polyclin.; Sec. of Brussels Anat.-Path. Soc.

43 rue Victor Lefevre, Brussels, Belg.

B. 1865, Warsaw. M.D. (Warsaw) 1891. *Late Assist.* at Warsaw. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Brabant Med.-Chir.; Belg. Neurol., Laryng., etc.

Books.—"Etiol. of Acute Suppuration," 1889; "Menstru. and Ovulation," 1890; "Path.-Histol.," 1909. *Contrib.*—100 on Tumours, etc., to Virchow, *Zeitschr. f. Heilk.*, etc.

Intranuclear parasite Karyophagus Salamandrac, 1887; Myeloid form of chlorome.

STEINMANN, GUSTAV, Geh.-Bergrat; Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont., Bonn Univ.; Ed. of *Geol. Rundschau* and of *Palaeont. Sect. of Z. f. Induktive Abstammungslehre.*

Poppelsdorfer Allee 98, Bonn a/Rh., Ger.

B. 1856, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Gymn. and Tech. Sch., Braunschweig; Tech. Sch. and Univ. Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1877. *Soc.*—Rheinisch (P.); Geol. Assoc.; Ger. Geol.; Fr. Geol. *Late Prof. Miner. and Geol.*, Jena, 1888; Prof. Geol., Freiburg, 1888—1906.

Books.—"Elements of Palaeont." (with Doederlein), 1890; "Geol. Guide to Environs of Freiburg" (with Gräff), 18 0; "Introd. to Palaeont.," 1903, 3rd edn., 1912; "Geol. Basis of Theory of Descent," 1908; "Glac. Epoch and Prehist. Man," 1910; Ed. "Handbk. d. Regionalen Geol." *Contrib.* on Geol. and Palaeont. of S. Amer.

STEINMETZ, CHARLES PROTEUS, Prof. of Electro-Phys., Union Univ.; Chief Cons. Engrn., Gen. Elec. Co.

Wendell Avenue, Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Breslau, Ger. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ. Breslau. A.M., Ph.D. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E. (P.P.); F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; Quaternion; Amer. M.E.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Illum. Engrng.; Amer. Phys.; etc.

Books.—"Astron. and Meteorol.," 1889; "Theory and Calc. of Altern. Current Phenomena," 1897, 4th edn. 1908; "Theor. Elements of Elec. Engrng.," 1901, 3rd edn. 1909; "Gen. Lect. on Elec. Phenomena and Oscillations," 1909; "Radiation, Light and Illum.," 1909; "Elec. Engrng. Math.," 1910; "Elec. Discharges, Waves and Impulses," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

STEJNEGER, LEONHARD, Fell. Christiania Acad. Sci.; Head Cur. of Biol., U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Mem. Comm. Printing, Smithsonian Inst.; Mem. Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.

B. 1851, Bergen, Norway. *Educ.* Bergen; Christiania Univ. Cand. Arts, Phil., and Law; Kt. St. Olaf. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Ornith. Union; Amer. Geog. Wash. Acad. Sci.; Wash. Biol. (P.P.); Hon. Mem. Cal. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Mem. Phila. Acad. Sci.; F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; Bergen Mus. (Life Mem.); Perm. Internat. Ornith. Comm. *Late Assist.* Cur. Birds; Cur. Reptiles; Comm. U.S. Fur. Seal Investig., 1896—97.

Books.—"Standard Nat. Hist. of Birds"; "Ornith. Explor. in Kamohatka and Com-

mander Is."; "Russian Fur Seal Is."; "Asiatic Fur Seal Is. and Fur Seal Indust.," "Herpetol. of Japan." *Contrib.*, about 300 on Birds, Reptiles, etc., in *Proc. U.S., Nat. Mus., Proc. Wash. Biol. Soc.*, etc.

STEKLOV, VLADIMIR ANDREEVIČ, Ord. Acad., since 1912, of Maths., Imp. Acad. Sci.; Prof. at Univ., St. Petersburg. Zwerinskaja St. 6/8 log. 5, St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1864, Nijni-Novgorod. *Educ. Univ. Kharkov*. M.A. 1893, D.Sc. 1902 (Khark.). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Kharkov Math. (P.P.), Poltowa Phys. Math.; Mem. Moscow Nat., Anthrop. and Ethnol.; Moscow Math.; Palermo Circ. Mat. (Publ. Comm.); Russ. Phys. Chem. *Late Prof. of Mechs., Univ. Kharkov.*

Books.—"Motion of Solid in an Indefinite Liquid," 1893; "Gen. Methods for Resolving fundamental Problems of Math. Phys.," 1902. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Trigon. Series" (*Bull. Acad. Cracovie*, 1903); "Certain gen. Equalities common to several Series of Functions" (*Mém. Acad. Petersb.*, 1904); "Asympt. expressions of certain funct. defined by diff. eqns. of 2nd order" (*Communic. Soc. Math., Kharkov*, 1907); "Theory of fermet. of syst. of orthog. functions" (*Mém. Acad. Petersb.*, 1912).

STENGEL, ALFRED, Prof. of Clin. Med., Penna. Univ.; Physician, Philadelphia and Penna. Hosps.

1811, Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. B. 1868, Pittsburg, Pa. M.D. (Penna.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Phil.; Phila. Coll. Physicians, etc. *Late Ed. Amer. J. Med. Sci.*

STENHOUSE, THOMAS, Deputy Admiralty Chemist.

Admiralty Chemist's Dept., H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, Eng. B.Sc. (Lond.); A.R.S.M.; A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C.

STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON, Sir A. Jones Prof. of Trop. Med., Liverpool Univ.

B. 1865, Ferryside, S. Wales. *Educ. Dulwich Coll.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; St. Bart's Hosp.* B.A. 1893; D.P.H. 1894, M.D. 1898 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Brit. Med.; Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Corresp. Mem. Trop. Path. Fr. *Late Mem. Roy. Soc. Malaria Comm.*, 1898—1902; Assist. Bact., Govt. India, 1897; Walker Student in Path., Cambridge, 1897.

Book.—"Prac. Study of Malaria and other Blood Parasites" (jtly.). *Arts.*—"Blackwater Fever" in Osler's "Mod. Med.,"; "Cholera" in Allbutt and Rolleston's "Syst. of Med.,"; "Malaria and its Relation to the Mosquito" in Nothnagel's "Encyc. Pract. Med." (Eng. edn.). *Contrib.*—"Repts. to Malaria Comm. Roy. Soc." (jtly.) (1900—02); "Note on Changes in the Red Cell produced by Malig. Tertian Parasite" (jtly.) (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1903); "Peculiar Morphol. of a Trypanosome from Sleeping Sickness, *T. rhodesiense*" (jtly.) (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910).

STEPHENSON, HENRY HOLDER, Ed. "Who's Who in Science."

7, Great Marlborough Street, London, W. B. 1880, Bellary, S. India. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Eng. Ceram. *Late Chem., Roy. Doulton Potteries, Lambeth, Eng.*, 1903—13.

Book.—"Ceram. Chem." 1912. *Contrib.*—"Molecular Volumes of Solids" (*Chem. News*, 1910); and numerous on Pottery.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, Major, I.M.S.; Prof. of Biol., Govt. Coll., Lahore, India.

B. 1871, Padiham, Lancs. *Educ.* Burnley Gram. Sch.; Manchester Univ. M.B., Ch.B. (Man.) 1893; M.B. (Lond.) 1894; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1905; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Asiatic; Asiatic Bengal.

Book.—"The Hadiqatu-l-Haqiqat of the Hakim Sanai" (text, transl. and commentary). *Contrib.*—Various, mainly on Aquatic Oligochaeta, in *Records and Mem. Indian Mus.*, and *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM, late Prof. of Midwif., Aberdeen Univ.; Gynaec., Roy. Infirmary; Physician, Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen. 3, Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen, Scotl.

B. 1837, Edinburgh. *Educ.* High Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen. M.D. (Edin.) 1861; F.R.S.C.E. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Obstet. Edin. (P.P.). *Late Sen. Physician Roy. Hosp. Sick Children, Edinburgh; P. Obstet. Sect., Brit. Assoc.*, 1903; V.-P. Obstet. Soc., Lond., 1887—89.

Contrib.—Numerous. **STERNBERG, GEORGE MILLER**, General (ret.); Prof. of Prev. Med., George Washington Univ., U.S.A.

2005, Massachusetts Av., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1838. M.D. (Coll. Physicians and Surg., N.Y.) 1860; LL.D. (Mich.) 1894, (Brown) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc., etc.

STERRY, JOHN, Photog. Chem. Morar, Beechwood Rd., Sanderstead, Croydon, Eng.

B. 1842, London. *Educ.* Priv. Schs., Peckham. Progress Medal and Hon. Fell., Roy. Photog. Soc., 1908. *Late Hon. Treas., Roy. Photog. Soc.*

Book.—"Photog. by Rule." *Contrib.*—"Standard Plates and Some Causes of Apparent Alteration in Rapidity" (*Photog. J.*, 1895); "The Two Latent Images" (*ib.*, 1898); "Separation of Develop. into Prim. and Second. Actions" (*ib.*, 1904); "Action of Oxidisers upon Develop. of Latent Image" (*ib.*, 1907).

STERZEL, JOHANN TRAUOGOTT, Palaeobotanologist, Direc., Munie. Nat. Sci. Collect., Roy. Albert Mus., Chemnitz; Knight, 1st Class, Zähr-Löwen of Baden; Kt., 2nd cl., Albrecht of Saxony.

Heinrich-Beckstr. 16, Chemnitz, Saxony, Ger.

B. 1841, Dresden, Mo., U.S.A. *Educ.* Schs. Waldenburg, Chemnitz; Privately. Ph.D. (Rostock) 1875; Prof. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Chemnitz Nat. Sci. and German Assoc. of Nat. Hist. Teachers; Mem. Ger. Geol.; Corresp. Mem. Vienna Geol. Survey, Isis, etc.

Books.—"Fossil Plants of Red Sandstone of Chemnitz," 1875, and in Fr. 1886; "Paleont. of Stone-Coal Formn. in Rocks of Becken," 1881; "Flora of Red Sandstone in N.W. Saxony," 1886; "Cretaceous Soils," 1893; "Subsiggilaria," jtly., 1894; "Medulloseae," jtly., 1896; "Carbonif. and Sandstone Flora in Baden," 1907.

STEUDEL, HERMANN, Extraord. Prof. and Chief of Dept. for Physiol., Univ. Berlin, Ger. Gaisebrechtstr. 17, Charlottenburg.

B. 1871, Stade, Hannover.

STEUER, ADOLF, Prof. of Zool., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.

STEVEN, ALFRED INGRAM, Lect. on Phys., Liverpool Univ., Eng.

- 50, Onslow Road, Liverpool, Eng.
 B. 1881, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ. M.A., B.Sc. (Glasgow) 1906. *Late* Lect. on Phys., Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth.
Contrib.—"Elasticity of wires" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1910); "Absorption of X-Rays" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Vibrations of strings" (*Ib.*, 1912).
- STEVENS, FRANK LINCOLN**, Prof. of Veg. Path., and Dean of Coll. of Agric., Univ., Porto Rico.
 Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
 B. 1871, Syracuse, N.Y. *Educ.* Onondaga Acad.; Syracuse Univ.; Hobart Coll.; Rutgers Coll.; Univs. Bonn, Halle. M.S. (Rutgers) 1897; Hon. Ph.D. (Chicago) 1900. *Soc.*—Wis. Acad. Sci.; Ohio Acad. Sci.; N.C. Acad. Sci. (Charter Mem. and P.P.); Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; F.A.A.; Bot. Amer.; Amer. Phytopath. (P.P.); Amer. Mycol.; Amer. Baet.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Nature Study (Charter Mem. and V.-P.); etc. *Late* Teacher of Chem. and Bot., High Sch., Columbus, O., 1894—97; Anal., Chicago Drainage Canal Investig., 1899—1900; Instr. in Biol., N.C. Coll. Agric., 1901—02.
Books.—"Pract. Arith."; "Dis. of Econ. Plants"; "Agric. for Beginners" (jtly.); "Hill Readers" (jtly.); etc. *Contrib.*—Mitosis of primary nucleus in *Synchytrium decipiens*; Oogenesis and fertilisation in *Albugo Ipomoeae-Panduraceae*; plant path.; Apple rot due to *Volutella*; and numerous others.
- STEVENS, JAMES STACY** Prof. of Phys. and Dean of Coll. of Arts and Sci., Univ. of Maine, Orono, U.S.A.
 B. 1864, Lima, N.Y. *Educ.* Lima; Univs. Rochester, Syracuse, Chicago. M.Sc. (Roch.) 1888, (Syra.) 1890. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.
Contrib.—"Effect of Magnetization upon Elasticity" (*Phys. Rev.*); "Study of Molecular Contact" (*Ib.*); "New Method of Measuring Surface Tension" (*Amer. J. Sci.*); "New Phys. Pendulum" (*Ib.*).
- STEVENS, NETTIE MARIA**, Prof. of Morph., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., U.S.A.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM CHASE**, Prof. of Bot., Kansas State Univ., Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
 B. 1861, Princeton, Ill. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Princeton and Lawrence; Univs. of Kansas, Harvard, Bonn. M. S. (Kans.) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.
Books.—"Bot. Sect., Sayre's "Pharmacog." and Blakiston's "Mat. Med."; "Introd. to Bot."; "Plant Anat.", 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—"Apparatus for Phys. Bot." (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1895); "Spore Formation of Ferns" (*Ber. d. d. Bot. Ges.*, 1898); "Behaviour of Kinoplasm in *Asclepias*" (*Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.*, 1900); "Spore Formation in *Botrychium*" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1905).
- STEVENSON, Sir EDMOND SINCLAIR**, Kt. Bach., late Pres., Med. Council, Cape Colony, Cape Branch, Brit. Med. Assoc., and S. African Med. Cong.
 Strathallan House, Rondesbosch, Cape Colony, S. Africa.
 M.D. (Brux.) 1894; F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1884; L.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1873; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1873. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Corresp. Fell. Obstet. Soc. Edin.
Contrib.—"Intra-Peritoneal Haemorrhage" (*Edin. Obstet. Trans.*, 1888); "Tetanus after Laparotomy" (*Brit. Gynaec. Trans.*, Vol. 6);
- "Two Cases of Ectopic Gestation" (*Obstet. Trans. Lond.*, 1893).
- STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM**, C.S.I., Surg.-Gen. to Govt. of Bombay, India.
 M.R.C.S. Eng. L.S.A., 1880.
- STEVENSON, JOHN JAMES**, late Prof. of Geol., N.Y. Univ., U.S.A., 1871—1909.
 215 W. 101st St., New York, U.S.A.
 B. 1841, New York. A.M. 1866, Ph.D. 1867 (N.Y.); LL.D. (Prince.) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Geol.; Fell. N.Y. Acad.; etc.
Books.—4 vols. on coal region of Penna.; 2 vols. on Geol. of Colo. and New Mexico. *Contrib.*—"Carbonif. of Appalach. Basin" (*Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1903—07); "Forms of coal beds" (*Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1911—13).
- STEWART, C. A.**, Prof. of Geol., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.
- STEWART, COLIN CAMPBELL**, Prof. of Physiol., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.
 B. 1873, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada. B.A. (Tor.) 1894; Ph.D. (Clark) 1897. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Physiol.
- STEWART, FRED C.**, Bot., New York Agric. Expt. Station.
 649, Castle Street, Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.
 B. 1868, French Creek, N.Y. *Educ.* Iowa State Coll. M.Sc. (Ia. State Coll.) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phytopath. (Pres. 1913).
Contrib.—"Raspberry cane blight and raspberry yellows" (*N.Y. Expt. Station Bull.*, 1902); "Troubles of Alfalfa in N.Y." (*Ib.*, 1908); "Notes on New York plant dis." (*Ib.*, 1910); "Potato spraying expts., 1902—11" (*Ib.*, 1912).
- STEWART, G.**, Engrn.-in-Chief, South Australia.
- STEWART, GEORGE NEIL**, Prof. of Exper. Med., since 1907, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.
 B. 1860, London, Can. A.M., Sc.D., M.D. (Edin.); D.P.H. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Amer. Physiol.; Lond. Physiol.; etc. *Late* Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Chicago.
Books.—"Man. of Physiol.", 6th edn., 1910; "Collected Papers from Cushing Lab. of Exper. Med., Cleveland", 1911. *Contrib.*—"Researches on Circulation Time" I.—IV. (*J. Physiol.*, 1893); "Studies on Resuscitation" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1906); "Studies in Haemolysis" (*J. Physiol.*, 1899); "Blood-flow in Man" (*Heart*, 1911).
- STEWART, GEORGE WALTER**, Prof. of Phys. and Head Dept. of Phys., Iowa State Univ., Ia., U.S.A.
 B. 1876, St. Louis, Mo. A.B. (De Pauw) 1898; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1901. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; S.P.E.E.; Ia. Acad. *Late* Prof. of Phys., Univ. N. Dakota.
Contrib.—"Spectral energy curve of acetylene flame and of black body at room temp." (*Phys. Rev.*, 1901, 1903); "Interrelation of illum. power, density and viscos. of kerosene oils" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Acoustic shadow of a rigid sphere" (*Ib.*, 1911).
- STEWART, HUGH ANGUS**, Adj. Prof. of Path., Columbia Univ.
 437, W. 59th Street, New York, U.S.A.
 B. 1882, Blair Atholl, Scotl. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Munich, Berlin, Baltimore. M.D. 1907, D.P.H. 1907, F.R.C.P. 1912 (Edin.). *Soc.*—

Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Harvey, N.Y. Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.

Contrib. on cardiac hypertrophy, myocarditis, vasodilator subs. in serum, etc.

STEWART, J., Maj., R.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

STEWART, J. D., Prof. of Vet. Sci., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., Austral.; M.R.C.V.S.; B.V.Sc.

STEWART, J. G., Supt. Inspec., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall Place, London, Eng.

STEWART, OSCAR MILTON, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Missouri, U.S.A.

211, Hicks Avenue, Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.
B. 1869, Neosilo, Mo. *Educ.* Univs. De Pauw, Cornell. Ph.B. (De Pauw) 1892; Ph.D. (Cornell) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys. Late Assist. Prof., Univ. Missouri.

Contrib.—Numerous to *Phys. Rev.*, etc.

STEWART, ROBERT, Prof. of Chem., Utah Agric. Coll.

Logan, Cache Co., Utah, U.S.A.
B. Amer. Fork, Ut. *Educ.* Agric. Coll., Ut.; Univs. Chicago, Illinois. B.Sc. (Ut.) 1902; Ph.D. (Ill.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. Late Fell. Agron., Illinois Univ., 1908—09.

Books.—*Bulletins* 103, 106, 109 of Utah Agric. Exper. Sta., and 145 of Ill. Agric. Exper. Sta. *Contrib.*—"Nitrogen and Humus Problem in Dry Farming" (*J. Ind. and Eng. Chem.* 1910); "Leōw's Lime-magnesia Ratio" (*Ib.*, 1911); etc.

STEWART, ROBERT MELDRUM, Astron. in Charge of Merid. Work and Time Service, Dominion Observ., Ottawa, Can.

B. 1878, Gladstone, M.A. (Tor.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. Can.; F.A.A.S.A.S.; Astron. and Astrophys. Amer.

Contrib.—"Excited Radioactivity" (*Proc. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1902); "Time Serv. at Dom. Observ." (*J. Roy. Soc. Can.*, 1907); "Personalvity with Transit Micrometer" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Modified Method for Nadir Observ." (*Ib.*, 1910).

STEWART, W., H.M. Inspec. of Schs., Scot. Educ. Dept., 14, Queen Street, Edinburgh, Scot.

STEYRER, ANTON, Ord. Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

STIASNY, EDMUND, Prof. of App. Chem. of Leather Manuf., Leeds.

8, Monkbridge Rd., Headingley, Leeds, Eng.
B. 1872, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna; Reichenberg; Zurich. Ph.D. (Zur.) 1898. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Internat. Assoc. Leather Trades Chem. Late Assist. Zurich Univ.; Prof. in Research Inst. for Leather Manuf., Vienna.

Chapter.—"Leather Manuf." in Herzog's "Chem. Tech." 1911. *Contrib.*—"Theories of Tanning" (*Collegium*, 1908); "Chem. of Chromic Tannage" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Chem. of Liming Process of Hides and Skins" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Formaldehyde on Veg. Tannins" (*Ib.*, 1905).

STICH, RUDOLF, Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1875.
STICHEL, HANS, Ed., Berlin *Entom. Zschr.*, and *Zschr. f. wiss. Insektenbiologie*. Neue Cölmstr. 3, Schöneberg, Berlin.

B. 1862, Wronke. *Educ.* Berlin. Corresp. Mem., Berlin Entom. Soc.

Arts.—"Lepidoptera Rhopalv.," in "Genera

Insectorum"; "Heliconiidae," "Brassolidae," and "Amathusiidae" in "Das Tierreich" (ed by Schulze, A. d. Preuss. Akad. Wiss.). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Lepidopt.

STICKELBERGER, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Freiburg i. Br.

B. 1850, Buch, Switz. *Educ.* Gymnas. Schaffhausen; Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1874.

STIEDA, LUDWIG, Russian Counc.; Mem. Petersb. Acad. Sci.; Geh Med. Rat; late Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Königsberg.

Moltkestr. 16, Giessen, Ger.
B. 1837, Riga. *Educ.* Gymn. Riga; Univs. Dorpat, Giessen, Erlangen, Vienna. M.D. (Dor.) 1861. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. Late Assist., Prosect. Extraord. and Ord. Prof., Dorpat, 1862—85.

Books.—"Nerv. Syst. of Verteb.," 1868—75; "Archaeol.-Anat. Studies," 1906. *Arts.* on Ger. biogs.

STIEGLITZ, JULIUS, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Anal. Chem., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Hoboken, N.J. *Educ.* Karlsruhe; Univs. Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc. (Mem. Counc. on Chem. and Pharm.); Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Chem., Paris.

Contrib.—"Beckmann Rearrangement" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1903); "Studies in Catalysis" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Stereoisomeric Nitrogen Derivs." (*Ib.*, 1903); "Theories of Indicators" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1903).

STIENON, L., Prof. of Path. Anat., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL, Prof. of Zool., U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Service; Prof. of Med. Zool., John Hopkins Med. Sch.; Sec., Internat. Comm. on Zool. Nomenclature; Hon. Custodian, Helminthol. Collections, U.S. Nat. Mus.; Sci. Sec., Rockefeller San. Comm.

Hyg. Lab., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. (Oct. to May); U.S. Marine Hosp., Wilmington, N.C., U.S.A. (May to Oct.).

B. 1867, Spring Valley, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Wesleyan, Conn.; Berlin; Leipzig; Coll. de France; Pasteur Inst. Hon. M.S. 1896, Sc.D. (Wes.); Ph.D. (Leip.) 1890; LL.D. (N.C.) 1912. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Lond. Zool.; For. Corresp. Fr. Biol. and Fr. Acad. Med.; etc.

STILES, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Jr., Bact., Bureau of Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Orangeburgh, N.Y. B.S. (Okla. A. and M. Coll.) 1900; M.D. 1905, Ph.D. 1909 (G. Wash. Univ.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Bact.

Publ.—"On shellfish contamin. from sewage-polluted waters" (*Bur. of Chem. Bull.* 136, U.S. Dept. Agric., 1911); "Sewage-polluted oysters as cause of typhoid" (*Ib.*, 156, 1912); "Bact. Study of eggs" (*Ib.*, 153, 1912).

STILL, GEORGE FREDERIC, Prof. of Dis. of Children, King's Coll., Lond.; Examr. on Dis. of Children, N.Z. Univ.; Physic., Hosp. Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St.; Hon. Cons. Physic., Barnardo's Homes.

114, Harley St., London, W.
B. 1868, London. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' Schs.; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; Guy's Hosp., London. M.A. 1892, M.D. 1896 (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1901; Murchison

Scholar, R.C.P.L., 1894; Winchester Prizeman (Cantab.) 1889. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Pediatric. *Late* Goulstonian Lect., R.C.P., 1902; Sec., Path. Soc. Lond.; Addit. Examr. on Med., Cambridge Univ., 1909; Med. Regtr. and Path., Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St.

Books.—"Common Disorders and Dis. of Childhood"; "Dis. of Children" (with Sir J. Goodhart). *Arts.*—"Congenital Hypertrophy of Pylorus" in Allbutt's "Syst. Med."; "Rickets" in Osler's "Modern Med."; several in "Encyc. Med."; etc. *Contrib.*—"Form of Chronic Joint Dis. in Children" (*Med.-Chir. Soc. Trans.*, 1897); "Congenital Cystic Liver with Cystic Kidney" (*Path. Soc. Trans.*, 1898); "Bact. of Simple Posterior Basic Meningitis of Infants" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1898); "Some Abnormal Psych. Conditions in Children" (*Lancet*, 1902).

STILLE, HANS, Prof. of Geol., Hanover Tech. Sch.

4 Markuskirche, Hanover, Ger.

B. 1876, Hanover. Ph.D. (Gött. 1899). Mem. Roy. Pruss. Geol. Inst.

Contrib. on Mesozoic Age, Tectonics, Hydrol., Salt Deposits, and Geol. Chart of the Teutoburger Wald.

STILLING, JAKOB, Med. Privy Counc., Strassburg; Extraord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

STILLMAN, JOHN MAXSON, Prof. of Chem., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A., since 1891.

B. 1852, New York. Ph.D. (Cal.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; etc.

STILLMAN, STANLEY, Prof. since 1909, of Surg., Stanford Univ., Cal., since 1898, Cooper Med. Coll.; Vis. Surg. since 1899, City and County Hosp., San Francisco, since 1895, Lane Hosp., U.S.A.

2236 Broadway, San Francisco, U.S.A.

M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1889. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Surg. Assoc. *Late* Adjunct Prof. of Surg., Cooper Med. Coll., 1895—98.

STILLMAN, THOMAS BLISS, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Steven's Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J. U.S.A.

B. Plainfield, N.J. Ph.D. (Stevens) 1883. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Electrochem.; Chem. Ind.; Fr. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Internat. Assoc. Testing Materials; Corresp. Mem. Edin. Arts and Sci.

STIMSON, LEWIS A., Prof. of Surg., Cornell Univ.

277, Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1844, Paterson, N.J. *Educ.* Yale Coll. B.A. 1863, LL.D. 1900 (Yale); M.D. (Bellevue) 1874. *Soc.*—Chirurg. Paris; Acad. Med. N.Y.; Surg. N.Y. *Late* Prof. of Physiol., Prof. of Anat., Prof. of Surg., N.Y. Univ.

Contrib. on Operat.-Surg., 1874—96, Fractures and Dislocations, 1885—1913.

STINTZING, RODERICH, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Special Path. and Therapy, Direc. of Med. Clin., Univ. Jena, Ger.; Assoc. Ed., Munich *Med. Woch.*

B. 1854, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Gymn. Erlangen and Bonn; Univs. Bonn, Leipzig, Tübingen. M.D. (Bonn) 1878.

STIRLING, EDWARD CHARLES, C.M.G.. F.R.S., Prof. of Physiol., Adelaide Univ.; Direc., S. Austral. Mus.

St. Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, S. Austral.

B. 1848, Strathalbyn, S. Austral. *Educ.*

St. Peter's Coll., S. Austral.; Cambridge Univ., Eng.; St. George's Hosp., Lond. M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.). *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Anthropol. Inst.; Corresp. Mem. Zool. *Late* Cons. Surg., Adelaide Hosp.; Pres. Austral. Med. Cong.

Art.—"Hydatid Dis." (jtly.) in Allbutt's "Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—Descrip. of New Genus and Species of Marsupialia (*Notoryctes typhlops*). (*Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Austral.*); "Fossil Remains of Lake Callabonna" (*Mem. and Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Austral.*, 1900); "New Genus and Species of Fossil Struthious Bird (*Genyornis newtoni*)."

STIRLING, Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES, P.C., Kt. Bach, F.R.S.; *late* Lord Justice of Appeal. Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent, Eng.

B. 1836. M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Aber.); P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1909—10.

STIRLING, J. W., Prof. of Ophthalm., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

STIRLING, W., Prof. of Physiol. and Histol., Dean of Med. Fac., Manchester Univ., Eng.

B. 1851, Grangemouth. *Educ.* Dollar Acad.; Edinburgh Univ.; Leipzig; Paris; Berlin. D.Sc., M.D. (Edin.); LL.D. (Glas.).

Books.—Text-bks. in Histol., Physiol.; "Apostles of Physiol." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Physiol. and Histol.

STITT, E. R., Med. Inspector, U.S. Navy.

A.B., Ph.G., M.D. *Late* Instr. in Bact. and Trop. Med., U.S. Med. Nav. Sch.

Book.—"Pract. Bact., Blood Work and Animal Parasitol." 2nd edn.

STOBBE, HANS, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Leipzig.

Simsonstr. 4, Leipzig, III., Ger.

B. 1860, Tiegenhof. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Munich, Strassburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1889. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Sax. Acad. Sci.

Arts.—"Phototropy," and "Polyphenylmethane," etc. in *Handwörterb. d. Naturw. Contrib. to Liebig, Ber. Chem. Ges., J. f. prakt. Chem., Zsch. f. Elektrochem.*, etc.

STOCK, ALFRED, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., since 1909, Tech. H. Sch., Breslau.

Parkstr. 6, Breslau, XVI., Ger.

B. 1876, Danzig. Ph.D. (Berlin) 1899. *Late* Priv. Doz., Univ. Berlin, 1904.

Contrib. on inorg. chem., esp. of non-metals.

STOCK, WOLFGANG, Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Jena, Ger.

Roonstr. 9th, Jena.

B. 1874, Bönningheim. *Educ.* Gymn. Cannstadt; Univs. Tübingen, Berlin, Munich. M.D., 1897. *Late* Extraord. Prof., Freiburg.

Contrib. to *v. Gräfe's Arch., Aug. Klin. Monatbl.*, etc.

STOCKARD, CHARLES RUPERT, Prof. of Anat., Cornell Med. Coll., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1879, Greenville, Miss. *Educ.* Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll.; Columbia Univ. M.S. (Miss.) 1901; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; F.A.A.; etc.

Late Investig., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole; Carnegie Inst., Fortugas, Fla.; Zool. Station, Naples, etc.

Contrib.—Exper. production of monstrosities, such as cyclopean monsters; Infl. of alcohol and anaesthetics on develop. of animals; Studies of tissue-growth; Investig. on biol. of cancers, etc.

STOCKING, WILLIAM ALONZO, Acting Direc., N.Y. State Coll. of Agric.; late Prof. of Dairy Ind., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A. B. 1872, Simsbury, Conn. M.S.A. (Cornell) 1904. Soc.—Amer. Bact.

STOCKMAN, RALPH, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therap., Glasgow Univ., Scotl.; Physician to Western Infirm.

B. 1861, Leith. Educ. Edinburgh, Vienna and Strassburg. M.D.; F.R.C.P.E.; F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.). Late Assist. Prof. Mat. Med., Edinburgh Univ.

Art.—“Pharmacol.,” in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—Numerous.

STOCKMAN, Sir STEWART, Chief Vet. Off., Board of Agric. and Fisheries, Whitehall London.

B. 1869. Educ. Edinburgh. M.R.C.V.S. Late Princ. Vet. Off., Transvaal.

STOCKTON, CHARLES G., Prof. of Med. and Clin. Med., Buffalo Univ., U.S.A. 436, Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

B. 1853, Madison, O. M.D. (Buffalo).

STOCKWELL, JOHN NELSON, Astron. 2348, E. 40th St., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1832, Northampton, Mass. Hon. A.M., Ph.D. (W. Res.).

STODDARD, JOHN T., Prof. of Chem., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1852. Ph.D.

STODDART, FREDERICK WALLIS, Lect. on Hyg. Chem., Bristol Univ.; Pub. Anal. for Salisbary and Bridgwater.

Southey House, College Green, Bristol, Eng. B. 1858, Bristol. Educ. Bristol Univ. Coll.; St. Thomas's Hosp., Lond. Soc.—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Pub. Anal.; Chem. Ind.; M.O.H. (Assoc.); Roy. San. Inst.

Contrib.—“Water Anal. Interpretation” (*Pract.*, 1893); “Typhoid Bacillus” (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1897); “Tanking of Sewage” (*J. Prev. Med.*, 1905); “Nitrification” (*Proc. Internat. Cong. App. Chem., Lond.*, 1909).

STODOLA, A., Prof. of Machine Construc., Polytech. Zurich.

Freiestr. 62, Zurich, V., Switz.

STOECKEL, WALTER, Ord. Prof. of Gynaec., Univ. Kiel, Ger.

B. 1871.

STOHR, PHILIPP, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Histol. and Embryol., Univ. Würzburg. Paradeplatz 4, Würzburg, Ger.

B. 1849, Würzburg. Educ. Gymn. and Univ. Würzburg. M.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

STOEK, HARRY H., Head, Dept. of Min. Engrng., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; Sec., Ill. Mine Rescue Sta.

B. 1866, Washington, D.C. Educ. Lehigh Univ. B.Sc.; E.M. Soc.—Amer. Inst. Min. E.; P.P. Coal Min. Inst. Amer.; Inst. Min. E. G.B. Late Teacher, Lehigh Univ. and Penna State Coll.; Ed. *Mines and Minerals*; Engrn., Susquehanna Coal Co.

Books.—“Anthracite Coal Field”; “Econ. Hist. of Anthracite.” *Contrib.*—“Secondary Min. Educ.” (*Can. Inst. Min. E.*); “Applic. of Elec. in Anthracite Mining” (*Amer. Inst. Min. E.*); “Mine Rescue Serv. of Ill.” (*Ib.*); “Tech. Writing” (*West Va. Min. Inst.*).

STOELTZNER, WILHELM, Prof. of Children's Dis. and Direc. of Clinic, Halle Univ.

Handelstr. 3, Halle a S., Ger.

B. 1872. Berlin. M.D. (Ber.) 1895. Late

Assist., Berlin, 1898—1904. Soc.—Ger. Pathol. Children's Dis.

Books.—“Path. and Therap. of Rickets,” 1904; “Oxyopathy,” 1911. *Art. on Children's Dis. in Croxer's “Therap. an d. Berl. Univ. Klin.”*, 1902. *Contrib.*—“Pathog. of Child Tetanus” (*Monatschr. f. Psychiat.*, 1909); “Twofold Signif. of Calcium in Rickets” (*Pfluger's Arch.*, 1908); “Cause of Death in Thyroid Gland of Newly-born,” etc.

STÖREN, KRISTOFFER, Prof. of Dairy Chem., Norweg. Agric. Sch., Aas, Norway.

B. 1873, Trysil. Educ. Tech. Sch. Trondhjem; Roy. Agric. and Vet. Coll., Copenhagen.

Book.—“Theory of Dairying,” 1911.

STÖRMER, CARL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1874, Skien. Educ. Christiania, Paris.

Contrib.—“Motion of a material point carrying a charge of elec. under influence of an electromagnet” (*Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. Christiania* 1904); “Trajectory of electrif. corpuscles in space under action of terrest. magn., with applic. to Aurora Bor.” (*Arch. Sci. phys. et nat. Genève*, 1907, 1911, 1912); “Bossekap Exped. for photog. and altitude of Aurora Bor.” (*Vid. Selsk. Skr.*, 1912).

STOFFAËS, EUGÈNE, Prof. of Descrip. Geom. and Astron., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

STOIANOV, G., Prof. of Maths., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

STOK, JOHANNES PAULS van der, Fell. Amsterdam Acad.; Direc. Roy. Dutch Meteorol. Inst., de Bilt, Holland.

B. 1851. Educ. Univ. Utrecht. D.Sc. Soc.—Hon. Mem., Roy. Met. London, Nat. Sci. Switz.; etc. Late Direc., Roy. Magnet. and Met. Observ., Batavia, 1882—99.

Books.—“Wind and Weather, Tides and Tidal Streams in E. Indian Archip.,” 1897; “Studies on Neth. Indies Seasons,” 1891—6; “Climate of S.E. Portion of N. Sea, esp. Dutch Coast,” 1912. *Contrib. to Proc. R. Ac. Amsterdam.*

STOKES, GEORGE DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Lect. and Assist. Examr. in Maths., Glasgow Univ.

3, Myrtle Park, Crosshill, Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1884, Demerara, Brit. Guiana. Educ. Queen's Coll., Georgetown, Demerara; Whitehill Sch., Glasgow; Glasgow Univ. M.A. 1905; D.Sc. 1912 (Glas.). Soc.—Edin. Math.

Contrib.—“Integ. of Canonic Equations and Principle of Duality” (*Proc. Edin. Math. Soc.*, 1909); “Critical Comparison of Overlapping Section of Oxford and Potsdam Astrographic. Cat.” (*M. Not. R.A.S.*, Dec., 1911); “Anal. Study of Plane Rolling Mechanisms” (*Proc. Edin. Math. Soc.*, 1912).

STOKES, HENRY NEWLIN, late Chem., Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Moorestown, N.J. B.S. (Haverford) 1878; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1884. Soc.—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Fr. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Min. E., etc. Late Chem. U.S. Geol. Surv., 1889—92 and 1894—1903; Assist. Prof., Inorg. Chem., Chicago Univ.

STOKLASA, JULIUS, Hofrat; V.-P., Imper. Exper. Office, Vienna; Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Chem.-Physiol. Exper. Station, Bohemian Tech. Hochschule, Prague.

Villa Gröbe or Havlíčekanlagcu, Kgl. Weinberge, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1860, Leitomischel. *Educ.* Realgymn, Liebward; Agric. Coll., Vienna. Ph.D. (Leipzig). *Late Assist.*, Agric. Chem. Exper. Sta., Vienna; *Insp. of Chem.*, Pečok; Prague since 1894; *Founder of Bohem. State Chem. Physiol. Exper. Sta.*, 1897, and *Agric. Faculty at Tech. Hochsch.*, 1906.

Books.—“Pedological Studies,” 1890; “Chem. and Physiol. Studies on Superphosphate,” 1896; “Biochem. Circuln. of Phosphate Ions in Soil,” 1911. *Contrib.*—“Anaerobic metabol. of higher plants and its import on alcoholic fermentn.” (*Zschr. f. d. gesamic Biochem.*, 1903); “Glycolitic enzyme in plant organisms” (*Zschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1907); “Assimiln. of elem. nitrogen thro’ azoto.—and radio-bact.” (*Centrabl. f. Bakt.*, 1908); “Root secretion” (*Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot.*, 1908).

Photochem. and Ra-Em. synth. of Sugars; *Infl. of Ra. on Evol. of Plants.*

STOLL, OTTO, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Zürich Univ., Switz.

STOLLER, JAMES HOUGH, Prof. of Biol. and Geol. and Cur. of Nat. Hist. Mus., Union Univ., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Johnstown, N.Y. *Educ.* Union Coll.; *Univs. Munich, Leipzig.* A.B. (Union) 1884; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; *National Geog.* *Late N.Y. State Bd. of Health and N.Y. State Dept. of Agric., Bact. and San. Investig.*

Contrib.—“Distrib. of Bact. in River Water” (*N.Y. State Bd. of Health Repts.*, 1892—93); “Organs of Respiration in Oniscidae” (*Zoologica*, 1899); “New Species of Oniscidae” (*State Mus. Rept.*, 1902); “Glac. Geol. of Schenectady Quadrangle” (*State Mus. Rept.*, 1911).

STOLLEY, ERNST, Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig.

Fasanenstr. 54a, Braunschweig, Ger.

STOMPES, THEO. J., Extraord. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Amsterdam, Holland.

Valeriusstr. 102, Amsterdam, Holland.

B. 1885, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Selts. and Univ., Amsterdam. Dr. Bot. and Zool., 1910. *Soc.*—Amsterdam Nat. Sci. and Med.

Contrib. on importance of vacuoles in nuclear division (in Dutch and Ger.).

STONE, B. H., Prof. of Path. and Bact., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

STONE, GEORGE C., Vice-Pres., Soc. Chem. Ind.

Care of New Jersey Zinc Co., 71, Broadway, N.Y. City, U.S.A.

STONE, GEORGE EDWARD, Prof. of Bot., Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

STONE, JOHN LEMUEL, Prof. of Farm Pract., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

STONE, ORMOND, Prof. of Astron., Virginia Univ.; *Dirac. of Leander McCormick Observ.*; *Founder and Ed. “Annals of Maths.”*

B. 1847, Pekin, Ill., U.S.A. M.A. (Chic.) 1875. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Math., Palermo; Wis. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist.*, U.S. Nav. Observ., 1870—75; *Dirac.*, Cincinnati Observ., 1875—82.

Books.—*Publ. of Cincinnati Observ. and Leander McCormick Observ.*

STONE, WITMER, Cur., Philadelphia Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

STOOKEY, LYMAN BRUMBAUGH, Prof. of Physiol., S. California Univ., since 1905.

Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Belleville, Ill. *Educ.* Yale, Strassburg. A.M.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. A.M.A.; Amer. Physiol.; Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Chem.; N.Y. Physiol. Chem.; Biol. Chem.; A.A.A.S. *Late Assoc. in Physiol.*, N.Y. State Path. Inst., 1902—04.

STOPES, MARIE C. (Mrs. STOPES-GATES), Lect. in Palaeobot., Univ. Coll., London.

14, Well Walk, Hampstead Heath, London, N.W.

Educ. N. Lond. Coll. Sch., London and Munich. Ph.D. (Mun.) 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1905; *Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond. Soc.*—F.L.S.; *Hon. Fell. Amer. Assoc. Sci.*; *Brit. Assoc. Sci.* (Life Mem.); *Japan. Late In Japan exploring and at Univ., Tokio*; *Lect. in Palaeontol., Manchester Univ.*

Books.—“Study of Plant Life”; “Journal for Japan”; “Ancient Plants,” *Contrib.*—“Organs of Cycadeae” (*Flora*, 1904); “Nature and Origin of Coal Balls” (with Watson) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1907); “Plant containing Nodules from Japan” (*Q.J. Geol. Soc.*, 1909); “Studies on Cretaceous Plants” (with Fujii) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1910).

STORCH, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Phys. and Electro-Chem., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

STORER, FRANCIS HUMPHREYS, Emer. Prof. of Agric. Chem., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

STORY, WILLIAM EDWARD, *Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.*; *Prof. of Path.*, Clark Univ., since 1889.

17, Hammond St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Boston, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Leipzig. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1875. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; *Lond. Math. Late Assoc.*, *Assist. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. Maths.*, Hopkins Univ., 1876—89.

STOUT, GEORGE FREDERICK, Prof. of Logic and Metaphys., St. Andrews Univ., Scot.; *Ed. of Mind.*

Craigard, St. Andrews, Scot.

B. 1860, M.A.; LL.D.; F.B.A.

Books.—“Anal. Psych.,” 1896; “Man. of Psych.,” 1903; “Groundwork of Psych.,” 1903; etc.

STRAHAN, AUBREY, F.R.S.; *Assist. Direc. Geol. Surv. of Gt. Brit.*; *Pres.*, Geol. Soc. Lond.

28, Jermyn St., London, S.W.

B. 1852, London. *Educ.* Eton, St. John's Coll., Camb. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); *Hon. LL.D.* (Toronto). *Soc.*—F.G.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late on Staff of Geol. Surv.*, since 1875.

Author.—“Geol. Surv. Memoirs on Sev. Regions in Eng. and Wales.” *Contrib. to J. of Geol. and Geog. Soc.*

STRAHL, HANS, Prof. of Anat., Giessen Univ., Ger.

STRAIN, JOHN, V.-P. Inst. C.E.

Cassillis House, Ayrshire, Scotl.

B. 1845, Airdrie, Scotl. *Educ.* Airdrie.

Soc.—Roy. Inst. Lond.

STRAND, EMBRIK, Entomol. and Arachnol., Roy. Zool. Mus., Berlin.

Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin N 4, Ger.

B. 1876, Christiania. *Educ.* Univs. Christiania, Marburg. Exam. Phil. (Chris.) 1897.

Soc.—Berlin, Vienna, Görlitz, Wiesbaden,

Stockholm, etc. *Late* Arachnol. Mus. in Christiania, Stuttgart, Frankfort-on-Maine.

Arts.—"Spinning Animals of S. Africa" (*Ger. S. Polar Exped.*, 1901—03); "Apidae and Araneae" (*Ger. Central African Exped.*, 1907—08), etc. *Contrib.*—"Japanese Spiders" (*Abhandl. Senckenb. Nat. Ges.*, 1906); "Hymenoptera of Paraguay" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1910—11); "Fauna of Spiders of Madagascar" (*Nyt Mag.f. Naturv.*, 1908); "Construc. and Develop. of Spiders" (*Z. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1906).

STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P., Huddersfield Lect. in Spec. Path., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; M.A.

STRASBURGER, JULIUS, Extraord. Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

Fürstenstr. 53, Breslau, Ger.

B. 1871, Jena. *Educ.* Gymn. Bonn; Univs. Bonn, Berlin, Freiburg. Dr. Med. 1894; State Exam. 1895. *Late* Chief Assist. Med. Clin., Bonn, 1896—1911.

Books.—"Human Faeces," jtl., 1910; "Intro. to Hydro- and Thermo-therapy," 1910. *Contrib.*—num. on bacteria in faeces, elasticity of arteries, radium emanation, etc.

STRASSER, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Berne. M.D.

Finkenhübelweg, 20, Berne, Switz.

STRASSMANN, FRITZ, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. of Hist. of Med. and Direc. of Inst. for State Pharmaceut., Univ. Berlin; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Siegmundshof 18a, Berlin, W., Ger.

STRATTON, FREDERICK JOHN MARRIAN, Univ. Lect. in Astrophys. and Assist. Direc. of Solar Phys. Observ., Cambridge Univ.; Fell. Gonville and Caius Coll.; *Ed. Observatory*.

B. 1881, Birmingham. *Educ.* King Ed. VI. Sch. and Mason Univ. Coll., Birmingham; Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge. B.A. (Lond.) 1904; M.A. (Cantab.) 1907. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; London Math.; Camb. Phil. *Late* Lect. in Math., Gonville and Caius Coll.

Contrib.—"Planetary Inversion" (*M.N.R.A.S.*, LXVI.); "Constants of moon's phys. libration" (*Mem.*, *R.A.S.*, LIX.); "Notes on Spectrum of Nova Geminorum, No. 2" (*M.N.R.A.S.*, LXXXIII.).

STRATTON, GEORGE MALCOLM, Prof. of Psych., Univ. California, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. Cañon Road, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Oakland, Cal. *Educ.* Oakland; Univs. California, Yale, Leipzig. B.A. (Cal.) 1888; M.A. (Yale) 1890; M.A., Ph.D. (Leip.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc. (P.P.). *Late* Prof. of Exper. Psych., Johns Hopkins Univ.

Books.—"Exper. Psych. and its Bearing upon Culture," 1903; "Psych. of Religious Life," 1912. *Arts.* in *Encyc. of Educ.*, etc. *Contrib.*—"Vision without inversion of retinal image" (*Psych. Rev.*, 1896, 1897); "The spatial harmony of touch and sight" (*Mind*, Vol. 8) "Railway Accidents and the colour sense" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1908).

STRAUB, M., Prof. of Ophthalm., Amsterdam Univ.

Van Baerlestraat 2, Amsterdam, Holland.

STRAUB, WALTHER, Ord. Prof. of and Direc. of Pharmacol. Inst., Freiburg Univ. Weiherhofstr. 9, Freiburg i.Br., Baden, Ger.

B. 1874, Augsburg. *Educ.*—Munich, Tübingen, Strassburg. M.D.

Publ.—Numerous.

STRECKER, KARL, Prof. of Electroteleg., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

STREET, A., Major, Prof. of Anat. and Surg., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay Univ., India; M.B.; F.R.C.S.; I.M.S.

STREETER, GEORGE LINIUS, Prof. of Anat., Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

STRÖMGREN, ELIS, Prof. of Astron., Direc. of Observ., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1870, Helsingborg, Sweden. *Educ.* Helsingborg, Lund. Ph.D. (Lund.) 1898. *Late* Priv.-doz., Lund Univ., 1898—1901. Assist. Astron. Nachr., Kiel, Ger., 1901—07; Priv.-doz., Kiel Univ., 1904—07. *Soc.*—Copenh. Observ., Lund Observ.

Contrib. to *Astron. Nachr.*, *Swed. Acad. Sci.*, *Q.J. Astron.*, *Publ. Copenh. Observ.*

STROHMAYER, WILHELM, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat and Neurol., Univ. Jena, Ger.

STRONG, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Prof. of Psychol., Columbia Univ.

Lakewood, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Haverhill, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Rochester, Harvard, Paris, Berlin, Freiburg. A.B. (Rochester) 1884; A.B. (Harv.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Phil. Assoc.; Fell. N.Y. Acad.; etc. *Late* Instr. in Phil., Cornell Univ., 1887—89; Doz. in Psychol., Clark Univ., 1890; Assoc. Prof. of Psychol., Chicago Univ., 1892—95; Lect. on Psychol., Columbia Univ., 1895—1903.

STRONG, RICHARD (PEARSON), Prof. of Trop. Med., Harvard Univ. Med. Sch., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Fortress Monroe, Va. Ph.B. (Yale) 1893; M.D. (Hopkins) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Assoc. Adv. Clin. Research; Trop. Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Manila; Med. Assoc.; Internat. Assoc. Trop. Med.; London Trop. Med. and Hyg.; Corresp. Trop. Path. Fr. *Late* Pres., Board Trop. Dis. P.I., and Direc., Army Path. Lab., Manila, 1899—01; U.S. Invest. Infect. Dis., Berlin, 1903; Delegate, Internat. Cong. Tuberc., Washington 1908 (Hon. V.-P., Sect. Path. and Bact.); Amer. Deleg. Internat. Plague Confer., 1910; Direc., Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, Philippine Is.; Prof. of Trop. Med., Univ. of Philippine, 1907—13.

Blastomycosis of skin; etiol. of trop. splenomegaly in Philippines treatm. of trypanosomiasis; cholera epidemic in Philippines; relation of Bombay spirillum fever to African tick fever; etc.

STROOBANT, PAUL HENRI, Prof. of Astron. and Geod. at Brussels Univ.; Astron. at Uccle Observ.

13, Avenue du Haut-Pont, Ixelles, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1868, Ixelles. *Educ.* Brussels. D.Sc. 1889 (Paris); Corresp. Mem. of Belg. Acad.

Books.—"Pract. Astron.," 1903; "Recent Prog. in Astron.," Ann. Repts. Roy. Belg. Observ., since 1908. *Contrib.*—"Satellite of Venus" (*Mém. Acad. Belg.*, 1887); "Personal Equation" (*Bull. Astron., Paris*, 1892); "Constit. of Ring of Minor Planets" (*Ann. Observ. Belg.*, 1907); "Movement of Sun in Space" (*Bull. Acad. Belg.*, 1910).

STROUD, HENRY, Prof. of Phys., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1861, Bristol. *Educ.* Gram. Sch. and

Univ. Coll., Bristol; Owen's Coll., Manchester; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1885; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1886; M.A., D.Sc. (Dun.). Soc.—Phys. Lond.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Hon. Mem. N. Eng. Inst. Min. and Mech. E. Late Chairm., Newcastle Loc. Sect., Inst. E.E., 1909—10.

Books.—"Elem. Pract. Phys.;" Jt. Auth. of Supp. to Lord Armstrong's "Elec. Movement in Air and Water." *Contrib.* on Elec. Discharge.

STROUHAL, ČENĚK, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

STRÜBING, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Intern Med., Univ. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1852, Pyritz. *Educ.* Univs. Berlin, Halle, Greifswald. M.D. (Greifs.) 1876.

STRÜMPPELL, ADOLF v., Prof. of Spec. Path. and Therap., and Direc. of Med. Clin., Leipzig Univ.

Stephanstr. 8, Leipzig, I., Ger.

STRÜVER, GIOVANNI, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Miner., Rome Univ., Italy; Hon. Mem. Miner. Soc., Lond.

STRUNZ, FRANZ, Priv. and Hon. Doz. for Hist. of Nat. Sci. and Nat. Phil., Tech. Sch., Vienna; Sci. Direc. of Urania.

Wallriesstr. 27, Vienna, XVIII., Austria.

B. 1877. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Dresden; Univ. Berlin. Ph.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Roy. Acad. Barcelona.

Books.—"Theophr. Paracelsus," I.—III., 1903—04; "Essays on Hist. of Nat. Sci.," 1909; "Hist. of Nat. Sci. in Middle Ages," 1910; Transl. Berthelot's "Chem. in Ancient and Middle Ages," 1909; "Nature Research in the Past," 1913.

STRUTHERS, JOSEPH, Sec., Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Treas., United Engrng. Soc., New York.

29, West 39th St., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1865, New York. *Educ.* Gram. Sch., Coll. of City of N.Y.; Columbia Univ.; Sch. of Mines, N.Y. Ph.D. (Colum.) 1895; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. E. Late Ed. "Mineral Indus.," 1900—03; Field Assist., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1901—02; Spec. Agent, U.S. Census, 1903.

Arts. in "Internat. Encyc." and "Year Book." *Contrib.*—Ed. *Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. E.*, Vols. 36—41.

STRUTT, Hon. ROBERT JOHN, F.R.S.; Prof. of Phys., Imper. Coll. Sci., S. Kensington. 54, Onslow Sq., London.

B. 1875, Terling Place, Essex. *Educ.* Eton; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). Soc.—Phil. Camb.; Phys. Late Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb.

Book.—"Bequerel Rays," 1904. *Art.*—"Helium," in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—"Radioactive Minerals" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1905); "Distrib. of Radium in Earth's Crust, Earth's Internal Heat" (*Id.*, 1906); "Rate at which Helium is produced in Thorianite and Pitchblende, with Minimum Estimate of their Antiq.," (*Id.*, 1910); "A Chem. Active Modific. of Nitrogen produced by Elec. Discharge" (*Id.*, 1911, Bakerian Lect.).

Genetic relation between Uranium and Radium; "Radium clock."

STRUVE, HERMANN, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Astron., Berlin Univ.; Direc. of Roy. Observ., Berlin; Ph.D.; Assoc. R.A.S., Lond.

Enckeplatz 3a, Berlin, Ger.

STRZELECKI, PERCY DE, Assist. Sec. and Ed. *Trans. Inst. Min. Engrs.*

39, Victoria St., Westminster, London, S.W. *Educ.* Wesleyan Sch., Gateshead; Armstrong Coll., Newcastle.

Art.—Annual Classif. Lists of Explosions of Firedamp or Coaldust in G.B. and I.

STUART, MURRAY, Prof. of Geol., Presidency Coll., Madras, India.

"Australind," Haddows Road, Madras, India.

B. 1882, Liverpool. *Educ.* King Ed.'s High Sch. and Univ., Birmingham. D.Sc. (Birm.) 1912; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1913. Soc.—F.G.S.; F.C.S. Late Assist. Supt., Geol. Surv. India, 1907—1911; Acting Supt., Govt. Mus., and Direc. Govt. Mar. Aquarium, Madras, 1912.

Contrib.—"China clay and fire clay in; Rajmahal hills" (*Rec. Geol. Surv. India*, pt. 1.); "Geol. of W. Prome and Kama" (*Id.*, pt. 4); "Sedimentary deposition of oil" (*Id.*, pt. 4); "Geol. of Herezada district" (*Id.*, pt. 4); etc.

STUART, THOMAS PETER ANDERSON, Pres., Roy. Soc. N.S.W.; Prof. of Physiol.; Dean, Fac. Med.; Fell. of Senate, since 1883, Sydney Univ., N.S.W.; Mem. Bd. of Health. Lincluden, Fairfax Rd., Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., Austral.

B. 1856, Dumfries, Scotl. *Educ.* Dumfries Acad.; Gymn., Wolfenbüttel; Univs. Edinburgh and Strassburg. M.D. 1882; Hon. LL.D. 1900; M.D. (Syd. and Melb.). Soc.—P.P. Roy. Med. Edin.; F.Z.S.; Health, N.S.W., etc. Late Med. Adviser to Govt. and H.O. for Port Jackson.

Contrib. on Anat. and Physiol.

Organised Roy. Soc. Exped. to Funafuti; Public Health Legislation of N.S.W.

STUBBE, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Building Construc. Theory, Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Bernerstr. 7, Braunschweig, Ger.

STUBBS, A. J., M.I.C.E.; Assist. Engrn.-in-Chief, since 1907, Engrng. Dept., Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C., Eng.

STUBBS, GEORGE, Analyst (1st Class Govt. Lab., G.B.; F.I.C., 1911.

Beresford House, E. Finchley, London, N.

STUBENRAUCH, ARNOLD v., In Charge, Office of Field Investig. in Pomol. Bur. Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

1833, Newton Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1871, New Orleans, La. *Educ.* Univs. Tulane, California, Cornell. B.S. (Cal.) 1899; M.S.A. (Cornell) 1901. Soc.—Amer. Hort. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Refrig. Late Instr. in Hort., Univ. Illinois, 1901—02; Assist. Prof. of Hort., Univ. California, 1902—06.

Book.—"Country Reader" (jtly.) 1906. *Arts.*—"Olive in Cal.," "Plums in Cal.," "Tulipa," "Tulip," in *Cyc. Amer. Hort.*, 1900—02; "Handling of Deciduous Fruits on Pacific Coast" (*Yearb. of U.S. Dept. Agric.*, 1909); "Precooling of Fruit" (jtly.) (*Id.*, 1910).

Contrib.—"Fruit transportn. and storage investig." (*Proc. Amer. Pomol. Soc.*, 1911); "Fruit cooling problems" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Refrig. Engrs.*, 1911).

STUDER, THEOPHIL, Ord. Prof. of Zool., Gen. Nat., Hist. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Berne. Gutenbergstr. 18, Berne, Switz.

B. 1845, Berne. M.D., Ph.D. Soc.—Nat. Sci. Switz. (P.P.).

- STUDY, E.**, Prof. of Anal. Geom., Bonn Univ. Argelderstr. 126, Bonn, Ger.
- STUHLMANN, FRANZ**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Gen. Sec., Colonial Inst., Hamburg, Ger.
B. 1863, Hamburg. *Educ.* Gymn. Hamburg; Univs. Tübingen, Freiburg. Ph.D.; Prof.
- STUMMER-TRAUNFELS, RUDOLF** Ritter v., Extraord. Prof., Zool.-Zoot. Inst., Univ. Graz. Elisabethstr. 32, Graz, Austria.
B. 1866, Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
Contrib. on Insects, Turbellaria, Piscicult., etc.
- STUMPF, MAX**, Hon. Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Munich, Ger.
- STUPART, ROBERT FREDERIC**, F.R.S. Can.; Direc., Dominion Meteorol. Service and Toronto Magnetic Observ., Toronto, Can.
B. 1857, Toronto. *Educ.* Toronto. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.C.
- STURGIS, WILLIAM CODMAN**, Dean, Sch. of Forestry, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A.
B. 1862, Boston, Mass. A.M. 1887, Ph.D. 1889 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Nat. Geog.; New Eng. Bot. Club; Amer. Forestry Assoc.; Amer. Phytopath.; Boston Nat. Hist. *Late Mycol.*, Conn. Agric. Expt. Station, 1890—1900; Lect., Yale Sch. Forestry, 1900—01.
- STURM, RUDOLF**, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Math., Univ. Breslau, Ger.
Tiastenstr. 10, Breslau, XVI., Ger.
B. 1841, Breslau. *Educ.* Univ. Breslau. Ph.D. (Bres.) 1863. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem., Brit. Assoc.; Hon. Mem., Math. Hamburg. *Late Prof.*, Darmstadt, 1872—88, Münster, 1878—92.
Books.—"Surfaces of Third Order," 1867; "Elem. of Descrip. Geom.," 1874, 2nd edn., 1900; "Line Geom.," 3 vols., 1892—96; "Geom. Affinities," 4 vols., 1908—09; "Maxima and Minima," 1910. *Contrib.* to *Math. Ann.*, *J. f. Math.*, *Arch. f. Math.*, etc.
- STURMER, JULIUS WILLIAM**, Prof. of Pharm. and Dean, Med.-Chir. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
1715, Cherry Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
B. 1870, Martinsville, N.Y. *Educ.* Purdue Univ. Ph.G. (Lafayette) 1891; Phar. D. (Buffalo) 1911. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.; etc. *Late Prof.* of Pharm., Purdue Univ., 1891—1911.
Books.—"Rudiments of Latin for Pharm.," 1908, 2nd edn., 1911; "Course in Pharm. Arith.," 1903, 3rd edn., 1906; etc.
- STUTZER, ALBERT**, Ord. Prof. of Agric. Chem. and Agric. Bact., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.
- STYRI, HAAKON**, Doz. in Iron Metall., Tech. High Sch., Trondhjem, Norway; D. Ing.
- SUDBOROUGH, JOHN JOSEPH**, Prof. of Org. Chem., Indian Inst. of Sci., Bangalore, India.
B. 1869, Birmingham. *Educ.* King Edward's Sch. and Mason Coll., Birmingham; Univs. of Heidelberg and Manchester. D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Heid.). *Soc.*—Chem. Lond., Ger., Amer.; F.I.C. *Late Prof.* Chem., Aberystwyth; Lect. Chem., Nottingham.
Books.—Ed. new edn. Bernthsen's "Org. Chem.," "Pract. Org. Chem." (with T. C. James). *Arts.*—"Esterific." and "Hydrolysis" in Thorpe's "Dict. App. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Esterific. of Org. Acids" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1898—1911); "Additive Compounds of Tri-
- trobenzene" (*Ib.*, 1901—11); "Cinnamic Acid Derivs." (*Ib.*, 1903—09); "Diorthosubstituted Benzoic Acids" (*Ib.*, 1895—1904).
- SUDELEY, CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY**, Lord, F.R.S.
Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey, Eng. B. 1840.
- SUDHOFF, KARL**, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. and Direc. of Inst. for Hist. of Med., Univ. Leipzig; Ed. *Mitt. f. Gesch. d. Med.*, *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.*, *Arch. f. d. Naturwiss.*
Talstr. 33, Leipzig II., Ger.
B. 1853, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ.* Univs. Erlangen, Tübingen. M.D. (Erl.) 1875. *Soc.*—Ger. Hist. of Med. (Pres.); Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci. Basle; Hon. Mem., Ital. Med. Sci., Roy. Med. London, Ger. Museums Hist.
Books.—"Paracelsus and his Writings," 2 vols.; "Essays on Hist. of Med. and Nat. Sci.," "Iatromathematicians"; "Goethe as Physicist"; "Ger. Med. Incunabulae"; "Hist. of Anat. in Middle Ages"; "Med. in Greek Papyri"; "First Cent. of Leipzig Med. Faculty"; "Origins of Lit. on Syph.," "Early Hist. of Syph.," and numerous others.
- SUDLER, MERVIN TUEMAN**, Prof. of Surg. and Assoc. Dean, Sch. of Med., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.
805, Tennessee Street, Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.
B. 1875, Westover, Md. Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1899; S.B. (Md. Agric. Coll.) 1894; M.D. (Coll. Physic. and Surg.) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Anat.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Western Surg. Assoc.; etc. *Late Prof.* of Anat., Univ. Kansas, 1906—11.
Art.—"Anat. of Thigh" (*Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.*, 1903). *Contrib.*—"Architecture of gall-bladder" (*Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, 1900); "Develop. of nose and pharynx" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1901); "Human Myasis" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*).
- SUENSON, E.** Prof., Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen.
Riehsvej 44, Copenhagen, F., Denmark.
B. 1877, Copenhagen. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst. Copenhagen. B.Sc. (Copenh.) 1902. *Soc.*—Internat. Assoc. Testing Materials.
Books.—"Lects. on Reinforced Concrete"; "Lects. on Structural Materials." *Contrib.*—"Beams for concrete testing" (*Beton u. Eisen*, 1910, 1911); "Influ. of grain of gravel on compress. strength of concrete" (*Ib.*, 1911); "Most econ. depth of concrete beams" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Resist. moments of reinf. concrete slabs" (*Ingeniören*, 1912).
- SÜRING, REINHARD**, Dept. Chief, Roy. Pruss. Meteorol. Inst., Potsdam; Co-Ed. *Meteorol. Zsch.*
B. 1866, Hamburg. *Educ.* Göttingen, Marburg, Berlin. Ph.D. 1890, Prof. 1903 (Ber.). *Soc.*—Ger. Met.; Ger. Phys.; Sci. Flying Tech. Ger.; Corresp. Nat. Sci. Danzig; Corresp. Berlin Aeronaut. *Late Assist.*, Phys. Tech. Reichanstalt, 1887—89.
Books.—"Cloud Measuring at Potsdam," 1896—7; "Weather Observns.," 4 vols., 1898—1907; "Met. Observns. at Potsdam," 5 vols., 1908—12; "Hdb. of Aeronautics," 3rd edn. 1911. *Contrib.* on Aeronautics, Clouds, Optics to *Met. Zsch.*, *Zsch. f. Luftschiff.*, etc.
- SUESS, EDUARD**, F.M.R.S.; Pres. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Mem. Inst. Fr.; Emer. Prof. of Geol, Vienna Univ.

- Afrikanergasse 9, Vienna II./2, Aust.
 B. 1831, London. *Educ.* Univs. Prague, Vienna. *Late* Ord. Prof., Vienna, 1867—1901.
Books.—"Face of the Earth," and in Eng. "Origin of the Alps"; etc.
SULLY, JAMES, Psychol.
 B. 1842, Bridgwater. *Educ.* Univs. London, Göttingen, Berlin. M.A. (Lond.); LL.D. (St. And.). *Late* Lect. on Educ., Coll. of Preceptors; Examr., Univ. Cambridge; Grote Prof. of Phil. of Mind and Logic, Univ. Coll., London.
Books.—"Sensation and Intuition," 1874; "Pessimism," 1877; "Illusions," 1881; "Outlines of Psychol.," 1884; "Teacher's Handb. of Psychol.," 1886; "Human Mind," 1892; "Studies of Childhood," 1895; "Children's Ways," 1897; "Essays on Laughter," 1902; "Ital. Travel Sketches," 1912. *Arts.*—"Aesthetics" and "Evol." in *Encyc. Brit.*; etc.
SULMAN, H. LIVINGSTONE, Pres. I.M.M.; F.I.C., 1889.
 44, London Wall, London, E.C.
SUNDBERG, CARL JONAS GUSTAF, Prof. of Path. Anat., Roy. Karol. Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.
SUNDEY, GUDMUND, Prof. of Theory of Water-Power Machines, Tech. H. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.
SUNDEVIK, ERNST EDWARD, Prof. of Physiol. Chem. and Pharmacol., Helsingfors Univ., Finland, since 1886.
 B. 1849, Wasa, Finland. *Educ.* Gymn. Wasa; Univs. Helsingfors, Strassburg, etc. Dr. Med. and Ch.
Contrib.—Numerous.
SUNDWALL, JOHN, Prof., since 1912, of Anat., Kansas Univ. Sch. of Med., Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.
SUPAN, ALEXANDER, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Breslau, Ger.
 Tiegartenstr. 87, Breslau II.
 B. 1847, Innichen, Tyrol. *Educ.* Univs. Graz, Vienna, Halle, Leipzig. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Sächs.-Thuring. Erdk.
SURMONT, HIPPOLYTE, Prof. of Intern. and Exper. Path., Univ. Lille, Fr.
SUSSDORF, J. F. MAX, Prof. of Anat. and Histol., and Direc. of Roy. Vet. Sch., Stuttgart. Silberwaldstr. 6, Stuttgart, Ger.
 B. 1855, Dresden. *Educ.* Gymn. and Vet. Sch., Dresden; Univs. Berlin, Munich, Tübingen. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, Major, I.M.S.; Princ. and Prof. of Med., Med. Coll. Lahore; Dean, Med. Fac., Panjab Univ.; 1st Physician, Mayo Hosp., Lahore, India.
 Egerton Road, Lahore, Punjab, India.
 B. 1871, Buninyong, Australia. *Educ.* Univs. Melbourne and Edinburgh. M.D. (Edin.) 1902; M.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1902; Fell. Panjab Univ., 1904. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Med. London. *Late* Prof. of Path., Med. Coll., Lahore; on War Service, Chitral Campaign, 1895.
Contrib.—"Statistics of malig. dis., Mayo Hosp., Lahore," 1892—1903 (*Arch. of Middlesex Hosp.*, Vol. 3); "Path. of Cirrhosis of Liver" (*Indian Med. Gaz.*, Vol. 40); "Differential diag. of Fever" (*Lancet*, 1908).
SUTHERLAND, DONALD GEORGE, Sen. Bact., Staff of Metrop. Water Bd., 20, Nottingham Place, London, W.
 B. Sutherlandsh., Scotl. *Educ.* Edinburgh, Cambridge, London. M.B., M.C. 1886, B.Sc.
- 1889 (Edin.); M.A. (Cantab.) 1908; Bar-at-Law (Mid. Temple, Lond.) 1904. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc., etc. *Late* Co. Med. Off. for Sutherlandsh., 1890—1900; Assist. Bact., Loc. Govt. Bd., Lond.; Addit. Examr. Pub. Health, Aberdeen Univ.
Author of "Sanitary Repts. of Co. of Sutherland," 1891—99; Certain Spore-bearing Anaerobic Organisms as Criteria in Bact. Exam. of Water Supplies.
SUTO, GIEMON, Prof. of Vet. Med. since 1891, Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan. S. Minami-igacha, Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan.
 B. 1861, Miyagi, Japan. *Educ.* Komaba Agric. Sch. (predecessor of present Coll. Agric.). Grad. (Komaba) 1882; Dr. Vet. Med. 1899. *Late* in Dept. Agric. and Commerce.
SUTTON, FRANCIS NAPIER, Inspector of Alkali, etc. Works, for Eng. and Wales and Irel.; F.I.C.
 Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.
SUTTON, JOHN RICHARD, Direc. of Observ., Kimberley, S. Africa.
Educ. Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. M.A. 1901, Sc.D. 1908 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.R.S. S. Africa; Hon. Mem. Roy. Met. Soc.; Mem. Soc. Belg. Astron.
SUZUKI, BUNTARO, Prof. of Anat., since 1899, Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.
 B. 1864, Ishikawa. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo. M.D., 1901.
SUZUKI, UMETARO, Prof. of Chem. and Agric. Chem., Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.
SVENSON, FREY HERMAN, Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Upsala, Sweden.
SWAEN, A., Prof. of Anat. and Histol., Liège Univ., Belgium.
SWAIN, GEORGE FILLMORE, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Harvard Univ.; Mem. Boston Transit Comm.; Cons. Engrn., Mass Railroad Comm. 435, Marlboro' St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
 B. 1857, San Francisco, Cal. *Educ.* Boston and Berlin; S. B. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1877; LL.D. (New York) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Soc. M.E.; Inst. C.E.; Amer. Ry. Engrng. Assoc.; Amer. Testing Materials; Engrs. and Arch. Hanover, Ger.; Boston C.E. (P.P.); S.P.E.E. (P.P.); Amer. Acad., etc.
Notes on Structures and Hydraulics (for use of Students). *Arts.*—"Civ. Engrng.," in *Encyc. Amer.*; "Water Power of Various Portions of U.S." in *U.S. Census*, 1880. *Contrib.*—"Applic. of Principle of Velocities to Deflection and Stresses in Beams" (*J. Franklin Inst.*, 1883), etc.
SWAIN, HENRY LAWRENCE, Prof. of Laryng. and Otol., Yale.
 232, York St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
Educ. New Haven Schs.; Univs. Yale, Leipzig, M.D. (Yale) 1884. *Soc.*—City and State Med.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Laryngol. (*Late* Sec. and Pres.).
Arts.—"Tuberc. of Ear" in "Buck's Handbk." *Contrib.*—"Nasal and other Polypi" (*N.Y. Med. J.*, 1898); "Lymphatic Syst. and Tonsils" (*Amer. Med. J. Sci.*, 1903); "Arch of Palate" (*Trans. Amer. Laryngol. Assoc.*, 1903); "Facial Asymmetry as Cause of Deformity of Nasal Septum" (1904).
 Suprarenal Gland in nose and throat work.
SWAIN, ISAAC, Prof. of Geol. and Geog., Univ. Coll., Cork.

7, Highfield West Donovan's Rd., Cork, Irel.

B. 1874, New Orchard, Moira, Co. Down. *Educ. Friends' Sch., Lisburn*; Roy. Coll. Sci. I. B.A.; Assoc. Roy. Coll. Sci. I.; M.R.I.A.

SWAIN, JAMES, Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Prof. of Surg., Univ. of Bristol.

4, Victoria Sq., Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

B. 1862, *Educ.* Westminster Hosp. Med. Sch. M.D. 1887, M.S. 1890 (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1889. *Soc.*—Bristol Med.-Chir. (Assoc. Ed. of J.); Brit. Med. Assoc.

Books.—Ed., 6th edn. Greig Smith's "Abdom. Surg.," 2 vols. *Arts.*—"Abdom. Injuries" and "Abdom. Abscess" in *Encyc. Med. Contrib.*—"A Thousand Consec. Abdom. and Pelvic Operations" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907); "Surg. of Liver, Gall-Bladder, and Biliary Passages" (*Pract.*, 1900); "Cancer of Rectum" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1910); "Surg. in Ancient and Mediaeval Times" (*Bristol Med.-Chir. J.*, 1909).

SWAIN, ROBERT ECKLES, Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Hollister, Cal. *Educ.* Univs. Stanford, Yale, Strassburg and Heidelberg. A.B. (Stanford) 1899; M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1904 (Yale). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Chem. Late Special Agent, Dept. Justice, U.S. Govt., in investig. of effects of smelter smoke, 1910—12; Expert Chem., Bd. of Cons. Sci. Experts, Dept. Agric., U.S. Govt., 1910—11.

Contrib.—"Formn. of Allantoin from uric acid in animal body" (*Amer. J. Physiol.*, 1901); "Some notable constituents of urine of coyote" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Excretion" (*Hofmeister's Beitr.*, 1902); "Smelter smoke" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1907).

SWAN, JOHN MUMFORD, Sec., Amer. Soc. Trop. Med.

457, Park Avenue, Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Newport, R.I. M.D. (Pa.) 1893.

Books.—"Manual of Anat." 2 vols., 1898—1900; "Prescription Writing and Formulary," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Mercurial Nephritis" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci.*, 1904); "Dis. of Blood" (*N.Y. Med. J.*, 1906); "Clin. Study of Cammidge Reaction in Urine" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Trop. Dis. and Health in U.S.A." (*Annals Amer. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci.*, 1911).

SWAN, Sir JOSEPH WILSON, F.R.S.; Pres. Lit. and Phil. Soc., Newcastle; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.

Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1828, D.Sc., M.A. (Dun.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Corresp. Mem. Phil. Glasgow; P.P. Inst. E.E.; Chem. Ind. (P.P.)

Inv. Autotype process, electric incandescent lamp, etc.

SWANN, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAY, Phys., Dept. Terrest. Magnetism, Carneg. Inst., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1884, Ironbridge. *Educ.* Brighton Tech. Coll.; Roy. Coll. Sci. and Univ. Coll., London. A.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1906; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1910. *Soc.*—Phys. London. *Late* Assist. Lect. and Dem. in Phys., Univ. of Sheffield, Eng.

Contrib.—"Specific heats of air and carbon-dioxide" (*Phil. Trans., Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Magnetic field produced by charged condensers moving through space" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1911); "Effects of uniform translatory motion" (*Ib.*, 1912); "Fitzgerald Lorentz contraction" (*Ib.*, 1912).

SWANTON, JOHN REED, Ethnologist, Bureau of Amer. Ethnol., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. Anthropol.*

B. 1873, Gardiner, Me. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Columbia. A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1900 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Anthropol. Assoc.; Wash. Anthropol.; Amer. Folk-lore.

Contrib.—Ethnol. of Haida; Skidegate Texts and Myths; Masset Texts; Social Condition, Beliefs and Linguistic Relationship of Tlingit Indians; Indian Tribes of Lower Miss. Valley and Adjacent Coast of Gulf of Mexico.

SWANWICK, F. T., Fielden Lect. in Math., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng. M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Manc.).

SWARTZ, CHARLES KEPHART, Colleg. Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Baltimore. *Educ.* Univs. Johns Hopkins, Clark, and Heidelberg. A.B. 1888; Ph.D. 1904 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Paleont. Amer. *Late* Instr. 1904, Assoc. 1905, Assoc. Prof. of Geol., 1907—10, Johns Hopkins Univ.

Contrib.—"Proposed classification of crystals" (*Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1909); "Succession of faunas in Portage of Md." (*J. Geol.*, 1908); "Hancock Folio" (*U.S. Geol. Surv.*, 1912, jty.); "Devon. of Md." (*Id. Geol. Surv.*, 1913).

SWARTZEL, KARL DALE, Prof. of Math., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

1952, Juka Avenue, Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Lewisburg, O. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio State, Harvard. M.S. (Ohio State) 1894. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Math.; S.P.E.F.; etc.

SWASEY, AMBROSE, Manuf. of Astron. Instruments and Machinery.

7808, Euclid Av., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

B. 1846. *Educ.* Exeter, N.H. D. Engrng. (Case Sch.) 1905; D.Sc. (Denison) 1910; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr., 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. Engrs.; Mem. Inst. M.E. (G.B.); F.R.A.S.

Contrib.—"New Process for Generating and Cutting the Teeth of Spur Wheels" (*Amer. Soc. Mech. E.*, 12); "Some Refinements of Mech. Sci." (*Ib.*, 26).

Designed (with Warner) 26-in. Equatorial in U.S. Nav. Observ., Washington, 36-in. in Lick Observ., 40-in. in Yerkes Observ.

Inv. depression position range finder, adopted by U.S. Govt.

SWAYNE, WALTER C., Prof. of Obstet., Univ. of Bristol, Eng.

Mathon House, St. Paul's Road, Clifton, Bristol.

B. 1862, M.D., Ch.B. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1888. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. *Late* Res. Obstet. and Clin. Assist., Guy's Hosp.; Prof. of Midwif. and Lect. on Pract. Midwif., Univ. Coll., Bristol.

SWEET, WILLIAM, Prof. since 1912, of Ophthalm., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SWEETSER, ALBERT R. A. N., Head, Dept. of Bot., Univ. Oregon, Eugene, Oreg., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Mendon, Mass. *Educ.* Wesleyan Univ.; Harvard Coll. A.M. (Wesleyan) 1887. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Oregon Acad. Sci.

SWEZEY, GOODWIN DELOSS, Prof. of Astron. and Meteorol., Univ. Nebraska.

2,600 R. Street, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Rockford, Ill. *Educ.* Beloit Coll.; Yale Div. Sch.; Andover Theol. Semin.

A.M. (Beloit) 1876; B.D. (Andover) 1880. *Soc.*—Neb. Acad. Sci.; Astron. Amer. *Late Prof. of Nat. Sci., Doane Coll., 1880—94.*

Books.—"Pract. Exercises in Astron.;" "New Elem. Agric.," with Bessey and Bruner.

SWIFT, EDGAR JAMES, Ord. Prof. of Psychol., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. Ravenna, O. *Educ.* Amherst Coll.; Univs. Berlin, Leipzig. A.B. (Amh.) 1868; Ph.D. (Clark) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Nat. Coll. Teachers of Educ.; Western Phil. Assoc.

Books.—"Mind in the Making," 1908; "Youth and the Race," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Psychol. and physiol. of learning" (*Amer. J. Psych.*, Vol. 14).

SWINBURNE, JAMES, F.R.S.; Engineer. 82, Victoria St., Westminster, Eng.

B. 1858, Inverness. *Educ.* Clifton Coll. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; P.P. Inst. E.E.; Faraday Soc., Junr. Inst. Engrs.

Author.—Various papers and small books on Elec. Technol. and Thermodynamics.

SWINGLE, WALTER TENNYSON, In charge Plant Life Hist. Investig., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SWINTON, ALAN ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Direc. of Several Engng., Elec. Supply, Traction, and Automobile Cos. 66, Victoria St., S.W., London.

B. 1863, Edin. *Educ.* Edinburgh and Abroad; Sir W. G. Armstrong's Elswick Works, 1882—87. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Amer. Inst. E.E.; Assoc. Inst. Nav. Architects. *Fell. Phys. Soc. Lond.; Mem. Fr. Phys. Soc.; Röntgen Soc. (P.P.).*

Books.—"Principles and Practice of Elec. Lighting," 1884; "Elem. Principles of Elec. Lighting," 1st edn. 1886, 6th edn. 1905. *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Procs. Roy. Soc., Roy. Inst., Roy. Soc. Arts, Phys. Soc., Phil. Mag., etc.*

SWYNGE DAUW, RENE, Prof. of Phys. and Indus. Elec., Univ. Lille, Fr.

SYLOW, P. L. M., *Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Christiania Univ., Norway.*

SYMINGTON, JOHNSON, F.R.S.; Prof. of Anat., Queen's Univ., Belfast.

B. 1851, Linslade. *Educ.* Taunton; Edin. Univ. M.D. (Edin.).

Books.—"Topog. Anat. of the Child"; "Atlas of Skiagrams of Teeth" (with Rankine); *Jt.-Ed.* of "Quain's Anat." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Human and Comp. Anat., chiefly to *J. Anat. and Physiol.*

SZAJNOCHA, L., Prof. of Geol. and Rector of Cracow Univ., Aust.

SZENTIVÁNYI, ROBERTUS, Direc. of Observ., Gyulafehérvár, Hungary; and Prof. of Biblical Study,

B. 1880, Rákosfalva, Budapest. *Educ.* Budapest Esztergom, Vienna, Rome. Dr. Phil. and Theol.

SZIRTES, ZSIGMOND, Expert to Cent. Bur. of Internat. Seismol. Assoc., Strassburg, Ger.

Educ. Budapest. Ph.D.

Books.—"Seismograms of Japanese Earthquake, Jan. 21, 1906"; "Enlargement of Seismographs"; "Pulsatory Oscillations"; "Columbian Earthq. of Jan. 31, 1906"; "Types of Seismograms"; "Accuracy of calc.

of earthq." *Contrib. to Beitrage z. Geophysik, Az Időjárás, Nat.-wiss. Wochenschr, Földrajzi Közlemények.*

SZONTAGH, F. v., Prof. of Paediat., Univ. Budapest; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Barofs-utca 21, Budapest, VIII., Hungary.

SZYMONOWICZ, WLADYSLAW, Ord. Prof. of Histol. and Embryol., Lemberg Univ., Aust. Ul. Panska 4, Lemberg, Aust.

TAASSIG, ALBERT E., Assoc. in Med., Washington Univ., St. Louis, U.S.A.

Metrop. Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1871, St. Louis. A.B. (Harv.) 1891; M.D. (Wash.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians; St. Louis Int. Med.

Contrib.—"Clin. import. of uneven distrib. of hydrochloric acid in gastric contents" (*Boston Med. and Surg. J.*, 1908); "Visual and aural defects among sch. children of St. Louis Co." (*Psychol. Clin.*, 1909); "Complete heart-block following use of digitalis in auric. fibrilln." (*Proc. Amer. Assoc. Physicians*, 1911).

TABER, HENRY, Prof. of Maths., Clark Univ., U.S.A., since 1903.

65, West St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Staten Is., N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Johns Hopkins. Ph.B. (Yale) 1882; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Math.; Lond. Math.; Ger. Math. *Late Assist. Math., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888—89; Docent, 1889—92; Assist. Prof. Maths., 1892—1903, Clark Univ.*

TABOURY, Prof. of Chem., Montpellier Univ. Boulevard du Peyrou 1, Montpellier, Fr.

TAKAGI, TELJI, Prof. of Math., Coll. Sci., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1875, Gifu-ken. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. Dr. Math. *Late Assist. Prof., Tokyo Imper. Univ.*

TAKAHASHI, JUNTARO, Prof. of Pharm., Tokio Univ., Japan.

TALBOT, A. N., Prof. of Munic. and San. Engng., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1857. C.E.

TALBOT, HENRY PAUL, Prof. in Charge, Chem. Dept., Mass. Inst. Technol., U.S.A.

West Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Boston. B.S. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1885; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1890. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.; etc. *Late Lect., Wellesley Coll., 1892—94.*

TALBOT, MARION, Dean and Prof. of Hyg. and San. Sci., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Thun, Switz. A.M. (Boston) 1882; B.S. (M.I.T.) 1888; LL.D. (Cornell) 1904. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem., Amer. Pub. Health; Amer. Assoc. Coll. Alumnae.

TALBOT, MIGNON, Prof. of Geol., Mount Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Iowa. *Educ.* High Sch. and Coll., Columbus, O.; Harvard, Cornell, Yale. B.A. (O. State) 1892; Ph. D. (Yale) 1904. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Paleontol.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Forestry Assoc.; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi. *Late Teacher Physiog., High Sch., Columbus, O.*

Contrib.—"Fauna of Stafford Limestone of N.Y." (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1903); "Revision of N.Y. Helderbergian Crinoids" (*ib.*, 1905); "Podokesaurus holyokensis" a new triassic dinosaur (*ib.*, 1911).

TALKO-HRYNCEWICZ, J., Prof. of Anthropol., Cracow Univ., Aust.

- TALLQVIST, A. H. HJALMAR**, Prof. of Phys., Helsingfors Univ., Finland.
- TALMA, A. S.**, Prof. of Med., Utrecht Univ., Holland.
- TAMAGNINI, EUSEBIO BARBOSA**, Prof. of Anthropol., Coimbra Univ.
Praça da Republica, 18—2, Coimbra, Portugal.
B. 1880, Thomar. *Educ. Colls. of Santarem and Coimbra*; Coimbra Univ. D.Sc. (Coimbra) 1904. *Soc.*—Inst. of Coimbra.
Books.—"Phytometry"; "Mech. of Blood Syst. of Verteb."; "Feminine Psychol."; "Elements of Bot."
- TAMARU, TAKURO**, Prof. of Phys., Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.
- TAMASSIA, ARRIGO**, Prof. of Leg. Exper. Med., Univ. Padua, Italy.
B. Revere, Mantua. *Soc.*—Ven. Inst. Sci.; Acad. Sci. Padua.
- TAMBA, KEIZO**, Prof. of Pharm., Med. Coll., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.
B. 1854, Hyogo. *Educ. Tokyo Univ.*; Germany. Dr. Pharm.
- TAMBOR, JOSEPH**, Ord. Prof. of Theor. and Org. Chem., Univ. Berne; Ph.D.
Rabentalstr. 38, Berne, Switz.
- TAMBURINI, AUGUSTO**, Prof. and Direc. of Psychiat. Clin., Univ. Rome.
Corte Vittoria Emanuele 284, Rome.
B. 1848, Ancona. *Educ. Ancona, Bologna, M.D.*; Comdr. Crown of Italy; Pres. of many Ital. Socs. *Late Prof.*, Modena.
Books.—"Physiol."; "Path. of Melancholia," 1876; "Functions of Brain"; "Cerebr. Cortex," 1879; "Hallucinations," 1880; "Clin. Methods of Psychiat.," 1880; "Modern Clin. Psychiat.," 1906, etc.
Cortical theory of hallucination.
- TAMM, CLAËS GUSTAF ADOLF**, Fcll. Swedish Acad. Sci.; friherre, f. d. öfverståthållare.
Mynttorget 4, Stockholm, Sweden.
- TAMMANN, GUSTAV**, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Göttingen Univ.
Bürgerstr. 50, Göttingen, Ger.
- TAMMES, (Miss) TINE**, Bot. and Zool. Heeresingel 34a, Groningen, Holland.
B. 1871, Groningen. *Educ. Groningen. Hon. D.Sc. (Gron.) 1911. Late Assist. in Bot., Univ. Groningen.*
Contrib.—"Influ. of nutrition on fluctuating variability of some plants" (*Rec. d. Trav. bot. Néerl.*, 1905); "Dipsacae and dipsacotin" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Variation in hybridis." (*Ib.*, 1911); "Static anat. monog. on flax stalk" (*Verh. Maatsch. Wet. Haarlem*, 1907).
- TAMS, ERNST**, Assist., Seismol. Station, Junguisstr., Hamburg, Ger.
B. 1882, Hamburg. *Educ. Univs. Göttingen, Berlin, Strassburg. Ph.D. (Strassb.) 1907.*
Contrib.—"Import. and Geog. Distrib. of Earthquake of 1903" (*Gerland's Beitr. z. Geophys.*, 1908); "Seismol. Records at Hamburg 1908 and 1909" (*Jahrb. d. Hamb. Wiss. Anstalt.*, 1909); "Progress in Dynam. of Earth's Crust"; etc.
- TANABE, SAKURO**, Prof. of Civ. Engrng., since 1900, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.
B. 1861, Tokyo. *Educ. Tokyo Univ. Dr. Engrng. 1891*
Books.—"Engrng. Formula"; "Water-Power"; etc.
- Introd. construction of water-power elec. works in Japan.*
- TANAKA, KO**, Prof. of Vet. Anat., Tokio Univ., Japan.
- TANAKADATE, AIKITSU**, Prof. of Phys., Coll. Sci., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.
B. 1856, Iwate-ken. *Educ. Tokyo Univ. and abroad. Dr. Phys. Late Assist. Prof., Univ. Tokyo, 1883.*
- TANBERG, ANDREAS**, Physician, Christiania, Norway; M.D.
Contrib. on physiol., etc.
- TANDLER, JULIUS**, Prof. of Anat., Vienna Univ.
Beethovengasse 8, Vienna, IX./3, Aust.
- TANGL, F.**, Prof. of Exper. Path. and Physiol. Chem., Univ. Budapest, Hungary; Direc., Hung. State Exper. Station of Animal Physiol.
Intézet utca 4, Budapest, II., Hungary.
- TANGYE, Sir HAROLD LINCOLN**, Dep.-Chairman of Tangye's, Ltd.
Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire, Eng.
B. 1866. *Soc.*—M.I.Mech.E., F.R.G.S.
Books.—"In the Torrid Sudan," 1910; etc.
- TANNER, HENRY WILLIAM LLOYD**, F.R.S.; late Prof. of Maths. and Astron., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthsh.; D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.R.A.S.; A.R.S.M.
University College, Cardiff, Wales.
- TANNER, JOHN HENRY**, Prof. of Maths., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A., since 1904.
B. 1861, Fort Plain, N.Y. B.S. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.; Nat. Geog., etc.
- TANNETT-WALKER, ARTHUR TANNETT**, Vice-Pres., Inst. Mech. Engrs.
Goodman Street Works, Hunslet, Leeds, Eng.
- TANQUARY, MAURICE C.**, Zool. and Bot. on Arctic "Crockerland" Exped., 1913—15.
- TANSINI, IGINIO**, Prof. of Surg., and Direc. of Surg. Clin., Roy. Univ., Pavia, Italy.
B. 1855, Lodi. *Educ. Pavia. Hon. Prof., Univ. of Palermo. Soc.*—Ital. Surg.; Lombard Inst. Sci. Litt. *Late Prof. Surg., Univs. Modena and Palermo.*
Contrib.—"Carbolism in Surg." (*Ist. Med., Milan*, 1880); "Isolation of Intestine from Mesentery" (*Ib.*, 1884); "Dissect. of Pylorus for Cancer: Recovery" (*Ib.*, 1887); "Method of Cure (Operative) of Cancer of Breast" (*Rept. Med., Naples*, 1906).
- TANSLEY, A. G.**, Lect. in Bot., Univ. of Cambridge.
Grantchester, nr. Cambridge, Eng.
B. 1871, Lond. *Educ. Highgate Gram. Sch.*; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Trin. Coll., Camb. M.A.; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S. *Late Assist. Prof. Bot., Univ. Coll., Lond., 1895—1906.*
Books.—"Evolution of Filicenean Vascular Syst.," 1908; Ed. "Types of Brit. Vegetation," 1911. *Art.*—"Plant Anat.," *Encyc. Brit. Ed. of New Phytologist. Contrib.*—Plant Anat. and Ecol. to *Annals of Bot. and New Phytologist.*
- TANZI, EUGENIO**, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Roy. Inst., Florence, Italy.
Viale Bernardo Segni 1, Florence.
B. 1856, Trieste.
Books.—"Textb. of Mental Dis.," in Eng., 1909; "Treatise on Forensic Psychiat.," 1912.
- TAPIE, AUGUSTE**, Prof. of Path. Anat., Univ. Toulouse.
Rue du Musée 11 bis, Toulouse, Fr.
- TAPPEINER, HERMANN v.**, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol. and Direc. of Pharmacol. Inst., Univ. Munich.

Bavariaring 14, Munich, Ger.
 B. 1847, Meran. *Educ.* Univs. Innsbruck, Göttingen, Leipzig, Heidelberg, Tübingen. M.D. (Leip.) 1872. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late* Priv. Doz. in Med. Fac. 1877; Prof. of Physiol. and Diatet., Roy. Centr. Vet. Sch. 1879; Extraord. Prof., Univ. Munich.

Books.—"Textb. of Pharmacol. and Prescriptions," 10th edn. 1913; "Guide to Chem. Diagn. at Sick-bed," 9th edn. 1908; "Coll. Papers on Photodynam. Phenomena," 1907. *Contrib.* on photodynam. phenom.; cellulose ferment., 1881—7; action of sodium fluoride, 1889—1902.

TARAMELLI, TORQUATO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Geol., Pavia Univ., Italy.
TARDY, FLACIDO, Fell. Acad. Lincei (Phys. Math. and Nat. Sci. Sect.).

Piazza d'Azeglio 9, Florence, Italy.

TARLETON, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, Sen. Fell. and *late* Prof. of Nat. Phil., Trin. Coll., Dublin.

24, Upper Leeson St., Dublin, Irel.

B. 1841, Co. Monaghan. *Educ.* Priv. and Dublin Univ. M.A., LL.D. Sc.D. (Dub.). *Soc.*—P.P., Roy. Irish Acad.; Lond. Math.

Books.—"Introduct. to Math. Theory of Attraction"; "Treatise on Dynamics" (with Williamson). *Contrib.*—"Figure of Bullet of Least Resistance" (*Phil. Mag.*); "Notes on Crystallog." (*Hermathena*); "Chem. Equilibrium" (*Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.*); "Problem in Vortex Motion" (*Id.*).

TASCHENBERG, OTTO, Prof. of Zool., Univ. Halle.

Ulestr. 17, Halle, Ger.

B. 1854. *Educ.* Halle, Leipzig. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

TASHIRO, YOSHINORI, Prof. of Surg., Med. Coll., Tokyo Univ., Japan; Direc. of Tashiro Hosp.

B. 1864, Tochigiken. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ. M.D.

TASSIN, WIET, Metall.; *late* Chem. and Assist. Cur., Div. of Miner., U.S. Nat. Mus. Chester, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Fort Whipple, Va. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Wash. Chem.; etc.

TATLOCK, ROBERT RATTRAY, Pub. Anal. for Cities of Glasgow and Perth, for Co. of Stirling and Dumbarton, and for 20 boroughs in Scotl.

City Analyst's Lab., 156, Bath St., Glasgow, Scotl.

B. 1837, Glasgow. *Educ.* Andersonian Univ., Glasgow. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; P.P., Soc. Pub. Analysts, 1908—09.

Art.—"Potassium," Mackenzie's "Diet. Chem." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Analyst*, *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, *Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc.*, Glas., etc. on New Anal. Methods as Applied to Foods, Waters, Oils, Metals, Salts, and other Commerce Products.

TATTERSALL, WALTER MEDLEY, Keeper, Manchester Mus.

34, Parsonage Rd., Withington, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1882, Bootle. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll. and Univ. D.Sc. (Vict.). *Soc.*—Manc. Lit. and Phil.; Conchol. *Late* Assist. Nat. to Fisheries Branch, Dept. Agric. for Irel.

Art.—"Isopoda," Brandt and Apstein's "Nordische Plankton." *Contrib.*—"Arthropoda Schizopoda" (Nat. Antarc. Exped., 1908); "Isopoda of Irel." (Fisheries, Irel.

Soc. Invest., 1904, 2); "Pelagic Amphipoda of Irel." (*Id.*, 1905, 4); "Schizopoda of Irel." (*Id.*, 1910, 2).

TAWARA, Baron KUNICHI, Prof. of Marine Engrng., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan. B. 1872, Ishikawa-ken. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ. Dr. Ing.

TAYLOR, ALBERT HOYT, Prof. of Phys. and Head of Dept., N. Dakota Univ. Grand Forke, N. Dak., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Chicago. *Educ.* Evanston High Sch., Ill.; Univs. Northwestern, Wisconsin, Michigan, Göttingen. B.Sc. (N.W.) 1902; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Assist. Prof. Phys., Wisconsin, 1905.

Contrib.—"Flight of Mod. Bullet and the Wound it makes"; "Wireless Teleg., with Relay-Telephone Receiver"; "Determin. of Electrol. Resistance and Capacity"; Transl. O. Külpe's "Theory of Knowledge and Sel."

TAYLOR, ALFRED MILLS, Chairman, Birm. Local Sect., Inst. Elec. Engrns.

Avondale, Ashfield Road, King's Heath, Birmingham, Eng.

TAYLOR, ALONZO ENGLEBERT, Rush Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Penna. Univ., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Alden, Ia. *Educ.* Cornell Coll.; Univs. De Pauw, Penna., Berlin. M.A. (Penna.) 1894. *Late* Prof. Path., California Univ.

Contrib. on Physiol. and Path. Chem.

TAYLOR, Sir CHARLES PURCELL, Bt; Engrn.

131, Brixton Hill, London, S.W.

B. 1863, London. D.Sc. (Paris) 1888; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. E. *Late* Cons. Engrn. Chilian Govt., 1889, and Fr. Govt.

Books.—"Docks and Harbours of the World"; "Coal Mines and Ironworks of the World"; "Briquettes and Smokeless Fuel"; "First Trans-Atlantic Steamer"; "India-rubber and Gutta-percha"; "Steering of Ships"; "Steamship Propulsion, Steering and Equipment"; "Smokeless Powder"; "Choice and Use of Motor Cars"; "Motor Car Pocketbk."; "Telescopes and Observational Astron." (in press). *Contrib.*—Numerous on Recoil of Guns, Manuf. of Sporting Guns; "Purcellium," 1893; Principle of Crystallization of Metals, 1905.

Inv. built-up crankshaft for steamers; Chronograph "Zamanap"; New smokeless powder (with R. W. S. Griffiths).

TAYLOR, EDGAR, P.P., I.M.M., London.

6, Queen St., Place, London, E.C.

TAYLOR, EDWARD HENRY, Univ. Prof. of Surg., Trin. Coll. Dublin; Surg. and Sec., Med. Bd., Sir P. Dun's Hosp.

77, Merrion Square, South, Dublin, Irel.

Educ. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Vienna. M.D. stip. cond. (Dub.) 1896; F.R.C.S.I. 1896. *Soc.*—Dub. Univ. Biol. Assoc. (P.P.); Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; Anat. G.B. *Late* Univ. Examr. and Lect. on Appl. Anat., Trin. Coll. Dublin.

Book.—"Applied Anat.—Med., Surg. and Gynaec." 1903. *Contrib.*—"Researches in cerebro cranial topog. by means of Röntgen photog.," jly. (*Trans. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.*, 1900); "Supra-pubic Prostatectomy—Aim and Scope of Operation" (*Id.*, vol. XX.); etc.

TAYLOR, FRANK BURSLEY, Assist., U.S. Geol. Surv.

548, Home Av., Fort Wayne, Ind., U.S.A.
B. 1860, Fort Wayne. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol., etc.

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, F.R.S.; late Vice-Princ. of Roy. Sch. of Nav. Architecture and Mar. Engrng.; Fell. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

The Yews, Queen's Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

TAYLOR, NORMAN, Curator, Brooklyn Bot. Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; Ed. since 1911, *Torreyia*.

426, Argyle Road, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1883, Birmingham, Eng. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. *Soc.*—Torrey Bot. Club; Amer. Fern; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Custodian, 1908, Assist. Curator, 1909—11, N.Y., Bot. Garden; Bot. explor. of Bahamas, 1904, Haiti, 1905, Cuba, 1906 and San Domingo, 1909, for N.Y. Bot. Garden.

Arts. in Bailey's new. *Cyc.* of Hort. *Contrib.* "N. Amer. Naiadales" (*N. Amer. Flora* 1909); "Native tree of Hudson Valley" (*Bull. N. Y. Bot. Garden*, 1909); "Local flora notes" (*Torreyia*, 1909—12).

TAYLOR, THOMAS ULVAN, Dean of Dept. of Engrng., and Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Texas Univ., Austin, Texas; Hydrog. of U.S. Geol. Surv. for Texas.

B. 1858, Barker Co., Tex. *Educ.* Univ. Virginia, Cornell. C.E. (Va.) 1883; M.C.E. (Cor.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E. *Late* Prof. Engrng. and Phys., Miller Inst., Va.

Books.—"Prismoidal Formulas and Earthwork"; "Plane and Spher. Trig." (with Charles Puryear); "Surveyors' Handbk."; and 4 Works on Water of Texas. *Contrib.*—"Silting of Lake McDonald at Austin, Tex." (*Engrng. News*, 1900); "Failure of Austin Dam" (*ib.*, 1900); "Conservation on Colorado River" (*Dallas News*, 1911).

TAYLOR, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.B., K.H.P.; Retired Surg.-Gen., and late Direc. Gen., Army Med. Service.

Undercliffe, Exmouth, Devon, Eng.

B. 1843, Moorfield, nr. Kilmarnock. *Educ.* Privately; Carmichael Sch. nr. Lanark; Glasgow Univ. M.D., C.M., 1863, LL.D. (Glas.). *Late* Campaigns. Fenian Invasion of Can., 1866; Burma and India, 1876—90; Princ. M.O., Ashanti Exped., 1895—6; Milit. Med. Attaché, Chino-Jap. War, 1894—5; Princ. M.O., Nile Exped. and Battle of Khartum 1898.

Contrib.—"Phys. deterioration of Race" *D.G.A.M.S. Rept.*; Rept. on organiz. of Med. Serv. of Japanese Army during Chino-Jap. War.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM BRAMLEY, (retired) Warden, Soc. of Apoth., London; Cons. Surg., Camberwell Provid. Dispensary; J.P., Co. of London.

The Birches, Weybridge Common, Surrey, Eng.

Educ. Guy's Hosp. M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1870; L.S.A. 1869. *Soc.*—Brit. Med. Assoc.; Roy. Med. (Therap. and Obstet. Sects.). *Late* Surg., Roy. S. Lond. Dispensary; Assist. Med. Off., Camberwell House Lunatic Asylum.

TEALE, THOMAS PRIDGIN, F.R.S.; Cons. Surg., Leeds Gen. Infirmary; Hon. Fell. King's Coll., Lond.

North Grange, Headingley, Leeds, Eng.
M.B. (Oxon.) 1856; M.A. 1855; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1857; Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds) 1904. *Late*

Crown Mem., Gen. Med. Council, 1876—1901; Lect. Surg., Leeds Sch. Med.

Books.—"Surg. of Scrofulous Glands"; "Dangers to Health in our own Houses"; "Econ. of Coal in House Fires"; "On Abandonment of Iridectomy in Extract. of Hard Cataract" (Bowman Lect.), 1893. *Contrib.*—"Extract. of Soft Cataract by Suction" (*Ophthalm. Hosp. Repts.*, 1864); "Atropine and Mercury in Acute Iritis" (*ib.*, 1866); "Clin. Essays" (*Lancet*, 1870—71); "Abscess in Lung cured by Incision and Drainage" (*ib.*, 1884).

TEALL, J. J. H., F.R.S.; Direc. of Geol. Surv. of G.B., and of Mus. of Pract. Geol., Lond.; M.A.; F.G.S.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1900—01.

Geol. Museum, 28, Jermyn St., London, S.W.

TÉDENAT, Prof. of Surg. Clin., Montpellier Univ.

Enclos Tissié-Sarrus, Montpellier, Fr.

TEDESCHI, ENRICO, Prof. of Anthropol., Univ. Padua, Italy.

TEDONE, ORAZIO, Prof. of Rat. Mech., Univ. Genoa.

Corso Carbonaro 12, Genoa, Italy.

B. 1870, Ruvo di Puglia. *Educ.* Naples, Pisa. D.Sc. (Pisa). *Soc.*—Corresp. Acad. Lincei.

Art.—"Math. Theory of Elasticity" and "Statics of Elastic Bodies" in *Encyk. d. Math. Wiss.*

TEED, FRANK LITHERLAND, Pub. Analyst for City of London, Guildhall.

9, Mincing Lane, London, E.C.

D.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C., 1888.

TEETERS, WILBER J., Dean, Coll. Pharm., State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Alliance, O. *Educ.* Mt. Union Coll., Alliance; Univ. Michigan. M.S. (Mt. Union) 1897 Ph.C. (Mich.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Pharm. Assoc.; F.A.A.

TEGNÉR, ESAIAS HENRIK WILHELM, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Chem. Prof., Lund Univ., Sweden.

TEIXEIRA, FRANCISCO GOMES, Fell. Lisbon Acad. Sci. (Math. Sci. Sect.), Portugal.

TELLO, ENRIQUE, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Sevilla, Spain.

TEMPLE, C. E., Prof. of Bot., Univ. Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, U.S.A.

TENDRASSIK, ERNEST, Fell. Hung. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Clin. Med., Direc. of 2nd Med. Clinic, Budapest Univ.

Szentkirályi 40, Budapest, Hungary.

B. 1858, Kolozsvár. *Educ.* Budapest. M.D. 1880. *Soc.*—Roy. Physicians, Budapest; Fr. Anat., Paris; Fr. Neurol., Paris; Ger. Neurol. & Aust. Psych. and Neurol., Vienna. *Late* Prof. Neurol., Budapest.

Chaps. in "Lewandowsky's Handbk."; "Drasche Bibliothek," etc. *Contrib.* on Neurol., Med., etc.

Knee reflex.

TENNANT, JAMES FRANCIS, Lt.-Gen., R.E., C.I.E., F.R.S.; Past Pres., Roy. Astron. Soc., Lond.

11, Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, London, W.

TENNENT, DAVID HILT, Prof. of Biol., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Janesville, Wis. B.S. (Olivet Coll.) 1900; Ph.D. (Hopkins) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci. *Late* Fell. in Zool., 1902—04, Bruce Fell.,

1904 and 1911, Johns Hopkins Univ.; Instr., Mar. Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1902—05.

Arts. in "Amer. Year Book," 1912. *Contrib. to Publ. Carneg. Inst. Wash., Q.J. Micr. Sci., J. Exper. Zool., J. Morph.* on Echinoderms, etc.

TENNYSON d'EYNCOURT, EUSTACE HENRY, Direc. of Naval Constr., since 1912, The Admiralty, Dept. Direc. Naval Constr., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

TERANO, SEIICHI, Prof. of Nav. Archit. since 1899, Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1868, Kyoto. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; England. Dr. Nav. Archit. *Late* Assist. Prof., Univ. Toyko, 1892.

TERAO, HISASHI, Prof. of Astron., since 1884, Coll. Sci., Tokyo Imper. Univ.; Direc. Tokyo Astron. Observ., since 1888, Japan; Mem. Meridian Investig. Comm.

B. 1855, Fukuoka-ken. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo; France. D.Sc. *Late* Repres. Japan at Internat. Geod. Conf., Paris, 1889; Total eclipse of Sun Exped., India 1897.

Books.—"Textb. of Arith.;" "Textb. of Algebra." *Contrib.* numerous.

TERMIER, PIERRE MARIE, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Miner., Nat. Sch. of Mines, Paris. Rue de Vaugirard, No. 164, Paris XVe.

TERRADAS, ESTEBAN, Prof. of Math. Phys., Univ. Barcelona, Spain.

TERRY, OLIVER P., Assoc. Prof. of Physiol., Purdue Univ., Lafayette Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1882, Lafayette, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Purdue, Chicago, St. Louis. B.S. (Purdue) 1903; M.S. 1906; M.D. 1906 (St. Louis). Soc.—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Physiol.

TERRY, WALLACE IRVING, Prof. of Surg., Univ. California, Cal., U.S.A.

240, Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Cal. B.S., 1890, M.D. 1892 (Cal.). Soc.—Amer. Med.; Cal. Acad. Med.; San Francisco Co. Med.; Med. State Cal.

TESCH, J. J., D.Sc.; Assist. in Carcinol., Roy. Inst. for Fishery Research, Helder, Holland.

TESLA, NIKOLA, Elec. Engr. Waldorf-Astoria, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1857, Smiljan, Aust. *Educ.* Polytech. Graz, Prague, Budapest. Hon. A.M. (Yale) & LL.D. (Colum.). Soc.—Amer. E.E., etc.

THAM, GUSTAF WILHELM SEBASTIAN, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Bruksägare; Huskvarna.

THANE, GEORGE DANCER, Prof. of Anat. Univ. Coll., London; Inspector under Cruelty to Animals Act (Vivisection).

"Hemmet," St. John's Road, Harrow, Eng.

B. 1850. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Hosp. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1909; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1906. Soc.—F.Z.S.; Anthrop. Inst.; Anat. (P.P.); Ger. Anat.; Fr. Anat. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Examr., Univs. London, Oxford, Cambridge, Vict., Liverpool, Leeds, Wales.

Books.—Eng. Ed., "Ellis's Demonstr. of Anat.," 10th and 11th edns.; Joint Ed., "Quain's Anat.," 9th and 10th edns.

THAXTER, ROLAND, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Crypt. Bot., Harvard Univ.

7, Scott St., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Newton, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.). Soc.—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad., etc.; Hon. Mem., Ger. Bot.

Contrib. — "Entomophthoraceae" (Mem.

Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. IV.); "Laboulbriaceae" (*Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.*, XII, and XIII); "Myxobacteriaceae." (*Bot. Gaz.*, XVII.); etc.

THAYER, A. E., Prof. of Path. Anat., Med. Coll. of Alabama, Mobile, Ala., U.S.A.; *late* Prof., Texas Univ. Med. Dept.

THAYER, ADDISON S., Prof. of Med. and Dean of Med. Sch., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.; Visiting Physician, since 1894, Me. Gen. Hosp.

10, Deering Street, Portland, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Medway, Mass. *Educ.* Phillips Acad. Andover; Berlin, Dresden, Vienna. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Bowdoin) 1886 (Harv.) 1888. *Late* Path., Me. Gen. Hosp., 1884—94.

THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY, Prof. of Clin. Med., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Assoc. Physician, Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Milton, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.; Berlin, Vienna, Paris. A.B. 1885, M.D. 1889 (Harv.); LL.D. (Wash. Coll.) 1907. Soc.—Amer. Path. and Bact.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Moscow Therap.; Corresp. Mem. Vienna Intern. Med. and Dis. of Children; Fell. Roy. Med., Lond., etc.

THEEL, JOHAN HJALMAR, Fell. Swed. Acad. Sci.; Prefect of Zool. Mar. Sta., Christineberg, Sweden; Cur. of Inverteb. Sect., Nat. Hist. Mus., Stockholm, Sweden.

THEILER, ARNOLD, C.M.G.; Direc. of Vet. Research, Union Dept. of Agric., S. Africa.

P.O. Box 593, Pretoria, S. Africa.

B. 1867, Switzerland. *Educ.* Aarau, Berne, Zurich. Hon. D.Sc. (Cape of Good Hope) 1912. D. Med. Vet. (Berne) 1901; 1st Medal, S. African Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1908. Soc.—F.R.S. S. Africa; Internat. Cong. Vet. Med.; Hon. M.R.C.V.S.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Agric. Acad., Turin; Hon. Mem. Swiss Vet. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Cent. Vet., Paris; Vet. Assoc., Irel.; Cent. Vet. Assoc., Lond.; For. Trop. Assoc., Paris; P.P. S. African Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late* Govt. Vet. Surg. to S. African Repub., 1896; Govt. Vet. Bact., Transvaal, 1901.

"Ann. Repts. Govt. Vet. Bact.," 1903—10; "Repts. Div. of Vet. Research," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Horse Sickness, Rinderpest, East Coast fever, Blue Tongue, Piropalmsoses, Trypanosomiasis, Spirochaetosis, and Anaplasmosis.

THEOBALD, FREDERIC VINCENT, Prof. of Agric. Zool., London Univ.; Vice-Princ., S.E. Agric. Coll. (London Univ.), Wye.

Wye Court, Wye, Kent, Eng.

B. 1868, Surrey. *Educ.* St. John's Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab); Osmanieh Order (1908); Gold Medal Internat. Hort. Exhib. 1912; Silver medal, Roy. Agric. Soc., 1910. Soc.—F.E.S.; Hon. F.R.H.S.; Fell. Trop. Med. London; Hon. Mem., Nat. Acclim. Fr. (Grand Medal); Trop. Path. Paris, Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.

Books.—"The Insect and Allied Pests of Orchard, Bush and Hothouse Fruits," 1909; "Mosquitoes of the World," 5 vols., 1901—11; "Textb. of Agric. Zool.," 2 edns.; "Insect Life," 2 edns.; Yearly Repts. on Econ. Zool., 1903—12; Numerous Memoirs, repts. etc., on Culicidae, Apidae and Econ. Zool. since 1887.

THESING, CURT, Zool.; Ed. *Natur* (Z. d. duet. Naturwiss. Ges.) and *Die Naturwiss.*

Thomasiustr. 28, Leipzig, Ger.
 B. 1879, Danzig. Ph.D. Soc.—Berlin Nat. Fr.; Erdk.; Ger. Zool.; Kant; etc.

Books.—"Exper. Biol.;" "Reproduc. and Transmission."

THIEL, ALFRED, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Marburg Univ., Ger.

THIELE, JOHANNES, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Univ. Breslau, Halle. Ph.D. (Halle) 1890.

THIERFELDER, HANS, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Direc. of Physiol. Chem. Inst., Univ. Tübingen, Ger.

B. 1858, Rostock. *Educ.* Univs. Rostock, Tübingen, Heidelberg, Munich, Freiburg. M.D. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.

THILENIUS, GEORG C., Direc. of Mus. of Ethnol.; Prof. of Anthropol. and Ethnol., Hamburg. Colonial Inst.; Gen. Sec., Ger. Anthropol. Soc.; *Ed. Arch. f. Anthropol.*

Abteistr. 16, Hamburg, 37, Ger.

B. 1868, Bad Soden. *Educ.* Gymn. Ifeld; Univs., Bonn, Berlin. M.D. (Berlin) 1892. Soc.—Corresp. Vienna and Dutch Anthropol. Late Assist., Anat. Inst. Strassburg, 1893; Extraord. Prof. of Anthropol. and Ethnol., Breslau, 1906—1904.

Books.—"Morphol. import. of supernum. elements of Human Carpus and Tarsus," 1896. *Contrib.*—"Ethnogr. results in Melanesia" (*Nova Acta*, Vol. 83).

THILLIEZ, Prof. of Ophthalm., Cath. Univ. Lille, Fr.

THISELTON-DYER, Sir WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S.; *late* Direc., Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew; Hon. Fell. King's Coll., Lond. The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester, Eng.

M.A. (Oxon.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.) Ph.D., LL.D. (Glas.). Soc.—F.L.S.; Bot. Edin.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Bot., Lond.; Pharm. G.B.; Cambridge Phil.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.; N.Z. Inst.; Roy. N.S.W.; Dominic Agric.; Corresp. Acad. Sci., Phila.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Berlin Hort.; Mass. Hort.; Nat. Sci. and Maths., Cherbourg; Corresp. Acad. Sci., Letters and Arts, Zelanti, Acireale; Bot., Copenhagen; Assoc. Mem. Roy. Bot., Belgium; Amer. Phil.; Mem. Leop.-Carol. Ger. Acad. Nat. Sci., Halle. *Late* Bot. Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies; Fell. Lond. Univ.; P.V.-P. Roy. Soc., 1896—97.

THOINOT, LÉON HENRI, Prof. of Leg. Med., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1858. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

THOMA, RICHARD F. K. A., Staatsrat; Pathologist, Heidelberg.

Blumenthalstr. 18, Heidelberg, Ger.

B. 1847, Bonndorf. *Educ.* Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin. Soc.—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Corresp. Belg. Acad. Med. and Dorpat Nat. *Late* Doz. and Extraord. Prof. of Med., Heidelberg, 1873—84; Ord. Prof. of Path. and Path. Anat., Dorpat, 1884—94.

Books.—"Course of White Corpuscles," 1874; "Size and Weight of Anat. Consts. in Health and Dis.," 1882; "Histogen. and Histomech. of Vasc. Syst.," 1893; "Textb. of Gen. Path. Anat.," 1894. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Virchow*, etc., since 1872.

THOMAE, JOHANNES, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Direc. of Math. Inst., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1840. *Educ.* Univs. Halle, Göttingen.

Berlin. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1864. Soc.—Roy. Sci., Leipzig.

THOMANN, ROBERT, Ord. Prof. of Engng., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

THOMAS, Sir ABRAHAM GARROD, Cons. Physician, Newport and Co. Hosp.; D.L. for Mon. and J.P. for Mon., Cardigansh. and Newport Co. Boro.

Clytha Park, Newport, Mon.

Educ. Univs. Glasgow, Edinburgh, Berlin, Vienna. M.D. (Edin.) 1878; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1876. Soc.—Roy. Med.; Brit. Med. Assoc. (P.P. S. Wales and Mon. Branch); Newport Med. (P.P.).

Contrib.—"On opening the knee-joint" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1883.).

THOMAS, A. P. W., Prof. of Bot., Zool. and Geol., Auckland Univ. Coll. N.Z.

THOMAS, C. C., Prof. of Mech. Engng., Sch. of Technol., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

Late Prof. of Mech. Engng., Univ. Wisconsin.

THOMAS, ETHEL NANCY, Head. of Dept. of Bot., Bedford Coll., Lect. in Bot., Univ. Coll., Examr. for B.Sc., Univ. of London.

3, Downe Mansions, Gondar Gardens, W. Hampstead, London.

B. London. *Educ.* Mayo High Sch.; Roy. Coll. Sci.; Univ. Coll., Lond. B.Sc. (Lond.). Soc.—F.L.S. (Counc.).

Contrib.—"Double Fertiliz. in a Dicotyledon" (*Annals of Bot.*, 1900); "Anat. of Aerosticum Aureum" (*New Phytol.*, 1907); "Phylogenetic Struc. of Vascular Syst. of Spermophytic Hypocotyls" (*Repts. Brit. Assoc.*, 1906); "Theory of Double Leaf Trace founded on Seedling Anat." (*New Phytol.*, 1907).

THOMAS, F. A. W., Prof. of Bot., Herzogl. Gymn., Ohrdruf, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Hohenlohestr. 14 I., Ohrdruf, Ger.

THOMAS, HERBERT HENRY, Petrog., Geol. Survey of G.B., Jermyn Street, London, S.W.; Sec., Geol. Soc. London.

B. 1876, Exeter, Eng. *Educ.* Exeter Sch.; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.A. (Cantab.) 1903; B.A. 1898, B.Sc. (Oxon.) 1906. Soc.—F.G.S.; Miner. London.

Contrib. on geol. and miner. to *Q. J. Geol. Soc.* and *Miner. Mag.*; on S. Wales in *Mem. Geol. Survey, G.B.*

THOMAS, J. S. G., Research Phys., S. Metrop. Gas Co., London, S.E.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.R.S.; 1st Class Assist., Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.

Nat. Hist. Museum, Cromwell Rd., London; and 15, St. Petersburgh Place, London, W.

B. 1858, Milbrook, Beds. *Educ.* Haileybury Coll. Soc.—F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Anthropol. Inst.

Book.—Cat. of Marsupials in Brit. Mus. *Contrib.*—Papers on Mammalia in *Proc. Roy. Zool.* and other Soc.

THOMAYER, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Spec. Med. Path. and Therapy, Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

THOMASON, WILLIAM, Chem., Roy. Doulton Potteries, London.

Windleshaw, New Malden, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1873, St. Helens. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Liverpool. F.I.C. 1897.

Contrib.—"Toxicity of fritted-lead Glazes" (*Eng. Cer. Soc.*, 1910); "White-lead and Plumbism" (*Ib.*); "Insol. Lead-glazes" (*J.S.C.I.*, 1904).

THOMPSON, CLAUDE METFORD, Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales.
38, Park Place, Cardiff, S. Wales.

B. 1855, Bridgwater, Som. *Educ. Univ. Coll.*, Lond.; Trin. Coll., Camb.; Bonn. M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Ger. Chem.

Contrib. to *J. Chem. Soc., Berichte d. Chem. Ges.*

THOMPSON, D ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B.; Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Coll., Dundee, Scot.; Sci. Mem. Fishery Board for Scot.; Delegate, Internat. Council for Investig. of Sea.

B. 1860, Edinburgh. *Educ. Acad.* and Univ. Edinburgh; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. D.Litt. (Cantab.) 1912. *Late* Herbert Spencer Lect., Univ. Oxford, 1912.

Books.—"Glossary of Greek Birds," 1895. Ed., Aristotle's "Historia Animalium," 1912; Ed. of various Bluebooks on N. Sea Investig. (Scot.), 1905—12.

THOMPSON, G. R., Prof. of Min., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

THOMPSON, GUSTAVE W., Chief Chem., National Lead Co.

128, York St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

B. 1865, Brooklyn. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind.; Amer. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. and Internat. Testing Materials; Amer. Assoc.; Ger. Chem.

Contrib.—Numerous, on Lead Products, Paints, Oils, etc.

THOMPSON, HENRY DALLAS, Prof. of Maths., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Metuchen, N.J. A.M. 1888, D.Sc. 1889 (Prince.); Ph.D. (Gött.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Math.

Books.—"Elem. Solid Geom. and Mensuration," 1896; *Jt. Transl.* of "Euclid," 1890; "Co ord. Geom.," 1907, 2nd edn. 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

THOMPSON, J. FORD, Prof. of Surg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH OSGOOD, Prof. of Phys., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Weymouth, Mass. *Educ.* Amherst Coll.; Univ. Strasburg. B.A. (Amherst, 1884; Ph. D. (Strass.) 1891. *Soc.* Amer. Phys.

Contrib.—"Law of Coeff. of Elasticity" (*Wied. Ann.*, 1892).

THOMPSON, MAURICE de KAY, Assoc. Prof. of Electrochem., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Covington, Ky. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Zurich Polytech.; Univ. Basel. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1898; Ph.D. (Basel) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Electrochem.; Ger. Bunsen; Amer. Acad. *Late* Ass't in Phys., 1898—1901, Instr. in Electrochem., 1901—07, Ass't. Prof., 1907—13, M.I.T.

Book.—"App. Electrochem.," 1911.

THOMPSON, PETER, Prof. of Anat. and Dean of Fac. of Med., Birmingham Univ.

14, Rotton Park Rd., Birmingham, Eng.
B. 1871, Earlestown. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester. Ch.B. (Vict.) 1894; M.D. (Gold Med.) 1899. *Soc.*—Hon. Treas., Anat. G.B. and I. *Late* Prof. Anat., King's Coll., Lond.; Lect. Anat., Middlesex Hosp., Lond.; and Vict. Univ., Manchester.

Book.—"Myol of Pelvic Floor." *Art.*—

"Osteol." in *Morris's Anat.*; "Pelvic Outlet" (*Ib.*). *Contrib.*—Various on Anat. and Embryol. to *J. Anat.*, *Lancet*, etc.

THOMPSON, SILVANUS PHILLIPS, F.R.S.; Princ., and Prof. of Elec. Engrng. C. and G. Tech. Coll., Finsbury, London, E.C.

Morland, Chislett Rd., W. Hampstead, London.

B. 1851, York. *Educ.* Bootham Sch., York; Flounders Inst., Pontefract; Roy. Sch. Mines. B.A. 1869, D.Sc. 1878 (Lond.); LL.D. (Birm.) 1909; M.D. (Königs.) 1894; D.Sc. (Bristol) 1912. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; P.P. of Inst. E.E., Phys. Lond., Optical, Röntgen, S.E. Assoc. Nat. 'Hist., Engrng. Sect., Brit. Assoc., Inst. Jun. Engrs.; Illumin. Engrng. (P.); Hon. Mem. Roy. Micros. and Yorks. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Phys., Frankfurt-on-Main; Mem. Acads. Sci., Stockholm, Bologna; Pres. Optical Conference, 1912. *Late* Sci. Master. Bootham Sch., York; Prof. of Phys., Univ. Coll., Bristol; Examr. in, and Mem. of Senate, Lond. Univ.

Books.—"Elem. Lessons in Elec. and Magnetism"; "Light, Visible and Invisible"; "Dynamo-elec. Machinery"; "Design of Dynamos"; "Electromagnet"; Lect. on Arc Lamps; "Optical Tables"; "Life and Work of Faraday"; "Life of Lord Kelvin"; Notes on De Magnete of Gilbert. *Contrib.*—Numerous, in *Phil. Mag.*, *Proc. Phys. Soc.*, *Proc. and Trans. Roy. Soc.*, *J. Soc. Arts*, *J. Inst. E.E.*, *Nature*, *Trans. Brit. Acad.*, *Electrician*, *Saturday Review*, etc., since 1877, on Physiol. Acoustics; Effect on Vision of an Altern. Magnetic Fluid; Magnetic Double Refraction; New Method of Harmonic Anal.

Inv. permeameter; Improved form of Nicol Prism; Optical rotator; Method of transforming 2-phase currents to 3-phase; Method of compensating retardation in sub-mar. cables.

THOMPSON, THOMAS J., Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

THOMPSON, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, Regist.-Gen. for Irel.; Physician in Ord., Lord-Lieut. of Irel.

-59, Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin, Irel.

B.A. 1892, M.D. 1895 (Dub.); L.R.C.S.I. 1888; F.R.C.P.I. 1902. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; Brit. Med. Assoc. (Mem. Council. Leinster Branch); Irish Med. Assoc. (Hon. Treas. and Mem. Council.); Dublin San. Assoc. (Mem. Council.); Study of Inebriety (V.-P.). *Late* Physician, Jervis St. Hosp., Dublin; Cons. Physician, Nat. Hosp. Consump., Irel.; Examr. in Med. R.N. Med. Sev.; Mem. Med. Cons. Bd. R.N.; Censor Med. R.C.P.I.; Cons. Vis. in Lunacy under Lord Chancellor.

Contrib.—"Hemi-encephaloid Foetus" (*Trans. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.*, 1893); "Spina Bifida assoc. with Hydroceph." (*Ib.*, 1895); "Acromegaly" (*Ib.*, 1898); "Aneurysm of Ascending Arch of Aorta implic. entire Upp. Lobe of Right Lung; Aneurysm of Descending Arch of Aorta Perforating Oesoph." (*Ib.*, 1899), etc.

THOMS, HERMANN, Direc. of Pharmaceut. Inst., Berlin Univ.

Berlin-Steglitz, Hohenzollernstr. 6.

B. 1859, Neustrelitz. Prof., Dr.
Books.—"Pharmacy" (with E. Gilg); "Org. Drugs," 2nd edn., 1897; "Chem. of Food," 1899; "Encyc. of Gen. Pharmacy," 2nd edn.,

13 vols., 1903—11 (with J. Moeller); "Work of Berlin Univ. Pharm. Inst.," 8 vols., 1904—11.

THOMSEN, OLUF, Head of Dept., State Serum Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1878, Odense, M.D. (Copen.). *Late* Assist. Path. Anat. and Forensic Med. Inst., Univ. Copenhagen.

Book.—"Path. Anat. of Fœtus and Newborn in Congen. Syph.," 1912. *Art.*—"Serodiagn. of Syph." in Kraus-Levaditi's Hdb. d. Immun., 2nd edn. *Contrib.*—"Path. anat. changes prod. by syph. in afterbirth" (*Ziegler's Beitr.*, 1905); etc.

THOMSON, ALEXIS, Prof. of Surg., Edinburgh Univ.; Surg., Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh. 39, Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

B. 1863, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh High Sch.; Hanover; Yverdon. B.Sc. 1885, M.D. 1888 (Edin.). *Soc.*—Fr. Assoc. Surg., Paris; Internat. Soc. Surg., Brussels.

Books.—"Manual of Surg.," "Neuroma and Neurofibromatosis."

THOMSON, ARTHUR, Prof. of Human Anat., Oxford Univ.; Vice-Pres., Roy. Anthropol. Inst. G.B. and I.

The Museum, Oxford, Eng.

THOMSON, ELIHU, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Electrician, Thomson-Houston and Gen. Elec. Cos.

Swampscott, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1853, Manchester, Eng. A.M. (Cent. High Sch., Phila.); Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1890; Hon. Ph.D. (Tufts); Hon. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1909. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Brit. Inst. E.E.; Fell. Amer. Assoc., etc. *Late* Prof. Chem., Cent. High Sch., Phila., 1870—80.

THOMSON, JAMES ALLAN, Palacont., Geol. Surv. N.Z.

Geol. Survey Branch, Mines Dept., Wellington, N.Z.

B. 1881, Dunedin, N.Z. *Educ.* High Sch. and Otago Univ., Dunedin; Oxford Univ. (Rhodes Scholar). M.A. (Oxon.) 1912; D.Sc. (N.Z.) 1912. *Soc.*—F.G.S. *Late* Lect. and Dem. in Geol., Oxford, 1907—09.

Contrib. on rocks of W. Austral., and rocks and fossils of N.Z.

THOMSON, JAMES MILN, Manager, Roy. Gunpowder Factory, Eng.; F.I.C., 1888.

Waltham Abbey, Essex.

THOMSON, JAMES PARK, Founder, P.P., Hon. Sec. and Treas., Roy. Geog. Soc. Australasia, Queensland.

William St., Brisbane, Queensland, Austral. B. 1854, Shetland. *Educ.* Privately. LL.D. (Queen's, Can.). *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.S.G.S. (Edin.). Hon. Corresp. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Alzate, Mexico; Commerc. Geog., Paris; Geog., Marseilles, Halle and Manchester.

Books.—"Brit. New Guinea"; "Round the World." *Arts.* on Austral. Place Names, Phys. Geog. of Austral., in "Webster's Internat. Dict." *Contrib.*—Over 100. Hon. Ed. *Queensland Geog. J.*, etc.

THOMSON, JOHN ARTHUR, Regius Prof. of Nat. Hist., Aberdeen Univ.

Castleton House, Old Aberdeen, Scotl.

B. 1861, East Lothian. *Educ.* Salton; Gifford; Univs. Edinburgh, Jena, Berlin. M.A. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Phys. Edin.; Roy. Micros.; F.Z.S. *Late* Lect. Zool. and Biol., Extra-mural Sch. Med., Edinburgh.

Books.—"Study of Animal Life," 3rd edn., 1896; "Sci. of Life"; "Outlines of Zool.," 5th edn., 1906; "Nat. Hist. of Year"; "Prog. of Sci. in the Century"; "Herbert Spencer"; "Heredit." 1908; "Bible of Nature"; "Darwinism and Human Life"; "Biol. of the Seasons," 1911; "Intro. to Sci.," 1912; "Evol. of Sex" (with P. Geddes), 1889; "Evolution" (with P. Geddes), 1911. *Contrib.* on Zool. of Alcyonaria, etc.

THOMSON, JOHN MILLAR, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., King's Coll., Univ. of London.

B. 1849, Coll. of Glasgow. *Educ.* High Sch., Glasgow; Glasgow Univ. LL.D. (Glas.); Hon. Fell. King's Coll. and Queen's Coll., Lond. *Late* Hon. Sec., Chem. Soc., Lond., 1883—97, and V.-P. 1898—1901; Hon. Regist. Inst. Chem., 1894—1900, Pres., 1900.

Book.—Ed. 7th, 8th, and 9th edns. of "Bloxam's Chem." *Arts.*—Various, in diff. Dicts. *Contrib.* to *J. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Roy. Soc. Arts*, etc.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, O.M., F.R.S.; Nobel Laureate, 1906; Fell. of Trin. Coll. and Cavendish Prof. of Exper. Phys., Cambridge Univ., Eng.

B. 1856. M.A., Sc.D. (Dub.); D.Sc. (Oxon., Columb., Hopkins, Viet.); LL.D. (Glas., Aber., Prince); Ph.D. (Cracow). *Soc.*—Hon. F.R.S.E.; Hon. Mem. Lit. Phil. Manc., Roy. Dublin, Roy. Acad. Sci. Turin, Acad. Sci. Upsala. *Late* Mem. Counc., Roy. Soc., 1889—91, 1898—1900.

Books.—"Treatise on Motion of Vortex Rings"; "Applic. of Dynamics to Phys. and Chem.," "Math. Theory of Elec. and Magn.," "Conduct of Elec. through Gases."

THOMSON, R. B., Prof. of Anat., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

THOMSON, SIR ST. CLAIR, Prof. of Laryng. and Physician for Dis. of Throat, King's Coll. Hosp., Lond.; Physician to Edward VII. Sanatorium.

64, Wimpole St., London, W.

B. Fahan, nr. Londonderry. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond.; Lausanne, Vienna, Paris. M.D. (Lond.) 1888, (Lausanne) 1891; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1893; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1903. *Soc.*—Roy. Med. (P.-P. Sec. Laryng.); Corresp. Mem. Amer. Laryng. Assoc.; French Laryng.; Vienna Laryng.; Pres. Sect. Laryng. in Internat. Cong. Med., 1913. *Late* Physician to Throat Hosp., Lond.; Surg. for Dis. of Throat and Ear, Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich; Surg. Roy. Ear Hosp., Lond.

Books.—"Dis. of Nose and Throat"; "Atlas of Nasal Anat.," "Cerebro-spinal Fluid." *Arts.* in "Encyc. Med." and Burghard's "Operative Surg." *Contrib.*—"Cereb. Complic. of Sphenoidal Sinusitis" (*Trans. Med. Soc. Lond.*, 1906); "Removal through Mouth of Shawl Pin Impacted in Secondary Bronchus" (*Lancet*, 1910); "Treatment of Tuberc. Laryngitis" (*Cong. of Tuberc.*, 1901); "Intrinsic Cancer of Larynx" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1912).

Micro-organisms of healthy nose; Spontaneous escape of cerebro-spinal fluid from nose.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, Pub. Anal. for Co. Borough of Stockport, Eng.

Royal Institution Laboratory, Princes Street, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1851, Glasgow. *Educ.* Andersonian Univ. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.R.S.E.; F.C.S.; F.R.M.S.;

Manc. Lit. and Phil.; Chem. Ind. *Late partner to Crace-Calvert.*

Author.—"Sizing of cotton goods and causes and prevention of mildew." *Contrib.*—Chem. of india-rubber; Microbes which produce putrefaction; Identification of different writing inks; Detection and estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in food, etc.

Invt. calorimeter for burning fuel in oxygen.

THOR, SIG, Lect. on Zool., State Coll. of Drammen, Norway; Ph.D.

Contrib. on Zool.

THORINGTON, JAMES, Prof. of Eye Dis., Polyclin., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; A.M., M.D.

Books.—"Retinoscopy," 6th edn.; "Refract. and How to Refract," 5th edn. and in Chinese; "The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It"; "Prisms, their Use and Equivs."

THORNBURG, CHARLES LEWIS, Prof. of Maths. and Astron., Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa., U.S.A.; Direc. Sayre Observ.

B. 1859, Barboursville, W. Va. *Educ.* W. Va. Pub. Schs.; Privately; State Normal Sch.; Marshall Coll., W. Va.; Vanderbilt Univ. B.S. 1881; C.E. 1883; B.E. 1882; Ph.D. 1884 (Van.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Prom. Engrng. *Educ.* *Late Adjunct Prof., Vanderbilt Univ.*

Book.—Calculus Notes.

THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE, Prof. of *Educ. Psych.*, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

Montrose, Westchester Co., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Williamsburg, Mas. *Educ.* Univs. Columbia, Wesleyan, and Harvard. A.B. (Wesl.) 1895; A.M. (Harv.) 1897; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Psych. Assoc. (Pres.); Phil. Assoc.; Anthropol. Assoc.; F.A.A. (V.-P.).

Books.—"Educ. Psych.," 1903; "Mental and Social Measurements," 1905; "Animal Intelligence Exper. Studies," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Measurem. of twins" (*Arch. of Psych.*, 1905); "Empirical Studies in theory of measurem." (*ib.*, 1907); "Elimination of pupils from schools" (*Bull. U.S. Bur. of Educ.*, 1908); "Handwriting" (*Teachers Coll. Record.*, 1910).

THORNTON, Sir JAMES HOWARD, K.C.B.; Fell. King's Coll., Lond.; Dep. Surg.-Gen. I.M.S. Bengal (ret.); J.P.

11, Wilbury Av., Hove, Sussex, Eng.

M.B. 1855, B.A. 1854 (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1855.

Book.—"Memories of Seven Campaigns."

THORNTON, WILLIAM MUNDELL, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Armstrong Coll. (Univ. of Durham), Newcastle.

B. 2, Claremont Villas, Forest Hill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1870, Liverpool. *Educ.* Inst. and Univ. Coll., Liverpool. D.Sc. (Vict. and Liv.); D. Eng. (Liv.). *Soc.*—M.I.E.E.; Assoc. Min. and Elec. Engrs. (V.-P.). *Late Lect.* in Engrng., Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1896—8; Lect. in Elec. Engrng., Armstrong Coll., 1898—1906.

Contrib.—"Meas. of dielectric constants by oscill. of ellipsoids in field of force" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Polaris. of dielectrics in steady field of force" (*Phys. Soc. Lond.*, Vol. 22, and *Phil. Mag.*, 1910); "Ignition of coal-dust by single elec. flashes" (*Trans. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, Vol. 39); "Opposite electric. produced by animal and veg. life" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1910).

THORNYCROFT, Sir JOHN ISAAC, F.R.S.; Vice-Pres., Inst. of Nav. Architects.

Eyot Villa, Chiswick Mall, London, S.W.; and Steyne Bembridge, I. of Wight.

B. 1843, Rome. *Educ.* privately; Glasgow Univ. LL.D.; Mem. of Council, Inst. M.E.; Mem. Inst. C.E. *Late* Founded firm of John I. Thornycroft & Co. at Chiswick.

Contrib. to *Inst. C.E.*, I.N.A.

Water-tube Boilers; High speeds at sea; Screw propeller; First torpedo boat in British Navy.

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR, Fcll. Dan. Acad. Sci.; Geol. and Geog.

27, Aaboulevard, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1855, Flatey, Iceland. *Educ.* Coll. Reykjavik; Univs. Copenhagen, Leipzig. Hon. Ph.D. (Copen.) 1894; Hon. Corresp., Roy. Geog. Lond.; Geol. Lond.; Hon. Mem. Icelandic Lit.-Geog. Berne, Geol. Brussels and Copenhagen; Corresp. Geog. Copenhagen, Stockholm, Berlin; Gold Medals of Geog. Soocs., Copenhagen, Paris, New York, and Acad. Sci. Copenhagen and Stockholm; Cuthbert Peck Grant, R.G.S. Lond., 1897; P.P. Iceland. Lit. Soc. Copenhagen.

Books.—"Hist. of Icelandic Geog.," 4 vols., 1897—8; "Iceland, its Geog. and Geol.," 2 vols., 1906; "Phys. Geog. of Iceland," 2 vols., 1911; "Geol. Map of Iceland," 1901, etc.

THORP, FRANK HALL, Assist. Prof. of Indust. Chem., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Book.—"Indust. Chem."

THORPE, Sir EDWARD, C.B., F.R.S.; V.-P. Roy. Soc.

Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon, Eng.

B. 1845, near Manchester. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Univs. Heidelberg, Bonn. Ph.D. (Heid.); Hon. D.Sc. (Leeds and Manchester); Hon. Sc.D. (Dubl.); Hon. LL.D. (Glas.); Roy. Medallist; Longstaff Medallist. *Soc.*—F.C.S. (P.P.); Chem. Ind. (P.P.); numerous For. Sci. Soocs. *Late* Princ. Govt. Lab.; Prof., Anderson's Coll., Glasgow; Leeds Univ.; Roy. Coll. Sci.; Prof. of Gen. Chem., Imper. Coll. of Sci. and Technol., S. Kensington.

Books.—"Dict. of App. Chem.," 5 vols.; "Essays on Histor. Chem.," "Life of Priestley"; "Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosopher." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Phil. Trans.* and *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *J. Chem. Soocs.* Lond. and Ber.

Magnetic surv. of Brit. Isles (with Sir A. Rücker).

THORPE, JOCELYN FIELD, F.R.S.; Sorby Research Fell. of Roy. Soc., Sheffield Univ.

5, Endcliffe Hall Av., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1872, London. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond.; Roy. Coll. Sci.; Heidelberg Univ. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1895; D.Sc. (Man.) 1908; Fell. King's Coll., Lond. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind.; Ger. Chem. *Late* Sen. Lect. Chem., Manchester Univ.

Book.—"Synth. Dyestuffs" (with J. C. Cain), 1905, 2nd edn., 1913. *Arts.* in Thorpe's "Dict. App. Chem." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *J.* and *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, from 1896.

THRELFALL, RICHARD, F.R.S.

Oakhurst, Church Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1861, Preston. *Educ.* Clifton; Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb.; Strassburg Univ. M.A. (Cantab.) 1884. *Soc.*—Numerous, phys.,

chem., and engrng., in Eng. and Amer. *Late Prof. Phys., Sydney Univ., N.S.W.*

Contrib.—Numerous.

THRESH, JOHN CLOUGH, Lect. on Pub. Health, London Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.O.H., Essex Co. Council.

Spergula, Chelmsford, Eng.

B. 1850, Wakefield. *Educ. Pub. Sch.*; Owens Coll. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1884; M.D. (Vict.), Gold Med., 1896; D.P.H. (Cantab.); Hon. D.P.H., R.C.P.S.I., 1898. *Soc.*—San. Inst.; F.I.C., etc. *Late Examr. State Med., Lond. Univ.; Examr. Chem., Pharm. Soc. G.B.*

Books.—"Physics, Exper. and Math."; "Water and Water Supplies"; "Water Supplies of Essex"; "Examn. of Water and Water Supplies"; "Preserv. of Foods and Preservatives in Foods" (with A. Porter); "Simple Method of Water Anal." *Contrib.*—"Anal. of the Water, Gases, and Sinter of Buxton Thermal Springs" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1882); "Aerial Dissem. of Small-pox" (*Trans. Epidem. Soc.*, 1902); "Bact. Examn. of Water" (*Publ. Health*, 1904); "Signif. of B. Coli in Drinking Water" (*Ib.*, 1909).

Isolation of active principles of cayenne pepper, ginger, etc.; current steam for disinfecting; sterilizing drinking water by chlorine.

THRIFT, WILLIAM EDWARD, Erasmus Smith Prof. of Nat. and Exper. Phil., Univ. Dublin, Irel.; Fell. Trin. Coll. Dublin.

B. 1870. M.A.

THUE, AXEL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Mech., Christiania Univ., Norway.

B. 1863, Tonsberg, Norway. *Educ. Tonsberg; Christiania. Late Lect. Mech., Tech. Sch., Trondhjem.*

Contrib.—"Approx. Values of Algeb. Numbers" (*J. f. d. rune u. angew. Math.*, cxxv.); "Fundamental Theorem on Estim. of Approx. Values" (*Ib.*, cxxxviii.); "Solution of Spec. Case of Gen. Logical Problems" (*Skv. Christiania Vid. Selsk.*, 1910).

THÜRACH, HANS, Geh. Bergrat; Mem. of Baden Geol. Surv.

Schaunlandsstr. 8, Freiburg-Günterstal, Baden, Ger.

B. 1859, Ipsheim. *Educ. Ausbach, Nuremberg, Würzburg, Munich. Ph.D. 1884. Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Oberrhein. Geol.; Nat. Hist. and Med. Heidelberg; Nat. Karlsruhe; Internat. Assoc. Boring Techn. *Late Assist., Bav. Geol. Surv.*, 1884—93.

Publ.—Geol. charts of Bavaria and Baden. *Contrib.*—Numerous to Ger. J.

Pat. on boring apparatus.

THULIÉ, HENRI, Direc. of Sch. of Anthrop., Paris; Vice-Pres., Sup. Counc. of Pub. Assist. 37, Boulevard Beauséjour, Paris; also (winter) Villa du Pergola, Menton; (summer) Villa Thulié, Asncille-sur-Mer, Calvados.

B. 1832, Bordeaux. *Educ. Coll. Bordeaux. Soc.*—Fr. Anthrop.; Assoc. Teaching Anthrop.

Books.—"Madness and Law"; "Woman"; "Assisted Children of Seine"; "Educ. of Young Degenerates"; "Mystic Divine, Diabol. and Nat." *Contrib.* to *Rev. d'Anthrop., Rev. Philanthrop., Rev. Politique*, etc.

THULLIÉ, MAXIMILIAN de, Prof. of Bridge and Building Construc., Polytech. Sch., Lemberg, Austria.

Dabrowski St. 11, Lemberg, Austria.

B. 1853, Lemberg. *Educ. Polytech. Sch., Lemberg and Vienna. Dr. Ing. (Polytech. Prague). Soc.*—Austrian Engrng. and Archit.; Assoc. Engrng., Lemberg.

Book.—"Expts. with eccentrically loaded Columns of Reinforced Concrete," 1909. *Art.*—"Expts. with Columns" in "Emperger's Handb. f. Eisenbetonbau," 1909. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

THUNBERG, TORSTEN LUDVIG, Prof. of Physiol., Lund Univ., Sweden.

B. 1873, Forsaker. *Educ. Upsala Univ. M.D. (Ups.) 1900. Soc.*—Roy. Physiog., Lund.

Art.—"Physiol. of Skin and Pain Perceptions" in Nagel's "Handbh. d. Physiol." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*

THWING, CHARLES BURTON, Manuf. of Pyrometers.

445, N. 5th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Theresa, N.Y. A.B. (Northwestern) 1888; Ph.D. (Bonn) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Electrochem.

Books.—"Exercises in Phys. Measurement" (jty.); "Elem. Phys." *Contrib.*—"Relat. of dielec. constant to chem. constit. of dielectrics" (*Zeitschr. f. phys.-Chem.*, and *Phys. Rev.*, 1894); "Exper. research on gravitational permeability" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1896); "Meas. of intern. temp. gradient in common materials" (*Ib.*, 1906).

THYGESEN, P., Prof. of Geod., Polytech. Inst., Copenhagen.

Aaboulevard 36, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1865, Jutland. *Educ. Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen.*

Book.—"Textb. of Econ. Geod.," 1906.

TICEHURST, NORMAN FREDERIC, Sec. of Brit. Ornith. Club Comm. on Bird Migration.

35, Pevensey Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, Eng.

B. 1873, St. Leonards. *Educ. Tonbridge Sch.; Cambridge Univ.; Guy's Hosp. M.A., B.C. 1901; M.B. 1903; L.R.C.P. 1901; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1902. Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Mem. Comm. B.O.U.

Books.—"Hist. of Birds of Kent," 1910; Part-author of "Hand List of Brit. Birds," 1912.

TICHOMIROW, V., Prof. of Pharmacol., Moscow Univ., Russia.

TIETZE, EMIL E. A., Hofrat., Direc. of Roy. Geol. Survey, Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Rasumofskygasse 23, Vienna, III., Austria.

TIGERSTEDT, ROBERT, Prof. of Physiol., Helsingfors Univ., Finland, since 1900; Ed. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, since 1898.

B. 1853, Helsingfors. *Educ. Helsingfors, Stockholm, Leipzig. M.D. 1880, Hon. Ph.D. 1907 (Hels.); Hon. M.D. (Chris.) 1911; Cothenius Med., Leop. Carol. Acad., 1912. Soc.*—Mem. Acads. Stockholm, Upsala, Copenhagen, Christiania, Helsingfors. *Late Prof. Physiol., Stockholm, 1886—1900; Ed. Handb. d. Physiol. Methodik*, 1908—12.

Books.—"Physiol. of Circulation," 1893; "Text-bk. of Physiol.," 1897—98, 6th edn., 1911, and in Russ. and Eng. *Arts.* in Nagel's "Handb. d. Physiol.," Oppenheimer's "Handb. d. Biochem.," Winterstein's "Handb. d. Comp. Physiol." and in "Ergebn. d. Physiol." *Contrib.*—"Respiration and Metabolism" (*Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*,

1895) (with K. Sondén); "Estim. of blood quantity driven from heart" (*Skand. Arch. Physiol.*, 1891 and 1907); and numerous others.

TILDEN, CHARLES JOSEPH, Prof. of Civil Engrng., Sch. of Technol., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Brookline, Mass. *Educ.* Milton Acad.; Harvard Univ. S.B. (Harv.) 1896. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. C.E.; Amer. Assoc. Late Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Mich.

Contrib.—"Rivets in struct. steel-work" (*Harv. Engrng. J.*, 1903); "Kinetic effects of crowds" (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1913); "Deductions from Marburg's I-beam tests" (*Engrng. News*, 1910); "Stress variation on section of angle in tension" (*Harv. Engrng. J.*, 1910).

TILDEN, Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, F.R.S.; Emeritus Prof., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex, Eng.

B. 1842, London. *Educ.* Privately; Pharm. Soc.; Roy. Coll. Chem. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1871, (Dub.) 1892, (Vict.) 1902; F.I.C. 1878; LL.D. (Birm.) 1909; Davy Med. Roy. Soc., 1908. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Fell. Lond. Univ.; Hon. Mem. Pharm. Soc. G.B.; Hon. Mem. Phila. Coll. Pharm.; Corresp., Acad. Petersburg. Late Prof. Chem., Mason Univ. Coll., Birmingham, 1880—94; Roy. Coll. Sci. and Roy. Sch. Mines, 1894—1909.

Books.—"Intro. to Chem. Phil."; "Pract. Chem."; "Manual of Chem."; "Hist. of Chem. in our own Times"; "The Elements: their Nature and Origin." *Contrib.*—"Specific Heat of Metals" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1900, 1903—04); "Researches on Terpenes" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1875).

Conversion of isoprene into india-rubber, 1892.

TILLMANN, HERMANN, Geh. Med. Rat; Surg.-Gen., Roy. Saxon Med. Corps; Ord. Prof. of Surg., Univ. Leipzig.

Wächterstr. 30, Leipzig, Ger.
B. 1844, Elberfeld, Pr. *Educ.* Gymn. Elberfeld; Univs. Bonn, Würzburg, Prague, Halle, Leipzig. M.D.; Hon. D.Sc. (Sheffield) 1908. *Soc.* Hon. Mem. of numerous Ger. and For.

Book.—"Textb. of Gen. and Spec. Surg.," 3 vols., 11th edn., 1912; "Erysipelas"; "Dis. of Pelvis." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Surg. of Joints, Nerves, and Gen. Opern. Techn.

TILNEY, FREDERICK, Assoc. in Anat., Coll. of Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

A.B. (Yale) 1897; M.D. (L.I. Coll. Med. Sch.) 1903; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1912.

Contrib. on histol. and develop. of hypophysis.

TILŠER, FRANTIŠEK, Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Bohem. Tech. Sch., Prague, Bohemia. B. 1825.

TIMERDING, HEINRICH, Ord. Prof. of Descrip. Geom., Tech. Sch., Braunschweig. Am Fallerslebtorre 8, Braunschweig, Ger. B. 1873, Strassburg. Late Extraord. Prof., Strassburg Univ.

Books.—"Training of Perception"; "Math. in Phys. Textb.," etc.

TIMIRIAZEFF, CLEMENT, F.M.R.S.; Emer. Prof. of Bot., Moscow Univ., Russia.

B. 1843, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* St. Petersburg Univ.; Studied under Bunsen, Kirchhoff, Helmholtz, Hofmeister, Berthelot, Boussingault. D.Sc. (St. Peters.); LL.D. (Glas.); D.-es-Sc.

(Gen.); Sc.D. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Nat. Agron.; Phys. Paris; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg. Late Prof., Moscow Univ., and Petrovsky Acad. Agric.

Books.—"Spectrum Anal. of Chlorophyll," 1871; "Assimilation of Light by Plants," 1875; "Plant Life," 7 edns., 1878—1908, and in Eng., 1912; "Plant and Solar Energy," 1897; "Darwin and his Theory," 5 edns., 1863—1907; "Gen. Problems of Mod. Sci.," 1904, 2nd edn., 1908; "Agric. and Plant Physiol.," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Action of Light on a Grain of Chlorophyll" (*Atti Cong. Internat. Bot.*, Florence, 1874); "Decomp. of Carbonic Acid in Solar Spectrum" (*Ann. de Chem. et de Phys.*, 1877); "Chlorophyll Function" (*Ann. des Sci. Nat.*, 1885); "Cosmical Function of the Green Plant" (Croonian Lect., *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1903).

TIMS, HENRY WILLIAM MARETT, Lect. on Comp. Anat. and Biol., Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch.; Prof. of Zool., Bedford Coll. for Women; Prof. of Biol., Roy. Vet. Coll. Lond.; Examr. in Physiol. and Biol., Apoth. Soc.

Deepdene, Cavendish Avenue, Cambridge, Eng.

Educ. Univ. and Roy. Coll. Surg., Edinburgh; St. Thomas's Hosp., London. M.A. (Cantab) 1906; M.D. (Edin.) 1890. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; F.L.S.; Camb. Phil.; Anat. (Mem. of Courne.); Anthropol. Inst. G.B. Late Lect. on Biol. and Comp. Anat. and Demonstr. on Human Anat., Westminster Hosp. Med. Sch.; Demonstr. on Anat., Cambridge Univ.; Examr. Conjoint Board, Elem. Biol.

Contrib.—"Dentition of Canis" (*Anat. Anzeig.*, Bd. 11); "Tooth Genesis in the Canidae" (*J. Zool. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, vol. 25); "Tooth Genesis in the Caviidae" (*ib.*, vol. 28); "Succession and Homologies of Molar and Premolar Teeth in Mammalia" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1902).

TINKLER, CHARLES KENNETH, Lect. in Chem., Univ. of Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1881. *Educ.* Univs. Wales, Edinburgh, B.Sc. (Wales); D.Sc. (Birm.).

Contrib. to *Trans. Chem. Soc.*

TISČENKO, VJAČESLAV E., Ord. Prof. of Chem., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russ.

TISCHLER, GEORG, Direc. of Bot. Inst. and Bot. Garden, Tech. Sch., Braunschweig.

Bodestr. 76, Braunschweig, Ger.

B. 1878. *Educ.* Bartenstein; Univs. Königsberg, Munich, Bonn. Ph.D. (Bonn) 1899. Late Assist., Priv. Doz. 1902, Extraord. Prof. 1908, Univ. Heidelberg; Assist., Agric. Acad. Stockholm, 1902—03; Journeys to Java, Malacca, E. Africa, Egypt, 1908—09.

Contrib.—More than 20 on cytology, sterility of hybrids and causes of parasitism of fungi to *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, *Flora*, *Ber. Deut. bot. Ges.*, *Ann. Jardin Buitenzorg*, *Pringsheim's Jahrb.*, etc.

TITCHENER, EDWARD BRADFORD, Sage Prof. of Psychol., Grad. Sch., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Chichester, Eng. *Educ.* Malvern, Oxford, Leipzig. M.A. 1894; D.Sc. 1906 (Oxon.); Ph.D. (Leip.) 1892; LL.D. (Wis.) 1904; Hon. D.Sc. (Harv.) 1909; Litt. D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.; F.Z.S.; Fell. Roy. Med.; Aristot.; Hon. Mem. Mind Assoc.

Late Assist. Prof. of Psychol., Cornell; Non-Res. Lect., Columbia and Illinois; Lect., Lowell Inst.

Books.—"Outline of Psychol.," 1896; "Primer of Psychol.," 1898; "Exper. Psychol." 1901-05; "Feeling and Attention," 1908; "Thought-Processes," 1909; "Textb. of Psychol." 1910; Translms. from German.

TIZARD, THOMAS HENRY, Capt. R.N., C.B., F.R.S.; late Assist. Hydrog. of Admiralty, London; F.R.G.S.; late Mem. Counc. Roy. Soc., 1902-04.

23, Geneva Rd., Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, Eng.

TIZZONI, GUIDO, Fell. Acad. Lincei Prof. of Gen. Path., Bologna Univ., Italy.

TOBIE, W. E., Prof. of Anat., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

3, Deering Street, Portland, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Leiston, Me. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. Portland; Med. Dept. Bowdoin Coll. M.D. (Bowd.) 1899. *Soc.*—Maine Med. Assoc. (Sec.).

Contrib.—"Surg. Anat. of Female Perineum" (*Internat. Clin.*, 1912); "Surg. Anat. of Abdom. Wall" (*Med. Rec.*, 1911); "Congen. Cystic Kidney" (*Amer. Med.*, 1903).

TOBLER, A., Prof. of Gen. Elec., Polytech. Zurich.

Winkelwiese 4, Zurich, I., Switz.

TOBLER, LUDWIG, Ord. Prof. of Intern. Med., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1877.

TODARO, FRANCESCO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Descrip. and Topog. Norm. Anat.; Lect. on Comp. Embryol.; Direc. of Anat. Inst., Rome Univ., Italy.

Via Finanze 6, Rome, Italy.

TODD, DAVID, Prof. of Astron., Amherst Coll., U.S.A.

Observatory House, Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1855. M.A. (Amherst) 1878; Ph.D. (Wash. and Jefferson Coll.) 1888. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Wash. Phil.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Aero Club Amer.; Ger. Astron.; Nat. Sci. and Math. Cherbourg; F.R.S.A.; Geog. Lima; etc. *Late* Chief Assist., Astron. Ephemeris and Naut. Almanac Office, 1878-81; Prof. of Astron. and Math., Smith Coll., 1882-87; Exped. for total solar eclipses, Texas 1878, Japan 1887, W. Africa 1889, Japan 1896, Dutch E. Indies 1901, Tripoli 1900 and 1905; Transit of Venus, Lick Observ., 1882; Mars exped. to Andes, 1907 (12,000 photographs).

Books.—"Stars and Telescopes," 1899; "A New Astron.," 1897, 17th edn. (transl. into Hung. and Turk.). *Art.*—"Amer. Telescopes" in "Amer. Edn. of Britannica," 1888, and "Hamersly's Nav. Cyc." *Contrib.*—"Solar Parallax"; "Trans. Neptunia planet"; "Ecliptic Tables Jupiter's Satellites"; "Automatic photog. of total solar eclipses."

TODD, JAMES EDWARD, Assist. Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Kansas Univ., Lawrence, Kan., U.S.A.

B. 1846, Clarksfield, O. A.M. (Oberlin) 1870. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Kan. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Iowa Acad.; Wash. Geol. *Late* Prof. Nat. Sci., Tabor Coll 1871-92; Prof. of Geol. and Miner., S. Dakota Univ., 1892-1903; State Geol., S. Dakota, 1893-1903.

Books.—"Geol. Atlas of U.S.," folios 96, 97, 99, 100, 156, 165; "Moraines of Missouri Coteau" (*U.S. Geol. Surv., Bull.* 144); "Mor-

aines of S.E. S. Dakota" (*Ib.*, *Bull.* 158). *Contrib.*—"Hydrog. List of S. Dak." (*Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1902); "Concretions and their geol. effects" (*Ib.*, 1903); "Origin of Missouri River Loess" (*Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, vol. 13); "Recent alluv. changes in S.W. Iowa" (*Ib.*, vol. 14).

TOEPLER, MAX, Prof. of Phys., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

TÖRNEBLADH, HENRIK RAGNAR, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; f. d. lektor, fullmäktig i riksbanken.

Torstensong. 12, Stockholm, Sweden.

TÖRNQUIST, SVEN LEONHARD, Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Lund, Sweden.

B. 1840, Uddevalla. *Educ.* Lund Univ. Ph.D. (Lund) 1865; Prof. by Royal appointment, 1902. *Soc.*—F.M. Geol. London. *Late* Lect. on Nat. Hist., High Sch., Lund, 1882.

Books.—"Rocks of Siljan," 1883; "Tri-lobite Fauna of Siljan," 1884; "Siljan Graptolites," I., 1890, II., 1892; "Diplograpt. and Heterograpt. of Scanian Rastrit. Beds," 1899; "Grapt. of Scanian and Vestrogoth Beds," 1901, 1904. *Contrib.* 40.

TOISON, Prof. of Histol., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

TOKISHIGE, HATSUKUMA, Prof. of Vet. Med. and Surg. since 1902, Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1859, Yamaguchi-ken. *Educ.* Komaba Agric. Sch.; Germany. Dr. Vet. Med. and Surg.

TOLDT, KARL, Hofrat; Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Descrip. and Topog. Anat. Vienna Univ.

Schottenhof, Vienna I., Aust.

B. 1840, Bruneck (Tyrol). D.Sc.

TOLLENS, BERNHARD, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Hon. Prof.; Ed. *J. f. Landwirtsch.* since 1896.

B. 1841. *Educ.* Hamburg, Johanneum. Dr. Phil. (Gött.) 1864. *Soc.*—Assessor of Roy. Soc. Sci., Göttingen; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci. Hamburg, Coll. Pharm. Philadelphia, Inst. Brewing, Eng. Agric. and Forestry, Göttingen; Mem. Ger. Chem.; Ger. Chemists; Fr. Chem. *Late* Assist., Paris, Coimbra, Göttingen; Direc., Agric. Chem. Lab., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

Books.—"Allyl Alcohol," 1888, 1895; "Teaching of Chem.," 1878, 1905. *Arts.* in Ladenburg's Diet. of Chem., Wurtz's Diet., Abderhalden's Handb. of Biochem. Pract. *Contrib.* to *Liebigs Ann.*, *Ber. Chem. Ges.*, *Zeitschr. f. Ancew. Chem.*, *J. f. Landwirtsch.*, on allyl alcohol, pentoses, formaldehyde derivs., agric. and med. chem.

TOLLOZKO, STANISLAW, Prof. of Chem., Lemberg Univ.

Ul. Dlugosza 6, Lemberg, Aust.

TOLMAN, LUCIUS MOODY, Chief, Food Insp. Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. Agric.

1408, Emerson St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Brookfield, Vt. *Educ.* Pomona Coll. and California Univ. M.Sc. (Cal.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late* Chem., Bur. Internat. Revenue; Chem., Bd. of Health, Oakland, Cal.

Arts.—"Fruits and Fruit Products" (*Bull.* 66, Bur. Chem., Dept. Agric.); "Olive Oil and its Adulterants" (*Bull.* 77). *Contrib.*—"Changes in Whisky stored in Wood" (*J.A.C.S.*,

1908); "Fatty Acids of Fish Oil" (*J. Ind. and Eng. Chem.*, 1909); "Halogen Absorp. of Oils" (*J. A.C.S.*, 1904); "Exam. of Lard from Cottonseed Meal-fed Hogs" (*Ib.*, 1905).

TOMES, CHARLES SISSMORE, F.R.S.; Treas., Gen. Med. Council.

Welbeck House, Wigmore St., London, W.; Mannington Hall, Aylsham, Eng.

B. 1846, London. *Educ.* Radley; Ch. Ch., Oxford; Middlesex Hosp. M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. L.L.D. (Birm.); F.R.C.S.

Books.—"Manual of Dental Anat.," 6th edn., 1904; Ed. "Tomes' Dental Surg.," later edns. *Art.*—"Ivory," *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th edn.; Chap. in "Health," *Contrib.* on Histol., Embryol., Chem., and Developm. of Teeth, in *Phil. Trans.*, Q.J. *Micros. Sci.*, *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, *Trans. Odont. Soc.*, etc.

TOMLINSON, HERBERT, F.R.S.

Gilling, Bexhill-on-Sea, Eng.

B. 1845, York. *Educ.* St. Peter's Sch., York; Ch. Ch., Oxford. B.A. (Oxon.) 1868. *Soc.*—Life Mem. Phys., Lond. *Late* Demonstr. and Lect. Phys., King's Coll., Lond.; Princ. of S.W. Polytech., Lond.

Contrib.—"Influence of Stress and Strain on Phys. Properties of Matter" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1881—89); "Coeff. of Viscosity of Air" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1886); and 40 original researches in Phys.

TOMONAGA, SHOZO, Prof. of Mech. Engrng., Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Imper. Univ., Kyoto, Japan.

Hirokoji-Teramachi, Kyoto.

B. 1866, Kakinoura Island, nr. Nagasaki. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Tech. H.Sch. Charlottenburg. Dr. Engrng. 1899; 3rd Ord. of Sacred Treasure. *Soc.*—Tokyo M.E.; Assoc. Ger. Engrs. *Late* Engrn., Kyushu Ry. Co., 1888—93; Patent Examr., 1893—96.

TOPSÆE, HALDOR F. A., Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Direc. for Arbejds-og Fabrikstilsynet, Copenhagen.

TORNIER, G. A., Curator of Zool. Mus., Berlin; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Spreestr. 20, Charlottenburg, Berlin, Ger.

TORNQUIST, ALEXANDER, Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Palaeont.; Direc. of Geol. Inst. and Amber Mus., Königsberg Univ., Ger.

B. 1868, Hamburg. *Educ.* Hamburg, Freiburg, Munich, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1891; Priv.-doz., 1892, Prof. 1900 (Strass.). *Soc.*—Geol., Ger., Fr. and Italy.

Books.—"Trias of Vicenza," 1901; "Geol. Guide to Upp. Italy," 1902; "Geol. E. Prussia," 1910. *Contrib.*—"Mountain Building under the Sea" (*Sitz.-ber. Berlin Akad.*, 1909); and on Trias in Sardinia, Italy, etc.

TORREMOELLA, CELESTINO, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Seville, Spain.

TORRES Y QUEVEDO, LEONARDO DE, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci. (Sec., Exact Sci. Sect.).

Válgame Dios, 3, Madrid, Spain.

TORREY, HARRY BEAL, Prof. of Biol., Reed Coll., Portland, Oreg., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Boston. *Educ.* Oakland, Berkeley, New York. M.S. (Cal.) 1898; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1903. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Amer. Nat. Study; Biol. Pac. Coast. *Late* Assist., Instr., Assist. Prof., Assoc. Prof. of Zool.,

Univ. of California; Fell., Columbia Univ., 1900—01; Temporary Assist., U.S. Bur. of Fish., 1906; Perm. Staff, Marine Biol. Assoc., San Diego.

Contrib.—"Biol. studies on corymorpha" (*Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.*, 1907, 1910, and *Biol. Bull.*, 1910); "Differentiation in Hydroid Colonies, II. *Aglaophenia*" (*Biol. Bull.*, 1910).

TORROJA Y CABALLÉ, EDUARDO, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of App. Geom., Madrid Univ.

Requena 9, Madrid, Spain.

TORUP, SOPHIUS, M.D.; Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Physiol.; Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Christiania Univ., Norway.

TÓTH, JULIUS, Kgl. Rat.; Vice-Direc., Roy. Hung. Chem. Inst., Budapest, Hungary.

B. 1859, Győr. *Educ.* Gymn. Győr; Polytechs. Budapest and Vienna. *Soc.* Numerous.

Contrib.—"Anal. of Carbolic Acid" (*Zeitschr. f. anal. Chem.*, Vol. 25); "Anal. of Nicotine" (*Chem. Z.*, 1901); "Potable waters of Hungary" (*Communic. Inst. Geol.*), 1911.

Increased luminosity of Auer lamps; industrial applic. of natural waters contg. soda; used secret marks on Govt. cigarettes.

TOUANNE, GASTON de la, Teleg. Engrn. of French Govt.; Lect., Sch. of Elec., Paris.

80, Rue Bonaparte, Paris VI.

B. 1856, Paris. *Educ.* Orleans. B.A. 1873, B.Sc. 1874, Fr. Polytech. Sch. 1877 (Paris). *Soc.*—Fr. Phys.; Internat. Elec.; Elec. Engrs. Lond. *Late* Commr., Fr. Elec. Sect., Chicago Internat. Exhib., 1893.

Contrib. to *Annales Télégraph.*, *J. télégraph. Internat. de Berne*, Amer. *Elec. World*, etc.

TOULA, FRANZ, Hofrat; Prof. of Miner. and Geol., and *late* Rector, Roy. Tech. Sch., Vienna.

Kirchengasse 19, Vienna, VII., Aust.

B. 1845, Vienna. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst. and Univ., Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop.-Karol. Acad.; Hon. Men. Vienna Geog., Berlin Erdk., Bulg. Nat. Sofia, Presburg Nat.; Corresp. Mem. Phila. Nat. Sci.

Books.—"Tables of Coal," 1888; "Tech. Problems," 1898; "Theories of Earth's Interior," 1899; "Text-bk. of Geol.," 1900, 2nd edn., 1906; "Balkan Peninsula," 1904; "Fauna of Panama Canal," 1909—11; "Relief of Vienna," 1910; Numerous Geol. Repts. and Travels. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Geol. and Geog., since 1882, and Quick Method of Estim. Thickness of Fixed Bodies, 1907.

TOULOUSE, EDOUARD GASTON DOMINIQUE, Sen. Physician, Villejuif Asylum;

Direc. of Lab. of Exper. Psychol., Paris École des Hautes Études; Expert for Seine Tribunals.

Asile de Villejuif, Paris.

B. 1865. *Educ.* Toulon Lycée. M.D. *Soc.*—Med.-Psych.; Hosps.; Clin. Med. Mental.

Books.—"Causes of Madness," 1896; "Genius and Neuropath.," "Zola," 1896; "Poincaré," 1910; "Tech. of Exper. Psych.," 2nd edn., 1910 (with H. Piéron); "How to Form a Mind," 1908. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Psychiat. and Psychol., esp. Dechlorin. in Bromide Treatment of Epilepsy (with C. Richet) and Researches on Auto-conduction in Mental Maladies and Psychol. (with Mignard).

TOULSEN, VIGGO ALBERT, Prof. of Bot., Pharmaceut. Inst., Copenhagen.

Rosenvoengets Lovedvej 29, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1855, Copenhagen. Ph.D.

Contrib.—Numerous for 30 years on plant anat. to *Vidensk. Meddelelser f. d. Naturhist. Foren i Copenhagen*.

TOUMEY, JAMES WILLIAM, Prof. of Silviculture, Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. Lawrence, Mich. M.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.); M.A. (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; Amer. Foresters; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci., etc.

TOURNITCH, ST., Prof. of Zool., Sofia Univ., Bulgaria.

TOURNEUX, FREDERIC, Prof. of Norm. Histol., Univ. Toulouse.

Rue Sainte-Philomène 14, Toulouse, Fr.

TOUSSAINT, ALBERT, Engrn., Aerotech. Inst. Univ. Paris, St. Cyr.

B. 1885. *Educ.* Lille; Paris. Ing. (A.M., E.C.P.).

Contrib. on surfaces, propulsive screws, volplane, etc.

TOVEY, LIONEL L., Prof. of Mining, Dean of Min. Dept., Tomsk Inst. Technol., Siberia, Russia.

B. 1867, Lisva, Urals. *Educ.* Odessa; Sch. of Mines, St. Petersburg. E.M. (St. Petersburg) 1894. *Soc.*—Imper. Russ. Geogr.; Min. Engrs.; Siberian Engrs. *Late* Chief Tech., Econ., and Statis. Comm. Investig. Gold Mines in Siberia.

Contrib.—Rept. of Statis. Econ. and Tech. Investig. in S. Yenessi Gold-mining Dist., and for Amur and Pacific Gold-mining Dist., 1898—1900; "Gold Mining in W. Siberia" (*Engrn. and Min. J.*, N.Y., 1906); "Dredging for Platinum in the Urals, Russia" (*ib.*, 1908, and *Minerol. Ind.*, 1908).

TOWER, OLIN FREEMAN, Prof. of Chem., and Head of Chem. Lab., Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y. A.M. (Wes.) 1893; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1895. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.

Book.—"Qual. Chem. Anal." 2nd edn. 1911.

TOWER, RALPH WINFRED, Cur. of Anat. and Physiol. and of Books and Publ., Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., New York City, U.S.A.; Librarian: N.Y. Acad. Sci., Am. Ethnol. Soc., N.Y. Micros. Soc., Linn. Soc., N.Y.

B. 1870, Amherst, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Colby, Brown, Leipzig; Harvard Med. Sch. A.M. 1893, Ph.D. 1903 (Brown). *Soc.*—Amer. Nat.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Sigma Xi. *Late* Assoc. Prof., Brown Univ.; Assis., Biol. Lab. of U.S. Fish. Comm., Woods Hole; Expert Spec. Agent, U.S. Census Fisheries, 1908.

Books.—"Lab. Guide to Dissec. of Cat"; "Lab. Course in Chem. Physiol." *Contrib.*—"Produce of Sound in Drum Fishes, Sea Robin, and Toad Fish" (*Annals N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1908); "Opening of Brick-red Gland in Limulus" (*Anat. Anzeig.*, 1895); "Function of Swim-Bladder in Fishes" (*Bull. U.S. Fish Comm.*, 1902); "Biliary Calculi in Squetcaque" *ib.*, 1902).

TOWER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Assis. Prof. of Zool., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A.

TOWLE, JOHN WILLIAM, Engrn., Metrop. District and London Elec. Rys. Joint Working Comm.

55, Lots Rd., Chelsea, London.

B. 1870, Burnham, Me., U.S.A. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., U.S.A.; Privately. Mem. Inst. E.E.; M. Inst. C.E.I. *Late* Engrn., Gen. Elec. Co., U.S.A., and Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.; Elec. Engrn., Dublin United Tramways Co., Ltd.

TOWNE, SOLON RODNEY, Prof. of Hyg. and State Med., Univ. of Neb. Med. Dept., Omaha.

446, Brandeis Building, Omaha, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1846, Stowe, Vt. A.M. and M.D. (Dart. [Med.] Coll.) 1875. *Soc.*—Neb. State Med.; Amer. Assoc.; Mo. Med.; Amer. Pub. Health. *Late* Prof., Creighton, 1894—1900.

Books.—"Typhoid Fever," 1895; "Tuberc.," 1907.

Estab. ordinances and laws for prom. pub. health, Omaha, 1892—1897, State of Nebraska, 1898—1905.

TOWNLEY, SYDNEY DEAN, Assoc. Prof. since 1907, of App. Math. and Astron., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Berlin and Munich. M.S. (Wis.) 1892; D.Sc. (Mich.) 1897. *Late* Hearst Fell. in Astron., Liek Observ., 1892—93, Instr. in Pract. Astron., 1898—1903, Lect. in Astron., 1904—07, Astron. in charge of Internat. Latitude Observ., 1903—07, Univ. California.

TOWNSEND, EDGAR JEROME, Prof. of Math. and Dean, Coll. Sci., Univ. Illinois.

510, John Street, Champaign, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Litchfield, Mich. A.B. (Albion Coll.) 1890; Ph.M. (Mich.) 1891; A.M., Ph.D. (Gött.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.

Books.—"1st Course in Calculus" and "Essentials of Calculus," with G. A. Goodenough; Ed. "Amer. Math. Series." *Contrib.* on math and educ.

TOWNSEND, Sir EDMOND, K.C.B., C.M.G.; (ret.) Surg.-Gen. A.M.S.; M.D., M.Ch. (R.U.I.) 1866.

C/o Paymaster-General, London, S.W.

TOWNSEND, JOHN S., F.R.S.; Wykeham Prof. of Phys., Oxford Univ.; M.A. (Dub.). New College, Oxford, Eng.

TRABERT, WILHELM, Prof., Vienna Univ.; Direc., Cent. Bur. of Met. and Geodynamics. Hohe Warte 38, Döbling, Vienna, Austria.

B. 1863, Frankenberg, Hessen. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D.; Corresp. Vienna Acad. Sci. *Soc.*—Ger. Met.; Ger. Leopold Acad. *Late* Prof., Innsbruck.

Books.—"Meteorology," 3rd edn., 1909; "Met. and Climatol.," 1905; "Text-bk. Cosmic Phys.," 1911.

TRABUT, LOUIS, Prof., Algiers Univ.; Direc. of Bot. Service of Algerian Govt.

R. Desfontaines, Algiers, N. Africa.

B. 1853, Chambéry, Savoy.

Books.—"Flora of N. Africa"; "Bot. app. to Agric.": "Genetic Horticulture."

TRAIL, JAMES WILLIAM HELENUS, F.R.S.; Regius Prof. of Bot., Aberdeen Univ., Scotl.

A.M., M.D., C.M. (Aber.); F.L.S.

TRAPHAGEN, FRANK WEISS, Prof. of Metall., Colorado Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo.

1235, Humboldt St., Denver, Colo., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Eaton, O. *Educ.* Philadelphia; Brooklyn; Univs. of Wooster and Columbia. Ph.D. (Colum.) 1883; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. 1897 (Wooster). *Socs.*—F.C.S.; Amer. Chem.; Chem. Indust.; Ger. Chem.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.;

Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs., etc. *Late Ed. Western Chem. and Metall.* 1910; P.P. 1905—06; Sec. 1910, Western Assoc. Tech. Chem. and Metall.

Contrib. numerous, on Metall. and Agric. Chem., in *J. Chem. Ind.*, Montana Press, etc.

Relation of mine and smelter wastes to other indust.

TRAUBE, ISODOR, Prof. of Phys. Chem., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

TRAUNER, FRANZ, Extraord. Prof. of Dent., Graz Univ., Austria.

TRAVERS, MORRIS WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Direc. of Indian Inst. of Sci., Bangalore, India.

B. 1872. D.Sc. (Lond.); Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond. *Late Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., Bristol.*

Book.—"Gases of the Atmosphere." Disc. neon, etc. (with Ramsay).

TREADWELL, AARON LOUIS, Prof. of Biol., Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.; Hon. Cur. Annulatae, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York City.

B. 1866, Redding, Conn. *Educ. Univs. Wesleyan, Middletown; Chicago. M.Sc. (Wesl.) 1890; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1898. Soc.—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat. Late Prof. Biol. and Geol., Miami Univ.; Instr. M.B.L., Woods Hole and Cold Spring Harbor.*

Arts.—Biol. and Zool., etc., in "New Internat. Year Bk.," 1907—11. *Contrib.*—"Cytogeny of Podarke" (*J. Morphol.*); and Papers on Annulatae, *U.S.F.C. Bull. and Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*

TREADWELL, F. P., Prof. of Anal. Chem., Polytech. Zurich.

Bücheldstr. 15, Zurich, V, Switz.

TREILLE, GEORGES, Prof. of Trop. Med., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

TRELEASE, WILLIAM, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.; Chairm., Amer. Bd. of Eds. *Bot. Centralbl.*

B. 1857, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Educ. Univs. Cornell, Harvard. B.S. (Cor.) 1880; Sc.D. (Harv.) 1884; LL.D. (Wis.) 1902, (Missouri) 1903, (Wash.) 1907. Soc.—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci., etc. Late Direc. of Mo. Bot. Garden, Prof. Bot., Wis. Univ., 1883—85; P.P. Acad. Sci., St. Louis, 1909—11; Cambridge Entom. Club, 1888; Bot. Amer., 1895; Acad. Internat. Ceog. Bot., 1896; Amer. Nat., 1903.*

Books.—"Yuccaeae," 1902; "Variet. in Agaveae," 1909; "Observ. on Furceaeae," 1910; "Desert Group Nolineae," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous, on Difficult Groups of Plants, esp. those of Desert Regions.

TRENDELENBURG, FRIEDRICH, Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Surg. Clin., Leipzig Univ. Königstr. 33, Leipzig, Ger.

TREPTOW, EMIL, Geh. Bergrat; Prof. of Min. and Dressing, Roy. Acad. Mines, Freiberg i. S.

Wernerstr. 2, Freiberg, Saxony, Ger.

B. 1854, Danzig. *Educ. Gymn. Danzig; Acad. Mines Freiberg. Dipl. Ing. 1878. Late Direc. of Silver Mining, Peru, 1879—84, Sch. Mines, Freiberg, 1887—91.*

Books.—"Outlines of Mining, Dressing and Briquetting," 4th edn. 1907; Co-Ed. "Lexikon d. gesamt. Techn." *Contrib.* on Hist. of mining, etc.

TRETHOWAN, H. C., Under Sec. for Water Supply, Western Australia.

TREUB, H., Prof. of Gynaec., Amsterdam Univ.

Const. Huijgensstr. 106, Amsterdam, Holland.

TREVES, Sir FREDERICK, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B.; Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.; Serj. Surg. to the King; Cons. Surg., Lond. Hosp.; Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.; Mem. Adv. Bd. A.M.D.; Chairm. Exec. Comm., Brit. Red Cross Soc.

Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

B. 1853. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1878; L.S.A. 1874; LL.D. (Aber.) 1903; Hon. M.D., M.Ch. (T.C.D.) 1904; Kt. of Grace, S. John Jerus. *Late Surg. Extraord. to Q. Victoria; Serj. Surg. to Edward VII.; Cons. Surg., S. African Field Force (with Ladysmith Relief Column); Examr. Surg., Cambridge Univ.; Hunt. Prof. Anat.; Wilson Prof. Path., and Mem. Counc. and Court of Examrs., R.C.S. Eng.*

Books.—"Scrofula and its Gland Dis.," 1882; "Manual of Surg. App. Anat.," 1883; "Intest. Obstruc." (Jacksonian Prize Essay); "Anat. Intest. Canal and Peritoneum in Man" and "in the Mammalia" (Hunt. Lects., 1885, 1886); "Manual of Operat. Surg.," 1903; "Surg. Treatment of Appendicitis," 1888, 1891; "Tale of a Field Hosp.," 1900; "Other Side of the Lantern," 1905. *Arts.*—"Phys. Educ.," in Stevenson and Murphy's "Hyg.," 1892; "Abdom. Viscera," in Morris's "Anat.," 1893, etc.

TREVOR, Sir FRANCIS WOLLASTON, K.C.S.I., C.B.; Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (ret.).

Educ. Guy's Hosp. London. M.B., C.M. (Aber.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1874.

TREVOR, JOSEPH ELLIS, Prof. of Thermodynam., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Lockport, N.Y. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1892. *Late Assist. Prof. Gen. and Phys. Chem., Cornell Univ., 1892—1900.*

TRIBOULET, HENRI, Physician, Hosp. Trousseau, Paris.

25, Avenue d'Antin, Paris, VIII^e.

B. 1864, Paris. *Educ. Paris. M.D.; Kt. Leg. Hon. Fr. Soc.—Comp. Path.; Therap. Book.*—"Treatise on Alcoholism," 1905.

Art.—"Chorea," in *Traité "Med. et Therap.,"* 1911—12. *Contrib.*—Various, in *La Clinique*, 1906—11, on Liver and Intestines in Infancy and Childhood, etc.

TRIEPEL, HERMANN, Head of Dept., Anat. Inst., Breslau, Ger.; Hon. Extraord. Prof., Breslau Univ.

B. 1871, Leipzig. *Educ. Tübingen, Leipzig. M.D. (Leip.) 1894. Late Assist., Giessen; Prosector, Greifswald.*

Books.—"Intro. to Phys. Anat.," 1902—08, 3 parts; "Anat. Names," 1906, 4th edn., 1912; "Nomina Anatomica," 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Anat. Hefte, Arch. f. Entwickl.-mech.*, etc., since 1894, on Mech. Anal. of Histol. Struct., Rotating Cylinder Microtome, etc.

TRIGGER, OLIVER, Assist. Chem., Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, London; F.I.C.

TRIGGERSON, C. J., Lect. on Zool., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

TRIMEN, ROLAND, F.R.S.; *late Cur. of South African Mus.*

Fawley, Woking, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1840, London. *Educ. Brighton; King's Coll. Sch., Lond. Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); Darwin Medal, Roy. Soc. Soc.—F.I.S.; F.Z.S.; F. (and P.P.) E.S.; Hon. F.R.S.S. Africa;*

569

Imper. Amis. Sci. Nat. Moscow; P.P., S. African Phil., 1883—4.

Books.—"Rhopalocera Africæ Australis," 1862—66; "S. African Butterflies," 1887—89. *Contrib.*—"Remarkable mimetic analogies among African butterflies" (*Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1869); "Struc. of *Bonatea speciosa* with ref. to fertilis." (*J. Linn. Soc.*, 1865); "Butterflies collected in Trop. S.W. Africa by A. W. Eriksson" (*Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1891).

Extension of Batav. theory of mimicry from the Neotrop. and Oriental regions to Ethiop. region; first to exam. Cape orchids in light of Darwin's work on fertilisation by insect agency.

TRINCI, GIULIO, Prof. of Zool., Anat., and Comp. Physiol., Perugia Univ., Italy.

TROISFONTAINES, P., Prof. of Special Surg., Syph., and Skin Dis., Liège Univ., Belgium.

Rue Hemicourt 13, Liège, Belgium.
B. 1852, Fléron, nr. Liège. *Soc.*—Corresp.: Sci. Brussels, Dermatol. Fr. *Late Assist.*, Clin. Surg., Univ. Liège.

Book.—"Man. of Antiseptic Surg." 1888. *Contrib. to Ann. Soc. Med.-Chir. Liège, Bulls. Acad. Med. Belg., Ann. Dermatol. Paris*; etc.

TROISIER, CHARLES ÉMILE, Prof. of Med. Clin., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.
B. 1814. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr.: Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

TROITZKY, IVAN W., Prof. Emerit. of Children's Dis., Kharkov Univ., Russia; Pres. and Hon. Mem. of Russian League against Infant Mortality
Mironossitzkaja oulitzza 43, Kharkow, Russia.

B. 1856, Tschernigow, Russia. *Educ.* Tschernigow Gymn.; Kiev Univ. M.D. *Soc.* Hon. Mem. Kiev Pediat.

Books.—"Treatise on Infants' Dis.," 2 vols., 2nd edn., 1908; "Treatise on Infantile Hyg.," 1912. *Contrib.* 140 in Russ and foreign *J.* on pediat., etc.

TROMP de HAAS, W. R., Direc. Govt. Guttapercha and Rubber Estates, Tjipetir-Langsa, Buitenzorg, Java, Dutch E. Indies.
B. 1870, Sourabaya. *Educ.* Wageningen (Holland); Göttingen.

Contrib. on rubber and guttapercha to Year Books of Dept. of Agric., Dutch E. Indies.

TROTTER, ALEXANDER PELHAM, Elec. Adviser to Bd. of Trade.

8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W.

B. 1857, Woodford, Essex. *Educ.* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1879. *Soc.*—Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Mem. Inst. E.E.; Phys. London. *Late partner*, Golden and Trotter; Ed. of *The Electrician*; Elec. Engr. to Govt. C. of Good Hope.

Book.—"Illumination: its Distrib. and Measurement." *Contrib.*—"Illumination" (*Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1892); "Overhead Elec. Lines" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Light of Elec. Arc" (*J. Inst. E.E.*, 1892); "Disturb. of Sub-mar. Cables by Elec. Tramways" (*Ib.*, 1897).

Dioptic shades; wire-gauze dynamo brush; anal. of polar curve of arc lamp; illumination and other photometers.

TROUËSSART, EDOUARD LOUIS, Prof. of Zool., National Nat. Hist. Mus. of Paris.

57, Rue de Cuvier, Paris.
B. 1842, Angers. *Educ.* Angers, Poitiers, 570

Strassburg, Paris. M.D. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Off. Pub. Instruc. *Soc.*—P.P., Zool. Fr.; P.V.-P., Biol., Paris.

Books.—"Cat. of Living and Fossil Mammals"; "Mammals of Europe"; Collab. in "La Grande Encyc.," "La Géog. Zool.," etc. *Contrib. to Rev. Sci., La Nature*, etc., since 1878, on Mar. and Parasite Acariens, Geog. Distrib. of Animals, Mammals, etc.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, Sylviculturist, Forest Coll. and Research Inst., Dehra Dun, India.

B. 1874, Banbury. *Educ.* Aberdeen Gram. Sch. and Univ.; Cooper's Hill Coll. Dipl. Forest. and Fell. Cooper's Hill Coll., 1897. *Late Assist.* and Dep. Conserv. of Forests, Burma, 1897—1905; Economist, Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun, 1906—09.

Books.—"Indian Forest Utiliz.," 1907; "Manual of Forest Mensur.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Indian Woods and their Uses" (*Indian Forest Mem.*), 1909; "Prospects of Match Ind. in Indian Empire" (*Ib.*, 1910); "Note on Feasibility of some Indian Woods" (*Ind. Forest Records*, 1910); "Teak Forests of Burma" (*Ib.*, 1911).

TROUTON, FREDERICK THOMAS, F.R.S.; Prof. of Phys., London Univ.

The Rydings, Redington Rd., Hampstead, London, N.W.

M.A., Sc.D. (Dub.). *Late Mem. Counc.*, Roy. Soc., 1907—09.

TROWBRIDGE, ARTHUR CARLETON, Prof. of Geol., Iowa State Univ., Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1885, Glasgow, Miss. *Educ.* Pritchett Coll.; Univ. Chicago. S.B. 1907, Ph.D. 1912 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. *Late Geol.*, Ill. Geol. Surv.; Instr. in Geol., Univ. Chicago.

TROWBRIDGE, AUGUSTUS, Prof. of Phys., Princeton Univ., N.J., U.S.A.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. J. Sci.*

B. 1843, Boston, Mass. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1873. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad. *Late Instr.* Phys., Lawrence Sci. Sch., Harvard and Mass. Inst. Technol.

TRUC, Prof. of Ophthalm., Montpellier Univ.

Rue du Carré-du-Roi 3, Montpellier, Fr.
TRUE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Head Cur., Dept. of Biol., U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1858, Middletown, Conn. M.S., LL.D. 1897 (N.Y.). *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Phila. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Zool. Lond., etc.

TRUE, RODNEY HOWARD, Physiol., Bur. of Plant Ind., U.S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Wis. M.S. (Wis.) 1892; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bot.; Wash. Bot.; Amer. Pharm. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Wash. Biol. *Late Instr.* in Pharmacol., 1895—96, Assist. Prof., 1896—99, Univ. Wis.; Lect. in Bot., Harvard Univ., 1900—01.

Contrib.—"Toxic action of dissolved salts and their electrolytic dissoen." (jtl.) (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1896); "Poisonous effect on living plants by Phenols" (jtl.) (*Bot. Centralbl.*, 1898); "Toxic action of acids and their sodium salts on *Lupinus albus*" (*Amer. J. Sci.*,

1900); "Effect of presence of insol. substances on toxic action of poisons" (jtlly.) (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1905).

TRUZZI, ETTORE, Prof. of Obstet., and Pres., Fac. Med. and Surg., Univ. Padua, Italy. B. Lodi, Milan. *Sec.*—Corresp. Acad. Sci. Padua; Inst. Sci. Venice; Obstet. Leipzig; Ital. Obstet. and Gynaec.; Brussels Soc. for Period. Internat. Congresses of Obstet. and Gynaec. (Found. Mem.); Acad. Med. Padua. *Late Prof.*, Univs. Parma and Messina.

TSCHAPLYGIN, S., Prof. of Mech., Moscow Univ., Russia.

TSCHERMAK, Edler v. SEYSENEGG, ARMIN, K.K. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Physiol., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1870, Vienna. *Educ.* Univs. Vienna, Heidelberg. M.D. 1895. *Soc.*—Med. Vienna; Leop.-Carol. Acad. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Leipzig, 1899, Halle, 1900—06; Prof., Vienna Vet. Sch., till 1913.

Books.—"Accommodation of Eye," 1900; "Physiol. of Brain," 1905. *Contrib.* to *Pflüger's Arch.*, *Arch. f. Ophthalm.*, *Tierärztl. Zentrbl.*

TSCHERMAK, GUSTAV v., Hofrat; Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci., Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Vienna Univ.

Anastasius Grün Gasse 52, Vienna 18, Aust.

B. 1836, Littau. *Educ.* Littau, Olmütz, Vienna. Ph.D. *Decorations.*—Austrian Roll of Hon.; Comdr. of Greece; Rose of Brazil; SS. Maurice and Laz. of Italy. *Soc.*—Mem. Acads. Vienna, Rome, Stockholm; Hon. Mem. Miner., Ger., Lond., Paris, Vienna, St. Petersburg; Corresp. Mem. Acads., Paris, Berlin, Munich, Turin.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Miner., 6th edn., 1905; "Anst. Porphyries," 1869; "Microsc. Nature of Meteorites," 1883; Repts. on Miner. and Petrog., since 1871. *Contrib.*—"Felspars" (*Sitz.-ber. Vienna Acad.*, 1864); "Micas" (*Ib.*, 1877); "Chlorites" (*Ib.*, 1891); "Pyroxenes and Amphiboles" (*Miner. Mitt.*, 1871).

TSCHERNING, MARIUS HANS ERIK, Prof. of Ophthalm., Copenhagen Univ.

Oster Sögade 32^{1/2}, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1854, Oestrup. *Educ.* Copenhagen; Paris. M.D. (Copenh.) 1882 (Paris) 1887. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Optical, London; Ophthalm., Copenhagen. *Late Co-Direc.* of Ophthalm. Lab., Sorbonne, 1884—1901, *Direc.*, 1901—10.

Books.—"Ophthalm. works of Th. Young," 1894; "Physiol. Optics," 1898 (Eng. transl. by Weiland, 1900); "Helmholtz and Theory of Accommodation," 1909. *Art.*—"Ocular dioptries," in French Encyc. of Ophthalm., 1904.

Orthoscopic glasses.

TSCHERNOFF, DIMITRY C., Hon. Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. Engns.

25, Rue Pessotchnaya, St. Petersburg, Russia.

TSCHIRCH, ALEXANDER, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacog., Pharm. and Forensic Chem., and Direc. of Pharm. Inst., Univ. of Berne.

Kollerweg 3², Berne, Switz.

B. 1856, Guben, Prussia. *Educ.* Univs. Berne, Berlin. Ph.D. 1881; Hon. M.D. (Berne) 1907; State Gold Medal, 1890; Hanbury medal, 1909. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem. Pharm. of Ger., Eng., Amer., Fr.,

Austria, Hung., Russ., Roumania, Switz., Sweden, Belg., Finland. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Berlin, 1885; Extraord. Prof., 1890, Ord. Prof., 1891, Univ. Berne; Rector, Berne Univ., 1908—09.

Books.—"Outlines of Pharmacogn." (jtlly.), 1885; "Chlorophyll," 1884; "App. Anat. of Plants," 1884; "Indian Medic. and Useful Plants," 1892; "Copper in Forens. Chem.," 1893; "Anat. Atlas of Pharmacogn. and Food Sci." (jtlly.), 1893—1900; "Resins," 1900, 2nd edn., 1906; "Chem. and Biol. of Plant Secretions," 1908; "Handb. of Pharmacogn.," 1908—12; "Sci. of Med." (Rect. Address), 1909; Ed. "Pharmacopœia Helvetica," IV. *Contrib.*—150 on Chem., Bot., Pharm., Med.

TSUNO, KEITARO, Prof. of Vet. Hyg. since 1906, Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1863, Fukuoka. *Educ.* Tokyo Agric. and Arboric Sch. Grad. 1886; Dr. Vet. Sc. 1905. *Late Assist. Prof.*, Coll. Agric., Tokyo Imper. Univ., 1889; Japanese Delegate, Vet. Conf., St. Louis, 1894; Sent to Europe for investig. on Vet. Pharmacol., Hyg., and Vet. Police Administration, 1901—04.

TUCK, GNOH LEAN, Direc., Army Med. Coll., Tientsin, China.

Educ. Cambridge, Halle, Paris, London. M.A. 1902, M.D. 1905 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Trop. Med. and Hyg. *Late Chief M.O.*, Manchurian Plague Organism, 1910—11; Pres., Internat. Plague Conf., 1911; Med. Adviser, For. Office, Peking.

Contrib.—"Tetanus spores in gelatine" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1903); "Worms in aorta of bullocks" (*Studies Med. Res. Inst. Selangor*, 1905).

TUCKER, RICHARD HAWLEY, Direc., Southern Observ., Carnegie Inst., San Luis, Argentina, S. Amer.

B. 1859, Wiscasset, Me. C.E. (Lehigh) 1879. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Assoc., etc.

TUCKER, WILLI³ GAYLORD, Prof. of Chem. and Toxicol., Albany, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1849, Albany. M.D. 1870; Ph.G. (Albany) 1882; Ph.D. (Union) 1882. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad. Med.; Med. N.Y. *Late Anal. N.Y. State Bd. of Health and Direc. Bur. of Chem.*, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, 1882—1907.

Contrib. on Food and Drug Adulteration, Water Anal., etc.

TUCKERMAN, ALFRED, *late Assist.*, Astor Library.

342, W. 57th St., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1848, New York. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Berlin, Leipzig. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1874. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.

TUCZEK, FRANZ, Geb. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., and Direc. of Psychiat. Inst., Marburg Univ., Ger.

TUFFIER, THEODORE, Prof. of Clin. Surg., Univ. Paris, France; Hon. F.R.C.S.

TUKE, Sir JOHN BATTY, F.R.S.E.; Repres. of R.C.P. Edin. on Gen. Med. Council; Vis. Physician, New Saughton Hall Priv. Asy.; Morison Lect. on Insanity, R.C.P. Edin., and on Mental Dis. R.C.S. Edin.

(See *Obituary.*)

B. 1835. M.D. 1856, F.R.C.P. 1871, L.R.C.S. 1856 (Edin.); Hon. D.Sc. (Dub.) 1896; LL.D. (Edin.). *Late Med. Supt.*, Fife and Kinross

Dist. Asy., and Assist. Physician, Roy. Edin. Asy.

Books.—"Morison Lects.," 1874; "Insan. of Over-Exertion of Brain" (Morison Lects.), 1894. *Arts.*—"Insanity," "Hysteria," etc. in *Encyc. Brit.*, 9th edn.; *Contrib.*—"Insan. of Pregcy., Puerp. Insan., and Insan. of Lactation" (*Edin. Med. J.*, 1865—66); "Morbid Appearances in Brains of 30 Insane Persons" (with Ruthetford) (*Id.*, 1869); "Morbid Histol. Brain and Spinal Cord as Observed in Insane" (*Brit. and For. Med. Chir. Rev.*, 1873).

TULLBERG, TYCHO FREDRIK HUGO, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof., Upsala Univ., Sweden.

TULLOCH, F. H., M.Inst.C.E.; Engrng. Inspec., Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

TULLOCH, H., Major, R.E., C.B., Hon. Mem. Inst. Mun. and Co. Engrs.

28, Victoria St., London, S.E.
TUMA, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Ger. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

TUMLIRZ, OTTOKAR, Corresp. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math. Phys., Innsbruck Univ.

Heiliggeiststr. 5, Innsbruck, Aust.
B. 1856, Weipert, Bohemia. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

TURNBULL, HERBERT WESTREN, Math. Master, St. Stephen's Coll., Hongkong, China.

B. 1885, Wolverhampton, Eng. *Educ.* Sheffield Gram. Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1911; Smith's Prizeman, 1909; 2nd Wrangler, 1907. *Late Lect.* Matha., St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, and Liverpool Univ.

TURNBULL, R., Inspec., Dept. Tech. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Irel.

TURNBAURE, F. E., Dean of Engrng., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

TURNER, BASIL W., P.N. Russell Lect. in Metall., since 1899, Sydney Univ., Australia; A.R.S.M.

TURNER, DAWSON, Prof. of Phys., Sch. of Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

TURNER, HENRY WARD, Mem. U.S. Geol. Surv.
708, Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Silver Lake, Pa. *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. and Metall., etc.

TURNER, HERBERT HALL, F.R.S.; Savilian Prof. of Astron., Oxford Univ.; Fell. New Coll., Oxford.

University Observatory, Oxford, Eng.
B. 1861. D.Sc. (Oxon., Leeds); D.C.L. (Dun.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S. (P.P.); Corresp. Inst. Fr.; Spectros. Italy. *Late* Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb.

TURNER, THOMAS, Prof. of Metall., Birmingham Univ.; Treas., Inst. Metals.

B. 1861, Birmingham. *Educ.* Edgbaston; Roy. Sch. Mines, and Coll. of Sci., Lond. A.R.S.M. 1882; F.I.C. 1886; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1902. *Soc.*—M.I.M.M.; Iron and Steel Inst.; Inst. Metals; F.C.S.; Chem. Ind. *Late* Direc. Tech. Instruc. for Staffs., 1894—1902; P.P. Staffs. Iron and Steel Inst., and Birm. Metall. Soc.

Books.—"Metall. of Iron," 3rd edn.; "Ironfounding," 2nd edn.; "Pract. Metall." *Con-*

trib.—Nearly 100, in *J. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Iron and Steel Inst.*, *J. Inst. Metals*, *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*, *J. Staffs. Iron and Steel Inst.*, etc., on Silicon in Cast Iron, Properties of Steel, Hardness of Metals, Volume Changes in Metals, Transparent Metallic Films, Chem. of Puddling Process, Treatment of Waste Pickle, Properties of Slags, Metals in Vacuo, etc.

TURNER, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Vice-Chanc. and Princ., Edinburgh Univ.; Pres., Roy. Soc., Edin.; Kt. Pruss. Order of Merit.

6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh, Scotl.
B. 1832, Lancaster. *Educ.* London. M.B. (Lond.); D.C.L.; LL.D.; D.Sc.; F.R.C.S. (Lond. and Edin.); F.R.S.E. *Late* Prof. Anat., Edinburgh Univ.; P.P. Gen. Med. Counc. and Brit. Assoc.

Contrib. to *Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc.*, Lond. and Edin.; *Challenger Repts.*, *J. Anat. and Physiol.*, etc., on Human and Comp. Anat., Anthrop.

TURNER, WILLIAM ERNEST STEPHEN, Lect. in Phys. Chem., Sheffield Univ., Eng.

B. 1881, Wednesbury. *Educ.* King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; Birmingham Univ. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1911; M.Sc. (Birm.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* Lect. Phys. Sci., Tech. Sch., Oldbury, 1902—04.

Book.—"Chem. and Industry," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Molec. Assoc. in Relation to Electrolytic Dissoc." (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1911), etc.

TURPAIN, ALBERT CAMILLE LEOPOLD, Prof. of Phys., Poitiers Univ.; Mem. Comm. Organis. Serv. Meteorol. Agric., Fr.

95, Rue de la Tranchée, Poitiers, Fr.
B. 1867, La Rochelle. *Educ.* Bordeaux. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys. (Mem. Counc.); Fr. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (Mem. Counc.); La Rochelle Sci.; Internat. Elec.; Bordeaux Phys. and Nat.

Books.—"Wireless Teleg.," 1908; "Exper. Researches on Elec. Waves," 1899; "Telephony," 1909; "Teleg.," 1910; "Elem. Phys.," 6 vols.; "Indust. Cold," 1907; "Elec. Lighting and Heating," 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Rev. gen. des sci.*, *Comptes Rendus*, *Radium*, *J. de Phys.*, *La Nature*.

Wireless teleg., 1894; Microammperemeter; Wireless Writing at 300 Kilom.

TUTTLE, ALBERT HENRY, Prof., since 1888, of Biol., Virginia Univ., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Cuyahoga Falls, O. *Educ.* State Coll., Penna.; Univs. of Harvard and Johns Hopkins. M.Sc. (State Coll.) 1871. *Soc.*—P.V.-P. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; F.R.M.S.; Pres., Phil. Virginia Univ. *Late* Prof. Zool., Ohio State Univ., 1873—88.

Books.—"Intro. to Study of Bacteria," 1893; "Principles of Histol.," 1898. *Contrib.*—"Mitosis in Oedogonium" (*J. Exp. Zool.*, 1910), and numerous others.

TUTTON, ALFRED EDWIN HOWARD, F.R.S.; H.M. Insp. of Sechs., Technol. Branch, Bd. of Educ., Whitehall.

"Duart," Yelverton, S. Devon, Eng.
B. 1864, Stockport. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kensington; New Coll., Oxford. M.A. 1905, D.Sc. 1903 (Oxon.). *Soc.*—F.C.S. (Mem. Counc.); Brit. Assoc. (Mem. Counc.); Phys.; Miner. (Pres.). *Late* Demonstr. and Lect. Chem., Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kensington.

Books.—"Crystallog. and Pract. Crystal Measurement," 1911; "Crystals," 1911; "Cryst. Struct. and Chem. Constitution," 1910. *Contrib.*—Over 40 Memoirs on Crystallog. and Fine Measurement, in *Phil. Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc., Trans. Chem. Soc., Zeits. f. Krystallographie.*

Inv. comparator in wave-lengths for Standards Dept. of Board of Trade.

TWARDOWSKI, KASIMIR, Ord. Prof. of Phil., Univ. Lemberg, Austria.

B. 1866, Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Phil. Vienna; Polish Phil., Lemberg (Pres.). *Late Priv. Doc.*, Univ. Vienna.

Books.—"Image and Concept," 1898; "Logic and Didactic," 1901; "Hist. of Mediaev. Phil.," 1910; "Method of Psychol.," 1910; etc.; Ed. of Polish Review on Progr. in Phil.

TWEEDY, Sir JOHN, Emer. Prof. of Ophthalm. Med. and Surg., Univ. Coll. Lond.; Cons. Ophthalm. Surg., Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Cons. Surg., Roy. Lond. Ophthalm. Hosp.; Pres., Brit. Med. Benev. Fund; Pres., Med. Leg. Soc.; Trustee of Hunt Collec., R.C.S. 100, Harley St., London, W.

Hon. LL.D., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edin.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1876; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1872. *Soc.*—Ophthalm. (P.P.); Med. Lond.; P.P. R.C.S. Eng.

Author "Hunterian Oration, R.C.S.," 1905. *Arts.*—"Eyelids," "Cornea," and "Sclerotic," in Heath's "Dict. Pract. Surg.," "Cateract," "Hemeralopia," "Nyctalopia," "Pupil," in Quain's "Dict. of Med." *Contrib.*—"Visible Striation of Normal and Cataractous Cryst. Lens" (*Ophthalm. Hosp. Repts.*, 1874); "Phys. Factor in Conical Cornea" (*Trans. Ophthalm. Soc.*); "Treatment of Hardness of Eyeball by Mydriatics and Myotics" (*Pract.*, 1883); "Etiol. of Constit. Dis. of Eye" (*Lancet*, 1887).

TYLER, HARRY WALTER, Prof. of Maths. and Head of Dept., Mass. Inst. Technol., Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Ipswich, Mass. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Univs. Göttingen, Erlangen. B.S. (Mass. Inst. Technol.) 1884; Ph.D. (Erl.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Math., etc.

TYLER, JOHN M., Prof. of Zool., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., U.S.A.

TYLOR, Sir EDWARD BURNETT, F.R.S.; late Prof. of Anthropol., Oxford Univ.

Linden, Wellington, Somerset, Eng.
B. 1832. D.C.L. (Oxon.); LL.D. (St. And., Aber., McGill). *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Acad. Reg., Belgium; Hon. Mem. Mauc. Lit. Phil. *Late Mem. Counc.*, Roy. Soc., 1899—1900.

Books.—"Mexico and the Mexicans"; "Early Hist. of Mankind"; "Primitive Culture"; "Anthropology."

TYNDALL, ARTHUR MANNERING, Lect. in Phys., Univ. of Bristol, Eng.

B. 1881, Gloucc., Eng. D.Sc. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Bristol). *Soc.*—Phys. London; Brit. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Discharge of elec. from points" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1908—10, 1911—12).

TYRER, THOMAS, Chem. Manufacturer; Hon. Treas. and P.P. Soc. Chem. Ind., London. 14, Sandwell Mansions, West End Lane, London, N.W.

TYRRELL, HENRY GRATAN, Cons. Engrn. since 1908, Evanston and Chicago, U.S.A.

B. 1867, Weston, Ont. *Educ.* Weston Sels. C.E. (Toronto) 1894. *Soc.*—Western Engrs.; S.P.E.E.; Nat. Geog.; etc. *Late Chief Engr.* F.M. Andrews & Co., Cincinnati and N.Y.; Spec. Engrn. of bridges and buildings for Harriman Railroads in Western States, 1906.

Books.—"Hist. of Bridge Engrng.," "Artistic Bridge Design"; "Concrete Bridges and Culverts"; "Movable Bridges"; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

TYRRELL, JOSEPH B., F.R.S. Can.; Pres., Canadian Inst., Toronto, Can.; M.A.; B.Sc.; F.G.S.

TYSON, JAMES, Emer. Prof. of Med., Univ. Penna., U.S.A.

1506, Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1841, Phila. A.M. (Haver.) 1865; M.D. (Penna.) 1863; LL.D. (Penna.) 1912 (Haver.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Phila. Coll. Physicians (P.P.); etc.

Books.—"Bright's Dis. and Diabetes," 1881, 2 edns.; "Handb. of Phys. Diagn.," 1894; "Pract. of Med.," 5th edn.; "Pract. Exam. of Urine," 1895.

TYZZER, ERNEST EDWARD, Assist. Prof. of Path., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

UBBELOHDE, LEO, Prof. of Chem. Technol. since 1911, Tech. Univ., Karlsruhe; Gen.-Sec. Internat. Petroleum Comm., Karlsruhe, since 1907.

Bismarckstr. 41, Karlsruhe, Ger.
B. 1877, Hannover, *Educ.* Univ. Berlin. Ph.D. 1903. *Soc.*—Illum. Engrng. London (V-P.). *Late Priv. Doz.*, Karlsruhe, 1909.

Books.—"Chem. and Technol. of Fats and Waxes," 4 vols., 1908—12; "Tables for Engler Viscosimeter," 1907. *Art.*—"Phys. of Petroleum" in Engler-Höfer's *Petroleum*, 1910. *Contrib.*—"Elec. Lab. Oven" (*Chem.-Zeit.*, 1911); "Drop-point apparatus" (*Mitt. Kgl. Mat.-prof.-amt Berlin*, 1904); "Theory of friction" (*Zsch. Petroleum*, 1912); etc.

UCHERMANN, VILHELM KRISTIAN, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Oto-Rhino-Laryng. and Direc. of Clinic and Polyclinic, Christiania Univ.

Parkveien 39, Christiania, Norway.

B. 1852, Aamot. *Educ.* Christiania. B.A. 1869; M.D. 1876; Kt. of St. Olav. *Soc.*—Norweg. Med.; Hung. Med. Budapest; Oto-Rhino-Laryng. of Ger., Fr., and Belg. *Late Med. Nav. Of.*, 1881—91; Ed. *Tidskr. f. Prakt. Med.*; Sec., Norweg. Med. Assoc.

Books.—"Deaf-mutes in Norway," 2 vols., 1892, 1897, and in Fr.; "Adenoid Growths," 1885; "Beri-beri on Norweg. Ships," 1901, Govt. Rept.; "Cremation," 1888; "Med. Guide for Seamen," 7th edn., 1906. *Contrib.*—"Surg. Treatment of Laryng. Tuberc.," 1889; "Acute Rheumatic Nodal Laryngitis," 1897; and on Consanguinity, Heredity, etc.

UDALL, DENNY HAMMOND, Prof. of Vet. Med., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Craftsbury. *Educ.* Vermont Univ.; New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ. B.S.A. (Vt.) 1898; D.V.M. (Cor.) 1901. *Soc.*—N.Y. State Vet. Med. Assoc. *Late Assoc. Prof. Surg. and Obstet.*, Ohio State Univ., Coll. of Vet. Med.

Books.—Transl., Frölicher's "Gen. Surg.,"

"Vet. Handb. of Mat. Med. and Therap.," 1912.

UGARTE Y GUTIERREZ, NICOLAS DE, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci. (Exact Sci. Sect.).

2, Aleala de Henares, Cervantes, Spain.

UHLIG, CARL, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ., Tübingen, Ger.

Wilhelmstr. 14, Tübingen.

B. 1872, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Heidelberg; Univs. Halle, Göttingen, Freiburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Freib.) 1897. *Soc.*—Numerous Geog. as M. & C.M. *Late* Chief, Met. Serv. and Surv., Ger. E. Africa, 1900—06.

UHLWORM, OSKAR, Direc. of Ger. Bur. of Internat. Bibliog. of Sci.

Berlin, W. 15, Hohenzollerndamm 4.

B. 1849, Arnstadt. *Educ.* Univs. Göttingen and Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1873; Prof., Berlin; Hon. Mem. Mexico Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corresp. Mem. Vienna Zool.-Bot. Soc.

Contrib. to *Bot. Centralbl.*, *Biblioth. Bot.*, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.*, etc.; *Ed. Centralblatt d. Bakteriol.*

Type-casting machine, 1905.

UHTHOFF, WILHELM, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Breslau, Ger.

B. 1853. *Educ.* Univs. Tübingen, Göttingen, Rostock, Berlin.

ULE, WILHELM, Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Rostock.

Moltkestr. 18, Rostock, Ger.

B. 1861, Halle. *Educ.* Berlin, Halle. Ph.D. (Halle) 1888. *Late* Priv. Doz., Halle, 1907.

Books.—"Textb. of Geog. for High Schs.," 8th edn. 1911; "Outlines of Gen. Geog.," 1900; "Hydrog. of Saale," 1896; "Geog. of Mecklenburg, 1909"; etc.

Inv.—Curvimeter; Linnol. instruments.

ULRICH, GUSTAV, Ord. Prof. of Chem. Technol., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.

Franz Josefstr. 1, Brünn, Austria.

UMOW, N. A., Prof. of Phys., Moscow Univ., Russia.

UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR SWAYNE, *late* Prof. of Dental Surg., King's Coll., Lond.

26, Wimpole St., London, W.

B. 1854, London. *Educ.* King's Coll., Lond., M.R.C.S.; L.D.S. Eng.; John Tomes Prize, R.C.S., 1906—08. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Brit. Dental Assoc.

Books.—"Comp. Odontol.," 1903; "Notes on Anaesthetics," *Contrib.*—"Bact. Cause of Caries" (*Trans. Gen. Med. Cong.*, 1881); "Enquiry into Anat. and Path. of Maxillary Sinus" (*J. Anat. and Phys.*, 1910).

UNGAR, EMIL, Geh. Med. Rat; Hon. Ord. Prof., since 1912, of Forensic Med., Bonn Univ.

Kronprinzenstr. 26, Bonn, Ger.

B. 1849, Bonn. *Educ.* Univs. Bonn, Würzburg, Berlin. M.D. *Late* Extraord. Prof. of Children's Dis., Bonn.

UNVERRICHT, HEINRICH, Staatsrat, Geh. Med. Rat; Direc. of State Hosp., Magdeburg.

Leipzigerstr. 44, Magdeburg, Ger.

B. 1853. *Educ.* Univ. Breslau. M.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Med. Magdeburg; etc.

UNWIN, WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, F.R.S.; P.-P. Inst. C.E.; *late* Prof. of Engrng., Roy. Engrng. Coll., and City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll.

7, Palace Gate Mansions, Kensington, London.

B. 1838, Coggeshall. *Educ.* City of London Sch. B.Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (Edin.); M.Inst. C.E.; M.Inst. M.E.; Hon. M.Am. Soc. M.E.

Books.—"Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs"; "Machine Design"; "Testing of Materials of Construc.," "Develop. and Transmiss. of Power from Cent. Stations"; "Treatise on Hydraulics," *Contrib.*—Numerous.

UPSHEUR, F. W., Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therap., Med. Coll. of Virginia, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.

UPTON, WINSLOW, Prof. of Astron., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A., since 1883.

B. 1853, Salem, Mass. *Educ.* Salem; Brown Univ.; Cincinnati Observ. A.B. 1875, Sc.D. 1906 (Brown); A.M. (Cin.) 1877. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late* Assist., Harvard Coll. Observ.; Assist. Engrn., U.S. Lake Surv.; Computer, U.S. Nav. Observ.; Assist. Prof. Met., U.S. Signal Office.

Book.—"Star Atlas," *Contrib.*—"Observns. Total Solar Eclipse, 1883" (*Memoir Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1883); "Storm of March 11—14, 1888" (*Amer. Met. J.*, 1888); "Characterist. of New Eng. Climate" (*Ann. Harv. Coll. Observ.*, 1889); "Geog. Position of Arequipa Sta." (*ib.*, 1903).

URBAIN, GEORGES, Prof. of Chem., Sorbonne, Paris, Fr.

Books.—"Spectroscopy," etc.

URBAN, IGNATZ, Assist. Direc., Roy. Bot. Gardens and Mus., Dahlem, nr. Berlin.

Altensteinstr. 4, Dahlem, nr. Berlin, Ger.

B. 1848, Warburg. *Educ.*—Warburg; Paderborn; Univs. Bonn, Berlin. Ph.D.

(Ber.) 1873. *Soc.*—For. Mem. Linn., Lond.

Books.—"Monog. of Medicago," 1873; "Turneraceae," 1883; "Loasaceae," 1900 (with E. Gilg); "Addit. to Flora of W. Indies," 1892—97; "Symbolae Antillanae," 6 vols., 1898—12; Finished "Martii Flora Brasil.," 40 vols., 1840—1906; "Hist. Berlin Bot. Gards. and Mus.," 1881, 1891. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Morph., Biol., Syst., Hist. of Bot., to *Bot. Ges.*, etc.

URBANTSCHITSCH, VIKTOR, Extraord. Prof. of Otol., Vienna Univ.

Schottenring 24, Vienna, I., Aust.

URSBRUNG, ALFRED, Prof. of Bot., Freiburg Univ., Switz.

VACHETTA, ANDREA, Ord. Prof. of Vet. Path. and Surg. Clin., Univ. Pisa; *Ed. Il Nuovo Ercolani* (for Vet. and Zootech.).

Via Della Faggiola 1, Pisa, Italy.

B. 1846, Lequio-Tanaro, Piedmont. *Educ.* Gymn. Mondovi, Lyc. Moncalieri; Univs. Turin, Pisa, Florence. M.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med. Turin. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Vet., Milan.

Books.—"Elements of Surg. Path. of Domest. Animals," 1877; "Special Surg. of Domest. Animals," 2nd edn., 1898; "Vet. Ophthalm.," 2nd edn., 1892; "Pract. Illus. Dict. of Vet.," 1910. *Contrib.* 100 on Path., Histol. and Bact., Surg. Obstet. and Podol.

VAHLEN, THEODOR, Ord. Prof. of Maths., Greifswald Univ., since 1911.

Eldena, nr. Greifswald, Ger.

B. 1869, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Berlin. Ph.D. (Ber.) 1893. *Late* Priv.-doz., Königsberg, 1897.

Books.—"Abstract Geom.," 1905; "Construc. and Approxim.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Additive Series" (*Crelles J.*, 1893); "Fundamental Syst. for Symmet. Funct." (*Acta Math.*, 1899); "Theory of Forms" (*Encyc. d. Math.*, 1900); "Transcendence of e and π " (*Math. Ann.*, 1900).

VAILLANT, LÉON, Prof. of Nat. Hist. Mus., Jardin des Plantes, Paris; Vice-Pres., Sci. Sect., Comité de Hist. and Sci. Works; For. Mem. Zool. Soc., Lond.

36, Rue Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Paris.

VAILLARD, LOUIS, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Pub. Health Sect.); Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr. B. 1850.

VALDÉS RAGUÉS, PEDRO, Prof. of Zool. and Miner., Teacher of Nat. Hist., Havana. B. 1848, Havana. *Educ.* Havana Univ.

D.Sc., M.D. *Soc.*—Acad. Med., Havana. *Late* Sec., Med. Acad. and Bd. of Educ.

Books.—"Cuban Diptera"; "Coll. Works"; "Psychol. for Schools"; "Continental Cuba"; *Ed. Cronica Med.-Quirurg.* and "Annals of Havana Inst." *Contrib. to Patria.*

Luminous insects.

VALENTA, EDUARD, Pres. of Sect. and Prof. of Photo-chem., Graphic Teaching and Exper. Sta., Vienna.

Amerlingstr. 9, Vienna, Aust.

B. 1857. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D.; Prof.; Kt. Francis Joseph; Off. Fr. Acad.; Mem. Patent Off. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Photog. G.B. and Vienna; numerous others. *Late* Assist., Vienna Roy. Tech. Sch., 1880—84; *Direc.* Chem. Products Manufac., 1884—90.

Books.—"Pastes and Agglutinants," 1884; "Photog. in Nat. Colours," 1894; "Photog. with Röntgen Rays," 1896 (with I. M. Eder); "Photog. Chem.," 1898, 2 vols.; "Photog. Chem. and Spectral Anal.," 1904 (with Eder); "Raw Materials of Photog. Ind.," 2 vols., 1904, 1908; "Chemicals and Prep. for Photog.," 1910; "Atlas of Typ. Spectra," 1911 (with Eder); "Photog. in nat. colours," 1912; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous to Vienna Acad., etc., on Fat, Paper, Photog. Chem., Spectrosc., etc.

VALENTI, GIULIO, Prof. of Hum. Norm. Anat., Univ. Bologna.

Instituto Anat. di Bologna, Italy.

B. 1860, Siena. Laureate in Med. and Ch. (Bologna) 1884. *Soc.*—Acad. Benedett.; Bologna Acad. Sci.; Ger. Anat.; Fr. Anat.; Acad. Gioenia Catania; etc.

Books.—"Compend. of Human Anat.," 2 vols.; "Embryol." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

VALENTINER, HERMAN, Fell. Danish and Swedish Acads. Sci., Actuary for Danish Life Insur. Soc., Copenhagen.

St. Knudsvvej 31, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1850, Gjorsløv, Denmark. *Educ.* Roskilde and Univ., Copenhagen. Ph.D. (Copen.) 1882.

Book.—Transl. and ed., Lorenz's Sci. Works, 1899—1903. *Contrib.*—"Theory of Limit Groups of Transformn." (*Vid. Selsk. Skr.*, 1899); "Theory of Space Curves" (*Acta Math.*, 1883).

VALENTINER (RICHARD WILHELM) SIEGFRIED, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Acad. Mines, Clausthal, Ger.

B. 1876, Mannheim. *Educ.* Leipzig, Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1900. *Soc.*—Ger. Phys. *Late* Assist., Phys. Inst. Munich, 1901, Halle, 1903, Charlottenburg, 1905—07, 1908—09; Doz. in Phys. and Photog., Tech. Hochsch. Hannover, 1907—08, 1909—10.

Books.—"Theory of Potential," 1900; "Electromagn. Rotatn. and Unipolar Induction," 1904; "Vector Anal.," 1907, 2nd edn.

1912. *Contrib. to Ann. d. Phys., Verh. d. D. Phys. Ges.*, etc.

VALIDEN, PAVEL IVANOVIC, Ord. Acad. of Chem., since 1910, Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ph.D. (Leipzig). *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Moscow Nat., Berlin Hist. of Med. and Sci.; Mem. Russ. Phys. and Chem., Russ. Nat. Sci., Ger. Chem., Bunsen, Internat. Comm. Tables of Chem. and Phys., Internat. Assoc. of Chem. Soes.

VALLIN, ÉMILE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Pub. Health Sect.); Comm. Leg. Hon. Fr. B. 1833.

VALLOIS, Prof. of Obstet. Clin., Montpellier Univ.

Rue Marceau 16, Montpellier, Fr.

VAN BEMMELEN, JOHN FRANCIS, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Groningen Univ., Holland.

VAN DE VYVER, Ord. Prof. of Math. Geog., Ghent Univ., Belgium.

VAN DEN BROEK, A. J. P., Prof. of Anat., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

VAN DENBURGH, JOHN, Zool., California Acad. Sci., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.

B. San Francisco. A.M. 1895, Ph.D. 1897 (Stanford); M.D. (Hopkins) 1902.

Book.—"Reptiles of Pacific Coast and Great Basin." *Contrib.* in *Proc. Cal. Acad. Sci.*, *Proc. Phila. Acad. Sci.*, *Proc. and Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, *Amer. J. Physiol.*, and *Herpetol.*

VAN DER LINDEN, H., Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Liège Univ., Belgium.

VAN DER VELDE, P., Extraord. Prof. of Surg. Clin., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

VAN DER WAALS, JOANNES DIDERIK, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Theor. Phys., Amsterdam Univ.

Hoofstraat, No. 117, Amsterdam, Holland.

Ph.D. (Leiden); Hon. F.C.S.; Hon. Mem., Roy. Inst. G.B.

VAN DER WIELEN, P., Prof. of Pharm., Amsterdam Univ.; *Ed. Pharm. Weekblad.*

Parkweg 209, Amsterdam, Holland.

VAN DE SANDE BAKHUYZEN, E. F., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Extraord. Prof. of Astron. and *Direc.* of Observ., Leiden Univ., Holland.

VAN DUYSE, DANIEL, Prof. of Ophthalm. and Ophthalm. Clinic; Prof. of Path. Anat., Ghent Univ., Belgium.

B. 1852, Ghent. M.D. (Ghent). *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Med., Brussels; Belg. Soc. Ophthalm. (Sec.).

Book.—"Hist. of Ophthalm. in Belg. in 19th Cent.," 1912. *Art.*—"Embryol. and Teratol. of Eye" (*Fr. Encyc. Ophthalm.*, 1905). *Contrib.*—100 on Onkol. of Lachrymal Gland and other Eye Dis. in *Ann. d'ocul.*, *Arch. d'ophthalm.*, etc.

VANĚČEK, MATEJ, Ord. Prof. of Math., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

VAN ENGELEN, ALPHONSE, Prof. of Chem., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

VAN HISE, CHARLES RICHARD, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Geologist; Pres., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A., since 1903.

B. 1857, Fulton, Wis. B.M.E. 1879, M.S. 1882, Ph.D. 1892 (Wis.); LL.D. (Chic.) 1903, (Yale) 1904, (Harv.) 1908, (Williams) 1908, (Dart.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Wis. Acad.; Wash. Acad.; Sci., Christiania; Roy. Swedish Acad., etc. *Late* Instr. Metall., 1879—83, Assist. Prof. 1883—86, Prof. 1886—88, Prof. Miner., 1888—90, Prof. Archæan and App.

Geol., 1890—92, Prof. Geol., 1892—1903, Wisconsin Univ.

VAN HORN, FRANK ROBERTSON, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Case Sch. of App. Sci., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Johnsonburg, N.J. *Educ.* New Jersey State Model Sch.; Rutgers Coll.; Heidelberg Univ. M.Sc. (Rutgers) 1893; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1897. *Soc.*—Geol., Amer.; Amer. Assoc.; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Scismol. *Late Assist.* Geol., Ohio Geol. Surv.

Books.—"Lect. Notes on System. Zool.;" "Lect. Notes on Miner." *Contrib.*—"Rocks of Italy" (*Tschermak Miner. Mitteil.*, 1897); "Andesitic Rocks nr. Silverton, Colo." (*Bull. Amer. Geol. Soc.*, 1906); "A New Occurrence of Pearceite" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1911); "Discussion of Formulae of Pearceite and Polybasite" (*Ib.*, 1911).

VANKOV, LAZAR, Ord. Prof., since 1910, of Geol. and Palaeont., Univ. Sofia.

Neofit-Rilski 20, Sofia, Bulgaria.

B. 1867, Gabrowo. *Educ.* Schs. Gabrowo, Pribram; Univ. Agram. Ph.D. 1892. *Soc.*—Bulg. Acad. Sci.; Sofia Nat. Sci. *Late on* Bulg. Geol. Surv.

Books.—"Balkan Geol. and Petrog.," 1892; "Coal of Central Balkans," 1898; "Geol. Chart of Bulgaria, 1: 750,000."

Contrib. on hot water springs, iron ores, and geol. of Bulg.

VAN OYE, Prof. of Zool., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

VAN NORMAN, HUBERT EVERETT, Prof. of Dairy Husbandry, Penna. State Coll., Centre Co., Pa.; Pres., National Dairy Show Assoc.; Sec., Penna. Dairy Union.

B. 1872, Tilsonburg, Ont., Can. B.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Breeders; Offic. Dairy Instr. Assoc.

Book.—"First Lessons in Dairying." *Art.*—"Ice Cream" (*Cyc. Amer. Agric.*). *Contrib.*—"Bull. Ind. Exper. Sta., Bull. Penna. Exper. Sta., on Purdue Alkali Test for Acidity of Cream; Computation of Dairy Rations; and Educ. Work.

VAN REES, J., Prof. of Histol. and Mier., Amsterdam Univ.

Hilversum, Amsterdam, Holland.

VAN RIJNBERG, G., Prof. of Physiol., Amsterdam Univ.

Muidersgracht 34, Amsterdam, Holland.

VAN ROMBURGH, P., Prof. of Chem., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

VAN SLYKE, DONALD D., Assoc. Mem. in Chem., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, U.S.A.

Contrib. on chem. of proteins to *J. Biol. Chem.*, etc.

VAN SLYKE, LUCIUS L., Chem. in Chief, N.Y. Agric. Expt. Station, Geneva, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1859, Centerville, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Johns Hopkins. A.M. 1881, Ph.D. 1882 (Mich.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem. (P.P.). *Late Lect.* in Gen. Chem., 1888—89, Univ. Michigan; Prof. of Chem., Qahu Coll. Honolulu, 1885—88.

Books.—"Modern Meth. of Testing Milk and Milk Products"; "Sci. and Pract. of Cheese-making"; "Fertilizers and Crops." *Contrib.*—"Casein and Paracasein in relat. to bases and acids" (*Amer. Chem. J.*, 1905); "Action of dilute acids upon casein" (*Ib.*, 1907);

"Unsaturated or acid caseinates and paracaseinates" (*J. Biol. Chem.*, 1913).

VAN TIEGHEM, PHILIPPE ÉDOUARD LÉON, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Bot., Nat. Agron. Inst., and Direc. of Org. and Veg. Physiol. Lab., Sorbonne, Paris.

Rue Vauquelin, No. 22, Paris Ve.

VAN VLECK, EDWARD BURR, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Middletown, Conn. A.B. (West. Conn.) 1884; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1893; LL.D. (Clark) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Fr. Math. *Contrib.* on Maths.

VAN WISSELINGH, CORNELIS, Prof. of Pharm. and Toxicol., Groningen Univ.

H. W. Mesdagstraat 28, Groningen, Holland.

B. 1859, Utrecht. *Late Apothecary.*

Contrib.—Various on Bot.

VASCONCELLOS, A., Prof. of Anat., Univ. Lisbon, Portugal.

VASSALE, GIULIO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Gen. Path. and Direc. of Gen. Path. Cabinet, Univ., Modena, Italy.

VASSEUR, G., Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

VATER, HEINRICH, Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Roy. Forestry Acad., Tharandt, Ger.

B. 1859, Bremen. *Educ.* Dresden, Leipzig, Munich. Ph.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND, Supervis. Geol. (in charge of coastal plain investig.), U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Jonesville, Tex. *Educ.* Univs. Tulane, Harvard. B.S. (Tulane) 1889; A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1903 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Anthrop. Assoc.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol.; Wash. Biol.; etc. Coral reefs.

VAUGHAN, VICTOR C., Prof. of Hyg. and Dean of Med. and Surg., Michigan Univ.; Pres. of Mich. State Bd. of Health.

221, S. States St., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1851, Mt. Airy, Mo. *Educ.* Central Coll.; Mt. Pleasant Coll.; Michigan Univ. B.S. (Mt. Pleas.) 1872; M.S. 1875, Ph.D. 1876, M.D. 1878 (Mich.); Sc.D. (Pitts.) 1876; LL.D. (Mich.) 1900, (Central) 1910. *Soc.*—Assoc. Amer. Physicians (P.P.); Amer. Phil.; Hon. Mem. Hyg., Fr. and Hungarian.

Book.—"Physiol. Chem.;" "Ptomaines and Leucomaines and Cellular Toxin" (with Novy). *Contrib.*—Over 100, on Poison in Cheese; Poisonous Group in Protein Molecules, etc.

VAVRA, ANTONIN, Prof. of Mech. Technol., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1848.

VAYSSIERE, ALB., Prof. of Agric. Zool., Univ. Marseilles, Fr.

VEBLEN, OSWALD, Prof. of Math., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1880, Decorah, Ia. *Educ.* Univs. Iowa, Harvard, Chicago. A.B. (Ia.) 1898, (Harv.) 1900; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Phil.; Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.; Mat. Palermo. *Late Assoc.*, Univ. Chicago, 1903—05; Preceptor, Princeton Univ., 1905—10.

Books.—"Infinitesimal Anal.," jtly., 1907; "Projective Geom.," jtly., 1911. *Arts.*—"Theory of functions of real variables," *Encyc. Amer.*; "Foundations of Geom.,"

in *Monog. on Mod. Math. Contrib.*—"Syst. of axioms for geom." (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, Vol. 5); "Theory of plane curves in non-metrical anal." (*ib.*, Vol. 6); "Continuous increasing functions of finite and trans-finite ordinals" (*ib.*, Vol. 9); "Finite projective geom." jtlv. (*ib.*, Vol. 7).

VEESENMEYER, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Hochsch., Stuttgart, Ger.

1. Gerokstaffel, Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1874, Stuttgart. Dipl. Ing.

VEGARD, LARS, Doz. in Phys., Univ. Christiania, Norway; Ph.D.

VEGAS Y PUEBLA, MIGUEL, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Analyt. Geom., Madrid Univ., Spain.

Pez 1, Madrid, Spain.

VEIT, JOHANN, Geh. Med. Rat.; Ord. Prof. of Gynaec. and Direc. of Clinic, Halle Univ. Med. Sch.; Rector of Halle Univ., 1911—12. Magdeburgerstr. 15, Halle a. S., Ger.

B. 1852, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Leipzig, M.D., LL.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Fell., Obstet. of Edin., Paris, Rome, Kiev and Berlin. *Late Priv.-Doz.*, Berlin, 1879; Prof., 1893; Ord. Prof., Leyden, 1896, Erlangen, 1903, Halle, 1904.

Books.—"Tubal Pregncy," 1884; "Handbk. Gynaec.," 2 edns.; "Text-bk. of Midwif.," 5 edns.; "Gynaec. Therap.," 1911. *Contrib. to Jahresher. and Fortschr. Geb.-Gynaec.*, etc.

VEITCH, FLETCHER PEARRE, Chief, Leather and Paper Lab., Bur. of Chem., Dept. of Agric., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Baltimore. *Educ.* Maryland Agric. Coll.; G. Wash. Univ. M.S. (Wash.) 1898. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Testing Materials; Internat. Leather Trade Chem.; Amer. Leather Chem. *Late Assist. Chem.*, Md. Agric. Exper. Sta.; Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agric.; Bur. of Chem.

Books.—"Chem. Compos. of Md. Soils" (*Bull.* 70, Md. Exper. Sta.); "Chem. Methods of Utilizing Wood" (*Circ.* 36, Bur. Chem.); "Fertilizers"; "Commerc. Sicilian Sumac" (*Bull.* 107, Bur. Chem.); "Commerc. Turpentine" (*Bull.* 135, Bur. Chem.); "Paper Specifications," (*Rept.* 89, Off. Sec. Agric.). *Arts.*—"Suitable Papers for Permanent Records" (*Yearbk. Dept. Agric.*, 1908); "Paper-making Plants" and "Tanning Plants" in "Bailey's Cyc. Agric." *Contrib.*—"Colorimetric Determ. of Small Quant. of Phosphoric Acid and of Silica" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1903); "Soil Acidity and Lime Requirements" (*ib.*, 1903); "Anal. of Tanning Materials" (*ib.*), etc.

VEJDOVSKY, FRANTISEK, Ord. Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

VELAIN, CHARLES, Prof. of Phys. Geog., Paris Univ., France.

VELEY, VICTOR HERBERT, F.R.S.

8, Marlborough Place, London, N.W.

B. 1865, Chelmsford. *Educ.* Rugby Sch.; Oxford Univ. D.Sc., M.A. (Oxon.). *Late Lect.* Oxford Univ.

Books.—"Handbk. of Polariscopes"; "Micro-organisms of Faulty Rum." *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Phil. Trans.* and *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Phil. Mag.*, 1880—1911.

VELFLIK, ALBERT VOJTECH, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; K.-K. Hofrat; Regius Prof. of Bridge Construc., Bohem. Tech. Sch., Prague, Austria.

Vodikčova ulice "u Helmu," Prague, II., Austria.

B. 1856, Královice, Bohemia. *Educ.* Sch. Plzen; Bohem. Tech. Sch. Prague. *Soc.*—Sci. Prague; etc.

Books (in Czech).—"Bridge-Building," parts I. and II., 1896, pt. III., 1911—12; "Hist. Bohem. Tech. Hochsch.," Prague," pts. I. and II., 1906—12; "Miscellanies."

VELICH, ALOIS, Ord. Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. of Domestic Animals, and Agric. Baet., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Kr. Vinohrady, Šumavská ul. č. 33n., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1869.

VELONOVSKY, JOSEF, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Phytopalaeont. and Syst. Bot., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

VENN, JOHN, F.R.S.; Fell. and Pres. of Caius Coll., Cambridge; *late Lect.* in Logic and Moral Phil., Cambridge Univ.

Vicarsbrook, Chaucer Rd., Cambridge, Eng. B. 1834, Hull. *Educ.* Caius Coll., Cambridge, Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1883; Hulsean Lect., Cambridge, 1869. *Soc.*—F.S.A.; Camb. Antiq. (P.P.).

Books.—"Logic of Chance," 3rd edn., 1889; "Symbolic Logic," 2nd edn., 1894; "Empirical Logic," 2nd edn., 1907; "Biog. Hist. of Caius Coll.," 1901; etc.

VENNERHOLM, JOHN, Prof. and Rector, Roy. Vet. Coll., Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1858. Hon. M.D. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Agric. Sweden; Swed. Med.; Swed. Vet. (Pres.)

Books.—"Handb. of Dis. of Domest. Animals"; "Gen. Vet. Surg.," "Theory of Vet. Operns.," "Spec. Oper. Surg. of Horse"; "Dis. of Female Sexual Organs of Domest. Animals." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

VENNING, Sir EDGCOMBE, *late Surg.*, 1st Life Guards; House Surg. and Surg. Regist., St. Geo. Hosp.

F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1867; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1862. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med. P.V.-P. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; Med. Soc. Lond.

Contrib.—"Infecting and Non-infecting Chancres" ("St. Geo. Hosp. Repts.," Vol. 2); "Mod. Treatm. of Syph." (*ib.*, Vol. 5); "Case of Cancer of Upper Lip" (*ib.*, Vol. 6); "Case of Secondary Syph." (*Clin. Soc. Trans.*, Vol. 8).

VENSKÉ, OSWALD, Assist., Roy. Pruss. Met. Inst., Potsdam.

Luckenwalderstr. 4, Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1867, Danzig. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1891. *Late Assist.*, Phys. Iust., Breslau Univ., 1891—1901.

Contrib.—"Apparat. for Estim. of Thermal Cond. of badly-conducting Subs." (*Gött. Nachr.*, 1891); "Theory of Curves whose curvature is a Funct. of Length of Arc" (*Sitz-ber. Berlin Akad.*, 1903); "Estim. of Inclination by Inductions-inclinatorium" (*Gött. Nachr.*, 1909); "Magn. Observ. at Potsdam," 1906.

VENTOSA Y MARTINEZ DE VELASCO, VICENTE, Fell. Spanish Acad. Sci.; *late Chief Astron.*, Madrid Univ. (ret., 1904).

Amnistia 10, primero, Madrid, Spain.

B. 1837, Briviesca. *Educ.* Burgos; Sch. of Ind. Engnrns., Barcelona. *Soc.*—Astron., Barcelona; Span. Math., Madrid; Fr. Astron.; Belg. Astron.; Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Astron. Mexico, Span. Assoc. Adv. Sci. (V.-P. Math. Sect.).

Contrib.—"Right Motions of Stars in Space" (*Monthly Notices R.A.S.*, Vol. 38); and on Calc. of Astron. Refraction by Logarithms, Dimensions of Venus, etc.

VENTURI, ADOLFO, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Geod. and Mechs., and Pres. of Math. Sci. Sect.; Univ. Palermo; Pres., Palermo Tech. Inst.; Mem. of Ital. Geod. Comm. Corso Calatafimi 315, Palermo, Italy.

B. 1852, Florence. *Educ.* Pisa. D. Math.; Kt. SS. Maur. and Laz., and of Crown of Italy; Astron. Prize, Acad. Lincei, 1886. *Soc.*—Palermo Nat. and Econ. Sci. (P.); Ital. Astron. (V.-P.); Comm. Preserv. Nat. Monuments; Ital. Adv. Sci.; Turin Roy. Comm. Astron.

Books.—"Motion of Earth on its Axis"; "Perturb. Motion of Comets, and of Asteroids"; "Dynamics of the Sky"; etc. *Contrib.*—"Orbit of Comet Zona"; "Determin. of Local Deviation at Palermo"; "Gen. Integral of Motion of Double Pendulum"; "Image of Sun's Reflection on Sea"; and numerous others.

VERCO, JOSEPH COOKE, Lect. on Med., Adelaide Univ.; Cons. Physician, Adelaide Hosp. and Sick Children's Hosp.; Pres., Roy. Soc., S. Austral.

52, North Terrace, Adelaide, S. Austral.

B. 1851, Fullarton, S. Austral. *Educ.* Adelaide, London. M.D. 1876 (Gold Med.), B.Sc. 1877 (Gold Med.) Lond.; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1875. *Late* Lect. Therap., Adelaide Univ.; 1st Pres., Intercolonial Med. Cong., 1887.

Art.—"Hydatid Dis." (with Sterling), *Allbutt's "Syst. Med."* *Contrib.*—Various in *Austral. Med. Gaz.*; "Mar. Mollusca of S. Austral." (13 papers), *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Austral.*, for last 10 years.

VERDUN, PAUL, Prof. of Med. Zool., Univ. Lille, Fr.

VERNADSKY, VLADIMIR IVANOVIC, Extraord. Mem. since 1908, Russ. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

B. 1863, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* St. Petersburg Univ. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Corresp., Brit. Assoc.; Russ. Miner.; Petersb. Phys. Chem.; Petersb. Nat.; Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; Moscow Psychol.; etc. *Late* Prof. of Miner., Moscow Univ.

Books.—"Sillimanite Group and Role of Alumina in Silicates," 1891; "Stress Phenom. in Crystals," 1897; "Treatise on Crystallog.," 1903; "Descript. Miner.," 1908—12; "Lects. on Miner.," 3rd edn., 1912; "Russian Radio-active Minerals," 2nd edn., 1911 (all in Russ.). *Contrib.*—"Theory of Silicates" (*Z. f. Kryst.*, 1901); "Phase Rule and Crystallog." (*Bull. Soc. Nat., Moscow*, 1904); "Cryst. Energy" (*Bull. Acad. Sci.*, 1909); "Distrib. of Chem. Elements in Earth's Crust" (*Ib.*, 1909—12).

VERNEAU, RENÉ, Prof. of Anthropol., Nat. Hist. Mus., Paris.

VERNON, HORACE MIDDLETON, Demonstr. in Physiol.; Lect. in Physiol. at Exeter, Queen's and Brasenose Colls., Oxford, Eng.

B. 1870, London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll., London; Merton Coll., Oxford; St. George's Hosp., London M.A. 1896, M.D. 1899 (Oxon.); Rolleston Memor. Prize, 1896; Radcliffe Travelling Fell., 1897; Fell. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1898. *Soc.*—Physiol.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* George Henry Lewes Student, 1896.

Books.—"Variation in Animals and Plants,"

1903; "Intracellular Enzymes," 1908; "Hist. of Oxford Mus." (with K. D. Vernon), 1909. *Art.*—"Intracellular Enzymes" (*Ergebn. d. Physiol.*, 1910). *Contrib.*—"Relations between Hybrid and Parent Forms of Echinoid Larvae" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1898); "Ereptic Power of Tissues as Measure of Functional Capacity" (*J. Physiol.*, 1905); "Rate of Tissue Disinteg., and its Relation to Chem. Constit. of Protoplasm" (*Z. f. Allgem. Physiol.*, 1907); "Mode of Union of certain Poisons with Cardiac Muscle" (*J. Physiol.*, 1910).

VERNON HARCOURT, AUGUSTUS GEORGE, F.R.S.; Metropolitan Gas Referee. St. Clare, Ryde, Eng. B. 1834, London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol Coll., Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.) 1858; LL.D. (McGill) 1884; D.C.L. (Dun.) 1889; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1908. *Soc.*—F.C.S. (V.-P. and P.P.). *Late* Gen. Sec., Brit. Assoc.; Sec., Chem. Soc.

Books.—"Exercises in Pract. Chem."; "Pentane Standard and Pentane Lamp." *Contrib.*—"Peroxides of Potassium and Sodium" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1861); "Laws of Connect. between Conditions of a Chem. Change and its Amount" (3 papers) (*Phil. Trans.*, 1865, 1866, 1884).

Aerothermometer; Table photometer; Standards of light, one-candle, ten candles; $\frac{1}{2}$ cubic foot measure (for adjusting exper. gas meters); Apparatus for estimat. sulphur in coal gas; Inhaler for chloroform.

VERONESE, GIUSEPPE, Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Anal. Geom. Padua Univ., Italy.

Pres., Roy. Venetian Inst. of Sci., Arts and Letters.

VERRILL, ADDISON E., Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Zool., Yale Univ.; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. J. Sci.*, since 1869.

86, Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1839, Greenwood, Me. B.S. (Harv.) 1862; A.M. (Yale) 1867. *Soc.*—Amer. Acad.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; etc.

VERSCHAFFELT, E., Prof. of Bot., Amsterdam Univ.

Oosterpark 58, Amsterdam, Holland.

VERSCHAFFELT, JULES EMILE, Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

Avenue de la Floride 8, Uccle, Belgium.

B. 1870, Ghent. *Educ.* Univs. Ghent and Leyden. Dr. Phys. and Math. Sci. (Ghent) 1893, (Leyd.) 1899. *Soc.*—Corresp., Roy. Acad. Belg.

Contrib. to *Comm. Phys. Lab. Leyden*, *Arch. Néerl. d. Sci. Exactes et Nat.*, *Bull. Acad. Roy. Belg.*

VERSLUYS, J. Jzn., D.Sc.; Extraord. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Giessen, Ger.

VERSLUYS, WILLEM ABRAHAM, Prof. of Pure and Appl. Math., Tech. Coll., Delft, Holland.

Prins Mauritslaan 47, The Hague, Holland. B. 1870, Groningen. *Educ.* High Sch., Amsterdam; Liège Univ. D.Sc. (Liège) 1897. *Soc.*—Math., Amsterdam; Roy. Sci., Liège.

Contrib.—"Singularities of Surface of Third order engendered by System of Rays" (*Mem. de Liège*, 1898); "Focals of Smooth and Twisted Curves" (*Trans. Acad. Amsterdam*, 1903); "Singular Points on Twisted Curves given by [certain] Eqns." (*Arch. Teyler*, 1906).

- VERTOGRADOFF, SERGEJ PETROVIČ**, Prof., since 1912, of Forensic Med., Univ. Saratov. Russia; *late* Milit. Med. Acad., St. Petersburg.
- VERWORN, MAX**, Prof. of Physiol., Direc. of Physiol. Lab., Bonn Univ., Ger.
B. 1863, Berlin. *Educ.* Berlin, Jena Ph.D. (Ber.) 1888; M.D. (Jena) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1909; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.) 1912. *Soc.*—Vienna Med.; Budapest Med.; Moscow Nat.; Acad. Lincei; Frankfurt Senckenberg; Göttingen Sci., and Anthropol.; Jena Prehist. and Geog.; Leop. Karol Acad., Halle. *late* Extraord. Prof., Jena, 1895; Ord. Prof., Göttingen, 1901.
Books.—"Psycho-Physiol. Studies," 1889; "Gen. Physiol.," 1895, 5th edn., 1909; "Psychol. of Prim. Art.," 1907; "Evol. of Human Spirit," 1910; and numerous others.
- VESTERBERG, KARL ALBERT**, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Stockholm, Sweden.
B. 1863, Klintehamn, Gotland. *Educ.* Klintehamn, Visby, Upsala. Ph.D. 1890. *late* Lect. Chem. and Geol., Agric. Inst., Ultima, nr. Upsala, 1892—1911.
Contrib.—"Chem. Studies on Dolomite and Magnesite"; "Vol. Estim. of Carbon Dioxide," etc., to *Ber. f. Chem. Ges., Fresenius' Z. f. Anal. Chem., Z. f. Phys. Chem.*
- VETH, H. J.**, D.Sc.: Entomologist.
 The Hague, Holland.
- VEYRASSAT, JEANS ALFRED**, Prof. of Surg. Polyclin., Geneva Univ.
 Boulevard Georges-Favon 19, Geneva, Switz.
- VÈZES, MAURICE**, Prof. of Miner. Chem., Direc. of Lab. of Resins., Univ. Bordeaux.
 20, Cours Pasteur, Bordeaux, Fr.
B. 1864, Agen, Fr. *Educ.* Ec. Norm. Sup., Paris. *Agregé*, 1888; D.Sc. 1892 (Paris). *Soc.*—Fr. Chem. (Counc.); Acad. Sci. Bordeaux: Phys. and Nat. Sci. Bordeaux.
Books.—"Resin Oil Industry," 1903. *Art.*—"Osmium" in *Encyc. chem. de Fremy*, 1900. *Contrib.* on new comps. of Platinum group (halogen nitrites, oxalo-nitrites, etc.); and on Resin and Oil of Turpentine.
- VIALLETON, LOUIS**, Prof. of Histol., Fac. of Med., Montpellier Univ.
 17, Rue École de Droit, Montpellier, Hérault, Fr.
B. 1859, Vienne. *Educ.* Lyons, Fac. Med.; Paris Mus. Nat. Hist. M.D. (Lyons) 1887; D.Sc. (Paris) 1888.
Books.—"Précis of Histol. and Embryol. Technic.," 1909, 2nd edn.; "A Problem of Evol.," 1908; "Elements of Verteb. Morph.," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Studies on Heart of Lamprey" (*Arch. d'Anat. microsc.*, 1903); "Viscera and other Topog. Rôle" (*ib.*, 1908).
- VIAULT DE CHAMPLONG, FRANCOIS GILBERT**, Prof. of Gen. Anat. and Histol., Bordeaux Univ.
 Fac. de Médecine, Place d'Aquitaine, Bordeaux; Château de St. Aulaye (Dordogne), Fr.
B. 1849, St. Aulaye. *Educ.* Angoulême; Med. Sch. and Hosp., Paris. M.D., Sc.D. (Paris) 1877; Laureate of Acad. Med.; Hodgkins Prize, Smithsonian Inst., Washington. *late* Pres., 8th Anat. Cong., Bordeaux, 1906; In Charge Sci. Comms. on High Plateaux of Andes, Peru, 1889.
Books.—"Struct. of Nerv. Centres of Plagiostomes," 1877; "Wolf Bodies," 1880; "Human Physiol." (with Jolyet), 1880, 5th edn., 1907; "Struggle for Oxygen at High Levels" (in press). *Contrib.*—"Rapid Increase of Red Corpuscle on the Plateaux of S. America" (*Comptes Rendus*, 1890); and ditto on Pic du Midi, 1891.
- VICENTINI, GIUSEPPE**, Prof. of Phys., Padua Univ., Italy; Ed. of *Bull. of Geodynam. Observ.* at Padua.
B. 1860, Ala. Ph.D. (Padua) 1882. *Soc.*—Venice Inst., Padua Acad. *late* Prof. of Phys., Univ. of Cagliari and Siena.
Contrib.—Numerous.
Inv. microseismograph.
- VIDAL DE LA BLACHE, P.**, Prof. of Geog., Paris Univ., France.
- VIÉGAS, ANTONIO S.**, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.
- VEILLE, PAUL MARIE ÉUGÈNE**, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Mech. Sect.).
 Quai Henri IV., No. 12, Paris IVe.
- VEIRA DE CAMPOS, ADELINO**, Prof. of Med. Path., Univ. Coimbra, Portugal.
- VIERORDT, HERMANN**, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Med., Tübingen Univ., Ger.
B. 1853, Tübingen. *Educ.* Tübingen, Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig. M.D. (Tüb.) 1876. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad. *late* Priv.-doz. 1881, tit. Prof., 1884, Extraord. Prof., 1885 Hon. Prof., 1902.
Books.—"Percussion and Auscultation," 11th edn., 1912; "Exudative Peritonitis," 1884; "Measurement of Intensity of Heart Sounds," 1885; "Anat., Physiol. and Phys. Tables," 3rd edn., 1906; "Medicals in Hist.," 3rd edn., 1910; "Congenit. Heart Dis.," 1898, and numerous arts. in *Drasche, Neuburger-Pagel, Schnirer-Vierordt*, and other *Encycs.* and *J.*
- VIETH, P.**, Direc. of Dairy Inst., Hameln, Hanover, Ger. Ph.D.; Hon. Mem., Soc. Pub. Anal., Lond.
- VIGOUROUX, E.**, Prof. of Industr. Chem., Univ. Bordeaux, France.
- VILHENA, HENRIQUE**, Ord. Prof. of Anat., Anat. Inst., Univ. and Sch. Fine Arts, Lisbon, Portugal.
B. 1879, Lisbon. *Educ.* Univ. Lisbon. *Soc.*—Portuguese Hist.
Books.—"Expression of Anger in Literature," 1909; "Subcutaneous muscles of head in poor Portuguese," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Anat. Observns." (*Arch. Anat. Anthropol.*); and to *Rev. d'Histoire*.
- VILLAR, P.**, Prof. of Extern Med., Univ. Bordeaux, France.
- VILLARD, PAUL**, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Gen. Chem. Sect.); Lect. on Cathod. Rays and X-Rays, Sch. of Elec., Paris.
 Rue d'Ulm, No. 45, Paris Ve., Fr.
- VILLAT, HENRI**, Prof. of Math., Univ. Montpellier, Fr.
 "La Source," Celleneuve, Hérault, Fr.
B. 1879, Paris. *Educ.* Ec. Norm. Sup., Paris.
Contrib.—"Resistance of Fluids" (*Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Sup.*, 1911); "Movement of a solid in a fluid bounded by a fixed side" (*J. de Math. pures et app.*, 1911); "Derichlet's Prob. on an Annular Surface" (*Rendic. Circ. Mat. Palermo*, 1912).
- VILLE, Prof.** of Chem. Med., Montpellier Univ.
 Rue Gerhardt, Villa Jeanne-Marie, Montpellier, Fr.
- VINASSA de REGNY, P.**, Ord. Prof. of Geo and Direc. of Geol. Inst., Lect. in Phys. Geog.

Univ. Parma, Italy; *Ed. Riv. Ital. Paleont.*; *Co-Ed. G. Geol. Pratica.*

B. 1871, Florence. Laureate (Pisa). *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Sci. Bologna and Catania; etc. *Late Extraord. Prof. of Geol., Roy. Inst. Perugia and Univ. Catania.*

Books.—"Man. of Palaeont.," 1902; "Field Geol.," 1906.

VINCENT, JEAN HYACINTHE, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Pub. Health Sect.).

VINCENT, SWALE, Prof. of Physiol., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Canada.

B. 1868, W. Bromwich, Eng. *Educ. Univs.* Birmingham, London, Edinburgh, Heidelberg. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.C.; F.R.S.E. F.Z.S.; Brit. Assoc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Physiol. *Late Assist. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Coll. London; Sect. Sec., Local Sec., and V.-P. of Sect., Brit. Assoc.*

Book.—"Intern. Secretion," 1912. *Contrib.* since 1896.

VINES, SYDNEY HOWARD, F.R.S.; *Sherardian Prof. of Bot., Oxford Univ.; Fell. Magdalen Coll., Oxford.*

Botanic Garden, Oxford, Eng.
B. 1849, London. *Educ. Privately; Christ's Coll., Cambridge.* D.Sc. (Lond.) 1879; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1883; M.A. (Oxon.) 1888; Hon. Fell., Christ's Coll., Cam.; Fell., Lond. Univ. *Late Reader in Bot., Cambridge Univ., 1883—88; P.P., Linnean Soc., 1900—04, and Sect. K., Bot., Brit. Assoc., 1900.*

Books.—"Lect. on Physiol. of Plants," 1886; "Student's Text-bk. of Bot.," 1896. *Arts.*—"Reproduc. of Plants," etc., in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—Series of papers on "Proteases of Plants," *Annals of Bot.*, 1896—1910.

Disc. Albumoses among reserve proteids of seeds; gen. distrib. of proteolytic enzymes in plant tissues.

VINTSCHGAU, M. Ritter v., Hofrat; Emer. Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Innsbruck; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Landhausstr. 10, Innsbruck, Austria.
VIOLA, CARLO, Corresp. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Miner. and Direc. of Miner. Inst. and Mus., Parma Univ., Italy.

VIOLE, LOUIS JULES GABRIEL, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Phys., Nat. Conservatoire of Arts and Crafts; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B. Boulevard St. Michel, No. 89, Paris Ve, Fr.

VIRCHOW, HANS J. P., Geh. Med. Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Berlin. Keithstr. 4, Berlin, W. Ger.

B. 1852, Berlin. *Educ. Univs. Berlin, Bonn, Strassburg, Würzburg.* M.D. (Berlin). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

VITERBI, ADOLFO, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Univ. Pavia, Italy.

VIVANTI, GIULIO, Ord. Prof. of Infinit. Calculus, and Lect. on Higher Anal., Pavia Univ. Via Trieste 11, Pavia, Italy.

B. 1859, Mantua. *Educ. Padua, Turin, Bologna.* Engr. ; D. Math. *Soc.*—Virgil Acad., Mantua; Pelorit. Acad., Messina; Lombard Inst., Milan. *Late Prof. at Messina.*
Publ.—Numerous on Maths.

VÖCHTING, H. V., Prof. of Bot., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

VOEGTLIN, CARL, Assoc. Prof. of Pharmacol., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Switz. Ph.D. (Freiburg) 1903.

Soc.—Amer. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Path. and Therapy of Parathyroidtetany" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1908—11); "Researches in Metabolism"; "Functions of the liver"; "Anaphylaxis."

VOELCKER, EDWARD WILLIAM, Pub. Anal. for Co. of Hereford and Northampton. 7, Durham Villas, Kensington, London, W., and 1, Tudor St., London, E.C.

B. 1857, Cirencester. *Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch.; Roy. Sch. Mines.* A.R.S.M.; F.I.C.; P.P. *Soc. Pub. Anal.*

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Cons. Chem. to Roy. Agric. Soc., Bath and W. of Eng. Agric. Soc., Roy. Hort. Soc.; Direc. of Woburn Exper. Sta. of Roy. Agric. Soc.

20, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, London, W.; 1, Tudor St., London, E.C.

B. 1854, Cirencester. *Educ. Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., Lond.; Univs. London, Giessen.* Ph.D. (Gies.) 1883; Hon. M.A. (Cantab.) 1894; B.A. 1879, B.Sc. 1882 (Lond.), *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; F.L.S.; Pub. Anal.

Book.—"Improvement of Indian Agric." *Arts.*—"Manures," in *Encyc. Brit.*; numerous *Arts.* in "Standard Cyc. Agric." *Contrib.*—Numerous, in *J. Roy. Agric. Soc.*, since 1885.

VÖLCKERS, CARL, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Ophthalm., Univ. Kiel, Ger.

B. 1836.

VOELTZKOW, (OTTO RUDOLF) ALFRED, Prof.; Priv. Tutor in Zool., Anat. and Anthropol., Berlin.

Luitpoldstr. 3, Berlin, W. 30, Ger.

B. 1860, Berlin. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

Books.—"Embryol. of Reptiles"; "Sci. Results of Journey in Madagascar and E. Africa," 3 vols., 1889—95; "Travels in E. Africa, 1903—05."

VOGEL, JULIUS L. F., Engr.

27, Old Jewry, London, E.C.

B. 1872, Wellington, N.Z. *Educ. Charterhouse. Mem. Inst. E.E.; M.I.M.M.*

VOGEL, KARL M., Assist. Prof. of Clin. Path., Columbia Univ.; Clin. Path. and Assist. Attending Physician, St. Luke's Hosp., New York City, U.S.A.

Coll. of Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1877, New Orleans. M.D. (Colum.) 1900. *Soc.*—N.Y. Path.; Harvey; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Ger. Path.

Book.—Transl. R. Schmidt's "Pain, its Causation and Diagnostic Signif." 1911. *Art.*—"Tumours" (*Encyc. Amer.*). *Contrib.*—"Clin. Analyt. Methods" (*St. Luke's Hosp. Repts.*, 1911); "Case of Paget's dis." (*Med. Record*, 1911); "Purin content of Foods" (*Münchener Med. Woch.*, 1911); "Chloride and Water Tolerance in Nephritis" (*Arch. of Int. Med.*, 1911).

VOGEL, ROBERT SIMON, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Kiew Univ., Russia.

B. 1859, Rshischtschef. *Educ. Kiew. Dr. Astron. and Geod. Soc.*—Russ. Astron.

Books.—"Impossibility of 3 Solutions, etc." (*Astron. Nacht.*, No. 4495); "Manual of Spherical Astron.," 1910; "Determin. of Orbits from 3 Observations," 1891; "Determin. of Orbits with a Small Inclination," 1895; "Theorem of Lambert," 1889.

- VOGLER, W. I. C. AUGUST**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Geod., Roy. Agric. Hochsch., Berlin. Kaiserin Augustastr. 80, Berlin, W., Ger. B. 1841, Wiesbaden. Ph.D.; Hon. Dr. Ing.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
Books.—"Aims and Aids to Geom. Precision Surv.," 1873; "Outlines of Geod.," 1883; "Graph. Barom. Tables," jtly., 1880; "Geod. Practice," 3rd. edn., 2 vols., 1910, 1913.
- VOGT, H.**, Tit. Prof., since 1912, of Paediat., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.
- VOGT, JOHAN HERMAN LIE**, Ph.D., Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Metall., Christiania Univ.; Ord. Prof. of Geol. and Miner. Tech. Sch. Trondhjem, Norway.
- VOGT, OSKAR**, Prof. and Direc. of Neurobiol. Labs., Univ. Berlin. Magdeburger Str. 16, Berlin, Ger. B. 1870, Schleswig-Holstein. *Educ. Univs.* Kiel, Jena, Zürich, Paris. M.D. (1893). *Soc.*—Corresp. Neurol. Paris.
Publ.—Numerous, some jtly. with wife, Dr. Cécile V., on brain anat. and physiol., psychol., psychotherap., hypnotism, olfactory regions, etc.
- VOGT, RAGNAR**, Doz. in Psychiat., Univ. Christiania, Norway.
- VOIGT, JULIUS ERNST**, Prof. of Gynaec., Göttingen Univ., Ger. B. 1875, Leipzig. *Educ.* Göttingen, Munich, Dresden. M.D. 1899. *Soc.*—For. Mem., Gynaec., Dresden. *Late Priv.-doz.*, Göttingen Univ.
Contrib.—"Embolism of Bi-Monthly Function" (*Anat. Hefte*, 1906); and numerous others.
- VOIGT, WALTER**, Keeper of Lab. of Zool. and Comp. Anat. Insts., Bonn Univ. Maarflach. 4, Bonn, Ger. B. 1856, Langensalza. *Educ.* Langensalza; Naumburg; Leipzig; Würzburg. Ph.D. (Würz.) 1884; Prof. (Bonn) 1896.
- VOIGT, WOLDEMAR**, Prof. of Nat. Phil., Göttingen Univ. Grüner Weg 1, Göttingen, Ger. B. 1850, Leipzig. *Educ.* Leipzig, Königsberg. Ph.D. (Königs.). Hon. Ph.D. (Padua and Gen.); LL.D. (Glas.); Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab. and Man.). *Soc.*—Göttingen, Halle, Haarlem, Bologna, Rome, Moscow, Berlin, Copenhagen, Amsterdam.
Books.—"Elem. Mech.," "Theor. Phys.," "Text-bk. of Crystal.," "Phys.," "Thermodyn.," "Mag. and Elec.-optics." *Contrib.* to *Ann. f. Phys., Göttingen Sci. Soc.*, etc., on Elasticity of Crystals, Crystal Optics, Piezoelec., Magneto-optics.
- VOIT, ERNST**, Prof. of Gen. Phys., Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.
- VOIT, ERWIN**, Mem. Bavarian Acad. Sci., Prof. of Physiol. and Rector, Vet. High Sch., Munich. Augustenstr. 3, Munich, III., Bavaria. B. 1852. *Educ. Univs.*, Munich, Leipzig. Ph.D. Mem., Leop.-Carol. Acad. *Late Priv.-doz.* Munich Univ.; Ed., *Zeitschr. f. Biol.*, 1909.
Contrib. on Physiol. of Nutrition, etc., to *Ber. Sachs. Ges. d. Wiss., Z. f. Biol., Ges. f. Morph. u. Physiol., Munich*, and *Bayer. Akad. Wiss.*
- VOIT, FRITZ**, Prof. of Med., Giessen Univ., Ger.
- VOLKMANN, PAUL**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Theor. Phys. and Direc. of Math. Phys. Lab., Univ. Königsberg. Hermann Allee 14, Königsberg, Ger. B. 1856, Bladiau. *Educ. Univ. Königsberg.* Ph.D. (Kön.) 1880. *Soc.*—Phys. Econ. Königs., Ger. Phys.
Books.—"Introduct. to Study of Theor. Phys., esp. Anal. Mech.," 2nd edn. 1913; "Phil. of Sci. in Relat. to Spiritual Life of To-day," 2nd edn. 1910; "Sch. Teaching of Phys.," 1913; "Nature and Monism," 1910; "Sci. and Monism of To-day," 1909; "Materialism of XIX. Cent. and Monism of To-day," 1909.
- VOLLER, C. AUGUST**, Direc. of State Phys. Labs., Hamburg. Jungiusstr. 1, Hamburg, Ger. B. 1842, Elberfeld. *Educ. Univs.* Göttingen, Berlin. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- VOLTERRA, VITO**, F.M.R.S., Fell. Acad. Lincei; Prof. of Math. Phys., Rome Univ., Italy. Via in Lucina 17, Rome, Italy. B. 1860, Ancona, Italy. *Educ.* Pisa Univ. Phys.D. (Pisa) 1882 (Clark, U.S.A.) 1909; Math. D. (Christiania) 1902; Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1904; Ph.D. (Stockholm) 1909; Prof. (Sorbonne) 1912. *Soc.*—F.M. Roy. Soc. London, Acad. Sci. Sweden, Nat. Acad. Washington; Corresp. Inst. Fr., Roy. Sci. Göttingen Acad. St. Petersburg, Phys.-Med. Erlangen, Leop. Carol. Acad.; Hon. Mem., Math. of London, Calcutta, Kharkow; Mem. Sci. Italy, Acad. Turin; Corresp. Acads. and Soces., Milan, Modena, Catania, Bordeaux, Buenos Aires.
Books.—"Lectures at Stockholm on Integ. of Differentl. Eqns.," 1906 (Fr.); "Lect. delivered at Clark Univ.," 1912 (Eng.); "Equilib. of Elastic Bodies multiply connected," 1907 (Fr.).
- VON DER MÜHLL, KARL**, Prof. of Math. Phys., Basle Univ.; Ph.D., D. Jur. Rüttergasse 10, Basle, Switz.
- VON DONOP, P. G.**, Lieut.-Col., R.E.; Insp. Off. of Rys., since 1899, 8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.
- VORISEK, ANTON**, Prof. of Anal. Chem., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.
- VORLÄNDER, DANIEL**, Prof. since 1908 of Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Insts., Univ. Halle, Ger. Robert Franzstr. 10a, Halle, Ger. B. 1867, Zupen, nr. Aachen. *Educ.* Kiel, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. (Halle) 1890.
Books.—"Synth. and Decomp. of Hydroresoreins," 1896; "Nature of Radicals," 1900; "Addition Processes," 1904; "Liquid Crystals," 1908; "Polymorphism of Fluidity," 1909.
- VOSMAER, G. C. J.**, Fell., Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat. and Direc. of Zool. Inst., Leyden Univ., Holland.
- VOSS, AUREL**, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Munich, Ger.; Ord. Mem. Bav. Acad. Sci.
- VOSELER, JULIUS**, Direc. of Zool. Gardens, Hamburg, Ger. B. 1861, Freudenthal, Württ. *Educ.* Stuttgart; Gymn., Tech. Sch. and Univ., Tübingen. Ph.D.; Prof. *Late Assist.*, Zool. Inst., Tübingen; Assist., Roy. Nat. Mus. Stuttgart, 1892; Govt. Entom., Amani, Ger. E. Africa, 1903—8.

Book.—"Imperfect transversely striated Muscles of Arthropods," 1891. *Art.*—"Amphipoda" in Results of Plankton Exped., 1901. *Contrib.*—"Biol. of Algerian and Tunisian Orthoptera" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, 1902); numerous on Ger. E. African pract. Entomol.

VOSSIUS, ADOLF, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. and Direc. of Ophthalm. Clin., Giessen Univ., Ger.

Franzfurterstr. 48, Giessen, Ger.

B. 1855, Zempelburg, W. Pruss. *Educ.* Gymn. Konitz; Univ. Königsberg. M.D. 1882. *Soc.*—Med. Giessen; Ophthalm. Heidelberg; Hon. Mem. Med. Königsberg. *Late Assist.*, Ophthalm. Clin., Giessen and Königsberg; Extraord. Prof., Giessen, 1887.

Books.—"Guide to Use of Spectacles"; "Textb. of Ophthalm.,"; Ed. "Repts. on Ophthalm.," *Contrib. to Arch. f. Ophth.*, *Zeitschr. f. Augenheilk.*, *Deutschmann's Beitr. z. Augenheilk.*, *Berliner Klin. Woch.*, *Centralbl. f. Augenheilk.*, *Sitz.-ber. d. Heidelb. Ophth. Ges.*

VOTEY, J. W., Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

VOTOČEK, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Gen. Exper. Chem., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.

VRBA, KAREL, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Ord. Prof. of Miner., Bohem. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

VRIES, HENDRIK de, Mem. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Prof. of Math., Amsterdam Univ., Holland; Chief Ed., *Revue semestr. des publ. math.*

Overtown 502, Amsterdam, Holland.

B. 1867. Amsterdam. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Math. Amsterdam; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo.

VRIES, HUGO de, Fell., Dutch and Danish Acads. Sci.; Prof. of Plant Anat. and Physiol., Amsterdam Univ., Holland.

VRIES, JAN de, Fell., Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Higher Maths., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

VRIES, W. M. de, Prof. of Path. Anat., Amsterdam Univ.

Lassusstraat 1, Amsterdam, Holland.

VUILLEMIN, J. PAUL, Prof. of Nat. Hist., Fac. Med., Univ. Nancy; Mem. Counc. Pub. Instr. Fr.

16, Rue d'Amance, Malzeville (Meurthe et Moselle), Fr.

B. 1861, Doelles, Fr. *Educ.* Coll. Epinal; Univ. Nancy. M.D. (Nancy) 1884; D.Sc. (Paris) 1892. *Soc.*—Corresp. Inst. Fr. (Acad. Sci.); Corresp. Roy. Acad. Agric. Turin; etc. *Late Agregé*, Fac. Med., Nancy.

Books.—"Value of Anat. Characters for Classif. of Vegetables," 1884; "Vegetable Biol.," 1888; "Subordination of Characters of Leaf in Phylum of Anthyllis," 1895; "Actual bases of syst. in Mycol.," 1907; "Mushrooms," 1912; "Dis. of Vegetables," 1895; "Veg. Path.," 1912.

WACHSMUTH, RICHARD, Prof. of Phys., Acad., and Doz., Phys. Assoc., Frankfurt a/M. Kettenhofweg 136, Frankfurt a/M., Ger.

B. 1868, Marburg. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1887. *Late Assist.*, Charlottenburg; Extraord. Prof., Univ. Rostock; Tutor, Roy. Milit. Acad. and Acad. Mines, Berlin.

Books.—Ed., Helmholtz's "Sensations of

Tone," 5th edn. 1906, 6th 1913. *Contrib.* on Acoustics, Elec., etc.

WADDELL, JOHN, Assist. Prof. of Chem., Sch. of Mining, Kingston, Canada.

B. 1858, Pictou Co., N.S. *Educ.* Pictou Acad.; Univs. Dalhousie, Edinburgh, London, Heidelberg. B.A. (Dalh.) 1877; D.Sc. (Edin.) 1886; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1882; Ph.D. (Heid.) 1884. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Assoc. Ger. Chemists. *Late Prof.* of Sci., Roy. Milit. Coll., Canada.

Books.—"Arith. of Chem.,"; "A School Chemistry,"; "Quant. Anal. in Practice," *Contrib.*—"Atomic weight of Tungsten" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*), etc.

WADE, L. A. B., Chief Engr. for Irrig., N.S.W., Sydney, Australia.

WADSWORTH, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN, Assist. Prof. of Bact., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ.; Cons. Bact., Roosevelt Hosp., N.Y.

114, W. 55th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Coll. Physicians and Surg. Columbia Univ.; St. Luke's Hosp. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1893; M.D. (Colum.) 1896. *Soc.*—Amer. Adv. Clin. Investig.; Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Exper. Med. and Biol.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Amer. Bact.; Harvey; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc.; N.Y. Path.; N.Y. Acad. Med.; N.Y. State and Co.

Contrib.—"Puerperal Infection" (*Amer. J. Obstet.*, 1901); "Etiol. of acute Pneumonitis" (*Ann. J. Med. Sci.*, 1904); "Mouth disinfect. in Pneumonia" (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1906); "Pneumococcus infect. in animals" (*J. Exper. Med.*, 1912).

WADSWORTH, FRANK LAWTON OLCOTT, Cons. Engr., Miller Non-Corrosive Metal Co.; Assist. Ed., *Astrophys. J.*; Assoc. Ed., *Harper's Sci. Memoirs*; Mem., Bd. Visitors, Ohio State Univ.

1347—8 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Wellington, O. E.M. 1888, B.S., M.E. 1889 (O. State). *Soc.*—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; Amer. Mech. E.; Amer. Electrochem.; W. Penna. E.; Hon. Mem. Astron., Mexico; For. Mem. Ital. Spectros.; Wash. Acad.; S.P.E.E.; etc. *Late Assist. Direc.*, *Astrophys. Observ.*, Smithsonian Inst., 1892—94; *Assist. Prof. Phys.*, Chicago Univ., 1894—96; *Assist. Prof.*, *Astrophys.*, Yerkes Observ., 1896—97; *Assoc. Prof.*, 1897—98; *Dirac.*, Allegheny Observ., 1900—04; *Gen. Manager*, Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904—05; *Chief Engr.*, Amer. Window Glass Co., 1905—07.

Books.—"Misc. Sci. Papers of Allegheny Observ.," 1910; "A B C of Prism Lighting," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Fixed-arm spectrosc." (*Phil. Mag.*, 1894); "Max. eff. in use of spectrograph" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1906); "Resolving power for lines of finite width" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1897); "Optical condns. for max. accuracy with telescope" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1902, 1903).

Inv. optic. instruments; curved plate astron. cameras; pressed prism plate glass.

WADSWORTH, MARSHMAN EDWARD, Emer. Prof. of Min. Geol. and Curator of Miner. and Petrog. Collectns., Pittsburgh Univ., Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Livermore Falls, Me. *Educ.* Bowdoin Coll.; Univs. Harvard, Heidelberg. A.M. (Bowd.) 1872; A.M. 1874, Ph.D. 1879 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.;

- F.G.S.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Min. and Metall.; S.P.E.E. *Late* Princ. and Supt. Schs., 1863; Prof. Chem., Boston Dental Coll., 1873; Instr. Maths. and Miner., Harvard Coll., 1874; Assist. Geol., Mus. Comp. Zool., 1877—87; Prof. Miner. and Geol., Colby, 1885—87; Pres., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1887—99, Mich. State Geol., 1888—93; Dean, Sch. of Min. and Metall., Penna. State Coll., 1901; Pittsburg, 1907—12.
- Books*.—"Leithol. Studies," 1884; "Crystallog.," 1909; and Survey Repts. *Contrib.* 150. Pioneer in Microsc. Petrog. in U.S.A.
- WAHNER, FRANZ**, Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Ger. Tech. Sch., Prague, Bohemia. B. 1856. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.
- WAELSCH, EMIL**, Ord. Prof. of Geom., Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn. Tivoligasse 32, Brünn, Austria. Ph.D. (Erlangen). *Late* Prof. of Math., 1895—1910, Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn.
- WERN, JONAS**, Prof. of Childr. Dis., Roy. Karol. Med. Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.
- WAGENBACH, WILHELM**, Prof. of Machine Constr., Tech. H. Sch., Breslau. Kaiserstr. 87, Breslau, Ger. B. 1876. *Educ.* Giessen, Darmstadt, Charlottenburg. Dipl. Ing. 1899; Priv. Doz., 1909, Prof. 1910.
- Book*.—"Modern Turbine Installat." *Contrib.*—"Calc. and Construc. of Marine Turbines" (*Zsch. f. d. Ges. Turbinenwesen*, 1907, 1908); "Axial Pumps" (*Ib.*, 1913); "Francis turbine" (*Z. d. Ver. Deut. Ing.*, 1899).
- WAGENHAUSER, G. J.**, Prof. of Otol. Tübingen Univ., Ger.
- WAGENMANN, AUGUST**, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Ophthalm. and Direc. of Eye Clin., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.; Ed., v. *Graef. Arch. and Sitz.-ber. d. ophthalm. Ges. Heidelb.*
- B. 1863, Göttingen. M.D. (Gött.) 1886. *Late* Priv. Doz., Göttingen and Heidelberg; Prof. of Ophthalm., Jena Univ., 1892—1910.
- Book*.—"Injuries to Eye with special regard to Accident Insurance." *Contrib.*—Numerous to v. *Graef. Arch.*
- WAGER, HAROLD**, F.R.S.; H.M. Insp. of Secondary Schs. Hendre, West Park, Leeds, Eng. *Soc.*—F.L.S. *Late* Lect. Bot., Victoria Univ.
- Arts.* on "Vegetable Cytol.," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 10th and 11th edns. *Contrib.* on "Cytol., etc.," in *Trans. Roy. Soc., Linn. Soc., and Annals of Bot.*
- WAGGAMAN, SAMUEL**, Prof. of Mat. Med., Bot. and Toxicol., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- WAGNER, ADOLF**, Prof. of Bot., Innsbruck Univ., Aust.
- WAGNER, CHRISTOPH**, Ord. Prof. of Forestry, Univ. Tübingen, Ger. B. 1869. *Educ.* Tübingen.
- WAGNER, HERMANN**, Geh. Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Geog., Univ. Göttingen; Chief Ed. *Geogr. Jahrb.*, since 1876. Grüner Weg 8, Göttingen, Ger. B. 1840, Erlangen. *Educ.* Gymn. Göttingen; Univs. Erlangen, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1864. *Soc.*—Sci. Göttingen; Acad. Lincei. *Late* Instr., Gymn. in Gotha; Ed. State Yearb. and Alman. de Gotha, 1864—76; Ord. Prof. of Geog., Königsberg, 1876—80.
- Books*.—"Peoples of the Earth," 8 vols., 1872—91; "Textb. of Gen. Geog.," 1890; "Atlas," 1880, 15th edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—"Tosanelli charts" (*Nacht. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, 1874); "Compass boxes" (*Verh. Geog. Tages*, 1905); etc.
- WAGNER v. JAUREGG, JULIUS** Ritter, Prof. of Psychiat. and Neuropath., and Direc. of Psychiat. Clin., Vienna Univ. Landesgerichtsstr. 18, Vienna, I., Austria.
- WAHNSCHAFTE, FELIX**, Prof. of Gen. and Quatern. Geol., Berlin Acad. of Mines; Direc. of Geol. Surv. of N. Ger. Broads; Priv.-Doz., Berlin Univ. Herderstr. 11, Charlottenburg, Ger. B. 1851, Kaltendorf, *Educ.* Magdeburg; Leipzig; Jena. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Berlin Erdk.; Geol., Stockholm; Geol. Edin.
- Books*.—"Maintenance of N. Ger. Flatlands," 3rd edn., 1909; "Ice Age in N. Ger.," 1910; "Great Erratic Blocks of N. Ger. Flatlands," 1910; "Guide to Sci. Soil Investig.," 2nd edn., 1903. *Contrib.*—"Glac. Appearances in N. Ger." (*Z. f. Geol. Ges.*, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1893, 1904, 1906; "New Theories of Mountain Building" (*Prog. Bergakad. Berlin*, 1904—05); "Struct. of Glac. Formations of N. Ger." (*Z. f. Gletscherk.*, 1910); numerous Geol. Maps.
- WALDNER, CHARLES WILLIAM**, Physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. B. 1873, Baltimore, Md. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Friends High Sch. Baltimore; Johns Hopkins Univ. B.A. 1896, Ph.D. 1898 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Fr. Phys.; F.A.A.; Wash. Acad. Sci.; Phil. Wash. *Late* Instr. in Phys., Williams Coll., 1899—1901.
- Contrib.* on thermom., pyrom., optical pyrom., standard temp. scales, etc., in *Bull. Nat. Bur. Standards*, etc.
- WAIT, FRANK G.**, Chem., Mines Branch, Dept. of Mines, Ottawa, Can. B. 1864, Wentworth Co., Ont. *Educ.* Brantford Coll. Inst.; Univ. Coll., Toronto. M.A. (Tor.) 1889; F.C.S. *Late* Fell. Toronto Univ., 1887—90.
- WAITE, C. W.**, Lect. on Engrng., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.
- WAITE, HERBERT HAROLD**, Prof. of Bact. and Path., Nebraska Univ., U.S.A. 2144, B St., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A. B. 1868, Leverett, Mass. *Educ.* Amherst Coll.; Michigan Univ. M.A. (Amh.) 1903; M.D. (Mich.) 1901. *Soc.* Amer. Assoc.; Neb. Acad. Sci.
- Contrib.*—"Disinfection of Rooms" (*Med. News*, 1898); "Pyocyanus Infections" (*J. Infect. Dis.*, 1908); "Bone Infections" (*West. Med. Rev.*, 1910); "Soil Bacteria" (*Neb. Exper. Sta. Rept.*, 1911).
- WAITZ, PAUL**, Chief of Section, Natl. Geol. Survey of Mexico. 6a del Cipres 176, Mexico City. B. 1876, Brixen, Austria. Ph.D. (Innsbruck) 1903.
- WALB, HEINRICH**, Geh. Med. Rat; Extraord. Prof. of Ear Dis., Bonn Univ., Ger.
- WALBUM, LUDVIG EMIL**, Head of Dept., State Serum Inst., Copenhagen. Frederiksberg Alle 23, Copenhagen, Denmark. B. 1879.
- WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE**, Vice-Pres., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Sec., Smithsonian Inst., Washington. 1743, 22nd St., N.W. Washington, D.C., U.S.A. B. 1850, N.Y. Mills. LL.D. (Hamilton) 583

- 1898, (Chic.) 1901, (Hopkins) 1902, (Penna.) 1903, (Yale) 1910, (St. And.) 1911, (Pittsb.) 1912; Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1909; Ph. D. (Chris.) 1911. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Acad.; Fell. Christiania Sci.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Geol.; F.G.S.; Wash. Acad. Sci. (P.-P.); Amer. Phil.; *Corresp.*, Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Astron. Mexico. *Late* Assist. U.S. Geol. Surv., 1879; Paleont., 1888—93; Geol., 1893—94; Direc., 1894—1907, U.S. Geol. Surv.; Hon. Cur., Paleont. Dept., U.S. Nat. Mus.; Sec., Carnegie Inst., 1902—05.
- WALCOTT, R. HENRY**, Curator, Indust. and Technol. Mus., and Curator, Geol. Collect., Nat. Mus., Melbourne, Australia. F.G.S.
- WALD, FRANZ**, Ord. Prof. of Theor. and Phys. Chem. and Metall., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.
- WALDEN, ALLAN FREDERICK**, Fell. and Lect. in Chem., New College, Oxford, Eng.; Univ. Demonstr.
- B.* 1871, Ware. *Educ.* Bradford Gram. Sch.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford; M.A. (Oxon.).
- Books.*—“Intro. to Study of Phys.” (with J. J. Manley); “Anal. Chem.” (with B. Lambert).
- WALDEN, PAUL**, Mem. Russ. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Inorg. and Phys. Chem., Polytech. Inst., Riga, Russia.
- B.* 1863, Wenden. *Educ.* Polytech. Inst. Riga; Univs. Leipzig, Munich, Odessa, St. Petersburg. *Engrn.* (Riga) 1889; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1891; M.Sc. (Odessa) 1893; D.Sc. (Petersb.) 1899. *Soc.*—Hon. F.C.S.; Russ. Phys. and Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Internat. Assoc. Chem. Soc.; Internat. Comm. of Constants and Numer. Data.
- Books.*—“Handb. of Stereochem.” jty., 1893—4; “Life of Wilh. Ostwald,” 1903; “Theories of Solutions,” 1910. *Contrib.*—“Elec. conductiv. of aq. soins.” (*Zeits. Phys. Chem.*, 1887—91); “Optical rotatory power” (*ib.*, 1894—1906); “Walden Inversion” (*Berlin Ber.*, 1895—99, *J. Chim. Phys.*, 1911); “Conductiv., dielectric constants and capill. of non-aq. solvents” (*Zeits. Phys. Chem.* and *Bull. Acad. Sci., Peters.*, 1899—1912).
- WALDEYER, WILHELM**, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci. (Sec., Phys. Math. Sect.); Prof. of Anat., Direc. of Anat. Inst., Berlin Univ.; For. Assoc. Amer. Nat. Acad. Sci.
- Lutherstr. 35, Berlin, Ger.
- WALKER, ARTHUR LUCIAN**, Prof. of Metall., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.
- B.* 1863, New York. E.M. (Columbia) 1883. *Soc.*—Amer. Min. Engrs.; Amer. Electrochem.; Nat. Geog.
- WALKER, ELTON DAVID**, Prof. of Hydraul. and San. Engrng., in charge, Dept. of Civ. Engrng., Penna. State Coll., State Coll., Pa., U.S.A.
- B.* 1869, Taunton, Mass. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. and High Sch., Taunton; Mass Inst. Technol. B.S. (M.I.T.) 1890. *Soc.*—Mem. Amer. C.E.; Boston C. E.; New England Water Works Assoc.; Amer. Water Works Assoc.; S.P.E.E.; Engrs. Penna. *Late* Civ. Engrn., Q.M.D., U.S. Army, 1891; Firm of Walker and Gallagher, Chicago, 1892; Instr. in Engrng., 1894, Assist. Prof. of Civil Engrng., 1896—1900, Union Coll. Schenectady; Res. Hydrog., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898; Assist. Prof. of Civ. Engrng., Penna. State Coll., 1900—02.
- Books.*—“Notes on Mech.”; “Sewage Disposal on Farm, Metrop. and Rural Home,”
1907. *Contrib.*—“Constr. of concrete floors” (*Bull. Engrng. Expt. Station, Penna. State Coll.*).
- WALKER, FRANK P.**, Lect. in Agric., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.
- WALKER, G. K.**, Maj., C.I.E.; Prof. of San. Sci., Punjab Vet. Coll., India.
- WALKER, GEORGE WALKER**, F.R.S., Phys.
- 63, Lensfield Road, Cambridge, Eng.
- B.* 1874. *Educ.* Robt. Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen; Roy. Coll. Sci. London; Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Univ. Göttingen. A.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1894; M.A. (Cantab.) 1900. *Late* Lect. on Phys., Univ. Glasgow; Supt. of Eskdalemuir Observ.
- Contrib.* on optics and electro-magnet., in *Phil. Trans.* and *Phil. Mag.*
- WALKER, GILBERT THOMAS**, F.R.S.; Direc.-Gen. of Observatories, India.
- Red Roof, Simla, India.
- B.* 1868, Rochdale, Eng. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. B.A. 1889, Sc.D. 1904 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Cambridge Phil.; Roy. Assist. Bengal; *Corresp.* Ger. Met. *Late* Fell. and Lect., Trin. Coll., Cambridge.
- Books.*—“Aberration and the Electromag. Field” (Adams Prize Essay); “Theory of Electromagnetism.” *Art.* on “Spiel and Sport,” in Ger. Encyc. Math. *Contrib.*—“Boomerangs” (*Phil. Trans.*, A., 1897); “Correlation in seasonal Variations of Weather” (*Mem. Indian Met. Dept. Simla*, 1909, 1910).
- Extension of Lorentz's eqns. of electromag. field to cases of arbitrary motion; applic. of statistical methods to seasonal forecasting.
- WALKER, HERBERT SAMUEL**, Prof. of Sugar Technol., Coll. of Hawaii, Honolulu.
- Christ Church Rectory, Plymouth, Mass., U.S.A.
- B.* 1878, Jacksonville, Ill. *Educ.* Chicago Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technol. A.B. (Chic.) 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Nat. Geog.; Mem. Sect. Comm., Indust. and Chem. of Sugar, 8th Internat. Cong. of App. Chem. *Late* Govt. Sugar Chem., Philippine Is.; Supt., Central Corsica, Rineon, Porto Rico.
- Book.*—“Sugar Indust. in Is. of Negros,” 1910. *Contrib.*—“Cocoanut and its Oil” (*Philippine Sci. J.*, 1906); “Keeping Qualities of Cocoanut Oil and Causes of Rancidity” (*ib.*, 1906); “Notes on Sprouting Cocoanut, Copra, and Cocoanut Oil” (*ib.*, 1908).
- WALKER, JAMES**, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Edinburgh Univ.
- 5, Wester Coates Rd., Edinburgh, Scotl.
- D.Sc. (Edin.); Ph.D. (Leip.); LL.D.; F.R.S.E. (Mem. of Council).
- WALLACE, J. WALLACE**, F.R.S. Can.; Prof. of Chem., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.; M.A.; Ph.D.
- WALKER, PERCY HARGREAVES**, Chief, Contracts Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- B.* 1867, Huntsville, Alabama. *Educ.* Univs., Virginia, Iowa, Heidelberg, Berlin. M.S. (Iowa). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Testing Materials; Off. Agric. Chem.; *Late* Assoc. Prof. Chem. and Phys., Arkansas Univ.
- Contrib.*—“Some Tech. Methods of Testing Miscellaneous Supplies” (*Bull.* 109, *Bur. of Chem.*); also various papers in *J. Amer. Chem.*

Soc., Proc. Assoc. Off. Agric. Chem., Proc. 6th and 7th Cong. of App. Chem., etc.

WALKER, THOMAS LEONARD, Prof. of Miner., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Can.

B. 1867, Peel Co., Ont., Can. *Educ.* Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.; Univ. Leipzig. M.A. (Queen's) 1890; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1896. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Amer. Geol. *Late* Exhib. Scholar, 1895-97; Assist. Supt., Geol. Survey of India, 1897—1901.

Books.—“Tungsten Ores of Canada”; “Molybdenum Ores of Canada”; “Rept. on Geol. of Sudbury Dist., Ont.” *Contrib.* on geol. and miner., to *Zeits. f. Krystall., Econ. Geol., Q. J. Geol. Soc., Amer. J. Sci.*

Geol. explorations in Eastern Ghâts, Himalayas and Tibet.

WALKER, W., Div. Insp. of Coal and Metall. Mines.

Tyne Lodge, Grange Loan, Edinburgh, Scot.

WALKER, WILLIAM HULTZ, Prof. of Chem. Engng.; Direc. of Research Lab. of App. Chem., Mass., Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Pittsburgh, Pa. B.S. (Pa.) 1890; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Electrochem.; Chem. Ind.; etc.

WALL, REGINALD CECIL BLIGH, Assist. Physician, London Hosp. and Hosp. for Consumption, Brompton; Physician, Economic and Manufac. Assurance Cos.; Exam. in Mat. Med., Soc. of Apoth.

6, Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, London, W.

Educ. Oxford Univ.; Lond Hosp. M.A., M.D. (Oxon) 1902; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1908; M.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1897. *Soc.*—Med. London; Roy. Med.

Arts.—Bronchitis, etc., *Index of Treatment. Contrib.*—“Cause of Inequality of the Pupils in cases of Thoracic Aneurysm” (*Lancet*, 1902); “Acute Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis” (*Roy. Med.-Chir. Trans.*, 1903); “Case of Syphilitic Gumma of the Mediastinum” (*Trans. Med. Soc.*, 1908); “Intra-Thoracic New Growths” (*ib.*, 1909).

WALL, THOMAS FREDERICK, Lect. in Elec. Engng., Univ. Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1883, Liverpool, Eng. *Educ.* Liv. Colleg. Sch.; Univ. Liverpool; Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe. M.Eng. (Liverpool) 1908; D.Sc. (Manc.) 1912. *Soc.*—Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; Assoc. Mem. Inst. E.E.; Min. E.E.; Brit. Assoc.

Contrib. to *Inst. E.E., Brit. Assoc.* 1911, *Electrician.*

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, O.M., F.R.S. Broadstone, Wimborne, Dorset, Eng.

B. 1823, Usk. *Educ.* Hertford Gram. Sch. LL.D., D.C.L. Medals:—Copley, Royal, Darwin (Roy. Soc.). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.E.S.; Anthropol. Inst.; Fr. Geog.; etc. *Late* Land Surveyor, 1838—48; Travels on Amazon, 1848—52; in Malay, 1854—62.

Books.—“Travels on Amazon,” 1853; “Malay Archipel,” 1869; “Natural Selection,” 1870; “Geog. Distrib. of Animals,” 1876; “Tropical Nature,” 1878; “Island Life,” 1880; “Darwinism,” 1889; “World of Life,” 1910; “Social Environment and Moral Progress,” 1912; “My Life” 1905, 1908; and numerous others.

WALLACE, ROBERT, Prof. of Agric. and Rural Econ.; Garton Lect. on Colonial and

Indian Agric., Edinburgh Univ., 45, E. Claremont St.

Holm Hill, Thornhill, Scotl.

B. 1853, Dumfriessh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. M.R.A.S.E.; F.H.A.S. (Exam.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; F.C.S.; Corresp. Mem., Roy. Phil., Glasgow; F.R.H.S.; Roy. Colon. Inst.; Lond. Farmers' Club. *Late* Prof. Agric., Cirencester, 1882—85.

Books.—“Brit. Breeds of Live Stock,” 1911; “Farm Live Stock of G.B.,” 4th edn., 1907; “Indian Agric.,” 1888; “Agric. and Rural Econ. of Austral. and N.Z.,” 1891; “Farming Indust. of Cape Col.,” 1896; “Argentine Shows and Live Stock,” 1904. *Contrib.*—“Educ. in Agric.” (*National Rev.*, 1888); “Cent. Normal Sch. of Agric.” (*Times*, 1890); “S. Africa: A Land of Opportunities” (*Engng. Mag.*, 1897); “Govt. Grass Farm and Health of our Troops in India” (*Blackwood's Mag.*).

WALLACE, ROBERT CHARLES, Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Can.

B. 1881, Orkney, Scotl. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Göttingen. M.A. 1901, D.Sc. 1912 (Edin.); Ph.D. (Gött.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—“Binary Syst. of Sod. Silicates” (*Z. Anorg. Chem.*, 1909); “Dimorphism of Ammonium Halides” (*Centrabl. f. Mineral.*, 1910); “High Temper. Work on Silicates” (*Trans. Eng. Ceram. Soc.*, 1909—10); “Isomorphic Indium and Thallium” (*Z. f. Krystall.*, 1911).

WALLACH, OTTO, Nobel Laureate (1910); Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Direc. of Chem. Inst., Göttingen Univ.

Hospitalstr. 10, Göttingen, Ger.

B. 1847, Königsberg. Ph.D. (Gött.); Hon. M.D. (Leipzig); Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester). *Soc.*—Göttingen Sci.; Belg. Acad. Sci.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Chem. (P.P.).

Contrib. to *Ann. d. Chem.*

Terpene and Camphor, 1909.

WALLASCHEK, RICHARD J. C. M., Prof. of Psychol. of Music, Univ. Vienna.

Währingerstr. 20, Vienna, IX., Austria.

B. 1860, Brünn. *Educ.* Univs. Vienna, Heidelberg, Tübingen. Ph.D.; LL.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Anthropol. Vienna. *Late* Priv. Doz. of Phil., Freiburg, 1886; Assist. in Brit. Mus., London, 1890; Priv. Doz. and Prof., Vienna since 1896.

Books.—“Ideas on Pract. Phil.,” 1886; “Aesthetics of Music,” 1886; “Primitive Music,” 1893, in Eng., 1903 in Ger.; “Psychol. and Pathol. of Aesthetic Representations,” 1905. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

WALLER, AUGUSTUS DESIRÉ, F.R.S.; Direc. of Physiol. Lab., Mem. of Senate, and of Gov. Body, Imper. Coll., London Univ.

32, Grove End Rd., London, N.W.

B. 1856, Paris. *Educ.* Geneva, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Leipzig. M.D. (Aber.); Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. M.D. (Gen.). *Soc.*—Physiol., London (Hon. Treas.); Corresp. Mem., Biol., Paris; Roy. Acad. Med., Rome; Roy. Acad. Med., Belgium; Physiol., Moscow. *Late* at Women's Med. Sch., and St. Mary's Hosp., Lond.

Books.—“Human Physiol.,” “Animal Elec.,” “Signs of Life,” “Physiol.—the Servant of Med.” *Contrib.*—“Influence of

Galvanic Current on Motor Nerves of Man" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1882); "Electromotive Changes Human Heart" (*ib.*, 1889); "Observns. on Isolated Nerve" (*Croon. Lect., Roy. Soc.*, 1896); "Blaze Currents of Frog's Eyeball" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1901).

Disc. Elec. Variations of Human Heart; publ. first human Electrocardiogram; inv. Chloroform Balance.

WALLER, ELWYN, Analyst.

7, Franklin Place, Morristown, N.J., U.S.A. B. 1846, N.Y. City. A.M. (Harv.) 1870; E.M. 1870, Ph.D. 1875 (Columbia). Soc.—Amer. Chem.; F.C.S.; Ger. Chem.; Fr. Chem.; Brit. Pub. Anal.; Chem. Ind.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Franklin Inst.; etc. *Late* Assist., Instr. and Prof. of Anal. Chem., Columbia, 1885—93; Inspect. and Chem., N.Y. Health Dept., 1872—85; Special Chem., N.Y. State Board of Health, 1880, N.Y. State Dairy Comm., 1882.

Book.—Ed. of 3 edns., "Cairn's Quant. Anal.," 1880, 1882, 1896. *Arts.*—"Hydrometer," in Johnson's *Cyc.*, 1876; "Water," in Buck's *Hyg.*, 1879. *Contrib.*—"Water-supply of N.Y. City" (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, IV.); "Purif. of Alcohol" (*ib.*, XI.); "Determin. of Lithia in mineral waters" (*ib.*, XII.); "Determin. of acetanilide in Hydrogen Peroxide" (*J. Ind. Engrng. Chem.*, I.).

WALLERANT, FRÉDÉRIC, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Miner., Paris Univ.

Rue Victor Cousin, No. 1, Paris Ve.

WALLIS, ARNOLD J., Lect. in Maths., Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1856, City of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A., Smith's Prizeman, Fell., C.C.C., 1879. *Late* Examr. Math. Tripos, 1890—91.

WALSER, HERMANN, Ord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Berne; *Ed. Jahresher. d. Geog. Ges. Bern.* Junkerngasse 53, Berne, Switz.

B. 1870, Biel. Ph. D.

Books.—"Geog. of Switz.," 1908; "Swiss Commentary to Wall Charts," 3rd edn., 1908, and in Fr. and Ital. *Contrib.*—"Geog. of political boundaries" (*Mitt. Österr. Geog. Kommerz. Ges.*, 1909); etc.

WALTENHOFEN, ADALBERT v., Hofrat, Corresp. Mem., Acad. Sci., Vienna; Emer. Prof. of Gen. and Tech. Phys., Tech. High Sch., Vienna.

Hauptstr. 40, Vienna IV./1 Aust.

B. 1828, Admontbühel. Ph.D.

WALTER, ALBERT, Direc., since 1911, of Royal Alfred Observ., Pamplemousses, Mauritius; *Ed.* since 1913, *Mauritius Almanac.*

B. 1877, Greenwich. Soc.—F.R.A.S. *Late* Assist. Direc., Roy. Alfred Observ., 1897; Statist. Adviser to Mauritius Roy. Comm., 1909; Census Comm., Mauritius, 1911.

Books.—"Sugar Indust. of Mauritius: Insur. of crops against Cyclones," 1910; "Influ. of Forests on Rainfall," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Errors of certain types of minimum spirit thermom." (*Trans. S. African Phil. Soc.*, 1907); "Errors of estim. in thermom. observ." (*Q. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 1909).

WALTER, HERBERT EUGENE, Assoc. Prof. of Biol., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A. B. 1867, Burke, Vt. *Educ.* Bates Coll.; Univs. Brown, Harvard, Freiburg, A.B. (Bates) 1892; A.M. (Brown) 1893; Ph.D. (Harv.) 1906.

Books.—"Genetics"; "Wild Birds in City

Parks." *Contrib.*—"Behaviour of Lymnaeus" (*Cold Spring Harbour Monog.* 6); "React. of Planarians to light" (*J. Exper. Zool.*, Vol. 5); "Variation in Urosalpinx" (*Amer. Nat.*, Vol. 44).

WALTER, LOUIS H., Ed. *Sci. Abstracts* since 1903.

Inst. of Elec. Engrs., Victoria Embankment, London, S.W.

B. 1870, London. *Educ.* privately; Hanover; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. M.A. 1901. Soc.—A.M.I.E.E. *Late* Exper. Assist. to Sir Hiram Maxim, 1898—1902.

Books.—Revis. Deinhardt-Schlomann Tech. Dict., vols. "Elec. Engrng.," "Steam Engines," "Gas Engines"; Indexer in Phys. and Mech. (G.B.) for *Internat. Cat. of Sci. Lit. Contrib.*—"New meth. of detecting elec. oscillations" with Prof. J. A. Ewing (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1904); "Tantalum wave detector" (*ib.*, 1908); "Metal Tungsten as valve electrode" (*J. Inst. Elec. Engrs.*, 1909); "Radiation of directive aerials in wireless telegr." (*Electrician*, 1910).

Inv.—Detectors of elec. oscillations, etc.; disc. increase of hysteresis loss caused by elec. oscillations (John Scott Legacy Medal and Premium, 1907); etc.

WALTHARD, ROBERT RUDOLF MAX, Direc. of Munic. Women's Clin., Frankfurt a/M. Steinlestr. 23, Frankfurt a/M., Ger.

B. 1867, Berne. *Educ.* Berne. M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1891; L.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.D. (Berne) 1891. *Late* Priv. Doz. 1894, Tit. Prof. 1903, Berne; Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Berne, 1894—1908.

Arts.—"Bact. of Puerp. Dis.," etc., in Winkel's Hdb. f. Geburtsh.; and numerous in Veit's *Ergebn. d. Geburtsh. u. Gyn.*, 1911, and Menge and Opitz's Hdb. d. Gyn., 1913.

WALTHER, JOHANNES, Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Halle Univ.; Direc. of Roy. Geol. and Miner. Inst. 4, Halle, Ger.

Fasanenstr. 4, Halle, Ger. B. 1860, Neustadt. *Educ.* Eisenach, Jena, Leipzig, Munich. D.Sc. Soc.—F.R.G.S.; Leopold. Acad. Halle; Nat., Moscow; Corresp. Mem. Geog., Munich.

Books.—"Guide to Geol. as a Hist. Sci.," "Intro. to Geol.," "Hist. of Earth and Life," "Geol. of Ger.," "Law of Desert Formn.," "Fauna of Soluhofener Plattenkalke." *Contrib.* to *Z. Geol. Ges.*, on Life Processes of Fossil Animals, etc.

WALTHER, REINHOLD Frhr. v., Prof of Chem., Tech. Sch., Dresden, Ger.

B. 1866, Sonneberg. *Educ.* Univs. Leipzig, Munich, Erlangen. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893.

WALTON, LEE BARKER, Prof. of Biol., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Bear Lake, Pa. *Educ.* Univs., Cornell, Bonn, Brown. A.M. (Brown) 1900; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1902; Goldwin Smith Fellow, Cornell, 1901—02. Soc.—F.Z.S.; Fell., Amer. Assoc.; O. Acad. Sci. (Sec.); Entomol.; Microsc. *Late* Assist., U.S. Fish Comm., 1900; Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1901; Instr. Biol., O. State Lake Lab., 1905—07, 1909.

Contrib.—"Cataloguing Mus. Specs." (*Amer. Nat.*, 1907); "Naididae of Cedar Point, O." (*ib.*, 1906); "Land Planarians in O." (*O. Nat.*, 1904); "Zygospores of Spirogyra and Variability" (*Rhodora*, 1908).

WALZEL, AUGUST, Ord. Prof. of Bridge Building, Ger. Tech. Sch., Brünn. Schmerlingstr. 23, Brünn, Austria. *Educ.* Vienna. *Soc.*—Austr. Engrs. Archit. *Contrib.*—to *Zsch. Ost. Ing. u. Arch. Ver., Zsch. Ing. Ver. Mähren.*

WANACH, BERNHARD, Observ. Roy. Geod. Inst., Potsdam, Ger., since 1902. Luckenwalder Str. 5, Potsdam, Ger.

B. 1867, Mesothien, Russia. *Educ.* Gymn. Mitau; Dorpat Univ. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; Ger. Entomol.; Berlin Entomol. *Late Assist.* Astron., Pulkowa, Russ., 1889—91; Königsberg, 1892, Strassburg, 1892—96, Potsdam 1897; *Sec.*, Berlin Entomol. Soc., 1908—12.

Books.—"Results of Internat. Lat. Service" (with Albrecht, 1906, 1909, 1911). *Contrib.* to *Astron. Nachr., Zschr. f. Instrumentk., Zschr. f. Sinnesphysiol., Berliner Entom. Zschr.*

WANGERIN, ALBERT, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Astron. and Maths., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg; Pres., Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ph.D., M.D.

Wilmhelmstr. 37, Halle, Ger.

WANHILL, CHARLES FREDERICK, Major, R.A.M.C.; Assist. Prof. of Hyg., Roy. Army Med. Coll., Grosvenor Rd., London, S.W.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.).

WARBURG, EMIL, Fell. Berlin Acad. Sci.; Direc. of Phys. Tech. Inst., Charlottenburg. Marchstr. 25b, Charlottenburg, Ger.

B. 1846, Altona. *Educ.* Altona Gymn.; Univs. Heidelberg, Berlin. Hon. D.Sc. (Cantab.); Siemens and Stephan Medal. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Roy. Inst. G.B.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.; Fell. Acads. Göttingen, Munich, Vienna; Corresp. Mem. Acad. Copenh.; F.-M. Moscow Nat. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Strassburg; Ord. Prof., Freiburg and Berlin.

Book.—"Text-bk. of Exper. Phys.," 13th edn. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Ann. d. Phys., Verh. d. Phys. Ges.*

WARBURG, OTTO, Priv. Doz. of Bot., Univ., Lect. in Bot., Oriental Semin., Berlin; Fdr. and Ed., *Tropenpflanzen*. Uhländstr. 175, Berlin, W., Ger.

B. 1859, Hamburg. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Bot.; Erdk.

Books.—"Monog. on Myciaticac., 1897"; "Rubber Plants and their Cultiv.," 1900; "Plant culture and World commerce," 1908; "Plant World," 1913. *Arts.*—Foreign Plants in Brockhaus' Lex. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

WARD, E. ST. JOHN, Prof. of Surg., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; B.A., M.D.

WARD, HENRY BALDWIN, Prof. of Zool., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. Nat.*, and "Reference Handbk. of Med. Sci.," Investig., Mich. Fish Co., U.S. Bur. Fish.

B. 1865, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.* Univs. Göttingen, Freiburg, Leipzig; Marine Labs. Heligoland, Ville-Franche, Naples. A.B. (Williams) 1885; A.M., Ph.D. (Harv.) 1892. *Soc.*—F.A.A. (P.V.-P.); Ill. Acad. Sci.; Assoc. Amer. Med. Colls. (P.P.); Amer. Micr.; Amer. Fisheries (P.V.-P.); Amer. Med. Assoc.; Neb. Acad. Sci. (P.P.); Fr. Zool.; For. Mem. Russ. Acclimat.

Books.—"Parasites of Man and Domestic Animals," 1895; "Parasites of Sebago Salmon," 1910; "Biol. Exam. of Lake Mich.," 1896; "Biol. of Elevated Lakes in Rockies and Sierras," 1904. *Art.*—"Parasitol.," in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.*—"Data for Determ. of Human

Entozoa" (*Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.*, 1903, 1908, 1911, 1912); and on plankton and parasitic dis. of Man and other animals.

WARD, HENRY LEVI, Direc., since 1902, Pub. Mus. of City of Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.; Pres., Amer. Assoc. Mus.

B. 1863, York, N.Y. *Educ.* Public Schs. and Rochester Univ. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Ornith. U.; Wisc. Acad.; Wisc. Archaeol.; Wisc. Nat. Hist. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Mus. *Late Osteol. Geog. Explor. Comm.*, Mexican Repub., 1887—91; Assoc. Mem., Mexican Comm. to Internat. Exp., Paris, 1889 (silver and bronze medals in collab. in nat. hist.); V.-P. and Dept. Manager, Ward's Nat. Sci. Estab., Rochester, N.Y., 1891—1902.

Contrib.—"Notes on Life-Hist. of Monachus Tropicalis" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1887); "Two New Species of Rodents and Three of Bats from Mexico" (*ib.*, 1891); "Three New Meteorites" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1899); "Variations of Proportions in Bats" (*Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci.*, 1903).

WARD, ROBERT De COURCY, Prof. of Climatol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Boston, Mass. A.M. (Harv.) 1893. *Soc.*—F.R.Met.S.; Fell. Amer. Acad.; Corresp. Ger. Met. Assoc. Amer. Geog.; F.A.A. *Late Ed.*, *Amer. Met. J.*; Mem. Shaler Memorial Exped. to Brazil, 1908 in S. America., 1897 and 1910

Books.—"Pract. Ex. in Elem. Met.," 1899; "Climate," 1908; Transl. Hann's "Handb. d. Klimat.," 2nd edn., vol. I., 1903. *Art.*—"Climate and Climatol." in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.* to *Bull. Amer. Geog. Soc., Science, Pop. Sci. Monthly, Ann. Observ. Harvard, etc.*

WARDALE, JOHN DOBSON, Prof. of Ophthalm., Durham Univ. Coll. Med.; Ophthalm. Surg., Roy. Victoria Infirm., Newcastle.

Carlton Villa West, Jesmond Rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.

B. Newcastle. *Educ.* Durham Univ.; Roy. Lond. Ophthalm. Hosp. M.A. 1908, M.B., B.Sc. 1891 (Dun.). *Soc.*—Ophthalm.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; N'umberl. and Durham Med.; Newcastle Clin.; Oxford Ophthalm. Cong. *Late Cons. Opth. Surg.*, N. Counties Inst. for Deaf and Dumb.

WARMING, JOHANNES EUGENIUS BÜLOW, Fell. Dan. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Copenhagen.

Østerbrogade 102, Copenhagen, Ø, Denmark. *B.* 1841, Manøe. Ph.D. (Copenh.). *Soc.*—Rov. Acads. Stockholm, Upsala, Lund, Gothenburg, Christiania, Berlin, Munich, Göttingen, Paris, Lincei; F.M.L.S.; Roy. Bot. Edin.; Bot. Liverpool; Roy. Scott. Geog.; Zool. and Bot. Vienna; Fauna and Flora, Helsingfors; Nat. Kharkov.

Books.—"Ecology of Plants," 1895, Eng. transl., 1909; "Gen. Bot.," and in Ger.: "Handb. of Syst. Bot.," and in Ger. and Eng. *Contrib.*—"Lagoa Santa" (*Dan. Acad.*); "Halophyte Studies" (*ib.*); and on Pollen Ovules, etc.

WARREN, A. G., Lect. in Engrng. Fac., Univ. Hong Kong; *late* head of Engrng. Dept., Aston Manor Tech. School, Birmingham.

WARREN, Sir CHARLES, Gen., R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., F.R.S.

The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury, Eng. *B.* 1840. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Sandhurst; Woolwich. *Late* Excavating in Palestine;

1867—70; H. M. Comm. for Boundary Griqualand W. and Orange Free State. 1876—77; and numerous military posts.

Books.—Ed. "Frome's Outlines of Trig. Survey"; "Underground Jerusalem"; "Ancient Cubit"; "Early Weights and Measures"; etc.

WARREN, CHARLES HYDE, Prof. of Miner. and Petrog., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

239, Woodland Road, Auburndale, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Watertown, Conn. *Educ.* Watertown Pub. Schs.; Waterbury High Sch.; Sheffield Sci. Sch. Ph.D. (Yale) 1899. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Amer. Acad. *Late* Assist. and Instr. in Miner., Yale Univ., 1896—1900.

Contrib. on crystall. miner. and petrog.

WARREN, ERNEST, Direc., Natal Mus., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa, and Prof. of Zool., Natal Univ. Coll.

B. 1871, England. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Lond. D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.S.S.A. *Late* Assist. Prof. Zool., Univ. Coll., Lond., 1900.

Contrib.—"Variability of Human Skeleton" (*Trans. Roy. Soc., Lond.*, 1897); "Anat. and Developm. of Distomum Cirrigerum" (*Q. J. Micros. Sci., Lond.*, Vol. 47); "Inheritance in Parthenogenetic Generations of Aphid" (*Biometrika, Lond.*, 1901); "Collec. of Hydroids from Natal" (*Annals Natal Mus.*, 1908); *Ed. Annals of Natal Mus.*

WARREN, GEORGE FREDERICK, Prof. of Farm Management and Farm Crops, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Harvard, Neb. *Educ.* Univs., Nebraska, Cornell. B.Sc. (Neb.) 1897; Ph.D. (Cor.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Agron.; Amer. Farm Management Assoc.; F.A.A. *Late* Expert for U.S. Census of Agric.

Books.—"Lab. Exercises in Farm Management"; "Elements of Agric."; "Apple Orchard Surv. Wayne Co., N.Y.," and of "Orleans Co., N.Y."; "Agric. Surv. of Tompkins Co., N.Y." *Contrib.*—About 100 on Agric. and Educ.

WARREN, HOWARD CROSBY, Prof. of Exper. Psychol., Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., U.S.A.; Co-ed., *Psychol. Rev.*

B. 1867, Montclair, N.J. *Educ.* Princeton Coll.; Univs. Leipzig, Berlin, Munich. A.M. (Princeton) 1891. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc. (Pres.); Amer. Nat.; Amer. Anthrop. Assoc.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Sociol., N.J. State Pediat. *Late* Instr. in Logic, 1890—91, Demonstr. on Exper. Psych., 1893—96, Assist. Prof. 1896—1902, Princeton Univ.; Assoc. Ed., *Amer. Nat.*, 1896, *Psychol. Rev.*, 1900—03.

Books.—"Psychol. Index," since 1894; Transl. "Tardc's Social Laws." *Arts.* in *Johnson's Encyc., Baldwin's Dict. of Phil. and Psychol.* *Contrib.*—"Sensations of rotation" (*Psychol. Rev.*, 1895); "Reaction time of counting" (*Ib.*, 1897); "Fundamental functions of consciousness" (*Psychol. Bull.*, 1906); "House of childhood" (*J. Educ. Psychol.*, 1912).

WARREN, JOHN COLLINS, Emer. Prof. of Surg., Harvard Med. Sch.; Overseer, Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

58, Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
B. 1842, Boston. *Educ.* Boston Latin Sch. and Dixwell's Sch. A.B. 1863, M.D. 1866, LL.D. 1906 (Harv.); LL.D. (Jefferson) 1895

(McGill) 1911; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900 (Edin.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Surg. Assoc. (P.P.); Amer. Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med.; Phila. Coll. Physicians; Mass. Hist. *Late* Instr., 1871—72, Instr. in Surg., 1872—82, Assist. Prof., 1882—87, Assoc. Prof., 1887—93, Prof., 1893—1907, Harvard Med. Sch.; Pres., Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1886—99.

Books.—"Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals after Ligation," 1886; Ed. and Part Author. "Internat. Textb. on Surg.," 2 vols., 1900; "Surg. Path. and Therap.," 1895. *Arts.*—"Rodent Ulcer" Boylston Prize Essay, 1872; Columnae Adiposae, and Carbuncle, 1882. *Contrib.*—"Dis. of Mammary Gland" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1905).

Classif. Tumours of Breast.

WARREN, JOSEPH WEATHERHEAD, Prof. of Physiol., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., U.S.A., since 1891.

WARREN, WILLIAM HENRY, Prof. of Engrng. and Dean of Fac. Sci. and Engrng., Sydney Univ., Austral.

B. Bristol, Eng. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci., Dublin; Owens Coll., Manchester. Whitworth Scholar, 1873; Mem. Inst. C.E.; Mem. Amer. Soc. C.E. *Soc.*—Mem. Counc. Internat. Testing Materials; twice P., R.S.N.S.W. *Late* Mem. two Roy. Comm.; Pres. or Mem. of sev. Bds. of Inquiry on Engrng. Questions.

Book.—"Engrng. Construc. in Steel and Timber." *Contrib.*—"Investig. on Phys. Properties of N.S.W. Hardwood Timber."

WARRINGTON, ARTHUR WALLEY, Prof. of Nat. Phil., Szechwan Univ., Chengtu, W. China.

B. 1862, Leek, Staffs, Eng. *Educ.* Leys Sch., Cambridge; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond.; Owens Coll., Manchester; Univs. Strassburg, Göttingen. M.Sc. (Vict.). *Late* Assist. Lect., Aberystwyth; Prof., Shansi Univ.

Books on Ethics. *Contrib.*—"Action of Acetyl Chloride on Aldoximes" (*J. Chem. Soc.*); "Hydrometers of Total Immersion" (*Phil. Mag.*).

WARTHIN, ALDRED SCOTT, Prof. and Direc. of Path. Lab. since 1903, Michigan Univ. 1020, Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Greensburg, Ind. *Educ.* Univs. Indiana, Michigan, Vienna, Freiburg. A.B. (Ind.) 1888; A.M. 1890, M.D. 1891, Ph.D. 1893 (Mich.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact. (P.P.); Internat. Assoc. Med. Mus. (P.P.); Mich. Anti-Tuberc. Assoc. (P.P.).

Books.—"Pract. Path.," 1897, 2nd edn. 1911; Amer. Edn. "Ziegler's Gen. Path.," 10th and 11th edns., 1904, 1908. *Arts.*—"Path." in Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci., 2nd edn.; "Thymus" and "Lymph-nodes" in Osler's *Mod. Med.*, 1907—09. *Contrib.* on Path. of Pernicious Anaemia, Banti's Dis., Leukaemia, Anat. and Path. of human Haemolymph Nodes, etc.

WASHBURN, EDWARD WIGHT, Assist. Prof. of Phys. Chem., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1881, Beatrice, Neb. *Educ.* Nebraska Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technol. B.S., Ph.D. (Mass. Inst.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.

WASHINGTON, HENRY STEPHENS, Min. Engrn.

Locust, N.J., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Newark, N.J. A.M. (Yale) 1888; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1893. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.;

Amer. Geol.; Amer. Archaeol. Inst.; Fell. Conn. Acad.; N.Y. Acad.; Wash. Acad.; For. Corresp. Geol., Lond.; Span. Nat. Hist.; etc.

WASSERMANN, AUGUST v., Geh. Med. Rat.; Extraord. Prof. of Exper. Therapy, Univ.; Direc. of Serum Div., Roy. Inst. for Infect. Dis., Berlin, Ger.

B. 1866, Bamberg. *Educ.* Univs. Erlangen, Munich, Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.).

Books.—"Theory of Infect. Dis."; "Influenza"; "Handb. of Path. Micro-org."

Serodiagn. of Syphilis.

WASSMUTH, ANTON, Corresp. Mem. Acad. Sci., Vienna; Prof. of Math. Phys., Graz Univ. Sparbersbachstr. 39, Graz, Aust.

B. 1844, Tepl. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

WASTENEYS, HARDOLPH, Assoc. in Exper. Biol., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Res., New York, U.S.A.; late Chem. and Biol. in Charge, Brisbane Waterworks, Queensland, Australia.

Contrib.—"Water purification" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.*); numerous with J. Loeb in *Zeits. f. Bio-Chem.*

WATANABE, WATARU, Prof. of Mining Metall., and Direc. of Coll. of Engrng., Tokio Univ., Japan.

WATERHOUSE, JAMES, Maj.-Gen., Indian Army (ret.).

Hurstmead, Eltham, Kent.

B. 1842, Paris. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Lond.; H.E.I.C. Mil. Acad., Aldiscombe; Progress Med., Roy. Photog. Soc., 1890; Vienna Photog. Soc. Med., 1895. *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.C.S.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Photog.; Photog., India; Photog., Vienna. *Late Assist. Surveyor-Gen. India*, in Charge Photo. and Litho. Offices, Calcutta, 1866—97; In Charge of Total Solar Eclipse Exped., Nicobar Is., 1875; Observ. of Total Solar Eclipses, Dobadetta, 1871, and of Transit of Venus, 1874; Mem. Juries, Geog., Sci. Instruments and Photog., St. Louis Exhib., 1904; P.P., Roy. Photog. Soc., 1905—07.

Books.—"Rept. on Cartographic Applns. of Photog.," 1870; "Rept. on U.S. Surv.," 1905; "Preparation of Drawings for Photog. Reprod.," 1890. *Arts.*—"Camera Obscura," "Photog. Apparatus," in *Encyc. Brit.*, 10th and 11th edns. *Contrib.*—"Reversal of Infra-Red Spectrum on Collodion Plate" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1876); Sensitiveness of Silver and some other Metals to Light" (*ib.*, 1900); "Teachings of Daguerreotype" (*Photog. J.*, 1899); "Beginnings of Photog." *ib.*, 1903).

Disc. use of Eosin in Orthochromatic photog., 1875; Waxed sand process of photo-engraving, 1880.

WATERMAN, FRANK ALLAN, Prof. of Phys., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Oswego, N.Y. *Educ.* Fulton Acad. N.Y.; Princeton Univ. A.B. 1888, Ph.D. 1906 (Princ.). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; F.A.A.; Fr. Phys. *Late Instr.* in Phys. 1891, Prof. 1892—93, Purdue Univ.; Instr. in Phys., Princeton Univ., 1893—97.

Book.—"Lab. Expts. in Phys.," 1892. *Contrib.*—"An improved calorimeter" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1895); "Specific heats of metals" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1896).

WATERSTON, DAVID, Prof. of Anat.,

Univ. of London; Prof. of Anat. and Vice-Dean, Fac. Med. Sci., King's Coll., London, W.C.

B. 1871, Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; M.A., M.D. 1900; F.R.C.S.E. 1898. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Amer. Assoc. Anat. *Late Assist. Prof.* of Anat., Edinburgh Univ.

Book.—Ed. "Edinburgh Stereosc. Atlas of Anat." *Contrib.*—Numerous, on anat., anthrop., embryol., etc., to *Roy. Soc. Edin., J. Anat. and Physiol.*, etc.

WATERSTRADT, F., Extraord. Prof. and Direc. of Agric. Inst., Breslau Univ. Parkstr. 38—40, Breslau XVI., Ger.

B. 1872, Mecklenburg. *Educ.* Bützow Gymn.; Berlin Tech. Sch. Ph.D. (Königsb.) 1904; Extraord. Prof., Breslau, 1906.

Book.—"Profit of Syst. of Farming," *Contrib.*—"Rept. on Methods of Farming" (*Landw. Jahrb.*, 1904); "Law of Soil Produce," 1906; etc.

WATKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Harrison Prof. of Engrng., Univ. Liverpool. 63, Hope Street, Liverpool, Eng.

M.Eng. *Soc.*—M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; M.I.E.E.; Assoc. M.I.N.A.

WATSON, ARCHIBALD, M.D.; Prof. of Anat., Adelaide Univ., S. Austral.

WATSON, ARTHUR EUGENE, Assist. Prof. of Phys., Brown Univ.

30, Congdon Street, Providence, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Providence, R.I. *Educ.* Prep. Sch. Waltham; Mass. High Sch.; Brown Univ. A.M. 1898, Ph.D. 1905 (Brown). *Soc.*—Amer. Inst. E.E.; Amer. Assoc. *Late Engrn.*, Thomson-Houston and Gen. Elec. Cos., 1888—97.

Books.—"How to Make Dynamo Elec. Machinery"; "Storage Batteries." *Contrib.* to *Electrician and Mechanic*.

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., Col.; Pres. (Geog.) Sect. E., Brit. Assoc., 1912.

B. 1844, Dublin. *Educ.* T.C.D.; R.M.A. Woolwich. *Late* numerous military posts; Brit. Govt. Deleg. to Internat. Navign. Cong. at Düsseldorf, Milan, St. Petersburg.

Books.—"Life of Sir C. M. Wilson"; "Brit. Weights and Measures."

WATSON, JOHN BROADUS, Prof. of Exper. Psychol. and Direc. of Lab., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Joint Ed., *J. Animal Behaviour*; Ed., *Psychol. Rev.*; Collab. Ed., *J. Educ. Psychol.*

B. 1878, Greenville, S.C. *Educ.* Furman Coll. Greenville; Univ. Chicago. A.M. (Furman) 1899; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1903. *Late* Fell., Assist. and Assist. Prof., Chicago Univ.

Book.—"Animal Educ.," 1903; Ed. "Behaviour Monogs." *Arts.*—"Darwin," "Habit," and "Instinct," in *Cyc. of Educ. Contrib.*—"Kinaesthetic and org. sensations in white rat" (*Psychol. Monog.* 33); "Behaviour of nobby and sooty Terns" (*Publ.* 193, *Carnegie Inst.*); "Vision in animals" with R. M. Yerkes (*Behaviour Monog.*, 2).

WATSON, J. W., Engrn. Manager of Rys., Brit. N. Borneo.

WATSON, W., A.L.S.; Curator of Gardens, Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Eng.

WATSON, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; Assist. Prof. of Phys., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London.

- 7, Upper Cheyne Row, London, S.W.
D.Sc. A.R.C.S. (Lond.).
Books.—"Text-bk. of Phys.," etc.
- WATT, Sir GEORGE, C.I.E.;** late Reporter on Econ. Products to Govt. of India, 1884—1906, and Prof. of Bot., Calcutta, India.
Annandale House, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh., Scotl.
LL.D. (Aber. and Glas.); M.B., C.M. (Glas.) 1873. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem. Roy. Hort.; Corresp. Mem. Pharm., Eng.; Fell. Arts and Indust., Haarlem; Off. Fr. Acad. Sci.; P.P., Med. Cong. (Pharmacol.), Calcutta, 1894.
Books.—"Dict. of Econ. Products of India"; "Indian Art at Delhi in 1903"; "Pests and Blights of Tea Plant"; "Wild and Cultiva. Cotton Plants of the World"; "Commerc. Products of India"; etc. *Contrib.*—"Indian Primulas"; "Tea Plant" (*Roy. Hort. Soc. J.*, 1905, 1906); and numerous papers to Linn. Soc., etc.
- WATT, HENRY J.,** Lect. on Psychol., Univ. of Glasgow, and Glasgow Provincial Comm. for Training of Teachers; Examr. in Educ., Univ. of Liverpool, Eng.
B. Aberdeen. *Educ.* Aberdeen, Berlin, Würzburg, Leipzig. M.A. 1900, D. Phil. 1912 (Aber.); Ph.D. (Würz.) 1904. *Soc.*—Psychol. of G. B. and Ger. *Late Lect.* on Psychol., Univ. Liverpool.
Book.—"Econ. and Training of Memory," 1909; "Psychol.," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Exper. Contrib. to a Theory of Thought" (*Arch. f. d. ges. Psych.*, 1905); "Problems of sensory integration" (*Brit. J. of Psych.*, 1910); "Elements of experience and their integration: or modalism" (*ib.*, 1911); "Psychol. of visual motion" (*ib.*, 1913).
- WATT, ROBERT DICKIE,** Prof. of Agric., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., Australia.
B. 1881, Ayrshire, Scot. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; W. of Scot. Agric. Coll. M.A. 1903, F.Sc. Agric. 1905 (Glasgow); Nat. Dipl. in Dairying, 1902, in Agric. 1905. *Soc.*—Roy., N.S.W.; F.C.S.; Linn. N.S.W.; Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci. *Late Assist.* and Acting Chief Chem., Transvaal Dept. of Agric.
Contrib.—"Gas evolved during churning" (*J. Agric. Sci.*, Vol. 2); "Hints on feeding of farm animals" (*Transvaal Agric. J.*, 1909); "Food of plants" (*ib.*, 1909); "Conserv. of soil moisture" (*Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.*, 1911).
- WATTS, FRANCIS, C.M.G.;** Imp. Commissioner of Agric. for W. Indies.
Barbados, W.I.
B. 1859, D.Sc. (Birm.); F.I.C., 1890. *Soc.*—F.C.S. *Late Govt. Chem.* in various W.I. Islands.
Books.—"Introd. Manual for Sugar-Growers"; "Nature Teaching."
- WATTS, Sir PHILIP, K.C.B., F.R.S.;** late Direc. of Nav. Construc., Admiralty, London.
10, Chelsea Embankment, London, S.W.
B. 1850, Hon. LL.D. (Glas.).
- WATTS, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, F.R.S.;** Prof. of Geol., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London, S.W.; Dean, Fac. Sci., Univ. London.
B. 1860, Broseley, Salop. *Educ.* Denstone Sch.; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1884, Sc.D. 1908 (Cantab.); M.Sc. (Birm.) 1904; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.), 1911; Hon. Fell. Sidney Sussex Coll., Cantab. *Soc.*—F.G.S. (P.P.); F.R.G.S. *Late H.M. Geol.*
- Surv.*, G.B. and I.; Assist. Prof. Geol. and Prof. Geog., Birmingham Univ.
Books.—"Geol. for Beginners"; "Brit. Geol. Photog."; "Guide to Rocks and Fossils of Irel." *Art.* in "Book of Nature Study." *Contrib.* on Geol. of Shropshire, Birmingham Dist., Charnwood Forest, Isle of Man, etc.
- WATZINGER, ADOLF,** Prof. of Steam Engrng., Tech. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.
Sinsager, Nedre Alle 12, Trondhjem, Norway. B. 1879, Darmstadt, Ger. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Darmstadt; Univ. Geneva. Dr. Ing., 1908. *Soc.*—Ger. Engrns.; Norweg. Archit. and Engrns. *Late Assist.*, Tech. Sch. Darmstadt, 1903—09.
Book.—"Resarches," 1910, 1913. *Art.* in Gutermuth's "Steam Engines." *Contrib.* to *Zeitschr. d. Ver. Deut. Ing., Tekn. Ugeblad., Elektrotekn. Tidssk.*
- WEAD, CHARLES KASSON,** Examr., U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1848, Malone, N.Y. A.M. (Verm. and M.I.T.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Phil. (P.P.) *Late Prof.* of Phys., Univ. of Mich., 1877—85.
- WEAVER, W., P.P.,** Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrns., Lond.; Mem. Inst. C.E.
30, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, London, S.W.
- WEBB, JOHN BURKITT,** Engineer.
Hoboken, N.J., U.S.A.
B. 1841, Phila. *Educ.* Univs. Michigan, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Berlin, and Paris, C.E. (Mich.) 1871. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Math., Palermo; Amer. Math.; Amer. Mech. Engrns. *Late Prof. Civ. Engrng.*, Illinois Univ., 1872—79; Prof. App. Maths., Cornell Univ., 1880—85; Prof. Maths. and Mech., Stevens Inst., 1885—1907.
- WEBB, WILFRED MARK, Ed.,** *Knowledge and Selborne Mag.*; Gen. Sec., Selborne Soc.
Odstock, Hanwell, London, W.
B. 1868, Primrose Hill. *Educ.* Univ. King's and Birkbeck Colls., Lond. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; F.R.M.S.; Malacol.; Chm., Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary Com. *Late Sen. Assist. Lect. Biol.*, Essex C.C., 1893—98; Lect. Biol. and Nature Study, Surrey C.C., 1901—08; Ed., *J. Malacol.*, 1895—97.
Books.—"Eton Nature Notebk.," 1903; "Eton Nature Study and Observational Lessons" (with M. D. Hill), 1903—04; "Brit. Woodlice" (with C. Sille), 1906; "Principles of Hortic.," 1907; "Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary." *Contrib.*—"Nature Study, its Prog. and Interpret." (*Record. Tech. and Second. Educ.*, 1904); "Brit. Species of Testacella" *J. Malacol.*, 1896); "Non-Marine Molluscs of Essex" (*Essex Nat.*, 1897); "Anat. and Synonymy of Genus Mariaella" (*Proc. Malacol. Soc.*, 1898).
- WEBBER, HERBERT JOHN,** Prof. of Exper. Plant Biol.; Acting Direc., Agric. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.
B. 1865, Lawton, Mich. B.S. 1889, A.M. 1890 (Neb.); Ph.D. (Wash.) 1901.
- WEBER, ANTON,** Prof. of Phys., Roy. Bav. Acad., Dillingen, Ger.
B. 1868, Munich. Ph.D.
- WEBER, EDUARD v.,** Ord. Prof. of Math., Univ. Würzburg, Ger.
- WEBER, FREDERICK CLARENCE,** Chief of Animal Physiol. Lab., Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
B. 1878, Columbus, O. *Educ.* Univs. Ohio

State, G. Washington. B.Sc. (Ohio) 1901; M.D. (G. Wash.) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Sigma Xi.

Contrib.—"Effect of Food Preserv. on Digestion and Health" (*Bull. Bur. of Chem.*); "Determin. of Water in Foods" (*ib.*); "Investig. in Cold Storage and Deterioration of Foods in Cold Storage" (*ib.*); "Incipient Deterioration of Foods" (*ib.*).

WEBER, HEINRICH, Ord. Prof. of Forestry, Univ. Giessen, Ger.

WEBER, HEINRICH, Geh. Hofrat; Prof. of Theor. Phys., Tech. H. Sch., Braunschweig. Spielmannstr. 21, Braunschweig, Ger.

B. 1839, Leipzig. *Educ.* Göttingen, Königsberg. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1863. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Göttingen, 1865.

Books.—"Rotation Inductor," 1882; "Electrodynamics and Thermochem.," 1889; "Life of Wilhelm Weber," 1892; "Five Pop. Sci. Essays." *Contrib.*—"Estim. of galv. resist. of metal wires by absolute mass" (*Diss.*, 1863); various to *Ann. f. Phys. u. Chem.*

WEBER, HENRY ADAM, Prof. of Agric. Chem., Ohio State Univ., since 1884.

1342, Forsythe Av., Columbus, O., U.S.A.

B. 1845, Clinton Township, O. *Educ.* Otterbein; Kaiserlautern; Munich; Ohio State Univ. Ph.D. (Ohio) 1879. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Micr.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Ohio Acad. Sci. *Late Assist. Chem.*, Ohio Geol. Surv., 1869—74; Prof. Chem., Illinois Univ., 1874—82.

WEBER, Sir HERMANN, (ret.), Cons. Physician, Ger. Hosp., London; Roy. Nat. Consump. Hosp., Ventnor, and N. Lond. Consump. Hosp., Hampstead.

10, Grosvenor St., London, W. *Educ.* Bonn; Guy's Hosp., Lond.; M.D. (Bonn) 1848; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1859.

Books.—"Climatotherapy and Balneotherapy" (jtl.), 3rd edn., 1907; "Notes on Climate of Swiss Alps," 1864; "Hygienic and Climatic Treatm. of Phthisis" (Croon. Lect., 1885); "Means for Prolong. of Life" (Lect. deliv. before R.C.P.), 3rd edn., 1908. *Arts.* in Quain's "Dict. Med.," and Allbutt's "Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Treatm. of Phthisis by Residence in Elevated Regions" (*Med.-Chir. Trans.*, Vol. 52); "Climate and Sea Voyages in Treatm. of Tuberc." (*Berlin Anti-Tuberc. Cong.*, 1899); and various to *Trans. Path. and Clin. Soc.*, etc.

WEBER, LEONHARD, Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Inst. for Atmospheric Phys., Kiel, Ger. B. 1848. *Educ.* Rostock; Berlin; Heid.; Leip. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Silesian

Fatherland Cult., Silesian Photog.; Kiel Electrotech. Assoc.; Kiel Photog. Assoc.; Corresp. Mem. Bremen Photog.; V.-P., London Illuminating Engns. Soc.; Business Manager of Schleswig-Holstein Nat. Sci. Assoc.

Books.—"Lightning Shocks in Holstein"; "Galileo's Princip.," "Exper. Phys.," "The Weather." *Contrib.* to *Fortschr. d. Phys. Schr. d. nat.-wiss. Ver. Schles.-Holst.*, etc.

WEBER, MAX CARL WILLIAM, Buitengewone Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., and Direc. of Zootom. Mus., Univ. Inst., Amsterdam, Holland. F. Mem. Linn. and Zool. Soc., Lond. *Late Leader* of Dutch "Siboga" Oceanog. Exped. to Dutch E. Indies, 1899—1900.

WEBER, MAXIMILIEN, Extraord. Prof. in Tech. Sch., Munich, Ger.

Munich, Gabetsbergerstr. 73/III. B. 1866, Deggendorf. *Educ.* Univs. Munich, Würz., Rostock. Ph.D.; M.D.

Books.—"Crystal Optics," and numerous others on Geol. and Miner.

WEBER, RODOLPHE, Prof. of Psychiat., Geneva Univ.

Asile de Bel-Air, Geneva, Switz.

WEBER, THEODOR, Prof. of Path. and Therap., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg.

Alte Promenade 29, Halle, Ger. **WEBER van BOSSE, (Mrs.) A.**, D.Sc.; Bot

Eerbeek, Holland. **WEBSTER, ARTHUR GORDON**, Fell., Nat.

Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Clark Univ., since 1900.

66, West St., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Brookline, Mass. *Educ.* Berlin; Paris; Stockholm. A.B. (Harv.) 1885;

Ph.D. (Ber.) 1890; Hon. D.Sc. (Tuft's) 1905; LL.D. (Hobart) 1908. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.;

Amer. Math.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phys.; Ger. Math.; Math., Palermo.

Late Instr. Maths., Harvard Univ., 1885—86; Doctent in Phys., 1890—92, Assist. Prof., 1892—1900.

WEBSTER, CHARLES A., Prof. of Anat., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; B.A.; M.D.

WEBSTER, FRANCIS MARION, In Charge of Grain and Forage Insect Investig., U.S. Dept. of Agric., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1849, Lebanon, N.H. M.S. (Ohio) 1893.

Soc.—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entom.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Entom.;

Wash. Entom.; Wash. Biol.; Wash. Acad.; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci.; Nat. Geog.; Ind.

Acad.; Ohio Acad.; Hon. Mem. Ont. Entom. *Late Assist. State Entom.*, Illinois, 1882—84;

Spec. Agent, U.S. Dept. Agric., 1884—92; Entom., Ohio Agric. Exper. Sta., 1892—1902.

WEBSTER, JOHN CLARENCE, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Shediac, Can. *Educ.* Mt. Allison Coll.; Univs. Edinburgh, Leipzig, Berlin.

A.B. 1882; M.D. (Edin.) 1890; F.R.C.P.E. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Amer. Gynaec.; Corresp.

Ital. Obstet. and Gynaec.; Roy. Acad. Med. Palermo; Amer. Coll. Surg. *Late Lect.* in

Gynaec., McGill. *Books.*—"Researches in Female Pelvic Anat.," 1892; "Ectopic Gestation," 1895;

"Textb. of Obstet.," 1903; "Textb. of Dis. of Women," 1907.

WEBSTER, RALPH W., Assist. Prof. of Pharmacol. Therap. and Instr. in Med., Rush

Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; M.D., Ph.D.

Book.—"Diag. Methods, Chem., Bact. and Micros.," 2nd edn.

WEDDERBURN, E. M., Hon. Sec., Scott. Met. Soc., Edinburgh, Scotl.; Jt. Ed. *Internat. Rev. d. gesamt. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog.*

7, Dean Park Crescent, Edinburgh.

B. 1884, Forfar, M.A., LL.B. (Edin.); F.R.S.E. *Late Phys.*, Surv. Scott. Lakes.

WEED, CLARENCE MOORES, Instr., Nature Study, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., U.S.A., since 1904.

B. 1864, Toledo, O. M.S. (Mich. Agric. Coll.) 1884; Sc.D. (Ohio) 1891. *Late Entom.*,

Ohio Agric. Exper. Sta.; Prof. Zool. and Entom., N.H. Coll., 1891—1904.

Books.—"Life Hist. of Amer. Insects"; "Wild Flower Families."

WEED, WALTER HARVEY, Consulting Min. Engrn.

42, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1862, St. Louis, Mo. E.M. (Colum.) 1883.

Soc.—Amer. Geol.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrns.; Brit. Inst. Min. Engrns.; Brit. Inst. Min. and Metall.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Geol. *Late* Assist. Geol. and Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., 1883—1906.

Ore deposits.

WEGELE, HANS, Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Engrng., Tech. Hochsch., Darmstadt.

Hochstr. 68, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1857. *Educ.* Tech. Schs. Karlsruhe, Baden, Hannover. C.E. (Prussia) 1884. *Soc.*—Ry. Constr. Berlin. *Late* 21 years in Pruss. Ry. Service.

Books.—"Location of Rys.," 1912; "Hdb. of Engrng." Chaps. on Rys. and Tunneling in Lehrb. d. Tiefb.

WEGSCHEIDER, RUDOLF, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Vienna Univ.

Krotenthallergasse 6, Vienna VIII., Aust.

B. 1859, Nagybecskerek, Hungary. *Educ.* Linz and Salzburg Gymns.; Vienna Univ. Ph.D. (Vienna) 1882. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem., Phys.-Med., Erlangen; Austr. Chemists' Union, Vienna (Chm.).

Chapters on Alkali Carbonates, Doelter's "Handbk. of Miner. Chem." *Contrib.*—Numerous on Elec. Conduct. and Esterific of Bibasic Acids; Chem. Dynamics; Pseudocsters, etc.

WEHAGE, HERMANN, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Gen. Dynam. and Hydraul., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

WEHNELT, ARTHUR, Prof. of Phys., Berlin Univ.

Riedstr. 16, Friedenau, Berlin, Ger.

WEHRLI, HANS, Extraord. Prof. of Geog. and Ethnog., Zurich Univ., Switz.

WEICHSELBAUM, ANTON, Rector and Prof. of Path. Anat., and Direc. of Path.-Anat. Inst., Vienna Univ.

Thurngasse 17, Vienna, IX./1, Aust.

WEIDENREICH, FRANZ, Extraord. Prof. and Prosector, Inst. of Anat., Strassburg Univ.

Herderstr. 32, Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1873, Edenkoben. *Educ.* Munich; Kiel; Berlin; Strassburg. M.D. (Strass.) 1899. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad., Halle; Strassburg Sci. Soc.

Books.—"Leucocytes and Allied Cell Forms," 1911; "Blood Corpuscles and Circulating Cells," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Studies on Blood and Blood-Forming Organs" (*Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, 1902—10); and on Brains, Skin, Milk, Lymph, etc.

WEIGHTON, ROBERT LUNAN, Prof. of Engrng., Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

WEILER, A., Extraord. Prof. of Math., Zurich Univ., Switz.

WEINBERG, BORIS PETROVIČ, Prof. of Phys., Technol. Inst., Tomsk, Siberia, and at Siberian Women's Univ., since 1909.

B. 1871, Peterhof, Russ. *Educ.* Univ. St. Petersburg. Ph.D. (Petersb.) 1907; Laureate Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, 1906. *Soc.*—Phys. Russ.; Phys. Fr.; Nat. and Phys. Tomsk.

Late Priv. Doz. of Phys., Odessa Univ., 1899—1906, St. Petersburg Univ., 1906—09; Prof. of Phys., St. Petersburg Women's Univ., 1906—09. Psycho-Neurol. Inst., 1907—09.

Books.—"Molecular Phys.," 1903; "Gen. Course of Phys.," 2 vols., 1908—09; "Snow, Frost, Hail, Ice and Glaciers," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Solar parallax, constant of aberration, equation of time, and velocity of light in ether" (*Astron. Nachr.* 1900, 1903, 1904); "Intern. friction of ice" (*J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, 1906; *Ann. d. Phys.*, 1905—07) (Lomonossov's premium); "Conservn. of hailstones and their microstructure" (*Bull. Acad. St. Petersburg*, 1910; *Sci.*, 1910, etc.); "Viscosity of solids and influence of temperature" (*Proc. Phys. Soc. Lond.*, 1905, etc.).

Stereocinematograph; Elec. ice-bore; Movement without friction.

WEINEK, LADISLAUS, Ord. Prof. of Astron., and Direc. of Roy. and Imp. Observ., Prague, Austria-Hungary.

B. 1848, Ofen, Budapest. *Educ.* Ofen; Vienna; Berlin; Leipzig. Ph.D. (Jena) 1880; Hon. D.Sc. (Berkeley) 1893. *Soc.*—Leop.-Carol. Acad., Halle; Ger. Astron., Leipzig; Brit. Astron. Assoc.; Astron. of Fr., Belg., and Pacific. *Late* Observ., Leipzig, 1875—82; Mem. of Ger. Venus Exped. to Kerguelen, 1874—75.

Books.—"Magn. and Met. Observ. at Prague," 29 vols., since 1884; "Astron. Observ. at Prague," 8 vols., since 1884; "Photog. Atlas of Moon," 1897—1900; "Artific. Chronometers at Prague," 1908. *Contrib.* on Rotating Star-Map, Repts. of World's Time, Magnific. of Photog. on Glass.

WEINLAND, D. F., Zool.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Hohen-Wittlingen, near Urach, Ger.

WEINLAND, E. J. F., Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Erlangen; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. Schillerstr. 7, Erlangen, Ger.

B. 1869. Ph.D., M.D.

WEINLAND, RUDOLF, Extraord. Prof. of Chem., since 1902, Tübingen Univ., Ger.

B. 1865, Wittlingen. *Educ.* Stuttgart, Erlangen, Munich. Ph.D. (Erl.) 1891. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem. *Late* Priv. Doz., Munich, 1899—1902.

Book.—"Guide to Pract. of Quant. Anal.," 3rd edn., 1911. *Arts.*—As, Sb, Bi, Te, Ge in Gmelin-Kraut's Inorg. Chem., 6th edn. *Contrib.*—70 on comps. of As, Sb, Sm, S, Se, Te, I, Cl, F, Mo, Cr, Fe, Mn in *Zschr. f. Anorg. Chem.* and *Ber. Chem. Ges.* since 1896.

Patents for Methyl Iodide and Acetyl Iodide.

WEINZIERL, THEODOR Ritter v., Hofrat; Direc. of Seed Control Station, Roy. Agric. Soc.; Priv. Doz. in Bot., Agric. Hochsch., Vienna; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Ebendorferstr. 7, Vienna, I, Austria.

WEINZIRL, JOHN, Prof. of Bact., Univ. Washington, Scattle, Wash., U.S.A.

WEIR, ROBERT FULTON, Prof. of Surg., Coll. of Physic. and Surg., Columbia Univ., N.Y.

37, W. 33rd St., New York, U.S.A.

M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S.

WEIS, FREDERIK ANTON, Fell. Danish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot., Roy. Vet. and Agric. Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1871, Beder. *Educ.* Cathedral Sch., Aarhus; Copenhagen Univ. M.Sc. 1897; Ph.D. (Copen.) 1902. *Soc.*—Dan. Bot.; Biol., Copenhagen. *Late Assist.* Biol. Chem., Carlsberg Lab., Copenhagen, 1898—1905; Lect. Agric. Bact., Roy. Vet. and Agric. Sch., Copenhagen, 1904—05.

Books.—"Bacteria" (with Johs. Schmidt) 1901, and in Ger.; "Studies of Proteolytic Enzymes in Germinat. Barley," 1902, and in Ger. and Fr.; "General Biol.," 1911, and in Swed. 1912. *Contrib.*—"Relation between Luminous Intensity and Assimilative Energy of Plants" (*Comptes Rendus*, 1903); "Influence of Calcium on Humic Soil of Beech Forest" (with P. E. Müller) (*Nat. Z. f. Land-u.-Forstw.*, 1907); "Product and Occurrence of Nitric Acid in Soil" (*Centrallbl. f. Bakt.*, 1911); and on Microbiol. of Forest and Heath Soils.

WEISMANN, AUGUST, Exz., Wirkl. Geh. Rat.; F.M.R.S.; Prof., since 1866, of Zool. and Direc. of Zool. Inst., Freiburg Univ., Baden.

B. 1834, Frankfurt A.M. *Educ.*—Giessen. Ph.D., M.D., Dr. Bot., D.C.L.

Books.—"Evol. of Diptera," 1863; "Studies in Theory of Descent," 1874; "Keimplasma, a Theory of Transmission," 1892; "Evol. Theory," 1902; "Charles Darwin and his Life-work," 1909; "Theory of Selection," 1909.

WEISS, EDMUND, Hofrat; Fell., Vienna Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Astron., Univ., and Emer. Direc. of Observ., Vienna.

Spöttelgasse 19, Vienna XVIII/1, Aust. B. 1837, Freiwaldau, Aust., Silesien. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Assoc. R.A.S.; Leop. Carol. Acad.

WEISS, FREDERICK ERNEST, Vice-Chanc. and Prof. of Bot., Manchester Univ., Eng.

B. 1865, Huddersfield. *Educ.* Gymn., Heidelberg; Univ. Coll., Lond.; Strassburg Univ. D.Sc. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Man.). *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Manc. Lit. Phil. (Pres.). *Late Assist.* Prof. Bot., Univ. Coll., Lond.

Contrib.—Various, on Fossil Plants, to *Annals of Bot.*, *New Phytol.*, and *Manchester Memoirs*.

WEISS, JOHANN EVANGELIST, Prof. of Bot., Zool. and Anthropol., Roy. Lyc., Freising; Doz. in Bot., Roy. Bav. Acad. Sci.

Villa Eiche, Freising (Bayern), Ger.

B. 1850, Weihmichl, Bav. *Educ.* Gymn. Landshut; Univ. Munich. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Bav. Bot. Munich (Pres.); Corresp. Roy. Bot. Regensburg. *Late Lect.* in Nat. Sci., State Sch. Hattingen a. d. Ruhr., 1877; Assist., 1881, Priv. Doz. in Bot. 1883—96, Univ. Munich; Assist., Roy. Herbar., Munich, 1889—96.

Books.—"Outlines of Bot.," 1895, 6th edn., 1907; "Flora of Ger.," 1894; "Flora of Bavaria," 1894; "Textb. of Dis. of Cultiv. Plants." *Contrib.*—On Piperaceae, Anat. and Physiol. of Roots, Vascular Syst., Cork formn., etc. to *Flora*, *Bot. Centrallbl.*, *Ber. K. Bot. Ges. Regensburg*.

WEISS, JULES ADOLPHE GEORGES, Prof. of Phys., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris.

B. 1859, Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

WEISS, PIERRE, Prof. of Phys. and Direc. of Phys. Inst., Polytech., Zürich. Registr. 14, Zürich, Switz.

B. 1867, Mulhouse, Fr. *Educ.* Norm. Sch. Paris. D.Sc. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys.; Phys. Switz.; Hon. Mem. Span. Phys. and Chem.; Industr. Mulhouse; etc. *Late Prof.*, Univs. Rennes, Lyons.

Contrib. to *J. Phys.*, *Arch. Sci. Phys. et Nat.*, etc. on magnetic props. of magnetite, pyrrhotine; molec. field, etc.

WEIZMANN, CHARLES, Reader in Bio-Chem. and Lect. in Colouring Matters, Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

Ph.D. (Freiburg); D.Sc. (Manc.).

WELCH, GEORGE, Deputy Surg.-Gen.; Deputy Direc.-Gen., Med. Dept., The Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

WELCH, JOHN JOSEPH, Prof. of Nav. Archit., Amstron. Coll., Durham Univ., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

"The Hollies," Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng.

B. 1861, Chatham. *Educ.* Pub. Schs.; Dockyard Sch. and Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich. M.Sc. (Dun.) 1907. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.N.A. (Counc.). *Late Mem.* Roy. Corps of Nav. Constr.; Lect. in Nav. Archit., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich; On Staff of Direc. Nav. Constr., Brit. Admiralty; Inspect. of Contract Work for Brit. Admiralty; Manager, Shipbuilding Dept., Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead; acted as Nautical Assessor and on Depl. Comms.

Books.—"Textb. of Nav. Archit.," 1907. *Arts.*—On "Design and Constr. of Ships" in Nelson's Encyc. of Ships and Shipping. *Contrib.*—"Problem of size in battleships" (*Trans. I.N.A.*, 1911).

Designed high-speed war and mercantile vessels; etc.

WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path., Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1884; Pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1889.

807, St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1850, Norfolk, Conn. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Columbia, Strassburg, Leipzig, Breslau, and Berlin. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Colum.) 1875; Hon. M.D. (Penna.) 1894; LL.D. (W. Res.) 1894, (Harv.) 1900, (Yale) 1896, (Tor.) 1903, (Colum.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Physicians; Amer. Acad.; Amer. Phil.; Amer. Med. Assoc. *Late Prof.* Path. Anat. and Gen. Path., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879—84; Dean, Med. Fac., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1893—98; P.P., Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Med. Assoc.

WELD, LAENAS GIFFORD, Direc. of Pullman Free Sch. of Manual Training, Pullman, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Sherwood, Mich. *Educ.* Michigan; Minnesota; Iowa; Univs. Northwestern, Iowa. B.Sc. 1883; M.A. 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Archaeol. Inst. Amer.; Cur. State Hist. Amer. *Late Prof.* Maths., State Univ., Iowa, 1886—1911; Dean, Grad. Coll., 1900—08; Direc., Sch. App. Sci., 1903—05; Dean, Coll. of Lib. Arts, 1908—10; State Supt. Weights and Measures for Iowa, 1887—1911.

Books.—"Short Course on Theory of Determinants"; "Determinants." *Art.*—"Determinants," in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.*—"Determinants of Constants of Diffus. in Solution by a New and Improved Method."

WELIAMINOV, NICOLAS, Exc., Privy Counc.; Prof. of Surg., Imper. Military Acad. of Med., St. Petersburg.

Fontonsca 33, St. Petersburg, Russia. Hon. F.R.C.S.

WELLER, STUART, Assoc. Prof. of Paleont. Geol., Chicago Univ., Ill., U.S.A., since 1908.

B. 1870, Maine, N.Y. B.S. (Cor.) 1894; Ph.D. (Yale) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Chicago Acad.; Corresp. Mem. N.Y. Acad. *Late* Paleont., N.J. Geol. Surv., 1899—1907.

Contrib.—"Paleozoic Palaeont. of N.J." (*Geol. Surv. N.J.*, 1903); "Cretac. Palaeont. of N.J." (*Id.*, 1907).

WELLINGTON, JOHN R., Prof. of Surg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WELLS, HARRY GIDEON, Assoc. Prof. of Path., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Direc. Med. Research, Sprague Meml. Inst., Chicago.

B. 1875, New Haven, Conn. Ph.B. (Yale) 1895; A.M. (Lake Forest); M.D. (Rush Med. Coll.) 1898; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1903. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Path. and Bact.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Biol. Chem.; etc.

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, J.P., Zool. and Psychol.

The Rectory, Little Easton, Essex; and 52, St. James's Court, London.

B. 1866, Bromley. *Educ.* R. C. Sc., Kensington. B.Sc. (Lond.); Fell. Coll. Preceptors.

Books.—"Anticipations"; "Disc. of Future"; "Mankind in the Making"; "Future in America"; "A Modern Utopia"; and numerous in fiction, sympathetic to, and often based on, sci. research.

WELLS, HORACE LEMUEL, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anal. Chem. and Metall., Yale Univ., U.S.A.

445, Orange St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. B. 1855, New Britain, Conn. Ph.B. 1877, A.M. (Yale); Sc.D. (Penna.). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; etc. *Late* Assist. Prof. Chem., Yale Univ.

WELLS, WALTER A., Prof. of Laryng. and Otol., Georgetown Univ., U.S.A.

The Rochambeau, 815 Conn. Avenue, Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Prince George Co., Md. *Educ.* Wash. High Sch.; Univs. Columbia and Georgetown. *Soc.*—Laryng., Rhin. and Otol.; Amer. Acad. Ophthal. and Oto-Laryng.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Wash. Acad. Sci.

Book.—"Thesaurus of Med. Words and Phrases" (jtly. with Barton). *Contrib.* on Laryng., Rhinol. and Otol.

WELSCH, J., Prof. of Geol. and Miner., Poitiers Univ., Fr.

WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR, Prof. of Path., Sydney Univ., Austral.

B. Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.)

Contrib.—"Parathyroid Glands" (*J. Anat.*, 1897); "Precipitin Reaction" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1906—10); "Hydatid Dis." (*Austral. Med. Gaz.*, 1906—10); "Haemogregarines of Marsupials" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1910).

WENCKEBACH, KARL FREDERICK, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Path. and Therap. and Clinic. and Direc. of Path. Lab., Groningen Univ., Holland.

WENDELL, GEORGE V., Prof. of Phys., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1871, Plainfield, N.J. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol.; Leipzig, Berlin. B.S. (M.I.T.); Ph.D. (Leip.). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; S.P.E.E.; etc.

WENT, F. A. F. C., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Gardens, Utrecht Univ.

Nieuwe Gracht 187, Utrecht, Holland.

B. 1863, Amsterdam. *Educ.* Amsterdam Univ. D.Sc. (Amst.) 1886. *Late* Direc. W. Java Sugar Exper. Sta.

Book.—"Sugar Cultiv. in Java" (with J. H. Wakkler), 1898. *Contrib. to Ann. des Jard. Bot. de Buitenzorg, Jahrb. d. wiss. Bot., and Verh. Akad., Amsterdam.*, on Dis. of Sugar Cane and Cacao; Chem. Physiol. of Sugar Cane and Fungi; Embryo-Sac.

WERNER, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Geod., Tech. Sch., Berlin, Ger.

WERNER, A., Prof. of Chem., Zurich Univ., Switz.

WERNER, EDMUND ARTHUR ROBERT, H.M. Insp. of Factories; Acting Sec., Departm. Comms. on Use of Lead in House Painting and Coach Painting.

Home Office, London, S.W.

B. 1872, Kent. *Educ.* Blackheath; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. B.A. (Cantab.) 1894; Scholar, St. John's Coll., 1891—95. *Late* Sec., Departm. Comm. on Use of Lead, etc., in Potteries, 1908—10; Sec., Comm. on Insurance of Outworkers, 1912.

WERNER, EMIL ALPHONSE, Prof. of App. Chem., Univ. Dublin.

1 Fairfield Park, Highfield Rd., Rathgar, Co. Dublin, Irel.

F.I.C., 1888.

WERNER, FRANZ JOSEF MARIA, Prof. of Zool., Assist. I. Zool. Inst., Univ. Vienna.

Margaretenhof 12, Vienna, V., 1, Austria.

B. 1867, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Zool.-Bot., Vienna; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Nat. Sci. Orient., Vienna; Corresp. Lisbon Acad. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Nat. Sci., Vienna; Hon. Mem. Entom. Cairo.

WERNER, HEINRICH, Head of Sect., Inst. for Ship and Trop. Dis., Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1874, Mülhausen. M.D.

Contrib.—"Kidneys in blackwater fever" (*Arch. f. Schiffs-u.-Tropenhyg.*, 1907); "Pathogen. amoebae" (*Id.*, 1908); "Salvarsan in malaria" (*Deut. Med. Woch.*, 1910); "Anthrop. Observns." (*Zsch. f. Ethnol.*, 1906).

WERTH, RICHARD, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Univ. Kiel, Ger. B. 1850.

WERTHEIM, ERNST, Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Vienna Univ.

Rathausstr. 13, Vienna, I., Austria.

WERTHEIM SALOMONSON, J. K. A., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Neuropath. and Med. Elec., Amsterdam Univ.

43, Vondelstraat, Amsterdam, Holland.

B. 1864, Almelo. *Educ.* Lyceums Almelo and Zutphen; Leyden Univ. M.D. (Leyden) 1888. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Radiol. Paris; Dutch Electrolog.; Amsterdam Adv. Sci.; Utrecht Prov. Sci.; Röntgen, London.

Books.—"Path. of Neuritis," 1911; "Neurones," 1900. *Arts.* about 150.

WERTHEIMER, EMILE, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Lille, Fr.

WERTHEIMER, JULIUS, Princ. of Merchant Venturers' Tech. Coll., Bristol, Eng.; Dean of Fac. of Engrng. and Prof. of App. Chem., Bristol Univ.

B. Birmingham. *Educ.* Inst. and Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Owens Coll., Manchester. B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.); Hon. D.Sc. (Bristol) 1911. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Phys. Lond. *Late* Head Master, Leeds Sch. Sci. and Technol.

Books.—"Text-bk. on Chem.;" Ed., Series Text-bk. of Technol.; etc. *Arts. in Nature*, etc. Sounding coils; Water finders.

WERY, G. E., Sub-Direc., Nat. Agron. Inst., Paris, Fr.

6, Rue Joseph Bara, Paris, Fr.

B. 1861, Paris. Ing. Agron.; Laureat, Inst. Fr. Soc.—Nat. Agric., Fr.; Fr. Adv. Ind.

Books.—"Irrigation and Drainage," (with E. Risler); Ed., *Encyc. Agric.* (Paris), 60 vols.

WESBROOK, FRANK FAIRCHILD, Prof. of Path. and Bact., and Dean of Coll. Med. and Surg., Univ. of Minnesota, U.S.A.; Mem. Minn. State Bd. of Health.

B. 1868, Oakland, Ont., Can. *Educ. Univs.* Manitoba, McGill, Cambridge, London, Dublin, Marburg, M.A., M.D., C.M. (Manitoba) 1900. Soc.—F.A.A.; Amer. Path and Bact.; Amer. Physicians; London Path.; Path. G. B. and I.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Bact.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. (P.P.). *Late* Direc. of Labs., Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1896—1911; P.P. Sect. on State and Mun. Hyg., Internat. Cong. of Hyg. and Demography, Washington, 1912.

Contrib.—"Study of Cholera toxins" (*Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris*, 1894); "Varieties of *B. diptheriae*," jty. (*Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physicians*, 1900); also numerous on pub. health, med. teaching, immunity, typhoid fever, etc.

WESCHLER, GEORGE ALPHONSUS, Prof. of Mech. Technol., Cath. Univ. of America, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WESENBERG-LÜND, CARL JÖRGEN, Direc., since 1905, of Freshwater Biol. Lab., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Joint Ed., since 1908, of "*Internat. Rev. d. gesamm. Hydrobiol.*" (Leipzig).

Hillerød, Denmark.
B. 1867, Copenhagen. Ph.D. Gold Medal (Copenh.).

Book.—"Plankton of Danish Lakes," 2 vols., 1904, 1908. *Contrib.* numerous, especially to *Internat. Rev. d. gesamm. Hydrobiol.*

WEST, GEORGE STEPHEN, Prof. of Bot., Birmingham Univ.

36, Carpenter Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham, Eng.

B. 1876, Bradford. *Educ.* Bradford Tech. Coll.; Roy. Coll. Sci., Lond.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. A.R.C.S. (Lond.) 1894; M.A. (Cantab.) 1902; D.Sc. (Birm.) 1908. F.L.S. *Late* Prof. Nat. Hist., Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester.

Books.—"Treatise on Brit. Freshwater Algae," 1904; "Monog. of Brit. Desmidiaceae" (with W. West), 1904—11. *Art.*—"Diatoms," in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—Over 40, on "Freshwater Algae and Phytoplankton," in *J. Linn. Soc., Proc. Roy. Soc., J. Roy. Micr. Soc., J. Bot.*, etc.; also on Oecol., Sulphur Bacteria, etc.; and on Rhizopods, Heliozoa, and Poisonous Viperine and Colubrine Snakes."

WESTERMARK, FRANS JOHAN EUGÈNE, Prof. of Gynaec. and Obstet., Carolin Med.-Chirurg. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1853, Westergothland. *Educ.* Upsala; Stockholm; Lund. M.D. Soc.—Swedish Med.; Corresp. Mem., Gynaecol., Munich; Gynaecol., Stockholm.

Book.—"Birth with Narrow Pelvis." *Contrib.*—"Excis. of Fallopian Tubes" (*Nord.*

Med. Arch., 1887); "Influence of Chloroform on Labour" (*Arch. f. Gyn.*, 1900); etc.

WESTGATE, LEWIS G(ARDNER), Prof. of Geol., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Phenix, R.I. *Educ.* Wesleyan and Harvard Univs. A.B. (Wes.) 1890; A.M. 1892, Ph.D. 1896 (Harv.). Soc.—F.A.A.A.S.; Geol. Amer.; Amer. Geog.

Crystalline rocks and phys. geog.

WESTIN, OSCAR EDWARD, Prof., since 1897, of App. Mech., Direc., since 1899, of Mech Inst., Roy. Tech. Sch., Stockholm, Sweden; Cons. Engrn.

B. 1848, Stockholm. *Educ.* Roy. Technol. Inst., Stockholm. C.E. 1875. Soc.—Numerous Technical. *Late* Lect., Roy. Tech. Sch., 1877—97, Roy. Artillery and Engrng. Sch., Stockholm, 1878—97.

Books.—"Strength of Materials" with "Theory of Friction"; "Water Motors." *Contrib.* on limits of Galileo's Law of Inertia and Newton's Law of Acceleratn., etc.

Heating and ventilating of buildings.

WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE, Engrn. Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1846, Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y. *Educ.* Union Coll. Ph.D. Soc.—Hon. Mem. and P.P., Amer. Mech. E.; Hon. Mem. Amer. Assoc. *Late* Service in U.S. Army, 1863; Asst. Engrn., U.S. Navy, 1864—5; Founder of Works at Wilmerding, Trafford, Hamilton, Manchester, London, Havre, St. Petersburg, etc. *Invent.* Device for replacing derailed cars, 1865; Air-brake, 1868, and other pneumatic apparatus; Alternating current machinery; Conveyance of natural gas; Gas engines; Steam turbines.

WESTLUND, JACOB Prof. of Math., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

439, Salisbury Street, W. Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Örebro, Sweden. *Educ.* Univs. Upsala, Stockholm, Yale. Ph.D. (Yale) 1898. Soc.—Amer. Math.; Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo; Ind. Acad. Sci. *Late* Prof of Math, Bethany Coll., 1889—96; Instr. in Math., Yale Univ., 1896—1900

Contrib.—"A Class of equations of transformation" (*Amer. J. Math.*, 1900); "Class number of the cyclotomic number field $k\left(\frac{e^{2\pi i}}{p^n}\right)$ " (*Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 1903);

"Fundamental numbers of algebraic number field $k(p\sqrt{m})$ " (*ib.*, 1910); "Primitive roots of ideals in algebraic number fields" (*Math. Ann.*, 1911).

WESTMACOTT, PERCY GRAHAM BUCHANAN, Past. Pres., Inst. M.E., Lond.

Care of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; and Rose Mount, Sunning-hill, Ascot, Eng.

WESTPEAL, ALEXANDER, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Bonn Univ., Ger. Cölnstr. 206, Bonn, Ger.

WETTSTEIN, Ritter v. WESTERSHEIM, RICHARD, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Garden and Inst., Vienna Univ.

Rennweg 14, Vienna, III., Aust.

B. 1863, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna. Ph.D. (Vienna). Soc.—Acads. Sci., Madrid, Christiania, Halle; Roy. Phys. Acad., Lund; Nat. Hist.,

Paris; Sci. Sao Paulo; Bot. of Berlin, Weimar, Nuremberg, Helsingfors Fauna and Flora. *Late* at Bot. Gard., Vienna, 1884—92; Prof. and Direc., Bot. Gard., Prague Univ., 1892—99.

Books.—"Flora of Albania"; "Euphrasia"; "Syst. Bot.," 2nd edn.; "Text-bk. of Bot.," 4th edn.; "Vegetation of S. Brazil"; "Neolamarckism and Darwinism"; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Vienna Acad.*, *Zool.-Bot. Soc.*, *Vienna*, etc.

WEYGANDT, WILHELM, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiatry, Würzburg Univ., and Direc. of Friedrichsberg Asylum, Hamburg, Ger.

B. 1870, Wiesbaden. *Educ.* Strassburg; Leipzig; Freiburg; Berlin; Heidelberg. Ph.D.; M.D. *Soc.*—Phys.-Med., Würz.; Corresp. Mem., Munich and Budapest Med.; Hamburg Med.; Ger. Psych., and Nerv. Dis.

Books.—"Dreams," 1893; "Treatm. of Imbecile Children," 1900; "Cretinism," 1904; "Atlas and Outlines of Psychiatry," 1902 (and in Fr. and Ital.); "Psychical Epidemics," 1905; "Forensic Psych.," 1908; "Abnorm. Charact. of Ibsen," 1906; "Abnorm. Charac. in Drama," 1910; etc.

WEYRAUCH, JAKOB JOHANN v., Ord. Prof. of Theory of Engine Construc., Tech. Hochsch. Stuttgart, Ger.

Johannesstr. 47A, Stuttgart, Ger. B. 1845, Frankfurt a. M. *Educ.* Wöhlersch. Frankf.; Fed. Polytech. and Univ., Zurich. *Late* Engrn. on Berlin Central Ry.; Priv. Doz. and Extraord. Prof., Tech. Hochsch. Stuttgart.

Books.—"Elastic Arches in Reinforced Concrete, etc.," 3rd edn., 1911; "Heat," 2 vols., 1905 and 1907; "Writings of Robt. Mayer, with Essay on his Life," 1893; "Strength and Dimension Calc. of Iron and Steel Struc.," 2nd edn. 1889; "Statics of Bridges and Roofs," 1887; "Theory of Elastic Bodies," 1884; and numerous others since 1868. *Arts.* in Lueger's *Lex.* *Contrib.*—Numerous.

WEYRAUCH, ROBERT LEON ADOLF, Ord. Prof. of Hydraul. Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

B. 1874, Stuttgart. *Educ.* Gymn. and Tech. Sch., Stuttgart. Dr. Ing.

Books.—"Hydraulic Calens.," 2nd edn., 1912; "Munic. Water-supply," 1910; etc.

WEYSSE, ARTHUR WISSWALD, Prof. of Biol., Boston Univ. Coll. of Liberal Arts; Prof. of Exper. Physiol., Boston Univ. Sch. Med.; Direc. of Physiol. Lab., Evans Meml. Inst., Boston.

421, Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Machias, Me. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Leipzig, Berlin, Paris; W. Lond. Hosp.; Post Grad. Med. Coll. A.M. 1892. Ph.D. 1894 (Harv.); M.D. (Basel) 1907. *Soc.*—Boston Med. Sci.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Boston Nat. Hist.; F.A.A.; Amer. Prophylaxis. *Late* Assist. Zool., Radcliffe Coll.; and in Bot., Harvard Coll., 1892—94; Instr. Zool., Mass., Inst. Technol., 1896—1907.

Books.—"Epitome of Human Histol.," "Synoptic Text-bk. of Zool.," Transl. and enlarged Thoinot's "Med.-legal Moral Offences." *Contrib.*—"Blastodermic Vesicle of *Sus scrofula*" *Proc. Amer. Acad.*, (1894); "Perforation of a Vein by an Artery" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1903); "Histogenesis of Retina" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Chest Pantograph" (*Basel* 1907).

WHEELER, ALVIN SAWYER, Assoc. Prof. of Org. Chem., North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

WHEELER, HENRY LORD, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof., since 1908, of Org. Chem., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1867, Chicago. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Munich, Chicago. Ph.D. (Yale) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Lond. Chem.; Conn. Acad. *Late* Instr., 1895—99, Assist. Prof. Org. Chem., 1899—1908, Yale Univ.

WHEELER, HOMER JAY, Direc. Agric. Exper. Sta., R.I. State Coll., Kingston, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Bolton, Mass. B.S. (Mass. Agric. Coll.) 1883; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1889; Hon. Sc.D. (Brown) 1911. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Forestry; Amer. Prom. Agric. Sci.; Amer. Geog.; Amer. Agron. (P.P.); Amer. Offic. Agric. Chem. (P.P.); Amer. Assoc. *Arts* "Lime," etc., in "Encyc. of Hortic." and "Cyc. of Amer. Agric."

WHEELER, J. B., Prof. of Surg., Univ. Vermont and State Agric. Coll., Burlington, Vt., U.S.A.

WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON, Prof. of Econ. Entom., Harvard Univ.; Hon. Cur. of Social Insects, Amer. Nat. Hist. Mus.

Bussey Inst. of Harvard Univ., Forest Hills, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Milwaukee. *Educ.* Ger. Amer. Normal Coll.; Univs. Clark, Liège, Würzburg. Ph.D. (Clark) 1893. *Soc.*—Amer., Wash., Phila., N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Boston Assoc. Nat. Hist.; Amer. Zool.; etc. *Late* Assist. Prof. Embryol., Chicago; Prof. Zool., Texas; Cur. of Inverteb. Zool., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.

Book.—"Ants," *Arts.* on Insect, Vermian and Verteb. Embryol., Taxonomy of Insects.

Disc. protandric hermaphroditism in Myzostomes; Temporary social parasitism and origin of slavery in ants.

WHERRY, GEORGE EDWARD, Univ. Lect. in Surg.; Surgeon to Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge.

5, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1852, Bourne, Lincs. *Educ.* St. Thomas's Hosp., Lond.; Downing Coll., Cambridge. M.C., M.B., M.A. (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.). *Soc.*—Ophthal.; Camb. Phil.; Antiquarian.

Books.—"Clin. Notes on Nerve Disorders"; "Alpine Notes and the Climbing Foot," "Notes from a Knapsack." *Contrib.* to *Brit. Med. J.*, *Practitioner*, *Field*, *Nature*, etc.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, F.R.S.; Tutor and Lect. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

Upwater Lodge, Cambridge; and Cadhay House, nr. Ottery St. Mary, Devon, Eng.

B. 1867, Hampstead. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1892.

Books.—"Theory of Solution and Electrol.," "Recent Develop. of Phys. Sci.," "Theory of Exper. Elec.," "Studies in Nature and Country Life," "Family and the Nation," "Hereditry and Society." *Arts.* in *Encyc. Brit.*, "Cambridge Mod. Hist.," etc. *Contrib.*—"Velocities of Ions" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1903, 1905); and other papers on Electrol.

WHEZEL, HERBERT HICE, Prof. of Plant Path., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Avilla, Ind. *Educ.* Avilla High Sch.; Wabash Coll., Cornell Univ. M.A.

(Wabash) 1906. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phytopathol.

Contrib.—"Onion Mildew" (*N. Y. Cor. Bull.* 218, 1904); "Blight Cankers of Apple" (*Ib.*, 236, 1906); "Bean Dis." (*Ib.*, 255 and 239, 1906 and 1908); "Ginseng Dis." (*U.S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Ind.*, *Bull.* 250, 1912).

WHIPPLE, F. J. W., M.A.; Supt. of Instruments, Meteorol. Office, S. Kensington, London, S. W., Eng.

WHIPPLE, ROBERT STEWART, Jt. Managing Direc., Cambridge Sci. Instrument Co., Ltd.

Luard Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1871, Richmond, Surrey. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch., Lond. *Soc.*—M. Inst. E. E., Phys. Lond. (Mem. Counc.); Inst. Metals; Fr. Phys. Late Assist. Kew Observ., Richmond.

Contrib.—"Prac. Pyrometry" (*J. Western Soc. Engrs.*, *Chic.*, 1907); "Record Advances in Pyrometry" (*Proc. Birm. Metall. Soc.*, 1910).

Temp. indicator for resistance thermom., and modified form of Féry radiation pyrometer for determ. casting temps.

WHITAKER, J. R., Prof. of Anat., Sch. of Med. of Roy. Colls., Edinburgh.

WHITAKER, JAMES SMITH, Dep. Chairman of Insurance Commissioners, Eng.; late Med. Sec. of Brit. Med. Assoc., 1902—11; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1891.

Wellington House, Buckingham Gate, London, S. W.

WHITAKER, MILTON C., Prof. of Tech. Chem., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

WHITAKER, WILLIAM, F.R.S.; late on Geol. Surv. of Eng., 1857—96.

3, Campden Rd., Croydon, Eng.

B. 1836, London. *Educ.* St. Alban's Gram. Sch.; Univ. Coll., Lond. B.A. (Lond.) 1855. Medals:—Murchison, 1886, Prestwich, 1906 (Geol. Soc.), Soc. Arts. *Soc.*—F.G.S. (P.P.); F. Roy. San Inst. (late Chm.); Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Corresp., Philadelphia Acad. Nat. Sci.; Hon. Mem. Belg. Geol.; York Phil.; Geol. Assoc. (P.P.); Geol. Liverpool, Manchester, Yorks, etc.

Books.—"Geol. of London Basin, of London and Thames Valley"; "Water Supply of Hants, Kent, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex"; "Geol. of Southwold, of Country round Ipswich"; and many others (*Geol. Mag.*, 1907, 52—58, for Bibliog.).

WHITBY, LILIAN JANIE, Lect in Math., Westfield Coll. (Univ. London) Hampstead, London, N.W.; Mem. Fac. Arts and Board of Studies in Math., Univ. London.

B. 1870, Bridgwater. *Educ.* High Sch. Plymouth; Roy. Holloway Coll. (Univ. London). B.A. (Lond.) 1891; Final Oxford. 1894. *Soc.*—Math. Assoc.

WHITE, ALFRED HOLMES, Prof. of Chem. Engrng., Mich. Univ.; Cons. Engrn., U.S. Bur. of Mines.

715, Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Peoria, Ill. *Educ.* A.B. 1893, B.S. (Chem. Engrng.) (Mich.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Test. Mat.; Amer. Gas. Inst.

Contrib. on Manufac. of Illum. Gas. to various Gas J. 1902—11; "Free Lime in Portland Cement" (*J. Ind. and Engrng. Chem.*, 1909); "Destruct. of Portland Cement" (*Proc. Amer. Soc. Test. Mat.*, 1911).

WHITE, ARTHUR SILVA, Geog.; Sec., Imperial Inst. since 1912.

Clarendon Lodge, St. John's Gardens, Holland Park, London, W.

B. 1859, London. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Hon. F.R.S.G.S.; Hon. Corresp. Afric. France. *Late Sec.*, Roy. Scott. Geog. Soc. and Ed. *Scott. Geog. Mag.*, 1884—92; Assist. Sec., Brit. Assoc., 1905—09.

Books.—"Developm. of Africa," 1890; "Expansion of Egypt," 1899; and other works, mainly geog.

WHITE, CHARLES POWELL, Cancer Research Fell. and Spec. Lect. in Path., Manchester Univ.; Path., Christie (Cancer) Hosp., Manchester.

1, Albemarle Rd., Withington, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1867, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch., Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; St. Bart's Hosp., London. M.A. 1896, M.D. 1900 (Cantab.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1896. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; Micros.; Anat.; Physiol.; Manchester Med.; Manchester Path.; Path., G.B. (Treas.). *Late Demonstr. Path.*, Yorksh. Coll., Leeds.

Book.—"Lect. on Path. of Cancer." *Art.*—"Tuberc." in Bain's "Text-bk. of Med. Pract."

Contrib.—"Erasmus Wilson Lect. on Gen. Path. of Tumours" (*Lancet*, 1902); "Cholesterol, Fluid Crystals, etc." (*Med. Chron.*, 1908); "Pathogenesis of Tumours" (*J. Path. and Bact.*, 1901); "Cell Proliferation and Metaplasia" (*Ib.*, 1910).

WHITE, C. S., Prof. of Surg., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WHITE, DAVID, Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.; Assoc. Cur., Paleobot., U.S. Nat. Mus.

1459, Girard St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Palmyra, N.Y. B.S. (Cor.) 1886.

Soc.—Wash. Geol.; etc.

WHITE, F. N., Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Newport, Mon., Wales.

WHITE, HENRY SEELY, Prof. of Maths., Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., U.S.A.; Ed., *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

B. 1861, Cazenovia, N.Y. A.B. (Wes.) 1882; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (P.P.). *Late Tutor Maths.*, Wesleyan Univ., 1884—87; Assist. Maths., Clark Univ., 1890—92; Assoc. Prof. and Prof. Pure Maths., Northwestern Univ., 1892—1905.

WHITE, ISRAEL, State Geol., W. Virginia. Morgantown, W. Virginia, U.S.A.

B. 1848, Monongalia Co., W. Va. A.M. (W. Va.) 1872; Ph.D. (Ark.) 1880. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; etc.

WHITE, JAMES, F.R.S. Can.; Sec., Comm. of Conservation, Canada.

450, Wilbrod St., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

B. 1863, Ingersoll, Ont. *Educ.* Atkins Sch. and Coll. Inst., Ingersoll, Ont.; Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ont. Grad. (Roy. Mil. Coll.) 1883. *Soc.*—F.R.G.S.; Mem. Can. C.E.; Mem. Can. Inst. Min. Engrs.; F.R.A.S.C.

Late Geog. and Chief Draughtsman, Geol. Surv. Canada, 1893; Chief Geog., Dept. of Interior, 1899.

Books.—"Altitudes in Canada"; "Dict. of Altitudes"; "Atlas of Canada," 1906; "Place-Names in Quebec"; "Place-Names in N. Canada"; "Place-Names in Thousand Is." *Arts.* on Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and N.W. Territories, and Cities and Towns in these Provinces (*Encyc. Brit.*, 10th edn.). *Contrib.*—"Ashburton Treaty" (*Univ. Mag.*, 1907);

"Oregon and San Juan Boundaries" (*Ib.*, 1908); "Labrador Boundary" (*Ib.*, 1909); "Place-Names in Georgian Bay" (*Ont. Hist. Soc.*, 1911).

WHITE, JOHN CLAUDE, C.I.E., Hon. F.Z.S. The Residency, Sikhim, India; and 32, Colville Terrace, Bayswater, London, W.

WHITE, WALTER P., Physicist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

Geophys. Lab., Upton Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

WHITE, WILLIAM A., Prof. of Nerv. and Mental Dis., Univs. Georgetown and G. Wash.; Supt., Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; Lect. on Insanity, U.S. Army and U.S. Navy Med. Scls.; Assoc. Ed., "*J. of Nerv. and Mental Dis.*"

B. 1870, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Educ.* Cornell Univ.; Long Is. Coll. Hosp.; Med. Coll., Brooklyn. M.D. (Long Is.) 1891. *Soc.* Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc.; Amer. Psychopath. Assoc.; Amer. Psychoanal. Assoc.; Nat. Geog.; Wash. Acad.

Books.—"Outlines of Psychiatry"; "Mental Mech." *Arts.*—"Alcohol" and "Drug Intox. and Habituation," in "Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.," "Dis. of Mind" in "Butler's Diagn. of Intern. Med." *Contrib.*—"The Criminal: His social and legal status in the phil. of reformation" (*Trans. N.Y. Med. Assoc.*, 1895); "Geog. distrib. of insanity in U.S." (*J. Nerv. and Mental Dis.*, 1908); "Hallucinations" (*Proc. Amer. Med.-Psych. Assoc.*, 1904); "New functional psychiatry" (*Arch. Diag.*, 1910) etc.

Introduct. milit. psychiatry in U.S.

WHITE, W. H., Past Pres., Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrs., London; City Engr., Oxford, Eng.; Mem. Inst. C.E.

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, F.R.S., Fell. of Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Reader in Geom., Univ. London.

17, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, Eng.

B. 1861, Ramsgate. *Educ.* Sherborne Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. Sc.D. (Cantab.) *Soc.*—Camb. Phil.; Lond. Math. *Late Sen. Lect. Maths.*, Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

Books.—"Universal Algebra," 1898; "Axioms of Projective Geom.," 1906; "Axioms of Descrip. Geom.," 1907; "Principia Mathematica" (jtl.), 1910. *Arts.*—"Maths.," "Non-Euclidean Geom.," "Axioms of Geom.," in *Encyc. Brit.* *Contrib.*—"Memoirs on Symbolic Logic" (*Amer. J. Maths.*, Vols. 23—25); "Math. Concepts of Material World" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1906).

WHITEHEAD, H. R., C.B.; Surg.-Gen., and Princ. Med. Off. Southern Command since 1909.

Werneth, Salisbury, Eng.

B. 1855. F.R.C.S.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN BOSWELL, Prof. of Elec. Engrng., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Norfolk, Va. E.E., A.B., Ph.D. (Hopkins). *Late Elec.*, Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., 1893—96, Niagara Falls Power Co., 1896—7; Instr. and Assoc., 1897—1904, Assoc. Prof. of App. Elec., 1904—10, Johns Hopkins Univ.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD H., Prof. of Anat., Dean, Dept. of Med., Virginia Univ., Charlottesville, Va., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Salisbury, N. Carolina. *Educ.* Virginia Univ. A.B. 1886, M.D. 1887, LL.D.

1909. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Med. Assoc. Amer. Assoc. Anat.

Book.—"Anat. of Brain," 1890. *Contrib.*—"Developm. of Adrenal" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1903); "Developm. of Interstitial Cells of Testis" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Histol. of Interstitial Cells of Testis" (*Anat. Record*, 1908); "Early Developm. of Mammalian Sternum" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1911).

WHITELEGGE, Sir B. ARTHUR, K.C.B., H.M. Chief Insp. of Factories; Chm., San. Insp. Exam. Bd.; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond.

Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

B.Sc. 1874, M.D. 1881 (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1898; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1876; D.P.H. (Cantab.) 1881. *Late Mem. Roy. Comm. on Arsen. Poisoning*, 1901; M.O.H., Nottingham; Co. M.O.H., W.R. Yorks; Chief San. Off., W.R. Rivers Bd.; Lect. Pub. Health, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch.

Books.—"Manual of Hyg. and Pub. Health"; "Changes of Type in Epidemic Dis." (Milroy Lect. R.C.P.) 1893.

WHITEFIELD, ARTHUR, Physician-in-Charge of Skin Depts., King's Coll. Hosp. and Gt. Northern Central Hosp.; Lect. on Dermat., Roy. Army Med. Coll.

135, Harley St., London; and Redlands, Beaconsfield, Bucks., Eng.

B. 1868, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch. and Hosp.; Univs. of Berlin and Vienna. M.D. 1893, F.R.C.P. 1905 (Lond.). Fell. Roy. Soc. Med.

Books.—"Dermatol.," in Bain's "Text-bk. Med.," "Handbk. of Skin Dis. and their Treatm." *Arts.*, in Clifford Allbutt's "Syst. Med.," and "Encyc. Med." *Contrib.*—Many on Relationship of Ringworm to Eczema of Palms and Soles; Classific. of Two Forms of Erythema Induratum; Acne, etc.

WHITLA, Sir WILLIAM, Prof. of Materia Medica, and Mem. of Senate, Queen's Univ., Belfast; Sen. Physician, Roy. Victoria Hosp., College Square, Belfast; and Lennox Vale, Co. Antrim, Irel.

B. 1851, Monaghan. *Educ.* Queen's Univ., Belfast. Hon. M.A., Hon. M.D. (Glas.); Highest Honrs., Gold Med. and Spec. Comm., L.R.C.P. (Edin.), etc. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Pharm. G.B. and Ital. Chem. Acad. *Late Pres.*, Brit. Med. Assoc., 1909; Examr., Glasgow Univ.; Victoria Univ.; Pharm. Soc.; Roy. Univ.; etc.

Books.—"Materia Medica," 9 edns.; "Dict. of Treatm.," 5 edns., and 4 Chinese edns.; "Pract. of Med.," 2 vols.; "Cavendish Lect.," 1908; "Univ. Educ.," etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

WHITMAN, CHARLES OTIS, Prof. of Zool., Chicago Univ., and at Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. For. Mem. Linn. Soc., Lond.

WHITMAN, FRANK PERKINS, Prof. of Phys., Western Reserve Univ., U.S.A., since 1886.

2079, Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

B. 1853, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.* Brown, Johns Hopkins. A.B. 1874, Hon. Sc.D. 1900 (Brown). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. (P.V.-P.); Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Illum. Engrng. *Late Prof. of Phys.*, Rensselaer, 1880—86.

Contrib.—Various.

WHITNALL, SAMUEL ERNEST, Demonstr. of Anat., Oxford Univ.

Old Rectory Farm, Kidlington, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1876, Eccles. *Educ.* Radley, Magdalen Coll., Oxford; St. Thomas's Hosp. M.A.

M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon.) 1907; M.R.C.S., 1908, L.R.C.P. 1907 (Lond.). *Soc.*—Anat.

Contrib.—"Tubercle on Malar Bone" (*J. Anat. and Physiol.*, 1911).

WHITNEY, MARY WATSON, Prof. of Astron. and Direc. of Observ., Vassar Coll.

238, Bacon St., Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Waltham, Mass. *Educ.* Waltham Pub. Schs.; Vassar Coll.; Zurich Univ. A.M. (Vassar) 1872. *Soc.*—Astron. and Astrophys. Amer.; Fell., Amer. Assoc.

Contrib.—"Long. of Smith Coll. Observ." (*Harv. Observ. Ann.*, Vol. 28); and on "Observ. of Variable Stars, Asteroids and Comets" "Disc. of New Variable *Sx Draconis*"; etc. to *Astron. J.*, *Astron. Nachr.*, etc.

WHITNEY, MILTON, Chief, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agric., Takoma Park, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Baltimore. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins Univ. *Soc.*—Prom. Agric. Sci.; Wash. Geol. Late Assist. Chem., Conn. Agric. Sta., 1883; Supt., Exper. Farm, N.C. Exper. Sta., 1886—88; Prof. Agric. and Vice-Direc., S.C. Exper. Sta., 1888—91; Soil Physicist, Md. Exper. Sta., 1891—94.

Books.—"Soils of U.S."; "Use of Soils E. of Great Plains Region"; etc.

Organis. and developm. of U.S. Soil Surv. and its investig.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM FISKE, Jackson Curator of Warren Anat. Mus., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

228, Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.

B. 1850. A.B., M.D.
WHITNEY, WILLIS RODNEY, Direc. of Research Lab., Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.; Prof. of Chem. Research, Mass. Inst. Technol., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Jamestown, N.Y. B.S. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1890; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Amer. Electrochem.; Amer. Inst. Min. Eng.

WHITTAKER, EDMUND TAYLOR, F.R.S.; Prof. of Math., Univ. of Edinburgh.

35, George Sq., Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1873, Southport, Eng. *Educ.* Manchester Gram. Sch.; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. Hon. Sc.D. (Dub.) 1906; V.-P., Roy. Irish Acad. Late Univ. Lect. Maths., Cambridge; Astron. Roy. of Ireland, 1906—12.

Books.—"Course of Mod. Anal.," 1902; "Treatise on Anal. Dynamics," 1904; "Theory of Optical Instruments," 1907; "Hist. of Theories of Ether and Elec.," 1910. *Contrib.* to *Phil. Trans.*, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, *Monthly Notices, Roy. Astron. Soc.*, *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, *Math. Annalen*, etc.

WHITTEMORE, JAMES KELSEY, Assist. Prof. of Math., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, U.S.A.

WHITTEN, JOHN CHARLES, Prof. of Hort., Missouri Univ., Columbia, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Augusta, Mo., U.S.A. *Educ.* State Coll., S. Dakota; Mo. Bot. Gard.; Univs., Cornell, Halle. M.Sc. (S. Dak.) 1897; Ph.D. (Halle) 1902. *Soc.*—St. Louis Acad. Sci.; Amer. Pomol.; Prom. Agric. Sci.; P.P., Mo. State Hort. Soc.

Contrib.—"Emergence of Pronuba from *Yuca* Capsules" (*Rept. Mo. Bot. Gard.*, 1893); "Relation of Color to Dormant Period of Peach-Buds" (*Mo. Exper. Sta., Bull. No. 38*).

WHITTER, F. N., Prof. of Path. and Bact., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me., U.S.A.

B. 1861 A.M. M.D.

WICHELHAUS, HERMANN, Geh.-Reg.-Rat,

Prof. of Ind. Chem., Berlin Univ.; Mem. of Roy. Pruss. Deputn. for Institut.

Alsenstr. 10, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1842, Elberfeld. *Educ.* Elberfeld; Bonn; Göttingen; Heidelberg; Ghent; London. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1863; Diplomas:—Vienna 1873, Berlin 1896, Paris 1900, Liège 1905; Gold Med., St. Louis 1904. *Soc.*—Ger. Chem.; Internat. Assoc. Chem. Soc. (V.-P.); Pres., Group Tech. Instruc.; Pruss. Indust. Assoc.

Books.—"Econ. Import. of Chem. Indust.," "Lessons on Chem. Technol.," "Alkali Fusion of Sulphonic Salts"; "Org. Dye-Stuffs." *Art.*—"Chem. Indust.," *Lexis' Lexik. d. Staatswiss.* *Contrib.*—"Meteorite Iron" (*Poggendorff's Ann.*, 1863); "Aconitic Acid" (*Liebigs Ann.*, 1864); "Sugar Refining" (*Verein f. Chem. Gewerbfleiss*, 1879); "Sulphur Dyes" (*Ber. Chem. Ges.*, 1910).

Ind. alkaline fusion of sulphonic acids, 1869; Isomerism of succinic acids, 1867; Naphthalene indigo, 1893.

WICHERKIEWICZ, BOLESŁAW, Hofrat, Prof. of Ophthalm., Cracow Univ., Galicia, Aust.; Ed. of *Polish Monthly, J. of Ophthalm.*

B. 1847, Posen. *Educ.* Posen; Berlin; Breslau; Wiesbaden. Hon. M.D. (Louvain); M.D. (Ber.); Hon. Mem. and Mem. of numerous Soc.

Contrib.—Over 300, on Ophthalm., Hyg., etc., to *Rev. gen. d'ophth.*, *Klin. Monatsbl. Aertzl. Posen*, etc.

WICHMANN, CARL ERNST ARTHUR, Fell. Amsterdam Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Utrecht Univ.

Bregittenstraat 17, Utrecht, Holland.

B. 1851, Hamburg. *Educ.* Hamburg; Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1874. Late Assist., Miner. Mus., Leipzig Univ.

Books.—"Rocks of Timor Is," 1882—87; "Evol. Hist. of New Guinea," 2 vols., 1909, 1910—12; "Dirck Gerritz," 1899. *Contrib.*—90 since 1874.

WICKHAM, HENRY FREDERICK, Prof. of Entom., State Univ. of Iowa, U.S.A.

911, E. Iowa Ave., Iowa City, Ia., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Shrewton, Wilts., Eng. *Educ.* Iowa City. M.Sc. (Ia.) 1905. *Soc.* Hon. Mem. Entom. Ontario; F.A.A.; Ia. Acad. Sci.; Belg. Entom.; Ger. Entom.; Entom. Wash.; Entom. Amer.; Corresp. Davenport Acad. Sci., and Ottawa Field Nat. Club. Late Travels in Alaska, W. Indies, Mexico.

Contrib.—"Colcoptera found with ants" (*Psyche*, 1892—1900); "Coleopt. of Colo." (*Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist., Univ. Ia.*, 1902); "Coleopt. of Ia." (*ib.*, 1909); "Repts., on Miocene Coleopt. from shales of Florissant" (*Amer. J. Sci.*, 1908—10, *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 1911, 1912, *Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist., Univ. Ia.*, 1912, 1913).

WICKSON, EDWARD JAMES, Dean of Coll. of Agric., and Direc. of Agric. Exper. Stas., California Univ., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1848, Rochester, N.Y. *Educ.* Hamilton Coll., N.Y. A.M. (Hamilton) 1872.

Books.—"Cal. Fruits and How to Grow Them"; "Cal. Vegetables in Garden and Field." *Contrib.*—Numerous. Ed., *Pacific Rural Press of San Francisco*, since 1875.

WICKSTEED, JOSEPH HARTLEY, Past Pres., Inst. M.E., Lond.

Care of Messrs. Joshua Buckton & Co., Well House Foundry, Meadow Rd., Leeds, Eng.

WIDAL, FERNAND GEORGES ISODORE, Prof. of Intern. Path., Fac. Med., Univ. Paris. B. 1862. Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr.; Mem. Fr. Acad. Med.

WIDMAIER, ALFRED, Ord. Prof. of Mech. Technol., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.

WIDMAN, OSKAR, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Chem., Upsala Univ., Sweden; Mem. of Chem., Nobel Comm., Stockholm.

B. 1852, Upsala. *Educ.* Upsala. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1877. *Soc.*—Roy., Upsala; Lund Physiog.; Danish Acad. Sci.

Author of about 100 Chem. treatises and contrib.

WIDTSOE, JOHN ANDREAS, Pres., Utah Agric. Coll., Logan, Utah, U.S.A., since 1907.

B. 1872, Is. of Froyen, Norway. *Educ.* B.Y. Coll.; Univs., Harvard, Göttingen; Polytech., Zurich. B.S. (Harv.) 1894; A.M., Ph.D. (Götj.) 1899. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Ame. Chem.; Gt. Chem. *Late* Prof. Chem., Utah Agric. Coll., 1894—1905; Direc., Utah Exper. Sta., 1900—05; Direc., Sch. of Agric., B.Y. Univ., 1905—07.

Books.—"Dry Farming," 1911. *Contrib.*—Numerous on Lucerne, Chem. Compos. of Plants under Arid Conditions, Irrigation, etc.

WIECHERT, EMIL, Ord. Prof. of Geophys., Direc. of Geophys. Inst., Univ. Göttingen, Ger.

WIECHMANN, FERDINAND GERHARD, Cons. and Research Chemist.

39 W 38th St., New York, U.S.A.
B. 1858, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ph.D. (Colum.), 1882. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Electrochem.; Assoc. Amer. I.E.E.; Amer. I. Chem. E. (Charter Mem.); V.-P. Sect. Sugar Chem., 8th Internat. Cong. App. Chem.

Books.—"Sugar Anal.," "Lect. Notes on Theor. Chem.," "Notes on Electrochem.," "Chem., its Evol. and Achievement"

WIECHOWSKI, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Pharmacol. and Pharmacog., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.

WIEDEMANN, E., Prof. of Phys., Erlangen Univ., Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

WIEDEMANN, H. EDMUND, Chemist, 721 Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1882, Harrisburg, Ill. *Educ.* Harrisburg; Rose Polyt. M.Sc. 1907, Ch.E. 1909 (Rose). *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; P.P., St. Louis Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Acad. Sci., St. Louis.

WIEDERSHEIM, ROBERT ERNST EDUARD, Geheimrat; Ord. Prof. of Human and Comp. Anat., Direc. of Anat. Insts., Univ. Freiburg. Hansstr. 3, Freiburg i/Br., Baden, Ger.

B. 1848, Nürtingen, Württ. *Educ.* Univs. Lausanne, Tübingen, Würzburg, Freiburg. M.D. (Würz.) 1872. *Late* Prosecutor, Anat. Inst., Würzburg, 1873; Extraord. Prof. of Anat., Freiburg, 1877—83.

Books.—"Comp. Anat. of Verteb., 7th edn., 1909; and Numerous on Comp. Anat. and Embryol. of Fishes, Amphibians, Reptiles, etc.

WIEGAND, KARL MCKAY, Prof. since 1913 of Bot., N.Y. State. Coll. of Agric., at Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Truxton, N.Y. *Educ.*—High Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; Cornell Univ. B.S. 1894; Ph.D. 1898 (Cor.). *Socs.*—Sigma Xi; Bot. Amer.; New Eng. Bot. Club. *Late* Assoc. Prof. of Bot., Wellesley Coll.

WIEN, MAX, Ord. Prof. of Phys., Direc. of Phys. Inst., Univ. Jena, Ger.

B. 1866, Königsberg. *Educ.* Univs. Königsberg, Freiburg, Berlin. Ph.D.

WIEN, WILHELM, Geh.-Hofrath, Fell. Berlin, Munich and Göttingen Acads. Sci.; Prof. of Phys., Würzburg Univ.

Pleicherring 8, Würzburg, Ger.
B. 1864, Gaffken. *Educ.* Rastenburg; Königsberg. Ph.D.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Hydrodynamics," 1900; "Electro-Magnetic Theory of Light," and "Radiation Theory" in "Encyc. d. Math., Wiss." *Contrib.* on Energy of Röntgen's Rays, Positive Rays, Hydrodyn., etc., to *Ann. d. Phys.*, since 1892.

WIENER, HERMANN, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Math., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Grüner Weg 28, Darmstadt, Ger.
B. 1857, Karlsruhe. *Educ.* Karlsruhe, Munich, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Munich) 1881.

WIENER, OTTO, Prof. of Exper. Phys., Direc. of Phys. Inst., Leipzig Univ.

Linnéstr. 4, Leipzig, Ger.
B. 1862, Karlsruhe. *Educ.* Gymn. and Tech. Sch., Karlsruhe; Univs., Strassburg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Strass.) 1887; Hon. M.D. (Giessen) 1907. *Soc.*—Leipzig Sci. *Late* Priv.-doz., Strassburg, 1890; Doc., Tech. Sch., Aachen, 1891; Prof. Phys., Giessen Univ., 1895.

Books.—"Extension of Our Senses," 1900; "Colour Photog.," 1909; "Aviation and the Future," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Stationary Light Waves" (*Ann. d. Phys. u. Chem.*, 1890; "Refract. Light Rays" (*ib.*, 1893); "Colour Photog." (*ib.*, 1895); "Theory of Refract. Constant" (*Leipziger Ber.*, 1910).

WIERSMA, ENNO DIDERICUS, Prof. of Psychiat. and Neurol., Groningen Univ., Holland.

WIERZEJSKI, A., Prof. of Zool., Cracow Univ., Aust.

WIESER, FRANZ Ritter v., Hofrat; Prof. of Geog. Univ., Direc. of Mus., Innsbruck; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Mainhartstr. 4, Innsbruck, Austria.
WIESINGER, K., Prof. of Power Engrng., Polytech. Zurich, Switz.

WIESNER, JULIUS Ritter v., Hofrat, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Plant Anat. and Plant Physiol., Vienna Univ.

Lichtensteinstr. 12, Vienna IX./1, Aust.
B. 1838, Tschechen. Ph.D.; For. Mem. Linn. Soc., Lond.

WIESS, EDMUND, Hofrat, Emer. Prof. of Astron., and Direc. of Observ., Vienna Univ.

Spöttelgasse 19, Vienna, XVIII./1, Aust.
WIGGIN, GEORGE O., Sub-Dirc., Nat. Meteorol. Office, Buenos Aires.

947, Calle Sarmiento, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
B. 1869, Boston, Mass. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Tech. *Late* Astron., Nat. Astron. Observ., Cordoba, Argentina.

WIGLESWORTH, J., Lect. on Psychiat., Liverpool Univ., Eng.

WIJHE, JAN WILLEM van, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Anat. and Embryol., Groningen Univ., Holland.

B. Duiven, nr. Arnheim. *Educ.* Univ. Leiden. Dr. Zool. and Bot. (Leid.) 1880; Hon. Dr. Med. (Freiburg) 1889; LL.D. (Aber.) 1906. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Roy. Zool. and Malacol. Belg.; Corresp. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. *Contrib.*—"Develop. of Elasmobranch Fishes" (*Naturv. Verh. Acad. Amsterdam*, 1882; *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, 1889); "Anat. and develop. of Amphioxus" (*Petrus Camper*, 1901, 1906; *Cent. J., Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1912).

WIJSMAN, H. P., Prof. of Pharmacol., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

WILBERFORCE, LIONEL ROBERT, Prof. of Phys., Liverpool Univ.

5, Ashfield Rd., Aigburth, Liverpool, Eng.
B. 1861, Munich. *Educ.* Lond. Internat. Coll., Isleworth; Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

M.A. (Cantab.) 1887. *Soc.*—Phys.; Camb. Phil. *Late* Demonstr. Phys., and Lect. Phys., Cambridge Univ.

Book.—"Lab. Notebk. of Pract. Phys." (with T. C. Fitzpatrick). *Art.*—"Wilberforce Spring," *Harmonic Vibrations*, by various authors; "Developm. of Teaching of Phys. in Cambridge," *Hist. of Cavendish Lab.*, by various authors. *Contrib.*—Various, to *Phil. Mag.*

WILBUR, RAY LYMAN, Prof. of Med., and Exec. Head, Med. Dept., Stanford Univ.

1201, Bryant St., Palo Alto, Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1875, Iowa. *Educ.* Univs., Stanford, Munich; Cooper Med. Coll., Lond. A.M. (Stan.) 1897; M.D. (Cooper Med. Coll.) 1899. *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Acad. Med.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Cal. Acad. Med. Assoc. Amer. Physicians. *Late* Assist. Prof. Physiol., Stanford Univ.

Contrib.—"Acidosis" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1904); "Relations of Nervous Mech. of Heart to Drug Effects" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1911); "Urobilin" (*ib.*, 1912).

WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON, Direc., Hawaii Agric. Exper. Sta.

Honolulu, T.H., U.S.A.

B. 1869, Busti, N.Y. *Educ.* Jamestown High Sch.; Univs. of Otterbein and Harvard. A.M. 1894, Ph.D. 1895 (Harv.). Chm., Agric. Jury of Awards Portland Expos., 1905; Jamestown Expos., 1907. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem., Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. *Late* Prof. Biol., Montana State Coll.; Assoc. Ed., *Exp. Sta. Record*.

Books.—"Farm Animals"; "Farmer's Cyc. of Agric."; "Farmer's Cyc. of Live Stock"; "Ostertag's Handbk. of Meat Inspection"; "Guide for Meat Inspectors." *Art.*—"Vet. Sci.," in "Internat. Encyc.," numerous bulls. and pamphlets. *Contrib.*—"Sheep and the Forests" (*Forum*, 1901); "Preserv. of Large Game" (*ib.*, 1902); "Spermatogenesis of Insects" (*Harv. Bull.*, 1895).

WILCOX, EDWIN MEAD, Head Prof. of Agric. Bot., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Busti, N.Y. B.Sc. (Ohio State) 1896; A.M. 1898. Ph.D. 1899 (Harvard). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Bot. Amer.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Phytopath.

Books.—Bulls. and ann. reps. of the Alabama, Okla. and Neb. Exper. Stations.

WILCZYNSKI, ERNEST JULIUS, Assoc. Prof. of Math., Univ. of Chicago; Assoc. Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*

5332, Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Hamburg. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Chicago; Berlin Univ. A.M., Ph.D. (Berlin) 1897; Laureate, Roy. Belg. Acad., 1900. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Mat. Palermo; F.A.A. *Late* Instr., Assist., and Assoc. Prof. of Math., Columbia Univs. and Univs. of California and Illinois; Research Assoc. of Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1903—05.

Books.—"Hydrodynam. Studies on Theory of Sun's Rotation," 1897; "Project. Diffil. Geom. of Curves and Ruled Surfaces," 1906; "New Haven Math. Colloquium" (jty.), 1910. *Art.*—"Diffil. eqns." (*Encyc. Amer.*, 1905).

Contrib.—Numerous to *Astrophys. J.*, *Astron. J.*, *Astron. Nachr.*, *Amer. J. Math.*, *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, *Math. Assoc. Ger.*

WILD, ROBERT BRIGGS, Prof. of Mat. Med. and Therap., and Govr., Manchester Univ.; Examr. in Mat. Med. and Therap., Univs. St. Andrews, Glasgow, Liverpool, Sheffield, Bristol, and Birmingham.

96, Mosley St., and Broome House, Fallowfield, Manchester, Eng.

B. 1862, Holcombe. *Educ.* Owens Coll. M.D. (Lond.) 1887; M.Sc. (Vict.) 1894; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1885; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1912. *Soc.*—Lancs. and Cheshire Antiq.; Manchester Lit. and Phil.; Manchester Med.; Roy. Med.; Path., G.B. and I.; Assoc. of Physicians, G.B. and I.; Manc. Path. (P.P.). *Late* Lect. Path. and Pharmacol., Manchester Univ.

Arts. in *Text-bk. of Pharmacol. and Therap.*, 1899; "Charcoal as a Therap. Agent," Parkin Prize Essay, 1896; Ed. of "Nitrites and Allied Compounds," by late Prof. D. J. Lecch. *Contrib.*—"Pharmacol. of the Ipecacuanha Alkaloids" (*Lancet*, 1895); "Path. of Coronary Arteries" (*Med. Chron.*, 1892); "Epithelioma and Lupus Vulgaris" (*ib.*, 1908); "Action and Uses of Sulphur and Its Compounds" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. Med.*, 1910).

WILDE, HENRY, F.R.S.

The Hurst, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, Eng.

D.Sc., D.C.L. (Oxon.); Hon. Mem. Inst. E.E.; P.P., Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc.

Inventor. dynamo-elec. machine, etc.

WILDER, BURT GREEN, Emer. Prof. of Neurol. and Verteb. Zool., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1841, Boston, Mass. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. B.S. 1862; M.D. 1866 (Harv.). *Soc.*—Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Phil.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Neurol. Assoc.; Amer. Anat. *Late* Assist. Comp. Anat., Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard, 1866—68; Prof. Physiol., Med. Sch. of Me., Bowdoin, 1875—84; Prof. Neurol. and Verteb. Zool., Cornell Univ., 1867—1910. P.P. Amer. Anat. Assoc., 1898; Amer. Neurol. Assoc., 1885; P.V.-P. Amer. Assoc., 1885.

WILDER, HARRIS HAWTHORNE, Prof. of Zool., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A., since 1892.

Dryads' Green, Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Bangor, Me. A.B. (Amh.) 1886; Ph.D. (Frei.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Anthrop. Assoc.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Anat.; Amer. Zool.; Boston Nat. Hist., etc.

WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON, *Contrib.* Ed., and Direc. of Bur. of Food, Health and Sanit., of *Good Housekeeping Mag.*

1848, Biltmore St., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Kent, Ind. *Educ.* Hanover Coll., Med. Coll., Ind.; Harvard Univ.; Germany. A.M. 1870, Ph.D. 1876, LL.D. 1898 (Hanover); M.D. (Ind. Med. Coll.); B.S. (Harv.) 1873. Sc.D. (Lafay.) 1912; LL.D. (Ver.) 1912; Chev. Leg. Hon. Fr., and of Agric. Merit; Cresson Med., Franklin Inst. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Therap.; Chem. Ind.; Phil.; etc. *Late* U.S. Deleg., 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th, Internat. Cong. of App. Chem.; Hon. Pres., Geneva Cong. for Suppress. of Fraud in Food and Drugs, 1908; Chief, Bur. of Chem., U.S. Dept. of Agric.; Chm., Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection; Sec., Assoc. Off. Agric. Chemists.

Books.—"Principles and Pract. of Agric.

Anal., "3 vols.; "Foods and Their Adulterans." 2nd edn. 1912. *Contrib.*—"Repts. on Sugar Beet Investig.," U.S. Dept. Agric., *Bull.* 29, 34, 37, 40, 64, 74, 78, 95—96, 1891—94, 1900—05; "Effect of Preservatives on Health and Digestion," U.S. Dept. Agric. Chem., *Bull.* 84, Parts 1—5, 1904—08.

Effect of preservatives on health; Results on effect of environment on chem. compos. of plants, esp. sugar-bearing plants.

WILEY, Hon. WILLIAM H., Engrn.

East Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.

B. 1842, N.Y. City. *Educ.* Coll. of City of N.Y.; Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. A.B. 1861; Ord. of Leopold; Mem. of Cong., U.S.A. Soc.—Amer. Soc. C.E.; Amer. Soc. M.E. (Mem. Council.); Amer. Inst. Min. E.; Amer. Inst. E.E. *Late* Major, U.S. Volunteers.

Book.—"Yosemite, Alaska and Yellowstone." *Contrib. to Engrng.*, of London.

WILKINSON, ARTHUR, Mem. of Council, Inst. of Min. and Metall., Lond.

Calder Cottage, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells, Eng.

WILKINSON, J. A., Prof. of Chem., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

WILKINSON, LEVI WASHINGTON, Prof. of Ind. Chem. and Quant. Anal., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.

B. 1860, Clopton, U.S.A. *Educ.* Clopton; Auburn; Univ. of Berlin and Heidelberg. M.Sc. (Ala. Polytech. Inst.), 1888. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Instr., Alabama Polytech.; Chem., Sugar Exper. Sta., Audubon Park, New Orleans.

Art.—"Sugar Making," in *Encyc. Amer. Contrib.*—"Iodonium bases" (*Berlin Berichte*); "Determ. of Iron and Alumina in Nat. Phosphates" (*Offic. Methods*); "Determ. of Sugar Cane after being cut" (*La. Sugar Planter*).

WILKINSON, S. B., Senr. Geol., Geol. Survey of Ireland, Dublin, Ire.

WILKINSON, WILLIAM FISCHER, Mem. of Council, Inst. of Min. and Metall., Lond. Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E.; F.G.S.

School of Mines, Camborne, Cornwall, Eng.

WILL, C. WILHELM, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Chem., Univ. Berlin; Direc. of Central Inst. for Sci. Tech. Investig., Neubabelsberg; Mem. Roy. Tech. Comm. in Ministry of Commerce; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Dunckerstr. 4, Grunewald, near Berlin, Ger. Stability of nitrocellulose, etc.

WILL, J. KENNEDY, Lect. on Psychiat., Med. Coll., London Hosp., London.

WILLCOCKS, G. W., Hon. Mem. Inst. Munic. and Co. Engrns., Lond.; Mem. Inst. C.E.; Chief Engrn. Insp., Local Govt. Bd., Whitehall, London, S.W.

WILLCOX, MARY ALICE, Emer. Prof. of Zool., Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass., U.S.A. 80, Mountain Av., Malden, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Kennebunk, Me. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. Reading, Mass.; Normal Sch., Salem, Mass. Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; Zurich Univ. Ph.D. (Zur.) 1898. *Soc.*—A.A.A.S.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Zool.; Boston Nat. Hist.

Book.—"Pocket Guide to Common Land Birds of New Eng." *Contrib.*—"Anat. of *Acmæa fragilis* Chemnitz" (*Jena Z. f. Naturwiss.*, 1898); "Some Disputed Points in Anat. of Limpets" (*Zool. Anzeiger*, 1901); "Biol. and Anat. of *Acmæa testud. Müller*" (*Amer. Nat.*, 1905, 1906).

WILLCOX, WILLIAM HENRY, Senr. Sci. Analyst, Home Office; Lect. Pub. Health, Path. Chem. and Forensic Med., St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Physician, Out-Patients, St. Mary's Hosp.; Examr., Pharmacol. and Therap., Inst. Chem.; Visitor for Privy Council. Exams. Pharm. Soc.

40, Welbeck Street, London, W.

B.Sc. 1892, M.D. 1901, F.R.C.P. 1910 (Lond.); L.S.A. 1899; D.P.H., R.C.P.S. (Eng.) 1900; London Univ. Gold Medals, 1897 and 1910; Cheadle Gold Medal. 1899. *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Med.-Leg. (V.-P.); Harveian (V.-P.); St. Mary's Hosp. Med. (Pres.); Med. London; Roy. Med.; Pub. Anal. (V.-P.); Fell. Roy. San. Inst. *Late* Examr. for D.P.H. Exam., R.C.P. Lond.; Examr. in Forensic Med., Univs. Manchester and Leeds; Med. Registrar, Med. Tutor, and Lect. on Chem., St. Mary's Hosp., London.

Arts.—"Ptomaine Poisoning," in "Accidents (Med.-Leg.)," 1908; "Toxicol. and Urine Anal.," in "Pye's Surg. Handicraft," 1909; "Poisons and Antidotes," "Food Poisoning," "Asthma," in "Syst. of Treatm." *Contrib.*—"Import. and Signif. of Chem. Exam. of Gastric Contents, with a New Method for Estim. the Ferment Activity" (*Lancet*, 1908); "Treatm. of Pneumonia by Inoculation," (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1909); "Therapeut. Use of Alcohol Vapour Mixed with Oxygen" (*ib.*, 1910); "Toxicol. Detection of Arsenic and the Infl. of Selenium on its Tests" (*Lancet*, 1910).

WILLE, LUDWIG, Prof. of Med., Basle Univ. Byfangweg 16, Basle, Switz.

WILLE, N., Fell. Acad. Sci. Christiania; Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Mus. and Garden, Christiania, Norway.

B. 1858, Hobbel. Ph.D. (Christiania) 1885. *Soc.*—Acads. Copenh. and Stockholm; Corresp. Ger. Bot.; etc.

Books.—"Physiol. Anat. of Laminariaceae," 1899; "Sohriophyc. of Plankton Exped.," 1904. *Contrib.*—"Anat. Struc. of Himanthalia Lorea" (*Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot.*, 1910); etc.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, F.R.S., Strathcona Prof. of Zool., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.

B. 1867, Scarborough. *Educ.* Kingswood Sch., Bath; Univ. Coll., Lond. D.Sc. (Lond.) 1894; M.A. (Cantab.) 1898; Fell. Univ. Coll., London, 1912. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; Camb. Phil. *Late* Lect. Biol., Guy's Hosp. Med. Schs., London; Direc. of Colombo Mus., Ceylon.

Books.—"Amphioxus and the Ancestry of Vertebs.," 1894; "Zool. Results," 1902; "Convergence in Evolution," 1911. *Arts.*—"Amphioxus" and "Balanoglossus," in *Encyc. Brit. Contrib.*—"Later Larval Develop. of Amphioxus" (*Q. J. M. S.*, 1891); "Studies on the Protochordata" (*ib.*, 1893); "Ctenoplana" (*ib.*, 1896); "Trophoblast and Serosa" (*ib.*, 1899); "Focal Membranes of Amer. Beaver" (*Spengel's Festschr.*, 1912).

WILLGERODT, H. C. C., Prof. of Inorg. Chem. and Technol., Univ. Freiburg i. B.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

Baslerstr. 4, Freiburg i. B., Ger.

WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE, Cons. Phys., Brompton Hosp. and to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Pres. of Med. Grad. Coll. and Polyclinic; Vice-Chm., Nat. Assoc. for Prev. of Consump.; Vice-Pres., Internat. Anti-Tuberc. Assoc.; Treas., Roy. Met. Soc. 2, Upper Brook St., London, W.; Banacre Edge, Witley, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1838, London. *Educ.* Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Oxford; St. George's Hosp., Lond.; Paris. M.A., M.D. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P.; M.V.O. 1906; Hon. Fell., Pembroke Coll., Oxford. *Soc.*—Roy. Med.; P.P., Roy. Met. Soc.; Med. Soc., London; Harveian Soc.; Life Assur. Med. Officers' Assoc.

Books.—"Climate of S. of France"; "Pulmon. Consump.," 2 edns.; "Aero-therapeutics"; etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Med.-Chir. Trans.*, etc.

WILLIAMS, G. J., Senr. Inspec. for Metall. Mines.

Coed Menai, Bangor, Wales.

WILLIAMS, HENRY SHALER, Prof. of Geol., and Direc. of Geol. Mus., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. State, U.S.A.

B. 1847, Ithaca. *Educ.* Ithaca; Yale Coll. Ph.D. (Yale). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc. Amer. Geol.; F.G.S.; Fr. Geol.; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late Assist.* Prof. Geol., Cornell Univ., 1880—82; Prof., Yale, 1892—1904.

Book.—"Geol.-Hist. Organisms." *Arts.* on "Paleont.," etc., "Johnson's Cyc." *Contrib.*—Numerous, on "Geol. and Paleont.," in *U.S. Geol. Surv.*; *Chic. J. of Geol.*; *Bull., Geol. Soc. Amer.*; *Amer. J. Sci.*, etc., on Evol., Hist. and Distrib. of Faunas (Paleozoic); and on descrip. paleont.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT UPHAM, Prof. of Path. and Bact., Buffalo Univ.

24, High St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.

Educ. Univs., Michigan, Buffalo, Penna., Göttingen. M.D. (Buff.) 1889, (Penna.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. Path. and Bact.; Assoc. Amer. Physicians; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Book.—"Manual of Bact." *Art.*—"Plasma Cells," in "Reference Handbk. Med. Sci." *Contrib.*—"Fat Necrosis," *Rept. Lab. Univ. Buffalo*, No. 1, 1900; "Pancreatitis" (*J. Med. Research*, 1907); "Frequency of Trichinosis in U.S." (*Ib.*, 1901); "Sweat Glands in Nephritis" (*Arch. Internat. Med.*, 1910); "Cultiv. of Frog Trypanosome" (with J. Lewis).

WILLIAMS, Sir JOHN, Bt., G.C.V.O.; Cons. Physician, Roy. Waterloo Hosp. for Children and Women, and Brit. Lying-in Hosp., Lond.; Cons. Obstet. Physician, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; Emer. Prof. of Midwif., Univ. Coll., Lond.; Physician to Princess Beatrice of Battenberg; Physician Accouch. to the Queen; Cons. Physician, St. Pancras and North. Disp. and Gen. Lying-in Hosp.

Blaenlynnant, Aberystwyth, Wales.

Hon. LL.D. (Aber.) 1906; D.Sc. (Wales) 1905; M.D. (Lond.) 1867; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1879; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1866; L.S.A. 1865; Grand Cross of Dannebrog; Fell. Univ. Coll. *Soc.*—Med. Lond.; Hon. Mem. Obstet., Edin. and Berlin; Corresp. Fell., Phys. Med., Moscow; Gynaec. Boston. *Late Examr.* Midwif., Univs. London and Oxford; R.C.P. Lond.; R.C.S. Eng.; P., Harvey and Obstet. Soc.

Book.—"Struct. of Mucous Membrane of Uterus, and its Periodical Changes"; "Cancer of Uterus." *Arts.*—"Growths in the Uterus"; "Tumours of the Ovary," "Ovarian Inflammation," in Reynolds's "Syst. Med." *Contrib.*—"Discharge of Ova" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*).

WILLIAMS, JOHN WHITRIDGE, Prof. of Obstet., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Obstet.-in-Chief, Johns Hopkins Hosp.

1128, Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

B. 1866, Baltimore. *Educ.* Univs. Johns Hopkins, Maryland, Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Prague, Paris. A.B. (Hopkins) 1886; M.D. 1888, Hon. Sc.D. 1907 (Md.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Gynaec.; S. Surg. and Gynaec.; Corresp. Obstet. Leipzig; etc. *Late Assoc.* and Assoc. Prof. of Obstet., Johns Hopkins Univ.

WILLIAMS, OWEN JOHN, Lect. on Elec. Engng., Bristol Univ., Eng.

B. 1881, England. *Educ.* Blundell's Sch. Tiverton; Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ. B.Sc. (Durh.) 1905; Research Fell., 1906—07.

Contrib.—"Insulation of elec. appliances" (*Electrician*, 1907); "Distrib. of dielec. stress in 3-phase cables" (*Jtly.*) (*Ib.*, 1909).

WILLIAMS, RALPH PAUL, Prof. of Pub. Health, Sheffield Univ.; Chief Sch. M.O., City of Sheffield.

6, Severn Rd., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1874, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's Sch.; King's Coll. Hosp.; Univ. Coll., Lond.; M.D. 1902, B.S. 1901 (Lond.); D.P.H. (Oxon.) 1905; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1896. *Soc.*—M.O.H.; Roy. San. Inst. *Late Med. Regist.* and Tutor, King's Coll. Hosp.

Art.—"Open-Air Schs.," in Kelynack's "Med. Exam. of Schs. and Scholars." *Contrib.*—"Feeble-Minded Children" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1907); "Med. Inspection of Sch. Children" (*Practitioner*, 1907); "Sheffield Open-Air Recovery Sch." (*Proc. 3rd Internat. Cong. on Sch. Hyg., Paris*, 1910); "Sheffield Sch. Tuberc. Dispensary," *Jtly.* (*J. Roy. San. Inst.*, 1912).

WILLIAMS, W., Supt. Inspec., Factories and Workshops, Glasgow.

Home Office, London, S.W., Eng.

WILLIAMS, WALTER LONG, Prof. of Vet. Surg. and Obstet., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1856, Argenta, Ill. *Educ.* Mt. Zion Acad.; Univ. Illinois; Montreal Vet. Coll. Dipl. (Montreal Vet. Coll.) 1879. *Soc.*—Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.; etc. *Late Prof.* of Vet. Sci., Purdue Univ., 1891—93, Montana Agric. Coll., 1893—96.

Books.—"Surg. and Obstet. Operations"; "Vet. Obstet." *Contrib.*—"Invasion of Mesenteric arteries of horse by *Strongylus Armatus*" (*Vet. J.*, Vol. 24); "Clin. study of Odontomes" (*Amer. Vet. Rev.*, Vol. 15); "Abortion and sterility in cattle," *Jtly.* (*Rept. N.Y. State Vet. Coll.*, 1911—12); "Surg. relief for roving" (*Proc. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 1911).

WILLIAMSON, BENJAMIN, F.R.S., Sen. Fell., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Irel.; *late Prof.* of Nat. Phil. D.Sc., D.C.L. (Oxon.); M.R.I.A.

WILLIS, A. R., A.R.S.M., M.A., D.Sc.; Assist. Prof. of Mech. and Math., Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol., London, S.W.

WILLIS, BAILEY, Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., since 1884; Lect. on Geol. Chicago Univ., since 1909.

1861, Mintwood Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1857. M.E. 1878, C.E. 1879 (Colum.). *Soc.*—Wash. Acad. (Sec.), etc. *Late Geol.*, N. Transcontinental Surv., 1881—84.

WILLIS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, Direc., Bot. Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

B. 1868, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Birkenhead Sch.; Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1893, Sc.D. 1904 (Cantab.); Hon. Sc.D. (Harv.) 1909. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Corresp. Mem., Ger. Bot.; Hon. Mem.,

Buffalo Nat. Hist. *Late Direc.*, Roy. Bot. Gard., Ceylon, 1896—1911.

Books.—"Manual and Dict. of Flowering Plants and Ferns," 3rd edn., 1908; "Rubber in the East" (with M. K. Bamber and E. K. Denham), 1906; "Ceylon: A Handbk. for Resident and Traveller," 1908; "Agric. in the Tropics," 1909; "Literature of Trop. Econ. Bot., 1907, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Revision of Podostemaceae of India and Ceylon" (*Annals Roy. Bot. Gard., Ceylon*, 1902); "Morph. and Ecol. of Podostemaceae" (*Ib.*, 1902); "Flora of Ritigala, A Study in Endemism" (*Ib.*, 1906); "Evidence against Origin of Species by Nat. Selection" (*Ib.*, 1907). Rubber cultiv. in Ceylon; Rep. on Agric. of Malay States, 1904.

WILLISTON, SAMUEL WENDELL, Prof. of Paleont., Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., since 1902.

B. 1851 Boston. *Educ.* Kansas Agric. Coll.; Univs. Iowa, Yale. B.S. 1872, M.A. 1875 (Kan.); M.D. 1880, Ph.D. 1885 (Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Geol.; F.A.A.A.S.; Zool.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; Corresp. Mem., Lond. Zool.; Hon. Corresp. Mem., Lond. Geol. *Late Prof.* Anat., Yale, 1886—90; Prof. Geol., Kansas Univ., 1890—1902.

Books.—"Manual N. Amer. Diptera," 1908; "Biol. Cent. Amer. Diptera III. and Supplm., Vol. 1"; "Amer. Permian Vertebs.," 1911. *Contrib.*—About 250, on Entomol., Zool., Paleont., Geol., etc.

WILLMANN, LEO v., Geh. Baurat; Ord. Prof. of Engrng., Tech. H. Sch., Darmstadt. Martinstr. 36, Darmstadt, Ger.

B. 1848, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Gymns. Rival and St. Petersburg; Dorpat; Zürich Polytech. Dipl. Ing. (Zür.) 1875. *Soc.*—Mittelrhein. Archit. and Engrng.; Corresp. Archit. and Engrng. Hannover; Hesse Archit. Assoc. *Late Engrn.*, Switz., 1875; Lect. 1877, Priv. Doz. 1878, Tit. Prof. 1883, Extraord. Prof. 1894, Darmstadt.

Books.—"Building Construc.," 1882, 4th edn. 1900; "Road Making," 1895; "Stone Cutting for Engineers," 1907; Ed. "Hdb. of Engrng.,"; Co-Ed. "Zueger's Lexik. of Gen. Tech.," *Arts.* in Escoborn's Textb. of Tunneling. *Contrib.*—Various.

WILLOT, Prof. of Pharm., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

WILLOUGHBY, HUGH LAUSSAT, Lieut. Commg. R.I. Naval Res.; Tech. Aviator. Newport, R.I., U.S.A.

B. 1856. *Educ.* Penna. Univ. Min. E. *Soc.*—Geog.

Book.—"Across the Everglades (of Florida)."
Contrib.—Numerous.

WILLOWS, R. S., Mem. of Council, Lond. Phys. Soc.; M.A.; D.Sc.

128, Rodenhurst Rd., Clapham Park, London, S.W.

WILLS, ALBERT P., Prof. of Mech., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

WILSON, ROBERT WHEELER, Prof. of Astron., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

64, Brattle Street, Cambridge, U.S.A.

B. 1853. Ph.D.

WILLSTÄTTER, RICHARD, Prof. of Chem., Berlin Univ.; Mem. Kais. Wilh. Inst. Chem. Berlin-Dahlem, Ger.

B. 1872, Karlsruhe. Ph.D. (Mun.). *Soc.*—

Corresp. Mem., Roy. Sci., Göttingen; Roy. Acad. Sci., Turin; Senckenberg Nat., Frankfurt; Hon. Mem., Chem. London and Frankfurt Phys.; Swiss Nat.; etc. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Munich Univ.; Ord. Prof., Zurich Fed. Polytech.

Contrib.—"Atropine and Cocaine" (*Ber. Chem. Ges.*, 1895—1902); "Quinine and Aniline Black" (*Ib.*, 1904—11); "Cyclic Hydrocarbons" (*Ib.*, 1905—12); "Chlorophyll" (*Liebigs Ann.*, 1906—12).

WILMS, MAX, Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Clinic, Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

B. 1867, *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Leipzig; Ord. Prof., Basel.

Books.—"Intestinal Obstruc.," "Textb. of Surg."

WILSMORE, NORMAN T. M., Prof. of Chem., Univ. W. Australia, Perth, Australia.

B. 1868, Melbourne, Austral. *Educ.* Univs. of Melbourne and Göttingen; Univ. Coll., Lond. D.Sc. (Melb.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Faraday; Bunsen. *Late First Assist.*, Dept. of Phys. and Electro-Chem., Fed. Polytech., Zurich; Assist. Prof. of Chem., Univ. Coll., London.

Book.—"Annual Tables of Constants and Numerical Data," Vol. I., Sect. on E.M.F. *Contrib.*—"Electrode Potentials" (*Z. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1900); "Electrode Potentials in Liquid Ammonia" (with F. M. G. Johnson) (*Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 1907); "Keten" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1907).

WILSKI, PAUL, Ord. Prof. of Geod. and Surveying, Roy. Sch. Mines, Freiberg i. S.

Forstweg 17, Freiberg i. S., Ger.

B. 1868, Danzig. *Educ.* Gymn. Schleswig, Liegnitz. Ph.D. (Rostock) 1902. *Soc.*—Corresp. Roy. Archaeol. Insts. Berlin, Rome, Athens; Hon. Mem. Demos Kallistis, Thera, Greece. *Late Assist.*, Thera Exped., 1896, 1899—1901; also excavat. in Asia Minor, Westphalia, etc.

Books.—"Excavat. and Researches at Milet, Asia Minor," 1906; "Topog. Surv. of Thera in 1896," 1899; "Transparency of Atmosph. of Aegean Sea and Distance Observns. of Thera," 1902; "Shaft Plumbing," 1913. *Contrib.*, since 1892 to *Zsch. f. Vermessungswesen, Mitt. aus d. Murksch.*

Wilski prism; Meas. of clearness in meteorol.

WILSON, ARTHUR MARIUS, Physician, Somersset Hosp., Cape Town, S.A.

"Jesmond House," Hof Street, Cape Town, S. Africa.

B. Cape Town. *Educ.* S. African Coll.; St. Thomas's Hosp., London; Univ. Durham. M.D. (Dun); B.S., M.D. (Cape); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); A.I.E.E. *Soc.*—F.R.S.S.A.; Roy. Med., London; Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, London. *Late Assist.* Dem. of Physiol., St. Thos. Hosp., London.

Book.—"Myxoedema; and the Effects of Climate on the Dis." *Contrib.*—"Case of ruptured heart" (*Lancet*, 1908); "Two cases of obscure aortic aneurysms" (*Brit. Med. J.*, 1908); "Nutmeg poisoning" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. S.A.*, 1910); "The Nymphæe (Anthrop.)" (*Trans. S.A. Med. Cong.*, 1910); "Treatment of Malaria" (*Transvaal Med. J.*, 1912).

WILSON, A. POOLE, Inspec., Dept. Agric. Instr., 4, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, Ireland.

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH, Head Dept. of Sci., State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., U.S.A., since 1897.

B. 1861, Exeter, Me. A.M., Sc.D. 1908 (Colby); Ph.D. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc., Amer. Zool.; Boston Nat. Hist., etc. *Late* Priv. Tutor, 1884—91; Prof. Sci., State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1891—94.

WILSON, CHARLES SCOON, Prof. of Pomol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

WILSON, Sir C. STEWART, K.C.I.E.; Direc.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs, Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

WILSON, CHARLES THOMSON REES, F.R.S., Lect. and Demonstr. of Phys., Cambridge Univ.; Observ. in Met. Phys., Solar Phys. Observ., Cambridge.

21, Grange Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1869, Glencorse, Scotl. *Educ.* Owen's Coll., Manchester; Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. B.Sc. (Man.) 1887; M.A. 1896 (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Camb. Phil. *Late* Fell. of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1900—09.

Contrib.—"Condens. of Water Vapour, etc." *Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1897; "Condens. Nuclei Produced in Gases by Action of Röntgen Rays, etc." (*ib.*, 1899); "Measurement of Atmos. Elec. Potential Gradient and Earth-Air Current" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1908); "Method of making Visible Paths of Ionising Particles through a Gas" (*ib.*, 1911).

WILSON, EDMUND BEECHER, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Da Costa Prof. of Zool., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

B. 1856, Geneva, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Yale, Cambridge, Leipzig. Ph.B. 1878, LL.D. 1901 Yale; Ph.D. 1881, LL.D. 1902 (Hopkins); Sc.D. (Cantab.) 1909; Hon. M.D. (Leip.) 1909. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Exper. Biol.; Assoc. Acad. Lincei; Roy. Acad. Sci. Amsterdam; Fell. Roy. Micros. Lond.; Amer. Acad., etc. *Late* Lect. Biol., Williams Coll. 1883—84, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1884—85; Prof. Biol., Bryn Mawr, 1885—91.

WILSON, EDWIN BIDWELL, Prof. of Math., Mass. Inst. of Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Assoc. Ed. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*; Mem. Supervis. Board of "Amer. Year Book."

B. 1879, Hartford, Conn. *Educ.* Priv. Sch.; Univs. Harvard, Yale; Norm. Sch., Sorbonne, and Coll. de Fr., Paris. A.B. (Harv.) 1899; Ph.D. (Yale) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Phys.; Internat. Quaternions; Fr. Math.; Fr. Phys.; Ger. Math.; Ger. Phys.; Mat. Palermo; London Math.; Amer. Acad.; Internat. Vectorial Notations. *Late* Assist. Prof. 1906—7, Yale Univ.; Assoc. Prof., Mass. Inst. Technol. 1907—11; Lect., Harvard, 1910—11.

Books.—"Vector Analysis," 1901; "Adv. Calculus" 1912. *Art.*—"Projective Geom.," in "Encyc. Amer." *Contrib.* on math. and math. phys. since 1899.

WILSON, ERNEST, Prof. of Elec. Engrng. and Fell., King's Coll., Strand, London, W.C.; Dean, Fac. Engrng., Univ. London.

Wh. Sc. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. E.E.

Contrib.—"Kelvin Electrometer as a Wattmeter and Voltmeter" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, Vol. 62); "Magn. Properties of almost pure Iron" (*ibid.*); "Expos. Tests of light Aluminium Alloys" (*Electrician*, 1912); "Altern. Current Magnets" (*Phys. Soc.*, 1913).

WILSON, GREGG, Prof. of Zool., Queen's Univ., Belfast, Irel.

B. 1865. *Educ.*—Univs. Edinburgh, Mar-

burg, Freiburg, M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.); Ph.D. (Freiburg); M.R.I.A. *Late* Lect. on Zool., Coll. Surg. Edinburgh; Inspector of Fisheries, Eng.

Contrib. on embryol.

WILSON, HAROLD ALBERT, F.R.S.; Prof. of Phys., Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., U.S.A.

B. 1874, York, Eng. *Educ.* Yorks. Coll., Leeds; Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Berlin Univ. M.Sc. (Vict.); D.Sc. (Lond.); M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—F.R.S. Can.; M.R.I.; Lond. Phys.; Camb. Phil.; Amer. Phys. *Late* Prof. Phys., King's Coll., Lond.; Prof. Phys., McGill Univ., Montreal; Ext. Examr. Phys., Univs. of London, Birmingham, Leeds; Fell. Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

Book.—"Elec. Properties of Flames and Incandes. Solids." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Phil. Trans.*, etc., on Velocity of Ions in Flames; Laws of Electrol. of Salt Vapours; Discharge of Elec. from Hot Bodies, etc.; Elec. Effect of Motion of Insulators in a Magnetic Field; New Method of Measuring Ionic Charge

WILSON, H. J., District Inspec., Glasgow.

Home Office, London, S.W., Eng.

WILSON, HENRY VAN PETERS, Prof. of Zool., N. Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S.A.

B. 1863, Baltimore. *Educ.* Baltimore; Johns Hopkins Univ. A.B. 1883, Ph.D. 1888 (Hopkins). *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Assist. U.S. Fish Comm., 1889—91; Prof. Biol., N. Carolina Univ., 1891—1902; Direc., Beaufort Lab., U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1899—1902.

Contrib.—"Develop. of Manicina Areolata" (*J. Morph.*, 1888); "Embryol. of Sea Bass" (*Bull. U.S. Fish Comm.*, 1891); "Observ. on Egg Develop. of Mar. Sponges" (*J. Morph.*, 1894); "Rept. on Albatross, 1891 Sponges" (*Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, 1904).

Regenerat. power of disacc. cells in sponges and hydroids.

WILSON, HERBERT COUPER, Prof. of Maths. and Astron.; Direc. of Goodsell Observ., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., U.S.A.; Editor, "Popular Astron."

B. 1858, Minn. A.M. (Carleton) 1882; Ph.D. (Cincinnati) 1886. *Soc.* Amer. Astron. and Astrophys. *Late* Assist. Astron., 1881—82; Astron. in Charge, 1882—84; Assist. Astron. 1884—86, Cincinnati Observ.; Computer, U.S. Transit of Venus Comm., 1886—87.

WILSON, HERBERT M(ICHAE)EL, Engrn. in Charge, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1860, Glasgow. *Educ.* Plainfield, N.J.; Cooper Union, N.Y.; Columbia Univ. Sch. of Mines, N.Y. C.E. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Nat. Geog.; Amer. Testing Materials. *Late* Chief Geog., U.S. Geol. Surv.; Engrn. U.S. Irrig. Surv.

Books.—"Irrig. Engrng.," "Topog. Surveying"; Chap. on "Irrig. and Drainage" (*Amer. Civil Engrngs.' Pocket Book*); Numerous Govt. Repts. on Irrig., Fire waste, Fuel testing, etc. *Contrib.*—"Federal Investig. of Mine Accidents, etc." (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1910); "Reclam. of Swamp Lands" (*Nat. Geog. Mag.*, 1907); "Fire Resistant Building Construc." (*Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*, 1909); "Use and Abuse of Fuels" (*Amer. Waterworks Assoc.*, 1909).

WILSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I. (ret'd. I.C.S.) Supt. Inspec., Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries.

59, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
 B. 1853. *Educ.* Perth Acad.; Univ. Edin.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.A. (Edin.). *Soc.*—Roy. Arts; Statist.; etc. *Late Sec.*, Govt. of India, Dept. Revenue and Agric.; *Financ. Comm.*, Punjab.

Books.—"Gaz. of Sirsa and Shahpur districts in Punjab"; "Gram. of Western Punjab."

WILSON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc.; Prof. of Agric., Roy. Coll. Sci., Irel.

WILSON, JAMES CORNELIUS, Emerit. Prof. of Pract. of Med. and Clin. Med., Jefferson Med. Coll.

1509, Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1847, Philadelphia. *Educ.* Phillips-Exeter Acad., N.H.; Princeton Coll. A.M. (Prince.) 1870; M.D. (Jeff.) 1869. *Soc.*—Philad. Coll. Physicians; P.P. Amer. Physicians and Amer. Climatol.; Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Therap.

Books.—"Med. Diagnosis"; Ed. "Amer. Text-bk. of App. Therap."; "Treatise on Continued Fevers." *Contrib.*—"Disinfect. of Stools in Enteric Fevers" (*Amer. J. Med. Sci. Phila.*, 1883); "Diagn. of Tumours of Anterior Mediastinum" (*J. Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1884); "Pulsating Empyema" (*Trans. Phila. Co. Med. Soc.*, 1889); "Nerv. Deafness in Diphtheria" (*Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physicians*, 1897).

WILSON, JAMES THOMAS, F.R.S.; Challis Prof. of Anat., Sydney Univ., Austral.

B. 1861, Moniaive, Scotl. *Educ.* Edinburgh. M.B.; Master Surg. (Honrs.) 1883 (Edin.). *Soc.*—Hon. Fell. Roy. Soc. S. Austral.; Corresp. Mem., Berlin Ethnol. and Anthropol.; Mem. Counc. Linn. Soc., N.S.W. (P.P.); Roy. Soc. N.S.W.; Anat. Soc. G.B. and I. *Late Demonstr.* Anat. Edinburgh Univ., 1885—86.

Contrib.—"Myol. of Notoryctes Typhlops" (*Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Austral.*, 1894); "Anat. of Calamus Region in Human Bulb" (*J. Anat. and Phys.*, 1906); "Develop. and Succession of Teeth in Perameles" (*Q.J.M.S.*, 1896); "Observ. on Develop. of Ornithorhynchus" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1906, with J. P. Hill).

WILSON, JOHN, Head of Chem. Dept., Battersea Polytech., London; Mem. of Bd. of Studies in Chem. and of Fac. of Sci., Lond. Univ.

29, Heathfield Rd., Wandsworth Common, London.

B. 1872, Manchester. *Educ.* Ardwick Sch., Manchester; Owens Coll., Manchester Univ. M.Sc. 1897; F.I.C.

WILSON, JOHN GORDON, Prof. of Otol., Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., Dearborn and 25th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. Edinburgh. *Educ.* Univs. Edinburgh, Vienna and Berlin, M.A., M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1889. *Soc.*—Amer. Anat. Assoc.; Amer. Otol.; Amer. Laryng.

Contrib.—"Nerves of Atrio-ventric. bundle" (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1909); "Comp. anat. of larynx in Anthropoida" (*Trans. Amer. Laryng. Assoc.*, 1910); "Nerves and nerve endings in Membrana Tympani of Man" (*Amer. J. Anat.*, 1911); "Effects of stimulat. and extirp. of labyrinth and their relat. to motor system" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1912).

WILSON, J. R. R., Senr. Inspec. of Coal and Metall. Mines, in charge of district, Liverpool, Eng.

WILSON, MALCOLM, Lect. in Mycol. and Bact., Univ. Edinburgh.

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotl.

B. 1881, Market Rasen, Lines. *Educ.* Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. London. A.R.C.S. 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1911. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Fell. Brit. Mycol.; Brit. Assoc.; Bot. Edin. *Late Dem.* in Bot., Glasgow Univ.; Senr. Dem. in Bot., Imp. Coll. Sci. Technol. London.

Contrib.—"Spermatogen. in Bryophyta" (*ib.*, 1911); "Plant distrib. in woods of N.E. Kent" (*ib.*, 1911).

WILSON, SIR WILLIAM DEANE, K.C.M.G. Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (ret.).

M.B. (Dub.) 1866; L.R.C.S.I. 1867 (T.C.D.). C/o Paymaster-General, London, S.W.

WILSON, WILLIAM POWELL, Direc. of Philadelphia Mus., Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1844, Oxford, Mich. B.S. (Harv.) 1878; Sc.D. (Tüb.) 1880. *Soc.* Amer. Phil.; Ger. Bot.; Amer. Bot.; Amer. Assoc.; Phil. Acad.; Wash. Acad.; etc. *Late Assist. Bot.*, Harvard Univ., 1874—77; Prof. Anat. and Physiol. of Plants, 1884—96; Direc. Sch. of Biol., 1890—94, Penna. Univ.; Founded Phila. Commerce. Mus., 1893; U.S. Commercial Attaché to Pan-Amer. Cong. in City of Mexico, 1900.

WIMAN, ANDERS, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths. and Direc. of Math. Seminar., Upsala Univ., Sweden.

WIMMENAUER, KARL, Ord. Prof. of Forestry, Univ. Giessen, Ger.

B. 1844. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ. Giessen. Ph. D.

WIMPERIS, HARRY E., M.A., Assoc. Mem. Counc., Inst. Elec. Engrs.

C/o Crown Agents for Colonies, Whitehall Gardens, S.W., London, Eng.

WINCHELL, ALEXANDER NEWTON, Prof. of Miner. and Petrol., Wisconsin Univ., since 1908; Assist. Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv.

Science Hall, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

B. 1874, Minneapolis. *Educ.* Pub. Schs., Minneapolis; Univs. Minnesota, Paris, M.Sc. (Minn.) 1897; D.Sc. (Paris) 1900. *Soc.*—Geol. Amer.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Mem. Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Mem. Min. and Metall. Amer.; Wis. Acad. Sci. *Late Prof. Geol. and Miner.*, Montana State Sch. of Mines, 1900—07.

Books.—"Text-bk. of Optical Miner." (with N. H. Winchell) 1900; "Mining Dist. of Dillon Quadrangle, Montana," 1912. *Contrib.*—"Gabbroid Rocks of Minnesota" (*Amer. Geol.*, 1900); "Theory for Origin of Graphite" (*Econ. Geol.*, 1911); "Oxidation of Pyrite" (*ib.*, 1906); "Review of Nomenclature of Keweenawan Igneous Rocks" (*J. Geol.*, 1909).

WINCHELL, NEWTON HORACE, late Ed. *Amer. Geologist*, 1888—1905.

501, East River Road, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1839, Northeast, N.Y. A.M. (Mich.) 1869. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Anthropol.; Wash. Acad.; N.Y. Acad.; Minn. Acad.; Nat. Geog.; Fr. Miner.; Belg. Geol.; etc. *Late Supt. Pub. Schs.*, Adrian, Mich., 1866—69; Assist. Geol., Mich. and Ohio Geol. Surv., 1869—72; State Geol., Minn., 1872—1900; Prof. Geol. and Miner., Minnesota Univ.

WIND, C. H., Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Math. Phys. and Theoret. Mech., Utrecht Univ., Holland.

WINDISCH, K. A., Prof. of Chem. and Agric. Technol., Agric. Sch. and Direc. of Roy. Technol. Insts., Hohenheim Württ., Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

WINDLE, Sir BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN, F.R.S., Pres., and Prof. of Archaeol., Univ. Coll., Cork; Pro-Vice-Chanc., National Univ. of Irel.

President's House, Univ. Coll., Cork, Irel.
B. 1858, Mayfield, Staffs. *Educ.* Kingstown (Co. Dub.) and Repton Schs.; Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.A., M.D., Sc.D., D.P.H. (T.C.D.); M.Sc., Hon. LL.D. (Birm.); Hon. LL.D. (R.U.I.). *Soc.*—F.S.A.; M.R.I.A.; Roy. Anthropol. Inst.; Roy. Soc. Antiq. I. *Late* Prof. Anat. and Dean Fac. Med., Birmingham Univ.

Books.—"Manual of Anat."; "Proportions of Human Body"; "Life in Early Britain"; "Remains of Pre-hist. Age in Eng."; "What is Life? A Study of Vitalism and Neo-Vitalism." *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Proc-Zool. Soc.*, *Linn. Soc.*, *J. Anat. and Physiol.*, *Anat. Anz.*, *Dublin Review*, etc.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.; Chem. Anal. and Examr. to Govt. of Bengal, India; Prof. of Chem., Med. Coll., Calcutta, India.

Office of Chem. Examr. to Govt., Medical College Street, Calcutta, India.

B. 1868, Manchester, Eng. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Cambridge Univ. B.Sc. (Vict.) 1887; B.A. 1890, M.B., B.C., 1892 (Cantab.); M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1892. *Soc.*—Cambridge Nat. Sci. Club.

Book.—"Indian Toxicol." 1906.

WING, CHARLES BENJAMIN, Prof. since 1892, of Struct. Engrng., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Stanfordville, N.Y. C.E. (Cornell) 1886. *Soc.*—Amer. C.E.; Amer. Testing Mat.

Book.—"Bridge Drafting," jty. *Contrib.* to *Trans. Amer. Soc. C.E.*

WING, HENRY HIRAM, Prof. of Animal Husbandry, N.Y. State Coll. of Agric., Cornell Univ.

3, Reservoir Av., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1859, N.Y. City. *Educ.* Cornell Univ. M.Sc. (Cor.) 1891. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Life Mem., N.Y. State Agric.; N.Y. State Dairymen's; Nebraska Dairymen's. *Late* Assist. Direc., N.Y. State Agric. Exper. Sta., 1882—84; Adjunct Prof. Agric., Nebraska Univ., 1884—88.

Books.—"Milk and Its Products," 1897. *Arts.* in "Johnson's Cyc.," Bailey's "Cyc. Agric." *Contrib.* to *Bull., Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Sta.*, since 1888.

WINGE, HERLUF, Fell. Dan. and Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Vice-Insp., Zool. Mus., Copenhagen Univ., Denmark.

Lemchesvej 21, Hellerup, Copenhagen, Denmark.

B. 1857, Copenhagen. Mag. Sci. (Copen.) 1881. *Soc.*—Trondhjelm Acad.; Corresp. F.Z.S.; F.M.B.O.U., Amer. O.U., etc.

Books.—"Birds of Greenland," 1898; "Mammals of Greenland," 1902; "Verteb. Remains" in "Refuse-heaps from Stone-Age in Denmark," 1900; "Mammals of Denmark," 1908; "E. Museo Lundis," 1888—1906. *Contrib.*—"Birds at Dan. Lighthouses" (*Vid. Medl. Nt. Hist. Foren.*, 1887—1910).

WINGE, PAUL EMANUEL, Fell. Norweg. Acad. Sci.; Police and Prison Doctor, Christiania. Mem. of Roy. Forensic Med. Comm. of Norway.

Christiania, Norway.
B. 1857, Christiania. *Educ.* Christiania Univ. Dr. Med. and Forensic Med. (Chris.) 1896. *Soc.*—Ger. Assoc. Mental Physicians

Books.—"Norweg. Mental Dis.," 1901; "Lunacy in Norway," 1908; "Hist. of Administ. of Norweg. Lunacy Laws," 1911.

WINIWARTER, A. v., Prof. of Surg., Liège Univ., Belgium.

Rue Sainte Véronique 31, Liège, Belgium.
B. 1848, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna Univ. M.D. (Vienna) 1870. *Soc.*—Ger. Chirurg.; Roy. Belg. Acad. Med.; Med. Vienna. *Late* Priv. Doz., Vienna Univ.

Books.—"Statistics of Carcinoma," 1878; "Surg. Dis. of Skin," 1892; "Textb. of Surg. Operations," 1895; Ed. 9-16 edn. of Bolkott's *Allgem. Chirurg.*, 1888—1906. *Art.*—"Tumours" in Kocher and Quervain's *Encyc. d. Chirurg.*

WINKELMANN, MAX, Extraord. Prof. of App. Math., Jena Univ., Ger.

Jakobstr. 20, Jena.
B. 1879, Berlin. *Educ.* Würzburg, Berlin, Göttingen. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1904.

Book.—Ed. "Euler's Turbine Theory."

WINKLER, C., Prof. of Neurol. and Psychiat., Amsterdam Univ.

Heerengracht 501, Amsterdam, Holland.

WINKLER, HANS, Prof. of Bot. and Direc. of Bot. Garden, Hamburg, Ger.

Woldsenweg 12, Hamburg, 20.
B. 1877, Oschatz. *Late* Prof. of Bot., Univ. Tübingen.

Books.—"Parthenogen. and Apogamy in Plants," 1908; "Expts. on Embolic Hybridis.," 1912.

WINN, JOHN F., Prof. of Obstet., Med. Coll. of Virginia, U.S.A.; Fdr. and Ed. *Richmond J. Practice*, 1887—1912.

5, West Grace Street, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.
B. Winnsville, Va. *Educ.* Univ. Va. Dipl. (Va.) 1875. *Soc.*—Med. Va.; Richmond Acad. Med. *Late* Prof. of Obstet., Univ. Coll. Med.; Obstet., Memorial Hosp., Richmond.

Contrib.—Numerous on obstet.

WINSLOW, CHARLES EDWARD AMORY, Assoc. Prof. of Biol., Coll. of City of New York, U.S.A.; Cur. of Pub. Health, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., N.Y.

B. 1877, Boston. *Educ.* Mass. Inst. Technol. S.M. (Mass.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.A.S.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Bact.; Exper. Biol. and Med. *Late* Assist. Prof. Biol. and Biol.-in-Charge, Sanit. Research Lab., Mass. Inst. Technol., 1905—10; Assist. Prof. Bact., Chicago Univ., 1910.

Books.—"Elements of App. Microscopy," 1905; "Elements of Water Bact.," (with S. C. Prescott) 1904; "Syst. Relationships of Coccaceae" (with A. R. Winslow) 1908; "Sewage Disposal" (with L. P. Kinnicutt and R. H. Pratt) 1910.

WINSTANLEY, GEORGE HIRAM, H.M. Insp. of Schools.

Millhouses, Sheffield, Eng.
B. 1870, Manchester. *Educ.* Eccles Gram. Sch.; Wigan Mining Sch. M.Sc. (Man.); Gold Med., Wigan Sch. Mines. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Mem. Inst. Min. Engrs.; Nat. Assoc. Colliery Managers (Pres.). *Late* Lect. in Mining, Wigan Sch. Mines; Lect. in Coal and Metal Mining, Manchester Univ. and Munic. Sch. Technol.

Chapters on Elec. in Collieries, etc., in Percy's—"Mech. Equipment of Collieries." *Contrib.*—"Accidents in Winding" (*Trans. Fed. Inst. Min. Engrs.*, 1908); "Safety lamp for Detect. of Fire-Damp" (*Ib.*, 1910).

WINTER, GEORG, Geh. Med. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Obstet. and Gynacc., Univ. Königsberg, Ger.

B. 1856, Rostock. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ., Rostock; Univ. Heidelberg.

WINTERBOTTOM, J., Lect. in Textile Manufac. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.

WINTERNITZ, WILHELM, Emer. Prof. of Intern. Med., Vienna Univ.

Gusshausstr. 14, Vienna, IV./1, Austria.

WINTERSTEIN, E., Tit. Prof. of Chem., Polytech. Zurich.

Physikstr. 4, Zurich, V., Switz.

WINTERSTEIN, HANS, Prof. of Physiol., Rostock Univ., Ger.

WINTON, ANDREW LINCOLN, Chief, Chicago Food and Drug Lab., U.S. Dept. Agric., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Westport, Conn. Ph.D. (Yale), 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc. Agric. Chem.

WIRÉN, AXEL, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Zool. and Direc. of Zool. Inst., Upsala Univ., Sweden; Ed. *Zool. Bidrag. f. Upsala*.

B. 1860, Eskilstuna. *Educ.* Norrköping; Upsala Univ. Ph.D. *Late* Prof. Comp. Anat., Upsala, 1893—1903. *Soc.*—Roy. Upsala.

Books.—"Choetopodes," 1883; "Elements of Zool.," 1897—1902; "Zool. of Upsala," 1882—1907; "Maecliephala violacea," 1907; etc. *Contrib.*—"Circulation and Digest. Organs of Annelids" (*Stockholm Acad. Handl.*, 1885); "Anat. of Annelids" (*ib.*, 1887); "Studies on Solensgastres" (*ib.*, 1892); etc.

WIRSÉN, CARL DAVID AF, Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.; Chief Repres. of the Acad. on Nobel Inst.

Engelbrektsg. 7, Stockholm, Sweden.

WIRTINGER, WILHELM, Fell. Vienna Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Maths., Vienna Univ.

Köhlergasse 26, Vienna, XVIII., Aust.

Educ. Seitenstetten; Melk; St. Pölten; Vienna; Göttingen; Berlin. Ph.D. (Vienna); Hon. Dr. (Christ.); Sylvester Medall., Roy. Soc., Lond., 1907. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem., Roy. Göttingen; Math. Palermo; Ger. Math. *Late* Prof. Maths., Innsbruck Univ., 1895—1903.

Books.—"Theta Functions," 1895; Supp. to Riemann's Works; "Algeb. Functions," in "Encyc. d. Math. Wiss." *Contrib.*—"Multiple Periodic Functions" (*Monatsh. Wien*, 1895—96); "Abelian Functions, $p=3$ " (*Math. Ann.*, 1892); "Partial Differential Equations and Vibrations" (*ib.*, 1895); "Conform. Representn. by Abelian Integrals" (*Wiener Denkschr.*, 1909).

Theta functions; hypergeometric functions.

WIRTZ, KARL, Geh. Hofrat; Ord. Prof. of Electro-tech., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt.

Taanusstr. 11, Darmstadt, Ger.

WISLICENUS, HANS, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Roy. Sax. Forestry Acad., Tharandt, near Dresden, Ger.

B. 1867, Zurich. *Educ.* Würzburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1892. *Late* Priv. Doz., in Chem., Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe, 1896.

Contrib.—Numerous on Smoke Prev., Wood Distill., and Pure and Anal. Chem.

Trellis-stone.

WISLICENUS, WILHELM, Ord. Prof. of Chem., Tübingen Univ., Ger.

B. 1861, Zurich. *Educ.* Univs. Würzburg, Strassburg, Munich. Ph.D.

Contrib. numerous.

WISSLER, CLARK, Curator, since 1907 Dept. of Anthrop., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1870, Wayne Co., Ind. A.M. (Ind.) 1899; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1901. *Soc.*—Amer. Anthrop. Assoc.; Amer. Ethnol.; Amer. Psychol.; Amer. Folk-lore; Nat. Geog.; N.Y. Acad. *Late* Fell. Columbia. 1900—01; Assist. Psychol. Indiana, 1895—97; Instr. in Psychol. and Educ., Ohio State Univ., 1897—99; Assist. Psychol., Columbia, 1899—1900; Instr. in Pedagog., N.Y. Univ., 1901—02; Assist. in Ethnol., Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1905—07.

Contrib.—Correlation of mental and phys. tests; Morph. of hard palate in norm. and feeble-minded individuals; Decorative art and symbolism among the Amer. Indians; Ethnol. of Blackfoot and Dakota Indians.

WITHERBY, HARRY FORBES, Founder and Ed. (since 1907) of *Brit. Birds*; Hon. Sec., Brit. Ornith. Club.

3, Cannon Place, Hampstead, London, N.W.

B. 1872, Croydon. *Educ.* Blackheath. *Soc.*—F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; F.R.G.S. *Late* Ornith. Exped. to S.W. Persia, White Nile, Russian Lapland, etc.

Book.—"Handlist of Brit. Birds" (jtl.). *Contrib.*—Numerous, to *Ibis*, *Knowledge*, *Brit. Birds*.

WITMER, LIGHTNER, Prof. of Psych., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

WITT, OTTO N., Geh.-Reg. Rat; Pres. of Ger. Chem. Soc.; Prof. of Chem. Technol., Berlin Tech. Hochsch.

Ebereschennallee 10, Westend, nr. Berlin.

B. 1853. Ph.D.; F.C.S.; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst. G.B.

WITTICH, ERNST, Geologist, Natl. Geol. Survey, Mexico.

6a, dol Ciprés 176, Mexico.

B. 1871, Neu-Isenburg, Hesse, Ger. *Educ.* Gymn. and Tech. Sch., Darmstadt; Univs. Giessen and Munich. Ph.D. *Soc.*—Senck. Nat.; Ger. Geol.; Geol. Mex.; Antonio-Alzate. *Late* Curator of Mus., Darmstadt, Ger.

Arts.—"Messel Lignite and its Fauna" in *Darmstadt Geol. Surv. Rep.*, 1898. *Contrib.*—"Humboldt's Travels in Mexico" (*Humboldt Festschr.*, 1910); "Origin of Mining in Mexico" (*ib.*, 1910); "Geol. of Cape Region of Lower Cal." (*Zeitschr. deut. geol. Ges.*, 1911); "Mineral species of Guanajuato" (*Soc. Geol. Mex.*, 1909.)

WITTMACK, MAX KARL LUDWIG, Geh.-Reg.-Rat; Prof. of Bot., Univ. and Agric. Hochsch., Berlin.

Platz vor dem neuen Tor 1, Berlin, N.W., Ger.

B. 1839, Hamburg. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.

WITROCK, VEIT BRECHER, Prof. and Direc. of Bergian Bot. Garden, Albano, near Stockholm, Sweden.

B. 1839, Skogshol, Sweden. *Educ.* Univ. Upsala. Ph.D. (Upsala) 1866. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Ger. Bot.; Acad. Sci. Stockholm; Christiania, Copenhagen, Munich, Palermo; etc. *Late* Doz. and Extraord. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Upsala; Prof. and Direc. of Publ. Bot. Mus., Stockholm.

Books.—Numerous on Algae, Scand. Des-

midac., Pithophoraceae, Spore formn. of Mesocarpeae, Ferns, Violas, Linnæa borealis, etc., since 1866.

WITZ, AIMÉ, Prof. of Phys., Cath. Univ., Lille, Fr.

WLEÜGEL, SEVERIE SEGELCKE, Prof. of Chem. and Chem. Technol., Direc. of Tech. Sch., Trondhjem, Norway.

WOHLER, LOTHAR, Ord. Prof. since 1911 of Chem., and Direc. of Chem. Inst., Tech. Sch., Darmstadt, Ger.

Hobrechtstr. 10, Darmstadt, Ger.
B. 1870, Bernburg. *Educ.* Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe; Univ. Heidelberg. Ph.D. (Heid.) 1896. *Late* Extraord. Prof. of Chem., Tech. Sch. Karlsruhe.

Arts.—"Nitrogen," in Muspratt's Chem.; "Inorg. Chem.," Kult. d. Gegenw., 1913; "Explosives" in Herzog's Org. Technol., 1912. *Contrib.* on Inorg. and Phys. Chem., to *Ber. d. Chem. Ges., Zschr. phys. Chem., Zschr. anorg. Chem., Z. Elektrochem. u. angew. Chem.*, since 1900.

Improvements in detonators.

WOEIKOF, ALEXANDER, Hon. Mem., Roy. Met. Soc., Lond.

Was. Ostr. Bolschoi Prospect 5, St. Petersburg, Russia.

WOHL, ALFRED, Rector (1913—15) and Prof., since 1904, of Org. and Org.-Tech. Chem., Tech. H. Sch., Danzig.

Lgf. Hauptstr. 113, Danzig, Ger.
B. 1863, Grandenz. W. Pruss. *Educ.* Heidelberg, Berlin. Ph.D. (Berl.) 1886; Prof. 1900. *Late* Priv. Doz., Univ. Berlin.

Books.—"Org. Chem. and Life," 1910. *Contrib.* since 1886 to *Ber. Chem. Ges.* on revision of sugars, neutral reduct. of nitrocomps., synth. of lower sugars, aldehydes, etc. *Pat.* on manuf. of invert sugar.

WOHLTMMANN, FERDINAND, Geh. Reg. Rat; Ord. Prof. of Agric., and Direc., Agric. Inst., Halle Univ., Ger.; Pres. of Agric. Commission; Co.-Ed., since 1897, of *Tropenpflanzer*; Ed., since 1911, of *Kühnarchiv*.

Ludwig Wuchererstr. 2, Halle a. S., Ger.
B. 1857, Hitzacker. *Educ.* Hanover Gymn.; Berlin, Heidelberg and Halle. Ph.D. (Halle) 1886. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. of numerous.

Books.—"Handb. of Trop. Agric.," "Repts of Bonn-Poppelsdorf Agric. Inst.," 1895—1905.

WOLCOTT, ROBERT HENRY, Head Prof. of Zool. and Dean of Coll. of Med., Nebraska Univ., Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.

B. 1868, Alton, Ill. *Educ.* Michigan Univ. B.Sc. 1892, M.D. 1893 (Mich.); A.M. (Neb.) 1895. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Ornithol. Union; Amer. Micros.; Entom. Amer.

Contrib. on Ornithol., Entomol., Faunal Work, Mites, esp. in Plains Region and Sandhill Lakes of W. Neb.

WOLF, CHARLES JOSEPH ÉTIENNE, Mem. Inst. Fr. (Astron. Sect.); Off., Leg. Hon. Fr. Assoc. R.A.S.

Avenue de l'Observatoire 36, Paris XIV^e.; and Braine, Aisne, Fr.

WOLF, K., Prof. of Hyg., Tübingen Univ., Ger.
WOLF, MAX, Direc. of Observ.; Prof. at Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

B. 1863, Heidelberg. *Educ.* Heidelberg; Strassburg. Ph.D. 1888; Lalande and Jansen Medallist. *Soc.*—Ger. Astron.; F.R.A.S.; Fr. Astron.; Acad. Leop.; Hon. Mem., Phys.

Frankfort; Corresp. Mem., Roy. Hung. Acad.; Ital. Astron.; Acad. Sci., Heidelberg; Assoc. R.A.S.; etc.

Books.—Publ. of Konigstuhl Astrophys. Inst., 1—3, and of Heidelb. Observ. *Contrib.*—Many, to *Monthly Notices, Nature, Astron. Nachr.*, etc., since 1879, on Astrophys., Photog. Astron., Met., Spectrum Anal., New Planets, Comets, Nebulae, and Instruments.

WOLFE-BARRY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Past Pres., Inst. C.E.; Mem. Senate, London Univ.; Gov., Insp. Coll. Sci. and Technol.; Cons. Engnr. to numerous Rys., etc.
Dartmouth House, 2, Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W.

B. 1836, London. LL.D.

Books.—"Railway Appliances"; "Lects. on Rys. and Locomotives"; "Tower Bridge."

WOLFER, A., Extraord. Prof. of Astron., Zurich Univ., Switz.

WOLFF, (CARL WILHELM) MAX, Zool., Agric. Inst., Bromberg.

Promenadenstr. 12¹, Schröttersdorf, nr. Bromberg, Ger.

B. 1879, Löbejün. *Educ.* Dessau; Leipzig; Jena. Ph.D. (Jena). *Soc.*—Ger. Zool.; Assoc. App. Bot.; Pruss. Forestry; W. Pruss. Bot. Zool. Assoc. *Late* Assist. in Zool., Jena, Berlin, and Halle.

Contrib.—87, to *Z. f. Allgem. Physiol., Anat. Zeitsig., Internat. Rev. Hydrobiol., Mikrokosmos*, etc.

WOLFF, FERDINAND v., Prof. of Miner., and Geol., Tech. Hochsch., Danzig.
Läschkentaler Weg 40, Langfuhr b. Danzig, Ger.

B. 1874, Glogau, Silesia. Ph.D.

WOLFF, GUSTAV, Prof. of Psychiat., Basle Univ.; Ph.D.; M.D.

Friedmatt, Basle, Switz.

WOLFF, GUSTAV WILLIAM, Engnr. and Shipbuilder; *late* Partner, Harland and Wolff. 42, Park Street, London, W.

B. 1834. *Educ.* Priv. Schs. Hamburg; Coll. Liverpool.

WOLFF, JOHN ELIOT, Prof. of Petrog. and Miner., and Curator of Miner. Mus., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

300 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, U.S.A.

B. 1857, Ph.D.

WOLFF, MAX, Geh. Med. Rat; Prof. and Direc. of Univ. Polyclin. for Lung Dis., Berlin. Potsdamerstr. 121g, Berlin, Ger.

B. 1844, Potsdam. *Educ.* Berlin, Rostock. M.D. *Soc.*—Berlin Med.; Intern. Med.; Ger. Chirurg.; Anthrop. Ger.; Ger. Prev. Tuberc., etc. *Late* Assist. in Surg. and Intern. Clin., Rostock.

Books.—"Kidney Resection and its Conseq.," 1900; "Transmiss. of Infect. Dis.," 1888. *Contrib.*—"Vaccin. of new-born" (*Virchow's Arch.*, 1889); "Pure Cult. of Actinomyc. and Conveyance to Animals" (*Ib.*, 1891); "Cattle Murrain and Human Tuberc." (*Deut. Med. Woch.*, 1902); "Röntgen Examn. and Early Diagn. of Lung Tuberc." (*Fortschr. a. d. Gebiete d. Röntgenstrahlen*, 1908).

WOLL, FRITZ WILHELM, Prof. of Agric. Chem., Wisconsin Univ., Madison, Wis., U.S.A.; Chem., Wis. Agric. Exper. Sta.

B. 1865, Bergen, Norway. *Educ.* Univs. Christiania, Wisconsin, Göttingen, Leipzig. M.Sc. 1886, Ph.D. 1904 (Wis.). *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.; Wis. Acad.; Prom. Agric. Sci.; Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chemists (P.P.).

Books.—Grottenfelt's "Principles of Mod. Dairy Pract." (Amer. edn.); "Handbk. for Farmers and Dairymen," 5 edns.; "Decker's Cheese Making" (5th rev. edn.); "Book on Silage," rev. edn.; "Testing Milk and its Products" (with E. H. Farrington), 21 edns. *Arts.*—in Bailey's "Cyc. Amer. Agric." and Halligan's "Fundamentals of Agric." *Contrib. to Repts. and Bulls.*, Wis. Exper. Sta., 1886—1911; and to *Agric. Sci.*, etc., on Ensilage, Fat Globules of Cow's Milk, Nutrition of Dairy Cows.

WOLLASTON, A. F. R., Geog.

Flax Bourton, near Bristol, Eng.

B. 1875. *Educ.* Clifton Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge; London Hosp. M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; F.R.G.S. *Late M.O.*, Bot. and Entom., Brit. Exped. to Ruwenzori, 1905—07, to Dutch New Guinea, 1909—11; Leader of B.O.U. Exped. to Nassau Range, New Guinea.

Books.—"From Ruwenzori to the Congo," 1908; "Pygmies and Papuans," 1912.

WOLLEBÆK, ALF, Conserv. of Verteb., Zool. Mus., Univ., Christiania, Norway.

WOLLENBERG, ROBERT, Ord. Prof. of Psychiat., Univ. Strassburg, Ger.

B. 1862, Pelplin. *Educ.* Univ. Königsberg. M.D. (Leip.).

WOLTERECK, RICHARD, Extraord. Prof. of Zool., Univ. Leipzig, Ger.; Ed., *J. Hydrobiol.* B. 1877, Hannover. *Educ.* Univs. Freiburg. Ph.D. (Frib.) 1898. *Late* Direc. of Fresh-water Lab., Lunz, Austria, 1906—08.

Publ. on Trochophora, Velella, Polygord., Hyperid., Daphnid., Suspended apophysis of Cladoc., etc.

WOLTERS, JAKOB GOTTLIEB LUDWIG MAXIMILIAN, Ord. Hon. Prof. of Dermat., Univ. Rostock, Ger.

B. 1861, Bonn. *Educ.* Gymn. Bonn and Halle; Univ. Bonn. M.D. (Bonn) 1888. *Soc.*—Corresp. Dermat. Vienna.

WOLTERSTORFF G. WILLY, Curator, since 1899, of Munic. Nat. Hist. Mus. Magdeburg; Ed. *Blät. f. Aquar. u. Terrarienk.*

Domplatz 5, Magdeburg, Ger.

B. 1864, Calbe. *Educ.* Halle, Erlangen. Ph.D. (Erl.) 1898. *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad.; Ger. Zool.; C.M.Z.S.; Senckenb., Frankfurt; Nat. Sci. Sachs. Thüring., Halle.

Books.—"Fossil Batrachians," 1886; "Reptiles and Amphibia of N.W. Ger.," 1893; "Lower Carbonif. of Magdeburg," 1899; "Neustadt and its Fauna," 1899; etc.

WOOD, A. H., Senr. Examr., Tech. Branch, Board of Educ., Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

WOOD, CHARLES, Engr. and Gen. Manager, Bradford Corp. Gas Dept. Town Hall, Bradford, Yorks.

B. 1864, London. *Educ.* Cambridge Gram. Sch.; Birkenhead Coll. F.C.S.; P.P., Inst. Gas Engrs.

WOOD, FRANCIS CARTER, Prof. of Clin. Path., Columbia Univ., New York, U.S.A.

WOOD, Sir HENRY TRUEMAN, Secretary, *Soc.* of Arts.

Prince Edward's Mansions, London, W.

B. 1845, London. *Educ.* Harrow; Clare Coll., Cambridge. M.A.; Off. Leg. Hon. Fr. *Soc.*—Phys.; Photog.; Zool.; Brit. Assoc. *Late* Comm., Paris Exhib., 1889; Sec., Roy. Comm., Chicago Exhib., 1893; P.P., Roy. Photog. *Soc.*

Books.—"Indust. Eng. in 18th Cent.;"

"Light"; "Treatise on Optics"; "Mod. Methods of Illustrating Books." *Arts.* in "Diet. Nat. Biog.;" "Encyc. Brit." *Contrib.*—Various.

WOOD, H. E., Chief Assist., Union Observ., Johannesburg, S.A.; Hon. Sec., S.A. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

B. 1881, Manchester. M.Sc. (Manc.).

Disc. Some minor planets.

WOOD, HORATIO C., Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Therap., Penna. Univ., U.S.A.

4107, Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1841, Phila. M.D. (Penna.) 1862; LL.D. (Lafayette and Yale). *Soc.*—Amer. Physicians; Amer. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Prof. Bot., 1866—76; Clin. Prof. Dis. of Nerv. Syst., Penna. Univ.

Ed., "New Remedies," 1870—73; *Phila. Med. Times*, 1873—80; *Therap. Gaz.*, 1884—90.

WOOD, JAMES, Chief Inspec., Bd. of Agric. for Scotl.

29, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh, Scotl.

Educ. Gram. Sch. Darlington; Univs. Edinburgh, Durham. M.A. (Edin.) 1893;

B.Sc. Agric. (Durh.) 1896. *Soc.*—Highland and Agric. of Scotl. *Late* Assist. Lect. in Agric., Univ. Coll. N. Wales, Bangor, and W. of Scotl. Agric. Coll. Glasgow; Agric. Inspec., Dept. of Agric. and Tech. Instr. for Irel.

Arts.—"Border Leicester Sheep" and "Agric. Educ. in Irel." in Mod. Cyc. of Agric.

WOOD, JOSEPH TURNEY, Chem.

62, Park Rd., Nottingham, Eng.

B. 1865, Nottingham. *Educ.* Nottingham High Sch.; Univ. Coll. *Soc.*—Chem. Ind. (V.-P.); Internat. Assoc. Leather Trades Chem.

Book.—"Puering, Dating, and Drenching of Skins," 1912. *Contrib.*—Various on Constit. of Dung Bate in Leather Manufac., Bacteriol. of Leather Indust., in *J. Soc. Chem. Ind.*; on Bates and Bran Dren; Bact. Bate "Eroding" (with Popp and Beeker of Frankfurt).

WOOD, ROBERT WILLIAMS, Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Exper. Phys., since 1901, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, U.S.A.

B. 1868, Concord, Mass. *Educ.* Univs. Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Chicago, Berlin. A.B. (Harv.) 1891; LL.D. (Clark) 1909; Rumford Medal (Amc. Acad.). *Soc.*—Amer. Phys.; Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.; Amer. Phil.; Hon. Fell. London Mier.; Corresp. Roy. Sci. Göttingen; Hon. Mem. Optic. Lond.

Book.—"Phys. Optics," 1905, 2nd edn. revised, 1911. *Contrib.*—"Fluorescence, absorption, anomalous dispersion and magnetic rotation of mercury vapor" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1909); "Determin. of stellar velocities with objective prism" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1910); "Destruction of resonance spectrum of iodine by gases of helium group" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1911); "Focal isolation of long heat-waves" (*ib.*, 1911).

Meth. of thawing frozen pipes by elec.

WOOD, S., Senr. Keeper, Sci. Mus., S. Kensington, London, S.W., Eng.

72, Manville Road, Upper Tooting, London, S.W.

B. 1870, Cambridge. *Educ.* Bradford Tech. Coll.; Roy. Coll. Sci. London; Heidelberg. Assoc. R.C.S. 1890; B.Sc. (Lond.) 1892.

WOOD, THOMAS BARLOW, Drapers Prof. of Agric., Cambridge Univ.

Sch. of Agric., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1869, M.A. (Cantab.). *Soc.*—Brit. Assoc. (Pres., Agric. Scot., 1913).

WOODCOCK, REGINALD C., Chemist.

Care of "Sanitas" Co., Ltd., Limehouse, London, E.

B. 1851, London. *Educ.* King's Coll. Sch.; Roy. Coll. Chem. (Roy. Sch. Mines). *Soc.*—F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Chem. Indust. (Counc.); Pub. Anal.

Contrib.—"Action of Norm. and Acid Salts upon Ammonium Salts" (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1870); "Gelatin Jelly as a Dialyser" (*Chem. News*, 1882); "Calculation of Results obtained from Anal. of Superphosphates, Manures, etc." (*ib.*, 1876); etc.

WOODHEAD, GERMAN SIMS, Prof. of Path., Cambridge Univ.; Mem. Exec. Comm. Imper. Cancer Fund; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., T.F. Luard Rd., Cambridge, Eng.

B. 1855. *Educ.* Edinburgh, London, Vienna. Hon. LL.D. (Tor. and Birm.); Hon. M.A. (Cantab.) 1899; M.D. 1881, F.R.C.P. 1882 (Edin.). *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; Roy. Phys. Edin. (P.P.); Fell. Roy. San. Inst.; Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; Hon. Mem. Manchester Path.; Mem. Ophthalm.; Cambridge Phil.; Brit. Med. Temp. Assoc. (Pres.). *Late* Direc. Research Lab., Cong. Bd. R.C.P. Lond. and R.C.S. Eng.; Examr. I.M.S.; Addit. Examr. Univs. Edinburgh, Oxford, Victoria, Birmingham, Leeds, Bristol, and R.C.V.S.; Supt. Research Lab. R.C.P. Edin.; Path., Edin. Roy. Infirm., and Roy. Hosp. for Children; Demonstr. Path., Edinburgh Univ.; Demonstr. Anat., Sch. of Med., Edinburgh; House Surg. and House Physician, Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh.

Books.—"Manual of Pract. Path.," 4th edn., 1910; "Path. Mycol., Sect. I.—Methods" (with A. W. Hare), 1886; "Bacteria and their Products," 1891, and various Repts.; Ed. *J. of Path.*

WOODHOUSE, Sir STEWART (ret.).

67, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin, Irel.

Educ. Trin. Coll., Dublin. M.D. (Dub.). 1874; F.R.C.S.I. 1874; F.R.C.P.I. 1902. *Late* Mem. Gen. Prison Bd., Irel.; Insp., Local Govt. Bd.; Assist. Physician and Path., Richmond, etc., Hosp.; Physician, Children's Hosp., Dublin; Regist. and Lect. on Path., Carm. Sch., Dublin; Examr. in Gen. Educ., R.C.S.I.

Book.—"Hints for Improving Condition of Working Man's Life."

WOODHULL, JOHN FRANCIS, Prof. of Phys. Sci., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., N.Y., U.S.A.

B. 1857, Westport, N.Y. A.B. (Yale) 1880; Ph.D. (Columbia) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; N.Y. Phys. Club (P.P.). *Late* Prof. of Nat. Sci., N.Y. State Norm. Sch., 1887.

WOODLAND, W. N. F., Prof. since 1912, of Zool., Muir Centr. Coll., Allahabad, India.

B. 1879. D.Sc. (Lond.); Fell. Univ. Coll. London. *Late* Lect. on Zool., King's Coll.; Assist. Prof. Univ. Coll., Sci. Assist. Univ., London.

Contrib.—"Transposition Mammal Testes" (*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1903); "Studies (I.—VIII.) Spicule Formation" (*Q. J. Micr. Sci.*, 1905—08); "Renal Portal Syst." (*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1907); "Gas glands of fish" (*ib.*, and *Anat. Anzeig.*, 1911).

WOODMAN, ALPHEUS G., Assist. Prof. of Food Anal., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Kingston, Mass. *Educ.* Mass Inst.

Techn. S.B. (M.I.T.) 1897. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Amer. Assoc.; Assoc. Offic. Agric. Chem.

Book.—"Air, Water and Food."

WOODS, ALBERT FRED, Dean and Direc., Dept. of Agric., Minnesota, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Belvidere, Ill. B.S. 1890, A.M. 1892 (Neb.). *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Bot.; Ger. Bot.; Wash. Acad.; Wash. Bot.; etc. *Late* Assist. Bot., Neb. Univ., 1890—93; Assist. Chief, 1893—1900; Chief, 1900—10, Div. of Veg. Physiol. and Path., U.S. Dept. of Agric.

WOODS, E. W., Prof. of Anthropol., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

WOODS, FREDERICK ADAMS, Lect. on Biol., since 1903, Mass. Inst. Technol.

1006, Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1873, Boston, Mass. M.D. (Harv.) 1898. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Breeders' Assoc.; Amer. Hist. Assoc.

Book.—"Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Birthplaces of leading Americans and Question of Heredity" (*Science*, 1909); "Amer. men of sci. and Heredity" (*ib.*, 1909); "Laws of diminishing environmental influences" (*Pop. Sci. Monthly*, 1910); "Historiometry as an exact sci." (*Science*, 1911).

Historiometry (i.e., test of hist. validity by maths.). *Disc.* germinal continuity and migration of germ-cells in Drosophila.

WOODS, FREDERICK SHENSTONE, Prof. of Math., Mass. Inst. Technol., U.S.A., since 1906.

Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1864, Monson, Mass. A.M. (Wesl.) 1888; Ph.D. (Gött.) 1894. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.; Amer. Assoc.; Fr. Math.

WOODS, HENRY, Lect. in Palaeozool., Cambridge Univ.

Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge, Eng.

Educ. St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.). *Sec.*—F.G.S.; Paleontog.; Geol. Assoc. *Late* Demonstr. Paleont., Cambridge Univ., 1892—99; Exam. Geol., Cambridge Univ.; Mem. Counc., Geol. Soc., 1907—11; Mem. Counc. Paleontog. Soc.; Lyell Fund, Geol. Soc., 1898.

Books.—"Monog. of Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of Eng.," 2 vols., 1899—1912; "Cat. of Type Fossils in Woodwardian Mus., Cambridge," 1891; "Palaeont. Inverteb.," 4th edn., 1909; "Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland," 1906. *Arts.* in "Camb. Nat. Hist.," 1909. *Contrib.*—"Mollusca of Chalk Rock" (*Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, 1896, 1897); "Evol. of Inoceramus in Cretac. Period" (*ib.*, 1912) "Echinoidea, Brachiopoda, and Lamellibranchia from Upp. Cretaceous Limestone of Need's Camp, Buffalo River" (*Annals of S. African Mus.*, 1908).

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, F.R.S.; Keeper of Geol., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), S. Kensington, London; Sec. of Palaeont. and Geol. Socs.

B. 1864, Macclesfield. *Educ.* Macclesfield Gram. Sch.; Owens Coll., Manchester. Hon. LL.D. (St. And. and Glas.); F.L.S. (V.-P.); F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.

Books.—"Cat. of Fossil Fishes in Brit. Mus.," 4 vols., 1889—1901; "Outlines of Verteb. Palaeont.," 1898. *Contrib.*—Numerous in *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*, etc., on Extinct Verteb., chiefly Fishes.

WOODWARD, BERNARD HENRY, Dirce. of W. Australian Mus. and Art Gallery, Perth, W. Australia.

B. London, Eng. Soc.—F.G.S.; Corresp. Zool. London. *Late Pres.*, W. Austr. Nat. Hist. Soc., 1908.

Books.—Guide Books and Records of W. Austr. Mus.

WOODWARD, HENRY, F.R.S.; Pres. of Paleont. Soc.

13, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, London, W. B. 1832, Norwich. *Educ.* Norwich Gram. Sch.; Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester. LL.D. (St. And.) 1878; Murchison Medal, 1884; Wollaston Gold Med., Geol. Soc., 1906. *Soc.*—F.G.S. (P.P.); F.Z.S. (V.-P.); F.R.M.S. (P.P.); Geol. Assoc. (P.P.); Malacol. (P.P.); Hon. M.I.M.M. *Late Keeper Geol.*, Brit. Mus., 1880—1901; Pres., Sect. C. Geol. Brit. Assoc., 1887; Mus. Assoc., 1900.

Books.—“Merostomata”; “Carbonif. Trilobites”; “Fossil Phyllopora”; Brit. Mus. “Guides” to Geol. Dept., since 1880. *Arts.*—“Crustacea” in *Encyc. Brit.*; “Mollusca, Crustacea” in Cassell’s “Nat. Hist.” *Contrib.* on Fossil Crustacea, Insects, Myriopods, etc.; *Ed. Geol. Mag.*, since 1864.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.R.S.; Geologist.

85, Combe Rd., Croydon, Eng. B. 1848, London. *Educ.* Privately; London. Murchison Med., 1897; Wollaston Med., 1909; Geol. Soc., London. *Soc.*—F.G.S.; Hon. Mem. Cotswold Nat. Club; Essex Field Club; Norfolk Nat.; Yorks. Phil. *Late Assist.* Direc., Geol. Surv., Eng. and Wales (ret. 1908); P.P. Geol. Assoc., 1893—94.

Books.—“Geol. of Eng. and Wales,” 1876, 2nd edn., 1887; “Jurassic Rocks of Britain,” 3 vols., 1893—95; “Hist. Geol. Soc., Lond.,” 1907; “Geol. of Water Supply,” 1910; “Hist. Geol.,” 1911; “Geol. Soils and Substrata,” 1912.

WOODWARD, JAMES, Superintending Analyst, Govt. Lab., G.B., Clement’s Inn Passage, London, W.C.

31, Coventry Rd., Ilford, Essex. B. 1856. *Educ.* Sch. Macclesfield; R.S.M. and Birkbeck Coll. London. B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.I.C., 1887 (Counc.); F.C.S. *Late Teacher* of Inorg. Chem., Birkbeck Coll., 1893—97.

WOODWARD, ROBERT SIMPSON, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Pres., Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., U.S.A., since 1905.

B. 1849, Rochester, Mich. C.E. 1872, Ph.D. 1892 (Mich.); LL.D. (Wis.) 1904; Hon. Sc.D. (Colum. and Penna.) 1905. *Soc.*—Amer. Assoc. (Treas.); N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Math., etc. *Late Assist. Engr.* U.S. Lake Surv., 1872—82; *Assist. Astron.*, U.S. Transit of Venus Comm., 1883—84; *Astron.*, U.S. Geol. Surv., 1884—90; *Assist.*, U.S. Coast and Geol. Surv., 1890—93; *Prof. Mechs. and Math. Phys.*, Columbia Univ., 1893—1905; P.P. Amer. Assoc., 1900; Amer. Math. Soc.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM CREIGHTON, Health Off., District of Columbia.

1766, Lanier Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. B. 1867. *Educ.* Pub. Schs. and Univ. Georgetown, Washington. M.D. 1889, LL.M. 1906 (Georgetown). *Soc.*—Amer. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. Study and Prev. of Infant. Mortality; Nat. Assoc. Study and Prev. of Tuberc.; Med. Dist.

Columbia; Wash. Acad. Sci. *Late Prof.* of State Med. and Med. Jurispr., Univ. Georgetown; *Prof.* of Med. Juris., Geo. Washington Univ.

WOODWORTH, CHARLES WILLIAM, Prof. of Econ. Entom., Univ. California.

2237, Carlton Street, Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. B. 1865, Champaign, Ill. *Educ.* Univs. Illinois and Harvard. M.S. (Ill.) 1886.

Book.—“Wing Veins of Insects.”

WOODWORTH, JAY BACKUS, Assist. Prof. of Geol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Newfield, N.Y. B.S. (Harv.) 1894. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Acad.; Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Boston Nat. Hist.; Nat. Geog.

WOODWORTH, ROBERT SESSIONS, Prof. of Psychol., Columbia Univ., New York City, U.S.A.

B. 1869, Bethlehem, Mass. *Educ.* Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; Amherst Coll.; Univs. Harvard and Columbia. A.B. (Amh.) 1891; A.M. (Harv.) 1897; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1899. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; N.Y. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Psychol. Assoc.; Amer. Physiol. *Late Assist.* in Physiol., Harvard; *Instr.* in Physiol., N.Y. Univ.; *Dem.* in Physiol., Liverpool Univ.

Books.—“Le Mouvement,” 1903; “Elements of Physiol. Psychol.,” *jtly.*, 1911; “Care of Body,” 1912. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

WOOLDRIDGE, GEORGE HENRY, Prof. of Vet. Hyg. and Prof. in Charge External Clin., Roy. Vet. Coll., Lond.; Examr. in Vet. Hyg., Lond. Univ.; Cons. Veter. Surg., Zool. Soc., Lond.

Essex Lodge, 30, Brixton Hill, London, S.W. B. Stoke-on-Trent, Eng. *Educ.* Newcastle-under-Lyme; Roy. Veter. Coll., Lond. F.R.C.V.S. 1905; M.R.I.A. *Late Tutor*, Roy. Vet. Coll., Lond., 1899—1900; *Prof. Bact.* and *Vet. Sci.*, Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, 1900—03; *Prof. Vet. Med.*, Roy. Vet. Coll. of Irel., Dublin, 1903—07.

Contrib.—“Temps. of Healthy and Tuberc. Cattle” (*Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, 1905); “Piroplasmosis in Cattle” (*Proc. Nat. Veter. Assoc.*, 1904); “Actinomyces and Botoiomyces” (*Ib.*, 1907); “Contag. Abortion” (*Agric. Students’ Gaz.*, 1903); *Joint Ed.*, *Veterinary J.*

WOOLSON, IRA HARVEY, Cons. Engr. to Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters, U.S.A.

135, William St., New York City, U.S.A. B. 1856, Lewiston, N.Y. *Educ.* Columbia Univ. E.M. (Colum.) 1885. *Soc.*—Amer. Mech. E.; Testing Materials; Hon. Corresp. Mem., Brit. Fire Prev. Comm. *Late Prof.*, Columbia Univ.; *Offic. Investig.* of Building Materials, N.Y., 1892; *Offic. City Deleg.* to Internat. Fire Prev. Cong., London, 1893.

Book.—“Rept., Internat. Fire Prev. Cong.,” 1903. *Contrib.*—“Rept., Investig. of Heat upon Strength and Thermal Conductivity of Concrete” (*Trans. Amer. Soc. Testing Materials*, 1905—07); numerous on Fire Tests of Structural Materials, 1902—09.

WORDINGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Supt. Elec. Engr., Admiralty.

Beechgrove, Ridgeway Rd., Redhill, Surrey. B. 1866, Twickenham. *Educ.* King’s Coll. Sch., and King’s Coll., Lond. *Fell.* King’s Coll., 1912. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. M.E.; M.I.E.E.; Hon. Mem., Incorp. Mem. Elec. Assoc.; Assoc. I.N.A. *Late City Elec. Engr.*

to Corp. of Manchester, 1893—1901; Admiralty, since 1903.

Book.—"Central Elec. Stations." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

WORONETZ, PETER WASSILJEWITSCH, Ord. Prof. of App. Maths., Wladimir Univ., Kiev.

Karawajewskaja 19, Kiev, Russia.

B. 1871, Zarskoe Sselo, nr. St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Riga; Kiev. D. App. Math. (Kiev) 1906. *Soc.*—Kiev Phys. and Math.

Books.—"Geom. Investig. of Euler Case of Rotation of Fixed Bodies," 1898; "Equations of Motion of Fixed Bodies," 1903; "Transform. of Dynamic Equations by Linear Integrals," 1906. *Contrib.*—"Equations of Motion of Abnorm. Sys'ts." (*Moscow Math.*, 1901); "Motion of 4 Mass-points under Influence of Internal Energy" (*Math. Ann.*, 1906); "Rolling Motion of Circular Disc on Attractive Surface" (*ib.*, 1909); "Motion of Fixed Body Rolling on Smooth Surface without Skid" (*ib.*, 1911).

WORONOV, ALEX., Ord. Prof. of Electrotech., Tech. Inst. Emperor Nicholas I., St. Petersburg, Russ.

WORSDELL, WILSON, Mem. Counc., Inst. Mech. Engrs.

The Glebe, South Ascot, Ascot, Eng.

WORTHINGTON, ARTHUR MASON, C.B., F.R.S.; Prof. of Phys., Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich.

1, The Paragon, Blackheath, London, S.E.

M.A.; F.R.A.S. *Late* Headmaster and Prof. Phys., Roy. Nav. Engrng. Coll., Devonport.

WORTHINGTON, EDGAR, Sec. and Ed. of *Proc.*, since 1897, Inst. of Mech. Engrs., Storey's Gate, London, S.W.

1, St. John's Gardens, London, W.

B. 1856, Lancaster. *Educ.* Lancaster and Manchester. B.Sc. (Vict.) 1882. *Soc.*—M. Inst. C.E.; M.I. Mech.E. *Late* Assist. Works Manager, L.N.W. Ry., Crewe, 3 yrs., U.S.A. 2 yrs.; Chief Assist. Engr. with Beyer, Peacock & Co., 14 yrs.; extensive travels.

Contrib.—"Essay and Chart repres. population and races in U.S." (*Castel Howel Sch Record*, 1883); "Compound locomotives in Eng., Ger., S. Amer., France, India and U.S.A." (*Inst. C.E.* 1888); "Heilmann Loco." (*Manc. Assoc. Engrs.*).

Design of locomotives; ventil. of tunnels in Japan; etc.

WORTMANN, J., Geh. Reg. Rat; Direc. of Roy. Inst. for Vitic. and Hortic., Geisenheim on Rhine, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

WRAPSON, J. P., Lect. in Math., Prof. in Sch. of Tech., Vict. Univ. of Manchester, Eng.; B.A., A.R.C.S.I., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.).

WRESCHNER, ARTHUR, Extraord. Prof. of Psych. and Syst. Phil., Zurich Univ., Switz.

WRIGHT, Sir ALMROTH EDWARD, F.R.S.; Direc. of Dept. Therap. Inoculation, St. Mary's Hosp., London.

6, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W. *Educ.* Trin. Coll., Dublin; Leipzig; Strassburg; Marburg. M.D. 1889, B.A. 1882, Hon. D.Sc. (Dub.); B.A. (Cantab.) 1888; Hon. F.R.C.S.I. *Late* Demonstr. Path., Cambridge Univ., 1887; Demonstr. Physiol., Sydney Univ., 1889—91; Prof. of Path., Army Med. Sch., Netley, 1892—1902; Pathol., St. Mary's Hosp., Lond., 1902; Mem. Indian Plague Comm., 1898—1900.

Books.—"Treatise on Antityphoid Inocul.,"

1904; "Principles of Microscopy," 1906; "Studies in Immunis.," 1909; "Techn. of Teat and Capill. Glass Tube," 1912; "Unexpurgat. Case against Woman Suffrage," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Path. and Therap. of Scurvy" (*Army Med. Rept.*, 1895); "Treatment of Urticaria by Calcium Chloride" (*Brit. J. Dermat.*, 1896); "Serum Test of Malta Fever" (*Lancet*, 1897); "Caution and Treatment of Thrombosis in Connect. with Typhoid Fever" (*Trans. Med.-Chir. Soc.*, 1886).

WRIGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAMS, Fell. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Emer. Prof. of Exper. Phys., Yale Univ., U.S.A.

77, Everitt St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1836, Lebanon, Conn. A.B. 1859, Ph.D. 1861 (Yale). *Soc.*—F.R.A.S.; Amer. Phil.; Fell., Amer. Assoc.; etc. *Late* Tutor Phys., Yale Univ.; Prof. Phys. and Chem., Williams Coll., 1869—72; Prof. Molec. Phys. and Chem., Yale Univ.; In Charge of Sloane Phys. Lab.; Cons. Specialist, U.S. Weather Bur., 1881—86.

WRIGHT, C. H., A.L.S.; Assist. Keeper, Herbarium and Library, Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew, Eng.

WRIGHT, CHARLES LAWRENCE, Engr. in Charge of Briquetting Investig., U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1907—12.

40th and Butler Sts., Pittsburgh, U.S.A.

B. 1879, Lynn, Mass. *Educ.* Lynn and Mass. Inst. Tech. B.S. (Chem. Engrng.) (Mass.) 1902. *Soc.*—Chem. Indust.; Amer. Chem. *Late* Expert with Cleveland Elec. Illum. Co., Cleveland, O., 1903—07.

Bulls.—Numerous on Briquetting Tests. *Contrib.*—"Fuel-Briquetting Indust." (*Engrng. Mag. N.Y.*, 1910); "Heat from Dust" (*Sci. Amer. Mag.*, 1911); "Briquetting of Fuels" (*Trans. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1910).

WRIGHT, FREDERIC EUGENE, Geol., U.S. Geol. Surv., since 1906; Petrologist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Inst., 2134, Wyoming Ave., Wash., D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1877, Marquette, Mich. Ph.D. (Heid.), 1900. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Geol.; Amer. Phys.; Wash. Phil.; Wash. Geol.; Wash. Acad.; Amer. Inst. Min. Engrs. *Late* Instr. Petrol., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1901—04; Assist. State Geol. of Mich.; 1902—4; Assist. Geol., U.S. Survey, 1904—5.

Books.—"Methods of Petrog.-microsc. Research," (Carnegie Inst. Publ. 158, 1911); "Ketchikan and Wrangell Mining Distr., Alaska" (U.S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 347, 1908). *Contrib.* on Petr. and Geol. to *Tscherm. Mineral. Petr. Mitt.*, *Neues Jahrb. f. Mineral., Geol. and Palaeont.*, *Amer. J. Sci.*, *J. Geol.*, etc.

WRIGHT, GEORGE ARTHUR, Prof. of Syst. Surg., Manchester Univ.; Sen. Surg., Roy. Infirm., Manchester; Examr. in Univs. of Manchester, Liverpool, and Birmingham.

16, St. John St., Manchester, Eng.

B. 1851, Litton, Somerset. *Educ.* Marlborough Coll.; Oxford Univ.; Guy's Hosp. B.A., M.B. (Oxon.); F.R.C.S. *Soc.*—Manchester Med. and Path.; Corresp. Mem. Amer. Orthopaed. *Late* Examr. Surg., Oxford Univ.; Mem. Counc., R.C.S.

Books.—"Dis. of Children" (with Ashby); "Hip Dis. in Children"; "Surg. Anat."; (with Preston). *Arts.* on Tuberc., etc. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Lancet*, *Brit. Med. J.* etc.

WRIGHT, JAMES HOMER, Assist. Prof. of Path., Harvard Univ., since 1907; Direc. Path. Lab., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, Mass., U.S.A., since 1896.

B. Pittsburgh, Pa. A.B. (Hopkins) 1890; M.D. 1892; Hon. Sc.D. 1907 (Md.); A.M. 1895, Hon. Sc.D. 1905 (Harv.). Soc.—Amer. Physicians; Ger. Path.

WRIGHT, R. RAMSAY, Vice-Pres., and late Prof. of Biol. for 38 years, Toronto Univ.; Cur., Biol. Mus.; Cur. of Zool. Collect., New Mus., Toronto Univ. Inst. Can.; M.A.; B.Sc.; P.P. Roy. Soc. Can.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM BOURKE, Geologist, Geol. Survey of Ireland.

14, Hume Street, Dublin, Irel.

B. 1876, Dublin. Educ. T.C.D. Soc.—F.G.S.; M.R.I.A.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM HAMMOND, Astron., Lick Observ., Mount Hamilton, Cal., U.S.A., since 1908.

B. 1871, San Francisco, Cal. B.S. (Cal.) 1893. Soc.—Amer. Astron. and Astrophys.

WRONG, G. M., Prof. of Anthropol., Toronto Univ., Can.

WULFING, ERNST A., Ord. Prof. since 1908 of Miner. and Petrog. and Direc. of Miner. Petrog. Inst., Heidelberg Univ., Ger.

B. 1860, Elberfeld. Educ. Berlin, Heidelberg, Greifswald, Vienna. Ph.D. 1884; Priv.-doz., 1891; Extraord. Prof. Tübingen, 1897; Prof. Agric. Sch., Hohenheim, 1899; Danzig Tech. Sch., 1904; Kiel Univ., 1907.

Books.—“Pyroxenes,” 1891; “Tabular Synopsis of Forms of 32 Cryst. Symmet. Groups,” 1895; “Constit. of Tourmalines and their Dependence on Chem. Comp.,” 1900; Rosenbusch’s “Physiol.,” 4th edn., 1904. *Contrib.*—Numerous to *Neuen Jahrb. f. Miner., Z. f. Krystallog., Tschermak’s Mitt.*, etc.

WÜST, E., Prof. of Geol. and Paleont., Kiel Univ., Ger.

WULLING, FREDERICK J., Dean of Coll. of Pharm., Minnesota Univ.

3305, 2nd Avenue South, Minnesota, U.S.A.

B. 1866, Brooklyn. Educ. Carlstadt High Sch., N.J.; Univs. Columbia, Minnesota, Berlin, Paris, Munich, Göttingen, etc. Pharm. D.; LL.M. Soc.—Amer. Pharm.; Chem.; Assoc. Adv. Sci.; U.S. Pharmacop. Revision Conv.; Amer. Conf. of Pharm. Fac.; Minn. State Phar. Assoc.; Minn. Acad. Sci. Late Prof. Inorg. Pharm.-diagnosis, Brooklyn Coll. Pharm., 1891–92; Assoc. Ed. *Pharm. Record* (with P. W. Bedford), 1885–90.

Books.—“Org. Chem. for Pharmacists”; “Evolution of Bot.”; “Course in Law for Pharmacists”; “Med. and Pharm. Chem.,” 2 edns.

WUNDT, WILHELM MAX, Exz., Wirkl. Geh. Rat; Psychol.; Ord. Prof. of Phil., Leipzig Univ., since 1875.

Goethestr., Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1832, Baden. Educ. Univs. Tübingen, Heidelberg, Berlin Late Priv. Doz. on Physiol., Heidelberg.

Books.—“Syst. of Phil.,” 1889; “Princip. of Physiol. Psychol.,” 5th Ger. edn. trans. in Eng. by Titchener, 1904; “Hypnotism and Suggestion”; “Science and Psychol.”; and numerous others.

WURTS, ALEXANDER JAY, Prof. of App. Elec., and Head of Elec. Dept., Carnegie Tech. Schs., Pittsburgh, since 1905.

1164, Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A.

B. 1862, Carbondale, Pa. Ph.B. (Yale) 1883; M.E. (Stevens) 1884. Soc.—Amer. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; Amer. Phil.; Pittsburgh Acad.; etc. Late On Tech. Staff, Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., 1887–98; Manager, Nernst Lamp Co., 1898–1904; Elec. Engr., Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., 1904–05.

WURTZ, ROBERT, Mem. Fr. Acad. Med. (Pub. Health Sect.).

WUYTS, HENRI, Extraord. Prof. of Chem., Brussels Univ.

65, Rue de Gravelines, Brussels, Belgium.

B. 1877, Brussels. Educ. Univs. Bonn, Brussels. D.Sc. 1894, Prof. 1908 (Brussels). Soc.—Chem. Belg.; Ger. Chem.; Chem. Fr.

Contrib.—“Thio-derivs. of Camphor” (*Ber. deut. Chem. Ges.*, 1903); “Action of Sulphur on Magnesium Org. Comps.” (*Bull. Soc. Chim. Paris*, 1906 and 1909); “Formn. of Peroxides in oxidn. of Mg.-Org. Comps.” (*Comptes rendus, Paris*, 1909); “Dehydrn. of Alcohols by Sulphonic Acids” (*Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg.*, 1912).

WYDER, TH., Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec., Zurich Univ., Switz.

WYETH, JOHN ALLAN, Prof. of Surg., New York Polyclin. Med. Sch. and Hosp.

244, Lexington Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

B. 1845, Alabama. M.D. (Louisville) 1869, (Bellevue Med. Coll.) 1873; LL.D. (Ala.) (Md.). Soc.—Amer. Med. Assoc. (Pres. 1901); N.Y. Acad. Med. (Pres.); N.Y. Path. (Pres. 1885–6); etc. Late Assist. Demonstr. in Anat., Bellevue Med. Coll., 1873–76; Surg., Mt. Sinai Hosp. (N.Y.), 1880–98.

Books.—“Textb. on Surg.”; etc.

WYMAN, WALTER, Surg.-Gen., U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

B. 1848, St. Louis, Mo. Educ. City Univ., St. Louis; Amherst Coll.; St. Louis Med. Coll.; Vienna. A.M. (Amh.) 1889; M.D. (St. Louis) 1873; LL.D. (West. Univ., Pa.) 1897, (Md.) 1907, (Amh.) 1911. Soc.—Wash. Acad. Sci.; Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; National Geog.

Contrib.—Ann. Repts., Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv. for 20 years; Over 600 Arts. in J. and Mag.

Estab. and developed Hyg. Lab. of Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv. as a research lab.; Instrumental in estab. the U.S. Leprosy Investig. Sta. in Hawaiian Is.

WYNNE, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; Pres. of Ry. Board, Govt. of India, Delhi, India.

WYNNE, WILLIAM PALMER, F.R.S.; Fifth Prof. of Chem., Sheffield Univ.

17, Taptonville Rd., Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1861. D.Sc. (Lond.); V.-P., C.S.; F.I.C.; A.R.C.Sc. Soc.—Brit. Assoc. (Pres., Chem. Sect., 1913). Late Prof. Chem., Pharm. Soc. Sch. Pharm.

WYSÓGORSKI, JOHANN, Sci. Direc., Miner.-Geol. Inst., Hamburg, Ger.

Lübeckertor 22, Hamburg 5, Ger.

B. 1875, Kruszcwo, Posen.

WYSSLING, W., Prof. of Electrotech., Polytech. Zurich, Switz.

YABBICOM, T. H., P.P. Inst. of Munic. and Co. Engrs., London; City Engr., Bristol, Eng.; Mem. Inst. C.E.

YAMAGAWA, GITARO, Prof. of Electrotech., since 1899, Coll. of Engrng., Tokyo, Japan.

B. 1860, Saitama-ken. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo; Eng., Ger. and U.S.A. D.Sc. 1899. *Late* Mem. Standard Elec. Power Investig. Comm., 1896.

YAMAGIWA, KATSUSABURO, Prof. of Path. and Path. Anat., since 1894, Coll. Med., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan; Ed. of *Gan* (for study of cancer).

B. 1863, Nagano-ken. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. M.D. 1895.

YAPP, RICHARD HENRY, Prof. of Bot., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth.

B. 1871, Orleton, *Educ.* Hereford; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); F.L.S. *Late* Bot., Skeat Exped. to Siamese Malay States, 1899—1900; Cur. Cambridge Univ. Herbar., 1900—03.

YARROW, HENRY C., Prof. of Dermat., George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

YERKES, ROBERT MEARNES, Assist. Prof. of Comp. Psych., Harvard Univ.; Psych. since 1913, to Psycho-path. Hosp., Boston; Managing Ed. *J. Animal Behav.*

Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1876, Breadyville, Pa. *Educ.* Ursinus Coll.; Univ. Harvard. A.B. (Ursinus) 1897; A.M. 1899, Ph.D. 1902 (Harv.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Amer. Psych. Assoc.; Amer. Physiol.; Amer. Zool.; Amer. Exper. Biol. and Med.; Amer. Illum. Engrng.; Mass. Ment. Hyg.

Books.—"The Dancing Mouse: a study of Animal Behav.," 1907; "Intro. to Psych.," 1911; "Meth. of Studying Vision in Animals," jtl., 1911; Ed. "Animal Behav. Series." *Contrib.* on physiol. of nerv. syst., animal behav. and comp. psych.

YOKOBORI, JISABURŌ, Prof. of Metall., Kyoto Univ., Japan.

B. 1871, Chiba-ken. *Educ.* Univ. Tokyo.

YOKOI, TOKIYOSHI, Prof. of Agric., Coll. Agric., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan; Direc. of (private) Tokyo Agric. Coll.

B. 1860, Kumamoto. *Educ.* Komaba Agric. Coll. Japan; Germany. Grad. (Komaba) 1883; Dr. Agric. 1899. *Late* Assist. Expert. Dept. Commerce and Agric., Tokyo, 1894.

YOKOTE, CHIYONOSUKE, Prof. of Hyg., Coll. Med., Imper. Univ., Tokyo, Japan; M.D.

YOKOYAMA, MATAJIRO, Prof. of Geol., Paleont. and Miner., since 1889, Coll. Sci., Tokyo Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1860, Nagasaki. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. D.Sc. 1891.

Books.—"Lects. on Astron.;" "Outline of Geol.;" etc.

YORKE, HORATIO ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., C.B., R.E.; Chief Inspec. Officer of Rys., since 1900, 8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W., Eng.

YORKE, WARRINGTON, Direc., Runcorn Research Labs. of Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med. Crofton Lodge, Runcorn, Eng.

B. 1883, Lancaster. *Educ.* Univs. of Liverpool and Strassburg. M.D. 1907 (Liver.). *Late* Mem., Blackwater Fever Exped. to Nyasaland.

Contrib.—"Investig. into Mech. of Produc. of Blackwater" (jtl.) (*Annals Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, 1909); "Method of Estim. Total Vol. of Blood in Living Body" (jtl.) (*Proc. Roy.*

Soc., 1909); "Auto-Agglutin. of Red Blood Cells in Trypanosomiasis" (*ib.*, 1911).

YOSHIDA, HIKOROKURO, Prof. of Chem., since 1900, Coll. Sci. and Engrng., Kyoto Imper. Univ., Japan.

B. 1859, Hiroshima. *Educ.* Tokyo Univ.; Germany. D.Sc. 1891.

YOUNG, A., Prof. of Geol., S. African Coll., Cape Town, S. Africa.

YOUNG, ABRAM VAN EPS, Prof. of Chem., North-western Univ., Evanston, Ill., U.S.A., since 1885.

B. 1853, Sheboygan, Wis. Ph.B., Ph.C. (Mich.) 1875. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Chem.

YOUNG, ANNE SEWELL, Prof. of Astron., Williston Observ., Mt. Holyoke Coll., S. Hadley, Mass., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Bloomington, Wis. *Educ.* Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Chicago Univ.; Columbia Univ. M.S. (Carle.) 1897; Ph.D. (Colum.) 1906. *Soc.*—Astron. and Astrophys. Amer.; Fell. Amer. Assoc. *Late* Prof. Maths., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1892—95; Research Assist., Yorkes Observ.

Contrib.—"Elliptic Elements of Comet G," 1896 (*Astron. J.*, 1897); "Density of Solar Nebula" (*Astrophys. J.*, 1901); "Reduct. of Measures of Photog. of H and K Persei" (*Contribs. Columb. Univ. Observ.*, 1906).

YOUNG, CHARLES ROBERT, Dem. in Chem., Univ. Sheffield, Eng.

B. 1880, Nottingham. *Educ.* Roy. Coll. Sci., London. B.Sc. (Lond.). *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Chem. Berlin. *Late* Addit. Univ. Assist., Univ. St. Andrews.

Contrib.—"Alkylation of Rhamnose," jtl. (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1906); "Optically active derivs. of *l*-methoxy- and *d*-dimethoxy-succinic acids," jtl. (*ib.*, 1910).

YOUNG, GEORGE ALBERT, Geol. and Petrog., Canadian Geol. Surv., Ottawa, Can.

B. 1878, Montreal. *Educ.* McGill and Yale Univs. M.Sc.; Ph.D. *Soc.*—F.G.S.A.; F.A.A.A. Sci.

YOUNG, JACOB WILLIAM ALBERT, Assoc. Prof., Pedag. of Maths., Chicago Univ., U.S.A., since 1908.

5422, Washington Av., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. B. 1865, York, Pa. A.M. (Bucknell) 1890; Ph.D. (Clark) 1892. *Soc.*—Amer. Math.

YOUNG, J. W., Inspec., River Pollution Glasgow.

Home Office, London, S.W., Eng.

YOUNG, JOHN WESLEY, Prof. and Head of Dept. of Math., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.; Ed., *Bulls. Amer. Math. Soc.*

22, Occom Ridge, Hanover, N.H., U.S.A.

B. 1879, Columbus, O. *Educ.* Gymn. Baden-Baden; Univs. Ohio State, Cornell A.B. (Ohio State) 1899; A.M. 1901, Ph.D. 1904 (Cornell). *Soc.*—Amer. Math. (Mem. Council.); Ger. Math.; Mat. Palermo. *Late* Instr., Northwestern Univ., 1903; Assist. Prof., Princeton Univ., 1905, Univ. Illinois, 1908; Prof. and Head, Dept. of Maths., Univ. Kansas, 1910; Prof. Univ., Chicago, Summer, 1911.

Books.—"Projective Geom." (with Veblen) 1910; "Fundamental Concepts of Algebra and Geom.," 1911; "Elem. Geom." (with Schwartz), 1913. *Contrib.* on theory of groups, functions, geom.

YOUNG, R. B., Prof. of Geol., S. African Sch. of Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

YOUNG, R. T., Assist. Prof. of Zool., Univ. N. Dakota, U.S.A.

B. 1874, Philadelphia, Pa. *Educ.* Univs. Penna., Nebraska. B.S. (Penna.); Ph.D. (Neb.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; *Amer. Zool.* (Centr. Branch). *Late Assist.*, U.S. Biol. Surv., U.S. Fish Comm.; *Assist.* in Zool., Univ. Michigan; *Instr.* in Zool., Univ. Dakota.

Contrib.—"Histogen of *Cysticereus pisi-formis*" (*Zool. Jahrb.*, Vol. 26); "Histogen of reproductive organs of *Faenia serrata*" (*ib.*, Vol. 35); "Somatry nuclei of cestodes" (*Arch. Zellforsch.*, Vol. 6); "Epithelium of *Turbellaria*" (*J. Morph.*, Vol. 23).

YOUNG, STEWART WOODFORD, Assoc. Prof. of Chem., Stanford Univ., Cal., U.S.A.

YOUNG, SYDNEY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Chem., Dublin Univ., since 1903.

12, Raglan Rd., Dublin, Irel.
B. 1857, Farnworth, Lancs. *Educ.* Southport; Roy. Inst., Liverpool; Owens Coll., Manchester; Strassburg Univ. D.Sc. (Lond.), 1883; Hon. Sc.D. (Dub.) 1905. *Pres.*, Chem. Sect., Brit. Assoc., Camb., 1904; V.-P., Roy. Irish Acad., 1907-11. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; F.I.C.; *Phys.*; Roy., Dublin; Berlin Chem.; *Amer. Chem.* *Late Prof. Chem.*, Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1887-1903.

Books.—"Fract. Distillation," 1903; "Stoichiometry," 1908. *Arts.* on "Distillation," "Sublimation, and "Thermometers," in Thorpe's "Diet. App. Chem." *Contrib.*—"Relations of Van der Waals" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1892 and 1894); "Relative Effic., etc., of Still-heads" (*Trans. Chem. Soc.*, 1899); "Law of Cailetet and Mathias, and Crit. Density" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1900); "Vapour Pressures, etc., of 30 Substances" (*Sci. Proc. Roy. Dub. Soc.*, 1910); and more than 100 other Papers.

Disc. laws relating to volatilis. of solids, boiling points of liquids under equal pressures, and of homologous compounds, densities of substances at crit. points, fract. distill., properties of mixed liquids, etc.; *Inv.* apparatus for determ. of saturated vapour, still-heads, etc.

YOUNG, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.; Prof. of Phil. and Hist. of Maths., Liverpool Univ., Eng.; and Hardinge Prof. of Maths., Univ. of Calcutta, India.

La Nonette de la Forêt, Geneva, Switz.
B. 1863, London. *Educ.*—Peterhouse, Cambridge. M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Hon. D.Sc. (Geneva). *Soc.*—Numerous. *Late Fell.* of Peterhouse and Lect. on Maths., Cambridge.

Books.—"Theory of Sets of Points" ("First Book of Geom." (Ger. and Ital. transl.); "Fundamental Theorems of Diff. Calculus," *Contrib.* over 100.

Theory of Fourier Series; *Applic.* of theory of sets of points to theory of functions of real variable; reform of math. exams.

YSEUX, E., Hon. Prof. Fac. Sci. Sect., Brussels Univ., Belgium.

YUNG, EMILE, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Geneva Univ.

Rue Saint Léger 2, Geneva, Switz.
B. 1854, Geneva. *Corresp. Mem.* Museum, Paris.

Books.—"Pract. Comp. Anat.," jtly. with C. Vogt, 2 vols.; "Sci. Essays"; "Physiol. Hist. of Snail."

ZAHN, GUSTAV WILHELM v., Extraord. Prof. of Geog., Univ. Jena, Ger.

ZAHORSKY, JOHN, Prof. of Dis. of Children, St. Louis Univ.

1460, S. Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.

B. 1871, Merey, Hungary. *Educ.* Steelville, Mo. A.B. (Steelville) 1892; M.D. (Mo. Med. Coll.) 1895. *Soc.*—St. Louis Acad. Sci.; St. Louis Pediat.; St. Louis Med.; *Amer. Med. Assoc.* *Late Clin. Prof. of Pediat.*, Washington Univ.

Books.—"Baby Incubators," 1905; "Golden Rules of Pediatrics," 1909; *Transl. jtly.*, Pfaundler and Schlossman's "Children's Dis." *Contrib.*—"Cold as an etiol. factor in dis." (*St. Louis Courier of Med.*, 1900); "Mortality of diphtheria" (*Med. News*, 1903); "Serum treatm. of summer Diarrhoea" (*St. Louis Courier of Med.*, 1906); "Energy-quotient as basis for infant feeding" (*Interstate Med. J.*, 1906).

ZAKREWSKI, C., Prof. of Exper. Phys., Cracow Univ., Aust.

ZAKRZEWSKI, IGNAZ, Prof. of Phys., Univ. Lemberg, Austria.

ZALENSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVIC, Ord. Acad., since 1897, of Zool., Imp. Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg, Russia.

Soc.—Hon., For. or *Corresp. Mem.* Kasan Univ. Nat., Vladimir Univ. (Kiev) Nat.; Vienna Zool. Bot.; Oceanog., Gascogne; Moscow Nat., Anthropol. and Ethnol.; etc.

ZANDER, JONAS GUSTAF WILHELM, M.D.; Fell. Swedish Acad. Sci.

Strandvägen 57, Stockholm, Sweden.
ZANGEMEISTER, WILHELM, Prof. and Direc. of Clinic of Obstet. and Gynaec., Marburg Univ., Ger.

B. 1871, Gotha. *Educ.* Heidelberg. Ph.D., 1895. Prof. at Marburg, 1910.

ZANGGER, H., Extraord. Prof. of Med., Zurich Univ., Switz.

ZAREMBA, STANISLAS, Ord. Prof. of Math., Cracow Univ., Austria.

Rue Sev. Anny 12, Cracow, Austria.
B. 1863, Romanoffha, Russ. *Educ.* St. Petersburg, Berlin, Paris. Ing. Tech. (Petersb.) 1886; D.Sc. (Paris) 1889. *Soc.*—*Corresp. Acad. Sci.* Cracow and Roy. Soc. Sci. Bohem.; *Mem. Math.* Kharkoff; *Fr. Math.*; *Fr. Phys.* *Late Extraord. Prof. of Math.*, Cracow Univ.; *Prof. de Lycée*, Fr.

Books.—"Theory of Whole Numbers," 1907; "Determinants and Linear Eqns.," 1909; "Treatise on Theory of Arith." (in press). *Contrib.*—"Numerical calc. of functions in Diréclot's problem and the hydrodynamic problem" (*Bull. Acad. Cracow*, 1909); "Sol. of Diréclot's Problem" (*ib.*); "Principle of Minimum" (*ib.*); "Bi-harmonic re-entrant prob." (*Ann. d'Ec. norm. sup.*, 1909).

ZAVITZ, CHARLES AMBROSE, Prof. of Field Husbandry and Direc. of Field Expts., Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph, Ont., Can.

B. 1863, Coldstream, Ont. *Educ.* Pub. Sch. Coldstream; Colleg. Inst. Strathroy, Ont.; Ont. Agric. Coll. B.S.A. (Toronto) 1888.

Books.—"Repts. on Field Expts.," "Ont. Agric. Coll. Repts.," "Repts. Ont. Agric. and Exper. Union," *Art.*—"Agric. Features of Ont.," (*Cyc. Amer. Agric.*). *Contrib.*—Bulls. "Alfalfa"; "Peas and the Pea Weevil"; "Wheats."

New varieties of barley, oats, rye, etc.

ZAWIDZKI, JAN WIKTOR TOMASZ de, Prof. since 1907 of Gen Chem., Agric. Hochsch., Döblany, near Lemberg, Austria.

B. 1866, Poland. *Educ.* Warsaw; Polytech. Riga; Univ. Leipzig. Dipl. Ing. (Riga) 1896; Ph.D. (Leip.) 1900. *Soc.*—Craoec Acad. Sci. (Mem. Counc.). *Late Assist.* 1900—07, Doz. of Phys. Chem 1906, Polytech. Inst. Riga.

Art.—"Fats and Oils" in Encyk. d. Landw., 1896. *Contrib.*—"V.P. of binary mixtures" (*Zsch. f. Phys. Chem.*, 1900); "Comp. of over-surface layers" (*ib.*, 1900); "Partial and total V.P. curves" (*ib.*, 1909); "Amphoteric character of cacodyl acid" (*Ber. Chem. Ges.*).

ZAWODNY, J., Direc. of Agric. Inst. and Expt. Station, Freudenthal, Austrian Silesia; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.

ZEALLEY, ARTHUR EDWARD VICTOR, Geol., Geol. Surv. of Rhodesia, Bulawayo, Rhodesia; Hon. Geol., Rhodesia Mus., Bulawayo, S. Africa.

B. 1886, Stoke Prior, Eng. A.R.C.Sc.; F.G.S.

ZEEMAN, PIETER, Nobel Laureate, 1902; Fell. and, since 1912, Gen. Sec. of Dutch Acad. Sci.; Prof., since 1900, of Phys., Direc. of Phys. Lab., Amsterdam Univ.

158, Stadhoudersstrade, Amsterdam, Holland. B. 1865, Zonnemaire, Holland. *Educ.* Leyden Univ. Sc.D. (Ley.) 1893; Hon. Ph.D. (Gött.) 1905; Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.) 1912; *Matteucci Med.*, Rome, 1912. *Soc.*—Acads. Sci., Bologna, Haarlem, Rome, Turin; Hon. Mem. Roy. Inst., Lond.; Span. Phys. Chem., Madrid; Spectros., Ital. *Late Assist.*, Phys. Lab., Leyden, 1890—93; Priv.-doz., Leyden, 1899.

Contrib.—"Influence of Magnetism on Nature of Light Emitted by a Substance" (*Acad. Proc. Amsterdam*, 1896, *Phil. Mag.*, 1897); "Doubles and Triplets in Spectrum by External Magnetic Forces" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1897); "Rotation Plane of Polariz. in Absorp. Band" (*Acad. Amsterdam Proc.*, 1902); "Magnetic Separation Absorp. Lines in Sunspot Spectra" (*ib.*, 1910).

ZEGERS, LUIS LADISLAO, Prof. of Gen. and Indust. Phys., Univ. Chili; Mem. Counc. Pub. Instr. Chili.

1938, Calle de la Moneda, Santiago, Chili.

B. 1852, Santiago, Chili. B. Math., B. Min. E. (Chili) 1873; Off. Pub. Instr. Fr. *Soc.*—Fr. Phys.; Fr. Astron. *Late Sec.*, Internat. Exhib. Minerals and Metall., Santiago, 1894; Prof. of Chem., Agric. Inst., Chili; Prof. of Elec., Nat. Inst., Chili; Sec. and Dean, Fac. Phys. Sci., Univ. Chili; Ed., *Bolatin d. Min.*, 5 years.

Books.—"Transit of Venus across the Sun"; "Treatise on Phys. Sci."; "Transport of Mech. Energy by Means of Elec." *Contrib.*—Numerous.

Disc. Lithium in mineral waters of Chili; reversibility of electrostatic machines (1877); installed dynamo elec. machine, arc lamp regulators, telephone syst., in Chili.

ZEHENDER, C. W. v., Ober-Med. Rat; Prof., Rostock, Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad. (Zool.-Anat. Sect.).

ZEILLER, CHARLES RENÉ, Mem. Inst. Fr.; Prof. of Plant Paleont., Nat. Superior Sch. of Mines, Paris.

Rue du Vieux-Colombier 8, Paris VIe. Hon. Sc.D. (Cantab.); F.M.L.S.; F.M.G.S.

ZEISSIG, CONRAD, Extraord. Prof. of Phys., Univ. Darmstadt; Direc., Earthquake Observ., Jugenheim-Darmstadt, Ger.

ZELENY, ANTHONY, Prof. of Phys., Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1870, Racine, Wis. *Educ.* Univ. Minnesota. M.S. 1893, Ph.D. 1906 (Minn.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Phys.; S.P.E.E.

Book.—"Man. of Phys. Measurements," 1908. *Contrib.*—"Capacity of mica condensers" (*Phys. Rev.*, 1906); "Precision meas. with moving coil Ballistic Galv." (*ib.*, 1906); "Elec. method for meas. of amount of moisture in grain and other materials" (*Minn. Engrn.*, 1909); "Temp. Co-eff. of free and absorbed charges in elec. condensers" (*ib.*, 1911).

Inv. Galvanometer (1902); *Elec. Thermometers* (1902).

ZELENY, CHARLES, Assoc. Prof. of Zool., Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Hutchinson, Minn. *Educ.* Minnesota, Columbia, Naples Zool. Station, Chicago. M.S. (Minn.) 1901; Ph.D. (Chic.) 1904. *Soc.*—Amer. Zool.; F.A.A. *Late Assoc. Prof.* of Zool., Indiana Univ., till 1909.

Contrib. on regeneration and exper. embryol. to *J. Exper. Zool.*, *Arch. f. Entwickl.-mech.*, etc.

ZELENY, JOHN, Head Prof. of Phys., Minnesota Univ., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Racine, Wis. *Educ.* Univs. Minnesota, Berlin, Cambridge (Eng.). B.S. 1892, Ph.D. 1905 (Minn.); B.A. (Cantab.) 1899. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. Assoc.; Amer. Phys.

Contrib.—"Ratio of Velocities of Ions" (*Phil. Mag.*, 1898); "Velocities of Ions" (*Lond. Phil. Trans.*, 1900); "Discharge from Points" (*Phys. Review*, 1907); "Fall of Small Spheres in Air" (*ib.* 1910).

ZELINSKY, N. D., Prof. of Chem., Moscow Univ., Russia.

ZEMJATČENSKY, PETR ANDREJEVIČ, Ord. Prof. of Miner., Univ. St. Petersburg, Russ.

ZENGHELIS, CONSTANTIN, Prof. of Inorg. Chem. and Direc. of Chem. Lab., Univ. Athens. Rue Alex. Soutzo 6, Athens, Greece.

B. 1870, Athens, D.Sc. (Athens) 1890. *Soc.*—Numerous Chem. *Late Priv. Doz.* in Chem., Univ. Athens, 1906; Ord. Prof. of Inorg. Chem. and Metall., Polytech. Athens, 1907.

Books.—"Stoic Metallurgy," 1902; "Inorg. Chem.," 2nd edn. 1909. *Contrib.*—"Elec. strength of insol. and complex salts" (*Zsch. f. phys. Chem.*, 1893); "Chem. reactions at extreme high temps." (*ib.*, 1903); "Non-evaporat. bodies at gen. temp." (*ib.*, 1905); "Permeabil. of glass by steam" (*ib.*, 1910).

ZENNECK, JONATHAN, Prof. of Phys., Tech. H. Sch., Danzig-Langfuhr, Ger.

B. 1871, Ruppertshofen, Württ. *Educ.* Univ. Tübingen. D.Sc. 1894; Prof. 1894. *Late Priv. Doz.*, Univ. Strassburg; Doz. and Prof., Tech. H. Sch. Danzig, 1905; Ord. Prof. of Phys., Tech. H. Sch., Braunschweig, 1906; at Badische Anilin Werks, 1909—11.

Books.—"Electromagn. Writing and Wireless Teleg.," 1905; "Wireless Teleg.," 1909, 2nd edn., 1912. *Art.*—"Gravitation" in Encyc. d. math. Wiss.

ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND Graf v., Designer of Zeppelin Aircraft.

66, Herdweg, Stuttgart, Ger. B. 1838, Constance. *Educ.* Polytech. Stuttgart; Milit. Sch., Ludwigsburg; Univ. Tübingen. Hon. Dr. Ing.; Hon. Ph.D.; Pruss. Order of Merit. *Late Service* in Amer War of Secession and Franco-German War.

- ZERMELO, E.**, Prof. of Pure Maths., Zurich, Switz.
- ZERNOW, D.**, Prof. of Anat., Moscow Univ., Russia.
- ZEUTHEN, HIERONYMUS GEORG**, Fell. and Hon. Sec., Dan. Acad. Sci. Forchhammersvej 12, Copenhagen, V., Denmark.
- B. 1839, Jutland. *Educ.* Copenhagen Univ. Ph.D. (Copen.) 1865; D.Sc. (Christiania) 1902. *Soc.*—Hon. Mem. Math., London; Corresp. Acad. Sci. Paris; Acad. Lincei, Rome. *Late Prof.* of Maths., Copenhagen Univ.
- Books.*—"Conic Sections in Olden Times," 1886; "Hist. of Maths." 1883, and in Ger. 1896, and Fr. 1902; "Hist. of Maths. in 16th and 17th centuries," 1903, and in Ger. 1903.
- ZEYNEK, RICHARD Ritter v.**, Ord. Prof. of Med. Chem., Ger. Univ., Prague, Bohemia.
- ZICKLER, KARL**, Ord. Prof. of Electrotech. and Founder of Inst., Ger. Tech. H. Sch., Brünn.
- Augustinergasse 14, Brünn, Austria.
- B. 1860, Karlsbad. *Educ.* Realsch. Komotan; Ger. Tech. H. Sch. Prague. *Late Assist.* Constructor and Priv. Doz., Electrotech. Inst., Tech. H. Sch. Vienna, 1884—91.
- Book.*—"Textb. of Gen. Electrotech.," 2 vols. 1906, 1910. *Contrib.*—Numerous on teleg., alternating current transformers, etc.
- ZIEGLER, HEINRICH ERNST**, Ord. Prof. of Zool., Tech. Sch., Stuttgart, Ger.
- Ameisenbergstr., Stuttgart.
- B. 1858, Freiburg. *Educ.* Gymn. and Univ. Freiburg; Univ. Lausanne. Ph.D. *Late Extraord. Prof.*, Freiburg and Jena.
- Books.*—"Textb. of Embryol. of Lower Verteb.," 1902; "Transmission in Biol.," 1905; "Instinct," 1910; "Zool. Dic.," 2nd edn., 1912. *Arts.*—"Amphioxus," etc. in Handwörterb. d. Naturw., 1912.
- ZIEHEN, THEODOR**, Geh.-Med. Rat; Prof. of Psych. and Nerv. Dis., Berlin Univ. Kurfürstendamm 241, Berlin, W. 50, Ger.
- ZIEMANN, HANS**, Prof. of Trop. Hyg., Berlin, Ger.; M.D.
- ZIMMER, WILLIAM H.**, Manager, Johann Haviland Porcelain Factory, Waldershof i. Fichtelgebirge, Ger.; Ph.D.; For. Mem. Amer. Ceram. Soc.
- ZIMMERMANN, ALBRECHT WILHELM PHILIPP**, Direc. of Roy. Biol. and Agric. Insts., Amani.
- Hafen Tanza, Amani, Ger. E. Africa.
- B. 1860, Braunschweig. *Educ.* Wolfenbüttel, Tübingen, Berlin, Würzburg, Leipzig. Ph.D. (Leip.).
- Contrib.* on Plant-raising, Microtech. Microscopy, Bot. Morph. and Physiol., Coffee, etc.
- ZIMMERMANN, ERNST H.**, Geh. Bergrat; State Geol., Berlin.
- Berlin N. 4, Invalidenstr. 44.
- B. 1860, Gera, Reuss. *Educ.* Gymn. Gera; Univs. Jena, Munich, Berlin. Ph.D. 1884. *Soc.*—Ger. Geol.; Leop. Carol. Acad.; Swed. Geol. *Late Assist.*, Miner.-Geol. Inst., Univ. Jena; in Prussian Surv. since 1886.
- Book.*—"Geol. of Duchy of Meiningen."
- ZIMMERMANN, HERMANN**, Wirkl. Geh. Oberbergrat; Fell. Acad. Sci. Berlin; Expert in Ministry of Pub. Works, Berlin, Ger. Calvinstr. 4, Berlin, N.W. 52, Ger.
- B. 1845, Langensalza. *Educ.* Gymn. Mühlhausen. Ph.D. (Leip.) 1874; Hon. Dr. Ing. (Karlsruhe) 1901. *Soc.*—Roy. Acad. Bldg. Engnrs.
- Books.*—"Engnrg. Tables of Moments of Inertia and Resistance," 1881, 3rd edn. 1893; "Calc. of Permanent Way," 1888; "Calc. Tables," 1889, 6th edn. 1910; "Vibrations under a Live Load," 1896; "Handb. of Engnrg.," 5 vols. 1897, 2nd edn. 1905; "Framework," 1901; "Resist. to Crushing of Slab with Elastic Transverse Supports," 1906; "Resist. to Crushing of Open Bridges," 1910.
- Inv.* Framework in dome of Reichstag House, Berlin.
- ZINCKE, THEODOR**, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Chem. and Direc. of Inst., Marburg Univ., Ger.; Mem. Leop. Carol. Acad.
- ZINDLER, KONRAD**, Prof. of Maths., Innsbruck Univ.
- Schubertstr. 3, Innsbruck, Aust.
- B. 1866, Laibach.
- Book.*—"Linear Geom., with Applications," 2 vols., 1902, 1906.
- ZINGERLE, HERMANN**, Extraord. Prof. of Psychiat. and Nerv. Path., Graz Univ., Austria.
- ZINSSER, HANS**, Prof., since 1913, of Bact., Columbia Univ. Coll. Physic. and Surg., N.Y., U.S.A.
- B. 1878, A.M., M.D. (Colum.) 1903. *Late Bact.*, Roosevelt Hosp., N.Y., 1904, St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y., 1905; Prof. of Bact., Stanford Univ., 1910.
- ŽIVNA, BOHUMIL**, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Bohem. Tech. Hochsch., Prague, Bohemia.
- ZIWET, ALEXANDER**, Prof. of Math., Michigan Univ.; Co-Ed., *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* 644, S. Ingall's St., Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.
- B. 1853, Breslau, Ger. C.E. (Polytech. Karlsruhe) 1880. *Soc.*—Amer. Math., etc.
- ZOEGE v. MANTEUFFEL, WERNER**, Hon. Surg. to Czar of Russia; Ord. Prof. of Surg. and Direc. of Surg. Clin., Univ. Dorpat. Wallgraben 18, Dorpat, Russia.
- B. 1857. *Educ.* Ritter and Domsch.; Univ. Dorpat. M.D. 1886. *Soc.*—Surg. Russ.; Surg. Ger.; etc.
- Books.*—"Arteriosclerosis"; "Mil. Surg." *Contrib.*—"Surg. of Knee-Joint" (*Zsch. f. Chirurg.*, 1889).
- ZORAWSKI, K.**, Prof. of Maths., Cracow Univ., Aust.
- ZOTH, OSKAR**, Prof. of Univ., Direc. of Physiol. Inst., Graz Univ.
- Harrachgasse 21, Graz III., Aust.
- B. 1864, Padua. *Educ.* Graz. M.D. (Graz, 1888. *Soc.*—Leop.-Karol. Acad., Halle. *Late Prof.*, Innsbruck Univ., 1902—04.
- Contrib.* to Nagel's "Handbk. of Physiol.," *Encyc. d. mikr. Tech.*, *Encyc. of Blindness*, *Pflüger's Arch. f. Physiol.*, etc.
- ZSCHOKKE, FRIEDRICH**, Prof. of Zool. and Comp. Anat., Basle Univ.; M.D.; Ph.D. Missionsstr. 13, Basle, Switz.
- ZSIGMONDY, RICHARD**, Prof. of Inorg. Chem., Göttingen Univ.
- Friedländerweg 47, Göttingen, Ger.
- B. 1865, Vienna. *Educ.* Vienna, Munich. Ph.D. 1889.
- Books.*—"Colloids and the Ultra-microscope," 1905, in Eng. 1909; "Textb. of Colloidal Chem.," 1912.
- Inv.* Ultra-microscope, jly.; Jena milk-glass.

ZUBEL, RUDOLF, Prof. of Geol. and Direc. of Geol. Inst., Lemberg Univ., Aust.
B. 1858, Orloth. *Educ.* Lemberg and Vienna.
Ph.D. (Lemb.) 1880.

Books.—"Geol. of Petroliferous Formations," etc.

ZUEBLIN, E., Prof. since 1912, of Med., Univ. of Maryland, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; late Prof. of Med., Univ. Pittsburgh.

ZUKOWSKY, N., Prof. of Mech., Moscow Univ., Russia.

ZUNTZ, NATHAN, Geh. Reg. Rat; Prof. of Physiol., and Direc. of Animal Physiol. Labs., Agric. Hochsch., Berlin.

Lessingstr. 50, Berlin, N., Ger.

B. 1847, Bonn. *Educ.* Univ. Bonn. M.D. (Bonn); Hon. Dr. Agric. (Vienna). *Soc.*—Leop. Carol. Acad. *Late Prof.*, Bonn.

Books.—"Metabolism of Horse" (jtly.) 1897; "Physiol. of Marsh" (jtly.); "High Climate and Mountain Variation" (jtly.); "Textb. of Physiol." (jtly.); "Physiol. and Hyg. of Aviation." *Arts.*—"Respiration" in *Himmann's Hab. d. Physiol.*

ZVONICEK, JAN, Ord. Prof. of Machine Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Vršovice, Černohorska ul. č. y. n., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1865.

ZWAARDEMAKER, HENDRIK, Fell. Dutch Acad. Sci., Prof. of Physiol., Utrecht Univ.

71, Mahiesingel, Utrecht, Holland.

B. 1857, Haarlem. *Educ.* Deventer; Amsterdam. M.D. (Amst.) 1883. *Soc.*—Corresp. Mem. Roy. Acad. Med., Turin.

Books.—"Treatise on Otol.," 1905; "Treatise on Physiol.," 1910; "Olfactology," 1895, etc. *Contrib.* on Olfactometry, Exper. Phonetics, Camera Silenta, Physiol. Energetics, etc.

Olfactometer, 1888; Aerodromograph, 1900.

ZWEIFEL, PAUL, Geh.-Rat; Prof. of Obstet. and Gynaec.; Direc., Univ. Hosp. for Women, Leipzig.

Stephanstr. 7, Leipzig, Ger.

B. 1848, Hönngg, near Zurich. *Educ.* Zurich. Ph.D.; Prof. *Soc.*—Gynaec. of Belgium, Hungary, Bavaria, Saxony, England, Scotland. *Late Priv.-Doz.*, Strassburg, 1872; Prof., Erlangen, 1876—87.

Books—Numerous.

ZWICKY, C., Prof. of Culture Tech., Polytech. Zurich.

Bergstr. 131, Zurich, V., Switz.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

ANDRLIK, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Tech. Chem., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Král. Vinohrady, Moravská třída čís. 31, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1861.

BARGER, GEORGE, Prof. of Chem., Roy. Holloway Coll. (Univ. London) Englefield Green. Malahide, Englefield Green, nr. Egham, Surrey, Eng.

B. 1878, Manchester. *Educ.* Holland; Univ. Coll. London; King's Coll. Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.) 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.) 1904. *Soc.*—F.C.S.; Eng. Physiol.; Eng. Biochem.; Ger. Chem. *Late Assist.*, Bot. Inst., Univ. Brussels, 1901—03; Research Chem., Wellcome Physiol. Res. Lab., Herne Hill, 1903—09; Head, Chem. Dept., Goldsmiths' Coll., New Cross, 1909—13; Fell. King's Coll. Cambridge, 1904—10.

Book.—"Simple Nat. Bases." *Art.*—"Veg. Alkaloids and Ptomaines" in "Allen's Commerce. Org. Anal.," Vol. VII. *Contrib.*—"Microse. meth. of determ. molec. wts." (*J. Chem. Soc.*, 1904); "Alkaloids of Ergot" jtly. (*ib.*, 1907); "Aminoethyl glyoxaline and other active princip. of Ergot" jtly. (*ib.*, 1910); "Blue adsorption compounds of Iodine," pt. I., jtly. (*ib.*, 1912).

BLAŽEK, GABRIEL, Prof. of Math., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1842. Ph.D.

BOWMAN, ISAIAH, Prof. of Geog., Yale Univ.

Box 835, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

B. 1878, Waterloo, Ont., Can. *Educ.* State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich.; Univs. Har-

vard, Yale. B.S. (Harv.) 1905; Ph.D. (Yale) 1909. *Late Leader* of Yale S. Amer. Exped., 1907; Geog.-Geol., Peruvian Exped., 1911; Leader, Exped. to Central Andes.

Book.—"Forest Physiography," 1911. *Contrib.*—"Physiogr. of C. Andes" (*Am. J. Sci.*, 1909); "Trade routes of Bolivia" (*Bull. Am. Geog. Soc.*, 1910); "Regional population Groups of Atacama" (*ib.*, 1909).

BRADLEY, J(AMES) CHESTER, Assist. Prof. of Syst. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.; Spec. Assist. Entom. to State of Georgia.

B. 1884. *Educ.* Philadelphia Centr. High Sch.; Cornell Univ. A.B., Ph.D. (Corn.); M.S. (Cal.). *Contrib.* on Hymenoptera.

CAVAZZANI, EMILIO, Prof. of Physiol., Univ. Ferrara.

Via Buonporto 20, Ferrara, Italy.

B. 1865, Padua. M.B. (Padua) 1888. *Soc.*—Acads. Med.-Chir. Ferrara, Modena; Acad. Med. Padua; Acad. Chir. Palermo. *Late Lect.* on Physiol., Modena; on Pharmacol., Padua.

Contrib.—Numerous on circulat. of blood in brain (Bourceret Prize, Paris); etc.

ČENŠKÝ, ALOIS, Ord. Prof. of Building Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Bydli Smíchov, Ferdinandovy Sady čís. 1117, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1868.

COGHILL, GEORGE ELLETT, Assoc. Prof. of Anat., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kans., U.S.A.

B. 1872, Beaucoup, Washington Co., Ill. *Educ.* Shurtleff Coll.; Univs. Brown, New Mexico, Wurzberg. B.A. 1896, Ph.D. 1902

(Brown); M.Sc. (New Mex.) 1899. *Late* Prof. of Biol., Pacific Univ., 1902—06, Willamette Univ., 1906—07; Prof. of Zool., Univ. Denison, 1906—13.

Contrib.—"Cranial nerves of *Amblystoma tigrinum*" (*J. Comp. Neurol.*, 1902); "Cranial nerves of *Triton taeniatus*" (*ib.*, 1906); "React. to tactile stimuli and developm. of swimming movement in embryos of *Diemyctylus torosus*" (*J. Comp. Neurol. and Psych.* 1909); "Primary ventral roots and somatic motor column in *Amblystoma*" (*J. Comp. Neurol.*, Vol. 23).

COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM, Prof. of Plant Physiol., Dean of Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Philippines.

Los Baños, Philippine Is.

B. 1873, Monroe, Wis. *Educ.* Univs. Wisconsin, Stanford, Leipzig, Halle, Chicago. B.A. (Stanf.); Ph.D. (Halle) 1896. *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Nat.; Bot. Amer.; Wash. Biol.; Cosmos Club, Manila (Pres.).

Book.—"Elements of Philippine Agric.," 1908. *Contrib.* about 100 on plant physiol., ferns, and trop. agric.

CROWTHER, CHARLES, Prof. of Agric. Chem., Univ. Leeds, Eng.

DAS, KEDARNATH, Lect. on Midwif., Campbell Med. Sch.; Obstet. and Gynaec., Campbell Hosp., Calcutta; Fell. and Mem. Fac. Med., Univ. Calcutta.

22, Bethune Row, Calcutta, India.

B. 1867. *Educ.* Univ. Calcutta. M.D. *Soc.*—Fell. Roy. Med.

Publ.—"Puerp. Eclampsia"; "Vesicular Mole." *Contrib.*—"Tetanus Puerperalis"; "Intra-cervical Fibroid"; "Prolonged First Stage" etc.

DOUGLAS, LOUDON MACQUEEN, Ed. "Douglas's Encyc. for Food Industries."

3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh; and Author's Club, 2, Whitchall Court, London, S.W.

B. 1863, Midlothian. *Soc.*—F.R.S.E.; etc. *Late* Lect. and Tech. Adviser on Food Industries; Cantor Lect., Roy. Soc. Arts, on Meat Industry.

Books.—"Meat Industry and Meat Inspection," 5 vols., jtly.; "Bacillus of Long Life"; "Annals of Dairying in Europe" etc. *Contrib.* on bacon industry, Rhodesian horticulture, etc.

DRUCE, GEORGE CLARIDGE, J.P.; Fielding Curator of Bot., Univ. Oxford.

Yardley Lodge, Crick Road, Oxford, Eng.

B. 1851, Potters Bury, Northants. *Educ.* privately. Hon. M.A. (Oxon.) 1888. *Soc.*—F.L.S.; Ashmolean Nat. Hist. (Treas. and P.P.); Bot. Soc. and Exchange Club (Hon. Sec.); Archæol. Oxfordsh. (Hon. Sec.); Northants. Nat. Hist. (P.P.); Midland Union of Nat. Hist. (P.P.). *Late* Mem. Bd. Examsrs., Pharm. Soc. G.B.; Pres., Brit. Pharm. Confer., Dublin and Dundee; Hon. Sec., Oxford Meeting of Brit. Assoc.; V.-P., Internat. Bot. Congress, London; Bot. travels.

Books.—"Flora of Oxfordsh.," 1885; "Flora of Berks.," 1897; "List of Brit. Plants," 1908; "Hayward's Bot. Pocket Book," 14th edn., 1914; "Dillenian Herbaria" jtly., 1907; "Flora of Northants.," 1879—1913; "Biog. of George Don," 1904. *Arts.* on Bot. of Berks., Bucks., Oxon., Northants., etc., in "Victoria County Hist."

Disc. three new species, and added four to British flora.

FELIX, VACLAV, Ord. Prof. of Gen. and Tech. Phys., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague. Horni Cernošice čis. 77, Prague, Bohemia. B. 1873.

FORMANEK, JAROSLAV, Ord. Prof. of Anal. Chem., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague. Vršovice, Cernohorská ul. č. 561, Prague, Bohemia. B. 1864.

FRANKENBERGER, OTAKAR, Ord. Prof. of Laryngol., Bohem. Univ., Prague. Stěpanská 16, Prague, Bohemia. B. 1852. M.D.

FRÍČ, ANTONIN, Prof. of Zool. (ret.), Bohem. Univ. Prague, Bohemia. Jákma 7, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1832. M.D. *Soc.*—F.G.S. (Lyllé Prize and Medal); Cuvier Prize, Paris; etc.

GEORGIEVSKI, KONSTANTIN, Dirce. of Therap. Clin., Imper. Univ., Charkow, Russ. Puschkinskaja 30, Charkow, Russ.

B. 1867, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Milit. Med. Acad. Petersburg. *Soc.*—Med. Charkow. *Late* Priv. Doz. 1899—1903, Milit.-Med. Acad. Petersburg.

Contrib.—"Infl. of thyroid preparations on animal organisms" (*Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, Vol. 33); "Mech. of immunity in relat. to b. pyocyan." (*Annales Inst. Pasteur*, 1899); "Arsacetin in recurrent Fevers" (*Med. Klinik.*, 1909); "Atophan (phenyl-cinehonic acid) in Gout" (*Deut. Med. Woch.*, 1911).

GIBBS, HARRY D., Chief, Div. of Org. Chem., and Assist. to Dirce., Bur. of Sci.; Assoc. Prof. of Chem. Univ. Philippines; Mem. Food and Drugs Bd., P.I.

Bureau of Sci., Manila, P.I.

B. 1872, Cincinnati. *Educ.* Univs. Cornell, Stanford, Cal. B.S. (Cor.) 1894; Ph.D. (Stanf.) 1913. *Soc.*—Amer. Chem.; Ger. Chem.; Manila Med.; P.I. Med. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. *Late* Assist. Prof. of Chem., Oregon Agric. Coll., 1901—3; Chief Chem., San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1905—7.

Contrib. 40 to *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, *J. Phys. Chem.*, *Philippine J. of Sci.*, etc.

GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, VINCENZO, Prof. of Anthropol., Naples Univ., Italy.

Books.—"Man A Collective Species," 1913.

HANUŠ, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Anal. Chem., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Bydlí Král. Vinohradý, Kollárova ulice čis. 33, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1872.

JAROTSKI, ALEXANDER, Ord. Prof. of Med. (Clinic), Univ. Dorpat.

Peppelerstr. 27, Dorpat, Livland, Russia.

B. 1866, St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Milit.-Med. Acad. Petersb. Surgeon, 1889; M.D. 1896. *Soc.*—Dorpat Nat.; Dorpat Med.; Petersb. Univ. Phil. *Late* Assist., Woman's Med. Inst. Petersb., 1899—1901; Priv. Doz., Univ. Dorpat 1903, Extraord. Prof., 1904—12.

Books.—"Idealism: Essays of a Doctor," 1909; "Reform of Middle Schools," 1913. *Contrib.*—"Changes in size and structure of pancreas cells" (*Virchow's Arch.*, 1909); "Local phenomena in passive immunity against swine erysipelas" (*Z.-bl. f. Bakt.*, 1907); "Objective necessity of progress" (*Rev. internat. de Sociol.*, 1902); "Dietetic treatm. of digestive disturb." (*Petersb. Med. Woch.*, 1911).

KLIR, ANTONIN, Ord. Prof. of Water Works Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Král. Vinohrady, Lužická ulice č. 39, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1864.

KNOWER, HENRY McE., Prof. of Anat., Univ. of Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.; Librarian, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; Co-Ed. and Sec. *Amer. J. Anat.*

B. 1868, Baltimore. *Educ.*—Univ. Johns Hopkins. A.B. 1890, Ph. D. 1896 (Hopk.). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Amer. Assoc. Anat. (Comm.); Amer. Zool.; Amer. Nat. (Sec. 1908—09); *Late Instr.* in Biol., Williams Coll., 1896—7; *Instr.* in Anat., 1899, Assoc. 1908, Johns Hopkins Univ.; *Lect.* in Anat., Univ. Toronto, 1909—10.

Contrib.—"Embryol. of a Termite" (*J. Morphol.*, 1900); "Effects of early removal of heart and arrest of circulation on frog embryo" (*Anat. Record*, 1907); "Origin and develop. of anterior lymph hearts and subcutaneous lymph sacs in frog" (*Ib.*, 1908); "New and sensitive method of injecting small embryos, etc." (*Ib.*, 1908); etc.

KOLÁČEK, FRANTISEK, Prof. of Nat. Phil., Bohem. Univ., Prague.

Vinohrady Háčkora 49, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1851. Ph.D.

KOPECKÝ, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Pedol., Meteorol. and Climat., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Král. Vinohrady, Korunni tř. 47, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1865.

KUČERA, BOHUMIL, Prof. of Phys., Bohem. Univ., Prague.

U. Karlova, Prague II., Bohemia.

B. 1874. Ph.D.

LAND, WILLIAM J. G., Assist. Prof. of Bot., Univ. Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1865, Alton, Ind. *Educ.* Pub. Sch.; Rome (Ind.) Acad.; Univ. Chicago. S.B. 1902, Ph.D. 1904 (Chic.). *Soc.*—Bot. Amer.; F.A.A.; Ill. Acad. Sci. *Late* Three exped. to Mexican tropics, 1906, 1908, 1910; Bot. explor. South Seas, 1912.

Contrib.—"Morph. study of Thuja" (*Bot. Gaz.*, 1902); "Spermatogen and oogen. in Ephedra" (*Ib.*, 1904); "Fertil. and embryog. in Ephedra" (*Ib.*, 1907); "Origin of air chambers" (*Ib.*, 1907).

LUCAS, RICHARD CLEMENT, Cons. Surg., Guy's Hosp. and Evelina Hosp. for Childr., London; Mem. Counc., P.V.-P., Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng.

50, Wimpole Street, London, W.; and Oaklands, Midhurst, Sussex.

B. 1846. F.R.C.S.; B.S., M.B. (Lond.). *Soc.*—Hon. Corresp. Mem. Surg. Paris; Fell. Roy. Med.; Hunterian (P.P.). *Late Lect.* on Anat. and Surg., Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch.; Examr. in Anat., Univ. London and Roy. Colls.

Contrib.—"Normal arrangement of Brachial Plexus of Nerves," 1875; "An undescribed groove on the Sphenoid," 1894; "Joint dis. in Infants due to Purulent Ophthalmia," 1899; and others on hare-lip and double-lip, kidney operations, etc.

McCLURE, JAMES CAMPBELL, Physician, Margaret St. Hosp. for Consump.

41, Welbeck St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. *Educ.* Univs. Glasgow, Berlin. M.B., C.M., 1896; M.D., 1909 (Glas.). *Soc.*—Roy. Med.

Art.—"Clin. Bact." in City of Glasgow Plague Rept., 1901. *Contrib.*—Numerous.

MCGREGOR, RICHARD C (RITENDEN), Ornith., Bur. Sci., Manila, P.I.

B. 1871, Sydney, Australia. *Educ.* Stanford Univ. A.B. 1898. *Soc.*—Fell. Amer. O. U.; Mem. Roy. Austral. O. U.; Cooper Ornith. Club. *Book.*—"Man. of Philippine Birds."

MARTENS, FRIEDRICH FRANZ, Prof. of Phys., Comm. H. Sch., Berlin.

Spandauer Str. 1, Berlin C., Ger.

B. 1873, Christineuhof, Meckl.-Schwerin. *Educ.* Gymns. Waren, Doberau; Univs. Rostock, Berlin, Jena. Ph.D. 1896. *Late Priv. Doz.*, 1901, Univ. Berlin; *Dir.* of Phys. Inst., Univ. Rostock, 1905—06.

Books.—"Phys. of Electrotech.," 2 vols. 1913. *Contrib.* to *Ber. Deut. Phys. Ges.*, *Ann. d. Phys.*, etc., on influ. of at. wt. on dispersion of ultra-violet rays, photometry, polarisation apparatus, etc.

MRÁZEK, ALOIS, Prof. of Zool., Bohem. Univ., Prague.

Dreoni 381, Prague II., Bohemia.

B. 1868. Ph.D.

NĚMEC, BOHUMIL, Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. of Plants, Bohem. Univ., Prague.

Smichov-Prague, Na Vaclava 1138.

B. 1873. Ph.D.

NOVÁK, KAREL, Ord. Prof. of Electrotech. Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Praha-VII., 310, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1867.

NUŠL, FRANTIŠEK, Ord. Prof. of Math., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Král. Vinohrady 1226, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1867.

ODENBACH, FREDERIC, Founder of Jesuit Seismol. Service.

St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., U.S.A.

PETRIK, JOSEF, Ord. Prof. of Geod., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Praha II., Václavská ulice čis. 1779, Prague, Bohemia.

PRAVDA, ANTONIN, Prof. of Machine Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1846.

PREIS, KAREL, Prof. of Anal. Chem. Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1846.

PURKYŇNÉ, CYRIL Ritter v., Ord. Prof. of Miner. and Geol., Bohem. Tech., H. Sch., Prague.

Třebízského ulice čis. 1154, Smichov, Bohemia.

B. 1862.

ŠLECHTA, MICHAEL, Ord. Prof. of Ry. Machine Constr., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague.

Bydli Vršovice, roh Háčkova a Srbské ulice čis. 582, Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1862.

SMITH, CHARLES HENRY, Assist. Princ. of Hyde Park (Chicago) High Sch.; Ed. *Sch. Sci. and Math.*

5406, Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

B. 1861, Mexico, N.Y. *Educ.* Univ. Cornell. M.E. 1885 (Cornell). *Soc.*—F.A.A.; Assoc. Amer. Physiol.; Ill. Acad. Sci.; New England Assoc.; Centr. Assoc. Sci. and Math. Teachers (P.P.).

ŠOLIN, JOSEF, Mem. Bohem. Acad. Sci.; Prof. of Mech., Bohem. Tech. H. Sch., Prague, Bohemia.

B. 1841.

CLASSIFIED INDEX

AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

(See also Botany and Chemistry)

Africa

Battiscombe
Bovill
Fickendey
Johnson, W. H.
Macdonald
Smith
Theiler
Zimmermann, A. W. P.

Asia

Bryan
Coventry
Eaton
Jensen
Kawase
Koide
Kozai
Lace
Leather
Lewton-Brain
Maclagan
Matsui
Matsumura
Mercer
Ogura
Pearson, R. S.
Sato
Spring
Tromp de Haas
Troup
Yokoi

Australasia

Anderson
Aston
Benson
Cameron
Cherry
Froggatt
McNulty
Perkins
Seriven
Watt, R. D.

Austria-Hungary

Cieslar
Dafert
Guttenberg
Kleeki
Pichl
Schindler
Sikorski

Canada

Black
Creelman

AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY (Contd.)

Canada (Contd.)

Grisdale
Harrison
Saunders, C. E.
Saunders, W.
Zavitz

Denmark

Bøggild
Hofman-Bang
Oppermann
Prytz, C. V.

France

Blaringhem
Chauveau
Demorlaine
Prillieux
Regnard
Roux, P. P. E.
Schloesing
Wery

Germany

Aereboe
Brinkmann
Buchwald
Bühler
Büsgen
Conwentz
Eckstein
Edler
Endres
Fischer, G.
Fleischmann, G. F. W.
Fröhlich
Gieseler
Gisevius
Gruner
Hahn
Hansen
Hausrath
Herzfeld
Höft
Holdeffeiss
Hornberger
Jentsch
Kinzel
Kirchner
Korff
Kraus, C.
Kraus, K.
Meissner
Müller, C. W.
Muller, V.
Nathusius, S.
Neumann
Orth
Pott
Ramann

AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

Rörig
Rümker
Schwappach
Siefert
Spöttle
Tollens
Vieth
Wagner
Waterstradt
Weber
Wimmenhauer
Wohlmann

Great Britain

Annand
Auld
Bateson
Biffen
Blackshaw
Boulger
Brown, E. G. H.
Brown, N. E.
Bruce
Campbell
Carter
Cleary
Davis, J. R. A.
Dawson
Douglas, Loudon
Dunstan, M. J. R.
Fletcher
Forbes
Fulford
Gallagher
Gamble
Gilechrist
Goodwin, W.
Gordon
Gray
Hall, A. D.
Henry
Hill
Hinchcliff
Hogg
Jones
Kenyon
Kinch
MacDougall
MacKenzie, K. J.
MacKenzie, N. F.
Mackintosh
Main
Marshall, F. H. A.
Martin
Middleton
Pickering, P. S. U.
Pimlott
Porter

AGRICULTURE AND
FORESTRY (*Contd.*)**Great Britain** (*Contd.*)

Robertson
Robinson
Schlich
Scott
Smith, A. M.
Somerville
Stebbing, E. P.
Stewart
Theobald
Walker, F. P.
Wallace, R.
Wilson, A. P.
Wilson, Sir J.
Wilson, J.
Wood

Italy

Giglioli

Norway

Enebo
Hasund
Isaachsen
Larsen
Misvaer
Myhrwold
Oedegaard
Sebelien

South and Central America

Rodway
Salmon
Spegazzini

Switzerland

Dccoppet
Engler
Felber
Laur
Schellenberg
Zwicky

United States of America

Allen, E. W.
Alway
Armsby
Arnold, J. A.
Babcock, E. B.
Babcock, S. M.
Bailey, I. W.
Bailey, L. H. B.
Bailey, V.
Baker, H. P.
Bolley
Brannon
Brewer
Briggs, L. J.
Brooks, W. P.
Burkett, C. W.
Carlyle
Cobb
Coit
Cole
Curtiss, C. F.
Dabney
Davenport
Dodson
Earle
Eckles
Eisen
Fairchild, D. G.
Fisher, M. L.

AGRICULTURE AND
FORESTRY (*Contd.*)**U.S.A.** (*Contd.*)

Foord
Fraser
Galloway
Guy
Hart
Hartley, C. P.
Hays, W. M.
Hills, J. L.
Hopkins, C. G.
Houston
Kearney
Lamson-Scribner
Lipman
Lyon
McCall
Merrill, L. H.
Montgomery
Mulford
Mumford, F. B.
Mumford, H. W.
Pearl
Pieters
Piper
Rankin
Rice
Russell, H. L.
Sargent
Schrenk
Shaw, G. W.
Snyder
Stewart, R.
Stocking
Stone
Stubenrauch
Sturgis
Swingle
Toumey
Van Norman
Warren, G. F.
Whitney, M.
Whitten
Wickson
Widtsoe
Wilcox
Wilson
Wing

ANATOMY

(*See also Zoology for Comparative Anatomy*)

Africa

Thomson, R. B.

Asia

Adachi
Digby
Koganei
Ramon, K.
Street
Suzuki
Tanaka
Webster, C. A.

Australasia

Berry, R. J. A.
Scott, J. H.
Watson, A.
Wilson, J. T.

Austria-Hungary

Albrecht
Ciechanowski

ANATOMY (*Contd.*)**Austria-Hungary** (*Contd.*)

Ebner, V.
Fick
Fischel
Godlewski
Ghon
Greil
Grosser
Hlava
Hochstetter
Holl, M.
Janošik
Kadyi
Kohn
Kostanecki
Lenhossék
Michel
Nemec
Rohon
Schaffer
Szymonowicz
Tandler
Toldt
Velich

Belgium

Brachet
Janssens
Sand
Swaen

Canada

Lindsay, A. W. H.
McMurrich
Shepherd, F. J.

Denmark

Fibiger
Hansen
Krabbe
Stamm

France

Buffet-Delmas
Chatin
Coyné
Empis
Gentes
Gillis
Laguisse
Lautier
Magon
Marie, C.
Marie, P.
Maurice
Nicolas
Prenant
Raymond
Rogie
Sabrazes
Sée
Soulié
Tapie
Toison
Torneux
Vialleton
Viault

Germany

Arnold
Aschoff
Bardleben
Barfurth
Baum
Bonnet

ANATOMY (*Contd.*)**Germany** (*Contd.*)

Disselhorst
 Dürk
 Eberth
 Eisler
 Ellenberger
 Fischer, Eug.
 Froiep
 Fuchs
 Fürbringer
 Gasser
 Gaupp
 Gebhardt
 Gerlach
 Goppert
 Hasse
 Heidenhain
 Kallius
 Keibel
 Linden
 Maurer
 Merkel
 Mollier
 Neumayer
 Nussbaum, M.
 Paul, E.
 Ponfick
 Rabl
 Radlkofer
 Roux, W.
 Rückert
 Schiefferdecker
 Schultze
 Schwalbe
 Solger
 Spee
 Stieda
 Stöhr
 Strahl
 Sussdorf
 Thoma
 Triepel
 Versluys
 Virchow
 Waldeyer
 Weidenreich
 Weidersheim

Great Britain

Addison
 Barclay-Smith
 Bourne, G. C.
 Bradley
 Bryce
 Buchanan, A. M.
 Cleland
 Dixon, A. F.
 Fawcett
 Hill, A
 Howden
 Jenkinson
 Jones
 Keith
 Low, A.
 Macalister, A.
 MacKay
 McLoughlin
 Musgrove
 Parsons
 Paterson
 Patten
 Reid, R. W.
 Robinson, A.

624

ANATOMY (*Contd.*)**Great Britain** (*Contd.*)

Russell, J. A.
 Share-Jones
 Smith, G. E.
 Symington
 Thane
 Thompson, P.
 Thomson, A.
 Turner, W.
 Waterston
 Whitaker
 Whitnall
 Windle

Holland

Bocke
 Bolk
 Kohlbrugge
 Langelaan
 Van den Broek
 Wijhe

Italy

Bertelli
 Bonome
 Caradonna
 Della Valle
 Fusari
 Giacomini
 Grassi, G. B.
 Romiti
 Rossi
 Toda
 Valenti

Norway

Berner
 Hopstock
 Schreiner, K. E

Portugal

Bello Moraes
 Freire
 Vasconcelles
 Vilhena

Roumania

Babes

Russia and Finland

Grönroos
 Homén, E. A.
 Karusin
 Maximow
 Melnikow-Raswedenkow
 Ognev
 Sommer
 Zernow

Spain

Galiano
 Lopez y Garcia
 Medina Ramos
 Rodriguez Porrua
 Sagarra y Lascurain
 Sanchez y Sanchez

Sweden

Broman
 Fürst
 Hammar, J. A. H.

ANATOMY (*Contd.*)**Sweden** (*Contd.*)

Hedren
 Holmgren
 Müller, E. G.
 Ramström
 Retzius
 Sundberg

Switzerland

Eternod
 Felix, W.
 Gandolfi-Hornoyold
 Kollmann
 Langhans
 Laskowski
 Rubeli
 Ruge, G.
 Strasser

U.S.A.

Allen, B. M.
 Baker, F.
 Bardeen
 Bensley
 Borland
 Brown, T. S.
 Coghill
 Dwight
 Emmel
 Eyeleshymer
 Ferris
 French
 Gage, S. H.
 Greenman
 Hardesty
 Harrison
 Harvey
 Hopkins
 Jackson
 Jordan
 Keiller
 Kerr
 Kingsbury
 Knower
 Kollig
 Lawson
 Lee, T. G.
 Lewis, W. H.
 Loomis
 Lord
 Mall
 Mark
 Mead
 Meyer, A. W.
 Minot
 Moody, R. O.
 Moore
 Myers, B. D.
 Piersol
 Prentiss
 Ranson
 Retzer
 Sabin, F. R.
 Schaeffer
 Spitzka
 Stockard
 Streeter
 Thayer
 Tilney
 Tobie
 Whitehead
 Whitney
 Woods

ANTHROPOLOGY*(See also Anatomy)***Australasia**Brigham, W. T.
Gale
Howard**Austria-Hungary**Benedikt
Heger
Hoernes, M.
Niederle
Oberhummer
Talko-Hryniewicz**Belgium**

Houzé

Bulgaria

Gheorghiev

CanadaMontgomery, H.
Radin
Sapir
Smith, H. I.
Wrong**France**Anthony
Bertillon
Bonaparte
Cartailhao
Chantre
Commont
Connant
Lacassagne
Manouvrier
Meillet
Mortillet
Reinach
Rive
Rosny
Thulié
Verneau**Germany**Ammon
Birkner
Byhan
Gerland
Götze
Grünwedel
Hagen
Halbfass
Klaatsch
Luschan
Mertens
Preuss
Rademacher
Ranke
Reche
Schaunsland
Schwalbe
Seler
Steinen
Thilenius
Voeltzkow**Great Britain**Balfour, H.
Brabrook
Broad
Burgess, J.
Clodd**ANTHROPOLOGY (Contd.)****Great Britain (Contd.)**Evans, A. J.
Faulds
Frazer
Haddon
Hutchinson
Joyce
Marett
Maudslay
Munro
Myers, C. S.
Petrie
Ridgeway
Risley
Rivers
Seligmann
Tylor**Holland**

Niermeyer

ItalyLivi
Paso
Guiffreda-Ruggeri
Sergi
Tedeschi**Norway**Bock
Lumholtz**Portugal**

Tamagnini

Russia and FinlandAnučin
Radloff
Schauman**S. and C. America**Lacerda
Lehmann-Nitsche**Spain**Anton y Ferrandiz
Aranzadi
Sierra y Val**Sweden**Montelius
Retzius**Switzerland**Breuil
Martin, R.
Sarasin, P. B.
Schlaginhaufen**U.S.A.**Baldwin
Bandelier
Barrett
Boas, F.
Cattell
Chamberlain, A. F.
Culin
Dixon, R. B.
Dorsey
Farrand
Fewkes
Gillette
Goddard**ANTHROPOLOGY (Contd.)****U.S.A. (Contd.)**Hodge
Hrdlička
Jenks
Keller, A. G.
Laufer
MacCurdy
McGee
Michelson
Moore, C. B.
Morse, E. S.
Putnam
Simms
Starr
Stefansson
Swanton
Wissler
Woods**ASTRONOMY.***(See also Mathematics
and Physics)***Africa**Colin
Halm
Hough
Innes
Lunt
Nevill
Roberts, A. W.
Sutton
Walter**Asia**Chevalier
Claxton
Evershed
Hirayama
Kimura
Moos
Naagamvala
Smith, C. M.
Terao
Walker, G. T.**Australasia**Angenheister
Baracchi
Bickerton
Cooke
Dodwell
Grigg
Raymond**Austria-Hungary**Ball
Bidschof
Ernst
Fényi
Gruss
Hepperger
Hillebrand, K.
Kövesligethy
Konkoly
Mazelle
Palisa
Prey
Rudzki
Weinek
Weiss, E.

ASTRONOMY (*Contd.*)

Belgium

Le Paige
Stroobant

Bulgaria

Batchevarov

Canada

Chant
King, W. F.
Klotz, O. J.
Plaskett
Stewart, R. M.

Denmark

Strömgren

France

Andoyer
Baillaud
Baillaud, J
Bassot
Bosler
Cossierat
Denjoy
Deslandres
Flammarion
Hamy
Mascart
Picart
Puisseux
Wolf, C. J. E.

Germany

Ambronn
Auding
Archenhold
Auwers
Battermann
Bauschinger
Berberich
Birk
Bruns
Buchholz
Capelle
Cohn, F.
Courvoisier
Eberhard
Engelhardt
Förster
Franz
Fromme
Goldstein
Hammer
Hartmann
Hartwig
Harzer
Hertzsprung
Kempf
Klein, H. J.
Knopf
Knorre
Kobold
Kopff
Küstner
Lohse
Ludendorff
Luther
Mönnichmeyer
Müller, C. H. G.
Scheiner
Schorr
Schwarzschild

ASTRONOMY (*Contd.*)

Germany (*Contd.*)

Seeliger
Stechert
Struve
Süring
Upton
Wangerin, A.
Wolf, M.

Great Britain

Ball, R. S.
Bawtree
Becker, L.
Bergius
Carpenter
Chapman
Chree
Christie
Connolly
Cortie
Denning
Doak
Downing
Dreyer
Dyson
Espin
Fowler, A.
Gill, D.
Glaisher
Gregory, R. A.
Grubb
Herschel
Hills
Hinks
Hollis
Hudson
Jenkins
Knobel
Levander
Lockyer
Maunder, A. S. D.
Maunder, E. W.
Maw
Newall
Peck, W.
Plummer, H. C.
Plummer, W. E.
Rambaut
Sampson
Sidgreaves
Sprigge
Tennant
Turner, H. H.
Waterhouse

Greece

Eginitis

Holland

Easton
Kapteyn, J. C.
Korteweg
Nijland
Van de Sande Bakhuisen

Italy

Abetti
Boccardi
Di Legge
Hagen
Lorenzoni
Millosevich
Rajna
Ricco

ASTRONOMY (*Contd.*)

Norway

Geelmuyden
Krogness
Lous
Schroeter

Portugal

Souto Rodrigues

Roumania

Hepites

Russia and Finland

Backlund
Biclopolski
Donner
Dabigo
Ivanov
Vogel, R. S.

S. and C. America

Morize
Perrine
Prager
Ristenpart
Tucker, R. H.

Spain

Abaurrea
Cirera
Fontseré
Raurich
Ventosa

Sweden

Bergstrand, C. O. E.
Bohlin
Charlier
Engström
Nyrén
Rosén

Switzerland

Gautier, R.
Le Grand Roy
Riggenbach-Burchkardt
Wolfier

U.S.A.

Abbot
Aitken
Albrecht
Alvord
Bailey
Barnard, E. E.
Bigelow
Blair
Burnham, S. W.
Campbell, W. W.
Chandler, S. C.
Chase
Comstock, G. C.
Curtis, H. D.
Curtiss, R. H.
Davis, H. S.
Doolittle
Eastman
Elkin
Fleming, W. P.
Flint, A. S.
Fox, P.
Frost
Gould
Hale

ASTRONOMY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Hall
 Hill, G. W.
 Howe, H. A.
 Jacoby
 Lampland
 Laves
 Leuschner
 Littell
 Loud
 Lovett
 Lowell
 Metcalf, J. H.
 Milham
 Moulton, F. R.
 Odenbach
 Perkins, H. M.
 Pickering, E. C.
 Pickering, W. H.
 Poor, C. L.
 Poor, J. M.
 Pritchett
 Rigge
 Ritchey
 Ross, F. E.
 Russell
 St. John
 Schlesinger
 Seares
 Searle
 Slipher
 Stockwell
 Stone, O.
 Swezey
 Thornburg
 Todd, D.
 Townley
 Whitney, M. W.
 Willson
 Young, A. S.

BACTERIOLOGY

(*See Pathology*)

BOTANY

Africa

Balls
 Bews
 Braun
 Dupont
 Morstatt
 Pearson, H. H. W.
 Schweinfurth
 Trabut

Asia

Barber
 Burkill
 Burns, W.
 Butler
 Chibber
 Day, A. E.
 Fyson
 Gage, A. T.
 Hall
 Hooper
 Howard, A.
 Ikeno
 Jensen
 Koningsberger
 Koorders
 Leake

BOTANY (*Contd.*)Asia (*Contd.*)

Lock
 Matsumura
 Merrill, E. D.
 Powell, A.
 Ridley

Australasia

Ewart, A. J.
 Flynn, T. T.
 Hall, R.
 Maiden
 Osborn, T. G. B.
 Shirley
 Thomas, A. P. W.

Austria-Hungary

Beck v. Mannagetta
 Ciesielski
 Czapek
 Fritsch, K.
 Gzybowski
 Heinricher
 Höhnel
 Janczewski
 Krasser
 Mikosch
 Molisch
 Nemas
 Palla
 Porsch
 Reinitzer
 Schiffner
 Velonovsky
 Wagner, A.
 Weinzierl
 Wettstein
 Wiesner

Belgium

Bommer
 De Beukelaer
 Gentil
 Gravis
 Massart, J.

Bulgaria

Petkov

Canada

Buller, A. H. R.
 Faull
 Fowler, J.
 Macoun
 Moore, C. L.

Denmark

Johannsen
 Ostefeld
 Petersen
 Porsild
 Raunkiaer
 Ravn
 Toulsen
 Warming
 Weis

France

Beauvisage
 Bonnier
 Bouvier
 Bureau
 Courchet
 Costantin

BOTANY (*Contd.*)France (*Contd.*)

Flahault
 Heckel
 Leclero
 Maige
 Mangin
 Pavillard
 Prunet
 Sauvageau
 Van Tieghem
 Zeiller

Germany

Abromeit
 Appel
 Bail
 Baur
 Berthold
 Brefeld
 Brick
 Correns
 Detmer
 Dingler
 Drude
 Engler
 Esser
 Falkenberg
 Fitting, H.
 Fitting, J.
 Freyhold
 Fünfstück
 Giesenhagen
 Goebel
 Haberlandt
 Hansen
 Harms
 Hess
 Hieronymus
 Hildebrand
 Jost
 Karsten
 Kirohner
 Klebahn
 Klebs
 Klein
 Kny
 Koch
 Koehne
 Koernicke
 Krans
 Küster
 Kumm
 Loesener
 Magnus
 Meyer, A.
 Mez
 Mildbread
 Mobius
 Müller
 Neumeister
 Oltmanns
 Pax
 Peter, A.
 Pfeffer
 Pfuhl
 Potonié
 Reinke
 Roth
 Schenck
 Schlechtendal
 Schuett
 Schwarz
 Schwendener

BOTANY (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

Solereeder
Solms-Laubach
Sorauer
Stadler
Stahl
Thomas
Tischler
Uhlworm
Urban
Vöchting
Warburg
Weiss
Winkler
Wittmack
Wortmann

Great Britain

Baker, E. G.
Baker, J. G.
Balfour, I. B.
Bartlett
Bentley, B. H.
Blackman, F. F.
Blackman, V. H.
Bolton
Boodle
Bottomley
Bower
Brenchley
Britten
Butler
Carruthers
Cooke, M. C.
Cormack, B. G.
Crisp
Cummins
Darbishire, O.
Darwin, F.
Delf
Dixon
Druce
Elwes
Farmer
Gardiner, W.
Geddes
Gepp
Green, J. R.
Groom, P.
Gwynne-Vaughan
Harvey-Gibson
Heape
Hemsley
Hiern
Hill, A. W.
Hillier
Hooker
Jackson, B. D.
Johnson, T.
Keeble
Lang, W. H.
Laurie, M.
Lawson, A. A.
Lewis, F. J.
Lynch
Massee
Mee
Michael, A. D.
Moore
Murray, G. R. M.
Norman
Oliver, D.
Oliver, F. W.

BOTANY (Contd.)

Great Britain (Contd.)

Pethybridge
Potter
Prain
Priestley
Rendle
Schwartz, E. J.
Scott, D. H.
Seward
Smith, A. M.
Smith, W. W.
Stapf
Tansley
Thiselton-Dyer
Trail
Vines
Wager
Watson
Watt
Weiss, F. E.
West
Wright
Yapp

Holland

Goethart
Heinsius
Lotsy
Moll
Pulle
Stomps
Tammes
Verschaffelt
Vries, H. de
Went

Italy

Arcangeli
Beccari
Boccarini
Briosi
Cavara
Cortesi
Kruch
Mattirolo
Pirota
Saccardo

Norway

Bryhn
Cranner
Dahl, O.
Gran
Hagen
Kaalans
Lynge
Nordstedt
Resvoll
Soppe
Will

Portugal

Henriques
Palhinho
Pereira Coutinho

Russia and Finland

Borodin
Elfving
Faminójn
Fedtschenko
Golenkin
Mereschkowsky

BOTANY (Contd.)

Russia and Finland (Contd.)

Nawaschin
Palladin
Timiriazeff

S. and C. America

Kurtz
Stevens
Willis, J. C.

Spain

Doblado

Sweden

Berggren
Fries
Holm
Jönsson
Juel, H. O.
Lagerheim
Murbeck
Nathorst
Nordstedt
Rosenberg
Wittrock

Switzerland

Chodat
Ernst, A.
Fischer, A.
Fischer, E.
Hochreutiner
Jaccard
Rikli
Schinz
Schröter
Spinner
Ursprung

U.S.A.

Abrams
Allen, C. E.
Alsberg
Ames, O.
Anderson, A. P.
Andrews, F. M.
Arthur
Atkinson, G. F.
Atwell
Beal
Bell, A. T.
Benedict
Bessey, C. E.
Besscy, E. A.
Billings
Blair
Blakeslee
Bolley
Britton
Burns
Burrill
Caldwell
Campbell, D. H.
Cannon
Chamberlain, C. J.
Chryslar
Clements
Clinton
Coker
Copeland
Coulter, J. M.
Coville
Cowles
Craig

BOTANY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Curtis, C. C.
 Davis, B. M.
 Dewey
 Duggar
 Durand
 East
 Evans
 Farlow
 Ferguson
 Fernald, M. L.
 Freeman, E. M.
 Frye
 Gager
 Ganong
 Goodale, A. S.
 Goodale, G. L.
 Greenman
 Hall
 Halsted, B. D.
 Harper
 Harris
 Harshberger
 Hazen
 Howe, M. A.
 Jeffrey
 Jepson, W. L.
 Johnson, D. S.
 Jones, L. R.
 Land
 Livingston
 Lloyd, F. E.
 Lyman
 MacBride, T. H.
 MacDougal
 MacFarlane
 Mann
 Millsbaugh
 Moore, G. T.
 Mottier
 Murrill
 Nelson
 Newcombe
 Olive
 Osterhout
 Overton
 Pammel
 Patterson (Mrs.)
 Peck, C. H.
 Peirce
 Pollock
 Ramaley
 Richards, H. M.
 Robinson, B. L.
 Rowlee
 Rusby
 Rydberg
 Schaffner
 Schneider
 Seaver
 Setchell
 Shreve
 Shull
 Small
 Smith, E. F.
 Smith, L. H.
 Spalding, V. M.
 Stevens, F. L.
 Stevens, W. C.
 Stewart
 Stone
 Sweetser
 Taylor, N.

BOTANY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Temple
 Thaxter
 Trelease
 True, R. H.
 Whetzel
 Wiegand
 Wilcox

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED

Africa

Beam
 Denison
 Hahn, P. D.
 Wilkinson

Asia

Annett
 Bamber
 Bartels
 Chikashigé
 Cox, A. J.
 Fox, C. J. J.
 Gajjar
 Haga
 Hill, E. G.
 Ikeda
 Kamoi
 Kanga
 Kolhatkar
 Kuhara
 Kusunose
 MacMahon
 McWilliam
 Mann
 Marshall, A.
 Matsubara
 Meldrum
 Muspratt
 Normand
 Osaka
 Patch
 Ray
 Rudolf, N.
 Sakurai
 Sen
 Sierp
 Simonsen
 Stapleton
 Sudborough
 Suzuki
 Travers
 Warrington
 Windsor, F. N.
 Yokobori
 Yoshida

Australasia

Black, J. G.
 Brown, F. D.
 Easterfield
 Evans, W. P.
 Fawsitt
 Inglis
 Lewis, R. J.
 MacLeod, P. J.
 Masson
 Rennie
 Wilsmore

Austria-Hungary

Andrlik
 Auer v. Welsbach
 Bauer

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Austria-Hungary (*Contd.*)

Brauner
 Bruner, L.
 Brunner
 Dianin
 Donath
 Dziewonski
 Eder
 Emich
 Formanek
 Fränkel
 Fürth
 Georgievics
 Gintl
 Godlewski
 Goldschmiedt
 Habermann
 Hanus
 Herzig
 Herzog
 Höning
 Hofmann, K. B.
 Horbaczewski
 Hüb
 Jarolimek
 Jüptner v. Johnstorff
 Kremann
 Kruis
 Lengyel
 Lieben
 Lippmann, E.
 Ludwig
 Marchlewski
 Mauthner
 Meyer
 Niementowski
 Olszewski
 Pawlewski
 Pomeranz
 Pregi
 Preis
 Pribram
 Scholl
 Strunz
 Tolloczko
 Tóth
 Ulrich
 Valenta
 Votoček
 Wald
 Wegscheider
 Zawidzki
 Zeyneck

Belgium

Bréda
 Chavanne, G.
 Delacre
 Koninck, L. L. de
 Reyckler
 Solvay
 Spring, W. V.
 Van Engelen
 Wuyts

Bulgaria

Karaoglanov
 Koluschki
 Raikov

Canada

Allan, F. B.
 Goodwin, W. L.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—INDEX

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)

Canada (*Contd.*)

Hersey
Job
Kenrick
Lang, W. R.
Macallum
McCarthy, J. B.
McGill
Mackay, E.
Miller, W. L.
Parker, M. A.
Ruttan
Shutt
Stansfield, A.
Waddell
Wait
Walker, J. W.

Denmark

Bjilmann
Brönsted
Hansen
Jensen, O.
Petersen, J.
Raaschou
Schjerning
Schmelck
Sørensen
Steenberg
Suensen

France

Astre
Béhal
Bertrand
Blarez
Bodroux
Chatelier
Chesneau
Claude
Curie
Deniges
Fabre
Fayolle
Fernbach
Fonzes-Diacon
Forgrand
Frébault
Gautier
Gayon
Giran
Godchot
Grignard
Grimbert
Hanriot
Imbert
Jungfleisch
Lambling
Lebel
Leenhardt
Lemoine, C. G.
Lemoult
Lenoble
Lescœur
Lévy
Maquenne
Mazen
Moitessier
Monnet
Müntz
Oechsner
Perdrix
Perrin

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)

France (*Contd.*)

Rivals
Roos
Roux, L.
Sabatier
Sauvage, R.
Schloesing
Smith, J. H.
Taboury
Urbain
Vèzes
Vigouroux

Germany

Anschutz
Arnold
Auwers, K.
Baeyer
Beckmann
Beckurts
Behrend
Bernthsen
Biedermann
Biltz
Binz
Blochmann
Bodenstein
Bredig
Brühl
Buchka
Bücherer
Buchner
Bülow
Bunte
Busch
Claisen
Conrad
Curtius
Decker
Delbrück
Dieffenbach
Dietz
Einhorn
Elbs
Engler
Erdmann
Erlenmeyer
Feist
Finger
Fischer, Emil
Fischer, O.
Fittica
Förster
Frerichs
Fresenius
Freundlich
Gabriel
Gattermann
Graebe
Günther
Haber
Hantzsch
Harries
Hell
Hempel
Hinrichsen
Hintz
Hofmeister
Hopfgartner
Horstmann
Jannasch
Kassner, G.

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)

Germany (*Contd.*)

Kiliani
Kippenberger
Klinger
Knorr
König
Kötze
Kosmann
Krafft
Krause
Kreusler
Kunz-Krause
Landauer
Le Blanc
Liebermann
Lintner
Lipp
Lockemann
Lorenz
Lottemoser
Lüppo-Cramer
Luther
Marschall
Medicus
Meyer, E.
Meyer, G.
Meyer, R.
Michaelis
Miethe
Möhlau
Müller
Muthmann
Naumann
Nernst
Nöling
Oppenheimer
Ost
Ostwald
Paal
Paul
Petersen
Pfeiffer
Rathke
Reinke
Renk
Rimbach
Rose, F.
Roth
Rügheimer
Salkowski
Schaum
Scheit
Schmidt, E.
Scholtz
Schultz
Schwalbe
Semmler
Singer
Soxhlet
Staudenmaier
Stavenhagen
Stobbe
Stock
Stutzer
Tammann
Thiel
Thiele
Thierfeldt
Thoms
Traube
Ubbelohde
Vorländer

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Germany (*Contd.*)

Wallach
Walther
Weinland
Wichelhaus
Will
Willgerodt
Windisch
Wislicenus
Wöhler
Wohl
Witt
Zincke
Zsigmondy

Great Britain

Adeny
Adie
Angel
Armstrong, E. F.
Armstrong, H. E.
Arnaud
Arnold, J. C.
Attfield
Auld
Baker, H. B.
Baker, J. L.
Ballard
Baly
Bannister
Barger
Barlow, H. W. W.
Barlow, W.
Bassett, H.
Bedford, Sir C. H.
Bedson
Beilby
Bengough
Bevan
Beveridge
Blount
Bloxam
Blyth
Bone
Bottomley
Brooke, A.
Brown, A. C.
Brown, A. J.
Brown, H.
Brown, H. T.
Buchanan, G. S.
Buchanan, J. Y.
Burt
Butterfield
Cain
Cameron, C. A.
Candy
Carey
Carr
Carter-Bell
Caven
Chapman, A. C.
Chattaway
Cheater
Church, A. H.
Claudet
Clough
Clowes
Coates
Cobb
Cohen, J. B.
Collie

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Collins, S. H.
Colman
Colwell
Connah
Cooper-Key
Coste
Coutts
Crookes
Cross, C. F.
Crossley
Crowther
Cumming
Curphey
Davis, H. W.
Davis, O. C. M.
Dawson
Debus
Desborough
Desch
Dewar
Dibdin
Dixon, A. E.
Dixon, H. B.
Dobbie
Donnan, F. G.
Dreaper
Driffield
Duncan, C. G.
Duncan, J. A.
Dunn, J. T.
Dunstan, W. R.
Dyer
Edgar
Fairley
Farmer, R. C.
Feilmann
Fenton
Ferguson
Findlay
Fisher, W. W.
Fletcher, A. E.
Fletcher, E. M.
Floris
Forster
Foster, J. A.
Fowler, G. J.
Fox, J. J.
Francis
Frankland, P. F.
Freund
Fryer
Gamble
Gardner
Garrett
Gemmell
Gimingham
Goulding
Gowland
Gracey
Grant, J.
Green, A. G.
Greenaway
Greenish
Groves
Hake
Haller
Halpin
Hamill
Harbord
Harden
Harvey

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Hatschek
Hehner
Helm
Henderson, G. G.
Hendrick
Henry, T. A.
Hewitt
Heycock
Hodgkinson
Holloway
Hooper, E. G.
Hopkins, F. G.
Houston
Howard, D.
Hübner
Hutton
Hyatt-Woolf
Irvine
Jackson, E.
Jackson, H.
Jago
James
Japp
Jardin
Jones, B. M.
Jones, E.
Jones, E. G.
Jones, F.
Jones, H. C.
Jowett
Keane
Kingzett
Kipping
Kitto
Klein
Knecht
Knox
Lapworth, A.
Laurie
Letts
Levinstein
Lewes
Lewis
Ling
Liveing
Liversidge
Louis
Lowry
Lupton
McBain
McCombie
MacFadden
McGowan
MacKenzie, J. E.
McLeod, H.
MacNab
McNeill
Marsh
Martin, N. H.
Mastiu
Matthews, F. E.
Meldola
Mellor
Messel
Miller
Mills, E. J.
Mills, W. H.
Mitchell, C. A.
Monier-Williams
Moody, G. T.
Moore, B.

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—INDEX.

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)

Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Morgan
 Morley, H. F.
 Moss
 Müller, H.
 Muir, M. M. P.
 Myers
 Nierenstein
 Noble
 Odling
 Orton
 O'Shea
 Pedler
 Perkin, A. G.
 Perkin, F. M.
 Perkin, W. H.
 Perman
 Philip
 Pollok
 Pope
 Procter
 Proctor
 Purdie
 Ramsay
 Raschen
 Read
 Redwood
 Reid, W. F.
 Reynolds, J. E.
 Richards, P. A. E.
 Rideal
 Robbins
 Robertson
 Rodman
 Roscoe
 Rose, T. K.
 Russell, E. J.
 Ryan, H.
 Sand
 Schidrowitz
 Schryver
 Schuster
 Scott, A.
 Scudder
 Sell
 Senior
 Senter
 Sexton
 Sidgwick
 Simmonds
 Smiles
 Smith, H. H.
 Smith, W.
 Smithells
 Smythe, J. A.
 Soddy
 Sodeau
 Squire
 Stead
 Stenhouse
 Stoddart
 Stubbs
 Sulman
 Sutton
 Tatlock
 Teed
 Thomason
 Thompson, C. M.
 Thomson, J. M.
 Thomson, W.
 Thorpe, E.
 Thorpe, J. F.

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)

Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Tilden
 Tinkler
 Trigger
 Turner, T.
 Tyrer
 Veley
 Vernon Harcourt
 Voelcker, E. W.
 Voelcker, J. A.
 Walden, A. F.
 Walker, J.
 Weizmann
 Wertheimer
 Wilson, J.
 Winterbottom
 Wood, J. T.
 Wood, S.
 Woodcock
 Woodward
 Wynne
 Young, C. R.
 Young, J. W.
 Young, S.

Greece

Zenghelis

Holland

Cohen
 Eykman
 Franchimont
 Holleman
 Hondius Boldingh
 Hoogewerff
 Jaeger, F. M.
 Jorissen
 Schoorl
 Schreinemakers
 Smits
 Steger
 Van Romburgh
 Van Wisselingh

Italy

Angeli
 Bargellini
 Bellucci
 Bruni
 Ciamician
 Gabba
 Giorgis
 Guareschi
 Mameli
 Menozzi
 Molinari
 Nasini
 Oddo
 Paternò
 Pellizzari
 Peratoner
 Schiff

Norway

Bødtker
 Dedichen
 Eyde
 Farup
 Gleditsch
 Goldschmidt
 Halvorsen

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)

Norway (*Contd.*)

Hiortdahl
 Riiber
 Schmidt-Nielsen
 Schreuder
 Sebelien
 Stören
 Vogt, J. H. L.
 Wleungel

Portugal

Burnay
 Machado

Roumania

Istrati

Russia and Finland

Aschan
 Cugajev
 Egoroff
 Favorsky
 Gardner, D.
 Gulevič
 Jakovkin
 Kablukov
 Kistiakowsky
 Lidoff
 Rusanov
 Sabaneev
 Sokolov
 Tiscenko
 Validen
 Walden, P.
 Zelinsky

S. and C. America

Lohman
 Watts, F.

Spain

Giral
 Lessner
 Luna y Nogueras
 Mascareñas
 Muñoz
 Piñera Alvarez
 Relimpio

Sweden

Arrhenius
 Bang, I. C.
 Bergstrand, C. E.
 Euler-Chelpin
 Hammarsten
 Hildebrand, H. O. H.
 Hildebrandsson
 Jolin
 Klason
 Lovén
 Lundén
 Malmström
 Mörner
 Palmaer
 Söderbaum
 Vesterberg
 Widman

Switzerland

Abeljanz
 Barbieri
 Baur

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Switzerland (*Contd.*)

Berthoud
 Billeter
 Bistrzycki
 Bosshard
 Cérésolle
 Chavanne, L.
 Constam
 Einstein
 Estreicher
 Guye, P. A.
 Hartwich
 Kohlschütter
 Lunge
 Pfeiffer, P.
 Piccard
 Pictet
 Rivier
 Staudinger
 Tambor
 Treadwell
 Werner, A.
 Willstätter
 Winterstein

U.S.A.

Abbott, G. A.
 Acree
 Alden
 Allen, E. T.
 Allen, I. C.
 Alwood
 Andrews, L. W.
 Appleton
 Archibald
 Army
 Avery
 Bacon
 Baekeland
 Bailey, E. H. S.
 Bailey, G. E.
 Bailey, H. S.
 Bancroft
 Barnard, H. E.
 Bartlett, E. J.
 Bartley
 Bartow
 Baskerville
 Baxter
 Behr
 Benner
 Bentley, W. B.
 Biddle
 Bigelow, S. L.
 Bigelow, W. D.
 Blair, A. A.
 Bogert
 Boltwood
 Bray
 Brown, W. G.
 Browne, A. W.
 Browning, P. E.
 Bryan, A. H.
 Bushong
 Buttram
 Byers
 Calvert, S.
 Cameron, F. K.
 Campbell, E. D.
 Chace
 Chamot
 Chandler, C. F.

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Chesnut
 Chittenden
 Clarke, F. W.
 Coates
 Coblenz
 Comey
 Cone
 Coolidge
 Cottrell
 Crafts
 Cram
 Crampton
 Creighton
 Curtiss
 Cushman
 Dabney
 Dakin
 Dennis
 Dudley
 Duncan
 Dunlap
 Dunnington
 Ekeley
 Ellery
 Ende
 Evans, P. N.
 Fay
 Fireman
 Folin
 Foster, W.
 Franklin, E. C.
 Frasch
 Fear
 Fulmer
 Gibbs
 Gies
 Gill, A. H.
 Gomberg
 Gooch
 Greaves
 Griffin
 Hale
 Hall
 Harkins
 Harper, H. W.
 Hart, E.
 Henderson, L. J.
 Henderson, W. E.
 Higley
 Hill
 Hillebrand
 Hopkins
 Howard, B. J.
 Howe, H. M.
 Howe, J. L.
 Hulett
 Huntington
 Jackson, C. L.
 Johannsen
 Johnson
 Johnston
 Jones, H. C.
 Jones, L. W.
 Jones, W.
 Kahlenberg
 Kastle
 Keiser
 Kinney
 Kinnicutt
 Kohler
 Kraus

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Kremers
 Langenbeck
 Langmuir
 La Wall
 Leach
 Le Clere
 Leffmann
 Lenox
 Lewis
 Lichty
 Little, A. D.
 Loeb, M.
 Long
 Mabery
 McCay
 McCoy
 McIlhiney
 McKee
 McMaster
 McPherson
 Mallet
 Marshall
 Mathews, A. P.
 Mears, L.
 Mendel
 Menzies
 Merrill, N. F.
 Metzger
 Michael, A.
 Millberry
 Mitchell
 Mixer
 Moerk
 Moore, F. J.
 Moore, H. F.
 Moore, R. W.
 Morgan, J. L. R.
 Morley, E. W.
 Morse, H. N.
 Mulliken
 Munroe
 Nef
 Neher
 Nichols, W. H.
 Norris, J. F.
 Norton, S. A.
 Norton, T. H.
 Noyes, A. A.
 Noyes, W. A.
 Olsen
 Orndorff
 Osborne
 Palmer, C.
 Parr
 Parsons, C. L.
 Patterson, A. M.
 Patterson, H. J.
 Peckham
 Pennington
 Peters
 Phelps
 Phillips, F. C.
 Price
 Reese, C. L.
 Reimer
 Remington
 Remsen
 Renouf
 Richards, J. W.
 Richards, T. W.
 Richardson, C.

CHEMISTRY, PURE AND APPLIED (Contd.)

U.S.A. (Contd.)
 Richardson, W. D.
 Robertson, T. B.
 Rockwood
 Rosanoff
 Sabin, A. H.
 Sadtler
 Salant
 Schlotterbeck
 Schlundt
 Schober
 Schoch
 Schreiner, O.
 Scofield
 Seidell
 Sharples
 Shepherd
 Sherman
 Smeaton
 Smith, A.
 Smith, A. W.
 Smith, E. F.
 Smith, W. R.
 Spear
 Spochr
 Stieglitz
 Stiles
 Stillman
 Stoddard
 Stokes, H. N.
 Stone, G. C.
 Storer
 Swain, R. E.
 Talbot, H. P.
 Tassin
 Taylor, A. E.
 Thorp, F. H.
 Tolman
 Tower, O. F.
 Tucker
 Tuckerman
 Van Slyke, D. D.
 Van Slyke, L. L.
 Veitch
 Vorisek
 Walker, P. H.
 Waller
 Washburn
 Wells
 Wheeler, H. L.
 Whitaker
 Whitney, W. R.
 Wiley, H. W.
 Woodman
 Woll
 Wulling

ENGINEERING

Africa

Ball
 Bohle
 Buchanan
 Charters
 Denham, J.
 Kotze
 Long
 Macauley
 Orr
 Park
 Pickering
 Rider

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

Africa (Contd.)

Snape
 Stanley
 Thompson

Asia

Adams
 Advani
 Aoyagi
 Arisaka
 Asano
 Atkinson, E. H.
 Bennett
 Benton
 Brown, R. S. C.
 Chatterton
 Cullen
 Dempster
 Futami
 Greene
 Hattori
 Hay, A.
 Hiroi
 Inouye
 Jacob
 Johns
 Lees, O. C.
 MacMillan, N. B.
 Mano
 Mearns
 Miyoshi
 Nakajima
 Nakano
 Nakayama
 Namba
 Nishigawa
 Ofugi
 Ogawa
 Oskima
 Otsuka
 Saito
 Shiba
 Shima
 Shirai
 Smith
 Spring, F. J. E.
 Tanabe
 Tawara
 Tomonaga
 Watanabe
 Wilson
 Yamaga

Australasia

Barton, E. C.
 Bayer
 Bradfield
 Brady
 Burgh
 Clark
 Cutler
 Dare
 Dickson
 Gartrell
 Hancock, W. J.
 Henderson
 Higgins
 Hutchinson
 Johnson
 Kernot
 Mackay, J. H.
 Moneriff
 Montgomery

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

Australasia (Contd.)

Payne
 Pittman
 Ronayne
 Rushton
 Scott, R. J.
 Stewart
 Trethowan
 Turner
 Wade
 Warren, W. H.

Austria-Hungary

Bergmann
 Bertl
 Birk
 Censky
 Dafinger
 Doerfel
 Dub
 Forchheimer
 Gatzuk
 Hamel
 Hasa
 Haussner
 Hrasky
 Jedlicka
 Kliment
 Klir
 Kobes
 Körner
 Kresnik
 Melan, J.
 Mikolaschek
 Musil
 Neumann
 Novalk
 Pichelmayer
 Pravda
 Prochazka
 Rippl
 Rothert
 Saliger
 Saska
 Schiebel
 Slechta
 Špaček
 Stark
 Thullie
 Vávra
 Velflik
 Walzel
 Zivna
 Zvoníček

Belgium

Boulvin
 Denoël
 Deschamps
 Gerard
 Legrand, L.
 Merten
 Putzeys

Canada

Brown, E.
 Brydone-Jack
 Conway
 Dawson
 Durley
 Fetherstonhaugh
 Fleming, S.
 Fréchette

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

Canada (Contd.)

Galbraith
Herdt
Howarth, E.
Howe, C. D.
Keay
Keefer
Mackay, H. M.
McLeod, C. H.
Nobbs
Porter, J. B.
Smart

Denmark

Bache
Borch
Dahlström
Frandsen
Hannover
Hansen, C.
Jacobsen
Larsen
Lütken
Nyholm
Ostenfeld
Pedersen
Rung
Schönweller

France

Angot
Anzani
Bayard
Bechmann
Bertin
Blériot
Bréguet
Camichel
Chanute
Couriot
Delassus
De Launay
Deprez
Dion
Frémont
Guillet
Haton
Maurain
Rabut
Sebert
Touanne
Toussaint
Vieille

Germany

Ammann
Arnold, E.
Bach
Baer
Bantlin
Barkhausen
Baumeister
Benoit
Berndt
Bischoff
Bonte
Bornhardt
Blum
Brauer
Buhle
Buhlmann
Cauer
Deneke

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

de Thierry
Dietrich
Dietz
Dolezalek
Engels
Engesser
Fischer
Flamm
Foehr
Foerster
Föppl
Franke
Friedmann
Genzmer
Giese
Goerges
Grantz
Grassmann
Grübler
Gutermuth
Hartmann
Heinke
Helmert
Henneberg
Heun
Hockeder
Hoppe
Hoyer
Hundhausen
Jummerspach
Kayser
Koch
Koehler
Kötter
Krahmann
Kretschmer
Kreuter
Kriemler
Krohn
Kübler
Laas
Launhardt
Lewicki
Lindner
Loewe
Lucas
Ludewig
Lüdicke
Lynen
Maier
Martens
Mathesius
May
Mecenseffy
Mehrtens
Meyer
Miller
Möller
Mörke
Mollier
Müller
Müller-Bresla
Nachtweh
Nägel
Pfarr
Pfleiderer
Rehbock
Reichel
Riedler
Roessler
Rudeloff
Rudeloff, K.

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

Rudloff
Schimpff
Schlesinger
Schlink
Schmidt
Schmitt
Schönhöfer
Schöttler
Schröter
Schwend
Simon, H.
Sonne
Strecker
Stubbe
Thiersch
Thomann
Treptow
Veessenmeyer
Wagenbach
Wegele
Weliage
Weyrauch, J. J.
Weyrauch, R. L. A.
Widmaier
Willmann
Wirte
Zimmermann

Great Britain

Abell
Aekery
Alexander, C. W.
Alexander, F. H.
Alexander, T.
Alford
Allen, W. H.
Allerton
Armstrong, F. E.
Anderson, A. B.
Anderson, J. W.
Anderson, R. M.
Angell
Anstey
Apsey
Archer
Armytage
Aspinall
Atkinson, J. B.
Atkinson, W. N.
Baily, F. G.
Bamford
Barnaby
Barnard
Barr, A.
Batchen
Beare
Beattie
Berry
Bicknell
Bidwell
Biles
Boulden
Bourdeaux
Bovey
Brennan
Briggs, H.
Bright, C.
Brightmore
Broadbent
Brounger
Brown, W. B.
Brownridge

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—INDEX

ENGINEERING (*Contd.*)

Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Burstall
 Cadman
 Capper
 Carlyle
 Carmichael
 Carpenter
 Cartwright
 Chamen
 Charleton
 Chattock
 Churchward
 Churton
 Clarke, A. R.
 Clarke, G. S.
 Clarke, J. J.
 Clerk, D.
 Cochrane
 Codrington
 Coker
 Collins, A. E.
 Cooke
 Cooper, C. H.
 Cooper, W. R.
 Cormack
 Cowan
 Cox
 Crapper
 Creak
 Crompton
 Crosthwaite
 Cunynghame
 Curtis
 Dalby
 Davey
 Day
 Dewrance
 Dickinson
 Dixon
 Donaldson
 Donop
 Drake
 Druitt
 Drury
 Duddell
 Dudley
 Ekin
 Ellice-Clark
 Ellington
 Ellis
 Ewing
 Fawcett
 Ferranti
 Ferrier
 Fitzmaurice
 Fleming, J. A.
 Fortescue-Flannery
 Fowler, A. M.
 Fox, D.
 Fox, Sir F.
 Fox, T. W.
 Frecheville
 Gavey
 Gerrard
 Gibson
 Gilchrist, P. C.
 Gill
 Goodman, J.
 Goodwin, G. G.
 Goodwin, W. L.
 Grahame-White
 Gray
 Griffith

ENGINEERING (*Contd.*)

Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Gunton
 Hadfield
 Hallett
 Ham
 Hardwick
 Harpur
 Harrison
 Hartley
 Hatch
 Hatfield
 Hawkshaw
 Hawksley
 Hay, J. C. D.
 Heap
 Heath
 Hele-Shaw
 Hellard
 Henderson
 Hetherington
 Hibbins
 Highfield
 Hirst
 Holden
 Holdich
 Holgate
 Holloway
 Hooley
 Hooper
 Hopkinson, B.
 Hopkinson, E.
 Howe
 Hoyle
 Hughes
 Humphrey
 Hunter
 Husband
 Inglis
 Ivatt
 Jackson
 James
 Jameson
 Jeffcott
 Jenkin
 Johnson
 Johnstone
 Jones, O. R.
 Jones, S. T.
 Jordan, H. G.
 Kammerer
 Kapp
 Kelly
 Kennedy, A. B. W.
 King
 Kite
 Knowles
 Lamb, C. G.
 Lamb, E. H.
 Law
 Lea
 Lewis
 Lilly
 Lister
 Lloyd
 Lobley
 Longridge
 Loring
 Low
 Lyster
 MacAlister
 McFerran
 McLaren
 MacLean

ENGINEERING (*Contd.*)

Great Britain (*Contd.*)

McMahon
 McWhirter
 Malet
 Manec
 Marchant
 Marriott
 Martel
 Mason
 Mather
 Mathews
 Matthews, R.
 Matthews, Sir T.
 Matthews, Sir W.
 Maunsell
 Mavor
 Maw
 Merthyr
 Merz
 Middleton
 Miller, T. L.
 Moir
 Molesworth
 Moore, J. H.
 Moore, T. I.
 Morcom
 Mordey
 Morgan, W.
 Morison
 Morris
 Morrison
 Morrow, J.
 Morse
 Mottram
 Mountain
 Munro
 Murray
 Newton, E. B. B.
 Nicholson
 Noble
 North
 Norton
 O'Gorman
 O'Meara
 Oram
 Parsons, C. A.
 Patchell
 Pearce, S. L.
 Peck, J. S.
 Perrin
 Perrott
 Petavel
 Pickering, J. S.
 Pirrie
 Pitt
 Pollard
 Porte
 Preece
 Prichard
 Pringle
 Proctor
 Purcell
 Pye
 Radcliffe
 Richards, E. W.
 Redmayne
 Rider
 Ripper
 Rippon
 Roberts, Martin
 Robertson, D.
 Robertson, L. S.
 Robinson, C. L.

ENGINEERING (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Robinson, H.
 Robinson, M. H.
 Robson
 Rosenhain
 Ross, A.
 Ross, G. M.
 Ross, W.
 Russell, A.
 Rutherford
 Ryan
 Saint
 Sainy
 Sankey
 Schofield
 Schwartz, A.
 Seabrook
 Shockley
 Siemens
 Silcock
 Sims
 Slingo
 Smith, C. F.
 Smith, J. W.
 Smith, R. T.
 Smith, W. E.
 Sowter
 Spagnoletti
 Sparks
 Stanfield
 Stanford
 Stewart
 Strain
 Stubbs
 Swan
 Swinburne
 Swinton
 Tangye
 Tannett-Walker
 Taylor, A. M.
 Taylor, C. P.
 Taylor, E.
 Taylor, H. M.
 Tennyson-d'Eyncourt
 Thornton
 Thornycroft
 Towle
 Trotter
 Tulloch, F. H.
 Tulloch, H.
 Unwin
 Vogel, J. L. F.
 Waite
 Walker
 Wall, T. F.
 Walter
 Watkinson, W. H.
 Watts, P.
 Weaver
 Weighton
 Welch
 Westmacott
 White, F. N.
 Wicksteed
 Wilde
 Willcocks, G. W.
 Williams, G. J.
 Williams, O. J.
 Wilson
 Winstanley
 Wolfe-Barry
 Wolf
 Wordingham

ENGINEERING (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Worsdell
 Worthington
 Yabbicom
 Yorke

Holland

Feldmann
 Kloes
 Meyer

Italy

Ceradini
 Fantoli
 Grassi
 Grismayer
 Lori
 Nazzani
 Pizzetti
 Reina

Norway

Bache-Wiig
 Bragstad
 Bryn
 Carlsen
 Christiansen
 Egerer
 Gjessing
 Gunstensen
 Heggstad
 Heje
 Kobberstadt
 Langballe
 Lutz
 Mörch
 Norberg-Schutz
 Rasmussen
 Simonsen
 Styri
 Sunde
 Watzinger

Portugal

Pina Vidal

Russia and Finland

Beliankin
 Doepf
 Grdina
 Holmberg
 Merczying
 Pavloff
 Samus
 Scükin
 Tovey
 Tschernoff

S. and C. America

Bell
 Cuthbert
 Salazar

Spain

Ruiz y Diaz

Sweden

Afzelius
 Åkerman
 Almqvist

ENGINEERING (*Contd.*)Sweden (*Contd.*)

Brinell
 Hammar, J.
 Westin

Switzerland

Bosshard
 Escher
 Hennings
 Meissner
 Meyer
 Narutowicz
 Ott
 Prášil
 Schüle
 Stodola
 Tobler
 Wiesinger
 Wyssling

U.S.A.

Acheson
 Adams, C. A.
 Addicott, L. J.
 Alderson
 Allen
 Allis
 Anderson, D. S.
 Anthony, G. C.
 Arnold
 Atkinson, A. A.
 Austin, L. S.
 Babcock, E. J.
 Bailey
 Baker, C. W.
 Baker, I. O.
 Barnard
 Barton, G. E.
 Bedell
 Beebe
 Bell, L.
 Bement
 Benjamin
 Berg, E. J.
 Berry
 Boyd
 Breckenridge
 Brooks
 Brunton, D. W.
 Brush, C. F.
 Burgess, C. F.
 Burr
 Caldwell
 Campbell
 Carpenter
 Chatard
 Chatburn
 Church, I. P.
 Clifford
 Cory
 Crandall
 Crocker
 Crook
 Crouch
 Derleth
 Dewsnup
 Dickie
 Drinker
 Dubois
 Durand
 Dwight
 Easby

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Eastwood
Eckart
Fish
Fisher, H. W.
Flather
Fletcher, R.
Folwell
Ford, A. H.
Fuller
Gantt
Getman
Goetze
Goldsborough
Goss
Graham
Hammer, W. J.
Harbin
Harding
Hartness
Haskell
Hayford
Hayward
Hering
Hersam
Hirshfeld
Hofman
Holden
Hollis
Holman
Hopkins
Hovgaard
Howard, J. E.
Hoyt
Hughes
Huntoon
Jackson, D. C.
Jackson, J. P.
Jacoby
Johnson, L. J.
Karapctoff
Kenerson
Kennelly
Kerr
Ketchum
Keyes
Kimball
Lanke
Landreth
Lanza
Little
Locke
Lueke
McAllister
McCaustland
Mack
McKibben
MacLaren
McMillan
Magnusson
Magruder
Marburg
Marks
Marsden
Marx, C. D.
Marx, G. H.
Maurer
Mead
Merriman
Mershon
Molitor
Moore, L. E.
Morecroft

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Moyer, J. A.
Muralt
Newell
Norris, H. H.
Nugent
Ogden
Orton
Owens
Parsons, W. B.
Peabody
Peele
Pence
Pender
Perkins, C. A.
Phetteplace
Pupin
Rautenstrauch
Raymond, R. W.
Raymond, W. G.
Rice, C. W.
Rice, E. W.
Richards, C. R.
Richards, R. H.
Richey
Riley
Roberts, Milnor
Roeber
Rood
Ryan, H. J.
Sackett
Sadler
Saunders, W. L.
Sauveur
Schmidt, E. C.
Schuchardt
Schuerman
Sever
Shaw
Slichter
Smith, A. W.
Smith, H. B.
Smith, H. S. S.
Smith, L. S.
Smith, O.
Smyth
Spalding
Spangler
Sprague
Sprong
Spurr
Stanley
Steinmetz
Stoek
Struthers
Swasey
Talbot
Taylor, T. U.
Tesla
Thomas, C. C.
Thompson
Thomson, E.
Tilden
Turneure
Tyrrell
Votey
Walker, A. L.
Walker, E. D.
Weschler
Westinghouse
Whiley, W. H.
White, A. H.
Whitehead, J. B.

ENGINEERING (Contd.)

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Wilson, H. M.
Wing
Woolson

GEOGRAPHY

(See also *Geology, Physics, Anthropology, Botany, Zoology*)

Africa

Mecklenburg

Asia

Hara
Ishibashi
Mitsukuri
Ogawa, T.
Omori
Stein, A.

Australasia

David

Austria-Hungary

Beck
Böhm, Edler v. Böhmér
sheim
Brückner
Doležal, E.
Frank, O.
Grund
Kesslitz
Le Monnier
Lenz
Löschner
Lorber
Novotny
Oberhummer
Romer
Schwarzenberg-Czerny
Sieger
Wieser

Belgium

Pergameni
Van der Linden
Van de Vyver

Canada

Senécal, C. O.

Denmark

Nyholm
Steenby
Thoroddsen, T.
Thygesen

France

Auerbach
Berget, A.
Bernard
Bidou
Bonaparte
Charcot
Dognon
Gallois
Kohn, G.
Lorin
Martonne
Masson
Pellicot
Rainaud
Vélain
Vidal de la B'ache

GEOGRAPHY (*Contd.*)**Germany**

Albrecht
Börsch
Danckelmann
Deckert
Dove
Drygalski
Fischer
Friederichsen
Friedrich
Gravelius
Günther
Güssfeldt
Hahn
Hammer
Hettner
Hohenner
Krümmel
Lehmann, R.
Leonhard
Meinardus
Meyer
Müller, C. W.
Näbauer
Neumann, L.
Partsch, J.
Passage, S.
Pattenhausen
Penck
Peschuel-Loesche
Philippson
Regel
Rein
Schenck
Schmidt
Schlüter
Schultze
Sievers
Supan
Uhlig
Ule
Vogler, A.
Wagner
Wanach
Zahn

Great Britain

Anderson, R. J.
Bacon, G. W.
Bartholomew
Beazley
Brown, R. N. R.
Chisholm
Codd
Cust
Davison
Dickson, H. N.
Douglas
Falconer
Goldie
Henderson
Herbertson
Hutchinson
Keltie
Kirk
Lake
Landon
Lewis
Longstaff
Lyde
Lydekker
Lyons
McGregor

GEOGRAPHY (*Contd.*)**Great Britain (*Contd.*)**

Mackinder
Markham
Miller
Mockler-Ferryman
Mountmorres
Murray, Sir J.
Nares
Oldham
Parry
Peters
Roxby
Shackleton
Sudeley
Swain
Watson, Sir C. M.
White, A. S.

Holland

Dubois, E.
Muller, J. J. A.
Niermeyer
Oestreich

Italy

Abruzzi
Almagia
Barbieri
Baratta
Dalla Vedova
De Lorenzo
Errera
Giardina
Issel
Marchi, L. de
Marinelli
Platania
Soler, E.
Stefani
Venturi
Viterbi

Norway

Amundsen
Borchgrevink
Nansen

Portugal

Ferraz de Carvalho
Silva Pelles

Russia and Finland

Kropotkin
Leist
Rosberg

Servia

Cvijic

S. and C. America

Laub, J.

Spain

Latorre

Sweden

Andersson
Hamberg, A.
Hedin, Sir S. A.
Nordenskiöld
Pettersson
Rosén
Sjöstedt

GEOGRAPHY (*Contd.*)**Switzerland**

Baeschlin
Biermann
Brunhes
Früh
Knapp
Rosier
Stoll
Walser
Wehrli

U.S.A.

Barrows, H. H.
Bowman, I.
Cary, E. R.
Dodge, R. E.
Eblow
Goode, J. P.
Harris
Holway
Huntington
Johnston
Lehnerts
Libbey
Macmillan
Ortmann
Peary
Pumpelly
Salisbury
Smith, L. S.

**GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY****Africa**

Cellier
Corstorphine
Dowson
Mellor, E. T.
Rogers, A. W.
Schwarz, E. H. L.
Young, A.
Young, R. B.

Asia

Burrard
Daru
Fermor
Hayden
Jimbo
Koto
Scrivenor
Stuart
Yokoyama

Australasia

Anderson, C.
Andrews
David
Dunstan
Hall, T. S.
Henderson
Howchin
Macdonald
Maitland
Marshall, P.
Mawson
Morgan, P. G.
Park
Pittman

**GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (Contd.)**

Australasia (Contd.)

Power
Skeats
Speight
Thomson, J. A.
Walcott

Austria-Hungary

Becke
Blaas
Diener
Doelter
Dunikowski
Fuchs
Halavats
Höfer
Ippen
John
Koch, A.
Koch, G. A.
Köhler
Laub
Niedzwiedzki
Pelikan
Pošta
Purkyne
Reyer
Rzchak
Sigmund
Stache
Stark
Suess
Szajnocha
Tietze
Toula
Tschermak
Vrba
Wähner
Zuber

Belgium

Dollo
Cesaro
Lohest

Bulgaria

Bontchev
Vankov

Canada

Adams, F. D.
Ami
Barlow
Bell, R.
Brock
Cairnes
Coleman
Camsell
Deville
Dowling
Faribault
Hoffmann, G. C.
Howley
Johnston, R. A. A.
Kindle
Lambe
Leach
McConnell
640

**GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (Contd.)**

Canada (Contd.)

McInnes
Macintosh, D. S.
Matthew
Miller, W. G.
Parks
Piers
Tyrrell
Walker, T. L.
Wallace, R. C.
White, J.
Young, G. A.

Denmark

Böggild
Rördam
Sarauw
Thoroddsen

France

Bigot
Bouchardat
Boule
Carslp
Cayeux
Collot
Cottmann
Curie
Delage
Delépine
Depéret
Douvillé
Fallot
Fournier
Glangeaud
Haug
Jacob
Kilian
Lacroix
Meunier
Monaco
Offret
Paquier
Termier
Vasseur
Wallerant
Welsch

Germany

Ammon
Bärtling
Bauer, M.
Beck
Beckenkamp
Benecke
Berendt
Bergeat
Beyschlag
Böhm
Branca
Brauns
Bucking
Busz
Compter
Dannenberg
Deecke
Deichmüller
Eck
Engelhardt
Felix

**GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (Contd.)**

Germany (Contd.)

Fraas
Frech
Friederichsen
Gagel
Geinitz
Goldschmidt
Groth
Gruner
Günther
Gürich
Haas, H. J.
Hintze
Hirschwald
Jaekel
Jentzsch
Johnsen
Kaiser
Kalkowsky
Kayser, E.
Keilhack
Kinkelin
Klantzsch
Klochmann
Koenen
Koert
Koken
Kosmann
Krause, P. G.
Krusch
Laspeyres
Lehmann
Lenk
Leppla
Lepsius
Liebisch
Linck
Loretz
Michael
Mileh
Mügge
Oebbeke
Osann
Pauleke
Pohlig
Pompeckj
Precht
Rinne
Rosenbusch
Rothpletz
Salomon
Sauer
Scheibe
Schröder
Steinmann
Sterzel
Stille
Stolley
Thürach
Tornquist
Vater
Wahnschaffe
Walther
Weber, M.
Wilski
Wolff, F.
Wolterstorff
Wülfing
Wüst
Wysogorski
Zimmermann
Zirkel

GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (*Contd.*)

Great Britain

Barrow
Bather
Beale, W. P.
Bonney
Boulton
Bowman
Bromehead
Burls
Cadman
Callaway
Cantrill
Clough
Cole
Cullis
Dawkins
Dixon
Ducie
Evans
Fearnshides
Fletcher
Flett
Fulcher
Garwood
Geikie, A.
Geikie, J.
Gregory, J. W.
Hallissy
Harker, A.
Harmer
Hill
Hilton
Hinde
Hinxman
Hirschwald
Holland
Horne, J.
Howe, J. A.
Hughes
Hull
Hutchinson, A.
Hutchinson, H. N.
Jehu
Joly
Judd, J. W.
Jukes-Browne
Keeping
Kendall
Kidston
Kilroe
Kitchin
Lamplugh
Lapworth, C.
La Touche
Lebour
Lee, G. W.
Lewis, W. J.
Lyburn
Lydekker
Major
Marr
Miers
Newton, E.
Newton, R. B.
Noble
Peach
Pearce, R.
Pollard
Prior
Rastall
Reid, C.
Reynolds, S. H.

GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (*Contd.*)

Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Rudler
Seymour, H. J.
Sherlock
Smith, B.
Smith, G. F. H.
Sollas
Spencer, L. J.
Strahan
Teall
Thomas, H. H.
Tutton
Watts, W. W.
Whitaker
Wilkinson
Woods
Woodward, A. S.
Woodward, H.
Woodward, H. B.
Wright

Holland

Calker
Dubois, E.
Grutterink
Jonker
Martin, J. K. L.
Molengraaff
Muller, J. J. A.
Wichmann

Italy

Artini
Bassani
Dalla Vedova
Dal Piaz
De Angelis
De Stefani
Di Stefano
Panbianco
Pantaneli
Parona
Portis
Rosati
Sacco
Scacchi
Strüver
Taramelli
Vinassa de Regny
Viola

Norway

Bjørbykke
Brögger
Getz
Goldschmidt
Hansen
Helland
Hoel
Holtedahl
Kiær
Kolderup
Oyen
Rekstad
Reusch
Schetelig

Portugal

Freira d'Andrade
Gonçalves Guimaraes
Roquette
Sousa Pereira-Lima

GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (*Contd.*)

Russia and Finland

Andruson
Cernuşev
Fedorov
Jakovleff
Karpinski, A. P.
Lebedew
Ramsay, W.
Sederholm
Vernadsky
Zemjatčensky

S. and C. America

Aguilera
Bravo
Derby
Engerrand
Huerta
Schiller
Waltz
Wittich

Spain

Fernandez Navarro
Mier
Pardillo
San Miguel

Sweden

Bäcklund
Bäckström
De Geer
Högbom
Moberg
Nathorst
Sarauw
Sjögren
Törnquist

Switzerland

Baltzer
Baumhauer
Duparc
Forel
Girard
Grubenmann
Heim, A.
Lugeon
Sarasin
Schardt
Schmidt, C.
Stoll, O.

U.S.A.

Ashley
Atwood
Bain
Barrell
Bascom
Bassler
Bastin
Bayley, W. S.
Becker, G. F.
Berkey
Bowie
Bownocker
Branner
Branson
Brigham, A. P.
Brooks, A. H.

**GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (Contd.)**

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Brown, C. W.
Buehler
Campbell, M. R.
Carney
Case
Chamberlin
Clark, W. B.
Clarke, J. Mason
Cleland
Cornwall
Crosby
Cross
Dall
Daly
Dana, E. S.
Darton
Davis, C. A.
Davis, W. M.
Diller
Dodge
Eastman
Fairchild, H. L.
Faris
Farrington
Fennemam
Gannett
George
Gilbert
Gill
Glenn
Goldthwait
Gould, C. N.
Grabau
Grant
Graton
Gregory, H. E.
Hall, C. W.
Harris, G. D.
Hitchcock
Hobbs
Hollick
Holmes
Hopkins, T. C.
Iddings
Irving
Jackson, R. T.
Jaggard
Kay
Keith
Kemp, J. F.
Knowlton
Kraus, E. H.
Kunz
Landes
Lanc, A. C.
Lawson, A. C.
Leith
Leonard
Leverett
Lindgren
Louderback
Mathews
Matthes
Mendenhall, W. C.
Merriam
Miller
Moses
Ohern
Osborn, H. F.
Palache
Peck

**GEOLOGY AND
MINERALOGY (Contd.)**

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Penrose
Perkins, G. H.
Phillips
Pirsson
Prosser
Ransome
Reid, H. F.
Rice, W. N.
Ries
Riggs
Rogers
Rolfe, C. W.
Rowe
Ruedemann
Savage
Schuchert
Scott, W. B.
Shattuck, G. B.
Shimer
Smith, E. A.
Smith, G. O.
Smith, J. P.
Smyth
Snider
Spencer, A. C.
Spencer, J. W. W.
Stanton
Stevenson, J. J.
Stewart, C. A.
Swartz
Talbot, M.
Tarr
Taylor, F. B.
Todd
Turner, H. W.
Van Hise
Van Horn
Vaughan
Walcott
Warren
Westgate
Williams, H. S.
Williston
Winchell, A. N.
Winchell, N. H.
Wolf, J. E.

**GYNACEOLOGY
AND OBSTETRICS.**

Asia

Das
Kinoshita

Austria-Hungary

Börner
Kleinhaus
Knauer
Mars
Pawlik
Schauta
Wertheim

Belgium

Fraipont

Denmark

Meyer, L.

**GYNACEOLOGY AND
OBSTETRICS (Contd.)**

France

Audebert
Bar
Champertier de Ribes
Doléris
Guéniot
Guérin-Valmale
Lefour
Oui
Pinard
Porak
Pozzi
Ribemont-Dessaignes
Roland
Vallois

Germany

Ahlfeld
Bayer
Bumm
Döderlein
Fasbender
Fehling
Franqué
Franz
Freund
Fritsch
Henkel
Hofmeier
Jung
Krönig
Krocmer
Küstner
Martin, A.
Menge
Olshausen
Sarwey
Schultze, B.
Seitz
Sellheim
Sigwart
Stocckel
Stumpf
Veit
Voigt, J. E.
Werth
Winter
Zangemeister
Zweifel

Great Britain

Briggs, H.
Byers
Champneys
Corby
Croom
Dempsey, A.
Donald
Kynoch
Lyle
Malins
Phillips, J.
Roberts, D. L.
Simpson, A. R.
Smyly
Stephenson, W.
Swayne, W. C.

Holland

Kouwer
Nijhoff, G. C.
Treub

GYNAECOLOGY AND
OBSTETRICS (*Contd.*)**Italy**

Alferi
Pestalozza
Sfameni
Truzzi

Norway

Brandt, K.

Spain

Bonafonte
Morales y Arjona
Pineda y Garcia
Tello

Sweden

Essen-Möller
Salin
Westermarck

Switzerland

Beuttner
De Seigneux
Herff
Wyder

U.S.A.

Bovée
Cabell
Clark, J. G.
Cragin
Edgar, J. C.
Fry
Green, C. M.
Hirst
Josephi
Kelly, H. A.
King
Montgomery
Painter
Peterson, R.
Somers
Spalding
Stavoly
Webster
Williams
Winn

**MATHEMATICS,
PURE AND APPLIED****Africa**

Breijer
Brown, A.
Crawford
Kent, T. P.
Muir, T.
Roseveare

Asia

Cultis
Fujisawa
Jurdak
Kawai
Kaye
Miwa
Moody
Nagaoka
Takagi

**MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)****Australasia**

Carslaw
Chapman, R. W.
Gabbatt
Lamb, S. E.
Michell
Nanson
Picken
Richards, D. J.
Ross
Segar

Austria-Hungary

Adler, A.
Beke
Blaschke
Blažok
Bohnicsek
Carda
Czuber
Dantscher
Daublebsky
Denizot
Escherich, G.
Fejér
Finger
Frischauf
Grünwald
Hocevar
Janisch
Jarolimek
Laska
Lerch
Mertens
Müller, E.
Nušl
Petr
Pick
Puzyna
Rados
Schmid
Simony
Sobotka
Šolin
Tilšer
Vančėk
Waelsh
Wirtinger
Zaremba
Zindler
Zorawski

Belgium

Brand, E.
Deruyts
Hubert
Locht
Mineur
Neuberg

Bulgaria

Sourer
Stoianov

Canada

Baker
Dupuis
Fields
Harkness
Johnson, A.
Loudon
MacLean

**MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)****Denmark**

Hansen
Heegaard
Hjelmster
Juel, C. S.
Nielsen
Valentiner
Zeuthen

France

Adhémar
Andrade
Appell
Borel
Boutroux
Cousin
Darboux
Dautheville
Demons
Drach
Fabry, E.
Fréchet
Hadamard
Humbert
Jordan
Lattés
Léauté
Lecornu
Montessus de Ballore
Nau
Ocagne
Painlevé
Petot
Picard, C. E.
Sauvage
Stoffaës
Villat

Germany

Ackermann-Teubner
Balsler
Beck
Bernstein, E.
Blumenthal
Boehm
Brendel
Bretschneider
Brill
Brunn
Burkhardt
Burmester
Cantor
Dedekind
Dingeldey
Disteli
Doehlemann
Dyck
Engel
Faber
Fensterwalder
Fischer
Frege
Fricke
Frobenius
Furtwängler
Gillmer
Gracfe
Grassmann
Günther
Gutzmer
Haentzschel
Haid

MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Germany (*Contd.*)

Hausdorff
 Haussner
 Heffter
 Heger
 Helm
 Hensel
 Herglotz
 Hettner
 Hilbert
 Hölder
 Horn
 Jahnke
 Jolles
 Kiepert
 Killing
 Klein
 Kneser
 Knoblauch
 Koenigsberger, L.
 Krause
 Krazer
 Kriemler
 Krüger
 Lampe
 Landau
 Landsberg
 Lehmann-Filhés
 Lilienthal
 Lindemann
 London
 Lorenz
 Ludwig
 Mangoldt
 Mehmke
 Meyer
 Müller, H. F.
 Müller, R.
 Naetsch
 Netto
 Neumann, E.
 Neumann, K.
 Noether
 Papperitz
 Pasch
 Pochhammer
 Prandtl
 Pringsheim
 Prym
 Reye
 Rodenberg
 Rohn
 Rosanes
 Roost
 Roth
 Rothe
 Ruhm
 Runge
 Scheffers
 Schilling
 Schlesinger
 Schmidt
 Schönflies
 Schotten
 Schottky
 Schur
 Schwarz, H. A.
 Selling
 Stäckel
 Staude
 Stielckberger
 Study

MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Germany (*Contd.*)

Sturm
 Thomae
 Timerding
 Vahlen
 Volkmann
 Voss
 Weber, E.
 Wiener
 Winkelmann

Great Britain

Baker, H. F.
 Barnes, E. W.
 Barrell
 Bassett, A. B.
 Bennett, G. T.
 Berry, A.
 Besant
 Boulton
 Bowley
 Bragg
 Bromwich
 Brotherton
 Bryan, G. H.
 Burnside
 Campbell, J. E.
 Carey
 Caunt
 Chrystal
 Cotterill
 Cowell
 Crofton, M. W.
 Dixon, A. C.
 Dixon, A. L.
 Edwards
 Egan
 Elliott
 Eason
 Filon
 Forsyth
 Fraser
 Gallop
 Genese
 Gibson
 Goodwin, J. H. H.
 Grace
 Greenhill
 Greenstreet
 Hardy, G. H.
 Hardy, W. B.
 Havelock
 Heath, R. S.
 Heath, T. L.
 Heawood
 Henricl
 Herman
 Hill, M. J. M.
 Hilton, H.
 Hobson
 Jeans
 Jessop
 Jones, D. C.
 Kempe
 Lamb, H.
 Larmor
 Leahy
 Leathem
 Leudesdorf
 Lodge, A.
 Loney

MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Love
 MacDonald
 MacMahon
 McWeeney, H. C.
 Mathews, G. B.
 Miller, J.
 Minchin
 Nicholson
 Nicolson, J. T.
 Orr, W. M.
 Pearson, K.
 Perry, J.
 Ramsey
 Richmond
 Russell, B. A. W.
 Steggall
 Swanwick
 Tanner, H. W. L.
 Tarleton
 Wallis, A. J.
 Whitby
 Whittaker
 Willis, A. R.
 Whitehead, A. N.
 Wrapson
 Young, W. H.

Holland

Brouwer
 Cardinaal
 Kapteyn, W.
 Kluyver
 Schuh
 Versluys
 Vries, H. de
 Vries, J. de
 Wind, C. H.

Italy

Abraham, M.
 Albeggiani
 Amodeo
 Castelnuovo
 Ciani
 D'Arcais
 Fano, Gino
 Favaro
 Gerbaldi
 Guccia
 Lauricella
 Levi-Civita
 Loria
 Maggi
 Marcolongo
 Martinetti
 Pascal
 Peano
 Pennacchietti
 Pincherle
 Pittarelli
 Ricci
 Saviotti
 Segre
 Severi
 Tedone
 Venturi
 Veronese
 Vivanti

**MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (Contd.)**

Norway

Birkeland
Bjerknes
Guldberg
Palmstrøm
Sinding
Størmer
Sylov
Thūe

Portugal

Andrea
Costa e Almeida
Cunha, A.
Cunha, P.
Lucas, S.
Moraes, C.
Sequeira

Roumania

Haret
Pangrati

Russia and Finland

Andreev
Bukreew
Kojalovič
Liapunov
Markov
Sintsof
Sochockij
Sonin
Steklov
Tschaplygin
Woronetz
Zukowsky

Servia

Petrovitch

S. and C. America

Broggi
Capelo

Spain

Octavio
Lopez y Dominguez
Torroja
Vegas

Sweden

Bendixson
Brodén
Dunér
Ekman
Koch
Mittag-Leffler
Sidenbladh
Wiman

Switzerland

Cailler
Daniels
Dupasquier
Fehr
Franel
Fueter
Geiser
Graf
Grossmann
Hirsch
Huber
Hurwitz

**MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (Contd.)**

Switzerland (Contd.)

Jaquero
Kinkelin
Kolross
Ott
Rudio
Weiler, A.
Zermelo

U.S.A.

Aley
Allardice
Allen, D. R.
Archibald
Ashton
Austin
Bartlett
Bartes
Basquin
Becker, A. J.
Beman
Benedict
Birkhoff
Blichfeldt
Böcher
Bohlmann
Bolza
Bouton
Bradshaw
Brenke
Brown, E. W.
Brown, S. J.
Bullard
Byerly
Cain
Cajori
Chandler
Coble
Cole, F. N.
Conant
Crawley
Curtiss
Cushing
Daniels
Davis, E. W.
Davis, N. F.
Defoe
Dickson, L. E.
Dowling
Echols
Eddy
Edwards
Eichelberger
Eiesland
Eisenhart
Emch
Evans
Ferry
Field
Fine
Fisher
Fiske
Fite
Ford
Franklin, F.
Gillespie
Green, R. L.
Hall, A. G.
Harlett
Halsted, G. B.
Hancock, H.
Haskell

**MATHEMATICS, PURE
AND APPLIED (Contd.)**

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Hawkes
Holgate
Hoskins
Hulburt
Hutchinson
Karpinski
Kasner
Keyser
Landry
Lehmer
McClintock
Maclay
Macley
McMahon
Manning
Metzler
Miller
Mitchell
Moody, W. A.
Moore, E. H.
Moreno
Moritz, R. E.
Morley, F.
Morley, W. L.
Nicholson
Olds
Osgood
Page, J. M.
Peirce, B. O.
Pierpont
Porter, M. B.
Richardson, R. G. D.
Rietz
Roe
Schwatt
Scott, C. A.
See
Shattuck
Shaw, J. B.
Sisam
Skinner, A. N.
Slichter
Smith, A. G.
Smith, D. E.
Smith, P. F.
Smith, W. B.
Snyder, V.
Stecker
Swartzel
Taber
Tanner, J. H.
Thompson, H. D.
Townsend
Tyler, H. W.
Van Vleck
Veblen
Weld
Westlind
Wilczynski
Wilson, E. B.
Wilson, E. J.
Woodward, R. S.
Young, J. W.

MEDICINE.

(See also other Medical Subjects)

Africa

Beck
Chalmers

MEDICINE (Contd.)**Africa (Contd.)**

Clark
Keatinge
Pinching
Pitchford
Rogers, J. G.
Sergent
Stevenson
Wilson, A. M.

Asia

Aoyama
Araki
Asahina
Buchanan
Castellani
Childe
De Haan
Doi
Graham, H.
Irisawa
Jarcja
Kasahava
Katayama
Melville, C. H.
Miura
Nakanishi
Ogata
Okada
Perry, A.
Rutherford
Strong, R. P.
Sutherland, D. W.
Suto
Tokishige
Tsuno
Walker
Yokote

Australasia

Champtaloup
Colquhoun
Jones, P. S.
MacLaurin, H. N.
Maudsley
Mills, A. E.
Ogston
Verco

Austria-Hungary

Bujwid
Chiari, O.
Dittrich
Epstein
Finger
Frankenberger
Hnátek
Hueppe
Jaksch
Janovsky
Jaworski
Kabrhel
Kolisko
Korányi, A.
Korányi, F.
Kratte
Kreibich
Kučera
Langer, J.
Liebermann
Lukasiewicz
Machek
Maixner
Merk

MEDICINE (Contd.)**Austria-Hungary (Contd.)**

Nékam
Neuburger
Noorden
Pauli
Pfeiffer
Pirquet
Poltzer
Prausnitz
Procházka
Raudnitz
Riehl
Schattenfroh
Schmidt, R.
Slavik
Szontagh
Tendrassik
Urbantschitsch
Winternitz

Belgium

Carpentier
Coppez
Dallemagne
De Smet
Francotte
Hauben
Putzeys
Rommelaere
Sacré
Schiffers

Canada

Birkett
Cunningham, N. F.
Ellis, W. H.
Finley
Grant, J. A.
Lafleur
McPhedran
Orr, R. B.
Rudolf, R. D.
Starkey

Denmark

Erlandsen
Faber
Gram
Reyn
Thomsen
Walbum

France

Ambiel
Arloing
Arnozan
Audry
Babinski
Badal
Balzer
Barrier
Baumel
Béclère
Benjamin
Bertin-Sans
Bézy
Blanchard
Bouchard
Brault
Carrieu
Chantemesse
Chauffard
Chauveau
Chavannaz
Combemale

MEDICINE (Contd.)**France (Contd.)**

Courmont
Coutière
Darier
Debove
Denucé
Dubrenilh
Duplay
Estor
Fabre, P. P. S.
Faivre
Ferré
Fournier
Francois-Franck
Frenkel
Gauenher
Gidoh
Gilbert
Granel
Guilhem
Hallopeau
Hayem
Hutinel
Kaufmann
Kirmisson
Landouzy
Laveran
Layet
Le Dentu
Lemoine
Lermoyez
Letulle
Lcvaditi
Lucas-Champonnière
Magnan
Martin, L.
Millardet
Monprofit
Morel
Mosny
Mosse
Netter
Olmer
Patoir
Perrin
Pettit
Pitres
Railliet
Rauzier
Ribemont-Dessaignes
Richelot
Robin
Roux
Saint-Ange
Sarda
Sebileau
Thoinot
Treille
Triboulet
Troisier
Vaillard
Vallin
Villar
Ville
Vincent
Wurtz

Germany

Bäumler
Baginsky
Bail
Behring
Bessel-Hagen

MEDICINE (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

Bloch
 Bonhoff
 Brauer
 Brieger
 Buchholz
 Bürkner
 Czerny, A.
 Damman
 Denker
 Dieudonné
 Doutrellepont
 Dunbar
 Eber
 Eddmann
 Ehrlich
 Eicken
 Emmerich
 Esser
 Ewald, A.
 Fessler
 Fiedler
 Finkler
 Fleiner
 Fraenkel, A.
 Fraenkel, K.
 Fülleborn
 Fürbringer
 Gärtner
 Gaffky
 Goldscheider
 Grashey
 Günther, C.
 Hahn, M.
 Helferich
 Hildebrand, H.
 Hirsch
 Hoffmann
 Hofmann, F.
 Hoppe-Seyler
 Jamin
 Kaup
 Killian
 Kirchner
 Kisskalt
 Klemperer
 Klimmer
 König, J.
 Körner
 Körte
 Kossel
 Kraus, F.
 Krause, P.
 Krückmann
 Kruse
 Kümmel
 Lange
 Laqueur
 Leber
 Lehmann
 Lesser
 Leube
 Levy
 Lichtheim
 Loeffler
 Lüthje
 Lydtin
 Martius
 Matthes
 Meinhard v. Pfaundler
 Mendelsohn
 Menge
 Mense

MEDICINE (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

Messerer
 Meyer, F.
 Meyer, G.
 Minkowski
 Moeli
 Moeller, A.
 Moritz
 Müller, F.
 Müller, O.
 Neisser
 Neumann, E.
 Neumann, O. R.
 Nocht
 Opitz
 Ostmann
 Partsch
 Passow, A.
 Penzoldt
 Pfeiffer, L.
 Pfeiffer, R.
 Pohl
 Quincke
 Rahts
 Reichenbach
 Reiss
 Rille
 Romberg
 Rose, E.
 Rumpf
 Sachs, H.
 Salkowski, E.
 Salomon
 Schär
 Schittenheim
 Schjerning
 Schlossmann
 Schmidt, A.
 Schmidt, E.
 Schottelius
 Schreiber
 Schultze, F.
 Seifert
 Sommer
 Spatz
 Steyrer
 Stintzing
 Stoeltzner
 Strasburger, J.
 Strassmann
 Strübing
 Sudhoff
 Tobler
 Ungar
 Unverricht
 Vierordt
 Vogt
 Voit, F.
 Wagenhäuser
 Walb
 Walthard
 Wassermann
 Werner
 Wolf, K.
 Wolf
 Wolters
 Ziemann

Great Britain

Abraham
 Alcock
 Allbutt

MEDICINE (Contd.)

Great Britain (Contd.)

Anderson, Mrs. G.
 Anderson, I. H.
 Anderson, L. E.
 Andrews, H. R.
 Babbie
 Barlow, T.
 Barr, J.
 Bashford
 Bastian
 Beddard, A. P.
 Benson
 Blair, J. A.
 Bolam
 Bradbury
 Bradford
 Branthwaite
 Brindley
 Browne
 Brunton, L.
 Buchanan
 Burgess
 Cameron, C. A.
 Cameron, J. S.
 Carter
 Church, W. S.
 Clarke, J. Michell
 Cockburn
 Collie
 Copeman
 Corby
 Corker
 Coutts
 Cowan, J.
 Cox, M. F.
 Crosby
 Cummins
 Dalton
 Daniels, C. W.
 Davidson
 Donkin
 Douglas, C. C.
 Downes
 Duckworth
 Eade
 Edgeworth
 Elliott
 Finlay
 Fletcher, H. M.
 Fowler, J. K.
 Garrod
 Glaister
 Gowers
 Hall
 Hamer
 Hastings
 Hathaway
 Hay, M.
 Haydon
 Head
 Hill, A. B.
 Hope
 Hopewell-Smith
 Humphry
 Hunt, J. M.
 Hurry
 Jones
 Kenny
 Kenwood
 Kirkpatrick
 Laking
 Latham
 Lawrence

MEDICINE (Contd.)**Great Britain (Contd.)**

Legge
 Little, J.
 Long
 Longhurst
 Lovell
 Luff
 MacAlister
 MacCabe
 McCall
 Mackenzie, D.
 Mackintosh
 Macleod
 McVail
 Manby
 Manson
 Marsden
 Martin, S. H. C.
 Melville
 Milligan
 Moody, J. M.
 Moore, J. W.
 Moritz, S.
 Mott
 Murphy
 Murray, G. R.
 Nash
 Newsholme
 Newton, H. W.
 Nixon
 O'Keefe
 Osler
 Owen, I.
 Parker, R.
 Perry, E. C.
 Philip
 Philipson
 Pilkington
 Pinch
 Pollard, G. H.
 Porter, J.
 Powell, R. D.
 Power
 Pringle
 Pye-Smith
 Ransome
 Raye
 Reid, J.
 Roberts, J. L.
 Robertson, G. S.
 Ross
 Saleeby
 Sambon
 Sandwith
 Saundby
 Sawyer
 Semon
 Sequeira
 Simon, R. M.
 Smith, F. J.
 Smith, W. R.
 Sommerville, D.
 Sprigge
 Steell
 Stephens
 Still
 Stockman, S.
 Taylor, E. H.
 Taylor, W. B.
 Thompson, W. J.
 Thomson, St. C.
 Thornton
 Thresh

MEDICINE (Contd.)**Great Britain (Contd.)**

Tomes
 Tuke
 Wall
 Wanhill
 Weber, H.
 Whitelegge
 Whitfield
 Willcox
 Williams, C. T.
 Williams, J.
 Williams, R. P.
 Woodhouse

Holland

Burger
 Eijkman
 Klein, A.
 Mendes da Costa
 Pcl
 Talma
 Van Ledden Hulsebosch
 Wertheim Salomonson

Italy

Bacelli
 Bastianelli
 Breda
 Campana
 Carrara
 Celli
 Colombini
 Concetti
 De Giovanni
 De Rossi
 Ferreri
 Giuffrè
 Gradenigo
 Gualdi
 Maggiora
 Magnanini
 Masini
 Massci
 Mingazzini
 Ottolenghi
 Sabbatani
 Sanfelice
 Tamassia

Norway

Aaser
 Boeck
 Borthen
 Bull, E.
 Daae
 Faye
 Frølich
 Furst
 Gade
 Geirsvold
 Grøn
 Gumprecht
 Hanssen, K.
 Hanssen, O.
 Hansteen
 Holmboe
 Holst, A.
 Holth
 Johannesen
 Laache
 Lie
 Natvig

MEDICINE (Contd.)**Norway (Contd.)**

Scheel
 Schiøtz, H.
 Sinding-Larsen
 Tanberg
 Uehermann
 Winge, P. E.

Portugal

Azevedo Neves

Russia and Finland

Chereffkoff
 Cherwinsky
 Georgiewsky
 Jarotzki
 Kosinski
 Podvysozky
 Popow
 Sirotinin
 Skvortzov
 Tichomirow
 Troitzky
 Vertogradoff

S. and C. America

Chagos
 Cruz
 Fernandez
 Gorgas
 Guiteras

Spain

Peset
 Santos Fernandez

Sweden

Almqvist
 Edgren
 Henschen
 Hildebrand, C. H.
 Holmgren
 Key-Aberg
 Lundgren
 Overton
 Petren
 Wern
 Zander

Switzerland

Bard
 Burckhardt
 Busse
 Egger
 Feer
 Hagenbach-Burckhardt
 Herff
 Jadassohn
 Kummer
 Mégevand
 Noyer
 Oltramare
 Roth, M.
 Roth, O.
 Sahli
 Schiess
 Siebenmann
 Silberschmidt
 Staehelin
 Wille
 Wyder
 Zangger

MEDICINE (*Contd.*)

U.S.A.

Abbott
 Acker
 Anderson, J. F.
 Auer
 Bacon
 Bancroft
 Barker, L. F.
 Barr
 Barrows
 Baruch
 Beecher
 Beekman
 Bierring
 Biggs
 Billings, F.
 Blake
 Blumer
 Bowen
 Bundy
 Burr
 Butler
 Cabell
 Cabot
 Camac
 Carmichael
 Carrel
 Chamott
 Cheney
 Christian
 Claytor
 Cooke
 Cowie
 Davis, N. S.
 Dock
 Dodson
 Draper
 Edsall
 Evans
 Flexner
 Fordyce
 Frost
 Gatewood
 Goodhue, E. S.
 Goodhue, W. J.
 Gorgas
 Grayson
 Greene, C. L.
 Hare
 Harlow
 Heiser
 Higgins
 Hirschfelder
 Holt
 Honan
 Howard
 Huffman
 Ingals
 Jackson, F. W.
 Jackson, G. T.
 James
 Janeway
 Jayne
 Kerr, W. W.
 Kober
 Kyes
 Lambert
 Landis
 Lockwood
 McCollom
 McCrae
 Mitchell, S. W.
 Morgan

MEDICINE (*Contd.*)

U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Musgrave
 Musser
 Norrie
 Osborne
 Otis
 Park, R.
 Pearce, R. M.
 Porter
 Potter
 Preble
 Prentiss
 Quinz
 Reinhardt
 Rosenau
 Rotch, T. M.
 Ruffin
 Sailer
 Sajous
 Sewall
 Shattuck, F. C.
 Simpson
 Smith, E.
 Smith, E. H.
 Smith, H. J.
 Snow, W. F.
 Spiller
 Stengel
 Sternberg
 Stitt
 Stockton
 Swain, H. L.
 Taassig
 Talbot
 Thayer, W. S.
 Thompson
 Towne
 Tyson
 Vaughan
 Weir
 Wells, W. A.
 Wilbur
 Wilson, J. C.
 Wilson, J. G.
 Wood, H. C.
 Woodward
 Yarrow
 Zahorsky
 Zueblin

METALLURGY

(*See Chemistry and Engineering*)

METEOROLOGY

Africa

Craig

Asia

Bemmelen
 Braak
 Field, J. H.
 Nakamura

Australasia

Algué

Austria-Hungary

Ficker v. Feldhaus
 Hann

METEOROLOGY (*Contd.*)

Austria-Hungary (*Contd.*)

Kesslitz
 Kopecký
 Liznar
 Mohorovičić
 Trabert

Canada

Stupart

Denmark

La Cour
 Ryder

France

Angot
 Chauveau

Germany

Arendt
 Assmann
 Coym
 Grosse
 Hellmann
 Herrmann
 Kassner, C.
 Kiewel
 Klein, H. J.
 Köppen
 Kühl
 Meinardus
 Schmauss
 Schmidt, A. F. K.
 Schmidt, C. A. v.
 Schreiber
 Venske

Great Britain

Archibald, E. D.
 Baden-Powell
 Bentley, R.
 Caborne
 Dickson, H. N.
 Dines
 Ellis, W.
 Gold
 Hepworth
 Inwards
 Latham
 Laughton
 Marriott
 Mellish
 Mill
 Russell, F. A. R.
 Scott, R. H.
 Shaw
 Whipple

Holland

Everdingen
 Stok

Italy

Chistoni
 Eredia
 Martinelli
 Oddone
 Pacini
 Patazzo

Norway

Föyn
 Mohn
 Steen, A. S.

METEOROLOGY (*Contd.*)

Russia and Finland

Rykatcheff
Woickof

S. and C. America

Davis, W. G.
Rector
Schultz
Solyom
Wiggin

Sweden

Ekholm
Hildebrandsson

Switzerland

Gockel

U.S.A.

Abbe
Beals
Cox, H. J.
Humphreys
Kimball, H. H.
McAdie
Marvin
Moore, W. L.
Smith, J. W.
Swzey
Ward

MINERALOGY

(*See Geology*)

MINING

(*See Engineering and Chemistry*)

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Australasia

Ferguson, H. L.

Austria-Hungary

Deyl
Dimmer
Elschnig
Fuchs
Grosz
Meller
Reuss
Wicherkiewicz

Belgium

Gallemaerts
Nuel
Van Duys

Canada

Stirling, J. W.

Denmark

Tscherning

France

Badal
Frenkel
Morax
Thilliez
Truø

OPHTHALMOLOGY (*Contd.*)

Germany

Axenfeld
Bielschowsky
Heine
Helfreich
Hennicke
Hertel
Hess
Hippel
Hirschberg
Krückmann
Krusius
Kuhnt
Leber
Öller
Oloff
Peters
Römer
Sattler
Schleich
Schmidt-Rimpler
Schoeler
Silex
Stilling
Stock
Uthoff
Völkers
Vossius
Wagenmann

Great Britain

Collins, E. T.
Critchett
Haydon
Smith, P.
Tweedy
Wardale

Holland

Mulder
Snellen
Straub, M.

Italy

Albertotti
Cirincione

Sweden

Ahlström
Dalén
Gullstrand

Switzerland

Haab
Haltenhoff
Mellinger
Siegrist

U.S.A.

Alling
Barkan
Butler
Gould, G. M.
Hedges
Knapp
Kyle
Pusey
Schweinitz
Shute
Standish
Sweet
Thorington

PATHOLOGY AND/OR BACTERIOLOGY

Africa

Archibald, R. G.
Balfour, A.

Asia

Fujinama
Hayami
Kitasato
Liston
Meyer, C. H. L.
Yamagiwa

Australasia

Allen, H. B.
Bull
Champtaloup
Roberts, W. S.
Welsh

Austria-Hungary

Benedikt, M.
Biedl
Browicz
Bujwid
Dmochowski
Eppinger
Gluziński
Hartman, F.
Klechi
Klemensiewicz
Lafar
Locwit
Lorenz, H.
Maixner
Noorden, K. H.
Paltauf
Pommer
Preisz
Prus
Spina
Thomayer
Weichselbaum

Belgium

Bordet
Denys
Firket
Francotte, X.
Gratia
Henrijean
Snyers
Spohl
Steinhaus
Stiénon

Canada

Bell, G.
Hamel
Leathes
Lindsay, M. A.
Mackenzie, J. J.
Nicholls

Denmark

Følger
Jensen, C. O.
Madsen
Salomonsen

France

Achard
André
Ballet

PATHOLOGY AND/OR
BACTERIOLOGY (*Contd.*)**France** (*Contd.*)

Bardier
Besredka
Blanchard
Bosc
Buequoy
Cadiot
Déjerine
Delépine
Delorme
Ducamp
Duguet
Fernet
Grasset
Guiart
Hérard
Herrmann
Jacoud
Labbé
Laget
Lagriffoul
Lavrand
Le Dantec
Lemière
Marie
Maurel
Metschnikoff
Monod
Perier
Peyrot
Rédier
Rispaal
Rodet
Roger
Silhol
Simond
Widal

Germany

Aschoff
Bäumler
Bassenge
Baumgarten, P.
Beneke
Bickel
Borst
Bostroem
Camp
Chiari
Doehle
Erb
Ernst
Fischer, B.
Grawitz
Gruber
Hauser, G.
Heim, L.
Henke
Hiltner
His
Hoffmann, F. A.
Kaiserling
Kaufmann
Krehl
Kretz
Lentz
Lüpke
Mannkopff
Marchand, F.
Orth
Ostertag

PATHOLOGY AND/OR
BACTERIOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Germany** (*Contd.*)

Ribbert
Roessle
Schalbe
Schweninger
Stintzing
Strümpell
Weber, T.

Great Britain

Adami
Annett
Barratt
Beattie
Blaxall
Bousfield
Bulloch
Cobbett
Dean, G.
Dean, H. R.
Ferrier
Frankland, G. C.
Fremlin
Gibson
Glynn
Goodbody
Grant
Green
Grünbaum
Hall, J. W.
Harley
Hewlett
Hutchinson
Klein, E. E.
Ledingham
Leiper
Leishman
Leith
McClure
McFadyear
McWeeney
Martin
Mehnarto
Moore, A. E.
Muir
Nabarro
Nuttall
Plimmer
Ritchie
Ross, R.
Scott, S. G.
Shennan
Smith, F. J.
Smith, J. L.
Spitta, E. J.
Sutherland
White, C. P.
Wilson
Woodhead, G. S.
Wright, A. E.

Holland

Beyerinck
Poels
Reddingius
Ruitinga
Saltet
Spronck
Vries, W. M. de
Wenckebach
Wertheim Salomonson

PATHOLOGY AND/OR
BACTERIOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Italy**

Alessandri
Bignami
Boschetti
Bozzi
De Paoli
Foa
Golgi
Lucatello
Marchiafava
Martinotti
Morpurgo
Negri
Perroncito
Pisenti
Rossoni
Rovighi
Salvioli
Segale
Silvestrini
Tizzoni
Vassale

Norway

Harbitz
Holst, A.
Holst, P.

Portugal

Bettencourt
Costa Neri
Pereira da Costa
Vierira de Campos

Russia and Finland

Dehio
Focht
Happich
Lindemann
Mitropolsky

S. and C. America

Agramonte
Cruz
Krogh

Spain

Dominguez
Lupíñez
Ramon
Romero
Sanchez y Pizjuan
Sloker y de la Pola
Surmont

Sweden

Bendz
Forssman

Switzerland

Askanazy
Béranek
Busse
Cristiani
D'Espine
Eichhorst
Gerhardt, D.
Glücksman
Guillebeau

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE—INDEX

**PATHOLOGY AND/OR
BACTERIOLOGY (Contd.)**

Switzerland (Contd.)

Hedinger
Huguenin
Kolle
Kummer

U.S.A.

Albert
Bartlett, C. J.
Bernstein
Brackett
Bunting
Coplin
Councilman
Craig
Dolley
Dorset
Ernst
Ewing
Fitz
Fitzgerald
Garbat
Gay
Gehrmann
Gorham
Graham
Hektoen
Horne
Jordan
Kendall
Kingsford
Klotz, O.
Levene
MacCallum
McC Campbell
McFarland
MacNeal
Mallory
Meyer
Mohler
Moore, V. A.
Morrey
Nichols, J. B.
Nicholson
Novy
O'Byrne
Ophüls
Opie
Park, W. H.
Prescott
Prudden
Ravenel
Rettger
Riesman
Ruediger
Russell, F. F.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, T.
Southard
Stewart
Stiles
Stone
Story
Strong
Tyzzer
Vogel
Wadsworth
Warthin
Weinzirl
Welch
Wesbrook
Whittier

**PATHOLOGY AND/OR
BACTERIOLOGY (Contd.)**

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Williams, H. U.
Wood, F. C.
Zinsser

PHARMACOLOGY

Asia

Boorsma
Hayashi
Ladakis
Melville, H. G.
Morishuma
Nagai
Takahashi
Tamba

Austria-Hungary

Chodounsky
Günther
Lazarski
Loewi
Magyary-Kossa
Meyer, H. H.
Moeller, J.
Nevinny
Popielski
Wiechowski

Belgium

Herlant
Jacques
Jorissen

Canada

Blackader
Buckley
Henderson, V. E.

Denmark

Bjarnhjedinnsson
Boch, J. C.

France

Beille
Bourquelot
Braemer
Dupouy
Hamelin
Jadin
Jouteau
Marty
Meillère
Moureu
Planchon
Pouchet
Raquet
Ribaut
Willot

Germany

Boehm
Falck
Flehn
Gadamer
Geppert
Gottlieb
Gurber
Harnach
Heffter
Heinz

PHARMACOLOGY (Contd.)

Germany (Contd.)

Heubner
Jacobj
Jaffe
Kobert
Langgaard
Leo
Rost
Schmiedeberg
Schulz
Straub
Tappeiner

Great Britain

Brockbank
Cash
Craig
Cushny
Dempsey, M.
Dixon, W. E.
Fraser, T. R.
Marshall, C. R.
Stockman, R.
Whitla
Wild

Holland

Graaff
Itallie
Magnus, R.
Van der Wielen
Wijsman

Italy

Baldoni
Bufalini
Gaglio
Giacosa
Ruata
Sabbatani
Spica-Marcataio

Norway

Böckman
Fernandes Costa
Mjßen
Poulsøn
Silvio Alves
Sundvik
Tichomirow

Sweden

Overton
Santesson

Switzerland

Bürgi
Cloetta
Jaquet
Mayor, A.
Tschirch

U.S.A.

Abel, J. J.
Barnes
Briggs, E. C.
Buckley, J. P.
Chase
Claytor
Crawford
Dickman

PHARMACOLOGY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Edmunds
Goodman
Haines, W. S.
Hunt, C. H.
Hunt, R.
Johnson
Kalusowski
Koch, W.
McGuigan
MacNider
Mansfield
Marvin, D.
Pfaff
Randolph
Reichelderfer
Sayre
Sturmer
Teeters
Upshur
Voegelin
Waggaman

PHYSICS

Africa

Beattie
Lehfeldt

Asia

Bose
Brown, J. A.
Brühl
Fleming, D. J.
Hann
Joshi
Kanitkar
Mackichan
Mizuno
Moidrey
Muraoka
Nagaoka
Tamaru
Tanakadate

Australasia

Farr
Grant, K.
Laby
Lyle
McAulay
Pollock, J. A.
Shand, J.
Thomson, J. P.

Austria-Hungary

Benndorf
Czermak
Ettinghausen
Exner, F.
Felix
Geitler
Godlewski
Handl
Hasenöhr
Jäger
Jaumann
Kolaček
Kučera
Lampa
Lang, V. Edler v.
Lecher
Lerch

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)Austria-Hungary (*Contd.*)

Lippich
Mach
Mache
Natanson
Niethammer
Novak
Obermayer
Pfaundler
Puluj
Schuller
Schweidler
Smoluchowski
Spitaler
Storch
Strouhal
Trabert
Tuma
Tumlirz
Waltenhofen
Wassmuth
Zakrzewski
Ziekler

Belgium

Heen, P. de
Hemptinne
Verschaffelt

Bulgaria

Christov

Canada

Allen, F.
Barnes, H. T.
Brodie
Bronson
Cox
Haanel
Hamel
Loudon
McClung
McLennan, J. C.
Patterson
Satterly
Wilson, H. A.

Denmark

Christiansen
Knudsen
Prytz, P. K.

France

Abraham
Amagat
Barbillion
Becquerel
Benoit
Bergonié
Berthelot
Bonasse
Branly
Brillouin
Carnot
Carpentier
Duhem
Fabry, C.
Garbe
Gariel
Gossart
Gramont
Guillaume

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)France (*Contd.*)

Houlevigue
Janet
Lallemand
Lamotte
Langevin
Lippmann
Marchis
Marie
Meslin
Mesnager
Moussous
Perreau
Sagnac
Sigalas
Swyngedauw
Turpain
Villard
Violle
Weiss
Witz

Germany

Adolph
Auerbach
Bidlingmaier
Bjerknes
Blasius
Born, M.
Borne, von dem.
Börnstein
Braun
Brion
Bucherer
Budde
Des Coudres
Diesselhorst
Dieterici
Dorn
Du Bois
Ebert
Edelmann
Elster
Feussner
Fischer
Geitel
Goldstein
Graetz
Grotrian
Gumlich
Hallwachs
Haussmann
Heydweiller
Hilpert
Himstedt
Hittorf
Holtz
Jaeger
Kaufmann
Kayser, H. G.
Kittler
Knoblauch
Koch, K. R.
Koch, R.
König
Koenigsberger, J. G.
Kohlrausch
Konen
Korn
Krümmel
Kurlbaum
Lehmann
Lenard

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)Germany (*Contd.*)

Linde
Lummer
Mack
Martens
Mayer
Mie
Oettingen
Orlich
Paschen
Peukert
Pflüger
Planck
Pockels
Pringsheim
Quincke
Richarz
Richter
Riecke
Röntgen
Rubens
Schaefer
Scheel
Schenck
Schering
Schleiermacher
Schmidt, A.
Schmidt, G. K.
Schmidt, K. F.
Simon, H.
Slaby
Sommerfeld
Stark
Starke
Toepler
Valentiner
Voigt, W.
Voit
Volkmann
Voller
Wachsmuth
Warburg
Weber, A.
Weber, H.
Weber, L.
Wehnelt
Wiebe
Wicbert
Wiedemann, E.
Wien
Wiener
Zeissig
Zenneck

Great Britain

Abney
Adams, W. G.
Adamson
Allan, G. E.
Allen, H. S.
Aspinall
Ayrton
Bacon
Baily, W.
Barkla
Barrett
Barton
Baynes
Bergin
Bevan
Bottomley, J. T.
Boys
Brown, J.

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Brown, W.
Bullerwell
Burch
Burke
Butler, A. S.
Callendar
Campbell
Clay
Clifton
Conway
Cunningham
D'Arcy
Darwin, C. G.
Darwin, H.
Dowling
Duffield
Eccles
Field, A. M.
Forbes, G.
Foster, G. C.
Fournier d'Albe
Fry
Gee
Glazebrook
Gray
Griffiths, A.
Griffiths, E. H.
Harker, J. A.
Haselfoot
Heaviside
Hicks
Jones, E. T.
Keene, H. B.
Kirkby
Knott, C. G.
Lees
Lewis
Lodge
Lovibond
McClelland
MacGregor, J. G.
Marconi
Milner, S. R.
Morris-Airey
Morton
Neville
Niven, C.
Ogilvie
Peddie
Phillips
Poeklington
Poynting
Pring
Rayleigh
Reinold
Rutherford
Searle
Selby
Shakespear
Skinner
Smith, F. E.
Smith, H. L.
Spiers
Stansfield, H.
Stratton
Stroud
Strutt
Swann
Thomas
Thompson, S. P.
Thomson, J. J.
Threlfall

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Thrift
Tizard
Tomlinson
Townsend, J. S.
Trouton
Turner, D.
Tyndall, A. M.
Walker
Watson, W.
Wedderburn
Whetham
Whipple
Wilberforce
Williamson
Willows
Wilson, C. T. R.
Wood, H. T.
Worthington

Holland

Haga
Julius
Kohnstam
Kuenen
Lorentz
Moll
Onnes
Siertsema
Sissingh
Van der Waals
Wind
Zeeman

Italy

Ascoli
Blaserna
Dessau
Donati
Folgheraiter
Gamba
Garbasso
Guglielmo
Macaluso
Marcacci
Mazzotto
Naccari
Palazzo
Righi
Róiti
Somigliana
Vicentini
Volterra

Norway

Bache-Wiig
Birkeland
Bjerke
Henrichsen
Isaachsen
Nansen
Sacland, S.
Schietz, O. E.
Vegard

Portugal

d'Almeida
Lima
Pina Vidal
Viégas

Roumania

Hurmuzescu

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)**Russia and Finland**

Borgmann
Goličín
Heschus
Homén, T. V.
Rikačev
Tallqvist
Umow
Weinber ;
Woronov

S. and C. America

Biosca
Zegers

Spain

Abaurrea
Echegaray
Hauser
Pastor y Mompié
Terradas

Sweden

Arrhenius
Benedicks
Daleu
Ekman
Rydberg

Switzerland

Forster
Guye, C. E.
Hagenbach
Jaqueroed
Kleiner, A.
Kowalski-Wierusz
Schweitzer
Von der Mühl
Weiss

U.S.A.

Adams, E. P.
Almy
Allen
Ames, J. S.
Atkinson
Austin, L. W.
Ayres, Br.
Barnes
Barnett, S. J.
Barus
Bauer
Bausch
Bishop
Bliss
Boynton
Bumstead
Burgess, G. K.
Cady
Carhart
Carman
Chamberlain
Child
Coffin
Cole, A. D.
Comstock
Cooley
Crawford, M. B.
Crew
Cross, C. R.
Dana, E. S.

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)**U.S.A. (*Contd.*)**

Daniel, J.
Davis, B.
Davis, H. N.
Day
Derr
Douty
Duff
Edison
Einstein
Ewell
Ferry
Fischer, L. A.
Foley
Franklin, W. S.
Gale
Gilbert
Goodspeed
Goodwin, H. M.
Gurney
Guthe
Hall, E. H.
Hering
Hodgkins
Hormell
Hulett
Hull
Hutchins
Hyde
Ingersoll
Kent
Kester
Kimball, A. L.
Kinsley
Knipp
Kunz
Laird
Lefavour
Lewis
Longden
Loomis
Lyman
McClenahan
McElfresh
Mackenzie, A. S.
MacLaurin, R. C.
Magie
Mendenhall, T. C.
Merritt
Michelson
Millener
Millikan
Moore
More
Nichols, E. F.
Nichols, E. L.
Nipher
Northrup
Nutting, P. G.
Osborn
Palmer, A. D. F.
Parker, H. C.
Perkins, H. A.
Pierce, G. W.
Randall
Reed
Richards
Richardson, O. W.
Robb
Rogers, F. J.
Rosa
Sabine
Sanford

PHYSICS (*Contd.*)**U.S.A. (*Contd.*)**

Shea
Shearer
Sheldon
Skinner, C. A.
Slate
Slocum
Snow, B. W.
Sosman
Steinmetz
Stevens
Stewart, G. W.
Stewart, O. M.
Thompson, J. O.
Thompson, M.
Thwing
Trevor
Trowbridge
Waidner
Waterman
Watson
Webster
Wendall
White
Wood, R. W.
Woodhull
Wright, A. W.
Zeleny

PHYSIOLOGY**Africa**

Jolly, W. A.

Asia

Amaya
Caleb
Campbell
Dorman
Hutchinson, L. T. R.
Mahalanobis
Malcolmson
Osawa

Australasia

Malcolm, J.
Osborne, W. A.
Stirling, E. C.
Stuart, T. P. A.

Austria-Hungary

Adametz
Beck, Ad.
Cybulski
Ebner
Exner, S.
Gad
Hofmann
Kreidl
Mareš
Steinach
Tangl
Tschermak
Vintschgau
Zoth

Belgium

Demoor
Frédéricq
Heger
Slosse

PHYSIOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Canada**

Brodie
Cleghorn
Harris, D. F.
Vincent

Denmark

Berg, R. S.
Bohr
Hasselbach
Henriques
Möllgaard
Schmidt, J.

France

Abelous
Arsonval
Boutan
Briot
Dastre
Delannay
Devaux
Dubois
Hédon
Henneguy
Henri
Henry, C.
Jolyet
Livon
Massol
Morat
Richet
Wertheimer

Germany

Abderhalden
Bernstein
Bethe
Biedermann
Bleibtreu
Cremer
Ewald
Frank
Frey
Fritsch, G.
Fuchs
Garten
Grützner
Hensen
Hensen, V.
Hering, E.
Hermann
Hofmann, F. B.
Hürthle
Jensen, P.
Klein, F.
Kossel
Kries
Leow
Munk
Piper
Pütter
Röhmman
Rosemann
Rosenthal
Rubner
Schenck, F. W. J.
Stendel
Verworn
Voit
Weinland
Wisterstein
Zuntz

656

PHYSIOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Great Britain**

Anderson, H. K.
Ballantyne
Barcroft
Bayliss
Birch
Buckmaster
Burch
Carlier
Cathcart
Caton
Collingwood
Dale
Dixey
Edkins
Fletcher
Gaskell
Goodall, A.
Goodall, J. S.
Haldane
Halliburton
Herring
Hill, A.
Hill, L. E.
Kent, A. F. S.
Langley
Lea
MacDonald
McKendrick
MacWilliam
Martin, C. J.
Milroy
Oliver, T.
Paton
Ramsden
Reid, E. W.
Rivers
Schäfer
Sherrington
Starling
Stirling, W.
Vernon
Waller

Holland

Dekhuyzen
Einthoven
Hamburger
Pekelharing
Piepers
Ringe
Van Rijnberk
Zwaardemaker

Italy

Aducco
Albertoni
Axenfeld, D.
Bottazzi
Cavazzani
Fano, Giulio
Luciani
Magini
Stefani

Malta

Samut

Norway

Torup

Portugal

Athias
Camara
Celestino Costa

PHYSIOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Roumania**

Socor

Russia and Finland

Belovsov
Kuliabko
Morochowetz
Pavlov
Tigerstedt

S. and C. America

Celestino

Spain

Gredilla
Torremoella

Sweden

Hedin, S. G.
Johannson
Øhrvall
Thunberg

Switzerland

Arthus
Béraneck
Bunge
Châtelain
Dhéré
Flournay
Gaulle
Kronecker
Metzner, R.
Prevost, J. L.

U.S.A.

Bleile
Bowditch
Brubaker
Burton-Opitz
Caldwell
Cannon
Carlson
Conn
Curtis, J. G.
Dearborn
Dreyer
Erlanger
Eyster
Fischer
Flint
Folin
Garrey
Greene, C. W.
Hall, W. S.
Hemmeter
Hough
Howard
Howell
Hyde
Jackson, H. C.
Jenkins
Lee, F. S.
Loeb, J.
Lombard
Lusk
McClintock
Macleod
Mathews, A. P.
Maxwell, S. S.
Meltzer
Miller
Moenkhaus

PHYSIOLOGY (Contd.)

U.S.A. (Contd.)

Moore
Ott
Phillips
Pike
Porter, W. T.
Pratt
Reichert
Riddle
Sedgwick, W. T.
Simpson, S.
Slonaker
Smith, C. D.
Snyder
Stewart, C. C.
Stewart, G. N.
Terry
Tower
True
Weysse

PSYCHOLOGY

Asia

Fukurai
Imamura
Kure, H.

Australasia

Gibson
Mitchell, W.
Mollison, C. H.

Austria-Hungary

Bechterev
Frend
Karplus
Kuffner
Mayer, K.
Meinong
Moravcsik, E. E.
Obersteiner, H.
Pick, A.
Piltz
Twardowski
Wagner v. Jauregg
Wallaschek
Zingerle

Belgium

De Boech
Michotte

Canada

Burgess, T. J. W.
Clarke, C. K.

Denmark

Friedenreich
Lehmann

France

Bergson
Bertrand
Delbos
Dumas
Henry
Janet
Mairet
Michotte
Piéron

PSYCHOLOGY (Contd.)

France (Contd.)

Rémond
Ribot
Toulouse

Germany

Alzheimer
Anton
Berger
Bernhardt
Binswanger
Bonhoeffer
Bumke
Cramer
Dannemann
Edinger
Erb
Flechsigg
Gaupp
Hoche
Köppen
Kraepelin
Marbe
Meyer
Nissl
Pelman
Reichardt
Rickert
Rieger
Schuchardt
Schultze
Schumann
Siemerling
Sommer
Specht
Strohmayer
Tuczek
Vogt
Westphal
Weygandt
Wollenberg
Wundt
Ziehen

Great Britain

Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, G. W.
Bolton
Brown, W.
Burt, C. L.
Carswell
Crichton-Browne
Ellis, H.
Haldane, R. B.
Hart, B.
Hollander
Keay
McDougall
Morgan, C. L.
Myers, C. S.
Oswald
Pear
Read
Robinson, A.
Roscrow
Russell, R.
Shine
Smith, W. G.
Steen
Stout
Sully
Tuke
Venn

PSYCHOLOGY (Contd.)

Great Britain (Contd.)

Watt, H. J.
Wells

Holland

Ariëns Kappers, C. U.
Geesink
Heilbronner
Jelgersma
Wiersma
Winkler

Italy

Belmondo, E.
Bianchi
Colella
Colucci
Donaggio, A.
Funaioli
Lugaro
Mondino
Morselli
Pellizzi
Tamburini
Tanzi

Norway

Aall
Aars
Holm
Leegaard
Lochen
Vogt

Portugal

Alves dos Santos
Silva Cordeiro

Russia and Finland

Bektere
Muratov
Popov
Sibelius
Siemerling
Sikorski

S. and C. America

Carvalho
Moreira

Spain

Calleja
De Castro

Sweden

Gadelius
Lennmalm
Sahlin, C. Y.
Svenson

Switzerland

Bleuler
Claparède
Lipps
Mahaim
Monakow
Munnynck
Speyr
Weber, R.
Wolff, G.
Wreschner

PSYCHOLOGY (*Contd.*)

U.S.A.

Aikins, H. A.
 Angell, F.
 Angell, J. R.
 Angier
 Armstrong, A. C.
 Arps, G. F.
 Bagley, W. C.
 Baird
 Barrett, A. M.
 Bentley, I. M.
 Berkley, H. J.
 Berry
 Bingham
 Breese
 Buchner
 Burnett, C. T.
 Burr
 Calkins
 Cameron, E. H.
 Camp
 Campbell
 Carr
 Cattell
 Church, A.
 Coffey, A. B.
 Cole, L. W.
 Colvin
 Conklin
 Cowles
 Craig, W.
 Creighton
 Dana
 Delabarro
 Dodge, R.
 Dunlap
 Duvall
 Ferree
 Franklin
 Franz
 Gardiner
 Gifford
 Gore
 Haines, T. H.
 Hall, G. S.
 Hammond, G. M.
 Herrick
 Hoch
 Holt, E. B.
 Hughes, P.
 Hurd, H. M.
 Jastrow
 Johnston
 Kennedy, J.
 King, O. A.
 Ladd, G. T.
 Langdon
 Leuba
 Lough
 Major
 Martin, L. J.
 Meyer, A.
 Meyer, M.
 Mills
 Miner
 Moore
 Münsterberg
 Newlin, W. J.
 Paine, N. E.
 Patriek
 Peterson, F.
 Pierce, A. H.
 Pillsbury

PSYCHOLOGY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Prince
 Read, M. S.
 Ruediger
 Ruger
 Runkle
 Russell, J. E.
 Savery
 Scott, W. D.
 Seashore
 Shields
 Smith, N. K.
 Smith, W. B.
 Starr
 Stratton, G. M.
 Strong
 Swift
 Thorndike
 Titchener
 Warren, H. C.
 Watson, J. B.
 Witmer
 Woodworth, R. S.
 Yerkes

SEISMOLOGY

(*See Geology*)

SURGERY

Africa

Franks

Asia

Bannerman
 Kondo
 Lloyd, O. E. P.
 Maynard
 Raymond
 Roberts, J. R.
 Sato
 Sloggett
 Stevenson, H. W.
 Tashiro
 Ward, E. St. J.

Australasia

Barnett, L. E.
 Bird
 MacCormick, A.

Austria-Hungary

Dollinger
 Eiselsberg
 Hacker
 Hevesi
 Hoehenegg
 Kader
 Kukula
 Lang, E.
 Rydygier
 Schloffa

Belgium

Depage
 Gilkinet
 Laurent, O.
 Troisfontaines
 Van der Velde
 Winiwarter

SURGERY (*Contd.*)

Canada

Armstrong, G. E.
 Cameron, I. H.
 Mackay, N. E.
 Primrose
 Roddick

Denmark

Bloch
 Rovsing
 Schaldemose

France

Cestan
 Chrétien
 Forgue
 Hartmann
 Jeannel
 Malapert
 Quénu
 Reclus
 Reynier
 Schwartz
 Tédénat
 Tuffier

Germany

Angerer
 Anschütz
 Bier
 Bruns
 Creite
 Czerny, V.
 Esmarch
 Euler
 Fischer, H. E.
 Friedrich
 Garré
 Gluck
 Graser
 Hildebrand, O.
 Höffmann, A.
 Kölliker
 König, F.
 Kraske
 Krause, F.
 Küster
 Küttner
 Leser
 Lexer
 Madelung
 Müller, W.
 Payr
 Pels-Leusden
 Perthes
 Poppert
 Riedel
 Rosenbach
 Sonnenburg
 Stich
 Tillmanns
 Trendelenburg
 Wilms

Great Britain

Anderson, W. M. A.
 Ball, C. B.
 Barker, A. E. J.
 Barling
 Beale, P. T. B.
 Bennett, W. H.

SURGERY (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Birdwood
 Bland-Sutton
 Bowlby
 Bruce, D.
 Cantlie
 Chance
 Charles
 Cheyne
 Collins, W. J.
 Cotterill
 Cuffe
 Dalby
 Dean, H. P.
 Dick
 Fagan
 Franklin, B.
 Fripp
 Godlee
 Gould, A. P.
 Hall-Edwards
 Home
 Hooper, W. R.
 Horsley
 Howse
 Kennedy, R.
 Lentaigne
 Littlejohn
 Lucas
 McArdle
 MacCullagh
 MacEwen
 MacNeece
 McQueen
 Morison
 Morris, H.
 Morris, M.
 Morrison
 Morton
 Moynihan
 Myles
 Norbury
 O'Connell
 Ogston
 Ormsby
 Page
 Parker, R.
 Paul
 Pearson
 Pendlebury
 Pollard, B.
 Pritchard
 Purefoy
 Robinson
 Sherburn
 Simpson, B.
 Stoker
 Swain, J.
 Swanzy
 Taylor, W.
 Teale
 Thomson, Al.
 Thornton
 Townsend, E.
 Treves
 Underwood
 Venning
 Welch, G.
 Wherry
 Whitehead
 Wilson, W. D.
 Woolfries
 Wright, G. A.

SURGERY (*Contd.*)

Holland

Koch, C. F. A.
 Lameris
 Lanz
 Rotgans

Italy

Bassini
 D'Antona
 Durante
 Negri
 ParlaVecchio
 Romano
 Salomoni
 Tansini
 Vachetta

Norway

Borchgrevink
 Bull, P. N.
 Nicolaysen
 Sandberg
 Strøm

Portugal

Feijão
 Gentil, F.
 Gentil, J.
 Mattos
 Santos

Russia and Finland

Krogius
 Lewschin
 Oppel
 Pavlovsky
 Spijarny
 Weliaminov
 Zoeger

Sweden

Åkerman
 Berg, J. V.
 Borelius

Switzerland

Courvoisier, L.
 Girard
 Kocher
 Quervain
 Sauereruch
 Schlatter
 Schwendimann
 Veyrassat

U.S.A.

Alexander, S.
 Allison
 Bevan
 Beyer
 Binnie
 Blake, J. A.
 Borden
 Bradford
 Brewer
 Brophy
 Carson
 Coley
 Crile
 Cryer
 Cushing

SURGERY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Deaver
 Flint, J. M.
 Frazier
 Gerrish
 Gibney
 Gile
 Goldberger
 Halsted, W. S.
 Hartwell
 Hotchkiss
 Jepson
 Keen
 Lewis
 Loux
 Lovett, R. W.
 McKee, A. B.
 Mayo, C. H.
 Mayo, W. J.
 Monks
 Murphy, J. B.
 Potter, S. O. L.
 Richardson
 Rigdon
 Rixford
 Schmidt, L. E.
 Snyder
 Steele
 Stillman
 Stimson
 Sudler
 Terry
 Thayer, A. S.
 Warren, J. C.
 Wellington
 Wheeler, J. B.
 White
 Wyeth
 Wyman

ZOOLOGY

Africa

Arnold
 Broom
 Casey
 Crossland
 Flower
 Gilchrist
 Looss
 Morstatt
 Purcell
 Warren, E.
 Wollaston

Asia

Annandale
 Bussy
 Goto
 Green, E. E.
 Hanitsch
 Henderson, J. R.
 Hornell
 Ijima
 Kampen
 Kishinouye
 Lloyd, R. E.
 Nicholls
 Sasaki
 Stephenson, J.
 White, J. C.
 Woodland

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Australasia**

Benham
Cheeseman
Chilton
Dakin
Hamilton
Hamlyn-Harris
Haswell
Le Souëf
Spencer, W. B.
Woodward

Austria-Hungary

Brunner v. Wattenwyl
Cori
Dalla-Torre
Frið
Fritsch
Graff
Grobben
Hatschek
Heider
Heller
Hoyer
Kaspárek
Langhoffer
Marenzeller
Marktanner-Turnetscher
Mrázek
Nusbaum
Pintner
Radl
Schaffer
Schneider
Steindachner
Steuer
Stummer-Traunfels
Vejdovsky
Werner
Wierzejski

Belgium

Cumont
Francotte
Frateur
Julin
L'Hoëst
Lameere, A.
Rutot
Selys-Longchamps

Bulgaria

Popov
Schischkov
Tourinitch

Canada

Bensley
Bethune
Hay, G. U.
Huard
Johnston
Mackay
Triggerson
Willey
Wright, R. R.

Denmark

Boas, J. E. Y.
Jungersen
Levinsøn
Meinert
Petersen
Saemundzson

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Denmark (*Contd.*)**

Sörensen
Wesenberg-Lund
Winge, H.

France

Anthony
Boutan
Calvet
Caullery
Cotte
Delage
Duboscq
Fabre, J. H.
Gley
Hérouard
Houssay
Kunstler
Lamic
Lécaillon
Lucet
Malaquin
Marchal
Moquin-Taudon
Perrier
Petit, H.
Railliet
Ranvier
Richard
Schneider, A.
Soulier
Trouessant
Vaillant
Van Oye
Vayssière
Verdun
Vialleton
Vuillemin

Germany

Apstein
Ballowitz
Becker
Berndt
Blochmann
Bolau, C. C. H.
Bolau, H.
Boveri
Brandes
Brandt, K.
Braver
Braun
Braus
Brühl, L.
Bütchli
Buttel-Reepen
Chun
Dahl, F.
Doflein
Driesch
Ehlers, E.
Finsch
Fleischmann, A.
Flesch
Fritze
Gaupp
Goette
Goldschmidt
Grabowsky
Grenacher
Gruber
Haeckel
Haecker

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)**Germany (*Contd.*)**

Hagenbeck
Hartlaub
Heck
Heller
Herbat
Hertwig, O.
Hertwig, R.
Hesse
Heyden
Jacobi
Klunzinger
Korschelt
Kraepelin
Kükenthal
Lemmermann
Lohmann
Ludwig, H.
Maas
Matschie
May
Mertens
Michaelsen
Mielck
Müller, G. W.
Müller, W.
Nüsslin
Ostwald
Paulz
Pfeffer
Plate
Reh
Reichenow
Reichensperger
Schiemenz
Schulze
Seidlitz
Semon
Simroth
Spangenberg
Spemann
Spengel
Stichel
Strand
Taschenberg
Thesing
Tornier
Virohow
Voeltzkow
Voigt
Vosseler
Weinland
Weismann
Wiedersheim
Woltereck
Zehender
Ziegler

Great Britain

Alltridge
Allen
Anderson, R. J.
Andrews, C. W.
Arrow
Ashworth
Austen
Avebury
Beddard, F. E.
Bedford
Bell, F. J.
Borradaile
Boulenger
Bourne, A. G.

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Bourne, G. C.
 Brady
 Butler
 Calman
 Carpenter, G. H.
 Chadwick
 Clark, J. W.
 Clarke, W. E.
 Clubb
 Collinge
 Cooke
 Davis
 Dendy
 Denny, A.
 Dixon, C.
 Doncaster
 Durrant
 Ewart, J. C.
 Fagan
 Ffinch
 Finn
 Fletcher, L.
 Fleure
 Forbes, H. O.
 Fryer
 Fulton
 Gadow
 Gahan
 Gamble
 Gardiner, J. S.
 Gemmill
 Goodey
 Goodrich
 Grant
 Green
 Günther, A. C. L. G.
 Hamilton
 Hampson
 Harmer
 Harper, E. W.
 Hartert
 Harting
 Hartog
 Harvie-Brown
 Heape
 Henderson
 Herdmann
 Hickson
 Hill, J. P.
 Holt
 Hopkinson, J.
 Horsburgh
 Howell
 Jordan
 Jourdain
 Kerr, J. G.
 Kilby
 Kirk
 Kirkpatrick
 Lankester
 Lefroy
 Lister, J. J.
 MacBride, E. W.
 Mackintosh
 Mangan
 Masterman
 Meek, A.
 Meyrick
 Miall
 Michael
 Miller, H.
 Miller, R. H.

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)Great Britain (*Contd.*)

Minchin
 Mitchell, P. C.
 Murray, J.
 Nares
 Newbiggin
 Newstead
 Parker
 Pickard-Cambridge
 Poocok
 Poulton
 Punnett
 Pycraft
 Regan
 Rennie
 Renshaw
 Schaeff
 Sharp
 Shipley
 Siggerson
 Smith
 Soulsby
 Stebbing, T. R. R.
 Thomas, O.
 Thompson, D'A. W.
 Thomson, J. A.
 Tims
 Traquair
 Trimen
 Wallace, A. R.
 Webb
 Wilson
 Witherby

Holland

Ankum
 Beaufort
 Blaauw
 Bolsius
 Breemen
 Buekers
 Büttikofer
 Everts
 Graaf
 Hoek
 Horst
 Hubrecht
 Ihle
 Jentink
 Kerbert
 Lange
 Lidth de Jeude
 Loman
 Man
 Meyere
 Nierstrasz
 Oort
 Oudemans, A. C.
 Oudemans, J. T.
 Redeke
 Ritsema
 Ritzema-Bos
 Schepman
 Sluiter
 Snouckaert
 Tesch
 Van Bemmelen
 Van Rees
 Veth
 Voismaer
 Weber
 Weber, M. C. W.
 Weber van Bosse
 Wijhe, J. W. Van

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)

Italy

Andres
 Artini
 Carazzi
 Carruccio
 Cattaneo
 Doria
 Emery
 Giglio-Tos
 Raffaele
 Ruffini
 Salvadori
 Silvestri
 Trinci

Norway

Arnesen
 Bjerkan
 Bonnevie
 Brinkmann
 Broch
 Collett
 Dahl
 Dons
 Helland-Hansen
 Hjort
 Holmboe
 Jorgensen
 Nordgaard
 Sars
 Schneider
 Schøyen
 Thor
 Wolleback

Portugal

Ayres, Bern.
 Mattozo
 Osorio

Roumania

Leon, N.

Russia and Finland

Brandt, A. J.
 Kojewnikow
 Korotneeff
 Levander
 Mitrophanow
 Nasonov
 Ognew
 Omeljansky
 Ostroumov
 Reuter
 Šimkevič
 Zalenski

S. and C. America

Ihering, H. v.
 Ihering, R. v.
 Lacerda
 Moreira, C.
 Valdés

Spain

Doblado
 González
 Pittaluga
 Rodríguez y Risueña

Sweden

Adlerz
 Aurivillius

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)Sweden (*Contd.*)

Holm
 Jägerskiöld
 Leche
 Lönnberg
 Sjöstedt
 Theel
 Vennerholm
 Wirén

Switzerland

Bedot
 Bugnion
 D'Éternod
 Field, H. H.
 Fuhrmann
 Hescheler
 Heuscher
 Kathariner
 Keller
 Lang, A.
 Lee, A. B.
 Moos
 Sarasin, F.
 Studer
 Yung
 Zschokke, F.

U.S.A.

Abbott, J. F.
 Adams, C. C.
 Agassiz
 Aldrich
 Allen, B. M.
 Allen, J. A.
 Andrews, E. A.
 Ayers
 Bangs
 Banks, C. S.
 Banks, N.
 Banta
 Bartsch
 Bigelow, M. A.
 Bigelow, R. P.
 Birge
 Brewster
 Bristol
 Bruner
 Bumpus
 Calkins
 Calvert, P. P.
 Carpenter
 Castle
 Chapman, F. M.
 Child
 Clapp
 Clark, H. L.
 Clarke, S. F.
 Cockerell
 Coe
 Coghill
 Comstock, F. M.
 Comstock, J. H.
 Conklin
 Conn
 Copeland
 Cory
 Coulter, S.
 Crampton
 Crary
 Curtis

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Dahlgren
 Davenport
 Davison
 Dean, B.
 Doane
 Dorsey
 Eastman
 Eigenmann
 Enders
 Faxon
 Felt
 Fernald, C. H.
 Fisher
 Folsom
 Forbes, S. A.
 Galloway
 Gates
 Gerould
 Gilbert, C. H.
 Gill, T. N.
 Glaser
 Goodale
 Graenicher
 Grave
 Gulick
 Guyer
 Hall, R. W.
 Hargitt
 Harrison
 Heath
 Heddle
 Hegner
 Henderson, J.
 Henshaw
 Herms
 Herrick
 Hornaday
 Houser
 Howard, L. O.
 Jennings
 Johnson, C. W.
 Johnson, O. B.
 Jordan, D. S.
 Juday
 Kellogg, J. L.
 Kellogg, V. L.
 Kincaid
 Kingsley
 Kofoid
 La Rue
 Ledyard
 Lillie
 Linton
 Loey
 Lönnberg
 Lucas
 Lull
 McClung
 McClure
 MacFarland
 McGregor
 McIntosh
 Marlatt
 Marshall
 Mast
 Mayer
 Meek, S. E.
 Merriam, C. H.
 Metcalf, M. M.
 Miller, G. S.

ZOOLOGY (*Contd.*)U.S.A. (*Contd.*)

Moore
 Morgan, T. H.
 Nachtrieb
 Neal
 Needham
 Newman
 Nutting
 Ortmann
 Osborn, H.
 Osborn, H. F.
 Osburn
 Parker, G. H.
 Parrott
 Patten
 Pearse
 Perkins
 Petrunkovitch
 Phillips, E. F.
 Pratt
 Price
 Quaintance
 Quayle
 Ramaley
 Rand
 Rankin
 Ransom
 Rathbun
 Reese, A. M.
 Reighard
 Rice, E. L.
 Ritter
 Roosevelt
 Rose, J. N.
 Scudder
 Shufeldt
 Sisson
 Smallwood
 Smith, F.
 Smith, S. I.
 Snyder, J. O.
 Stegner
 Stiles
 Stockard
 Stoller
 Tanquary
 Tennent
 Torrey
 Tower, W. L.
 Treadwell
 True, F. W.
 Tuttle
 Tyler, J. M.
 Valdés Raúés
 Van Denburgh
 Verrill
 Walter
 Walton
 Ward, H. B.
 Ward, H. L.
 Wasteneys
 Wheeler, W. M.
 Whitman
 Wickham
 Willecox, M. A.
 Wilson, E. B.
 Wilson, H. V. P.
 Wolcott
 Woodworth
 Young, R. T.
 Zeleny

RECOMMENDATION FORM.

To

The Editor,

WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE,

7, Great Marlborough Street,

London, W.,

England.

Address.....

Date

On inspection of the 1914 issue, I,.....
am unable to find mention of the following persons who, in my considered
opinion, are worthy of inclusion in the book.

NAME AND ADDRESS.

QUALIFICATIONS.

You are requested to give as much biographical information as possible.

[PLEASE TURN OVER.]

RECOMMENDATION FORM.

NAME AND ADDRESS.

QUALIFICATIONS.

THE . . .

Established 1879.

CAMBRIDGE REVIEW,

The Oldest Undergraduates' Journal,

4/- per Term. 11/- per Annum.

Is under the entire control of a Committee consisting of Resident Senior and Junior members of the University, and is edited by a Bachelor of Arts. It has at least one correspondent in every College, and its Rowing, Football, Cricket, Athletic Notes, etc., are written by resident Blues.

Eight numbers are generally published each term, and the position **The REVIEW** occupies in Cambridge University life makes it **the Advertising medium** for all having business relations with Members of the University. Average circulation 1,000.

TERMS FOR ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Once.	Term.	Year.
Quarter Column	7/-	£2 2 0	£5 5 0
Half Column ...	12/-	3 12 0	9 0 0
Column	21/-	6 6 0	15 15 0
Page	40/-	12 0 0	30 0 0

THE RESIDENTS LIST

Is also issued at the commencement of each term as an extra number.

To any business house having relations with members of the University, or the principal firms of the town, this is unsurpassed as an advertising medium. It is to be found upon the desk of the merchant, as well as in the rooms of the Undergraduate and Tutor. The circulation of the last October number was 2,800.

Advertisements should be sent to—

Messrs. FABB & TYLER, Ltd.,
Review Advertising and Printing Office,
GUILDHALL STREET, CAMBRIDGE.

Cheques :
FABB & TYLER, LTD.

Bankers :
LONDON COUNTY & WESTMINSTER.

School and College Printing of every description.

Have you ever read a copy of

The ENGLISH MECHANIC

AND WORLD OF SCIENCE?

BECAUSE, if you have not, you can have no idea what kind of a journal it is—the title is only a slight indication. It is the most varied paper published, and it deals in turn with every conceivable subject, every up-to-date invention, and every step in the march of progress—both scientific and mechanical.

In its pages you will, if seeking information, meet many willing helpers, and you will soon find that you have saved its cost many times over every week.

Let us send you a copy free of charge, so that you can get some idea of the contents.

A postcard, addressed as below, with your name and address, will bring it by return.

ENGLISH MECHANIC

Every Friday. PRICE TWOPENCE.

**9, EFFINGHAM HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET,
STRAND, W.C.**







166401

Who's who in Science (international).
1914.

P
H.B
W

NAME OF BORROWER

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

